

GV

741

S764

SLRA

SMITHSONIAN
LIBRARIES





GV 741 S764 MHT

RECORDS

OF ALL

SPORTS



Sporting Chronicle
ANNUAL

FOR

1914.



Thirty-Eighth
Issue.

6^{d.}

MANCHESTER:

THE "SPORTING CHRONICLE," OFFICE.

TOPPING AND SPINDLER.

LUCERNE, SWITZERLAND.

"THE CONTINENTAL SPORTSMAN" sent
free on receipt of address.

NO COMMISSION.

The Oldest Established and
Most Extensive Firm of
Turf Accountants in the World.

All Letters to be addressed—

TOPPING AND SPINDLER,
LUCERNE, SWITZERLAND.

Postage 2½d.

Post Cards, 1d.

AN OXO KICK



The Oxo kick is straight, fast and true.

Directly Oxo is taken into the system its nutrients are distributed to every part of the body, and none of the strength it creates is lost in the process of assimilation.

All who value stamina should include Oxo in their regular diet.

SECURITY

AND

PRIVACY

Do your starting price business with
a firm known and respected for
prompt payment and courtesy.

ESTABLISHED 24 YEARS.

'Phone 1645 Central. Wires "Dux."

WRITE—

JOHN GORMAN,
39, South Bridge,
EDINBURGH.

Daily or Weekly Credit Accounts Opened.

WRITE FOR TERMS.

Attends all Scotch Meetings, "Tatt's" Ring.

GEO. INGRAM,

TURF ACCOUNTANT,
28, UPPER PRIORY,
BIRMINGHAM.

The Advantages of my Rules are :—

¶ NO LIMIT S.P.

on any race, FULL ODDS paid win and place.

¶ PLACE BETTING

even when the favourite starts "ODDS ON."

¶ NO DEDUCTIONS

of any kind whatsoever.

¶ RACE COURSES

For the better convenience of Clients attending a race meeting, telegrams may be dispatched up to actual "OFF."

¶ PRIVACY

is strictly observed in EVERY DETAIL. Cheques to clients are signed in an assumed name.

¶ COURTESY

and promptness combined with fair treatment and security.

Telegraphic Addresses :—

"Margin" Birmingham.

"Pragco," Birmingham.

Telephone :—

No. 7360 Central.

(22 lines).

ESTABLISHED 1889.

Telegraphic Address—"Sprinter,"
Edinburgh.

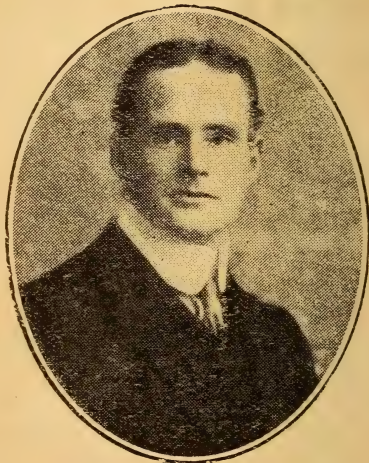
Telephone No.
7686 Central.

DAVID ROBERTS

(Winner of Two £100 Powderhall Handicaps),

TURF ACCOUNTANT,

13, St. James Square, Edinburgh.



Member of National Sporting League.

Turf Business transacted all the year round. No extraordinary inducements offered, but your money when you win.

Daily and Weekly account: opened on approved references.

Business by letter a speciality—all postage paid.

THIRTY-EIGHTH YEAR OF PUBLICATION.

THE
Sporting Chronicle
Annual

For 1914.

A Handbook of Records for every
branch of Sport.

*Compiled and Collected by the Editorial Staff of
The Sporting Chronicle.*

MANCHESTER:
E. HULTON & CO., LTD., WITHY GROVE.

Usher's
"GREEN STRIPE"
Whisky



ANDREW USHER & CO.,
DISTILLERS,
EDINBURGH.

~~~~~  
*ESTABLISHED A CENTURY.*



# CONTENTS.

## OUR PHOTOGRAPHS.

Photos of APPLEGARTH, by Berry, Rochdale; HOLMER, WALKER, CROMPTON, and BLOOMER, by E. Hulton & Co., Ltd.; MAHER, by Sherborn; COMMON by Busby; and MEREDITH, by Wilkes.

|                                | PAGE    |                                      | PAGE |
|--------------------------------|---------|--------------------------------------|------|
| ATHLETICS—Olympic Records ..   | 227     | FOOTBALL—Rugby .....                 | 181  |
| "    Games ..                  | 228     | Association .....                    | 183  |
| World's Comparative Table..... | 226     | GOLF—Champions .....                 | 164  |
| Championships of 1913.....     | 231     | Oxford v. Cambridge .....            | 165  |
| Winners of English Champion-   |         | International Matches .....          | 165  |
| ships .....                    | 244     | Records of Courses .....             | 166  |
| Oxford v. Cambridge .....      | 251     | Champions of the Year.....           | 169  |
| Noteworthy Performances.....   | 253     | Winners of Important                 |      |
| Amateur Running .....          | 253     | Tournaments .....                    | 170  |
| "    Walking .....             | 257     | GYMNASTICS .....                     | 157  |
| "    Jumping and Field         |         | HOCKEY .....                         | 162  |
| Events .....                   | 259     | LACROSSE .....                       | 158  |
| American Path and Track        |         | LAWN TENNIS .....                    | 172  |
| Records .....                  | 350     | Davis Cup.....                       | 173  |
| AVIATION .....                 | 289     | Champions of 1913 .....              | 174  |
| BADMINTON .....                | 88      | LICENCES—Game .....                  | 329  |
| BASEBALL .....                 | 163     | Gun .....                            | 329  |
| BATTLES OF THE BLUES.....      | 90      | MISCELLANY .....                     | 330  |
| BILLIARDS—Championships ..     | 282     | MOTORING.....                        | 313  |
| Amateur Champions.....         | 283     | World's Records .....                | 314  |
| Remarkable Performances...     | 286     | Motor Cycle Records.....             | 323  |
| BOWLING .....                  | 175     | Standard Class Records.....          | 317  |
| BOXING—Amateur                 |         | Cubic Capacity Classes.....          | 318  |
| Championships .....            | 207     | Identification Letters .....         | 328  |
| Rules: Amateur Boxing Assoc.   | 217     | Local Taxation Licences .....        | 329  |
| "    National Sporting Club.   | 219     | MOTOR BOAT RACING .....              | 205  |
| "    Queensbury .....          | 221     | OBITUARY .....                       | 339  |
| Champions of the Prize Ring.   | 222     | OCEAN STEAMING RECORDS.....          | 125  |
| World's Champions .....        | 223     | PEDESTRIANISM—Sheffield              |      |
| CARDS .....                    | 297     | Handicaps .....                      | 261  |
| CLUB SWINGING—Endurance ..     | 205     | Edinburgh Handicaps .....            | 266  |
| COURSING—Principles of Judging | 81      | Powderhall Marathon .....            | 267  |
| The Waterloo Cup .....         | 83      | <i>Sporting Chronicle</i> Handicaps. | 270  |
| Netherby Cup .....             | 86      | Australian Handicaps.....            | 272  |
| Barbican Cup .....             | 88      | Championship Matches.....            | 273  |
| CROSS-COUNTRY RUNNING.....     | 153     | Professional Running .....           | 274  |
| CYCLING—Records .....          | 143     | "    Walking .....                   | 277  |
| Championships .....            | 151     | "    Jumping .....                   | 278  |
| CRICKET—Champions .....        | 188     | World's Marathon Record....          | 277  |
| County Championship .....      | 189     | Road Walking.....                    | 280  |
| Principal Records .....        | 190-205 | PIGEON SHOOTING .....                | 140  |
| CURLING .....                  | 224     | POLO .....                           | 179  |
| DRAUGHTS .....                 | 292     | PUNTING .....                        | 122  |
| FIVES .....                    | 292     |                                      |      |

# CONTENTS—Continued.

|                                | PAGE |                               | PAGE     |
|--------------------------------|------|-------------------------------|----------|
| QUOITS .....                   | 161  | TENNIS .....                  | 159      |
| RACQUETS .....                 | 160  | TURF, THE—Dates of Principal  |          |
| ROWING—Oxford v. Cambridge..   | 127  | Races .....                   | 13       |
| Henley Royal Regatta.....      | 128  | Winners of Principal Races    | 15-38    |
| SCULLING .....                 | 129  | Winning Owners .....          | 41       |
| SHOOTING—King's Prize .....    | 138  | Winning Trainers .....        | 46       |
| St. George's Vase .....        | 138  | „    Breeders .....           | 45       |
| SKATING—Ice .....              | 133  | Jockeys Mounts.....           | 48       |
| Figure .....                   | 134  | Gentlemen Riders.....         | 51       |
| Roller .....                   | 136  | Winning Sires .....           | 52       |
| SKITTLES .....                 | 296  | Irish Turf in 1913.....       | 55       |
| SPORTS ASSOCIATIONS—Addresses  |      | List of Jockeys and           |          |
| of Secretaries.....            | 10   | Apprentices .....             | 57       |
| SWIMMING—Championships of      |      | Trainers of Racehorses.....   | 65       |
| 1913.....                      | 93   | Up-to-date Ready Reckoner..   | 61       |
| Winners of English             |      | Horse Racing Records .....    | 69       |
| Championships .....            | 94   | Horse Jumping Records.....    | 72       |
| Olympic Games.....             | 98   | Trotting and Pacing....       | 73 & 293 |
| English Amateur Records .....  | 104  | Double, Treble, and Quadruple |          |
| World's Records .....          | 109  | Classic Events .....          | 79       |
| Royal Life Saving Society....  | 110  | WATER POLO—Results of         |          |
| Professional Champions.....    | 114  | Matches .....                 | 110      |
| „    Times .....               | 115  | International Matches .....   | 110      |
| English Channel Swim .....     | 117  | English Championships .....   | 112      |
| Remarkable Feats.....          | 120  | County Championships.....     | 112      |
| TABLES—                        |      | WRESTLING—Rules of .....      | 293      |
| English and Foreign Distances. | 295  | Champions of 1913 .....       | 294      |
| „                „    Weights. | 295  | YACHTING .....                | 187      |
|                                |      | Motor .....                   | 187      |

## INDEX TO ADVERTISEMENTS.

|                                    | PAGE  |                             | PAGE  |
|------------------------------------|-------|-----------------------------|-------|
| Browne, Dr. J. Collis .....        | 352   | Oxo .....                   | 1     |
| Bailey, Sir W. H. & Co., Ltd. .... | 260   | Owbridge, W. T. ....        | 152   |
| Clarke's .....                     | 92    | Read, Chas. ....            | 243   |
| Ellison's .....                    | COVER | Richardson, W. C. ....      | 60    |
| Gascoine .....                     | 40    | Roberts, David .....        | 4     |
| Gorman, John .....                 | 2     | Smallman, A. F. ....        | 14    |
| Holloway's .....                   | 123   | Taylor, John .....          | 230   |
| Horlicks Malted Milk .....         | 225   | Topping & Spindler.....     | COVER |
| Horton's IXL Pills.....            | 38    | Totalisator .....           | „     |
| Ingram, George .....               | 3     | Thomson, Allan B.....       | 68    |
| Lascelle, George .....             | 124   | Tyldesley and Holbrook..... | 206   |
| Lloyd, Payne and Amiel .....       | 9     | Usher, Andrew .....         | 16    |
| Mackay, William .....              | 89    | White, W. A.....            | 142   |
| Maguire, J., Jr.....               | 316   | Williams, Joe .....         | 80    |
| Murrays .....                      | 39    |                             |       |

**LLOYD, PAYNE,**

**AND**

**AMIEL,**

**10, 12, & 14, THOMAS STREET,  
MANCHESTER.**

**Wholesale Jewellers,**

*Importers of*

**Fancy Goods, Oak, Walnut and  
Sheraton, Clocks, Bronzes, &c.**

---

***SPECIAL DESIGNS IN CUPS, MEDALS, ETC.***

---

**Gold and Silver Watches in all the  
Highest Grades.**

---

**WALTHAM WATCHES A SPECIALITY.**

---

**FINEST SELECTION IN THE TRADE OF**

**Silver, Electro-Plate, Cutlery,**

**LADIES and GENTLEMEN'S BAGS, &c., &c.,**

**AND**

**ARTICLES OF EVERY DESCRIPTION  
MOST SUITABLE FOR SPORTS.**

*Telephone No. 1822 City. Telegraphic Address : "REPUTATION."*

## SPORTS ASSOCIATIONS—Addresses of Secretaries.

**AERONAUTICS.**—Royal Aero Club of the U.K.: Mr. Harold E. Perrin, 166, Piccadilly, London, W.

**ANGLING.**—British Amateur Fly and Bait-casting Club: Mr. Leonard Crosslé, 28, North Side, Wandsworth Common, London, S.W.

Central Association of Angler's Clubs: The Secretary, Cripplegate, London, E.C.

**ATHLETICS.**—Amateur Athletic Association: Mr. P. L. Fisher, 10, John Street, Adelphi, London, W.C.

Amateur Fields Events Association: Messrs. Webster and Abrahams, St. Mary's Chambers, 161A, Strand, London, W.C.

Field Sports and Game Guild: Mr. Nicholas Everitt, 32, Prince of Wales Road, Norwich.

Irish Amateur Athletic Association: Mr. H. M. Finlay, Wynn's Hotel, Lower Abbey Street, Dublin.

Midland Counties Amateur Athletic Association: Mr. W. E. Rider, King's Court, 115, Colmore Row, Birmingham.

Northern Counties Athletic Association: Not decided at time of going to press.

Scottish Amateur Athletic Association: Mr. D. S. Duncan, 118, Craiglea Drive, Edinburgh.

**BILLIARDS.**—Billiard Association of Great Britain and Ireland: Mr. A. Stanley Thorn, 18, Buckingham Street, Strand, London, W.C.

Billiards Control Club: Mr. G. H. Nelson, Gt. Windmill Street, London.

**BOWLING.**—Bowling Association (Lancashire): Mr. C. Smith, 28, Acresfield Road, Pendleton, Manchester.

Bowling Association (Yorkshire): Mr. L. Littlewood, 5, Fitzwilliam Street East, Huddersfield.

Bowling (British Crown Green Amateur Association): Mr. C. Smith, 28, Acresfield Road, Pendleton, Manchester.

**BOXING.**—Amateur Boxing Association: Mr. E. T. Calver, 4-5, High Street, Aldgate, London, E.C.

Irish Amateur Boxing Association: Mr. P. Mordaunt, 32, Lower Mount Street, Dublin.

**COUNTY POLO ASSOCIATION:** A. B. Charlton, 12, Hanover-square, London, W.

**COACHING.**—Coaching Club: Mr. H. Fincham, Rosendale Road, Dulwich, London, S.E.

Four-in-Hand Club: Mr. H. Fincham, Rosendale Road, Dulwich, London, S.E.

**COURSING.**—National Coursing Club: Mr. W. F. Lamonby, The Place, Great Bardfield, Essex.

**CRICKET.**—Marylebone Club (M.C.C.): Mr. F. E. Lacey, Lord's Ground, London, N.W.

**CROSS-COUNTRY RUNNING.**—International Championship: Mr. W. Roxburgh, Prospect House, Bothwell, Lanarkshire.

Ireland: E. J. Rooney, 43, Pigeon House Road, Ringsend, Dublin.

Midland Association: Mr. J. Taylor, 34, Paradise Street, Rugby.

National Union: Mr. C. Otway, 131, Denmark Hill, S.E.

Northern Association: Mr. B. S. Hayward, 74, St. James Street, Oxford Street, Manchester.

Southern Association: Mr. C. Otway, 131, Denmark Hill, S.E.

Scottish Association: Mr. W. Roxburgh, Prospect House, Bothwell, Lanarkshire.

**CYCLING AND CYCLISTS.**—Auto-cycle Union: Mr. F. Straight, Royal Automobile Club, Pall Mall, London, W.

Cyclists' Touring Club: Mr. W. S. Burke, 280, Euston Road, N.W.

Irish Cyclists' Association: Mr. G. Metcalfe, College Park Chambers, Nassau Street, Dublin.

National Cyclists' Union: Mr. S. R. Noble, 27, Chancery Lane, E.C.

Road Records' Association: Mr. F. Wright, 29, Palace Chambers, Westminster, S.W.

Eastern Counties Road Records' Association: Mr. A. Graham, 91, Rosebery Avenue, Manor Park, Essex.

Midland Road Records' Association: Mr. W. B. Goodwin, St. Winifred's, Erdington, near Birmingham.

Northern Roads Records' Association: Mr. E. Buckley, 8, Maple Avenue, Cheadle Hulme, Cheshire.

Scotland Road Records' Association: Mr. S. R. Nelson, 325, North Woodside Road, Glasgow.

Southern Road Records' Association: Mr. J. Dudley Daymond, 1, Edward Street, Vincent Square, S.W.

Scottish Cyclists' Union: Mr. R. Johnstone, 45, Frederick Street, Edinburgh.

Union Cycliste Internationale: M. Paul Rousseau, 6, Boulevard des Italiano, Paris.

**FENCING.**—Amateur Fencing Association: Mr. R. Montgomerie, 21, Old Square, Lincoln's Inn, London, W.C.

**FOOTBALL.**—Amateur Football Association: Mr. H. Hughes-Onslow, 60, Lincoln's Inn Fields, London, W.C.

Football Association: Mr. F. J. Wall, 42, Russell Square, London, W.C.

Irish Football Association: Mr. J. Ferguson, 18, Wellington Place, Belfast.

Scottish Football Association: Mr. J. K. McDowall, Carlton Place, Glasgow.

Welsh Association: Mr. R. Robbins, 3, High Street, Wrexham.

Northern Union: Mr. J. Platt, 9, Queen Street, Oldham.

Rugby Union: Mr. C. J. B. Marriott, R.U. Ground, Twickenham, London.

Irish Union: Mr. C. F. Ruxton, 17, Westmoreland Street, Dublin.

Scottish Union: Mr. J. A. Smith, 11, Duke Street, Edinburgh.

Welsh Union: Mr. W. E. Rees, Norwood, Neath, Glamorganshire.

International Board: Mr. R. G. Warren, 9, Eustace Street, Dublin.

**GOLF.**—Ladies' Golf Union: Miss Issette Pearson, 3, Regent Place, London, W.

Royal and Ancient Golf Club: Mr. C. S. Grace, St. Andrew's, N.B.

**GYMNASTICS.**—Amateur Gymnastic Association: Mr. Chas. J. West, Hopeville, 55, Lebanon Road, East Croydon.

**HOCKEY.**—Hockey Association (England): J. A. Lovell, 2, Snow Hill, London, E.C.

Scotland: Mr. S. S. Milne, 134, St. Vincent Street, Glasgow.

Ireland: Mr. J. E. Mills, 8, Merrion Row, Dublin.

Wales: Mr. J. R. Williams, Watts Watts & Co., Cardiff.

**LACROSSE.**—English Lacrosse Union: Mr. F. B. O. Hawes, 18, Park Mansions, Vauxhall Park, London, S.W.

**LAWN TENNIS.**—Lawn Tennis Association: Mr. G. R. Mewburn Albert Buildings, 49, Queen Victoria Street, London, E.C.



- MOTORING.**—Automobile Association: Stenson Cooke, Fanum House Whitcomb Street, Coventry Street, London, S.W.  
 Brooklands Automobile Racing Club: Kenneth L. Skinner, Carlton House, Regent Street, London, S.W.  
 Roads Improvement Association: Mr. Wallace E. Riche, Caxton House, Westminster, London, W.  
 Society of Motor Manufacturers and Traders: Mr J. F. Woodfine, Maxwell House, Arundel Street, London.  
 Motor Yacht Club: The "Enchantress," Burlesdon  
 Auto Cycle Union: J. W. Loughborough, R.A.C., Pall Mall, S.W.  
 Royal Automobile Club: J. W. Orde, Pall Mall, London, S.W.
- OLYMPIC GAMES.**—British Olympic Association: Captain Blair, 108, Victoria Street, London, S.W.  
 Sixth Olympiad.—German Olympic Committee.
- PIGEON SHOOTING.**—The Gun Club: Mr. J. S. Willett, The Gun Club, Wood Lane, London.
- RACING.**—The Jockey Club: Messrs. Weatherby, 15, Cavendish Square, London, W.
- RIFLE SHOOTING.**—National Rifle Association: Lieut-Col. C. R. Crosse, M.V.O., Bisley Camp, Brookwood, Surrey.
- ROAD-WALKING ASSOCIATION.**—Mr. O. V. A. Temple, Hexham House, Northumberland Park, Tottenham, London.
- SKATING.**—National Skating Association: Col. Cobbett, Hamilton House, Bishopsgate, London, E.C.
- SKI-ING.**—National Ski Union: Mr. H. Archer Thomson, 3, King's Bench Walk, Temple, London.
- SKITTLES.**—Amateur Skittle Association: W. Clifford Woodlands, 54, Langham Road, Tottenham, London, N.
- SWIMMING.**—Amateur Swimming Association: T. M. Yeadon, East Clere, Whitburn, near Sunderland.  
 Scottish Amateur Swimming Association: J. B. Reid, 25, Kennedy Drive, Partick, Glasgow.  
 Irish Amateur Swimming Association: R. W. Charlesson, Veronica, North Road, Bloomfield, Belfast.  
 Welsh Amateur Swimming Association: T. Powell, 21, Howard Gardens, Cardiff.  
 International Swimming Board: Jas. T. Brown, 133, Watt Street, South Side, Glasgow.  
 International Swimming Federation: G. W. Hearn, Tudor House, Eltham Road, Lee, Kent.
- WRESTLING.**—Amateur Wrestling Association: Mr. Percy Longhurst, Gairloch, Wallington, Surrey.

THE AUTHORITY ON SPORT.

# THE SPORTING CHRONICLE

Daily One Penny.

Double Number each Saturday.

## DATES OF PRINCIPAL RACES IN 1914.

|                                                       |                     |
|-------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|
| Batthyany Plate (5 furlongs).....                     | Monday, March 23    |
| Lincolnshire Handicap (1 mile) .....                  | Tuesday, March 24   |
| Brocklesby Stakes (4 furlongs 50 yards).....          | Wednesday, March 25 |
| Liverpool Spring Cup (1 mile 3 furlongs).....         | Thursday, March 26  |
| Union Jack Stakes (Liverpool) (1 mile) .....          | Thursday, March 26  |
| Liverpool Grand National (4 miles 856 yards) ...      | Friday, March 27    |
| Queen's Prize (Kempton) (1½ miles) .....              | Monday, April 13    |
| Lancashire Steeplechase (Manchester) (3½ miles)..     | Monday, April 13    |
| Column Produce Stakes (Newmarket) (1 mile) ...        | Wednesday, April 15 |
| Great Metropolitan Stakes (Epsom) (2½ miles) ...      | Tuesday, April 21   |
| Irish Military Steeplechase (Punchestown) (3½m.) .    | Tuesday, April 21   |
| City and Suburban (Epsom) (1½ miles) .....            | Wednesday, April 22 |
| Grand International Steeplechase (Sandown) (3½m).     | Saturday, April 25  |
| Two Thousand Guineas (1 mile) .....                   | Wednesday, April 29 |
| One Thousand Guineas (1 mile) .....                   | Friday, May 1       |
| Chester Cup (2½ miles) .....                          | Wednesday, May 6    |
| Kempton Park Jubilee Handicap (1 mile 2 fur) .        | Saturday, May 9     |
| Newmarket Stakes (1½ miles) .....                     | Wednesday, May 13   |
| Alexandra Handicap (Gatwick) (6 furlongs).....        | Friday, May 15      |
| The Derby (about 1½ miles) .....                      | Wednesday, May 27   |
| The Oaks (about 1½ miles).....                        | Friday, May 29      |
| Manchester Cup (1½ miles).....                        | Friday, June 5      |
| Ascot Stakes (2 miles).....                           | Tuesday, June 16    |
| Prince of Wales' Stakes (Ascot) (1 mile 5 furlongs) . | Tuesday, June 16    |
| Royal Hunt Cup (Ascot) (7 furlongs 166 yards) .       | Wednesday, June 17  |
| Gold Cup (Ascot) (2½ miles) .....                     | Thursday, June 18   |
| New Stakes (Ascot) (5 furlongs 144 yards) .....       | Thursday, June 18   |
| Hardwicke Stakes (Ascot) (1½ miles) .....             | Friday, June 19     |
| Royal June Handicap (Windsor) (1½ miles).....         | Saturday, June 20   |
| Northumberland Plate (2 miles) .....                  | Wednesday, June 24  |
| July Stakes (Newmarket) (5 furlongs 140 yards).       | Tuesday, June 30    |
| Princess of Wales' Stakes (1½ miles) .....            | Thursday, July 2    |
| Great Foal Plate (Lingfield) (5 furlongs) .....       | Saturday, July 11   |
| Eclipse Stakes (Sandown) (1½ miles) .....             | Friday, July 17     |
| Liverpool Cup (1 mile 3 furlongs) .....               | Friday, July 24     |
| Stewards' Cup (Goodwood) (6 furlongs) .....           | Tuesday, July 28    |
| Goodwood Plate (2 miles) .....                        | Wednesday, July 29  |
| Goodwood Cup (2½ miles).....                          | Thursday, July 30   |
| Ebor Handicap (York) (1½ miles).....                  | Wednesday, Aug. 26  |
| Prince Edward Handicap (Manchester) (2 miles)...      | Saturday, Sept. 5   |
| Great Yorkshire Handicap (1 mile 6fur 132yds) ...     | Tuesday, Sept. 8    |
| Champagne Stakes (Doncaster) (5fur 152yds)....        | Tuesday, Sept. 8    |
| St. Leger Stakes (1 mile 6 furlongs 132 yards) ..     | Wednesday, Sept. 9  |
| Doncaster Cup (about 2 miles) .....                   | Friday, Sept. 11    |
| Jockey Club Stakes (Newmarket) (1½ miles) ....        | Thursday, Oct. 1    |
| Imperial Produce Plate (Kempton) (6 furlongs)....     | Friday, Oct. 9      |
| Duke of York Stakes (Kempton) (1 mile 2 furlongs)     | Saturday, Oct. 10   |
| Cesarewitch Stakes (2 miles 2 furlongs) .....         | Wednesday, Oct. 14  |
| Middle Park Plate (6 furlongs) .....                  | Friday, Oct. 16     |
| Cambridgeshire Stakes (1 mile 1 furlong).....         | Wednesday, Oct. 28  |
| Dewhurst Plate (7 furlongs).....                      | Thursday, Oct. 29   |
| Liverpool Autumn Cup (1 mile 3 furlongs).....         | Friday, Nov. 13     |
| Derby Cup (1 mile 6 furlongs) .....                   | Thursday, Nov. 19   |
| Manchester November Handicap (1½ mile) .....          | Saturday, Nov. 28   |

# A. F. SMALLMAN

(Member of the Turf Guardian Society, &c.),

**Duke House, Duke St., St. James,  
London, S.W.**

---

Credit Accounts opened on strictly approved  
references.

**NO LIMIT. NO COMMISSION.**

---

Place betting when favourite starts "odds on."

No Quibbling over small Queries.

---

FOR DEPOSIT ACCOUNTS ONLY

WRITE FOR TERMS TO—

**A. F. SMALLMAN,**

**Geneva,**

**SWITZERLAND.**

BEST MARKET PRICES laid on all future events,  
doubles, trebles, &c.

---

Send postcard for rules. Postcards 1d. Letters 2½d.

## WINNERS OF THE PRINCIPAL RACES.

## LINCOLNSHIRE HANDICAP (Lincoln).

Instituted 1853.

| Year  | Winner.                         | ys | st | lb   | Jockey.        | Ran |
|-------|---------------------------------|----|----|------|----------------|-----|
| 1860  | Mr Lincoln's Vigo.....          | 4  | 7  | 6..  | Fordham....    | 13  |
| 1861  | Mr Murland's Benbow.....        | 5  | 7  | 6..  | T Chaloner ..  | 17  |
| 1862  | Ct Batthyany's Suburban....     | 5  | 7  | 9..  | A Edwards...20 |     |
| 1863  | Ld Westmorland's Manrico ..     | 4  | 6  | 12.. | S Adams....    | 17  |
| 1864  | Ct Lagrange's Benjamin.....     | 5  | 6  | 13.. | Hunter .....   | 11  |
| 1865  | Mr Osborne's Gaily.....         | 5  | 7  | 4..  | Carroll .....  | 24  |
| 1866  | Mr Kirby's Treasure Trove....   | 3  | 5  | 7..  | Barker.....    | 27  |
| 1867  | Ct Batthyany's Vandervelde..    | 6  | 6  | 13.. | H Covey.....   | 19  |
| 1868  | Sir C Legard's Indigestion....  | 6  | 7  | 6..  | Maidment ..    | 23  |
| 1869  | Mr J Boynton's Sycee.....       | 5  | 6  | 13.. | Cameron .....  | 24  |
| 1870  | Ld Rendlesham's Royal Rake..    | 4  | 7  | 8..  | Maidment ..    | 10  |
| 1871  | Mr Winchester's Vulcan.....     | a  | 6  | 8..  | G Jarvis.....  | 24  |
| 1872  | Mr Chaplin's Guy Dayrell....    | 5  | 7  | 13.. | Maidment ..    | 27  |
| 1873  | Mr Hope's Vestminster .....     | a  | 8  | 1..  | Maidment ..    | 21  |
| 1874  | Mr F Swindell's Tomahawk ....   | 3  | 6  | 4..  | F Archer.....  | 35  |
| 1875  | Mr Turner's The Gunner .....    | 4  | 6  | 0..  | Rossiter ..... | 32  |
| 1876  | Ld Rosebery's Controversy....   | 5  | 7  | 7..  | Constable ..   | 30  |
| 1877  | Lord Wilton's Footstep .....    | 4  | 7  | 2..  | Hopkins .....  | 32  |
| 1878  | Mr R Peck's Kaleidoscope .....  | 5  | 7  | 12.. | Glover .....   | 27  |
| 1879  | Lord Rosebery's Touchet .....   | 5  | 8  | 4..  | Constable ..   | 27  |
| 1880  | Mr H Rymill's Rosy Cross .....  | 6  | 7  | 13.. | Mordan .....   | 25  |
| 1881  | Mr Crawford's Buchanan.....     | 4  | 6  | 10.. | Gallon .....   | 36  |
| 1882  | Ct F de Lagrange's Poulet ..    | 5  | 8  | 7..  | J Goater....   | 25  |
| 1883  | Mr Dav. s's Knight of Burghley  | a  | 7  | 8..  | C Wood .....   | 17  |
| 1884  | Mr J W Smith's Tonans.....      | 6  | 8  | 4..  | C Wood .....   | 29  |
| 1885  | Mr H T Barclay's Bendigo....    | 5  | 8  | 5..  | Snowden....    | 21  |
| 1886  | Mr R C Naylor's Fulmen.....     | 6  | 7  | 13.. | J Woodburn..   | 23  |
| 1887  | Mr Manton's Oberon.....         | 4  | 7  | 8..  | E Martin....   | 20  |
| 1888  | Mr W J Leigh's Veracity.....    | 4  | 6  | 10.. | Chandley....   | 25  |
| 1889  | Sir R Jardine's Wise Man....    | 4  | 7  | 8..  | T Loates....   | 26  |
| 1890  | Mr J O'Neill's Rejected .....   | 6  | 8  | 11.. | Rickaby .....  | 11  |
| 1891  | Prince Solytkoff's Lord George  | 5  | 8  | 0..  | J Woodburn..   | 21  |
| 1892  | Mr B Maple's Clarence.....      | 3  | 6  | 8..  | Allsopp .....  | 25  |
| 1893  | Mr Smith's Wolf's Crag.....     | 3  | 6  | 7..  | Bradford ..    | 20  |
| 1894  | Baron Rothschild's Le Nicham    | 4  | 8  | 7..  | T Loates....   | 19  |
| 1895  | Mr Duncan's Euclid.....         | 6  | 7  | 12.. | G Brown.....   | 15  |
| 1896  | Mr A F Basset's Clorane.....    | 5  | 9  | 4..  | M Cannon....   | 18  |
| 1897  | Mr Sullivan's Winkfield's Pride | 4  | 8  | 9..  | M Cannon....   | 18  |
| 1898  | Mr Clarke's Prince Barcaldine   | 5  | 7  | 5..  | N Robinson..   | 14  |
| 1899  | Capt Bewicke's General Peace .. | 5  | 7  | 5..  | O Madden....   | 26  |
| 1900  | Mr H Barnato's Sir Geoffrey ..  | 5  | 8  | 6..  | M Cannon....   | 25  |
| 1901  | Capt F. C. Bald's Little Eva... | 6  | 7  | 5..  | O Madden....   | 28  |
| 1902  | Col M'Calmont's St Maclou....   | 4  | 7  | 12.. | G M'Call....   | 23  |
| 1903  | Mr E C Irish's Over Norton....  | 6  | 7  | 6..  | O Madden....   | 20  |
| 1904  | Capt Forester's Uninsured....   | 4  | 7  | 10.. | B Dillon....   | 23  |
| 1905  | Mr F Luscombe's Sansovino....   | 4  | 7  | 6..  | Wm. Griggs..   | 18  |
| 1906  | M Ephrussi's Ob .....           | 5  | 8  | 0..  | Bellhouse ..   | 24  |
| 1907  | M Ephrussi's Ob .....           | 6  | 8  | 10.. | G Stern .....  | 24  |
| 1908  | Mr F S Barnard's Kaffir Chief   | 6  | 7  | 11.. | Martin .....   | 20  |
| 1909  | Mr AC Mandaras' Duke of Sparta  | 5  | 6  | 11.. | Howard .....   | 23  |
| 1910  | Mr E F Schiff's Cinderello..... | 5  | 7  | 2..  | J Plant .....  | 27  |
| 1911  | Mr C Hibbert's Mercutio.....    | 6  | 8  | 4..  | C Trigg .....  | 32  |
| 1912  | Mr S Joel's Long Set.....       | 5  | 8  | 2..  | W Higgs....    | 17  |
| 1913* | Mr A E Barton's Berrildon..     | 4  | 7  | 4..  | H Robbins....  | 22  |

\* Cuthbert finished first but was disqualified for bumping and boring.

Previous to 1865 the course was one mile and a half.

## GRAND NATIONAL (Liverpool)

| Year. | Winner.                       | ys | st | lb   | Time.  | Jockey.           | Ran |
|-------|-------------------------------|----|----|------|--------|-------------------|-----|
| 1854  | Bourton .....                 | a  | 11 | 12.. | 9 59   | J Tasker .....    | 20  |
| 1855  | Wanderer .....                | a  | 9  | 8..  | 10 25  | J Hanlon .....    | 20  |
| 1856  | Freetrader .....              | a  | 9  | 6..  | 10 9†  | G Stevens .....   | 21  |
| 1857  | Emigrant .....                | a  | 9  | 10.. | 10 6   | C Boyce .....     | 28  |
| 1858  | Little Charley ..             | a  | 10 | 7..  | 11 5   | W Archer .....    | 16  |
| 1859  | Half-caste .....              | 6  | 9  | 7..  | 10 2   | C Green .....     | 16  |
| 1860  | Anatis .....                  | a  | 9  | 10.. | 9 53   | Mr Thomas .....   | 19  |
| 1861  | Jealousy .....                | a  | 9  | 12.. | 10 14  | J Kendall .....   | 24  |
| 1862  | Huntsman .....                | a  | 11 | 6..  | 9 30   | H Lamplugh .....  | 13  |
| 1863  | Emblem .....                  | a  | 10 | 10.. | 11 20  | G Stevens .....   | 16  |
| 1864  | Emblematic .....              | 6  | 10 | 6..  | 11 50  | G Stevens .....   | 25  |
| 1865  | Alcibiade .....               | 5  | 11 | 4..  | 11 16  | Capt Coventry ..  | 23  |
| 1866  | Salamander .....              | a  | 10 | 7..  | 11 5   | Mr A Goodman ..   | 30  |
| 1867  | Cortolvin .....               | a  | 11 | 13.. | 10 42  | J Page .....      | 23  |
| 1868  | The Lamb .....                | 6  | 10 | 7..  | 10 30  | Mr Edwards .....  | 21  |
| 1869  | The Colonel .....             | 6  | 10 | 7..  | 10 59  | G Stevens .....   | 22  |
| 1870  | The Colonel .....             | a  | 11 | 12.. | 10 9†  | G Stevens .....   | 23  |
| 1871  | The Lamb .....                | a  | 11 | 5..  | 9 36   | Mr Thomas .....   | 25  |
| 1872  | Casse Tete .....              | a  | 10 | 0..  | 10 14† | J Page .....      | 25  |
| 1873  | Disturbance .....             | 6  | 11 | 11.. | —      | Mr Richardson ..  | 28  |
| 1874  | Reugny .....                  | 6  | 10 | 12.. | 10 4   | Mr Richardson ..  | 22  |
| 1875  | Pathfinder .....              | a  | 10 | 11.. | 10 22  | Mr Thomas .....   | 19  |
| 1876  | Regal .....                   | 5  | 11 | 3..  | 11 14  | J Cannon .....    | 19  |
| 1877  | Austerlitz .....              | 5  | 10 | 8..  | 10 16  | Mr Hobson .....   | 16  |
| 1878  | Shifnal .....                 | a  | 10 | 12.. | 10 23  | J Jones .....     | 12  |
| 1879  | Liberator .....               | a  | 11 | 4..  | 10 12  | Mr G Moore .....  | 18  |
| 1880  | Empress .....                 | 5  | 10 | 7..  | 10 29  | Mr T Beasley ..   | 14  |
| 1881  | Woodbrook .....               | a  | 11 | 3..  | 11 50  | Mr T Beasley ..   | 13  |
| 1882  | Seaman .....                  | 6  | 11 | 6..  | 10 42¾ | Lord Manners ..   | 12  |
| 1883  | Zoedone .....                 | 6  | 11 | 0..  | 11 39  | Count Kinsky ..   | 10  |
| 1884  | Voluptuary .....              | 6  | 10 | 5..  | 10 5   | Mr E P Wilson ..  | 15  |
| 1885  | Roquefort .....               | 6  | 11 | 0..  | 10 10  | Mr E P Wilson ..  | 19  |
| 1886  | Old Joe .....                 | a  | 10 | 9..  | 10 14¾ | T Skelton .....   | 23  |
| 1887  | Gamecock .....                | a  | 11 | 0..  | 10 10½ | W Daniels .....   | 16  |
| 1888  | Playfair .....                | a  | 10 | 7..  | 10 12  | Mawson .....      | 20  |
| 1889  | Frigate .....                 | a  | 11 | 4..  | 10 1½  | Mr T Beasley ..   | 20  |
| 1890  | Ilex .....                    | 6  | 10 | 5..  | 10 41¼ | A Nightingall ..  | 16  |
| 1891  | Come Away .....               | a  | 11 | 12.. | 9 58   | Mr H Beasley ..   | 21  |
| 1892  | Father O'Flynn ..             | a  | 10 | 5..  | 9 48½  | Captain Owen ..   | 25  |
| 1893  | Cloister .....                | a  | 12 | 7..  | 9 42¾  | Dollery .....     | 15  |
| 1894  | Why Not .....                 | a  | 11 | 13.. | 9 45¾  | A Nightingall ..  | 14  |
| 1895  | Wild Man from<br>Borneo ..... | a  | 10 | 11.. | 10 32  | Mr J Widger ..... | 19  |
| 1896  | The Soarer .....              | a  | 9  | 13.. | 10 11½ | Mr D Campbell ..  | 28  |
| 1897  | Manifesto .....               | a  | 11 | 3..  | 9 49   | T Kavanagh .....  | 28  |
| 1898  | Drogheda .....                | 6  | 10 | 12.. | 9 43¼  | Gourlay .....     | 25  |
| 1899  | Manifesto .....               | a  | 12 | 7..  | 9 49¾  | G Williamson ..   | 19  |
| 1900  | Ambush II .....               | 6  | 11 | 3..  | 10 1   | A Anthony .....   | 16  |
| 1901  | Grudon .....                  | a  | 10 | 0..  | 9 47¼  | A Nightingall ..  | 24  |
| 1902  | Shannon Lass ..               | a  | 10 | 1..  | 10 3   | D Read .....      | 21  |
| 1903  | Drumcree .....                | a  | 11 | 3..  | 10 0¾  | P Woodland .....  | 23  |
| 1904† | Moifaa .....                  | a  | 10 | 7..  | 9 58¾  | Birch .....       | 26  |
| 1905  | Kirkland .....                | a  | 11 | 5..  | 9 48¼  | F Mason .....     | 27  |
| 1906* | Ascetic's Silver ..           | a  | 10 | 9..  | 9 34¾  | Hon A Hastings .. | 23  |
| 1907  | Eremon .....                  | a  | 10 | 1..  | 9 47¼  | A Newey .....     | 23  |
| 1908† | Rubio .....                   | a  | 10 | 5..  | 10 3¾  | H Bletsoe .....   | 24  |
| 1909  | Lutteur III .....             | 5  | 10 | 11.. | 9 53¼  | Parfremont .....  | 32  |
| 1910  | Jenkinstown ..                | 9  | 10 | 5..  | 10 4¾  | R Chadwick .....  | 25  |
| 1911  | Glenside .....                | 9  | 10 | 3..  | 10 35  | Mr J R Anthony .. | 26  |
| 1912  | Jerry M. ....                 | 9  | 12 | 7..  | 10 13¾ | E Piggett .....   | 24  |
| 1913  | Covertcoat .....              | 7  | 11 | 6..  | 10 19  | P. Woodland ..... | 22  |

\* Fastest time over present course. † Bred in New Zealand.

‡ Bred in U.S.A. || Bred in France. § Fastest Time.



## GREAT METROPOLITAN STAKES (Epsom)

Winners since 1885.

|                                 | Ran |                                | Ran |
|---------------------------------|-----|--------------------------------|-----|
| 1885 Althorp 3y 5st 7lb....     | 7   | 1900 King's Messenger          |     |
| 1886 Postscript 5y 7st 5lb....  | 13  | 5y 8st 8lb.....                | 15  |
| 1887 The Cob 4y 7st 10lb....    | 9   | 1901 Evasit 4y 7st 7lb....     | 17  |
| 1888 Tissaphernes 4y 7st 4lb    | 7   | 1902 Congratulation 4y 6-13.15 |     |
| 1889 Tissaphernes 5y 7st 9lb    | 7   | 1903 Wavelet's Pride 6y 7-3.   | 9   |
| 1890 Parlington...3y 6st 2lb    | 15  | 1904 Elba 5y 8st 7lb.....      | 13  |
| 1891 Ragimunde 3y 6st 3lb.      | 9   | 1905 Long Tom 6y 7st 5lb..     | 12  |
| 1892 Colorado 4y 8st 5lb....    | 19  | 1906 Whinbloom 5y 6st 12lb.    | 9   |
| 1893 Madame Neruda II           |     | 1907 Father Blind 4y 6st 2lb.  | 14  |
| 5y 7st 9lb.....                 | 9   | 1908 Father Blind 5y 7st 11lb. | 15  |
| 1894 Paddy 5y 7st 13lb....      | 9   | 1909 Laughing Mirror 4y 6-0.17 |     |
| 1895 Cornbury 4y 6st 5lb....    | 11  | 1910 Lagos 5y 9st 0lb.....     | 21  |
| 1896 Fatherless 6y 7-st 8lb.... | 15  | 1911 Kilbroney 4y 7st 11lb.    | 16  |
| 1897 Soliman 5y 7st 4lb....     | 10  | 1912 Accurate 6y 7st 10lb..    | 15  |
| 1898 History 4y 8st 4lb....     | 7   | 1913 Annecy 4y 6st 5lb.....    | 19  |
| 1899 King's Messenger           |     |                                |     |
| 4y 7st 10lb .....               | 14  |                                |     |

## CITY AND SUBURBAN HANDICAP (Epsom).

| Year. | Winner.                                 | ys | st | lb  | Jockey.        | Ran |
|-------|-----------------------------------------|----|----|-----|----------------|-----|
| 1851  | Lord Eglinton's Elthron.....            | 5  | 8  | 5.  | Marlow .....   | 16  |
| 1852  | Mr Henry's Butterfly .....              | 3  | 4  | 12. | Kendal .....   | 12  |
| 1853  | Mr Oliver's Ethelbert.....              | 3  | 5  | 13. | Wells .....    | 25  |
| 1854  | Mr Howard's Virago .....                | 3  | 6  | 4.  | Wells .....    | 23  |
| 1855  | Mr H Hill's Ireland's Eye....           | 5  | 7  | 4.  | Wells .....    | 20  |
| 1856  | Mr Ridley's Hospitality.....            | 3  | 6  | 2.  | Bullock .....  | 25  |
| 1857  | Mr Mellish's Adamas.....                | 3  | 6  | 5.  | Fordham .....  | 13  |
| 1858  | Ct Lagrange's M de Chantilly            | 4  | 7  | 0.  | Spreoty .....  | 26  |
| 1859  | Capt Grey's Glenbuck.....               | 3  | 4  | 12. | J Adams.....   | 20  |
| 1860  | Sir H Des Vœux's Comforter.             | 4  | 7  | 0.  | Custance ..... | 36  |
| 1861  | Lord Ailesbury's Cantine....            | 5  | 8  | 3.  | L Snowden..    | 38  |
| 1862  | Mr R C Naylor's Sawcutter...            | 4  | 7  | 12. | T Chaloner ..  | 24  |
| 1863  | Mr J Gilby's Adventurer.....            | 4  | 5  | 12. | Noble .....    | 29  |
| 1864  | Lord Westmoreland's Merry<br>Hart ..... | 4  | 7  | 6.  | Morgan .....   | 25  |
| 1865  | Sir J Hawley's Argonaut.....            | 6  | 8  | 11. | Wells .....    | 20  |
| 1866  | Mr Carew's Delight .....                | 3  | 5  | 9.  | Kenyon .....   | 19  |
| 1867  | Mr F Swindell's Abcrgeldie...           | 4  | 7  | 1.  | Huxtable ..... | 22  |
| 1868  | Duke of Newcastle's Speculum            | 3  | 6  | 12. | Cameron .....  | 27  |
| 1869  | Mr Bevill's Alpenstock .....            | 3  | 6  | 3.  | Jeffery.....   | 20  |
| 1870  | Mr W Graham's Sabinus.....              | 3  | 5  | 9.  | Rowell.....    | 28  |
| 1871  | Mr J Parry's Jack Spigot....            | 3  | 6  | 9.  | Crickmere ..   | 22  |
| 1872  | Mr Keswick's Digby Grand....            | 4  | 7  | 10. | F Webb.....    | 30  |
| 1873  | Mr Brayley's Mornington ....            | 5  | 7  | 13. | Mordan .....   | 25  |
| 1874  | Lord Rosebery's Aldrich .....           | 3  | 6  | 4.  | Morbey .....   | 19  |
| 1875  | Mr T Smith's Dalham.....                | 4  | 7  | 1.  | Mills .....    | 23  |
| 1876  | Mr H F C Vyner's Thunder...             | 6  | 9  | 4.  | F Archer.....  | 23  |
| 1877  | Mr T Gee's Julius Cæsar.....            | 4  | 7  | 10. | F Archer.....  | 28  |
| 1878  | Mr W S Crawford's Sefton....            | 3  | 5  | 8.  | Gallon .....   | 28  |
| 1879  | Mr P Lorillard's Parole.....            | 6  | 8  | 7.  | F Archer.....  | 18  |
| 1880  | Lord Hastings's MasterKildare           | 5  | 9  | 2.  | F Archer.....  | 21  |
| 1881  | Lord Alington's Bend Or.....            | 4  | 9  | 0.  | F Archer.....  | 24  |
| 1882  | Lord Rossmore's Passaic.....            | 4  | 6  | 7.  | Weston .....   | 14  |
| 1883  | Lord Rosebery's Roysterer...            | 5  | 7  | 0.  | Gallon .....   | 18  |
| 1884  | Lord Bradford's Quicklime...            | 5  | 7  | 5.  | Tomlinson ..   | 21  |
| 1885  | Mr Tidy's Bird of Freedom...            | 3  | 6  | 4.  | F Barrett ..   | 15  |
| 1886  | Mr Childwick's RoyalHampton             | 4  | 8  | 4.  | C Wood.....    | 17  |
| 1887  | Mr Wardle's Merry Duchess.              | 5  | 7  | 5.  | S Loates.....  | 9   |
| 1888  | Sir G Chetwynd's Fullerton...           | 5  | 8  | 4.  | J Woodburn..   | 14  |
| 1889  | Mr Leybourne's Goldseeker ..            | 4  | 8  | 0.  | T Cannon,jn.   | 19  |
| 1890  | Duke of Beaufort's Reve d'Or.           | 6  | 7  | 13. | M Cannon.....  | 15  |
| 1891  | Col North's Nunthorpe.....              | 5  | 8  | 4.  | M Cannon.....  | 15  |

## CITY AND SUBURBAN—Continued.

| Year. | Winner.                         | Time.   | Jockey.    | Ran    |
|-------|---------------------------------|---------|------------|--------|
| 1892  | Lord Rosslyn's Buccaneer....    | 4 7 10. | G Barrett  | ..22   |
| 1893  | Mr Taylor's King Charles....    | 4 6 6.  | Gough      | ....14 |
| 1894  | Duke of Westminster's Grey Leg  | 3 7 0.  | Bradford   | ...11  |
| 1895  | Mr T Cannon's Reminder....      | 4 8 9.  | M Cannon   | ...19  |
| 1896  | Mr Barnato's Worcester.....     | 6 8 12. | M Cannon   | ...16  |
| 1897  | Duke of Devonshire's Balsamo    | 4 7 4.  | O Madden   | ...15  |
| 1898  | Mr L Brassey's Bay Ronald..     | 5 8 0.  | W Bradford | ..18   |
| 1899  | Mr W Cooper's Newhaven II..     | 6 9 0.  | M Cannon   | ...17  |
| 1900  | Mr J Clarke's The Gaffer....    | a 8 10. | M Cannon   | ...19  |
| 1901  | Mr S Gollan's Australian Star.  | 5 7 10. | W Halsey   | ...15  |
| 1902  | Mr Stedall's First Principal... | 5 7 6.  | W Bray     | ....20 |
| 1903  | M Ephrussi's Brambilla.....     | 3 7 1.  | Thompson   | ...15  |
| 1904  | Ld Carnarvon's Robert le Diable | 5 8 2.  | W Lane     | ....21 |
| 1905  | Sir J Miller's Pharisee.....    | 6 8 5.  | D Maher    | ...19  |
| 1906  | Mr J B Joel's Dean Swift...     | 5 7 11. | H Randall  | ..18   |
| 1907  | Mrs H V Jackson's Velocity..    | 5 9 2.  | H Jones    | ....13 |
| 1908  | Mr J B Joel's Dean Swift.....   | a 8 12. | Randall    | ....16 |
| 1909  | Mr W Hall Walker's White Eagle  | 4 8 7.  | W Saxby    | ....18 |
| 1910  | Mr J Lowry's Bachelor's Double  | 4 8 0.  | C Trigg    | ....14 |
| 1911  | Mr T Baring's Mushroom.....     | 3 7 0.  | W Huxley   | ...15  |
| 1912  | Mr R Mills' Chili II.....       | 4 6 13. | W Huxley   | ..14   |
| 1913  | Mr. G Edwardes's Drinmore..     | 5 7 3.  | F Cheshire | ..18   |

## TWO THOUSAND GUINEAS (Newmarket.)

|       |                                |       |            |        |
|-------|--------------------------------|-------|------------|--------|
| 1853  | Mr Bowes's West Australian..   | 1 49  | F Butler   | .... 7 |
| 1854  | Mr Gully's Hermit.....         | 1 49  | A Day      | .... 9 |
| 1855  | Mr Merry's Lord of the Isles.. | 1 49  | T Aldcroft | ... 9  |
| 1856  | Lord Derby's Fazzoletto.....   | 1 49  | Flatman    | ....10 |
| 1857  | Lord Zetland's Vedette.....    | 1 51  | J Osborne  | ....12 |
| 1858  | Sir J Hawley's Fitz Roland...  | 1 50  | J Wells    | ....14 |
| 1859  | Mr W Day's Promised Land..     | 1 52  | A Day      | .... 9 |
| 1860  | Mr A Nicholls's The Wizard..   | 1 55  | T Ashmall  | ....15 |
| 1861  | Lord Stamford's Diophantus..   | 1 43  | A Edwards  | ..16   |
| 1862  | Mr S Hawke's The Marquis...    | 1 55  | T Ashmall  | ....17 |
| 1863  | Mr Naylor's Macaroni.....      | 1 49  | T Chaloner | ... 9  |
| 1864  | Lord Glasgow's General Peel..  | 1 48  | T Aldcroft | ...13  |
| 1865  | Ct de Lagrange's Gladiateur..  | 1 51  | H Grimshaw | ..18   |
| 1866  | Mr R Sutton's Lord Lyon....    | 1 48  | Thomas     | ....15 |
| 1867  | Duke of Beaufort's Vauban...   | 1 50  | G Fordham  | ..18   |
| 1868* | Mr Crawford's Moslem.....      | 1 52  | T Chaloner | ..14   |
| 1869  | Mr Johnstone's Pretender....   | 1 48  | J Osborne  | ....19 |
| 1870  | Mr J Merry's Macgregor.....    | 1 51  | J Daley    | ....10 |
| 1871  | Mr Johnstone's Bothwell.....   | 1 52  | J Osborne  | ....13 |
| 1872  | Mr Dawson's Prince Charlie..   | 1 49  | J Osborne  | ....14 |
| 1873  | Mr Crawford's Gang Forward..   | 1 46  | T Chaloner | ..10   |
| 1874  | Lord Falmouth's Atlantic....   | 1 48  | F Archer   | ....12 |
| 1875  | Mr H C Vyner's Camballo....    | 1 46  | J Osborne  | ....13 |
| 1876  | Lord Dupplin's Petrarch.....   | 1 52  | Luke       | ....14 |
| 1877  | Count de Lagrange's Chamant.   | 1 51  | J Goater   | ....11 |
| 1878  | Lord Lonsdale's Pilgrimage..   | 1 56  | T Cannon   | ....10 |
| 1879  | Lord Falmouth's Charibert...   | 1 51  | F Archer   | ....15 |
| 1880  | Duke of Beaufort's Petronel..  | 1 52  | Fordham    | ....17 |
| 1881  | Hon R Grosvenor's Peregrine..  | 1 49  | F Webb     | ....14 |
| 1882  | Duke of Westminster's Shotover | 1 53½ | T Cannon   | ....18 |
| 1883  | Lord Falmouth's Galliard....   | 1 50½ | F Archer   | ....15 |
| 1884  | Mr J Foy's Scot-free.....      | 1 48  | Platt      | ....10 |
| 1885  | Mr. B. Cloete's Paradox.....   | 1 51½ | F Archer   | .... 7 |
| 1886  | Duke of Westminster's Ormonde  | 1 46½ | G Barrett  | .... 6 |
| 1887  | Mr. D. Baird's Enterprise....  | 1 45½ | T Cannon   | .... 8 |
| 1888  | Duke of Portland's Ayrshire..  | 1 52½ | J Osborne  | .... 6 |
| 1889  | Mr D Baird's Enthusiast.....   | 1 52½ | T Cannon   | .... 9 |

## TWO THOUSAND GUINEAS—Continued.

| Year. | Winner.                                | Time.              | Jockey.         | Ran |
|-------|----------------------------------------|--------------------|-----------------|-----|
| 1890  | Mr A W Merry's Surefoot....            | 1 49 $\frac{1}{2}$ | J. Liddiard.... | 9   |
| 1891  | Lord Alington's Common....             | 1 47               | G Barrett....   | 9   |
| 1892  | Mr Rose's Bonavista.....               | 1 54               | W Robinson....  | 14  |
| 1893  | Mr M'Calmont's Isinglass....           | 1 42 $\frac{2}{5}$ | T Loates....    | 10  |
| 1894  | Lord Rosebery's Ladas.....             | 1 44               | J Watts....     | 8   |
| 1895  | Sir J B Maple's Kirkconnel...          | 1 42 $\frac{2}{5}$ | J Watts....     | 8   |
| 1896  | Mr L Rothschild's St Frusquin          | 1 43 $\frac{3}{5}$ | T Loates....    | 7   |
| 1897  | Mr Guggins's Galtee More....           | 1 40 $\frac{3}{5}$ | C Wood....      | 8   |
| 1898  | Mr W Johnstone's Disraeli....          | 1 44 $\frac{4}{5}$ | S Loates....    | 14  |
| 1899  | Dk of Westminster's Flying Fox         | 1 43               | M Cannon....    | 8   |
| 1900  | Prince of Wales's Diamond Jubilee..... | 1 41 $\frac{3}{5}$ | H Jones....     | 10  |
| 1901  | Sir E Cassel's Handicapper...          | 1 43               | W Halsey....    | 17  |
| 1902  | Mr Sievier's Sceptre.....              | 1 39               | H Randall....   | 14  |
| 1903  | Sir J Miller's Rock Sand.....          | 1 42               | J Martin....    | 11  |
| 1904  | Mr L de Rothschild's St. Amant         | 1 38 $\frac{4}{5}$ | K Cannon....    | 14  |
| 1905  | Mr W F de Wend-Fenton's Vedas.....     | 1 41 $\frac{1}{5}$ | H Jones....     | 13  |
| 1906  | Mr Arthur James's Gorgos....           | 1 43 $\frac{4}{5}$ | H Jones....     | 12  |
| 1907  | Capt Greer's Slieve Gallion...         | 1 41 $\frac{1}{5}$ | W Higgs....     | 10  |
| 1908  | Mr A Belmont's Norman III...           | 1 44 $\frac{3}{5}$ | O Madden....    | 17  |
| 1909  | His Majesty's Minoru.....              | 1 37 $\frac{4}{5}$ | H Jones....     | 11  |
| 1910  | Lord Rosebery's Neil Gow....           | 1 40 $\frac{2}{5}$ | D Maher....     | 13  |
| 1911  | † Mr. J. B. Joel's Sunstar.....        | 1 37 $\frac{3}{5}$ | G. Stern....    | 14  |
| 1912  | Mr H B Duryea's Sweeper II...          | 1 38 $\frac{2}{5}$ | D Maher....     | 14  |
| 1913  | Mr W Raphael's Louvois.....            | 1 38 $\frac{4}{5}$ | J Reiff....     | 15  |

\* Walked over and divided after a dead heat with Mr Graham's Formosa (Fordham). † Fastest Time.

## ONE THOUSAND GUINEAS (Newmarket).

|      |                                |                    |                |    |
|------|--------------------------------|--------------------|----------------|----|
| 1856 | Mr W Brook's Manganese....     | 1 50               | J Osborne....  | 5  |
| 1857 | Mr J Scott's Imperieuse.....   | 1 53               | Flatman....    | 8  |
| 1858 | Mr Gratwicke's Governess....   | 1 52               | Ashmall....    | 9  |
| 1859 | Mr Crawford's Mayonaise....    | 1 54               | Fordham....    | 4  |
| 1860 | Lord Derby's Sagitta.....      | 1 51               | Aldcroft....   | 13 |
| 1861 | Mr Fleming's Nemesis.....      | 1 50               | Fordham....    | 9  |
| 1862 | Lord Falmouth's Hurricane...   | 1 52               | Ashmall....    | 11 |
| 1863 | Lord Stamford's Lady Augusta   | 1 48               | A Edwards....  | 10 |
| 1864 | Baron Rothschild's Tomato...   | 1 53               | Wells....      | 15 |
| 1865 | Duke of Beaufort's Siberia.... | 1 53               | Fordham....    | 11 |
| 1866 | Marquis of Hastings's Repulse. | 1 51               | T Cannon....   | 9  |
| 1867 | Col Pearson's Achievement...   | 1 51               | Custance....   | 7  |
| 1868 | Mr Graham's Formosa.....       | 1 45               | Fordham....    | 8  |
| 1869 | D of Beaufort's Scottish Queen | 1 53               | Fordham....    | 9  |
| 1870 | Mr J Dawson's Hester.....      | 1 51 $\frac{1}{2}$ | J Grimshaw.... | 10 |
| 1871 | Baron Rothschild's Hannah...   | 1 51               | Maidment....   | 7  |
| 1872 | Mr Lefevre's Reine.....        | 1 46               | Parry....      | 11 |
| 1873 | Lord Falmouth's Cecilia.....   | 1 47               | Morris....     | 14 |
| 1874 | Mr Launde's Apology.....       | 1 47 $\frac{1}{2}$ | J Osborne....  | 9  |
| 1875 | Lord Falmouth's Spinaway....   | 1 47               | F Archer....   | 6  |
| 1876 | Count Lagrange's Camelia....   | 1 53 $\frac{1}{2}$ | Glover....     | 13 |
| 1877 | Lord Hartington's Belphebe...  | 1 55               | H Jeffery....  | 19 |
| 1878 | Lord Lonsdale's Pilgrimage...  | 1 59               | T Cannon....   | 9  |
| 1879 | Ld Falmouth's Wheel of Fortune | 1 54               | F. Archer....  | 8  |
| 1880 | Mr T Walker's Elizabeth.....   | 1 53               | C Wood....     | 10 |
| 1881 | Mr Crawford's Thebais.....     | 1 50               | Fordham....    | 13 |
| 1882 | Mr Crawford's St Marguerite... | 1 55 $\frac{2}{5}$ | C Wood....     | 6  |
| 1883 | Mr C J Lefevre's Hauteur....   | 1 50 $\frac{1}{5}$ | Fordham....    | 9  |
| 1884 | Mr Abington's Busybody.....    | 1 47               | T Cannon....   | 6  |
| 1885 | Duke of Westminster's Farewell | 1 47 $\frac{4}{5}$ | G Barrett....  | 16 |
| 1883 | Duke of Hamilton's Miss Jumny  | 1 52 $\frac{2}{5}$ | J Watts....    | 10 |

## ONE THOUSAND GUINEAS—Continued.

| Year. | Winner.                       | Time.                            | Jockey.     | Ran |
|-------|-------------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------|-----|
| 1887  | Duke of Beaufort's Reve d'Or. | 1 47 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>8</sub> | C Wood.     | 12  |
| 1888  | Mr D Baird's Briar-root.      | 1 44                             | Warne       | 14  |
| 1889  | Mr Vyner's Minthe             | 1 52                             | J Woodburn. | 14  |
| 1890  | Duke of Portland's Semolina.  | 1 48 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> | J Watts.    | 10  |
| 1891  | Mr N Fenwick's Mimi.          | 1 44 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> | Rickaby     | 12  |
| 1892  | Baron Hirsch's La Fleche.     | 1 52 <sup>2</sup> / <sub>8</sub> | G Barrett   | 7   |
| 1893  | Sir J B Maple's Siffleuse.    | 1 53                             | T Loates.   | 11  |
| 1894  | Duke of Portland's Amiable.   | 1 46                             | W Bradford. | 13  |
| 1895  | Mr Fairie's Galeottia.        | 1 47 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> | F Pratt     | 15  |
| 1896  | Prince of Wales's Thais       | 1 46 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> | J Watts.    | 19  |
| 1897  | Lord Rosebery's Chelandry.    | 1 42 <sup>2</sup> / <sub>8</sub> | J Watts.    | 9   |
| 1898  | Sir J B Maple's Nun Nicer.    | 1 48 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>8</sub> | S Loates    | 15  |
| 1899  | Lord W Beresford's Sibola.    | 1 44 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> | J T Sloan   | 14  |
| 1900  | Mr L Brassey's Winifreda.     | 1 46                             | S Loates    | 10  |
| 1901  | Sir J Miller's Aida           | 1 44 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>8</sub> | D Maher     | 15  |
| 1902  | Mr Sievier's Sceptre.         | 1 40 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> | H Randall   | 15  |
| 1903  | Lord Falmouth's Quintessence. | 1 48                             | H Randall   | 12  |
| 1904  | Maj. E. Loder's Pretty Polly. | 1 40                             | W Lane.     | 7   |
| 1905  | Mr WHall Walker's Cherry Lass | 1 43 <sup>2</sup> / <sub>8</sub> | G M'Call    | 19  |
| 1906  | Sir Daniel Cooper's Flair     | 1 40 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>8</sub> | B Dillon    | 12  |
| 1907  | Mr W H Walker's Witch Elm.    | 1 42 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>8</sub> | B Lynham    | 17  |
| 1908  | Mr R Croker's Rhodora         | 1 43 <sup>4</sup> / <sub>8</sub> | L Lyne      | 19  |
| 1909  | Mr L Neumann's Electra.       | 1 40 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> | B Dillon    | 10  |
| 1910  | Mr W Astor's Winkipop.        | 1 41                             | B Lynham    | 13  |
| 1911  | Mr J A de Rothschild's Atmah  | 1 38 <sup>2</sup> / <sub>8</sub> | F Fox       | 16  |
| 1912  | Mr W Raphael's Tagalie.       | 1 39 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>8</sub> | L Hewitt    | 13  |
| 1913  | Mr J B Joel's Jest.           | 1 40 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> | F Rickaby   | 22  |

## THE CHESTER CUP.

| Year. | Winner.                                | ys | st | lb  | Jockey.   | Ran |
|-------|----------------------------------------|----|----|-----|-----------|-----|
| 1859  | Mr F Higgins's Leamington.             | 6  | 8  | 2.  | Wells     | 33  |
| 1860  | Lord Ailesbury's St Albans.            | 3  | 5  | 3.  | G French  | 29  |
| 1861  | Mr Barber's Ben Webster.               | 4  | 7  | 8.  | L Snowden | 16  |
| 1862  | Mr Jackson's Tim Whiffler.             | 3  | 6  | 11. | Doyle     | 22  |
| 1863  | Sir J Hawley's Asteroid.               | 5  | 9  | 4.  | Wells     | 12  |
| 1864  | Mr Hughes's Flash-in-the-Pan.          | a  | 6  | 4.  | Morris    | 20  |
| 1865  | Mr W G Bennett's Dalby.                | 4  | 6  | 8.  | Hibberd   | 21  |
| 1866  | Mr W G Bennett's Dalby.                | 5  | 7  | 7.  | Hibberd   | 17  |
| 1867  | Mr A Heathcote's Beeswing.             | 4  | 7  | 0.  | Prior     | 21  |
| 1868  | Mr Hodgman's Paul Jones.               | 3  | 6  | 2.  | Jeffery   | 17  |
| 1869  | Lord Calthorpe's Knight of the Garter. | 5  | 9  | 1.  | Fordham   | 12  |
| 1870  | Mr Hughes's Our Mary Ann.              | 5  | 6  | 0.  | Newhouse  | 16  |
| 1871  | Mr W H Scott's Glenlivet.              | 4  | 6  | 2.  | G Jarvis  | 15  |
| 1872  | Mr W Nicholl's Inveresk.               | 3  | 5  | 12. | Griffiths | 14  |
| 1873  | Mr Bowes's Field Marshal.              | 5  | 6  | 12. | Griffiths | 10  |
| 1874  | Mr R C Vyner's Organist.               | 3  | 6  | 6.  | Glover    | 15  |
| 1875  | Mr Heneage's Freeman.                  | 6  | 7  | 9.  | Glover    | 9   |
| 1876  | Mr Johnstone's Tam o' Shanter          | 5  | 6  | 11. | Thompson  | 18  |
| 1877  | Mr F Gretton's Pageant.                | 6  | 7  | 10. | Glover    | 10  |
| 1878  | Mr F Gretton's Pageant.                | a  | 8  | 12. | T Cannon  | 10  |
| 1879  | Lord Dupplin's Reefer.                 | 4  | 7  | 1.  | Luke      | 10  |
| 1880  | Mr L de Rothschild's Fashion.          | 3  | 6  | 5.  | Greaves   | 10  |
| 1881  | Sir J D Astley's Windsor.              | 4  | 6  | 6.  | Weston    | 10  |
| 1882  | Lord Rosebery's Prudhomme.             | 5  | 8  | 4.  | Lemaire   | 7   |
| 1883  | Mr L de Rothschild's Biserta.          | 3  | 6  | 4.  | S Loates  | 6   |
| 1884  | Mr C J Merry's Havock.                 | 6  | 7  | 10. | C Wood    | 11  |
| 1885  | Mr H B Craig's Merry Prince.           | 5  | 7  | 3.  | S Loates  | 7   |
| 1886  | Duke of Beaufort's Eastern Emperor.    | 5  | 8  | 2.  | G Barrett | 9   |
| 1887  | Mr Somers's Carlton.                   | 4  | 7  | 11. | G Barrett | 10  |

## THE CHESTER CUP—Continued.

| Year. | Winner.                                      | ys | st | lb   | Jockey.        | Ran |
|-------|----------------------------------------------|----|----|------|----------------|-----|
| 1888  | Mr J G Homfray's Kinsky....                  | a  | 8  | 12.. | Watts .....    | 12  |
| 1889  | Mr B Maple's Mill Stream.....                | 6  | 7  | 4..  | T Loates.....  | 11  |
| 1890  | Mr S J Baker's Tyrant .....                  | 5  | 7  | 0..  | Chandley.....  | 10  |
| 1891  | Baron Hirsch's Vasistas.....                 | 5  | 8  | 3..  | G Barrett..... | 12  |
| 1892  | Mr C Perkins's Dare Devil....                | 4  | 7  | 5..  | Mullen .....   | 9   |
| 1893  | Mr C Perkins's Dare Devil....                | 5  | 8  | 1..  | Fagan .....    | 8   |
| 1894  | Lord Penrhyn's Quæsitum....                  | 4  | 8  | 0..  | T Loates.....  | 11  |
| 1895  | Capt Machell's Kilsallaghan...               | 5  | 7  | 9..  | Finlay .....   | 16  |
| 1896  | Mr Dobell's The Rush.....                    | 4  | 8  | 5..  | O Madden.....  | 11  |
| 1897  | M R Lebaudy's Count Schomberg .....          | 5  | 8  | 10.. | S Loates.....  | 12  |
| 1898  | Mr Pack's Up Guards .....                    | 4  | 6  | 13.. | S Chandley.... | 16  |
| 1899  | Mr Teddy's Uncle Mac .....                   | 5  | 7  | 7..  | F Finlay ..... | 13  |
| 1900  | Mr C A Brown's Roughside....                 | a  | 7  | 5..  | J T Sloan..... | 14  |
| 1901  | Mr Lorillard's David Garrick..               | 4  | 8  | 10.. | L Reiff .....  | 16  |
| 1902  | Mr J Collins's Carabine.....                 | 4  | 7  | 5..  | M Aylin.....   | 16  |
| 1903  | Mr G Thursby's Vendale.....                  | 4  | 6  | 6..  | C Trigg .....  | 15  |
| 1904  | Mr W H Walker's Sandboy.....                 | 4  | 6  | 2..  | Griggs .....   | 12  |
| 1905  | Mr W Lowe's Imari.....                       | 4  | 7  | 4..  | Saxby .....    | 10  |
| 1906  | Mr O W Rayner's Feather Bed                  | 4  | 6  | 9..  | A Templeman    | 15  |
| 1907  | M M Caillault's Querido.....                 | 4  | 8  | 0..  | J Reiff .....  | 12  |
| 1908  | Lord Derby's Glacis .....                    | 4  | 7  | 8..  | F Wootton ..   | 13  |
| 1909  | Mr Leopold de Rothschild's Santo Strato..... | 4  | 9  | 0..  | O Madden.....  | 10  |
| 1910  | Mr Reid Walker's Elizabetta..                | 4  | 6  | 11.. | S Wootton ..   | 21  |
| 1911  | Mr C E Howard's Willonyx....                 | 4  | 8  | 2..  | W Higgs .....  | 14  |
| 1912  | Mr T Nolan's Rathlea.....                    | a  | 7  | 5..  | C Foy .....    | 12  |
| 1913  | Mr H A Crallan's The Guller..                | 4  | 6  | 6..  | J Ledson.....  | 19  |

## KEMPTON PARK GREAT JUBILEE HANDICAP.

| Year. | Winner.                                        | ys | st | lb   | Jockey.         | Ran |
|-------|------------------------------------------------|----|----|------|-----------------|-----|
| 1887  | Mr H T Barclay's Bendigo....                   | a  | 9  | 7..  | J Watts.....    | 18  |
| 1888  | Mr Vyner's Minting.....                        | 5  | 10 | 0..  | F Webb .....    | 19  |
| 1889  | General Byrne's Amphion .....                  | 3  | 7  | 1..  | Bradbury.....   | 16  |
| 1890  | Sir J T Mackenzie's The Imp....                | 3  | 6  | 1..  | R Chaloner....  | 17  |
| 1891  | Col North's Nunthorpe.....                     | 5  | 9  | 0..  | M Cannon.....   | 19  |
| 1892  | Mr A Kilsyth's Euclid.....                     | 3  | 7  | 4..  | G Brown.....    | 21  |
| 1893  | Mr Houldsworth's Orvieto.....                  | 5  | 9  | 5..  | M Cannon.....   | 11  |
| 1894  | Sir W Throckmorton's Avington                  | 4  | 8  | 1..  | Calder .....    | 20  |
| 1895  | Mr T Worton's Victor Wild....                  | 5  | 8  | 4..  | W Bradford....  | 18  |
| 1896  | Mr T Worton's Victor Wild....                  | 6  | 9  | 7..  | W Bradford....  | 15  |
| 1897  | Mr A F Calvert's Clwyd.....                    | 6  | 7  | 5..  | N Robinson....  | 14  |
| 1898  | Mr R Walker's Dinna Forget...                  | 6  | 7  | 7..  | N Robinson....  | 16  |
| 1899  | Lord W Beresford's Knight of the Thistle ..... | 6  | 8  | 4..  | J T Sloan.....  | 17  |
| 1900  | Mr L Neumann's Sirenia.....                    | 5  | 8  | 6..  | F Rickaby ..... | 20  |
| 1901  | Mr G Edwardes's Santoi.....                    | 4  | 8  | 9..  | F Rickaby ..... | 22  |
| 1902  | Mr Higham's Royal George....                   | 4  | 6  | 9..  | F W Hardy.....  | 17  |
| 1903  | Mr A P Cunliffe's Ypsilanti....                | 5  | 8  | 1..  | B Dillon.....   | 19  |
| 1904  | Mr A P Cunliffe's Ypsilanti....                | 6  | 9  | 5..  | B Dillon.....   | 16  |
| 1905  | Mr T W Blenkiron's Ambition                    | 4  | 7  | 1..  | Evans.....      | 14  |
| 1906  | Sir E Vincent's Donnetta.....                  | 6  | 8  | 11.. | D Maher .....   | 15  |
| 1907  | Mr W H Walker's Polar Star...                  | 3  | 7  | 12.. | W Higgs.....    | 12  |
| 1908  | Mr A F Basset's Hayden.....                    | 4  | 6  | 12.. | Piper .....     | 12  |
| 1909  | Mr A Bendon's Ebor.....                        | 4  | 7  | 7..  | C Trigg .....   | 14  |
| 1910  | Race abandoned owing to death of the King.     |    |    |      |                 |     |
| 1911  | Sir G Murray's Bachelor's Double .....         | 5  | 8  | 11.. | S Donoghue....  | 11  |
| 1912  | Mr D M'Calmont's Bachelor's Hope .....         | 4  | 7  | 2..  | A Whalley ..... | 12  |
| 1913  | Mr W Hall Walker's Absolute..                  | 4  | 6  | 12.. | W Buckley.....  | 1   |



## THE DERBY (Epsom).

| Year. | Winner.                                                        | Time  | Jockey                     | Ran    |
|-------|----------------------------------------------------------------|-------|----------------------------|--------|
| 1858  | Sir J Hawley's Beadsman....                                    | 2 54  | Wells                      | 23     |
| 1859  | Sir J. Hawley's Musjid.....                                    | 2 59  | Wells                      | 30     |
| 1860  | Mr Merry's Thormanby.....                                      | 2 55  | Custance                   | 30     |
| 1861  | Col Townley's Kettledrum....                                   | 2 43  | Bullock                    | 18     |
| 1862  | Mr Snewing's Caractus.....                                     | 2 45½ | J Parson's                 | 34     |
| 1863  | Mr R C Naylor's Macaroni....                                   | 2 50½ | T Chaloner                 | 31     |
| 1864  | Mr W T Anson's Blair Athol..                                   | 2 43  | J Snowden                  | 30     |
| 1865  | Count Lagrange's Gladiateur..                                  | 2 46  | H Grimshaw                 | 29     |
| 1866  | Mr R Sutton's Lord Lyon....                                    | 2 50  | Custance                   | 26     |
| 1867  | Mr Chaplin's Hermit.....                                       | 2 52  | J Daley                    | 30     |
| 1868  | Sir J Hawley's Blue Gown....                                   | 2 43  | Wells                      | 18     |
| 1869  | Mr Johnstone's Pretender....                                   | 2 52½ | J Osborne                  | 22     |
| 1870  | Lord Falmouth's Kingcraft....                                  | 2 45  | T French                   | 15     |
| 1871  | Baron Rothschild's Favonius..                                  | 2 50  | T French                   | 17     |
| 1872  | Mr Saville's Cremorne.....                                     | 2 45½ | Maidment                   | 23     |
| 1873  | Mr Merry's Doncaster.....                                      | 2 50  | F Webb                     | 12     |
| 1874  | Mr Cartwright's George Frederick .....                         | 2 46  | Custance                   | 20     |
| 1875  | Prince Batthyany's Galopin..                                   | 2 48  | Morris                     | 18     |
| 1876  | Mr A Baltazzi's Kisber.....                                    | 2 44  | Maidment                   | 15     |
| 1877  | Lord Falmouth's Silvio .....                                   | 2 50  | F Archer                   | 17     |
| 1878  | Mr W S Crawford's Sefton....                                   | 2 56  | Constable                  | 22     |
| 1879  | Mr Acton's Sir Bevys .....                                     | 3 2   | Fordham                    | 23     |
| 1880  | Duke of Westminster's Bend Or                                  | 2 46  | F Archer                   | 19     |
| 1881  | Mr P Lorillard's Iroquois.....                                 | 2 50  | F Archer                   | 15     |
| 1882  | Duke of Westminster's Shotover                                 | 2 45¾ | T Cannon                   | 14     |
| 1883  | Sir F Johnstone's St Blaise...                                 | 2 48¾ | C Wood                     | 11     |
| 1884  | { Mr Hammond's St Gatten }<br>{ Sir J Willoughby's Harvester } | 2 46½ | { C Wood }<br>{ S Loates } | { 15 } |
| 1885  | Lord Hastings's Melton .....                                   | 2 43¾ | Archer                     | 12     |
| 1886  | D of Westminster's Ormonde..                                   | 2 45¾ | Archer                     | 9      |
| 1887  | Mr Abington's Merry Hampton                                    | 2 43  | Watts                      | 11     |
| 1888  | Duke of Portland's Ayrshire..                                  | 2 42½ | F Barrett                  | 9      |
| 1889  | Duke of Portland's Donovan...                                  | 2 45¾ | T Loates                   | 13     |
| 1890  | Sir J Miller's Sainfoin .....                                  | 2 49¾ | J Watts                    | 8      |
| 1891  | Sir F Johnstone's Common....                                   | 2 56¾ | G Barrett                  | 11     |
| 1892  | Lord Bradford's Sir Hugo....                                   | 2 44  | Allsop                     | 13     |
| 1893  | Mr M'Calmont's Isinglass .....                                 | 2 43  | T Loates                   | 11     |
| 1894  | Lord Rosebery's Ladas.....                                     | 2 45¾ | J Watts                    | 7      |
| 1895  | Lord Rosebery's Sir Visto....                                  | 2 43¾ | S Loates                   | 15     |
| 1896  | Prince of Wales's Persimmon..                                  | 2 42  | J Watts                    | 11     |
| 1897  | Mr Gubbin's Galtee More.....                                   | 2 44  | C Wood                     | 11     |
| 1898  | Mr J W Larnach's Jeddah.....                                   | 2 47  | O Madden                   | 18     |
| 1899  | Duke of Westminster's Flying Fox .....                         | 2 42¾ | M Cannon                   | 12     |
| 1900  | Prince of Wales's Diamond Jubilee .....                        | 2 42  | H Jones                    | 14     |
| 1901  | Mr Whitney's Volodyovski....                                   | 2 40¾ | L Reiff                    | 25     |
| 1902  | Mr Gubbin's Ard Patrick.....                                   | 2 43¾ | J H Martin                 | 18     |
| 1903  | Sir J Miller's Rock Sand.....                                  | 2 42¾ | D Maher                    | 7      |
| 1904  | Mr L de Rothschild's St Amant                                  | 2 45¾ | K Cannon                   | 8      |
| 1905  | Lord Rosebery's Cicero.....                                    | 2 39¾ | D Maher                    | 9      |
| 1906  | Major E Loder's Spearmint....                                  | 2 36¾ | D Maher                    | 22     |
| 1907  | Mr R Croker's Orby .....                                       | 2 44  | J Reiff                    | 9      |
| 1908  | Chev Ginistrelli's Signorinetta.                               | 2 39¾ | Bullock                    | 18     |
| 1909  | His Majesty's Minoru.....                                      | 2 42¾ | H Jones                    | 15     |
| 1910  | Mr Fairie's Lemberg.....                                       | 2 35½ | B Dillon                   | 15     |
| 1911  | Mr J B Joel's Sunstar.....                                     | 2 36¾ | G Stern                    | 23     |
| 1912  | Mr W Raphael's Tagalie .....                                   | 2 38¾ | J Reiff                    | 20     |
| 1913* | Mr A P Cunliffe's Aboyeur....                                  | 2 37¾ | E Piper                    | 15     |

\*Mr Bower Ismay's Craganour finished first but was disqualified for bumping and boring.

## THE OAKS (Epsom).

| Year. | Winner.                                      | Time. | Jockey.    | Ran |
|-------|----------------------------------------------|-------|------------|-----|
| 1868  | Mr G Jones's Formosa.....                    | 2 47½ | Fordham    | 9   |
| 1869  | Sir F Johnstone's Brigantine..               | 2 59  | Cannon     | 15  |
| 1870  | Mr G Jones's Gamos.....                      | 2 52  | Fordham    | 7   |
| 1871  | Baron Rothschild's Hannah...                 | 2 51  | Maidment   | 9   |
| 1872  | Mr Lefevre's Reine.....                      | 2 52  | Fordham    | 17  |
| 1873  | Mr Merry's Marie Stuart.....                 | 2 50½ | T Cannon   | 18  |
| 1874  | Mr Launde's Apology.....                     | 2 48½ | J Osborne  | 11  |
| 1875  | Lord Falmouth's Spinaway...                  | 2 49½ | F Archer   | 7   |
| 1876  | M A Lupin's Enguerrande.....                 | 2 50  | Hudson     | 14  |
| 1877  | Mr Pulteney's Placida.....                   | 2 54½ | H Jeffery  | 9   |
| 1878  | Lord Falmouth's Jannette....                 | 2 54  | F Archer   | 8   |
| 1879  | Lord Falmouth's Wheel of Fortune.....        | 3 2   | F Archer   | 8   |
| 1880  | Mr Perkins's Jenny Howlet...                 | 2 49  | J Snowden  | 13  |
| 1881  | Mr Crawford's Thebais.....                   | 2 46  | Fordham    | 12  |
| 1882  | Lord Stamford's Geheimniss...                | 2 49  | T Cannon   | 5   |
| 1883  | Lord Rosebery's Bonnie Jean.                 | 2 53  | J Watts    | 14  |
| 1884  | Mr Abington's Busybody.....                  | 2 49  | T Cannon   | 9   |
| 1885  | Lord Cadogan's Lonely.....                   | 2 43¾ | F Archer   | 10  |
| 1886  | Duke of Hamilton's Miss Jummy                | 2 54¾ | J Watts    | 12  |
| 1887  | Duke of Beaufort's Reve d'Or.                | 2 50¾ | C Wood     | 9   |
| 1888  | Lord Calthorpe's Seabreeze...                | 2 42¾ | Robinson   | 6   |
| 1889  | Lord R Churchill's L'Abbesse de Jouarre..... | 2 45  | J Woodburn | 12  |
| 1890  | Duke of Portland's Memoir...                 | 2 40¾ | J Watts    | 7   |
| 1891  | Mr Neol Fenwick's Mimi.....                  | 2 54¾ | F Rickaby  | 6   |
| 1892  | Baron Hirsch's La Fleche.....                | 2 43½ | G Barrett  | 7   |
| 1893  | Duke of Portland's Mrs. Butterwick.....      | 2 44¾ | J Watts    | 17  |
| 1894  | Duke of Portland's Amiable...                | 2 50  | W Bradford | 11  |
| 1895  | Sir J Miller's La Sagesse.....               | 2 48¾ | S Loates   | 15  |
| 1896  | Ld Derby's Canterbury Pilgrim                | 2 45¾ | F Rickaby  | 11  |
| 1897  | Lord Hindlip's Limasol.....                  | 2 45  | W Bradford | 8   |
| 1898  | Mr Jones's Airs and Graces...                | 2 45¾ | W Bradford | 13  |
| 1899  | Mr D Baird's Musa.....                       | 2 44  | O Madden   | 12  |
| 1900  | Duke of Portland's La Roche.                 | 2 45½ | M Cannon   | 14  |
| 1901  | Mr F Keene's Cap & Bells II.                 | 2 44¾ | M Henry    | 21  |
| 1902  | Mr Sievier's Sceptre.....                    | 2 46¾ | H Randall  | 14  |
| 1903  | Mr J B Joel's Our Lassie.....                | 2 44¾ | M Cannon   | 10  |
| 1904  | Major E Loder's Pretty Polly.                | 2 46½ | W Lane     | 4   |
| 1905  | Mr W Hall Walker's Cherry Lass               | 2 38  | H Jones    | 12  |
| 1906  | Lord Derby's Keystone II....                 | 2 38¾ | D Maher    | 12  |
| 1907  | Mr J B Joel's Glass Doll.....                | 2 42  | H Randall  | 14  |
| 1908  | Chev Ginistrelli's Signorinetta.             | 2 42¾ | Bullock    | 13  |
| 1909  | Mr W C Cooper's Perola.....                  | 2 39¾ | F Wootton  | 14  |
| 1910  | Sir W Bass's Rosedrop.....                   | 2 38½ | C Trigg    | 11  |
| 1911  | Mr W Broderick Cloete's Cherimoya.....       | 2 41¾ | F Winter   | 21  |
| 1912  | M J Prat's Mirska.....                       | 2 43½ | J Childs   | 14  |
| 1913  | Mr J B Joel's Jest.....                      | 2 37¾ | F. Rickaby | 12  |

## THE MANCHESTER CUP.

| Year. | Winner.                       | ys | st | lb   | Jockey.   | Ran |
|-------|-------------------------------|----|----|------|-----------|-----|
| 1850  | Lord Stanley's Legerdemain..  | 4  | 7  | 6..  | Charlton  | 8   |
| 1851  | Mr Pedley's Paquetta.....     | 3  | 4  | 0..  | Carroll   | 8   |
| 1852  | Mr Saxon's Black Doctor.....  | 4  | 8  | 3..  | J Osborne | 9   |
| 1853  | Mr Dawson's Chief Justice.... | 6  | 7  | 10.. | T Lye     | 16  |
| 1854  | Mr T Parr's Rataplan.....     | 4  | 9  | 3..  | Flatman   | 9   |
| 1855  | Mr T Parr's Saucebox.....     | 3  | 5  | 10.. | Fordham   | 6   |
| 1856  | Mr Barber's Pretty Boy.....   | 3  | 5  | 4..  | Fordham   | 9   |
| 1857  | Mr Foster's Underhand.....    | 3  | 7  | 10.. | G Oates   | 10  |
| 1858  | Mr J Thompson's Herne.....    | 3  | 6  | 10.. | Bullock   | 13  |

## THE MANCHESTER CUP—Continued.

| Year. | Winner.                                                          | ys     | st     | lb          | Jockey                 | Ran |
|-------|------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|--------|-------------|------------------------|-----|
| 1859  | Mr Osborne's Little Agnes....                                    | 3      | 5      | 5..         | Grimshaw ..            | 6   |
| 1860  | Mr Barber's Ben Webster....                                      | 3      | 7      | 1..         | Entwistle ..           | 5   |
| 1861  | Mr H H O'Hara's Ivanhoff....                                     | 3      | 6      | 0..         | Doyle ..               | 8   |
| 1862  | Mr H H O'Hara's Ivanhoff....                                     | 4      | 8      | 12..        | Aldcroft....           | 3   |
| 1863  | Mr T Parr's Isoline.....                                         | 3      | 6      | 4..         | Cannon ..              | 7   |
| 1864* | Captain Gray's Trust.....                                        | 4      | 7      | 6..         | Chaloner ..            | 3   |
| 1865  | Mr Hudson's Cathedral .....                                      | 4      | 8      | 12..        | J Osborne ..           | 5   |
| 1866  | Mr Handley's Retrousse.....                                      | 3      | 5      | 10..        | Kenyon ..              | 6   |
| 1867† | Mr Sutton's Dunsany.....                                         | 5      | 8      | 12..        | Thomas ..              | 6   |
| 1868  | Mr Eastwood's Buttercup....                                      | 3      | 5      | 7..         | Wilson ..              | 4   |
| 1869  | Mr Gilbey's Ploughboy .....                                      | 5      | 7      | 3..         | Mordan ..              | 4   |
| 1870  | Lord Wilton's Muster.....                                        | 3      | 7      | 9..         | Maidment ..            | 3   |
| 1871  | D of Hamilton's Monseigneur..                                    | 4      | 7      | 3..         | Coringham ..           | 12  |
| 1872  | Mr J Watson's Sir Bertram...                                     | 4      | 6      | 12..        | Griffiths ..           | 7   |
| 1873  | Lord Paget's Indian Ocean...                                     | 6      | 8      | 12..        | T Osborne ..           | 8   |
| 1874  | Mr Johnstone's Cambuslang..                                      | 4      | 7      | 5..         | G Cooke ..             | 15  |
| 1875  | Mr Cockin's Innishowen.....                                      | 3      | 5      | 7..         | Morgan ..              | 16  |
| 1876  | Mr Thorold's Conseil .....                                       | 5      | 7      | 3..         | Macdonald ..           | 12  |
| 1877  | Mr C Ryan's Umpire.....                                          | 4      | 8      | 12..        | Glover ..              | 19  |
| 1878  | Mr J Houldsworth's Attalus..                                     | 3      | 6      | 4..         | Hopkins ..             | 16  |
| 1879  | Mr H Bragg's Lartington....                                      | 3      | 6      | 1..         | Bell ..                | 18  |
| 1880  | Mr F Gretton's Isonomy.....                                      | 5      | 9      | 12..        | T Cannon ..            | 21  |
| 1881  | Captain Machell's Valour.....                                    | 6      | 8      | 9..         | F Archer ..            | 18  |
| 1882  | Lord Ellesmere's Wallenstein..                                   | 5      | 8      | 5..         | C Wood ..              | 15  |
| 1883  | Mr R Peck's Primrose II.....                                     | 4      | 7      | 6..         | C Wood ..              | 16  |
| 1884  | Mr J Hammond's Florence....                                      | 4      | 7      | 2..         | S Loates ..            | 18  |
| 1885  | Sir R Jardine's Borneo.....                                      | 4      | 7      | 1..         | F Barrett ..           | 15  |
| 1886  | Sir R Jardine's Riversdale....                                   | 3      | 6      | 1..         | W Glover ..            | 10  |
| 1887  | Mr Somers's Carlton .....                                        | 4      | 8      | 9..         | G Barrett ..           | 14  |
| 1888  | Lord Bradford's Merry Andrew                                     | 3      | 6      | 1..         | G Chaloner ..          | 9   |
| 1889  | Mr L de Rothschild's Cotillon..                                  | 4      | 8      | 3..         | F Barrett ..           | 16  |
| 1890  | Lord R Churchill's L'Abbesse<br>de Jouarre .....                 | 4      | 8      | 8..         | T Cannon ..            | 18  |
| 1891  | Mr Vyner's Lily of Lumley...                                     | 5      | 7      | 0..         | Bradbury ..            | 13  |
| 1892  | Mr B Maple's Balmoral.....                                       | 4      | 7      | 6..         | Woodburn ..            | 14  |
| 1893  | Mr Buchanan's Shancrotha ..                                      | 5      | 7      | 1..         | Mullen ..              | 14  |
| 1894‡ | { Mr Buchanan's Shancrotha..<br>{ Sir R Jardine's Red Ensign..   | 6<br>4 | 7<br>7 | 12..<br>7.. | Woodburn<br>Finlay ..  | 16  |
| 1895  | Prince of Wales's Florizel II..                                  | 4      | 8      | 1..         | Calder ..              | 11  |
| 1896  | Mr Buchanan's The Docker...                                      | 5      | 7      | 6..         | Allsopp ..             | 10  |
| 1897  | Mr E M Inglis's Piety.....                                       | 4      | 7      | 3..         | S Chandley ..          | 9   |
| 1898  | Mr R C Vyner's King Crow...                                      | 4      | 6      | 10..        | H Luke, jr..           | 10  |
| 1899  | Mr J Hammond's Herminius...                                      | 5      | 8      | 13..        | M Cannon ..            | 7   |
| 1900  | Duke of Portland's La Roche..                                    | 3      | 7      | 9..         | K Cannon ..            | 12  |
| 1901  | Mr J Dawson, jun.'s, Rambling<br>Katie .....                     | 4      | 6      | 3..         | J Childs ..            | 12  |
| 1902† | Mr AM Singer's Rambling Katie                                    | 5      | 6      | 11..        | J E Watts ..           | 15  |
| 1903  | Lord Howard de Walden's<br>Zinfandel .....                       | 3      | 6      | 12..        | T L Miller ..          | 11  |
| 1904‡ | { Mr W Goodchild's Scullion..<br>{ Mr P P Gilpin's Roe O'Neill.. | 6<br>4 | 8<br>7 | 6..<br>13.. | H Randall<br>W Lane .. | 10  |
| 1905  | Mr R H Henning's Airship...                                      | 4      | 7      | 10..        | F Bullock ..           | 11  |
| 1906  | Mr Sol Joel's Bachelor's Button                                  | 2      | 9      | 0..         | D Maher ..             | 14  |
| 1907  | Mr J A de Rothschild's Beppo                                     | 4      | 8      | 9..         | W Hlgs ..              | 16  |
| 1908  | Mr W H Walker's Polar Star...                                    | 4      | 8      | 7..         | H Jones ..             | 13  |
| 1909  | Lord H de Walden's Cargill...                                    | 5      | 8      | 4..         | W Saxby ..             | 16  |
| 1910  | Race abandoned owing to death<br>of the King.                    |        |        |             |                        |     |
| 1911  | Mr E Hulton's Marajax.....                                       | 4      | 7      | 11..        | F Wootton ..           | 13  |
| 1912  | Lord Derby's Donnithorne...                                      | 3      | 6      | 4..         | C Longhurst ..         | 9   |
| 1913  | Mr L de Rothschild's Lorenzo..                                   | 4      | 8      | 3..         | A Whalley ..           | 23  |

§Ran at Castle Irwell. \* Won after a dead heat with Oldminster  
6ys, 8st 12lb. † Divided after a dead heat with Deceit, 3ys, 6st 10lb.  
|| New Barns. ‡ Dead heat, stakes divided. † At New Castle Irwell.

## THE ASCOT STAKES.

| Year. | Winner.                         | ys | st | lb   | Jockey.         | Ran |
|-------|---------------------------------|----|----|------|-----------------|-----|
| 1885  | Baron de Hirsch's Althorp....   | 3  | 6  | 12.. | F Barrett...    | 9   |
| 1886  | Lord Ellesmere's Belinda....    | 5  | 7  | 1..  | J Woodburn..    | 11  |
| 1887  | Mr J Hammond's Eurasian...      | 5  | 8  | 6..  | F Barrett...    | 7   |
| 1888  | Mr Jameson's Dan Dancer....     | 4  | 6  | 7..  | Allsopp.....    | 10  |
| 1889  | Sir R Jardine's Lord Lorne....  | 3  | 6  | 7..  | S Chandley...12 |     |
| 1890  | Sir R Jardine's Lord Lorne....  | 4  | 7  | 13.. | Fagan.....      | 8   |
| 1891  | Mr Lowther's Houndsditch....    | 5  | 7  | 9..  | Fagan.....      | 10  |
| 1892  | Mr E Loder's Billow.....        | 4  | 6  | 7..  | A Watts.....    | 10  |
| 1893  | Sir R Jardine's Enniskillen.... | 5  | 8  | 7..  | T Loates.....   | 15  |
| 1894  | Mr A Taylor, jun's, Aborigine.. | 4  | 7  | 12.. | G Barrett...    | 11  |
| 1895  | Capt Machell's Ravensbury...    | 5  | 9  | 9..  | M Cannon....    | 9   |
| 1896  | M E de St Alary's Arlequin....  | 3  | 6  | 5..  | Fearis.....     | 8   |
| 1897  | M C R Halbronn's Masque II..    | 3  | 7  | 9..  | Weatherdon..    | 21  |
| 1898  | Mr Hammond's Herminius....      | 4  | 7  | 11.. | C Wood.....     | 15  |
| 1899  | Lord Rosebery's Tom Cringle..   | 4  | 7  | 9..  | S Loates.....   | 11  |
| 1900  | Lord Carnarvon's Baldur....     | 4  | 7  | 2..  | J T Sloan....   | 11  |
| 1901  | Mr F Keene's Sinopi.....        | 5  | 8  | 2..  | D Maher.....    | 16  |
| 1902  | Mr W Goodchild's Scullion....   | 4  | 6  | 12.. | W Bray.....     | 13  |
| 1903  | Mr H E Randall's Genius.....    | 5  | 7  | 0..  | E Wheatley..    | 18  |
| 1904  | Mr G Miller's Merry Andrew...   | 5  | 7  | 6..  | J Rollason...22 |     |
| 1905  | Mr W Hall Walker's Sandboy...   | 5  | 8  | 7..  | H Jones.....    | 19  |
| 1906  | Mr W M G Singer's Pradella...   | a  | 8  | 4..  | O Madden....    | 22  |
| 1907  | Mr W M G Singer's Torpoint...   | a  | 8  | 4..  | O Madden....    | 11  |
| 1908  | Mr J M Bell's Turbine.....      | 5  | 7  | 11.. | Wm Griggs...13  |     |
| 1909  | Mr L Robinson's Rushcutter...   | 4  | 8  | 5..  | F Wootton...15  |     |
| 1910  | Sir R C Garton's Declare.....   | 4  | 8  | 3..  | Wm Griggs...14  |     |
| 1911  | Mr C E Howard's Willonyx....    | 4  | 8  | 4..  | W Higgs.....    | 14  |
| 1912  | Mr F S Barnard's The Policeman  | 4  | 7  | 12.. | H Robbins....   | 11  |
| 1913  | Lord Carnarvon's Rivoli.....    | 4  | 8  | 1..  | E Piper.....    | 22  |

## THE ROYAL HUNT CUP (Ascot).

| Year. | Winner.                                   | ys | st | lb   | Jockey.        | Ran |
|-------|-------------------------------------------|----|----|------|----------------|-----|
| 1855  | Lord Clifden's Chalice.....               | 3  | 6  | 5..  | Fordham...     | 24  |
| 1856  | Mr Murland's Forbidden Fruit              | 3  | 6  | 0..  | Cresswell...   | 28  |
| 1857  | Lord Londesborough's Rosa<br>Bonheur..... | 3  | 5  | 10.. | C Raynor...    | 25  |
| 1858  | Mr Eastwood's Hesperithusa(hb)            | 3  | 5  | 6..  | T Chaloner..   | 28  |
| 1859* | Col Pearson's King-at-Arms..              | 3  | 7  | 2..  | Britton.....   | 35  |
| 1860  | Mr Sargent's Crater.....                  | 3  | 6  | 13.. | W Bottom....   | 27  |
| 1861  | Lord Portsmouth's Buccaneer..             | 4  | 8  | 7..  | J Goater....   | 33  |
| 1862  | Mr J Day's Canary.....                    | 4  | 6  | 0..  | Deacon.....    | 37  |
| 1863  | Mr Hodgman's Victor.....                  | 4  | 5  | 12.. | Morris.....    | 28  |
| 1864  | Mr Longfield's Gem of the Sea             | 4  | 7  | 10.. | H Grimshaw..   | 3   |
| 1865  | Mr W Robinson's Gratitude...              | 5  | 7  | 8..  | H Covey.....   | 25  |
| 1866  | Mr G Angel's Attache.....                 | 4  | 7  | 12.. | Parry.....     | 29  |
| 1867  | Baron Rothschild's Jasper....             | 3  | 6  | 4..  | H Jeffery...30 |     |
| 1868  | Sir J Hawley's Satyr.....                 | 4  | 8  | 1..  | J Adams....    | 21  |
| 1869  | Lord Wilton's See-Saw.....                | 4  | 8  | 7..  | Fordham....    | 22  |
| 1870  | Sir F Johnstone's Judge.....              | 4  | 6  | 6..  | Newhouse...29  |     |
| 1871  | Sir F Johnstone's Valuer....              | 6  | 6  | 6..  | G Jarvis....   | 29  |
| 1872  | Mr Savile's Ripponden.....                | 4  | 7  | 2..  | H Covey....    | 19  |
| 1873  | Mr G Clive's Winslow.....                 | 4  | 8  | 9..  | Fordham....    | 27  |
| 1874  | Mr H Bird's Lowlander.....                | 4  | 7  | 7..  | Constable...26 |     |
| 1875  | Mr Dawson's Thuringian Prince             | 4  | 7  | 4..  | C Wood.....    | 20  |
| 1876  | Sir J D Astley's Hopbloom...              | 3  | 6  | 0..  | Hopkins....    | 22  |
| 1877  | Lord Wilton's Cradle.....                 | 4  | 6  | 4..  | Hopkins....    | 22  |
| 1878  | Mr J Best's Julius Cæsar.....             | 5  | 8  | 6..  | F Archer....   | 19  |
| 1879  | Capt Machell's Mandarin.....              | a  | 8  | 4..  | C Wood.....    | 28  |

## THE ROYAL HUNT CUP—Continued.

| Year. | Winner.                                     | ys | st | lb   | Jockey.       | Ran |
|-------|---------------------------------------------|----|----|------|---------------|-----|
| 1880  | Mr Foy's Strathern.....                     | 4  | 6  | 5..  | Brockwell...  | 31  |
| 1881  | Sir J D Astley's Peter.....                 | 5  | 9  | 3..  | F Archer....  | 20  |
| 1882  | Mr Gerard's Sweetbread.....                 | 3  | 6  | 4..  | Woodburn ..   | 20  |
| 1883  | Mr Gerard's Elzevir.....                    | 3  | 7  | 7..  | C Wood.....   | 22  |
| 1884  | Mr Jardine's Acrostic.....                  | 5  | 6  | 5..  | F Barrett ... | 16  |
| 1885  | Duke of Beaufort's Eastern Emperor.....     | 4  | 6  | 2..  | Tomlinson.... | 20  |
| 1886  | Mr W Gilbert's Despair.....                 | a  | 7  | 13.. | C Loates....  | 14  |
| 1887  | Mr Manton's Gay Hermit.....                 | 4  | 7  | 13.. | C Wood.....   | 16  |
| 1888  | Capt Machell's Shillelagh.....              | 3  | 6  | 3..  | G Chaloner..  | 22  |
| 1889  | Mr D Henty's Whitelegs.....                 | 4  | 6  | 6..  | Blake.....    | 15  |
| 1890  | Lord Hartington's Morion....                | 3  | 7  | 9..  | G Barrett ... | 24  |
| 1891  | Mr Hammond's Laureate II.....               | 5  | 7  | 12.. | M Cannon....  | 22  |
| 1892  | Mr M'Calmont's Suspender...                 | 3  | 7  | 10.. | G Chaloner..  | 25  |
| 1893  | Baron Rothschild's Amandier..               | 5  | 7  | 3..  | T Loates....  | 18  |
| 1894  | Mr Worton's Victor Wild.....                | 4  | 7  | 7..  | Harrison....  | 24  |
| 1895  | Mr A F Basset's Clorane.....                | 4  | 8  | 11.. | M Cannon....  | 20  |
| 1896  | Lord Rosebery's Quarrel.....                | 5  | 7  | 11.. | Fagan.....    | 17  |
| 1897  | Mr H M'Calmont's Knight of the Thistle..... | 4  | 7  | 5..  | Allsopp.....  | 18  |
| 1898  | Mr L de Rothschild's Jaquemart.....         | 4  | 8  | 6..  | T Loates....  | 21  |
| 1899  | Mr D J Jardine's Refractor...               | 3  | 6  | 3..  | A Weatherell. | 16  |
| 1900  | Mr J Drake's Royal Flush....                | a  | 7  | 0..  | J Reiff.....  | 20  |
| 1901  | Mr J B Leigh's Stealaway....                | 4  | 6  | 7..  | J Childs....  | 22  |
| 1902  | Lord Carnarvon's The Solicitor              | 4  | 7  | 4..  | S Loates....  | 23  |
| 1903  | Mr L de Rothschild's Kunstler               | 5  | 7  | 5..  | J E Watts.... | 25  |
| 1904  | Mr Keswick's Csardas.....                   | 5  | 7  | 5..  | G M'Call....  | 28  |
| 1905  | Mr F Alexander's Andover.....               | 4  | 8  | 0..  | B Lynham....  | 25  |
| 1906  | Mr Reid Walker's Dinneford..                | 4  | 7  | 8..  | O Maddon....  | 22  |
| 1907  | Mr W B Purefoy's Lally.....                 | 4  | 8  | 0..  | L Hewitt....  | 24  |
| 1908  | Mr Dobell's Billy the Verger..              | 4  | 6  | 13.. | R Crisp.....  | 20  |
| 1909  | Mr A Bailey's Dark Ronald...                | 4  | 7  | 2..  | W H Williams  | 23  |
| 1910  | Mr W W Bailey's Bachelor's Double.....      | 4  | 8  | 4..  | C Trigg.....  | 20  |
| 1911  | Mr W M G Singer's Moscato..                 | 5  | 7  | 2..  | A Sharpe....  | 18  |
| 1912  | Mr H P Nickall's Eton Boy...                | 4  | 7  | 10.. | C Trigg.....  | 28  |
| 1913  | Mr S B Joel's Long Set.....                 | 6  | 9  | 1..  | W Higgs.....  | 29  |

\*After a dead-heat with Mr W Day's Schism, 3ys, 6st 9lb.

## ASCOT GOLD CUP.

(Instituted 1807, called the Emperor's Plate from 1845 to 1853 inclusive, and renamed as the Ascot Gold Cup in 1854).

|      | Ran                         |                                                                       | Ran                       |
|------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|
| 1893 | Marcion 3y 7st 7lb.... 4    | 1905                                                                  | Zinfandel 5y 9st 4lb... 5 |
| 1894 | La Fleche 5y 9st 11lb... 5  | 1906                                                                  | Bachelor's Button a 9-4 5 |
| 1895 | Isinglass 5y 9st 4lb... 3   | 1907*                                                                 | White Knight 4y 9st... 9  |
| 1896 | Love Wisely 3y 7st 7lb 6    | 1908                                                                  | White Knight 5y 9st 4lb 6 |
| 1897 | Persimmon 4y 9st .... 4     | 1909                                                                  | Bomba 3y 7st 7lb..... 6   |
| 1898 | Elf II 5y 9st 4lb..... 8    | 1910                                                                  | Bayardo 4y 9st.....13     |
| 1899 | Cyllene 4y 9st..... 5       | 1911                                                                  | Willonyx 4y 9st..... 6    |
| 1900 | Merman aged 9st 4lb... 6    | 1912                                                                  | Prince Palatine 4y 9st. 7 |
| 1901 | Santai 4y 9st..... 6        | 1913                                                                  | Prince Palatine 5y 9-4 8  |
| 1902 | William the Third 4y 9st 11 | *Eider dead-heated with White Knight but was disqualified for boring. |                           |
| 1903 | Maximum II 4y 9st... 4      |                                                                       |                           |
| 1904 | Throwaway 5y 9st 4lb. 4     |                                                                       |                           |



## NORTHUMBERLAND PLATE (Newcastle-on-Tyne)

| Year. | Winner.                               | ys | st | lb  | Jockey.             | Ran |
|-------|---------------------------------------|----|----|-----|---------------------|-----|
| 1852  | Mr Meiklam's Stilton .....            | 3  | 6  | 10. | Aldcroft .....      | 8   |
| 1853  | Mr Morris's Kingston .....            | 4  | 8  | 7.  | Basham .....        | 14  |
| 1854  | Mr Milner's Grapeshot .....           | 4  | 6  | 12. | Ashmall .....       | 16  |
| 1855  | Mr Mather's Whitelock .....           | 4  | 5  | 9.  | J Walters .....     | 15  |
| 1856  | Lord Zetland's Zeta .....             | 3  | 5  | 5.  | T Chaloner .....    | 10  |
| 1857  | Mr G Forster's Underhand .....        | 3  | 6  | 1.  | Plumb .....         | 7   |
| 1858  | Mr G Forster's Underhand .....        | 4  | 8  | 0.  | Basham .....        | 14  |
| 1859  | Mr G Forster's Underhand .....        | 5  | 8  | 12. | Aldcroft .....      | 12  |
| 1860  | Mr Whittaker's First Lord .....       | 3  | 5  | 8.  | Page .....          | 11  |
| 1861  | Mr Stewart's Joey Jones .....         | 3  | 5  | 7.  | J Doyle .....       | 9   |
| 1862  | Mr Marshall's Montebello .....        | 3  | 5  | 7.  | J Grimshaw .....    | 13  |
| 1863  | Mr W I Anson's Caller Ou .....        | 5  | 8  | 8.  | T Chaloner .....    | 15  |
| 1864  | Mr W I Anson's Caller Ou .....        | 6  | 8  | 12. | T Chaloner .....    | 10  |
| 1865  | Mr Mackenzie's Brown Bread .....      | 3  | 6  | 5.  | Carroll .....       | 10  |
| 1866  | Mr J Johnstone's Rocco .....          | 3  | 6  | 3.  | Cameron .....       | 7   |
| 1867  | Mr Montgomery's Fervacques .....      | 3  | 5  | 13. | D Butler .....      | 8   |
| 1868  | Captain Gray's Fortunio .....         | 4  | 8  | 7.  | J Snowden .....     | 9   |
| 1869  | Mr Bowes's The Spy .....              | 4  | 8  | 3.  | Morris .....        | 7   |
| 1870  | Mr York's Kennington .....            | 3  | 7  | 0.  | Hunt .....          | 8   |
| 1871  | Mr Bowes's Taraban .....              | a  | 7  | 0.  | Gradwell .....      | 8   |
| 1872  | Mr Henderson's Spennithorne .....     | 4  | 6  | 12. | W Gray .....        | 10  |
| 1873  | Mr Houldsworth's Falkland .....       | 6  | 7  | 9.  | T Osborne .....     | 12  |
| 1874  | Mr J Snarry's Lily Agnes .....        | 3  | 6  | 11. | W Chaloner .....    | 12  |
| 1875  | Mr Holmes's Harriet Laws .....        | 3  | 5  | 7.  | H Morgan .....      | 12  |
| 1876  | Lord Rosebery's Snail .....           | 3  | 7  | 6.  | Morbey .....        | 13  |
| 1877  | Mr F G Hobson's Hampton .....         | 5  | 8  | 12. | F Webb .....        | 15  |
| 1878  | Mr Vyner's Glastonbury .....          | 5  | 7  | 8.  | Carlile .....       | 8   |
| 1879  | Mr R Cowan's Clearhead .....          | 5  | 6  | 9.  | Luke .....          | 9   |
| 1880  | Mr Vyner's Mycenæ .....               | 4  | 7  | 13. | Morgan .....        | 13  |
| 1881  | Mr Jardine's Bonnie Doon .....        | 4  | 7  | 3.  | Kellet .....        | 9   |
| 1882  | Mr H Bragg's Victor Emanuel .....     | 5  | 8  | 0.  | W Platt .....       | 11  |
| 1883  | Mr R Peck's Barcaldine .....          | 5  | 9  | 10. | F Archer .....      | 10  |
| 1884  | Mr Holme's Lawminster .....           | 6  | 7  | 13. | J Fagan .....       | 9   |
| 1885  | Mr R Craig's Blue Grass .....         | 5  | 7  | 13. | A Giles .....       | 7   |
| 1886  | Mr R C Vyner's Stone Clink .....      | 4  | 7  | 8.  | Goodway .....       | 6   |
| 1887  | Mr W Blakes' Exmoor .....             | 4  | 8  | 12. | J Watts .....       | 13  |
| 1888  | Mr Perkins's Matin Bell .....         | 4  | 6  | 10. | S Chandley .....    | 10  |
| 1889  | Lord Durham's Drizzle .....           | 5  | 6  | 10. | W Blake .....       | 7   |
| 1890  | Mr Lowther's Houndsditch .....        | 4  | 7  | 11. | Morgan .....        | 12  |
| 1891  | Major Joicey's Queen's Birthday ..... | 4  | 9  | 0.  | J Watts .....       | 11  |
| 1892  | Mr W I Anson's Newcourt .....         | 4  | 7  | 3.  | Mullen .....        | 8   |
| 1893  | Lord Hastings's Seaton Delaval .....  | 4  | 7  | 5.  | Finlay .....        | 5   |
| 1894  | Mr P Buchanan's Newcourt .....        | 6  | 8  | 6.  | Colling .....       | 8   |
| 1895  | Mr Buchanan's The Docker .....        | 4  | 7  | 6.  | Finlay .....        | 9   |
| 1896  | Mr C Perkins's Dare Devil .....       | a  | 8  | 7.  | Fagan .....         | 5   |
| 1897  | Mr A Calvert's Bradwardine .....      | 4  | 8  | 5.  | C Wood .....        | 15  |
| 1898  | Mr R C Vyner's King Crow .....        | 4  | 8  | 7.  | F B Black .....     | 10  |
| 1899  | Lord Durham's Sherburn .....          | 4  | 8  | 5.  | F Rickaby .....     | 7   |
| 1900  | Mr J Dyer's Joe Chamberlain .....     | 3  | 8  | 2.  | J H Martin .....    | 8   |
| 1901  | Lord Farquhar's Reminiscence .....    | 5  | 6  | 1.  | H Aylin .....       | 12  |
| 1902  | Lord Durham's Osbeck .....            | a  | 9  | 0.  | W Halsey .....      | 10  |
| 1903  | Mr C Perkins's Cliftonhall .....      | 4  | 7  | 7.  | B Dillon .....      | 8   |
| 1904  | Mr J G Baird Hay's Palmy Days .....   | 4  | 7  | 11. | T Heppell .....     | 10  |
| 1905  | Lord Derby's Princess Florizel .....  | 4  | 6  | 7.  | Saxby .....         | 9   |
| 1906  | Mr G J Newton's Outbreak .....        | 4  | 8  | 0.  | SB Walkington ..... | 12  |
| 1907  | Mr Vyner's Killigrew .....            | 6  | 6  | 7.  | Ringstead .....     | 11  |
| 1908  | Mr A Bell's Old China .....           | 4  | 8  | 2.  | G M'Call .....      | 11  |
| 1909  | Mr W J Jardine's Sir Harry .....      | 4  | 8  | 7.  | O Madden .....      | 11  |
| 1910  | Mr Reid Walker's Elizabetta .....     | 4  | 7  | 11. | S Wootton .....     | 11  |
| 1911  | Mr J Buchanan's Pillo .....           | 6  | 8  | 7.  | W Saxby .....       | 10  |
| 1912  | Mr W Cliff's Mynora .....             | 6  | 6  | 6.  | J Ledson .....      | 9   |
| 1913  | Lord Derby's The Tytl .....           | 4  | 7  | 13. | F Rickaby .....     | 13  |

## GRAND PRIX DE PARIS.

(Winners since 1868.)

| Year. | First.                         | Second.           | Third.         |
|-------|--------------------------------|-------------------|----------------|
| 1869  | Glaneur .....                  | The Drummer ..    | Rysworth       |
| 1870  | Sornette .....                 | Minotaure .....   | Valois         |
| 1871  | No race on account of the war. |                   |                |
| 1872  | Cremorne .....                 | Barbillon .....   | Reinë          |
| 1873  | Boiard .....                   | Flageolet .....   | Doncaster      |
| 1874  | Trent .....                    | Saltarelle .....  | Tomahawk       |
| 1875  | Salvator .....                 | Nougat .....      | Perplexe       |
| 1876  | Kisber .....                   | Enguerrande ..... | Mondaine       |
| 1877  | St. Christophe .....           | Jongleur .....    | Stracchino     |
| 1878  | Thurio .....                   | Insulaire .....   | Inval          |
| 1879  | Nubienne .....                 | Salteador .....   | Flavio II.     |
| 1880  | Robert the Devil ..            | Le Destrier ..... | Milan          |
| 1881  | Foxhall .....                  | Tristan .....     | Albion         |
| 1882  | Bruce .....                    | Fenelon .....     | Alhambra       |
| 1883  | Frontin .....                  | St. Blaise .....  | Farfadet       |
| 1884  | Little Duck .....              | The Lambkin ..... | Fra Diavolo    |
| 1885  | Paradox .....                  | Reluisant .....   | Present Times  |
| 1886  | Minting .....                  | Polyeucte .....   | Sycamore       |
| 1887  | Ténébreuse .....               | The Baron .....   | Krakatoa       |
| 1888  | Stuart .....                   | Crowberry .....   | Saint Gall     |
| 1889  | Vasistas .....                 | Pourtant .....    | Aerolithe      |
| 1890  | Fitz Roya .....                | Fitzhampton ..... | Oddfellow      |
| 1891  | Clamart .....                  | Révérend .....    | Clement        |
| 1892  | Rueil .....                    | Courlis .....     | Chene Royal    |
| 1893  | Ragotsky .....                 | Ravensbury .....  | Callistrate    |
| 1894  | Dolma Baghtche .....           | Matchbox .....    | Mansour        |
| 1895  | Andree .....                   | Cherbourg .....   | La Saggittaire |
| 1896  | Arreau .....                   | Champaubert ..... | Montreuil      |
| 1897  | Doge .....                     | Roxelane .....    | Parasol II.    |
| 1898  | Le Roi Soleil .....            | Gardefeu .....    | Czabat         |
| 1899  | Perth .....                    | Velasquez .....   | Alhambra III.  |
| 1900  | Semendria .....                | Love Grass .....  | Iago           |
| 1901  | Cheri .....                    | Tibere .....      | Lady Killer    |
| 1902  | Kizil Kourgan .....            | †Rex .....        | †Maximum       |
| 1903  | Quo Vadis .....                | Caius .....       | Vinicius       |
| 1904  | Ajax .....                     | Turenne .....     | Macdonald II.  |
| 1905  | Finasseur .....                | Clyde .....       | Strozzi        |
| 1906  | Spearmint .....                | Brisecœur .....   | Storm          |
| 1907  | Sans Souci II. ....            | Mordant .....     | Ping Ping      |
| 1908  | Northeast .....                | Sauge Pourpree .. | Souigny        |
| 1909  | Verdun .....                   | Rebelle .....     | Union          |
| 1910  | Nuage .....                    | Reinbart .....    | Bronzino       |
| 1911  | As d'Atout .....               | Combours .....    | Matchless      |
| 1912  | Houli .....                    | Wagram II .....   | De Viris       |
| 1913  | Bruleur .....                  | Opott .....       | Ecouen         |

†Dead-heat for second place.

**ECLIPSE STAKES (Sandown Park).**

| Year. | Winner.                                    | ys | st | lb   | Jockey.         | Ran |
|-------|--------------------------------------------|----|----|------|-----------------|-----|
| 1886  | Mr Barclay's Bendigo .....                 | 6  | 9  | 7..  | T Cannon ..     | 12  |
| 1888  | Duke of Westminster's Orbit..              | 3  | 8  | 12.. | T Cannon ..     | 13  |
| 1889  | Duke of Portland's Ayrshire..              | 4  | 10 | 2..  | F Barrett ..    | 6   |
| 1891  | Mr A W Merry's Surefoot ....               | 4  | 10 | 2..  | Liddiard ....   | 9   |
| 1892  | Duke of Westminster's Orme..               | 3  | 9  | 1..  | G Barrett ..    | 7   |
| 1893  | Duke of Westminster's Orme..               | 4  | 10 | 2..  | M Cannon ..     | 6   |
| 1894  | Mr M'Calmont's Isinglass ....              | 4  | 10 | 2..  | T Loates ....   | 7   |
| 1895  | Baron Schickler's Le Justicier..           | 3  | 9  | 1..  | French .....    | 8   |
| 1896  | Mr L de Rothschild's St<br>Frusquin .....  | 3  | 9  | 4..  | T Loates....    | 4   |
| 1897  | Prince of Wales's Persimmon..              | 4  | 10 | 2..  | Watts.....      | 5   |
| 1898  | Lord Rosebery's Velasquez...               | 4  | 10 | 2..  | C Wood.....     | 9   |
| 1899  | Dk of Westminster's Flying Fox             | 3  | 9  | 4..  | M Cannon....    | 5   |
| 1900  | Prn of Wales's Diamond Jubilee             | 3  | 9  | 4..  | H Jones ....    | 9   |
| 1901  | Mr T Kincaid's Epsom Lad....               | 4  | 9  | 13.. | S Gomez.....    | 13  |
| 1902  | Duke of Devonshire's Cheers..              | 3  | 8  | 8..  | D Maher.....    | 12  |
| 1903  | Mr J Gubbins's Ard Patrick...              | 4  | 10 | 2..  | O Madden ..     | 5   |
| 1904  | Duke of Portland's Darley Dale             | 3  | 9  | 1..  | D Maher.....    | 7   |
| 1905  | M E Blanc's Val d'Or.....                  | 3  | 9  | 1..  | Stern .....     | 6   |
| 1906  | Mr L Neumann's Llangibby ..                | 4  | 9  | 13.. | D Maher ....    | 9   |
| 1907  | Mr W B Purefoy's Lally.....                | 4  | 9  | 13.. | B Dillon ....   | 7   |
| 1908  | Mr J B Joel's Your Majesty..               | 3  | 8  | 13.. | Wr Griggs... 10 |     |
| 1909  | Mr Fairie's Bayardo .....                  | 3  | 9  | 2..  | D Maher.....    | 4   |
| 1910† | { Mr Fairie's Lemberg.....                 | 3  | 9  | 2..  | B Dillon .....  | { 6 |
|       | { Lord Rosebery's Neil Gow                 | 3  | 9  | 2..  | D Maher.....    | {   |
| 1911  | Lord Derby's Swynford.....                 | 4  | 10 | 0..  | F Wootton..     | 7   |
| 1912  | Mr T Pilkington's Prince<br>Palatine ..... | 4  | 10 | 0..  | F O'Neill... 8  |     |
| 1913  | Mr A Belmont's Tracery.....                | 4  | 10 | 0..  | A Whalley... 7  |     |

†Dead heat, stakes divided. No race in 1887 and 1890.

**THE STEWARDS' CUP (Goodwood)**

| Year. | Winner.                       | ys | st | lb   | Jockey.         | Ran |
|-------|-------------------------------|----|----|------|-----------------|-----|
| 1869  | Mr C Peck's Fichu.....        | 3  | 6  | 0..  | F Webb .....    | 29  |
| 1870  | Count Bathyrany's Typhoeus..  | 5  | 8  | 10.. | Morris .....    | 28  |
| 1871  | Mr Coss's Anton.....          | 3  | 7  | 0..  | Crickmere ..    | 39  |
| 1872  | Mr R Almond's Oxonian....     | 6  | 8  | 12.. | Wyatt .....     | 28  |
| 1873  | Mr Eastlake's Sister Helen..  | 5  | 7  | 8..  | G Lowe.....     | 31  |
| 1874  | Lord Wilton's Modena.....     | 5  | 7  | 1..  | F Archer ....   | 25  |
| 1875  | Captain Prime's Trappist .... | 3  | 7  | 10.. | F Archer ....   | 22  |
| 1876  | Lord Hartington's Monaco....  | 4  | 6  | 7..  | Luke .....      | 27  |
| 1877  | Sir W Throckmorton's Herald.. | 5  | 7  | 0..  | Wainwright ..   | 23  |
| 1878  | Duke of Hamilton's Midlothian | 4  | 7  | 2..  | Lemaire ....    | 20  |
| 1879  | Mr J T Best's Peter.....      | 3  | 8  | 0..  | C Wood .....    | 30  |
| 1880  | Mr Crawford's Elf King.....   | 4  | 7  | 9..  | Fordham ....    | 28  |
| 1881  | Lord Cadogan's Mazurka.....   | 3  | 6  | 10.. | G Barrett... 28 |     |
| 1882  | Lord ELMere's Lowland Chief   | 4  | 8  | 8..  | F Webb .....    | 19  |
| 1883  | Sir G Chetwynd's Hornpipe..   | 6  | 8  | 9..  | C Wood.....     | 18  |
| 1884  | Mr Gerard's Sweetbread.....   | 5  | 9  | 3..  | T Cannon ....   | 23  |
| 1885  | Mr F Morton's Dalmeny.....    | 5  | 6  | 13.. | E Martin.....   | 18  |
| 1886  | Captain Machell's Craften.... | 4  | 7  | 11.. | Edwards.....    | 25  |
| 1887  | Mr Mackenzie's Upset.....     | 4  | 6  | 3..  | M Cannon ....   | 23  |
| 1888  | Mr T Cannon's Tib.....        | 5  | 6  | 7..  | W Blake.....    | 21  |
| 1889  | Mr A James's Dog Rose.....    | 6  | 7  | 12.. | J Woodburn.. 18 |     |
| 1890  | Lord Hartington's Marvel....  | 3  | 7  | 6..  | G Barrett... 22 |     |
| 1891  | Mr B-Cloete's Unicorn.....    | 3  | 6  | 2..  | O Madden... 24  |     |
| 1892  | Duke of Devonshire's Marvel.. | 5  | 8  | 8..  | R Colling... 30 |     |
| 1893  | Mr Manton's Medora .....      | 3  | 6  | 12.. | Huxtable ... 19 |     |
| 1894  | Sir J B Maple's Gangway ....  | 4  | 8  | 7..  | Bradford ... 21 |     |

## THE STEWARDS' CUP.—continued.

| Year | Winner.                                          | ys | st | lb   | Jockey.       | Ran |
|------|--------------------------------------------------|----|----|------|---------------|-----|
| 1895 | Mr A F Basset's Wise Virgin..                    | 3  | 6  | 6..  | Toon .....    | 22  |
| 1896 | Mr J Ryan's Chasseur.....                        | 4  | 8  | 5..  | Rickaby ....  | 24  |
| 1897 | Mr M'Calmont's Amphora....                       | 4  | 8  | 8..  | M Cannon....  | 23  |
| 1898 | Mr J Jewitt's Altesse.....                       | 4  | 8  | 4..  | M Cannon....  | 15  |
| 1899 | Mr H Bottomley's Northern<br>Farmer .....        | 5  | 7  | 6..  | F Finlay....  | 19  |
| 1900 | Mr J Drake's Royal Flush....                     | a  | 7  | 13.. | J Reiff.....  | 19  |
| 1901 | Mr A M Singer's O'Donovan<br>Rossa .....         | 4  | 7  | 0..  | G Gibson .... | 28  |
| 1902 | Lord Carnarvon's Mauvezin..                      | 6  | 8  | 2..  | H Lewis....   | 23  |
| 1903 | Mr G A Prentice's Dumbarton<br>Castle .....      | 3  | 7  | 4..  | O Madden....  | 21  |
| 1904 | Mr J M Kerne's Melayr.....                       | 3  | 6  | 9..  | Wm Griggs...  | 19  |
| 1905 | Mr R H Henning's Xeny....                        | 4  | 7  | 9..  | F Bullock ... | 17  |
| 1906 | Capt Greer's Rocketter.....                      | 3  | 7  | 6..  | W Higgs ....  | 13  |
| 1907 | Mr T Cornes's Romney .....                       | 3  | 6  | 3..  | H Watts....   | 15  |
| 1908 | Mr J B Joel's Elmstead.....                      | 3  | 7  | 0..  | J Plant.....  | 18  |
| 1909 | Mr H B Duryea's Mediant....                      | 3  | 7  | 13.. | F O'Neil....  | 21  |
| 1910 | Mrs Villiers Morton-Jackson's<br>Golden Rod..... | 4  | 8  | 1..  | H Randall.... | 21  |
| 1911 | Sir T R Dewar's Braxted.....                     | 3  | 7  | 5..  | F Winter....  | 19  |
| 1912 | Mr P Nelke's Golden Rod....                      | 6  | 8  | 13.. | D Maher....   | 21  |
| 1913 | Mr W Raphael's Lord Annandale                    | 3  | 6  | 10.. | R Cooper....  | 20  |

## GOODWOOD CUP.

(Instituted 1812).

|      | Ran                         |      | Ran                        |
|------|-----------------------------|------|----------------------------|
| 1893 | Barmecide aged 8st 6lb 5    | 1904 | Saltpetre 4y 7st 10lb.. 5  |
| 1894 | Kilsallaghan 4y 8st 2lb 6   | 1905 | Red Robe 4y 7st 10lb.. 5   |
| 1895 | Florizell II 4y 9st 6lb.. 2 | 1906 | Plum Tree 3y 7st 12lb. 8   |
| 1896 | Count Schomberg 4y 8-2wo    | 1907 | White Knight 4y 9-10. 6    |
| 1897 | Count Schomberg 5y 10-2 4   | 1908 | Radium 5y 9st 2lb.... 6    |
| 1898 | King's Messenger 3y 7-7 5   | 1909 | Carrousel 3y 7st 8lb.... 5 |
| 1899 | Merman aged 9st 5lb.. 3     | 1910 | Magic 3y 7st 2lb..... 3    |
| 1900 | Mazagan 4y 9st 3lb.... 8    | 1911 | Kilbroney 4y 9st 3lb.. 5   |
| 1901 | Fortunatus 3y 8st.... 5     | 1912 | Tullibardine 4y 8-12 .. 3  |
| 1902 | Perseus 3y 7st 1lb.... 6    | 1913 | Catmint 4y 9st 3slb. .. 6  |
| 1903 | Rabelais 3y 7st 2lb.... 8   |      |                            |

## THE EBOR HANDICAP (York).

| Year. | Winner.                                   | ys | st | lb   | Jockey.          | Ran |
|-------|-------------------------------------------|----|----|------|------------------|-----|
| 1846  | Mr Copeland's Arthur.....                 | 4  | 6  | 3..  | J Sharpe....     | 17  |
| 1847  | Mr Gully's Mathematician....              | 3  | 5  | 9..  | Donaldson ..     | 8   |
| 1848  | Mr S L Fox's Meaux.....                   | 4  | 7  | 6..  | Flatman ....     | 14  |
| 1849  | Mr Powney's The Hero.....                 | 6  | 9  | 4..  | A Day.....       | 15  |
| 1850  | Mr Dawson's Mark Tapley....               | 3  | 5  | 9..  | Arnold .....     | 11  |
| 1851  | Mr Martinson's Nancy .....                | 3  | 6  | 13.. | Charlton ....    | 8   |
| 1852  | Mr Greville's Adine.....                  | 3  | 5  | 9..  | Rickards ....    | 18  |
| 1853  | Mr Magen's Pantomime.....                 | 3  | 5  | 8..  | T Olliver, jun13 |     |
| 1854  | Mr H Robinson's Grand<br>Inquisitor ..... | 3  | 5  | 7..  | Fordham ....     | 13  |
| 1855  | Sir C Monk's Vandal.....                  | 3  | 5  | 0..  | Cresswell ...    | 11  |
| 1856  | Mr A Nichol's Warlock.....                | 3  | 5  | 8..  | Withington..     | 9   |
| 1857  | Mr W Robinson's El Hakim...               | 3  | 5  | 4..  | Little .....     | 9   |
| 1858  | Lord Zetland's Vedette.....               | 4  | 8  | 7..  | J Osborne....    | 13  |
| 1859  | Mr Forster's Underhand.....               | 5  | 9  | 1..  | Aldcroft ....    | 13  |
| 1860  | Lord Glasgow's Pax .....                  | 4  | 6  | 11.. | A Edwards....    | 13  |
| 1861  | Sir J Hawley's Rising Sun....             | 4  | 7  | 9..  | Fordham ....     | 10  |

## THE EBOR HANDICAP—Continued.

| Year. | Winner.                          | ys | st   | lb            | Jockey.        | Ran |
|-------|----------------------------------|----|------|---------------|----------------|-----|
| 1862  | Lord Glasgow's Makeshift....     | 5  | 6    | 8..           | Hardcastle ..  | 11  |
| 1863  | Mr Owen's Golden Pledge.....     | 3  | 6    | 0..           | J Loates ....  | 11  |
| 1864  | Mr Powney's Raglan.....          | 4  | 6    | ...           | Morris .....   | 8   |
| 1865  | Mr G Hodgman's Verdant....       | 3  | 6    | 7..           | Heartfield ... | 7   |
| 1866  | Mr Bowes's Westwick.....         | 3  | 6    | 6..           | H Covey ....   | 8   |
| 1867  | Mr Johnstone's Mandrake ....     | 3  | 6    | 3..           | Cameron ....   | 15  |
| 1868  | Mr J Parker's Fairwind.....      | 4  | 6    | 6..           | W Platt.....   | 9   |
| 1869  | Captain Gray's Fortunio .....    | 5  | 8    | 12..          | Chaloner ....  | 11  |
| 1870  | Mr T Smith's Paganini.....       | 5  | 9    | 4..           | J Snowden ..   | 11  |
| 1871  | Mr S Myer's Not Out.....         | 4  | 7    | 0..           | D Butler....   | 10  |
| 1872  | Mr Cartwright's Albert Victor.   | 4  | 8    | 12..          | Custance ....  | 10  |
| 1873  | Mr Cartwright's Louise Victoria  | 4  | 6    | 13..          | Constable ...  | 13  |
| 1874  | Mr Bowes's Chivalrous.....       | 4  | 7    | 0..           | Griffiths..... | 9   |
| 1875  | Mr J Snarry's Lily Agnes.....    | 4  | 8    | 8..           | W Wood.....    | 13  |
| 1876  | Mr Savile's Lilian .....         | a  | 7    | 11..          | F Archer....   | 10  |
| 1877  | Mr Dawson's Il Gladiatore....    | 3  | 6    | 0..           | Morrell ....   | 10  |
| 1878  | Mr W Cartwright's Caerau....     | 3  | 6    | 9..           | Lemaire.....   | 11  |
| 1879  | Mr F Gretton's Isonomy.....      | 4  | 9    | 8..           | T Cannon ...   | 5   |
| 1880  | Mr W Stevenson's Novice ....     | 3  | 6    | 6..           | Bell .....     | 10  |
| 1881  | Mr Walker's Mother Shipton..     | 3  | 5    | 11..          | Percival ....  | 12  |
| 1882  | Mr Bragg's Victor Emanuel... 5   | 9  | 0..  | J Osborne...  | 9              |     |
| 1883  | Sir F Johnstone's Corrie Roy..   | 5  | 9    | 12..          | C Wood.....    | 8   |
| 1884  | Mr T'Anson's Ben Alder.....      | 4  | 7    | 8..           | Fagan .....    | 7   |
| 1885  | Lord Cadogan's Mate .....        | 6  | 8    | 12..          | Archer .....   | 8   |
| 1886  | Mr Childwick's Le Caissier....   | 3  | 6    | 7..           | Allsopp .....  | 13  |
| 1887  | Mr B Wilyams's Silence.....      | 5  | 6    | 9..           | Calder .....   | 7   |
| 1888  | Mr Sanderson's Nappa .....       | 4  | 8    | 10..          | J Snowden ...  | 13  |
| 1889  | Mr Lowther's King Monmouth       | a  | 8    | 12..          | J Watts.....   | 10  |
| 1890  | Mr Charlton's Silver Spur.....   | 4  | 7    | 1..           | T Loates ....  | 12  |
| 1891  | Lord Rosslyn's Buccaneer.....    | 3  | 7    | 5..           | J Woodburn..   | 13  |
| 1892  | Mr H M Dyas's Alice .....        | 5  | 9    | 0..           | S Chandley..   | 14  |
| 1893  | Lord Dunraven's Senaputty ..     | 3  | 7    | 3..           | Bradford ...   | 10  |
| 1894  | M R Lebaudy's Quillon.....       | 4  | 7    | 4..           | S Loates ....  | 13  |
| 1895  | Sir R Jardine's Llanthony....    | 6  | 7    | 6..           | Finlay .....   | 13  |
| 1896* | Lord Derby's Dingle Bay.....     | 4  | 7    | 9..           | T Loates ....  | 4   |
| 1897  | Mr Percy's Harvest Money....     | 4  | 7    | 7..           | O Madden... 7  |     |
| 1898  | Sir J Miller's Invincible II.... | 3  | 7    | 5..           | O Madden... 7  |     |
| 1899  | Major Edwards's Cassock's Pride  | 6  | 7    | 13..          | J Fagan.....   | 11  |
| 1900  | Lord W Beresford's Jiffy II... 5 | 8  | 4..  | J Reiff.....  | 9              |     |
| 1901  | Mr P P Peebles's Gyp.....        | 6  | 8    | 5..           | O Madden... 16 |     |
| 1902  | Mr Bottomley's Wargrave....      | 4  | 8    | 2..           | J Hare, jun..  | 17  |
| 1903  | Mr J Musker's McYardley....      | 5  | 7    | 9..           | O Madden... 13 |     |
| 1904  | Mr J C Sullivan's War Wolf... 5  | 7  | 9..  | W Higgs ....  | 10             |     |
| 1905  | Mr E Sullivan's The Page.....    | 5  | 7    | 6..           | W Higgs ....   | 12  |
| 1906† | Mr J Buchanan's Golden Measure   | 4  | 8    | 5..           | D Maher ....   | 12  |
| 1907  | Mr A Bendon's Wuffy.....         | 4  | 7    | 12..          | H Randall... 9 |     |
| 1908  | Capt Laing's Rousay.....         | 4  | 8    | 12..          | W Halsey ... 4 |     |
| 1909  | Mr J S Morrison's Dibs.....      | 4  | 8    | 0..           | W Higgs ....   | 12  |
| 1910  | Major J D Edwards' Claretot.. 6  | 6  | 10.. | C Ringstead.. | 14             |     |
| 1911  | Mr J Buchanan's Pillo .....      | 6  | 8    | 9..           | W Saxby....    | 19  |
| 1912  | Colonel Story's Election.....    | 5  | 7    | 4..           | W Huxley....   | 10  |
| 1913  | Mr T Martin's Junior.....        | 4  | 9    | 0..           | W Huxley ...   | 12  |

\* After a dead-heat with Mr G MacLachlan's Posterity, 4ys, 7st 6lb (G Bell). † Run in record time—2min. 57½sec.



## THE ST. LEGER (Doncaster).

| Year. | Winner.                                    | Time. | Jockey.         | Ran |
|-------|--------------------------------------------|-------|-----------------|-----|
| 1858  | Mr Merry's Sunbeam.....                    | 3 20  | ..L Snowden..   | 18  |
| 1859  | Sir C Monck's Gamester.....                | 3 25  | ..Aldcroft ..   | 11  |
| 1860  | Lord Ailesbury's St Albans...              | 3 20  | ..L Snowden..   | 15  |
| 1861  | Mr W P'Anson's Caller Ou....               | 3 14  | ..T Chaloner .. | 18  |
| 1862  | Mr S Hawke's Marquis.....                  | 3 22  | ..T Chaloner .. | 15  |
| 1863  | Lord St Vincent's Lord Clifden             | 3 17½ | ..J Osborne...  | 19  |
| 1864  | Mr P'Anson's Blair Athol.....              | 3 19½ | ..J Snowden ..  | 10  |
| 1865  | Count Lagrange's Gladiateur..              | 3 20  | ..H Grimshaw..  | 14  |
| 1866  | Mr Sutton's Lord Lyon.....                 | 3 23  | ..Custance ..   | 11  |
| 1867  | Col Pearson's Achievement ...              | 3 17  | ..T Chaloner .. | 12  |
| 1868  | Mr Graham's Formosa.....                   | 3 19½ | ..T Chaloner .. | 12  |
| 1869  | Sir J Hawley's Pero Gomez....              | 3 21½ | ..Wells .....   | 11  |
| 1870  | Mr Morgan's Hawthornden...                 | 3 18½ | ..J Grimshaw... | 19  |
| 1871  | Baron Rothschild's Hannah ..               | 3 22  | ..Maidment ..   | 10  |
| 1872  | Lord Wilton's Wenlock .....                | 3 21½ | ..Maidment ..   | 17  |
| 1873  | Mr Merry's Marie Stuart.....               | 3 22  | ..T Osborne...  | 8   |
| 1874  | Mr Launde's Apology.....                   | 3 16  | ..J Osborne...  | 3   |
| 1875  | Mr Crawford's Craig Millar....             | 3 20  | ..T Chaloner .. | 13  |
| 1876  | Lord Dupplin's Petrarch .....              | 3 19½ | ..J Goater .... | 9   |
| 1877  | Lord Falmouth's Silvio.....                | 3 27  | ..F Archer....  | 14  |
| 1878  | Lord Falmouth's Jannette....               | 3 20½ | ..F Archer....  | 14  |
| 1879  | Count Lagrange's Rayon d'Or..              | 3 21  | ..J Goater .... | 17  |
| 1880  | Mr Brewer's Robert the Devil               | 3 32  | ..T Cannon ...  | 12  |
| 1881  | Mr Lorillard's Iroquois.....               | 3 20¾ | ..F Archer....  | 15  |
| 1882  | Lord Falmouth's Dutch Oven..               | 3 16  | ..F Archer....  | 14  |
| 1883  | Duke of Hamilton's Ossian ...              | 3 19  | ..J Watts.....  | 9   |
| 1884  | Mr Vyner's The Lambkin.....                | 3 13¾ | ..J Watts.....  | 13  |
| 1885  | Lord Hastings's Melton .....               | 3 15¾ | ..F Archer....  | 10  |
| 1886  | Dke of Westminster's Ormonde               | 3 21¾ | ..F Archer....  | 7   |
| 1887  | Lord Rodney's Kilwarlin.....               | 3 26  | ..Robinson ...  | 9   |
| 1888  | Lord Calthorpe's Seabreeze ...             | 3 11½ | ..Robinson ...  | 16  |
| 1889  | Duke of Portland's Donovan..               | 3 13  | ..F Barrett ... | 12  |
| 1890  | Duke of Portland's Memoir....              | 3 13¾ | ..J Watts.....  | 15  |
| 1891  | Sir F Johnstone's Common.....              | 3 14¾ | ..G Barrett ... | 9   |
| 1892  | Baron Hirsch's La Fleche.....              | 3 14¾ | ..J Watts.....  | 11  |
| 1893  | Mr H M'Calmont's Isinglass...              | 3 12¾ | ..T Loates....  | 7   |
| 1894  | Lord Alington's Throstle .....             | 3 12½ | ..M Cannon ...  | 8   |
| 1895  | Lord Rosebery's Sir Visto ....             | 3 18¾ | ..S Loates....  | 11  |
| 1896  | Prince of Wales's Persimmon...             | 3 20  | ..J Watts.....  | 7   |
| 1897  | Mr Gubbins's Galtee More ....              | 3 31½ | ..C Wood.....   | 5   |
| 1898  | Captain Greer's Wildfowler...              | 3 13  | ..C Wood.....   | 12  |
| 1899  | Duke of Westminster's Flying<br>Fox .....  | 3 15¾ | ..M Cannon...   | 6   |
| 1900  | Prince of Wales's Diamond<br>Jubilee ..... | 3 9¼  | ..H Jones.....  | 11  |
| 1901  | Mr L de Rothschild's Doricles..            | 3 8¾  | ..K Cannon...   | 13  |
| 1902  | Mr Sievier's Sceptre .....                 | 3 12¾ | ..F W Hardy..   | 12  |
| 1903  | Sir J Miller's Rock Sand.....              | 3 9¾  | ..D Maher....   | 5   |
| 1904  | Major E Loder's Pretty Polly..             | 3 5¼  | ..W Lane ....   | 6   |
| 1905  | Mr W M G Singer's Challacombe              | 3 5¾  | ..O Madden...   | 8   |
| 1906  | D of Westminster's Troutbeck.              | 3 4¾  | ..G Stern.....  | 12  |
| 1907  | Col E W Baird's Wool Winder                | 3 5¾  | ..W Halsey...   | 12  |
| 1908  | Mr J B Joel's Your Majesty...              | 3 6   | ..Wr Griggs...  | 10  |
| 1909  | Mr Fairie's Bayardo .....                  | 3 8¾  | ..D Maher....   | 7   |
| 1910  | Lord Derby's Swynford .....                | 3 4   | ..F Wootton ..  | 11  |
| 1911  | Mr T Pilkington's Prince<br>Palatine ..... | 3 6   | ..F O'Neill ... | 8   |
| 1912  | Mr A Belmont's Tracery.....                | 3 11¼ | ..G Bellhouse.. | 14  |
| 1913  | Col. H. Walker's Night Hawk..              | 3 3¾  | ..E Wheatley..  | 12  |

\* Fastest time.

## DONCASTER CUP.

(Instituted 1801).

|                                  | Ran |                              | Ran |
|----------------------------------|-----|------------------------------|-----|
| 1893 Prisoner 3y 8st 6lb....     | 4   | 1904 Robert le Diable 5y 9-5 | 3   |
| 1894 Sweet Duchess 3y 8-1.       | 8   | 1905 Bachelor's Button 6y    |     |
| 1895 Kilsallaghan 5y 10-1..      | 4   | 9st 12lb .....               | 5   |
| 1896 Laodamia 6y 9st 2lb...      | 8   | 1906 Velocity 4y 9st 4lb.... | 5   |
| 1897 Winkfields Pride 4y 9-4     | 2   | 1907 Velocity 5y 10st 1lb... | 6   |
| 1898 Pinfold 3y 8st 1lb.....     | 3   | 1908 Radium 5y 10st 1lb...   | 7   |
| 1899 Calveley 4y 9st 4lb....     | 3   | 1909 Amadis 3y 8st 11lb...   | 6   |
| 1900 King's Courier 3y 8-4...    | 5   | 1910 Bronzino 3y 8st 4lb...  | 5   |
| 1901 { *Merry Gal 4y 9st 8lb } 4 |     | 1911 Lemberg 4y 10st.....    | 6   |
| { *Sidus 4y 9st 4lb..... } 4     |     | 1912 Prince Palatine 4y 10-0 | 2   |
| 1902 William the Third 4y        |     | 1913 Long Set 6y 9st 5lb...  | 2   |
| 10st .....                       | 3   |                              |     |
| 1903 Wavelet's Pride 6y 9-5      | 8   |                              |     |

\* Dead heat—stakes divided.

## JOCKEY CLUB STAKES (Newmarket).

|                               | Ran |                               | Ran |
|-------------------------------|-----|-------------------------------|-----|
| 1894 Isinglass 4y 10st 2lb .. | 7   | 1904 Rock Sand 4y 9st 11lb..  | 10  |
| 1895 Laveno 3y 8st 4lb ....   | 11  | 1905 St Amant 4y 10st 3lb...  | 6   |
| 1896 Persimmon 3y 9st 7lb..   | 10  | 1906 Beppo 3y 8st 1lb ....    | 5   |
| 1897 Love Wisely 4y 9st 7lb.  | 8   | 1907 Sancy 4y 9st 8lb.....    | 6   |
| 1898 Cyllene 3y 9st 1lb.....  | 9   | 1908 Siberia 3y 8st 7lb....   | 10  |
| 1899 Flying Fox 3y 9st 9lb..  | 8   | 1909 Phaleron 3y 8st 13lb..   | 10  |
| 1900 Disguise II 3y 8st 9lb.. | 8   | 1910 Lemberg 3y 9st 6lb....   | 9   |
| 1901 Pietermaritzburg 3y      |     | 1911 Stedfast 3y 8st 4lb....  | 5   |
| 8st 10lb .....                | 8   | 1912 Prince Palatine 4y 10-7  | 9   |
| 1902 Rising Glass 3y 8st 13lb | 11  | 1913 Cantilever 3y 8st 1lb... | 7   |
| 1903 Sceptre 4y 10-0.....     | 5   |                               |     |

## THE CESAREWITCH (Newmarket).

| Year. | Winner.                        | ys | st | lb   | Jockey.          | Ran |
|-------|--------------------------------|----|----|------|------------------|-----|
| 1856  | Mr Edwards's Vengeance .....   | 4  | 7  | 7..  | Aldcroft .....   | 26  |
| 1857  | *Mr R Ten Broeck's Prioress..  | 4  | 6  | 9..  | G Fordham .....  | 34  |
| 1858  | Mr G Lambert's Rocket.....     | 3  | 6  | 4..  | Custance .....   | 35  |
| 1859  | Sir W Booth's Artless.....     | 3  | 5  | 3..  | Drewe .....      | 35  |
| 1860  | Mr W Day's Dulcibella .....    | 3  | 6  | 11.. | A Sadler .....   | 27  |
| 1861  | Mr W Beville's Audrey.....     | 5  | 8  | 5..  | Custance .....   | 23  |
| 1862  | Mr J Smith's Hartington....    | 3  | 5  | 10.. | J Grimshaw ..... | 37  |
| 1863  | Mr Merry's Lioness.....        | 4  | 6  | 8..  | Covey .....      | 24  |
| 1864  | Lord Coventry's Thalestris...  | 4  | 6  | 2..  | J Grimshaw ..... | 29  |
| 1865  | Captain King's Salpinctes .... | 3  | 6  | 3..  | Scorey .....     | 27  |
| 1866  | Mr H Wilkinson's Lecturer...   | 3  | 7  | 3..  | Hibberd .....    | 25  |
| 1867  | Duke of Newcastle's Julius...  | 3  | 8  | 0..  | T Chaloner ..... | 27  |
| 1868  | Major Pemberton's Cecil.....   | 3  | 5  | 13.. | Wyatt .....      | 27  |
| 1869  | Mr Naylor's Cherie .....       | 3  | 5  | 7..  | F Webb .....     | 19  |
| 1870  | Mr Pryor's Cardinal York....   | 4  | 7  | 8..  | Parry .....      | 35  |
| 1871  | Baron Rothschild's Corisande.  | 3  | 7  | 12.. | Maidment .....   | 27  |
| 1872  | Mr J Radcliffe's Salvagos....  | 3  | 5  | 7..  | F Archer .....   | 24  |
| 1873  | Lord Lonsdale's King Lud....   | 4  | 7  | 5..  | Bruckshaw .....  | 34  |
| 1874  | Lord Allesbury's Aventuriere.  | 3  | 6  | 12.. | Glover .....     | 25  |
| 1875  | Prn Soltykoff's Duke of Parma  | 3  | 6  | 0..  | Rossiter .....   | 36  |
| 1876  | Mr J Smith's Rosebery .....    | 4  | 7  | 5..  | F Archer .....   | 29  |
| 1877  | Mr R Jardine's Hilarious.....  | 3  | 6  | 5..  | J M'Donald ..... | 25  |
| 1878  | Mr R C Naylor's Jester.....    | 5  | 6  | 10.. | Luke .....       | 20  |
| 1879  | Lord Bradford's Chippendale.   | 3  | 7  | 5..  | W M'Donald ..... | 27  |
| 1880  | Mr C Brewer's Robert the Devil | 3  | 8  | 6..  | T Cannon .....   | 21  |
| 1881  | Mr J R Keene's Foxhall.....    | 3  | 7  | 12.. | W M'Donald ..... | 19  |
| 1882  | Mr Crawford's Corrie Roy....   | 4  | 8  | 7..  | C Wood .....     | 14  |
| 1883  | Mr Lambert's Don Juan.....     | 3  | 5  | 10.. | E Martin .....   | 22  |
| 1884  | Mr Hammond's St Gatien....     | 3  | 8  | 10.. | C Wood .....     | 20  |

## THE CESAREWITZ—Continued.

| Year. | Winner.                         | ys | st | lb | Jockey.       | Ran |
|-------|---------------------------------|----|----|----|---------------|-----|
| 1885  | M H Boisey's Plaisanterie ..    | 3  | 7  | 8  | Hartley ..    | 22  |
| 1886  | Mr Vyner's Stone Clink .....    | 4  | 7  | 7  | W Glover ..   | 18  |
| 1887  | Lord Rodney's Humewood .....    | 3  | 7  | 6  | Robinson ..   | 23  |
| 1888  | M P Aumont's Tenebreuse ....    | 4  | 8  | 12 | T Cannon ..   | 23  |
| 1889  | Mr Goater's Primrose Day ....   | 4  | 6  | 1  | W Wood ..     | 22  |
| 1890  | Prince Soltzkoff's Sheen .....  | 5  | 9  | 2  | F Webb ..     | 22  |
| 1891  | Duke of Beaufort's Ragimunde    | 3  | 6  | 10 | R Chaloner .. | 24  |
| 1892  | Mr E Hobson's Burnaby .....     | 5  | 6  | 11 | J Doyle ..    | 28  |
| 1893  | { Mr Ellis's Red Eyes .....     | 4  | 7  | 10 | T Loates .. } | 17  |
|       | { Mr T Jennings' Cypria .....   | 3  | 6  | 5  | W Pratt .. }  |     |
| 1894  | Sir J B Maple's Childwick ..... | 4  | 7  | 9  | Bradford ..   | 23  |
| 1895  | Mr Blake's Rock Dove .....      | 4  | 6  | 10 | C Ward ..     | 24  |
| 1896  | Mr W Low's St Bris .....        | 3  | 6  | 6  | K Cannon ..   | 15  |
| 1897  | Mr Jersey's Merman .....        | 5  | 7  | 5  | J Sharples .. | 23  |
| 1898  | Sir J Miller's Chaleureux ..... | 4  | 7  | 5  | O Madden ..   | 15  |
| 1899  | Mr R A Oswald's Scintillant     | 3  | 7  | 0  | F Wood ..     | 22  |
| 1900  | Mr L Neumann's Clarehaven ..    | 4  | 7  | 13 | W Halsey ..   | 21  |
| 1901  | Mr Houldsworth's Balsarroch ..  | 3  | 6  | 5  | M Aylin ..    | 23  |
| 1902  | Mr Buchanan's Black Sand .....  | 5  | 8  | 2  | K Cannon ..   | 17  |
| 1903  | Mr W A Bass's Grey Tick .....   | a  | 6  | 9  | F Hunter ..   | 26  |
| 1904  | Mr H Bottomley's Wargrave ..    | 6  | 7  | 4  | A Sharples .. | 20  |
| 1905  | Major E Loder's Hammerkop ..    | 5  | 8  | 9  | B Dillon ..   | 19  |
| 1906  | Mr J Hill's Mintagon .....      | 5  | 7  | 0  | C Trigg ..    | 24  |
| 1907  | Mr W M Clark's Demure .....     | 4  | 6  | 9  | F Wootton ..  | 13  |
| 1908  | Lady de Bathe's Yentoi .....    | 4  | 7  | 1  | F Fox ..      | 16  |
| 1909  | Mr J B Joel's Submit .....      | 3  | 6  | 13 | J Plant ..    | 17  |
| 1910  | Mr L Neumann's Verney .....     | 4  | 7  | 11 | F Wootton ..  | 19  |
| 1911  | Mr C E Howard's Willonyx .....  | 4  | 9  | 5  | W Higgs ..    | 16  |
| 1912  | Mr Sievier's Warlingham .....   | 3  | 6  | 10 | G Clout ..    | 18  |
| 1913  | Mr C Wadia's Fiz-Yama .....     | 4  | 7  | 7  | F Herbert ..  | 24  |

\* Bred in America. § After a dead-heat with El Hakim, 3y, 6st 9lb and Queen Bess, 3y, 4st 10lb. Tankesley rode Prioress in the dead-heat. † After a dead-heat with Gaspard, 3y, 6st 9lb.

‡ Bred in France. || Also won the Cambridgeshire.

## THE MIDDLE PARK PLATE (Newmarket).

| Year. | Winner.                           | Subs. | Jockey.          | Ran |
|-------|-----------------------------------|-------|------------------|-----|
| 1866  | Mr Pryor's The Rake .....         | 186   | Loates .....     | 15  |
| 1867  | Sir J Hawley's Green Sleeve ..... | 179   | Kenyon .....     | 16  |
| 1868  | Sir J Hawley's Pero Gomez .....   | 180   | J Adams .....    | 21  |
| 1869  | Mr Lyndon's Frivolity .....       | 165   | T Chaloner ..... | 17  |
| 1870  | Mr Cartwright's Albert Victor ..  | 158   | Morris .....     | 17  |
| 1871  | Mr J Dawson's Prince Charlie ..   | 110   | Hunt .....       | 16  |
| 1872  | Sir R Bulkeley's Surinam .....    | 146   | J Osborne .....  | 18  |
| 1873  | Mr Fisher's Newry .....           | 135   | F Webb .....     | 20  |
| 1874  | Mr R Christopher's Plebeian ..... | 145   | Mordan .....     | 24  |
| 1875  | Mr Spencer's Petrarch .....       | 150   | J Goater .....   | 30  |
| 1876  | Count Lagrange's Chamant .....    | 174   | J Goater .....   | 18  |
| 1877  | Mr Perkins's Beaulerc .....       | 162   | J Snowden .....  | 20  |
| 1878  | General Peel's Peter .....        | 172   | C Wood .....     | 18  |
| 1879  | Lord Anglesey's Beaudesert .....  | 156   | Fordham .....    | 18  |
| 1880  | Mr W Crawford's St Louis .....    | 159   | Fordham .....    | 17  |
| 1881  | Lord Rosebery's Kermesse .....    | 126   | Cannon .....     | 13  |
| 1882  | Mr W Crawford's Matheath .....    | 134   | C Wood .....     | 17  |
| 1883  | Lord Falmouth's Busybody .....    | 117   | F Archer .....   | 7   |
| 1884  | Lord Hastings's Melton .....      | 126   | F Archer .....   | 13  |
| 1885  | Mr Vyner's Minting .....          | 118   | F Archer .....   | 9   |
| 1886  | Lord Calthorpe's Florentine ..... | 107   | Watts .....      | 8   |
| 1887  | Sir F Johnstone's Friar's Balsam  | 101   | G Barrett .....  | 5   |
| 1888  | Duke of Portland's Donovan .....  | 90    | F Barrett .....  | 14  |

## THE MIDDLE PARK PLATE—Continued.

| Year. | Winner.                           | Subs. | Jockey           | Ran |
|-------|-----------------------------------|-------|------------------|-----|
| 1889  | Chev Ginistrelli's Signorina..... | 109.. | G Barrett .....  | 9   |
| 1890  | M E Blanc's Gouverneur.....       | 100.. | J Woodburn ..... | 9   |
| 1891  | Duke of Westminster's Orme...     | 112.. | G Barrett .....  | 10  |
| 1892  | Mr H M'Calmont's Isinglass....    | 103.. | G Chaloner ..... | 15  |
| 1893  | Lord Rosebery's Ladas.....        | 85..  | A White .....    | 7   |
| 1894  | Mr Fairie's Speedwell.....        | 83..  | F Pratt .....    | 10  |
| 1895  | Mr L de Rothschild's St Frusquin  | 101.. | F Pratt .....    | 12  |
| 1896  | Mr Gubbins's Galtée More.....     | 104.. | M Cannon .....   | 5   |
| 1897  | Duke of Devonshire's Dieudonne    | 110.. | O Madden .....   | 14  |
| 1898  | Lord W Beresford's Caiman....     | 101.. | J T Sloan .....  | 9   |
| 1899  | Lord W Beresford's Democrat..     | 104.. | J T Sloan .....  | 6   |
| 1900  | Mr T S Jay's Floriform.....       | 109.. | M Cannon .....   | 10  |
| 1901  | Lord Harewood's Minstead.....     | 100.. | D Maher .....    | 9   |
| 1902  | Sir D Cooper's Flotsam.....       | 101.. | D Maher .....    | 8   |
| 1903  | Major Loder's Pretty Polly.....   | 112.. | W Lane .....     | 7   |
| 1904  | M E Blanc's Jardy.....            | 91..  | Stern .....      | 9   |
| 1905  | Sir D Cooper's Flair.....         | 89..  | W Higgs .....    | 7   |
| 1906  | Major Eustace Loder's Galvani..   | 91..  | B Dillon .....   | 5   |
| 1907  | Sir Daniel Cooper's Lesbia.....   | 112.. | D Maher .....    | 7   |
| 1908  | Mr Fairie's Bayardo.....          | 115.. | D Maher .....    | 4   |
| 1909  | Mr Fairie's Lemberg.....          | 114.. | D Maher .....    | 8   |
| 1910  | Mr H P Whitney's Borrow.....      | 96..  | J H Martin ..... | 5   |
| 1911  | Mr J B Joel's Absurd.....         | 110.. | J H Martin ..... | 10  |
| 1912  | Mr C B Ismay's Craganour.....     | 127.. | W Saxby .....    | 7   |
| 1913  | Lord Londonderry's Corcyra....    | 109.. | D Maher .....    | 7   |

§ In this year a dead-heat resulted between Surinam and Kaiser, the stakes were divided, and Surinam walked over.

## THE CAMBRIDGESHIRE (Newmarket).

| Year. | Winner.                          | ys | st | lb   | Jockey.         | Ran |
|-------|----------------------------------|----|----|------|-----------------|-----|
| 1845  | Mr Greville's Alarm.....         | 3  | 7  | 9..  | Flatman .....   | 27  |
| 1846  | Mr Nunn's Prior of St Marg..     | 3  | 6  | 7..  | A Day .....     | 23  |
| 1847  | Mr Leigh's The Widow.....        | a  | 7  | 0..  | Pettit .....    | 37  |
| 1848  | Colonel Peel's Dacia.....        | 3  | 5  | 9..  | G Brown .....   | 24  |
| 1849  | Mr Meiklam's Raby.....           | 3  | 5  | 10.. | Arnold .....    | 30  |
| 1850  | Mr Gratwicke's Landgrave....     | 4  | 6  | 13.. | Chapple .....   | 23  |
| 1851  | Mr E Phillips's Truth.....       | 3  | 5  | 13.. | Wells .....     | 33  |
| 1852  | Lord Bruce's Knight of the Shire | 3  | 6  | 2..  | Harding .....   | 31  |
| 1853  | Mr W Smith's Little David....    | 3  | 5  | 10.. | Fordham .....   | 39  |
| 1854  | Baron Mollendorf's Scherz....    | 3  | 7  | 7..  | Birbeck .....   | 19  |
| 1855  | Lord Anglesey's Sultan.....      | 3  | 7  | 6..  | J Goater .....  | 22  |
| 1856  | Mr T Parr's Malacca.....         | 3  | 5  | 5..  | Hibberd .....   | 31  |
| 1857  | Mr T Parr's Odd Trick.....       | 3  | 7  | 4..  | Fordham .....   | 34  |
| 1858  | Mr R Sutton's Eurydice.....      | 3  | 5  | 7..  | Britton .....   | 36  |
| 1859  | Mr J Osborne's Red Eagle....     | 3  | 5  | 13.. | H Grimshaw..    | 30  |
| 1860  | Mr Swindell's Weatherbound..     | 3  | 6  | 10.. | J Adams .....   | 29  |
| 1861  | Count Lagrange's Palestro....    | 3  | 7  | 2..  | Watkins .....   | 35  |
| 1862  | Lord Chesterfield's Bathilde..   | 4  | 6  | 10.. | E Martin .....  | 43  |
| 1863  | Mr W Day's Catch em Alive..      | 4  | 7  | 0..  | S Adams .....   | 40  |
| 1864  | Lord Hastings's Ackworth....     | 3  | 7  | 0..  | Cannon .....    | 38  |
| 1865  | Mr R Sutton's Gardevisure....    | 3  | 6  | 2..  | A Carter .....  | 36  |
| 1866  | Mr S Thellusson's Actæa.....     | 3  | 6  | 6..  | Huxtable .....  | 28  |
| 1867* | Mr Fulke's Lozenge.....          | 5  | 7  | 2..  | S Adams .....   | 33  |
| 1868  | Lord Wilton's See-Saw.....       | 3  | 8  | 2..  | Fordham .....   | 24  |
| 1869  | Mr Hodgman's Vestminster....     | 3  | 6  | 4..  | Gradwell .....  | 29  |
| 1870  | Count Renard's Adonis.....       | 3  | 6  | 3..  | F Lynham .....  | 42  |
| 1871  | Mr G Keswick's Sabinus.....      | 4  | 8  | 7..  | Fordham .....   | 29  |
| 1872  | Mr F Gretton's Playfair.....     | 3  | 6  | 3..  | Ashworth .....  | 27  |
| 1873  | Count de Juignes's Montargis..   | 3  | 7  | 13.. | Carratt .....   | 37  |
| 1874  | Mr P Aumont's Peut-etre.....     | 3  | 6  | 10.. | Rolfe .....     | 42  |
| 1875  | Mr Mannington's Sutton.....      | 4  | 5  | 13.. | Morgan .....    | 37  |
| 1876  | Mr J Smith's Rosebery.....       | 4  | 8  | 5..  | Constable ..... | 32  |

## THE CAMBRIDGESHIRE—Continued.

| Year. | Winner.                                | ys | st | lb  | Jockey.     | Ran |
|-------|----------------------------------------|----|----|-----|-------------|-----|
| 1877  | Prince d'Arenberg's Jongleur.          | 3  | 8  | 4.  | Rolfe       | 34  |
| 1878  | Mr F Gretton's Isonomy.                | 3  | 7  | 1.  | Morgan      | 38  |
| 1879  | Lord Rosebery's La Merveille.          | 4  | 8  | 0.  | Constable   | 31  |
| 1880† | Prince Solytkoff's Lucetta.            | 4  | 7  | 1.  | Greaves     | 31  |
| 1881  | Mr J R Keene's Foxhall                 | 3  | 9  | 0.  | J Watts     | 32  |
| 1882  | Mr R Peck's Hackness.                  | 4  | 6  | 4.  | S Loates    | 31  |
| 1883  | Mr H T Barclay's Bendigo.              | 3  | 6  | 10. | H Luke      | 25  |
| 1884  | Mr J Hammond's Florence.               | 4  | 9  | 1.  | F Webb      | 18  |
| 1885  | M H Bouy's Plaisanterie                | 3  | 8  | 12. | Hartley     | 27  |
| 1886  | Mr Gilbert's Sailor Prince.            | 6  | 7  | 7.  | A White     | 16  |
| 1887  | Mr Vyner's Gloriation.                 | 3  | 7  | 6.  | Glover      | 20  |
| 1888‡ | Mr W J Leigh's Veracity.               | 4  | 7  | 4.  | Calder      | 19  |
| 1889  | Mr J Hammond's Laureate.               | 3  | 7  | 9.  | Warne       | 21  |
| 1890  | M Ephrussi's Alicante.                 | 3  | 7  | 12. | F Barrett   | 29  |
| 1891  | Mr Fulton's Comedy.                    | 3  | 7  | 3.  | Ibbett      | 29  |
| 1892‡ | Baron de Hirsch's La Fleche.           | 3  | 8  | 10. | G Barrett   | 30  |
| 1893  | Lord Dunraven's Molly Morgan           | 4  | 6  | 7.  | Bradford    | 22  |
| 1894  | Mr Hobson's Indian Queen.              | 3  | 6  | 2.  | Croft       | 20  |
| 1895  | Mr F Luscombe's Marco.                 | 3  | 7  | 9.  | Allsopp     | 18  |
| 1896  | Mr J C Sullivan's Winkfield's<br>Pride | 3  | 6  | 10. | N Robinson  | 24  |
| 1897  | Sir W Ingram's Comfrey.                | 3  | 7  | 2.  | K Cannon    | 20  |
| 1898  | Mr H C White's Georgic.                | 6  | 7  | 8.  | S Chandley  | 26  |
| 1899  | Captain E Peel's Irish Ivy.            | 3  | 7  | 11. | K Cannon    | 25  |
| 1900  | Mr J C Sullivan's Berrill.             | 4  | 7  | 9.  | J Thompson  | 24  |
| 1901  | Mr W C Whitney's Water Shed            | 3  | 7  | 7.  | J Reiff     | 23  |
| 1902§ | Mr W C Whitney's Ballantrae.           | 3  | 6  | 8.  | J E Watts   | 24  |
| 1903  | Capt Forester's Hackler's Pride        | 3  | 6  | 10. | J Jarvis    | 27  |
| 1904  | Capt Forester's Hackler's Pride        | 4  | 8  | 10. | B Dillon    | 17  |
| 1905  | Mrs H V Jackson's Velocity             | 3  | 6  | 5.  | A Templeman | 18  |
| 1906  | Mr Sol Joel's Polymelus.               | 4  | 8  | 10. | D Maher     | 20  |
| 1907  | Capt J Homfray's Land League           | 4  | 7  | 13. | W Higgs     | 15  |
| 1908  | Mr L Luscombe's Marcovil.              | 5  | 7  | 11. | L Hewitt    | 23  |
| 1909  | Mr E A Wigan's Christmas Daisy         | 4  | 7  | 2.  | C Ringstead | 19  |
| 1910  | Mr E A Wigan's Christmas Daisy         | 5  | 8  | 2.  | S Donoghue  | 21  |
| 1911  | Mr Sol Joel's Long Set.                | 4  | 6  | 12. | H Jelliss   | 16  |
| 1912  | Mr L Winan's Adam Bede.                | 4  | 7  | 12. | C Foy       | 20  |
| 1913  | Lord Harewood's Cantilever.            | 3  | 7  | 12. | H Southey   | 18  |

\* After a dead-heat with Wolsey, 4ys, 6st 8lb (Kenyon).

† An objection was lodged against the winner on the ground of a cross, but this was overruled by the Stewards.

‡ Course altered to last mile and a distance of A F.

§ 1902, Course one mile one furlong. || Also won the Cesarewitch.

¶ Also won the One Thousand Guineas, Oaks and St. Leger.

## THE LIVERPOOL AUTUMN CUP.

| Year. | Winner.                      | ys | st | lb  | Jockey.    | Ran |
|-------|------------------------------|----|----|-----|------------|-----|
| 1856  | Mr Heywood's Maid of Derwent | 3  | 5  | 11. | J Snowden  | 23  |
| 1857  | Mr Merry's Special Licence.  | 3  | 5  | 7.  | Pritchard  | 19  |
| 1858  | Mr Merry's Special Licence.  | 4  | 7  | 10. | Plumb      | 14  |
| 1859  | M Merry's Meg Merrilies.     | 3  | 4  | 10. | Buck       | 15  |
| 1860  | Mr T Hughes's The Brewer.    | a  | 7  | 1.  | Bray       | 17  |
| 1861  | Mr Lincoln's Petra           | 5  | 6  | 9.  | Midgley    | 14  |
| 1862  | Mr Elliott's Gardener.       | 4  | 6  | 6.  | G Noble    | 16  |
| 1863  | Mr T Hunt's Blythfield.      | 3  | 6  | 13. | T French   | 9   |
| 1864  | Mr Jackson's Tartar          | 3  | 6  | 4.  | J Grimshaw | 12  |
| 1865  | Mr Jackson's Elland          | 3  | 6  | 4.  | G Sopp     | 18  |
| 1866  | Mr A Heathcote's Beeswing.   | 3  | 6  | 7.  | Kenyon     | 18  |
| 1867  | Mr Johnstone's Mandrake.     | 3  | 6  | 10. | J Hudson   | 18  |
| 1868  | Sir J Hawley's The Palmer.   | 4  | 8  | 2.  | Morris     | 17  |
| 1869  | Sir J Hawley's Lictor        | 4  | 7  | 0.  | D Butler   | 15  |
| 1870  | Mr Johnstone's Exciseman     | 3  | 6  | 4.  | W Gray     | 17  |



## THE LIVERPOOL AUTUMN CUP—Continued.

| Year. | Winner.                                | ys | st | lb   | Jockey.     | Ran |
|-------|----------------------------------------|----|----|------|-------------|-----|
| 1871  | Mr W Saunders's Whinyard...            | 5  | 6  | 0..  | T Osborne   | 18  |
| 1872  | Lord Aylesford's Vanderdecken          | 3  | 7  | 8..  | H Jeffery   | 21  |
| 1873  | Mr F Gretton's Sterling .....          | 5  | 9  | 4..  | Custance    | 15  |
| 1874  | Mr W Cartwright's Louise<br>Victoria   | 5  | 7  | 9..  | Constable   | 21  |
| 1875  | Mr R Howett's Activity .....           | 3  | 7  | 2..  | F Archer    | 20  |
| 1876  | Lord Wilton's Footstep .....           | 3  | 5  | 13.. | Hopkins     | 24  |
| 1877  | Mr C J Blake's Arbitrator .....        | 3  | 8  | 0..  | Glover      | 8   |
| 1878  | Lord Hartington's Belphebe...          | 4  | 8  | 1..  | Jeffery     | 15  |
| 1879  | Lord Hastings's Master Kildare         | 4  | 8  | 13.. | F Archer    | 11  |
| 1880  | Mr F Gretton's Prestonpans ..          | 3  | 8  | 2..  | Fordham     | 12  |
| 1881  | Mr Hungerford's Piræus .....           | 4  | 6  | 7..  | Woodburn    | 18  |
| 1882  | Mr Leigh's Goggles .....               | 4  | 7  | 11.. | Huxtable    | 16  |
| 1883  | Lord Ellesmere's Boswell .....         | 5  | 8  | 3..  | C Wood      | 10  |
| 1884  | Mr Manton's Thebais .....              | 6  | 9  | 4..  | F Archer    | 15  |
| 1885  | Mr Smithwick's Kilcreene .....         | 3  | 6  | 1..  | J Wall      | 18  |
| 1886  | Lord Hastings's Melton .....           | 4  | 9  | 3..  | J Watts     | 8   |
| 1887  | Duke of Westminster's St Mirin         | 4  | 8  | 12.. | T Cannon    | 12  |
| 1888  | Mr Winn's Lady Rosebery .....          | 3  | 5  | 12.. | W Wood      | 12  |
| 1889  | Colonel North's Philomel .....         | 4  | 7  | 12.. | J Woodburn  | 10  |
| 1890  | Mr Abington's Lady Rosebery ..         | 5  | 7  | 8..  | S Loates    | 16  |
| 1891  | Mr Taylor's Madame d'Albany            | 4  | 6  | 6..  | J Wall      | 15  |
| 1892  | Baron de Hirsch's Windgall ..          | 3  | 8  | 2..  | G Barrett   | 12  |
| 1893  | Baron de Hirsch's La Fleche ..         | 4  | 9  | 6..  | J Watts     | 7   |
| 1894  | Mr Alexander's Son of a Gun ..         | 4  | 8  | 4..  | M Cannon    | 12  |
| 1895  | Mr Dobel's The Rush .....              | 3  | 6  | 13.. | Grimshaw    | 14  |
| 1896  | M R Lebaudy's Count<br>Schomberg ..... | 4  | 7  | 11.. | S Loates    | 15  |
| 1897  | Lord Stanley's Chiselhampton.          | 4  | 8  | 1..  | S Loates    | 10  |
| 1898  | Lord Derby's Alt Mark .....            | 3  | 7  | 0..  | J T Sloan   | 16  |
| 1899  | Mr Fairie's Chubb .....                | 4  | 7  | 12.. | K Cannon    | 18  |
| 1900  | Mr J D Wardell's Fabulist .....        | 3  | 6  | 0..  | T Broom     | 15  |
| 1901  | Mr T S Jay's Floriform .....           | 3  | 7  | 6..  | O Madden    | 13  |
| 1902* | Mr Alexander's Throwaway .....         | 3  | 7  | 1..  | F W Hardy   | 14  |
| 1903  | Mr Baird Hay's Palmy Days ..           | 3  | 6  | 9..  | T Heppell   | 22  |
| 1904  | Capt Bewicke's Wild Lad .....          | 4  | 6  | 1..  | W Saxby     | 13  |
| 1905  | Mr H Lindemere's St Wulfram            | 3  | 7  | 1..  | A Templeman | 8   |
| 1906† | Mr R C Thompson's Bibiani .....        | 4  | 7  | 10.. | W Higgs     | 13  |
| 1907  | Mr J B Joel's Menu .....               | 3  | 7  | 12   | H Randall   | 16  |
| 1908  | Mr G Edwardes's Santeve .....          | 3  | 7  | 12.. | F Fox       | 17  |
| 1909  | Mr G Edwardes's Santeve .....          | 4  | 7  | 4..  | F Fox       | 12  |
| 1910  | Mr A Taylor's Highness .....           | 4  | 7  | 12.. | C Trigg     | 15  |
| 1911  | Mr L Clow's Trepida .....              | 4  | 8  | 6..  | F Winter    | 14  |
| 1912  | Mr L de Rothschild's Lorenzo..         | 3  | 7  | 9..  | A Whalley   | 15  |
| 1913  | Mr P Nelke's China Cock .....          | 3  | 6  | 7..  | M Wing      | 13  |

\* After a dead-heat with King's Courier, 5ys, 7st 9lb (T Dixon). † This year only, course altered to 1 mile 6 furlongs.

## MANCHESTER NOVEMBER HANDICAP.

| Year. | Winner.                         | ys | st | lb   | Jockey.    | Ran |
|-------|---------------------------------|----|----|------|------------|-----|
| 1876  | Mr Bowes's Polonaise .....      | 5  | 7  | 12.. | Dodge      | 14  |
| 1877  | Duke of Montrose's Hopbloom     | 4  | 7  | 9..  | Chesterman | 11  |
| 1878  | Lord Hartington's Belphebe ..   | 4  | 9  | 5..  | Jeffery    | 12  |
| 1879  | Mr H Hall's Mars .....          | a  | 6  | 10.. | J E Jones  | 16  |
| 1880  | Mr Perkins's Madame du Barry    | 5  | 8  | 2..  | Morgan     | 15  |
| 1881  | Lord Alington's Gladstone ..... | 3  | 6  | 0..  | C Bowman   | 14  |
| 1882  | Lord Ellesmere's Boswell .....  | 4  | 7  | 11.. | Lemaire    | 16  |
| 1883  | Sir F Johnstone's Corrie Roy .. | 5  | 9  | 10.. | C Wood     | 14  |
| 1884  | Mr Manton's Keir .....          | 4  | 8  | 7..  | J Watts    | 16  |
| 1885  | Chev Ginistrelli's Raffaello .. | 4  | 7  | 1..  | Juke       | 13  |
| 1886  | Mr Taylor's Stourhead .....     | 5  | 7  | 2..  | E Martin   | 10  |

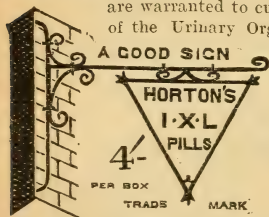
## MANCHESTER NOVEMBER HANDICAP—Continued.

| Year. | Winner.                                             | ys | st | lb   | Jockey.    | Ran |
|-------|-----------------------------------------------------|----|----|------|------------|-----|
| 1887  | Lord E Somerset's Carlton....                       | 4  | 9  | 12.. | G Barrett  | 20  |
| 1888  | Lord Howe's Claymore.....                           | 4  | 6  | 11.. | F Allsopp  | 18  |
| 1889  | Mr R Vyner's Fellow Chat....                        | 4  | 7  | 5..  | Luke       | 23  |
| 1890  | Duke of Beaufort's Parlington.                      | 3  | 7  | 9..  | S Loates   | 14  |
| 1891  | Mr Vyner's Lily of Lumley....                       | 7  | 5  | 3..  | G Chaloner | 13  |
| 1892  | Sir J Thursby's Paddy.....                          | 3  | 6  | 9..  | G W Gough  | 18  |
| 1893  | Mr Peacock's Golden Drop....                        | 4  | 7  | 7..  | S Chandley | 20  |
| 1894  | Captain Machell's Ravensbury.                       | 4  | 9  | 4..  | Barker     | 19  |
| 1895  | Mr C Hibbert's Ivor.....                            | 4  | 6  | 7..  | Grimshaw   | 16  |
| 1896  | Mr W M Singer's Telescope...                        | 4  | 6  | 10.. | K Cannon   | 14  |
| 1897  | Sir R W Griffith's Asterie....                      | 3  | 6  | 6..  | Chapman    | 12  |
| 1898  | Sir J Miller's Chaleureux....                       | 4  | 8  | 10.. | O Madden   | 14  |
| 1899  | Lord Ellesmere's Proclamation                       | 3  | 7  | 7..  | J T Sloan  | 22  |
| 1900  | Mr B Gottschalk's Lexicon....                       | 6  | 6  | 13.. | T Heppell  | 18  |
| 1901  | Mr J Collins's Carabine.....                        | 3  | 6  | 9..  | A Adey     | 22  |
| 1902  | * Col M'Calmont's St Maclou...                      | 4  | 9  | 4..  | M Cannon   | 14  |
| 1903  | Mr B Ellam's Switch Cap.....                        | 3  | 6  | 6..  | R McIntyre | 24  |
| 1904  | Manchester Races abandoned owing to frost and snow. |    |    |      |            |     |
| 1905  | Mr A Belmont's Ferment.....                         | 3  | 6  | 2..  | Jennings   | 19  |
| 1906  | Capt J Orr-Ewing's Spate ....                       | 3  | 7  | 5..  | W Saxby    | 17  |
| 1907  | Major E Loder's Baltinglass...                      | 3  | 7  | 11.. | W Halsey   | 10  |
| 1908  | Mr A Bell's Old China.....                          | 4  | 7  | 11.. | G M'Call   | 20  |
| 1909  | Baroness de Brien's                                 |    |    |      |            |     |
|       | Admiral Togo III                                    | 5  | 7  | 2..  | F Wootton  | 16  |
| 1910  | Mr L Winan's The Valet.....                         | 6  | 6  | 9..  | H Jelliss  | 18  |
| 1911  | Mr A Gorham's Ultimus.....                          | 4  | 7  | 3..  | S Donoghue | 17  |
| 1912  | Mr E Dresden's Wagstaff.....                        | 3  | 8  | 1..  | C Foy      | 16  |
| 1913  | Mr L Winan's Dalmatian....                          | 6  | 7  | 8..  | C Foy      | 16  |

\* Course altered to 1 mile 4 furlongs.

## IMPORTANT.

# HORTON'S I.X.L. PILLS



are warranted to cure all discharges and complications of the Urinary Organs, acquired or Constitutional; also Gravel or Pains in the Back. Free from Mercury.

SOLD IN BOXES, 4s. each.

Prepared only by

**HORTON & Co., Chemists,**

(late Chief Dispenser of the Birmingham General Hospital).

(Dept. 42), **ASTON MANOR,**  
**BIRMINGHAM.**

Agents:—Birmingham: Charles Britten, 72, High st. Liverpool: Hardy, Dispensing Chemist, 5, St. John's lane. Leeds: Reinhardt and Sons, Chemists, 7, Queen Victoria street. Hull: Milburn's, Ltd. 45, Whitefriarsgate. Shaw: Howarth's Drug Stores, Wolverhampton: Cooley, Chemist, 5, Dudley road; or direct post free (under cover) from the Proprietors.

N.B.—Have never been known to fail.

Letters answered free.

# *Get on to Murray's Mellow.*



Every man who smokes  
a pipe should try  
Murray's Mellow Mixture

There is no tobacco  
like it.

It is of the same unim-  
peachable quality now  
as when first intro-  
duced in 1850, and the  
naturalness of its flav-  
our and aroma is still its  
distinguishing feature.

Sold everywhere in  
packets and tins only.

Murray Sons & Co., Ltd.  
Belfast : Dublin : Glasgow.

# GEO. GASCOINE,

---

:: *Turf Accountant* ::

57-58, LEADENHALL STREET,  
LONDON, E.C.

*(Member of Turf Guardian Society and Principal Sporting Clubs)*

---

☞ Credit Accounts Opened on  
Strictly Approved References.

☞ Most Liberal Terms.

☞ Place Betting Paid when Favourite  
Starts "Odds On."

---

DETAILED STATEMENTS :: AND  
:: ABSOLUTE PRIVACY ::

---

Telephones :

|              |       |
|--------------|-------|
| London Wall. | City. |
| 5228         | 6806  |
| 5229         | 6807  |

Telegrams :

"PRINCEKIN,"  
Phone  
LONDON.

## WINNING OWNERS IN 1913.

| No. of Races         |      | £      | No. of Races       |      | £     |
|----------------------|------|--------|--------------------|------|-------|
| George V., H.M. King | 5..  | 4,480  | Broadley, J. H.    | 7..  | 939   |
| Ainsworth, J.        | 1..  | 136    | Broome, P.         | 4..  | 2,464 |
| Alderson, W.         | 2..  | 200    | Brough, Mr.        | 2..  | 272   |
| Allendale, Lord      | 5..  | 862    | Brown, W.          | 3..  | 433   |
| Alden, W. H.         | 6..  | 753    | Brushwood, H. K.   | 8..  | 1,189 |
| Arbuthnot, K.        | 3..  | 386    | Buchanan, J.       | 9..  | 2,558 |
| Arkwright, J.        | 2..  | 264    | Bunsow, R.         | 1..  | 259   |
| Armstrong, R. W.     | 2..  | 200    | Burns, E.          | 1..  | 100   |
| Aston, G.            | 1..  | 100    | Burnes, Jas.       | 4..  | 447   |
| Astor, W.            | 4..  | 4,030  | Burton, J.         | 1..  | 190   |
| Austen, J. S.        | 12.. | 2,910  | Butcher, M.        | 2..  | 409   |
| Aylesford, Lady      | 4..  | 427    | Butters, J.        | 1..  | 100   |
| Bailey, H. J.        | 1..  | 100    | Cadogan, Lord      | 5..  | 1,556 |
| Bailey, Sir A.       | 7..  | 2,519  | Calmann, M.        | 3..  | 755   |
| Baird, Col. E. W.    | 1..  | 100    | Campbell, J. A.    | 4..  | 337   |
| Baker, W. R.         | 1..  | 100    | Cannon, J.         | 3..  | 268   |
| Barclay, G.          | 1..  | 146    | Cannon, T.         | 1..  | 342   |
| Baring, T.           | 1..  | 440    | Carnarvon, Lord    | 19.. | 8,498 |
| Barling, F. B.       | 6..  | 728    | Cassel, Sir E.     | 9..  | 6,463 |
| Barnard, F. S.       | 1..  | 100    | Cattermole, Mr.    | 1..  | 100   |
| Barnett, Capt. P.    | 1..  | 144    | Chanler, W. A.     | 3..  | 480   |
| Barrow, J.           | 3..  | 715    | Chapman, C. E.     | 3..  | 435   |
| Barton, A. E.        | 11.. | 3,409  | Chapman, F.        | 1..  | 100   |
| Basset, A. F.        | 4..  | 4,054  | Chapman, V.        | 2..  | 200   |
| Baylis, J.           | 1..  | 100    | Charters, W.       | 1..  | 100   |
| Beatty, Capt.        | 1..  | 100    | Chatterton, W.     | 7..  | 707   |
| Beauchamp, L. B.     | 1..  | 100    | Cheape, Capt.      | 1..  | 100   |
| Bell, J.             | 2..  | 200    | Cholmondeley, Lord | 3..  | 372   |
| Bell, M. A. T.       | 1..  | 100    | Christie, A. L.    | 5..  | 814   |
| Bell, W.             | 1..  | 100    | Christenson, C. W. | 1..  | 417   |
| Belmont, A.          | 4..  | 10,515 | Clark, E.          | 5..  | 867   |
| Bendon, A.           | 1..  | 100    | Clark, Wm.         | 5..  | 2,235 |
| Benton, Mr.          | 1..  | 100    | Cliff, W.          | 1..  | 216   |
| Bennett, J. H.       | 1..  | 100    | Clonmel, Lord      | 1..  | 100   |
| Benson, F. J.        | 6..  | 779    | Clow, L.           | 8..  | 1,078 |
| Beresford, Lord M.   | 2..  | 739    | Cockburn, A. S.    | 1..  | 100   |
| Berry, A.            | 1..  | 100    | Cockburn, N. C.    | 4..  | 619   |
| Best, Mr.            | 1..  | 100    | Cochrane, Sir E.   | 1..  | 100   |
| Bewicke, Capt.       | 6..  | 1,822  | Cogan, D. J.       | 1..  | 470   |
| Bibby, F.            | 2..  | 331    | Cohen, E.          | 1..  | 190   |
| Binns, E.            | 1..  | 100    | Cohn, J. D.        | 4..  | 775   |
| Birkin, C.           | 2..  | 200    | Colling, R. W.     | 2..  | 290   |
| Birkin, Col. R. L.   | 1..  | 100    | Collins, H. H.     | 8..  | 1,084 |
| Black, W.            | 1..  | 100    | Combe, R.          | 1..  | 247   |
| Blackwell, G.        | 1..  | 392    | Cook, R. H.        | 1..  | 190   |
| Blagrove, H. B.      | 2..  | 200    | Cooke, Sir W.      | 28.. | 8,496 |
| Blenkiron, T. W.     | 1..  | 100    | Cooper, J. R.      | 3..  | 389   |
| Bode, Milton         | 1..  | 190    | Cooper, Sir W.     | 1..  | 779   |
| Booth, L.            | 1..  | 100    | Cory, H. B.        | 1..  | 100   |
| Bowen, A. E.         | 5..  | 1,206  | Cosen, P.          | 1..  | 137   |
| Brabazon,            |      |        | Courtney, L.       | 2..  | 275   |
| Gen. Sir J. P.       | 1..  | 100    | Crallan, H. A.     | 2..  | 2,167 |
| Braime, H.           | 1..  | 144    | Creel, S. T.       | 3..  | 447   |
| Brassey, L.          | 4..  | 1,559  | Cresswell, A.      | 1..  | 100   |
| Brawn, Mr.           | 1..  | 147    | Cripps, F.         | 2..  | 287   |
| Brechin, W. S.       | 1..  | 100    | Croker, R.         | 2..  | 529   |
| Brennan, J.          | 2..  | 349    | Cundell, L. A.     | 1..  | 100   |
| Brighton, F.         | 2..  | 235    | Cunliffe, A. P.    | 3..  | 6,835 |



## WINNING OWNERS IN 1913—Continued.

|                           | No. of Races | £      |                                | No. of Races | £      |
|---------------------------|--------------|--------|--------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| Curzon, F. ....           | 1..          | 100    | Gorham, A. ....                | 13..         | 1,485  |
| Czarnikow, Mr. ....       | 2..          | 237    | Gretton, F. ....               | 1..          | 135    |
| Daly, Capt. D. St G. .... | 2..          | 454    | Griffith, Sir R. W. ....       | 4..          | 809    |
| Darling, S. ....          | 1..          | 895    | Grisewood, J. ....             | 1..          | 166    |
| Davis, F. L. ....         | 4..          | 1,070  | Gunter, G. ....                | 7..          | 854    |
| Davies, G. S. ....        | 2..          | 461    | Gurry, M. ....                 | 1..          | 117    |
| Davies, R. L. ....        | 1..          | 100    | Gwilt, E. ....                 | 1..          | 100    |
| Dawson, R. C. ....        | 5..          | 1,447  | Haggin, J. B. ....             | 1..          | 109    |
| Day, F. W. ....           | 1..          | 137    | Hallick, J. F. ....            | 14..         | 2,886  |
| Decies, Lord ....         | 4..          | 605    | Hall, C. O. ....               | 1..          | 100    |
| Derby, Lord ....          | 33..         | 18,273 | Hall, H. J. ....               | 7..          | 940    |
| Deuchar, J. ....          | 7..          | 700    | Hall, Mrs. H. J. ....          | 2..          | 364    |
| Devonshire, Duke of ....  | 2..          | 938    | Hamilton, D. ....              | 1..          | 100    |
| Dewar, Sir T. R. ....     | 6..          | 1,574  | Hamilton, Lord of Dalzell .... | 1..          | 100    |
| Dewhurst, Cap. R. H. .... | 5..          | 1,478  | Hammond, A. H. ....            | 2..          | 231    |
| Dixon, F. E. ....         | 2..          | 295    | Hannam, C. H. ....             | 2..          | 296    |
| Dixon, H. E. ....         | 1..          | 100    | Hardy, H. ....                 | 7..          | 1,015  |
| Dixon, W. H. ....         | 8..          | 1,180  | Hare, J. ....                  | 3..          | 652    |
| Dobell, R. B. ....        | 3..          | 300    | Harewood, Lord ....            | 7..          | 10,216 |
| Doyle, W. ....            | 1..          | 100    | Hartigan, H. M. ....           | 17..         | 3,482  |
| Drage, H. ....            | 2..          | 217    | Hartigan, P. F. ....           | 1..          | 100    |
| Dresden, E. ....          | 18..         | 6,729  | Harvey, Mr. ....               | 1..          | 100    |
| Dugdale, J. L. ....       | 3..          | 1,412  | Hatton, Mr. ....               | 1..          | 130    |
| Duke, H. N. ....          | 6..          | 972    | Hatton, Mrs. ....              | 1..          | 100    |
| Duller, G. ....           | 2..          | 200    | Hay, C. E. ....                | 3..          | 363    |
| Dumas, E. ....            | 2..          | 284    | Heaton, H. ....                | 3..          | 826    |
| Dunkerley, J. A. ....     | 3..          | 396    | Herz, E. ....                  | 3..          | 921    |
| Dunraven, Lord ....       | 1..          | 100    | Heybourn, P. F. ....           | 4..          | 1,964  |
| Durham, Lord ....         | 14..         | 2,397  | Hibbert, C. ....               | 11..         | 2,461  |
| Dyer, J. C. ....          | 7..          | 1,140  | Hobbs, H. ....                 | 1..          | 100    |
| East, J. ....             | 5..          | 565    | Hobson, C. ....                | 1..          | 100    |
| Edge, T. A. ....          | 21..         | 4,536  | Hogg, T. ....                  | 2..          | 247    |
| Edwards, G. ....          | 33..         | 7,738  | Holdsworth, Col. ....          | 1..          | 135    |
| Edwards, Major J. ....    | 6..          | 1,029  | Homfray, Capt. J. G. R. ....   | 8..          | 976    |
| Egerton, W. F. ....       | 1..          | 175    | Hopcraft, A. ....              | 1..          | 100    |
| Ehrlich, L. ....          | 1..          | 100    | Hope, W. W. ....               | 3..          | 337    |
| Ellesmere, Lord ....      | 12..         | 2,664  | Hornung, J. P. ....            | 8..          | 5,225  |
| Elsey, J. G. ....         | 1..          | 100    | Houghton, Mr. ....             | 1..          | 237    |
| Escott, H. ....           | 4..          | 400    | Howard, C. E. ....             | 2..          | 200    |
| Faber, G. D. ....         | 18..         | 3,107  | Howell, B. B. ....             | 1..          | 100    |
| Fairie, Mr. ....          | 3..          | 2,693  | Howes, W. G. ....              | 3..          | 466    |
| Farquharson, R. ....      | 2..          | 553    | Hughes, Capt. M. ....          | 5..          | 673    |
| Farrar, Sir G. ....       | 1..          | 185    | Hulton, E. ....                | 45..         | 24,674 |
| Fenwick, Col. H. T. ....  | 7..          | 982    | Hunt, F. R. ....               | 1..          | 100    |
| Firth, M. ....            | 4..          | 509    | Hutchison, Mr. ....            | 1..          | 100    |
| Fitton, T. ....           | 1..          | 100    | Innes, J. ....                 | 1..          | 100    |
| FitzGerald, B. ....       | 4..          | 2,807  | Irving, Bell ....              | 1..          | 100    |
| Fitzgerald, M. ....       | 1..          | 144    | Ismay, C. B. ....              | 14..         | 7,804  |
| Fontarce, Vte de ....     | 2..          | 1,089  | Ivall, J. ....                 | 10..         | 1,335  |
| Forester, Capt. F. ....   | 13..         | 6,465  | Ivall, P. ....                 | 1..          | 147    |
| Foster, J. B. ....        | 1..          | 100    | Jackson, A. F. ....            | 1..          | 194    |
| Fox, J. S. Colton ....    | 1..          | 122    | James, Arthur ....             | 15..         | 4,347  |
| Franklin, J. F. ....      | 1..          | 100    | Jardine, D. J. ....            | 5..          | 497    |
| Fraser, D. ....           | 3..          | 374    | Jardine, Sir R. W. B. ....     | 2..          | 341    |
| Frisby, W. ....           | 1..          | 462    | Jarvis, W., jun. ....          | 1..          | 100    |
| Gabriel, Mr. ....         | 1..          | 186    | Jarvis, W. A. ....             | 6..          | 987    |
| Gamburg, H. ....          | 4..          | 680    | Jeffrey, R. R. ....            | 3..          | 300    |
| Gant, D. M. ....          | 12..         | 1,546  | Joel, J. B. ....               | 31..         | 25,420 |
| Garton, Sir R. C. ....    | 1..          | 122    | Joel, Mrs. J. B. ....          | 1..          | 452    |
| Gaulstaun, J. C. ....     | 5..          | 766    | Joel, S. E. ....               | 25..         | 11,338 |
| Gilpin, P. P. ....        | 2..          | 290    | Jones, K. ....                 | 2..          | 535    |
| Goby, E. G. ....          | 1..          | 190    |                                |              |        |
| Goodson, H. J. ....       | 1..          | 175    |                                |              |        |

## WINNING OWNERS IN 1912—Continued.

| No. of Races £        |      |        | No. of Races £         |      |       |
|-----------------------|------|--------|------------------------|------|-------|
| Johnson, C. ....      | 2..  | 295    | Misa, V. P. ....       | 3..  | 412   |
| Johnstone, Sir A. ... | 1..  | 100    | Montagu, J. F. ....    | 1..  | 100   |
| Johnstone, J. ....    | 1..  | 50     | Montagu, J. ....       | 10.. | 1,625 |
| Kelk, Sir John ....   | 4..  | 1,400  | Morris, A. ....        | 1..  | 100   |
| Kelly, J. ....        | 1..  | 100    | Morgan, Capt. ....     | 1..  | 137   |
| Kenney, J. ....       | 5..  | 1,339  | Montrose, Duke of      | 2..  | 200   |
| Kernahan, A. S. ....  | 1..  | 100    | Morrison, J. ....      | 3..  | 726   |
| Kidston, Mr. ....     | 4..  | 512    | Murray, F. S. ....     | 4..  | 554   |
| King, H. J. ....      | 1..  | 820    | Murray, Sir G. ....    | 2..  | 378   |
| Kinsky, Prince ....   | 1..  | 905    | Nelke, P. ....         | 18.. | 7,882 |
| Knowles, A. ....      | 4..  | 949    | Nelson, Sir W. ....    | 7..  | 1,294 |
| Kohler, late C. ....  | 5..  | 977    | Neumann, L. ....       | 10.. | 5,540 |
| Laing, Capt. ....     | 1..  | 692    | Newton, C. S. ....     | 2..  | 852   |
| Lambert, H. ....      | 1..  | 100    | Nickalls, H. P. ....   | 3..  | 900   |
| Lambton, Col. C. .... | 8..  | 4,084  | Nichols, W. ....       | 1..  | 100   |
| Lambton, F. ....      | 1..  | 147    | Nolan, T. ....         | 2..  | 807   |
| Langland, Mr. ....    | 2..  | 279    | Northland, Lord ..     | 1..  | 100   |
| Larnach, J. W. ....   | 4..  | 2,046  | O'Connor, J. ....      | 1..  | 164   |
| Lawson, Sir H. ....   | 2..  | 200    | Osborne, F. D. ....    | 1..  | 100   |
| Leader, C. ....       | 1..  | 100    | Ould, A. B. ....       | 3..  | 623   |
| Leader, T. ....       | 2..  | 237    | Paget, Sir E. ....     | 1..  | 100   |
| Leahy, D. O'M. ....   | 3..  | 585    | Parker, F. C. ....     | 7..  | 1,024 |
| Lehndorff, Count ..   | 5..  | 599    | Parkes, A. W. ....     | 3..  | 250   |
| Leigh, J. B. ....     | 1..  | 196    | Parr, B. W. ....       | 2..  | 276   |
| Levy, G. ....         | 1..  | 100    | Paterson, F. T. ....   | 4..  | 1,451 |
| Lewisohn, O. ....     | 3..  | 406    | Paterson, J. J. ....   | 1..  | 100   |
| Liddiard, T. F. ....  | 1..  | 100    | Paton, G. ....         | 1..  | 167   |
| Loder, Major E. ....  | 6..  | 5,611  | Peacock, M. D. ....    | 2..  | 200   |
| Londonderry, Lord     | 5..  | 4,683  | Peard, J. H. H. ....   | 1..  | 165   |
| Long, A. J. ....      | 1..  | 283    | Persse, H. S. ....     | 2..  | 1,372 |
| Longmuir, J. A. ....  | 1..  | 50     | Pickering, S. G. ....  | 3..  | 388   |
| Longworth, W. L. .... | 2..  | 247    | Pilkington, T. ....    | 2..  | 5,320 |
| Lonsdale, Lord ....   | 11.. | 1,721  | Pirie, G. L. ....      | 1..  | 100   |
| Lotinga, W. ....      | 1..  | 100    | Portland, Duke of ..   | 7..  | 3,279 |
| Low, F. S. ....       | 1..  | 100    | Portman, Cap. G. B.    | 1..  | 100   |
| Lowe, P. ....         | 1..  | 100    | Portman, Mrs. G. ..    | 2..  | 200   |
| Lowry, A. ....        | 1..  | 142    | Potter, J. E. ....     | 3..  | 423   |
| Luscombe, F. ....     | 2..  | 200    | Pratt, F. C. ....      | 1..  | 100   |
| Lutzow, Count ....    | 2..  | 463    | Prentice, C. A. ....   | 7..  | 1,186 |
| Lynham, F. ....       | 1..  | 100    | Pulley, C. T. ....     | 2..  | 299   |
| M'Alpine, Mr. ....    | 1..  | 195    | Purefoy, W. B. ....    | 1..  | 140   |
| M'Calmont, D. ....    | 8..  | 11,513 | Ralli, P. ....         | 8..  | 1,926 |
| M'Creery, J. ....     | 4..  | 1,358  | Randall, H. ....       | 4..  | 745   |
| M'Enery, W. A. ....   | 3..  | 337    | Raphael, W. ....       | 5..  | 9,963 |
| Mackay, J. ....       | 1..  | 100    | Rayner, O. W. ....     | 1..  | 100   |
| M'Kerrow, R. C. ....  | 3..  | 319    | Redford, R. ....       | 1..  | 196   |
| M'Kinlay, A. E. ....  | 2..  | 284    | Renwick, G. ....       | 7..  | 1,218 |
| M'Laughlin, Major.    | 4..  | 1,152  | Renwick, W. H. ....    | 1..  | 100   |
| M'Micking, A. ....    | 3..  | 740    | Rhodes, H. ....        | 7..  | 1,238 |
| Madden, O. ....       | 4..  | 400    | Rickman, Cap. G. F.    | 2..  | 296   |
| Malcomson, H. F. .... | 1..  | 100    | Robinson, E. W. ....   | 1..  | 100   |
| Martin, T. ....       | 8..  | 4,565  | Robinson, G. ....      | 5..  | 920   |
| May, R. A. ....       | 1..  | 100    | Robinson, L. ....      | 2..  | 1,599 |
| Mestre, E. G. de ..   | 4..  | 465    | Robinson, Sir J. ....  | 3..  | 605   |
| Meux, Sir H. ....     | 1..  | 100    | Robinson, W. T. ....   | 2..  | 342   |
| Meyer, Sir C. ....    | 6..  | 1,129  | Robson, E. ....        | 3..  | 530   |
| Miller, G. ....       | 1..  | 100    | Rogers, J. ....        | 2..  | 342   |
| Miller, J. K. ....    | 1..  | 100    | Rogerson, J. E. ....   | 2..  | 330   |
| Miller, Sir J. ....   | 1..  | 100    | Rosebery, Lord ....    | 7..  | 6,947 |
| Mills, R. ....        | 10.. | 4,028  | Rothschild, J. A. de   | 5..  | 684   |
| Mills, W. ....        | 1..  | 147    | Rothschild, L. de ..   | 18.. | 6,319 |
| Milnthorp, J. ....    | 6..  | 751    | Royd, Capt. W. E. .... | 2..  | 237   |
| Misa, H. ....         | 2..  | 288    | Russel, Mr. ....       | 8..  | 1,663 |

## WINNING OWNERS IN 1913—Continued.

| No. of Races           |      | £     | No. of Races            |      | £      |
|------------------------|------|-------|-------------------------|------|--------|
| Russel, B. C. ....     | 1..  | 100   | Thornycroft, J. B. .... | 5..  | 1,375  |
| Russel, J. C. ....     | 1..  | 100   | Thursby, Sir J. ....    | 6..  | 3,947  |
| Ryan, J. ....          | 2..  | 270   | Torrington, Lady ..     | 3..  | 386    |
| Rudd, Mrs. ....        | 1..  | 100   | Torrington, Lord ..     | 2..  | 200    |
| Sadler, A., jun. ....  | 2..  | 331   | Towler, H. J. ....      | 1..  | 100    |
| Sadler, A. B. ....     | 1..  | 185   | Townshend, F. M. ....   | 2..  | 291    |
| Sadler, H. W. ....     | 2..  | 414   | Trimmer, H. ....        | 1..  | 100    |
| St Alary, M. E. de ..  | 1..  | 177   | Tuyll, Baron de ....    | 1..  | 100    |
| St Davids, Lord ....   | 10.. | 3,609 | Tyler, R. ....          | 1..  | 100    |
| Savill, H. ....        | 2..  | 1,035 | Upton, J. ....          | 2..  | 296    |
| Savill, W. M. ....     | 1..  | 166   | Veran, Mr. St ....      | 1..  | 100    |
| Schiff, Sir E. ....    | 2..  | 574   | Villiers, Lord ....     | 7..  | 930    |
| Scholfield, T. ....    | 1..  | 100   | Vincent, Sir E. ....    | 4..  | 1,538  |
| Scott, Adam ....       | 4..  | 485   | Vyner, Mr. ....         | 5..  | 1,384  |
| Scott, Sir S. ....     | 3..  | 369   | Wadia, C. ....          | 2..  | 1,334  |
| Shaw, Mrs. J. R. ....  | 8..  | 874   | Walden, Lord H. de ..   | 2..  | 297    |
| Sheffield, Sir B. .... | 5..  | 1,019 | Walker, B. ....         | 1..  | 260    |
| Shelley, P. B. ....    | 1..  | 100   | Walker, Reid ....       | 5..  | 611    |
| Shepherd, A. ....      | 2..  | 200   | Walker, Sir P. ....     | 3..  | 336    |
| Sherwood, R. ....      | 14.. | 2,526 | Walker, W. Hall ..      | 9..  | 11,734 |
| Sievier, R. S. ....    | 1..  | 100   | Wallace, Col. ....      | 1..  | 137    |
| Singer, A. M. ....     | 2..  | 406   | Wallace, W. A. ....     | 1..  | 186    |
| Singer, W. M. G. ....  | 6..  | 2,399 | Ward, R. C. ....        | 1..  | 100    |
| Skolen, A. ....        | 2..  | 264   | Waring, Capt. ....      | 2..  | 200    |
| Smith, G. D. ....      | 5..  | 1,496 | Waugh, C. ....          | 2..  | 862    |
| Smith, G. W. ....      | 3..  | 815   | Waugh, D. ....          | 1..  | 100    |
| Smith, Major K. ....   | 2..  | 253   | Waugh, R. T. ....       | 1..  | 144    |
| Smith, S. ....         | 1..  | 100   | Wellesley, E. ....      | 1..  | 935    |
| Solomon, S. J. ....    | 1..  | 100   | Westbury, Lord ..       | 1..  | 186    |
| Spalding, A. ....      | 4..  | 900   | Westminster,            |      |        |
| Spiro, Mr. ....        | 1..  | 142   | Duke of ....            | 7..  | 3,048  |
| Springer, Baron ....   | 3..  | 337   | Wheatcroft, I. ....     | 5..  | 694    |
| Squires, W. ....       | 2..  | 200   | Whipp, J. T. ....       | 8..  | 1,309  |
| Stanley, A. ....       | 1..  | 100   | Whitaker, P. ....       | 1..  | 195    |
| Stedall, A. ....       | 6..  | 1,093 | White, J. ....          | 2..  | 271    |
| Stern, F. C. ....      | 5..  | 782   | Whitney, H. P. ....     | 19.. | 7,113  |
| Stevenson, J. ....     | 2..  | 262   | Wigan, E. A. ....       | 1..  | 100    |
| Stobart, F. ....       | 8..  | 963   | Wilkinson, Mr. ....     | 1..  | 144    |
| Story, Col. ....       | 1..  | 310   | Wilson, Clive ....      | 3..  | 337    |
| Straker, A. H. ....    | 2..  | 200   | Wilson, J. G. ....      | 1..  | 100    |
| Straker, F. ....       | 2..  | 537   | Wilson, Wm. ....        | 4..  | 368    |
| Stratton, W. F. ....   | 4..  | 889   | Wilton, C. ....         | 2..  | 245    |
| Stuart, D. ....        | 5..  | 841   | Winans, L. ....         | 5..  | 2,160  |
| Sturdy, W. A. ....     | 1..  | 100   | Wolverton, Lord ..      | 1..  | 437    |
| Suffolk, Lord ....     | 1..  | 136   | Wood, C. ....           | 2..  | 276    |
| Swan, Mrs. R. ....     | 2..  | 276   | Wood, S. H. ....        | 1..  | 100    |
| Szemere, N. de ....    | 1..  | 175   | Wootton, R. ....        | 12.. | 2,291  |
| Tabor, C. V. ....      | 7..  | 1,017 | Wright, A. W. ....      | 2..  | 200    |
| Tabor, Mrs. C. V. .... | 3..  | 396   | Wright, R. ....         | 1..  | 131    |
| Tanner, E. ....        | 8..  | 1,306 | Wyllie, C. ....         | 3..  | 300    |
| Tatem, W. J. ....      | 11.. | 2,233 | Wyllie, W. ....         | 1..  | 100    |
| Taylor, Miss E. ....   | 1..  | 100   | Wyndham, W. R. ....     | 9..  | 2,263  |
| Taylor, J. H. ....     | 1..  | 100   | Young, C. F. ....       | 3..  | 394    |
| Thomas, W. V. ....     | 1..  | 100   | Young, H. T. L. ....    | 2..  | 237    |
| Thompson, R. C. ....   | 2..  | 236   | Zetland, Lord ....      | 3..  | 337    |
| Thompson, V. T. ....   | 16.. | 2,638 |                         |      |        |

THE ONLY BOOK OF FORM  
RACING-UP-TO-DATE.

## WINNING OWNERS IN 1913—Continued.

## COMPARATIVE TABLE FOR THE LAST FOUR YEARS.

|                             | 1913.   | 1912.   | 1911.   | 1910.  |
|-----------------------------|---------|---------|---------|--------|
| Joel, Mr. J. B. ....        | £25,420 | £14,551 | £34,574 | £8,393 |
| Hulton, Mr. E. ....         | 24,674  | 16,230  | 9,240   | 7,048  |
| Derby, Lord. ....           | 18,273  | 17,333  | 42,421  | 23,692 |
| Walker, Mr. W. H. ....      | 11,734  | 5,072   | 5,000   | 2,411  |
| McCalmont, Mr. D. ....      | 11,513  | 3,884   | 2,411   | 6,949  |
| Joel, Mr. S. B. ....        | 11,338  | 11,502  | 6,741   | 11,531 |
| Belmont, Mr. A. ....        | 10,515  | 9,984   | 2,541   | 2,846  |
| Harewood, Lord. ....        | 10,216  | 730     | 137     | 345    |
| Raphael, Mr. W. ....        | 9,963   | 16,501  | 3,703   | 3,886  |
| Cooke, Sir W. ....          | 8,496   | 1,803   | 5,466   | —      |
| Nelke, Mr. P. ....          | 7,882   | 7,574   | 4,052   | 12,150 |
| Ismay, Mr. C. B. ....       | 7,804   | 12,072  | 3,680   | 195    |
| Edwardes, Mr. G. ....       | 7,738   | 3,317   | 5,438   | 1,541  |
| Whitney, Mr. H. P. ....     | 7,113   | 8,689   | 4,978   | 13,764 |
| Rosebery, Lord. ....        | 6,947   | 9,612   | 7,139   | 13,181 |
| Cunliffe, Mr. A. P. ....    | 6,835   | 609     | 244     | 3,302  |
| Carnarvon, Lord. ....       | 8,498   | 2,958   | 3,716   | 3,237  |
| Forester, Capt. F. ....     | 6,465   | 776     | 1,790   | 1,706  |
| Cassel, Sir E. ....         | 6,463   | 7,270   | —       | 1,365  |
| Rothschild, Mr. L. de. .... | 6,319   | 10,452  | 7,769   | 13,132 |
| Dresden, Mr. E. ....        | 6,729   | 1,300   | 1,446   | 681    |
| Loder, Major E. ....        | 5,611   | 6,806   | 8,132   | 5,228  |

## WINNING BREEDERS IN 1913.

## COMPARATIVE TABLE FOR THE LAST FOUR YEARS.

|                             | 1913.   | 1912.   | 1911.   | 1910.  |
|-----------------------------|---------|---------|---------|--------|
| Joel, Mr. J. B. ....        | £25,391 | £12,349 | £32,512 | £7,822 |
| Walker, Mr. W. H. ....      | 17,677  | 26,041  | 14,669  | 13,601 |
| Derby, Lord. ....           | 17,560  | 15,294  | —       | 5,734  |
| Sykes, The late Sir T. .... | 13,676  | 9,181   | 6,977   | 874    |
| Kennedy, Mr. E. ....        | 12,721  | 2,131   | 1,544   | 2,191  |
| Harewood, Lord. ....        | 10,216  | 730     | 237     | 345    |
| Wise, Major F. H. ....      | 10,108  | 357     | —       | —      |
| Raphael, Mr. W. ....        | 9,844   | 16,462  | 1,701   | 2,424  |
| Loder, Major. ....          | 8,987   | 15,872  | 8,327   | 7,877  |
| Rosebery, Lord. ....        | 8,581   | 12,321  | 8,209   | 16,643 |
| Hulton, Mr. E. ....         | 8,074   | 5,498   | 772     | —      |
| Robinson, Sir J. ....       | 7,932   | 6,272   | 6,970   | 3,137  |
| Carnarvon, Lord. ....       | 7,193   | 5,507   | 2,034   | 4,414  |
| Neumann, Mr. L. ....        | 6,498   | 8,676   | 4,590   | 11,765 |
| Laidlaw, Mr. T. K. ....     | 6,450   | 477     | —       | —      |
| Forester, Capt. F. ....     | 6,365   | 676     | 1,840   | 849    |
| Rothschild, Mr. L. de. .... | 6,207   | 9,737   | 8,547   | 13,540 |
| Bewicke, Capt. ....         | 5,900   | 477     | 419     | 300    |
| Londonderry, Lord. ....     | 4,980   | 1,238   | 1,925   | 537    |
| Dawson, Mr. M. ....         | 4,899   | 526     | 5,451   | —      |

## WINNING TRAINERS IN 1913.

|                         | No. of Races | £      |                        | No. of Races | £      |
|-------------------------|--------------|--------|------------------------|--------------|--------|
| Allen, G. ....          | 2..          | 409    | Goby, E. G. ....       | 1..          | 190    |
| Archer, F. C. ....      | 5..          | 1,613  | Goodgames, T. ....     | 7..          | 1,367  |
| Armitage, S. E. ....    | 3..          | 386    | Gunter, G. ....        | 7..          | 854    |
| Armstrong, R. W. ....   | 20..         | 2,699  | Gurry, M. ....         | 1..          | 117    |
| Arnold, J. ....         | 9..          | 1,180  | Gwilt, E. ....         | 5..          | 500    |
| Baker, W. R. ....       | 13..         | 2,433  | Hackett, J. F. ....    | 3..          | 349    |
| Barling, F. B. ....     | 16..         | 2,054  | Hallick, J. F. ....    | 33..         | 5,483  |
| Barnett, Capt. ....     | 1..          | 144    | Halsey, C. ....        | 2..          | 200    |
| Batho, J. H. ....       | 12..         | 6,232  | Halsey, W. ....        | 9..          | 6,463  |
| Beardsley, H. ....      | 6..          | 6,161  | Hampson, A. ....       | 6..          | 1,015  |
| Beatty, Capt. V. ....   | 5..          | 613    | Hartigan, F. ....      | 37..         | 9,465  |
| Beatty, Major ....      | 3..          | 432    | Hartigan, P. ....      | 40..         | 8,943  |
| Bell, J. M. ....        | 6..          | 2,664  | Hastings, Hon. A. .... | 1..          | 100    |
| Bell, O. ....           | 1..          | 100    | Hehir, M. ....         | 6..          | 751    |
| Blackwell, G. ....      | 13..         | 2,277  | Hogg, T. ....          | 11..         | 1,343  |
| Braime, H. ....         | 2..          | 244    | Hoyle, W. ....         | 3..          | 481    |
| Bramley, J. ....        | 9..          | 2,459  | Hunt, E. ....          | 1..          | 100    |
| Brennan, J. ....        | 2..          | 349    | Hunt, F. ....          | 9..          | 1,859  |
| Broadley, J. H. ....    | 7..          | 939    | Hyams, G. ....         | 10..         | 1,423  |
| Burns, E. ....          | 1..          | 100    | Jackson, A. ....       | 2..          | 294    |
| Burns, J. ....          | 8..          | 847    | Jarvis, B. ....        | 14..         | 6,187  |
| Butchers, G. ....       | 4..          | 518    | Jarvis, W. A. ....     | 13..         | 3,004  |
| Butters, J. ....        | 21..         | 4,292  | Jarvis, W. R. ....     | 7..          | 1,457  |
| Cannon, J. ....         | 15..         | 4,223  | Jennings, T. ....      | 5..          | 2,251  |
| Cannon, T. ....         | 1..          | 342    | Joyner, A. J. ....     | 19..         | 7,111  |
| Cannon, T., jun. ....   | 13..         | 4,676  | Kelly, J. ....         | 11..         | 1,750  |
| Carter, H. ....         | 17..         | 4,414  | Lake, J. A. ....       | 8..          | 874    |
| Casebourne, O. J. ....  | 4..          | 533    | Lambton, Hon. F. ....  | 10..         | 2,220  |
| Clancy, G. ....         | 1..          | 100    | Lambton, Hon. G. ....  | 55..         | 25,102 |
| Cobb, F. ....           | 1..          | 100    | Latham, J. ....        | 2..          | 236    |
| Cole, F. ....           | 5..          | 1,384  | Leach, F. ....         | 12..         | 5,799  |
| Colling, R. W. ....     | 29..         | 4,363  | Leader, C. ....        | 11..         | 10,747 |
| Collins, H. ....        | 9..          | 1,231  | Leader, T. ....        | 3..          | 381    |
| Connor, T. ....         | 2..          | 200    | Leader, T., jun. ....  | 1..          | 100    |
| Copeland, H. ....       | 1..          | 100    | Lewis, T. ....         | 18..         | 13,604 |
| Cotcheifer, W. ....     | 3..          | 399    | Lines, H. ....         | 31..         | 6,012  |
| Cundell, L. A. ....     | 15..         | 1,934  | Linton, J. ....        | 8..          | 1,306  |
| Darling, S. ....        | 17..         | 4,977  | Lowe, P. ....          | 4..          | 400    |
| Darling, S. H. ....     | 8..          | 1,831  | Lynham, F. ....        | 3..          | 635    |
| Davies, G. S. ....      | 12..         | 2,697  | M'Call, J. ....        | 2..          | 200    |
| Dawson, J. ....         | 19..         | 4,320  | M'Gregor, G. ....      | 2..          | 200    |
| Dawson, R. C. ....      | 29..         | 10,914 | M'Guigan, J. ....      | 2..          | 187    |
| Day, R. ....            | 37..         | 9,940  | M'Nee ....             | 1..          | 100    |
| De Mestre, E. G. ....   | 19..         | 6,569  | Madden, O. ....        | 4..          | 400    |
| Dewhurst, Capt. ....    | 20..         | 7,884  | Marsh, R. ....         | 7..          | 5,219  |
| Dollery, W. A. ....     | 1..          | 100    | Martin, E. ....        | 6..          | 1,096  |
| Doyle, C. ....          | 2..          | 290    | Medcalfe, H. T. ....   | 15..         | 3,775  |
| Duller, G. ....         | 6..          | 600    | Menzies, G. ....       | 5..          | 835    |
| Dundas, Lord ....       | 3..          | 337    | Miller, G. ....        | 2..          | 295    |
| East, J. ....           | 8..          | 949    | Miller J. K. ....      | 2..          | 200    |
| Elsey, C. F. ....       | 22..         | 3,313  | Moran, F. ....         | 2..          | 200    |
| Enoch, H. ....          | 6..          | 1,475  | Moreton, R. ....       | 9..          | 1,019  |
| Escott, H. ....         | 13..         | 2,643  | Morris, Major ....     | 7..          | 2,341  |
| Fagan, J. ....          | 2..          | 296    | Morton, C. ....        | 32..         | 25,765 |
| Fallon, J. ....         | 29..         | 3,986  | Nightingall, W. ....   | 9..          | 1,355  |
| Farquharson, R. J. .... | 3..          | 653    | Nugent, Sir C. ....    | 12..         | 2,162  |
| Fitton, T. ....         | 2..          | 231    | Osborne, J. ....       | 3..          | 2,383  |
| Ford ....               | 1..          | 100    | Parker, A. ....        | 2..          | 231    |
| Gilbert, A. J. ....     | 2..          | 291    | Parkes, A. W. ....     | 5..          | 521    |
| Gilpin, P. P. ....      | 19..         | 11,618 | Peacock, M. D. ....    | 22..         | 2,358  |



## WINNING TRAINERS IN 1913—Continued.

|                       | No. of Races | £      |                        | No. of Races | £      |
|-----------------------|--------------|--------|------------------------|--------------|--------|
| Peck, C. ....         | 19..         | 5,976  | Smith, J. ....         | 6..          | 4,560  |
| Peck, P. ....         | 12..         | 4,556  | Smith, Major ....      | 1..          | 100    |
| Persse, H. S. ....    | 40..         | 23,657 | Stevenson, J. ....     | 3..          | 362    |
| Phillips, J. ....     | 1..          | 100    | Stratton, W. F. ....   | 4..          | 889    |
| Pickering, S. G. .... | 30..         | 9,581  | Tabor, C. V. ....      | 27..         | 4,063  |
| Pirie, G. L. ....     | 11..         | 2,486  | Taylor, A. ....        | 25..         | 14,646 |
| Poole, G. C. ....     | 1..          | 147    | Thomson, R. ....       | 5..          | 437    |
| Powney, Harry ....    | 9..          | 2,010  | Thornton, W. T. ....   | 3..          | 337    |
| Powney, Hugh ....     | 9..          | 1,257  | Ussher, H. J. ....     | 1..          | 100    |
| Pratt, F. C. ....     | 29..         | 11,860 | Walters, W. ....       | 10..         | 1,525  |
| Priestley, F. V. .... | 1..          | 136    | Watson, J. ....        | 10..         | 14,812 |
| Pullen, W. ....       | 1..          | 100    | Waugh, C. ....         | 31..         | 7,675  |
| Randall, H. ....      | 6..          | 1,109  | Waugh, D. ....         | 6..          | 10,063 |
| Renwick, J. ....      | 22..         | 3,426  | Waugh, T. ....         | 12..         | 2,335  |
| Renwick, W. ....      | 8..          | 1,318  | Waugh, W. ....         | 15..         | 7,232  |
| Riste, J. ....        | 1..          | 130    | Wetherell, B. ....     | 4..          | 2,817  |
| Robinson, W. T. ....  | 27..         | 16,793 | Wheeler, R. ....       | 1..          | 100    |
| Robson, E. ....       | 8..          | 1,579  | Whipp, J. T. ....      | 10..         | 1,605  |
| Rogers, J. T. ....    | 3..          | 1,197  | Whitaker, P. ....      | 3..          | 471    |
| Rudd, H. ....         | 2..          | 383    | Withington, F. E. .... | 7..          | 1,555  |
| Russell, B. C. ....   | 1..          | 100    | Wood, C. ....          | 8..          | 1,038  |
| Sadler, A. B. ....    | 3..          | 385    | Wood, J. ....          | 11..         | 1,458  |
| Sadler, A., jun. .... | 25..         | 4,940  | Wootton, R. ....       | 66..         | 27,989 |
| Sadler, H. W. ....    | 12..         | 2,004  | Worton, T. ....        | 1..          | 102    |
| Sanderson, W. ....    | 4..          | 2,046  | Wright, A. W. ....     | 1..          | 100    |
| Scholfield, T. ....   | 8..          | 995    | Yapp, W. C. ....       | 7..          | 1,238  |
| Scott, A. ....        | 1..          | 100    | Young, C. ....         | 3..          | 394    |
| Scott, N. H. ....     | 12..         | 1,295  | Young, H. ....         | 2..          | 237    |
| Sherwood, R. ....     | 27..         | 4,507  | Young, T. ....         | 3..          | 485    |
| Smith, G. ....        | 4..          | 1,001  |                        |              |        |

## COMPARATIVE TABLE FOR THE LAST FOUR YEARS.

|                       | 1913.   | 1912.   | 1911.   | 1910.   |
|-----------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| Wootton, R. ....      | £27,989 | £19,742 | £13,950 | £10,205 |
| Morton, C. ....       | 25,765  | 14,781  | 36,079  | 9,025   |
| Lambton, Hon. G. .... | 25,102  | 22,550  | 49,344  | 24,816  |
| Persse, H. S. ....    | 23,657  | 19,032  | 13,288  | 18,219  |
| Robinson, W. T. ....  | 16,793  | 17,925  | 8,628   | 5,797   |
| Watson, J. ....       | 14,812  | 17,402  | 8,916   | 14,427  |
| Taylor, A. ....       | 14,646  | 7,789   | 15,460  | 52,165  |
| Lewis, T. ....        | 13,604  | 4,139   | 2,471   | 11,524  |
| Pratt, F. C. ....     | 11,860  | 10,445  | 7,156   | 3,554   |
| Gilpin, P. P. ....    | 11,618  | 16,362  | 13,762  | 17,659  |
| Dawson, R. C. ....    | 10,914  | 7,145   | 4,679   | 6,432   |
| Leader, C. ....       | 10,747  | 1,674   | 374     | 2,203   |
| Waugh, D. ....        | 10,063  | 18,063  | 4,179   | 4,373   |
| Day, R. ....          | 9,940   |         |         |         |
| Pickering, S. G. .... | 9,581   | 11,451  | 6,393   | 13,910  |
| Hartigan, F. ....     | 8,848   | 13,939  | 4,116   | 7,660   |
| Hartigan, P. F. ....  | 8,640   | 4,187   | 5,560   | 1,541   |
| Dewhurst, Capt. ....  | 7,884   | 10,394  | 8,999   | 7,875   |
| Waugh, C. ....        | 7,675   | 2,383   | 3,442   | 1,032   |
| Waugh, W. ....        | 7,232   | 8,386   | 14,073  | 21,593  |
| Joyner, A. J. ....    | 7,111   | 7,725   | 5,118   | 13,852  |

# JOCKEYS' MOUNTS IN 1913.

|                     | Won | Lost | Ttl. |                    | Won | Lost | Ttl. |
|---------------------|-----|------|------|--------------------|-----|------|------|
| Adams, J. ....      | 0.  | 2.   | 2    | Calder, E. ....    | 8.  | 92.  | 100  |
| Allden, G. ....     | 3.  | 46.  | 49   | Calder, A. ....    | 0.  | 1.   | 1    |
| Allden, P. ....     | 3.  | 26.  | 29   | Canty, J. ....     | 0.  | 2.   | 2    |
| Allen, J. ....      | 0.  | 5.   | 5    | Carron, M. ....    | 7.  | 65.  | 72   |
| Andar, F. ....      | 0.  | 10.  | 10   | Carron, T. ....    | 2.  | 25.  | 27   |
| Anthony, I. ....    | 0.  | 1.   | 1    | Casebourne, V. O   | 0.  | 1.   | 1    |
| Avery, P. ....      | 0.  | 13.  | 13   | Cassidy, ....      | 0.  | 1.   | 1    |
| Avila, ....         | 0.  | 2.   | 2    | Cavanagh, J. ....  | 0.  | 1.   | 1    |
| Baldwin, R. ....    | 0.  | 3.   | 3    | Chaloner, H. ....  | 9.  | 117. | 126  |
| Balding, R. ....    | 0.  | 5.   | 5    | Cheshire, F. ....  | 12. | 82.  | 94   |
| Barker, E. ....     | 0.  | 2.   | 2    | Chilvers, H. ....  | 0.  | 1.   | 1    |
| Barton, B. ....     | 0.  | 2.   | 2    | Clark, J. ....     | 49. | 339. | 388  |
| Barrett, W. ....    | 0.  | 1.   | 1    | Clark, T. ....     | 3.  | 15.  | 18   |
| Barber, T. ....     | 1.  | 22.  | 23   | Clear, H. ....     | 0.  | 3.   | 3    |
| Barrett, A. ....    | 0.  | 1.   | 1    | Clout, G. ....     | 0.  | 1.   | 1    |
| Barrett, C. ....    | 11. | 120. | 131  | Coe, E. ....       | 0.  | 5.   | 5    |
| Beaver, G. ....     | 0.  | 6.   | 6    | Collyer, G. ....   | 0.  | 6.   | 6    |
| Beasley, E. ....    | 0.  | 1.   | 1    | Cook, E. ....      | 0.  | 7.   | 7    |
| Bennett, J. ....    | 0.  | 4.   | 4    | Colling, R. ....   | 1.  | 20.  | 21   |
| Beary, M. ....      | 1.  | 14.  | 15   | Connor, C. ....    | 0.  | 11.  | 11   |
| Bellhouse, G. ....  | 0.  | 1.   | 1    | Collis, W. ....    | 1.  | 10.  | 11   |
| Beasley, W. ....    | 6.  | 86.  | 92   | Cooper, R. ....    | 22. | 176. | 198  |
| Bellaby, P. ....    | 0.  | 3.   | 3    | Costello, T. ....  | 0.  | 7.   | 7    |
| Bendon, J. ....     | 0.  | 1.   | 1    | Coyne, P. ....     | 0.  | 1.   | 1    |
| Blackburn, L. ....  | 0.  | 1.   | 1    | Crisp, R. ....     | 16. | 179. | 195  |
| Blackburn, W. ....  | 0.  | 7.   | 7    | Curtis, R. ....    | 0.  | 3.   | 3    |
| Blackwell, N. ....  | 1.  | 9.   | 10   | Dainty, F. ....    | 2.  | 1.   | 3    |
| Blake, ....         | 0.  | 1.   | 1    | Davis, F. ....     | 0.  | 6.   | 6    |
| Bona, R. ....       | 0.  | 13.  | 13   | Davies, W. H. .... | 1.  | 18.  | 19   |
| Bond, J. ....       | 0.  | 4.   | 4    | Davies, D. ....    | 1.  | 12.  | 13   |
| Bond, T. ....       | 0.  | 4.   | 4    | Dance, O. ....     | 0.  | 1.   | 1    |
| Bott, J. ....       | 0.  | 4.   | 4    | Dale, D. ....      | 0.  | 2.   | 2    |
| Bowman, ....        | 0.  | 12.  | 12   | Davies, C. ....    | 1.  | 3.   | 4    |
| Boulton, L. ....    | 0.  | 1.   | 1    | Davis, B. ....     | 0.  | 1.   | 1    |
| Boughton, A. ....   | 1.  | 5.   | 6    | Day, J. ....       | 0.  | 10.  | 10   |
| Boyle, J. ....      | 0.  | 4.   | 4    | Daws, W. ....      | 1.  | 13.  | 14   |
| Boyce, M. ....      | 0.  | 1.   | 1    | Dick, D. ....      | 2.  | 12.  | 14   |
| Bradley, G. ....    | 0.  | 12.  | 12   | Dickens, C. ....   | 6.  | 85.  | 91   |
| Bramley, J. ....    | 4.  | 44.  | 48   | Dines, J. ....     | 0.  | 6.   | 6    |
| Brennan, J. ....    | 0.  | 8.   | 8    | Dockery, ....      | 0.  | 1.   | 1    |
| Briggs, W. ....     | 0.  | 1.   | 1    | Donoghue, S. ....  | 78. | 519. | 597  |
| Brown, A. ....      | 0.  | 5.   | 5    | Downes, W. ....    | 0.  | 1.   | 1    |
| Brown, J. ....      | 0.  | 4.   | 4    | Doyle, Jas. ....   | 3.  | 38.  | 41   |
| Brown, T. ....      | 0.  | 11.  | 11   | Drake, J. E. ....  | 1.  | 19.  | 20   |
| Buck, W. ....       | 0.  | 4.   | 4    | Duller, V. ....    | 0.  | 5.   | 5    |
| Buckley, W. ....    | 28. | 282. | 310  | Duke, J. ....      | 0.  | 3.   | 3    |
| Burns, J. ....      | 0.  | 16.  | 16   | Duce, W. ....      | 0.  | 30.  | 30   |
| Butchers, F. ....   | 0.  | 1.   | 1    | Duller, A. ....    | 3.  | 131. | 134  |
| Burns, T. ....      | 1.  | 3.   | 4    | Duller, G. ....    | 4.  | 17.  | 21   |
| Burton, W. ....     | 0.  | 1.   | 1    | Dunkley, G. ....   | 0.  | 1.   | 1    |
| Butchers, L. ....   | 2.  | 73.  | 75   | Dunkley, J. ....   | 0.  | 3.   | 3    |
| Bullock, F. ....    | 6.  | 19.  | 25   | Dwyer, T. ....     | 1.  | 1.   | 2    |
| Bullock, B. ....    | 0.  | 1.   | 1    | Earl, W. ....      | 17. | 233. | 250  |
| Buck, A. ....       | 0.  | 2.   | 2    | East, H. ....      | 6.  | 29.  | 35   |
| Bullock, G. H. .... | 9.  | 120. | 129  | Edwards, ....      | 0.  | 1.   | 1    |
| Cade, ....          | 0.  | 3.   | 3    | Elnor, F. ....     | 1.  | 34.  | 35   |
| Caisly, F. ....     | 0.  | 2.   | 2    | Escott, A. ....    | 2.  | 37.  | 39   |
| Carroll, D. ....    | 0.  | 1.   | 1    | Evans, J. ....     | 0.  | 12.  | 12   |
| Catton, H. ....     | 0.  | 1.   | 1    | Every, W. ....     | 0.  | 12.  | 12   |

## JOCKEYS' MOUNTS IN 1913—Continued.

|                      | Won  | Lost  | Ttl. |                      | Won   | Lost  | Ttl. |
|----------------------|------|-------|------|----------------------|-------|-------|------|
| Every, A. ....       | 0..  | 4..   | 4    | Hullab, A. ....      | 2..   | 14..  | 16   |
| Eyre, J. ....        | 0..  | 1..   | 1    | Hurst, R. ....       | 0..   | 6..   | 6    |
| Eynott, F. ....      | 0..  | 1..   | 1    | Huxley, E. ....      | 47..  | 313.. | 360  |
| Farmer, W. ....      | 0..  | 2..   | 2    | Huxley, W. ....      | 37..  | 299.. | 336  |
| Feehan, H. ....      | 0..  | 3..   | 3    | Huxley, H. J. ....   | 0..   | 2..   | 2    |
| Ferguson, A. ....    | 1..  | 8..   | 9    | Hyams, J. ....       | 0..   | 4..   | 4    |
| Finn, J. ....        | 0..  | 1..   | 1    | James, T. ....       | 1..   | 2..   | 3    |
| Field, T. R. ....    | 0..  | 3..   | 3    | James, R. ....       | 0..   | 5..   | 5    |
| Firth, P. ....       | 1..  | 9..   | 10   | Jameson, H. ....     | 0..   | 7..   | 7    |
| Flaherty, T. ....    | 1..  | 5..   | 6    | Jelliss, H. ....     | 43..  | 374.. | 417  |
| Flanagan, A. ....    | 1..  | 15..  | 16   | Jones, C. ....       | 12..  | 85..  | 97   |
| Flanagan, R. ....    | 1..  | 4..   | 5    | Jones, H. ....       | 7..   | 98..  | 105  |
| Foley, H. ....       | 0..  | 1..   | 1    | Jones, P. ....       | 4..   | 52..  | 56   |
| Ford, G. ....        | 0..  | 8..   | 8    | Keeble, A. ....      | 0..   | 1..   | 1    |
| Fazard, E. ....      | 2..  | 10..  | 12   | Kendrick, A. ....    | 1..   | 11..  | 12   |
| Fox, E. ....         | 10.. | 106.. | 116  | King, G. C. ....     | 3..   | 53..  | 56   |
| Foster, T. ....      | 1..  | 20..  | 21   | Kingston, J. ....    | 0..   | 1..   | 1    |
| Foy, C. ....         | 40.. | 375.. | 415  | Krull, T. ....       | 0..   | 3..   | 3    |
| Foy, J. ....         | 0..  | 8..   | 8    | Kirby, R. ....       | 0..   | 2..   | 2    |
| Freeland, R. ....    | 0..  | 1..   | 1    | Lake, P. ....        | 0..   | 3..   | 3    |
| Freeman, A. ....     | 0..  | 3..   | 3    | Lawson, H. ....      | 0..   | 3..   | 3    |
| Furby, T. ....       | 0..  | 3..   | 3    | Lawton, F. ....      | 0..   | 2..   | 2    |
| Gardner, E. ....     | 7..  | 56..  | 63   | Lea, W. ....         | 0..   | 1..   | 1    |
| Gardner, V. ....     | 0..  | 2..   | 2    | Ledson, J. ....      | 30..  | 285.. | 315  |
| Gibbs, A. ....       | 0..  | 1..   | 1    | Leggatt, ....        | 0..   | 15..  | 15   |
| Gilroy, ....         | 0..  | 1..   | 1    | Lloyd, A. ....       | 0..   | 1..   | 1    |
| Gibson, G. ....      | 0..  | 3..   | 3    | Longhurst, C. ....   | 7..   | 73..  | 80   |
| Gillett, G. ....     | 0..  | 1..   | 1    | Lovelock, L. ....    | 0..   | 2..   | 2    |
| Goodwin, W. ....     | 0..  | 10..  | 10   | Louch, H. ....       | 0..   | 4..   | 4    |
| Graham, ....         | 0..  | 1..   | 1    | Lynch, A. ....       | 1..   | 2..   | 3    |
| Grant, G. ....       | 1..  | 10..  | 11   | Lynch, B. ....       | 0..   | 2..   | 2    |
| Greenaway, G. ....   | 1..  | 2..   | 3    | M'Call, G. ....      | 4..   | 75..  | 79   |
| Griffin, W. ....     | 0..  | 1..   | 1    | M'Call, J. ....      | 3..   | 9..   | 12   |
| Gray, P. ....        | 2..  | 40..  | 42   | M'Dermott, J. ....   | 0..   | 2..   | 2    |
| Greening, H. ....    | 0..  | 9..   | 9    | M'Fadden, J. ....    | 0..   | 13..  | 13   |
| Greening, F. ....    | 1..  | 45..  | 46   | M'Guigan, D. ....    | 0..   | 3..   | 3    |
| Green, R. ....       | 1..  | 6..   | 7    | M'Kenna, D. ....     | 22..  | 155.. | 177  |
| Griggs, Wm. ....     | 30.. | 230.. | 260  | Mace, G. ....        | 0..   | 5..   | 5    |
| Griggs, Walter. .... | 62.. | 373.. | 435  | Maher, D. ....       | 115.. | 309.. | 424  |
| Hall, L. ....        | 0..  | 8..   | 8    | Martin, J. H. ....   | 53..  | 325.. | 378  |
| Halder, J. ....      | 0..  | 4..   | 4    | Martin, J. W. ....   | 0..   | 4..   | 4    |
| Hale, C. ....        | 1..  | 12..  | 13   | Mason, P. ....       | 1..   | 10..  | 11   |
| Hamshaw, C. ....     | 2..  | 24..  | 26   | Maynard, S. ....     | 1..   | 6..   | 7    |
| Hannaby, T. ....     | 1..  | 16..  | 17   | Maloney, J. ....     | 3..   | 8..   | 11   |
| Hamilton, R. ....    | 0..  | 3..   | 3    | Marshall, G. W. .... | 0..   | 5..   | 5    |
| Harper, R. ....      | 0..  | 2..   | 2    | Mason, R. H. ....    | 0..   | 4..   | 4    |
| Harris, A. ....      | 0..  | 15..  | 15   | Mallon, H. ....      | 1..   | 9..   | 10   |
| Harrison, F. ....    | 0..  | 1..   | 1    | Manser, R. ....      | 0..   | 1..   | 1    |
| Harvey, F. W. ....   | 0..  | 1..   | 1    | Matthews, C. ....    | 1..   | 18..  | 19   |
| Heath, J. ....       | 0..  | 1..   | 1    | Markham, G. ....     | 1..   | 5..   | 6    |
| Heckford, C. ....    | 1..  | 75..  | 76   | Marsh, H. ....       | 0..   | 8..   | 8    |
| Henry, M. ....       | 0..  | 2..   | 2    | Marriott, N. ....    | 0..   | 1..   | 1    |
| Hewitt, A. ....      | 0..  | 10..  | 10   | Metcalfe, T. ....    | 1..   | 14..  | 15   |
| Herbert, F. ....     | 26.. | 288.. | 314  | Middleton, P. ....   | 0..   | 1..   | 1    |
| Hewitt, L. ....      | 1..  | 48..  | 49   | Milburne, A. ....    | 13..  | 120.. | 133  |
| Hickey, J. ....      | 3..  | 19..  | 22   | Molloy, W. ....      | 0..   | 1..   | 1    |
| Hives, W. ....       | 0..  | 2..   | 2    | Morris, J. ....      | 0..   | 2..   | 2    |
| Higgs, W. A. ....    | 16.. | 156.. | 172  | Moyland, J. ....     | 0..   | 7..   | 7    |
| Hobson, E. ....      | 2..  | 15..  | 17   | Mulholland, J. ....  | 2..   | 15..  | 17   |
| Hobson, W. ....      | 0..  | 6..   | 6    | Muusse, J. ....      | 0..   | 1..   | 1    |
| Horan, H. ....       | 0..  | 6..   | 6    | O'Brien, J. ....     | 0..   | 7..   | 7    |
| Huish, ....          | 0..  | 1..   | 1    | O'Neill, F. ....     | 2..   | 6..   | 8    |
| Hunter, F. ....      | 0..  | 1..   | 1    | O'Mahoney, J. ....   | 7..   | 31..  | 38   |

## JOCKEYS' MOUNTS IN 1912—Continued.

|                | Won | Lost | Ttl. |                  | Won | Lost | Ttl. |
|----------------|-----|------|------|------------------|-----|------|------|
| Oppenshaw, A.  | 0.  | 3.   | 3    | Smith, S.        | 0.  | 1.   | 1    |
| Orchard, J.    | 0.  | 2.   | 2    | Smith, J. F.     | 4.  | 33.  | 37   |
| Osenda, P.     | 0.  | 7.   | 7    | Smyth, E.        | 0.  | 1.   | 1    |
| Parkins, A.    | 0.  | 1.   | 1    | Southey, H.      | 1.  | 16.  | 17   |
| Parkes, W.     | 0.  | 3.   | 3    | Sheppard, R.     | 0.  | 2.   | 2    |
| Patman, J.     | 0.  | 16.  | 16   | Spear, N.        | 22. | 287. | 309  |
| Phelan, M.     | 0.  | 1.   | 1    | Steele, R.       | 0.  | 5.   | 5    |
| Pike, H.       | 0.  | 27.  | 27   | Stephenson, G.   | 2.  | 30.  | 32   |
| Piper, E.      | 48. | 422. | 470  | Stern, G.        | 0.  | 10.  | 10   |
| Plant, J.      | 10. | 153. | 163  | Stokes, H.       | 3.  | 57.  | 60   |
| Platt, C. J.   | 0.  | 6.   | 6    | Stokes, R.       | 30. | 289. | 319  |
| Poole, R.      | 0.  | 3.   | 3    | Stowe, H.        | 0.  | 5.   | 5    |
| Powell, W.     | 0.  | 4.   | 4    | Street, J.       | 0.  | 2.   | 2    |
| Prater, G.     | 0.  | 1.   | 1    | Strong, W.       | 0.  | 3.   | 3    |
| Price, T.      | 0.  | 20.  | 20   | Tate, J.         | 3.  | 11.  | 14   |
| Prout, J.      | 31. | 200. | 231  | Taylor, A.       | 0.  | 1.   | 1    |
| Prince, W.     | 1.  | 20.  | 21   | Taylor, J.       | 6.  | 53.  | 59   |
| Pullen, G.     | 12. | 89.  | 101  | Taylor, W.       | 0.  | 3.   | 3    |
| Pullen, W.     | 0.  | 2.   | 2    | Temple, E.       | 0.  | 2.   | 2    |
| Quinn, P.      | 0.  | 18.  | 18   | Templeman, A.    | 2.  | 68.  | 70   |
| Raine —        | 0.  | 1.   | 1    | Templeman, F.    | 35. | 240. | 275  |
| Rankin, B.     | 0.  | 2.   | 2    | Thornton         | 0.  | 2.   | 2    |
| Rawles, H.     | 0.  | 1.   | 1    | Thoburn          | 0.  | 4.   | 4    |
| Rees, H.       | 1.  | 8.   | 9    | Timmins, F.      | 0.  | 1.   | 1    |
| Reiff, J.      | 1.  | 1.   | 2    | Timmins, C.      | 0.  | 2.   | 2    |
| Reid, R.       | 0.  | 1.   | 1    | Thwaites, J.     | 8.  | 91.  | 99   |
| Reynolds, F.   | 0.  | 13.  | 13   | Topping, G.      | 0.  | 17.  | 17   |
| Richardson, A. | 1.  | 29.  | 30   | Townsend, F.     | 0.  | 5.   | 5    |
| Riley, E.      | 0.  | 1.   | 1    | Town, L.         | 0.  | 4.   | 4    |
| Rickaby, F.    | 49. | 283. | 332  | Trickle, R.      | 1.  | 30.  | 31   |
| Rickaby, G.    | 1.  | 11.  | 12   | Trigg, C.        | 9.  | 88.  | 97   |
| Ringstead, C.  | 14. | 158. | 172  | Tulloch          | 0.  | 1.   | 1    |
| Roberts, B.    | 0.  | 3.   | 3    | Vernon, W.       | 0.  | 3.   | 3    |
| Robertson, W.  | 10. | 66.  | 76   | Walkington, S.B. | 1.  | 7.   | 8    |
| Robertson, K.  | 2.  | 7.   | 9    | Wall, R.         | 0.  | 4.   | 4    |
| Robbins, H.    | 52. | 462. | 514  | Wardle, F.       | 0.  | 1.   | 1    |
| Rogers, J.     | 0.  | 4.   | 4    | Ward, W.         | 1.  | 2.   | 3    |
| Ruston, T.     | 0.  | 1.   | 1    | Wall, G.         | 0.  | 2.   | 2    |
| Ryan, J.       | 0.  | 2.   | 2    | Walsh            | 0.  | 2.   | 2    |
| Saxby, W.      | 36. | 185. | 221  | Watson, A.       | 0.  | 4.   | 4    |
| Saxby, A.      | 0.  | 4.   | 4    | Walch, H.        | 0.  | 14.  | 14   |
| Sayers, T.     | 0.  | 2.   | 2    | Watts, H.        | 2.  | 40.  | 42   |
| Scott, T.      | 0.  | 2.   | 2    | Watson, E.       | 3.  | 18.  | 21   |
| Sergeant, F.   | 0.  | 2.   | 2    | Watson, W.       | 1.  | 39.  | 40   |
| Seymour, S.    | 6.  | 92.  | 98   | Watkin, H.       | 0.  | 6.   | 6    |
| Shanahan       | 0.  | 6.   | 6    | Watson, R.       | 10. | 88.  | 98   |
| Shatwell       | 0.  | 1.   | 1    | Wandby, A.       | 1.  | 0.   | 1    |
| Sharples, J.   | 0.  | 1.   | 1    | Whalley, A.      | 86. | 484. | 570  |
| Sharples, T.   | 0.  | 2.   | 2    | Wheatley, E.     | 79. | 382. | 461  |
| Sharples, A.   | 3.  | 32.  | 35   | Wheatley, J.     | 0.  | 8.   | 8    |
| Saunders, F.   | 2.  | 18.  | 20   | White, F.        | 0.  | 12.  | 12   |
| Simmons, J.    | 1.  | 8.   | 9    | White, F.        | 0.  | 7.   | 7    |
| Scholfield, W. | 0.  | 3.   | 3    | White, J.        | 0.  | 1.   | 1    |
| Scourse, F.    | 4.  | 51.  | 55   | Wildgoose        | 0.  | 1.   | 1    |
| Simper, R.     | 0.  | 1.   | 1    | Whiting          | 0.  | 9.   | 9    |
| Sheather, H.   | 4.  | 34.  | 38   | Whitney, C.      | 0.  | 1.   | 1    |
| Sherwood, F.   | 1.  | 28.  | 29   | Willerton, H.    | 0.  | 8.   | 8    |
| Short, W.      | 0.  | 1.   | 1    | Williams, W. H.  | 0.  | 4.   | 4    |
| Shepherd, W.   | 0.  | 1.   | 1    | Williams, F.     | 0.  | 6.   | 6    |
| Smart, B.      | 0.  | 2.   | 2    | Wilkins, B.      | 0.  | 4.   | 4    |
| Smith, W. J.   | 0.  | 4.   | 4    | Williams, J.     | 0.  | 5.   | 5    |
| Smyth, W.      | 22. | 238. | 260  | Williams, L.     | 0.  | 4.   | 4    |
| Smith, R.      | 0.  | 1.   | 1    | Williamson, E.   | 0.  | 2.   | 2    |

## JOCKEYS' MOUNTS IN 1913.—Continued.

|                  | Won  | Lost  | Ttl. |                 | Won | Lost | Ttl. |
|------------------|------|-------|------|-----------------|-----|------|------|
| Wing, M.....     | 19.. | 167.. | 186  | Wootton, S. ... | 0.. | 2..  | 2    |
| Winter, F.....   | 17.. | 137.. | 154  | Young, C. ....  | 0.. | 3..  | 3    |
| Woodland, P. ... | 1..  | 2..   | 3    | Young, E.....   | 1.. | 11.. | 12   |
| Wootton, F. ...  | 91.. | 230.. | 321  | York, W. ....   | 0.. | 1..  | 1    |

## GENTLEMEN RIDERS IN 1913.

|                       | Won | Lost | Ttl. |                       | Won | Lost | Ttl. |
|-----------------------|-----|------|------|-----------------------|-----|------|------|
| Alexander, J. ...     | 0.. | 6..  | 6    | Miller, J. K. ....    | 0.. | 1..  | 1    |
| Allfrey, Capt. ....   | 0.. | 1..  | 1    | Misa, H. V. ....      | 2.. | 4..  | 6    |
| Anthony, J. R. ....   | 0.. | 1..  | 1    | Misa, M. ....         | 0.. | 1..  | 1    |
| Anthony, O. ....      | 0.. | 2..  | 2    | Misa, V. P. ....      | 2.. | 8..  | 10   |
| Barnett, Capt. ....   | 0.. | 2..  | 2    | Montagu, Mr. ....     | 0.. | 1..  | 1    |
| Beatty, Capt. V. .... | 2.. | 3..  | 5    | Newton, Capt. C. N.   | 0.. | 3..  | 3    |
| Bevis, C. ....        | 0.. | 2..  | 2    | Paravicini, C de ..   | 0.. | 1..  | 1    |
| Brown, F. A. ....     | 0.. | 8..  | 8    | Patterson, W. K. ..   | 0.. | 2..  | 2    |
| Bruce, Capt. R. ....  | 1.. | 8..  | 9    | Rees, F. B. ....      | 2.. | 7..  | 9    |
| Butler, Capt. O'B ..  | 1.. | 3..  | 4    | Roberts, P. ....      | 0.. | 4..  | 4    |
| Casebourne, O. J. ... | 2.. | 4..  | 6    | Rogers, D. ....       | 0.. | 2..  | 2    |
| Clark, Capt. M. ....  | 0.. | 1..  | 1    | Sanday, Mr. ....      | 0.. | 1..  | 1    |
| Dand, R. ....         | 0.. | 2..  | 2    | Scott, A. ....        | 1.. | 0..  | 1    |
| Drake, H. W. T. ....  | 1.. | 7..  | 8    | Skrine, E. H. ....    | 0.. | 1..  | 1    |
| Foster, J. B. ....    | 0.. | 1..  | 1    | Shaw, D. ....         | 0.. | 2..  | 2    |
| Firth, L. ....        | 2.. | 3..  | 5    | Smith, A. ....        | 0.. | 1..  | 1    |
| Firth, M. ....        | 0.. | 1..  | 1    | Springfield, Capt ..  | 0.. | 1..  | 1    |
| Good, Meyrick ....    | 0.. | 6..  | 6    | Storie, J. C. ....    | 1.. | 6..  | 7    |
| Gunter, G. ....       | 6.. | 19.. | 25   | Stedall, C. ....      | 0.. | 1..  | 1    |
| Harrison, H. ....     | 0.. | 1..  | 1    | Townshend, F. M. ..   | 0.. | 4..  | 4    |
| Hartigan, F. ....     | 2.. | 4..  | 6    | Upton, J. T. ....     | 0.. | 2..  | 2    |
| Heasman, G. H. ....   | 3.. | 5..  | 8    | Ussher, J. ....       | 1.. | 10.. | 11   |
| Johnstone, J. ....    | 2.. | 4..  | 6    | Walls, T. ....        | 0.. | 1..  | 0    |
| King, Sir G. C. ....  |     |      |      | Willett, Mr. ....     | 0.. | 1..  | 1    |
| Duckworth ....        | 0.. | 1..  | 1    | Whitaker, Mr. ....    | 0.. | 1..  | 1    |
| Kite, A. ....         | 0.. | 1..  | 1    | Williams, F. W. G. .. | 0.. | 1..  | 1    |
| Law, A. ....          | 0.. | 1..  | 1    | Wilmot, F. W. ....    | 0.. | 10.. | 11   |
| Mackay, Mr. ....      | 1.. | 5..  | 6    | Wilson, H. M. ....    | 0.. | 1..  | 1    |
| Manley, J. ....       | 0.. | 3..  | 3    | Wilson, G. L. ....    | 0.. | 1..  | 1    |
| M'Calmont, D. ....    | 0.. | 3..  | 3    | Wyndham, Mr. ...      | 0.. | 1..  | 1    |

## SUMMARY OF JOCKEYS' MOUNTS IN 1913.

|                    | Riding Weight |      |       |      |      | Per-  |       |         |
|--------------------|---------------|------|-------|------|------|-------|-------|---------|
|                    | st            | lb   | 1st   | 2nd  | 3rd  | Unpl. | Ttl.  | centage |
| Maher, D. ....     | 8             | 8..  | 115.. | 68.. | 55.. | 186.. | 424.. | 27.12   |
| Wootton, F. ....   | 9             | 1..  | 91..  | 60.. | 52.. | 118.. | 321.. | 28.34   |
| Whalley, A. ....   | 7             | 6..  | 86..  | 76.. | 73.. | 335.. | 570.. | 15.08   |
| Wheatley, E. ....  | 8             | 0..  | 79..  | 56.. | 47.. | 279.. | 461.. | 17.13   |
| Donoghue, S. ....  | 7             | 7..  | 78..  | 69.. | 77.. | 373.. | 597.. | 13.03   |
| Griggs, Walter ..  | 8             | 2..  | 62..  | 64.. | 47.. | 262.. | 435.. | 14.25   |
| Martin, J. H. .... | 7             | 8..  | 53..  | 47.. | 46.. | 232.. | 378.. | 14.02   |
| Robbins, H. ....   | 7             | 7..  | 52..  | 50.. | 37.. | 375.. | 514.. | 10.11   |
| Rickaby, F. ....   | 8             | 2..  | 49..  | 40.. | 36.. | 207.. | 332.. | 14.75   |
| Clark, J. ....     | 8             | 5..  | 49..  | 45.. | 47.. | 247.. | 388.. | 12.62   |
| Piper, E. ....     | 7             | 11.. | 48..  | 49.. | 48.. | 325.. | 470.. | 10.21   |
| Huxley, E. ....    | 6             | 9..  | 47..  | 62.. | 43.. | 208.. | 360.. | 13.05   |
| Jelliss, H. ....   | 7             | 10.. | 43..  | 38.. | 33.. | 303.. | 417.. | 10.31   |
| Foy, C. ....       | 7             | 6..  | 40..  | 41.. | 49.. | 285.. | 415.. | 9.63    |
| Huxley, W. ....    | 7             | 6..  | 37..  | 38.. | 33.. | 228.. | 336.. | 11.01   |
| Saxby, W. ....     | 8             | 9..  | 36..  | 42.. | 28.. | 115.. | 221.. | 16.28   |
| Templeman, F. .... | 8             | 3..  | 35..  | 32.. | 34.. | 174.. | 275.. | 12.72   |
| Prout, J. ....     | 6             | 10.. | 31..  | 20.. | 28.. | 152.. | 231.. | 13.41   |
| Griggs, William .. | 8             | 2..  | 30..  | 28.. | 41.. | 161.. | 260.. | 11.53   |
| Ledson, J. ....    | 6             | 0..  | 30..  | 42.. | 41.. | 202.. | 315.. | 9.52    |
| Stokes, R. ....    | 6             | 9..  | 30..  | 25.. | 38.. | 226.. | 319.. | 9.40    |



# JOCKEYS' WINNING MOUNTS FROM 1907 TO 1913.

|                       | 1913 | 1912 | 1911 | 1910 | 1909 | 1908 | 1907 |
|-----------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| Maher, D. ....        | 115  | 109  | 99   | 127  | 116  | 139  | 114  |
| Wootton, F. ....      | 91   | 118  | 187  | 137  | 165  | 129  | 39   |
| Whalley, A. ....      | 86   | 99   | 29   | 23   | —    | —    | —    |
| Wheatley, E. ....     | 79   | 73   | 17   | 41   | 27   | 25   | 44   |
| Donoghue, S. ....     | 78   | 41   | 49   | 27   | 8    | —    | —    |
| Griggs, Walter .....  | 62   | 53   | 35   | 49   | 57   | 37   | 39   |
| Martin, J. H. ....    | 53   | 41   | 38   | 39   | 41   | 31   | —    |
| Robbins, H. ....      | 52   | 55   | 15   | —    | 1    | 4    | 6    |
| Clark, J. ....        | 49   | 86   | 55   | 23   | 22   | 23   | 6    |
| Rickaby, F. ....      | 49   | 39   | 73   | 50   | 5    | —    | —    |
| Piper, E. ....        | 48   | 53   | 43   | 23   | 13   | 21   | 18   |
| Huxley, E. ....       | 47   | 23   | 3    | —    | —    | —    | —    |
| Jelliss, H. ....      | 43   | 17   | 16   | 39   | 5    | 2    | —    |
| Foy, C. ....          | 40   | 60   | 1    | 31   | 14   | 1    | 9    |
| Huxley, W. ....       | 37   | 51   | 62   | 13   | —    | —    | —    |
| Saxby, W. ....        | 36   | 38   | 43   | 47   | 67   | 61   | 30   |
| Templeman, F. ....    | 35   | 20   | 37   | 28   | 19   | 23   | 10   |
| Prout, J. ....        | 31   | 2    | —    | —    | —    | —    | —    |
| Griggs, William ..... | 30   | 28   | 28   | 28   | 39   | 62   | 68   |
| Stokes, R. ....       | 30   | 7    | 41   | 1    | —    | —    | —    |
| Ledson, J. ....       | 30   | 14   | 4    | —    | —    | —    | —    |
| Buckley, W. ....      | 28   | 17   | —    | —    | —    | —    | —    |

# WINNING SIRES IN 1913.

|                        | No. of Races | £      |                    | No. of Races | £      |
|------------------------|--------------|--------|--------------------|--------------|--------|
| Acclaim .....          | 3..          | 398    | Buccaneer .....    | 5..          | 751    |
| Adam .....             | 2..          | 237    | Burgomaster ....   | 3..          | 540    |
| Admirable Crichton ..  | 2..          | 194    | Bushey Park .....  | 9..          | 1,561  |
| Africander .....       | 3..          | 385    | Camp Fire II. .... | 21..         | 2,475  |
| Ajax .....             | 3..          | 364    | Captivation .....  | 1..          | 167    |
| Altnabreac .....       | 1..          | 244    | Carbine .....      | 6..          | 1,050  |
| Americus .....         | 6..          | 1,136  | Carpathian .....   | 1..          | 100    |
| Amphion .....          | 2..          | 295    | Catty Crag .....   | 3..          | 300    |
| Andover .....          | 1..          | 100    | Cerasus .....      | 4..          | 654    |
| Aquascutum .....       | 2..          | 359    | Cesarion .....     | 3..          | 690    |
| Athi .....             | 3..          | 1,326  | Challacombe .....  | 1..          | 144    |
| Athleague .....        | 2..          | 200    | Chaucer .....      | 28..         | 12,547 |
| Atlas .....            | 2..          | 286    | Cherry Tree .....  | 2..          | 247    |
| Australian Star .....  | 3..          | 386    | Cicero .....       | 10..         | 5,149  |
| Avidity .....          | 1..          | 100    | Clonmell .....     | 1..          | 144    |
| Avington .....         | 4..          | 430    | Collar .....       | 7..          | 1,729  |
| Ayrshire .....         | 3..          | 1,324  | Common .....       | 6..          | 608    |
| Bachelor's Button ..   | 9..          | 2,202  | Convamore .....    | 1..          | 195    |
| Barcadaile .....       | 1..          | 191    | Countermark .....  | 3..          | 342    |
| Bellerophon .....      | 1..          | 100    | Count Schomberg .. | 11..         | 3,095  |
| Ben Brush .....        | 3..          | 346    | Cupbearer .....    | 2..          | 578    |
| Benvenuto .....        | 9..          | 1,224  | Cupid .....        | 7..          | 822    |
| Beppo .....            | 3..          | 1,934  | Curfew .....       | 2..          | 286    |
| Berrill .....          | 8..          | 2,627  | Cyllene .....      | 5..          | 3,597  |
| Best Man .....         | 1..          | 227    | D'Arenburg .....   | 2..          | 276    |
| Bill of Portland ..... | 3..          | 540    | Dark Ronald .....  | 9..          | 2,656  |
| Black Sand .....       | 8..          | 1,118  | Darley Dale .....  | 2..          | 587    |
| Blankney .....         | 1..          | 100    | Delaunay .....     | 1..          | 177    |
| Bread Knife .....      | 1..          | 100    | Delhi .....        | 4..          | 1,416  |
| Bridge of Canny .....  | 11..         | 10,747 | Desmond .....      | 41..         | 30,555 |
| Broomstick .....       | 10..         | 1,455  | Deutschland .....  | 3..          | 250    |

## WINNING SIRES IN 1913—Continued.

| No. of Races    £   |      |        | No. of Races    £ |      |        |
|---------------------|------|--------|-------------------|------|--------|
| Diakka              | 4..  | 1,074  | Laveno            | 13.. | 3,566  |
| Dinna Forget        | 8..  | 1,171  | Le Blizon         | 7..  | 998    |
| Dinneford           | 3..  | 411    | Le Puritain       | 3..  | 593    |
| Disguise            | 4..  | 2,610  | Le Senateur       | 1..  | 100    |
| Duke of Westminster | 5..  | 734    | Lincoln Mint      | 4..  | 555    |
| Dumbarton Castle    | 5..  | 899    | Littleton         | 29.. | 4,922  |
| Dundreary           | 1..  | 137    | Llangibby         | 26.. | 7,345  |
| Eager               | 27.. | 7,065  | Lochryan          | 7..  | 985    |
| Earla Mor           | 12.. | 2,220  | Lord Bobs         | 11.. | 1,803  |
| Easthorpe           | 1..  | 50     | Lord Edward II.   | 2..  | 200    |
| Eider               | 2..  | 306    | Long Tom          | 5..  | 831    |
| Ethelbert           | 2..  | 1,675  | Love Wisely       | 1..  | 100    |
| Evicted             | 1..  | 100    | Lychnoscope       | 3..  | 515    |
| Fariman             | 18.. | 6,824  | Machakos          | 2..  | 290    |
| Feather Bed         | 5..  | 565    | Mackintosh        | 11.. | 1,635  |
| Flacon              | 3..  | 755    | M'Yardley         | 1..  | 100    |
| Flor di Cuba        | 1..  | 100    | Marco             | 22.. | 5,131  |
| Florizel II         | 9..  | 4,416  | Marcovil          | 25.. | 8,026  |
| Flying Fox          | 3..  | 962    | Master Bunbury    | 1..  | 137    |
| Flying Hackle       | 6..  | 733    | Martagon          | 17.. | 3,834  |
| Forfarshire         | 11.. | 2,410  | Matchmaker        | 14.. | 2,981  |
| Fortunio            | 3..  | 1,233  | Mauvezin          | 13.. | 3,806  |
| Fowling-piece       | 14.. | 1,669  | Meddler           | 8..  | 1,022  |
| French Fox          | 4..  | 1,607  | Melton            | 8..  | 1,062  |
| Frustrum            | 1..  | 184    | Merman            | 4..  | 617    |
| Fugleman            | 4..  | 660    | Merry Fox         | 1..  | 100    |
| Galashiels          | 1..  | 137    | Minstead          | 20.. | 3,853  |
| Galeazzo            | 5..  | 675    | Mintagon          | 3..  | 335    |
| Gallinule           | 14.. | 11,966 | Minting           | 1..  | 196    |
| Galloping Lad       | 20.. | 2,777  | Missel Thrush     | 13.. | 2,430  |
| General Symons      | 25.. | 6,298  | Morganatic        | 9..  | 2,767  |
| Goldfinch           | 1..  | 100    | Morgendale        | 1..  | 195    |
| Grand Duke          | 3..  | 459    | Nabot             | 1..  | 100    |
| Great Scot          | 4..  | 2,027  | Naledi            | 3..  | 544    |
| Grebe               | 5..  | 1,322  | Ninus             | 2..  | 236    |
| Greenan             | 1..  | 111    | Nulli Secundus    | 2..  | 296    |
| Grey Leg            | 5..  | 1,209  | Ocean Wave        | 1..  | 100    |
| Griffin             | 1..  | 100    | Ogden             | 3..  | 442    |
| Gull, The           | 2..  | 2,167  | Olympian          | 1..  | 190    |
| Hackenschmidt       | 1..  | 100    | Opposer           | 1..  | 100    |
| Hamburg             | 5..  | 1,145  | Oppressor         | 2..  | 372    |
| Herry Melton        | 6..  | 881    | Orby              | 8..  | 2,057  |
| Hawfinch            | 4..  | 650    | Oriflamb          | 2..  | 236    |
| Heliotrope          | 2..  | 295    | Orme              | 2..  | 237    |
| Hessian             | 4..  | 663    | Ormondale         | 3..  | 605    |
| Hippodrome          | 2..  | 295    | Orviato           | 7..  | 795    |
| His Majesty         | 4..  | 858    | Ossary            | 2..  | 532    |
| Ian                 | 14.. | 1,980  | Pericles          | 25.. | 4,041  |
| Irish Lad           | 1..  | 164    | Perigord          | 2..  | 295    |
| Isinglass           | 16.. | 10,813 | Persimmon         | 4..  | 5,784  |
| Islington           | 5..  | 691    | Perth             | 1..  | 215    |
| Jeddah              | 1..  | 100    | Peter Pan         | 6..  | 1,439  |
| Joe Chamberlain     | 16.. | 2,676  | Picton            | 26.. | 10,941 |
| John o' Gaunt       | 25.. | 10,770 | Pilot             | 1..  | 1,027  |
| Killyleagh          | 4..  | 558    | Planudes          | 1..  | 100    |
| King Crow           | 1..  | 100    | Polymelus         | 17.. | 9,809  |
| King's Courier      | 11.. | 2,523  | Popoff            | 1..  | 615    |
| Kingston            | 1..  | 186    | Prestige          | 2..  | 200    |
| Kirkby              | 2..  | 406    | Pride             | 7..  | 1,245  |
| Kosmos Bey          | 6..  | 2,835  | Prospector        | 3..  | 1,167  |
| Kroonstad           | 4..  | 705    | Queen's Birthday  | 6..  | 1,251  |
| Ladas               | 1..  | 100    | Quidnunc          | 3..  | 363    |
| Lally               | 9..  | 4,729  | Rabelais          | 4..  | 4,928  |

## WINNING SIRES IN 1913.—Continued.

| No. of Races    £      |      |        | No. of Races    £        |      |        |
|------------------------|------|--------|--------------------------|------|--------|
| Radium .....           | 5..  | 675    | Uncle Mac .....          | 13.. | 2,247  |
| Raft, The .....        | 1..  | 100    | Valiant .....            | 2..  | 322    |
| Rays Cross .....       | 2..  | 333    | Veles .....              | 6..  | 784    |
| Rising Glass .....     | 6..  | 763    | Victory, The .....       | 4..  | 537    |
| Robert le Diable ..... | 19.. | 9,268  | Vitez .....              | 6..  | 1,004  |
| Rock Sand .....        | 9..  | 12,842 | Volodyovski .....        | 2..  | 200    |
| Rodney .....           | 1..  | 190    | Voter .....              | 7..  | 2,386  |
| Roi Herode .....       | 8..  | 11,436 | Wag, The .....           | 5..  | 1,691  |
| Roquelaure .....       | 4..  | 436    | Walmsgate .....          | 1..  | 186    |
| Royal Fox .....        | 4..  | 490    | Wargrave .....           | 4..  | 888    |
| Sailor Lad .....       | 1..  | 100    | Waterboy .....           | 3..  | 1,326  |
| Sainfoin .....         | 3..  | 337    | Watercress .....         | 10.. | 1,429  |
| St. Aidan .....        | 8..  | 2,470  | Wavelet's Pride .....    | 9..  | 1,147  |
| St. Amant .....        | 13.. | 3,724  | Weathercock .....        | 2..  | 285    |
| St. Angelo .....       | 2..  | 645    | Whipsnade .....          | 1..  | 100    |
| St. Brendan .....      | 3..  | 423    | Whyte Melville .....     | 1..  | 190    |
| St. Denis .....        | 15.. | 2,064  | White Eagle .....        | 3..  | 618    |
| St. Frusquin .....     | 31.. | 13,157 | White Knight, The .....  | 19.. | 3,401  |
| St. Gris .....         | 2..  | 645    | Wildfowler .....         | 5..  | 836    |
| St. Leonards .....     | 1..  | 137    | Wild Willow .....        | 2..  | 287    |
| St. Maclou .....       | 1..  | 100    | William Rufus .....      | 2..  | 274    |
| St. Martin .....       | 15.. | 3,176  | William the Third .....  | 27.. | 12,801 |
| St. Michael .....      | 1..  | 100    | Winkfield Junior .....   | 1..  | 188    |
| St. Monans .....       | 1..  | 100    | Wiseman .....            | 1..  | 100    |
| St. Primus .....       | 1..  | 176    | Wolf's Crag .....        | 2..  | 441    |
| St. Serf .....         | 7..  | 1,141  | Xury .....               | 7..  | 1,149  |
| Sallypark .....        | 2..  | 200    | Yankee .....             | 4..  | 706    |
| Sand Bay .....         | 2..  | 200    | Your Majesty .....       | 5..  | 964    |
| Santoi .....           | 47.. | 13,876 | Avidity or Fariman ..... | 2..  | 485    |
| Santry .....           | 19.. | 5,953  | Fitzgibbon or            |      |        |
| Scotch Cross .....     | 3..  | 385    | Opposer .....            | 2..  | 150    |
| Silver Streak .....    | 2..  | 367    | Fortunio or              |      |        |
| Simon Square .....     | 15.. | 2,529  | Symington .....          | 6..  | 661    |
| Simontault .....       | 14.. | 2,663  | Hamburg or               |      |        |
| Sir Archibald .....    | 3..  | 495    | Burgomaster .....        | 1..  | 195    |
| Sir Edgar .....        | 10.. | 2,224  | John o' Gaunt or         |      |        |
| Sir Geoffrey .....     | 3..  | 537    | Symington .....          | 2..  | 315    |
| Sir Joshua .....       | 3..  | 337    | L'Abbe Morin or          |      |        |
| Sir Visto .....        | 1..  | 342    | Fair Start .....         | 2..  | 200    |
| Soliman .....          | 26.. | 7,016  | Le Blizon or             |      |        |
| Songcraft .....        | 1..  | 100    | Hawfinch .....           | 1..  | 437    |
| Song Thrush .....      | 1..  | 302    | Leviathan or             |      |        |
| Spearmint .....        | 23.. | 12,030 | Deville Truffle .....    | 1..  | 192    |
| Speed .....            | 4..  | 621    | Littleton or             |      |        |
| Spring Cottage .....   | 1..  | 100    | Mocanna .....            | 1..  | 100    |
| Sturgeon .....         | 1..  | 100    | Melayr or St. Gris ..... | 1..  | 234    |
| Succoth .....          | 2..  | 355    | Oberon or                |      |        |
| Sundridge .....        | 29.. | 24,501 | Uncle Mac .....          | 1..  | 100    |
| Superman .....         | 1..  | 176    | Pantheon or Pride .....  | 1..  | 390    |
| Symington .....        | 35.. | 9,777  | Pillo or Santry .....    | 3..  | 1,539  |
| Teucer .....           | 1..  | 136    | Robert le Diable         |      |        |
| Teufel .....           | 1..  | 100    | or Mauvezin .....        | 3..  | 536    |
| Thrush .....           | 6..  | 1,382  | Sir Visto or             |      |        |
| Tinman, The .....      | 8..  | 2,006  | The Wag .....            | 1..  | 410    |
| Tomas an Appagh .....  | 1..  | 100    | Tredennis or             |      |        |
| Toledo .....           | 2..  | 567    | Aspendale .....          | 1..  | 196    |
| Torpoint .....         | 2..  | 354    | Wargrave or              |      |        |
| Tredennis .....        | 41.. | 11,165 | Prospector .....         | 1..  | 100    |
| Troutbeck .....        | 4..  | 1,245  | Wargrave or              |      |        |
| Turbine .....          | 1..  | 50     | Tomas an Appagh .....    | 1..  | 100    |
| Ugly .....             | 3..  | 1,275  |                          |      |        |
| Ulpian .....           | 4..  | 664    |                          |      |        |

## COMPARATIVE TABLE FOR THE LAST FOUR YEARS.

|                         | 1913    | 1912.   | 1911.   | 1910.   |
|-------------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| Desmond .....           | £30,555 | £19,958 | £16,013 | £13,878 |
| Sundridge .....         | 24,501  | 9,680   | 33,239  | 11,109  |
| Santoi .....            | 13,876  | 7,335   | 5,655   | 9,286   |
| St. Frusquin .....      | 13,157  | 19,618  | 10,385  | 22,884  |
| Rock Sand .....         | 12,842  | 15,003  | 4,518   | 6,379   |
| William the Third ..... | 12,801  | 12,622  | 18,942  | 20,046  |
| Chaucer .....           | 12,547  | 15,592  | 17,123  | 2,963   |
| Spearmint .....         | 12,030  | 11,288  | 6,278   | —       |
| Gallinule .....         | 11,966  | 12,042  | 7,164   | 8,026   |
| Roi Herode .....        | 11,436  | —       | —       | —       |
| Tredennis .....         | 11,165  | 6,696   | 10,943  | 5,704   |
| Picton .....            | 10,941  | 2,241   | —       | —       |
| Isinglass .....         | 10,813  | 6,841   | 9,704   | 5,412   |
| John o' Gaunt .....     | 10,770  | 1,801   | 18,422  | 13,292  |
| Bridge of Canny .....   | 10,747  | 1,279   | —       | —       |
| Polynelus .....         | 9,809   | 7,302   | 1,465   | —       |
| Symington .....         | 9,777   | 5,552   | 5,967   | 7,686   |
| Robert le Diable .....  | 9,268   | 5,008   | 4,214   | 3,132   |
| Marcovil .....          | 8,026   | 1,617   | —       | —       |
| Llangibby .....         | 7,345   | 1,591   | 100     | —       |
| Eager .....             | 7,065   | 12,184  | 6,372   | 7,065   |
| Soliman .....           | 7,016   | 6,314   | 3,206   | 886     |
| Persimmon .....         | 5,784   | 21,993  | 19,174  | 14,324  |

## IRISH TURF STATISTICS, 1913.

## LEADING WINNING OWNERS.

| Winning Races<br>horses. won. £            | Winning Races<br>horses. won. £      |
|--------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| Daly, James..... 4.. 7.. 3,663             | Kirby, B. .... 5.. 9.. 899           |
| Parkinson, J. J. .... 15.. 20.. 2,853      | Brophy, E. .... 2.. 5.. 869          |
| Cullinan, P. .... 12.. 23.. 2,238          | Dixon, Sir Thos. .... 4.. 6.. 839    |
| Lowry, A. .... 8.. 14.. 1,582              | Barbour, F. .... 8.. 18.. 807        |
| Tichborne,<br>Sir J. D. .... 4.. 9.. 1,263 | Stubber, R. H. .... 1.. 2.. 775      |
| Sullivan, D. .... 1.. 1.. 1,180            | Dunne, W. .... 4.. 5.. 759           |
| Nelson, Sir W. E. .... 1.. 1.. 1,165       | Tuyl, Baron de. .... 3.. 7.. 701     |
| Blake, C. J. .... 2.. 2.. 1,163            | Hope, E. J. .... 4.. 7.. 602         |
| Peard, J. H. H. .... 3.. 4.. 1,104         | Donnelly, T. B. .... 1.. 2.. 585     |
| Rogers, P. .... 11.. 17.. 1,052            | Whelan, Joseph. .... 2.. 2.. 548     |
| Widger, John. .... 7.. 17.. 983            | Cogan, D. J. .... 2.. 2.. 542        |
| Whitworth, H. .... 1.. 3.. 977             | Mathews,<br>Major Durham 2.. 4.. 536 |

## WINNING TRAINERS.

| Winning Races<br>horses. won. £       | Winning Races<br>horses. won. £     |
|---------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| Dawson, M. .... 37.. 53.. 8,920       | Jeffreys, S. .... 2.. 3.. 1,163     |
| Parkinson, J. J. .... 31.. 43.. 5,762 | Hope, L. .... 8.. 16.. 1,136        |
| Hunter, J. .... 17.. 22.. 4,203       | Widger, T. J. .... 9.. 19.. 1,091   |
| Dunne, J. .... 13.. 21.. 3,594        | Trimble, W. .... 3.. 7.. 1,079      |
| Arnott, M. .... 29.. 47.. 3,610       | Harrison, R. E. .... 8.. 11.. 1,016 |
| Behan, P. .... 14.. 19.. 3,165        | Bacon, Captain. .... 7.. 9.. 859    |
| Brabazon, C. .... 18.. 41.. 2,169     | Fetherstonhaugh 9.. 14.. 796        |
| Peard, J. H. .... 6.. 7.. 1,380       | Ruttle, J. .... 6.. 8.. 753         |
| Kirby, B. .... 9.. 14.. 1,256         | Balfe, T. .... 3.. 3.. 727          |
| Walker, G. L. .... 11.. 27.. 1,218    | Anthony, A. .... 10.. 15.. 679      |
| Hartigan, T. J. .... 10.. 22.. 1,197  | Reidy, M. .... 5.. 7.. 648          |
| Cleary, R. .... 10.. 15.. 1,175       | Harty, M. J. .... 8.. 20.. 622      |
| Persse, H. S. .... 1.. 1.. 1,165      | Hogan, J. P. .... 7.. 11.. 518      |

## PRINCIPAL WINNING SIRES.

| Winning Races   |    |           | Winning Races     |   |          |
|-----------------|----|-----------|-------------------|---|----------|
| horses. won. £  |    |           | horses. won. £    |   |          |
| Sir Edgar       | 15 | 17..2,729 | Avidity           | 8 | 14.. 878 |
| Tredennis       | 10 | 21..2,530 | Red Prince II.    | 5 | 10.. 846 |
| General Symons  |    |           | Eminent           | 5 | 5.. 823  |
| (dead)          | 12 | 15..2,266 | Llangibby         | 3 | 5.. 815  |
| Flying Hackle   | 12 | 27..2,260 | The Jaberwock.    | 1 | 4.. 732  |
| Earla Mor       | 7  | 15..2,215 | Jaquemart         | 3 | 9.. 695  |
| St. Brendan     | 5  | 8..2,043  | Kroonstad         | 2 | 3.. 681  |
| Fariman         | 7  | 9..1,830  | Killyleagh (dead) | 6 | 12.. 678 |
| Wavelet's Pride | 12 | 31..1,723 | Toussaint         | 3 | 6.. 668  |
| Santoi          | 6  | 9..1,297  | Walmsgate         | 4 | 10.. 633 |
| William Rufus   | 4  | 8..1,290  | Hackler (dead)    | 3 | 5.. 588  |
| Speed           | 10 | 21..1,192 | Saxham            | 2 | 4.. 581  |
| Pam             | 4  | 6..1,158  | The Raft          | 4 | 7.. 562  |
| Lochryan        | 4  | 6..1,067  | Ardoon            | 2 | 3.. 542  |
| His Majesty     | 6  | 8..1,054  | Kosmos Bey        | 2 | 5.. 537  |
| Cerasus (dead)  | 4  | 14..1,001 | Succoth           | 7 | 9.. 522  |
| Desmond (dead)  | 2  | 2.. 972   | Prospector        | 2 | 2.. 504  |
| Bushey Park     |    |           |                   |   |          |
| (dead)          | 6  | 14.. 947  |                   |   |          |

## WINNING RIDERS.

## PROFESSIONALS.

|                 | Wins | 2nds | 3rds | Unpl'd | Total |
|-----------------|------|------|------|--------|-------|
| Patman, J.      | 34   | 35   | 19   | 68     | 156   |
| Canty, Joseph   | 31   | 37   | 26   | 71     | 165   |
| Hunter, F.      | 25   | 17   | 9    | 48     | 99    |
| Doyle, John     | 22   | 20   | 20   | 80     | 142   |
| Barrett, W.     | 21   | 21   | 15   | 59     | 116   |
| Aylin, C.       | 19   | 23   | 15   | 69     | 126   |
| Williams, W. H. | 17   | 6    | 21   | 60     | 104   |
| Harty, H.       | 16   | 16   | 11   | 48     | 91    |
| Houlihan, E.    | 15   | 13   | 8    | 50     | 86    |
| Lawn, E.        | 15   | 15   | 9    | 52     | 91    |
| Trudgill, R.    | 13   | 9    | 9    | 29     | 60    |
| Sheridan, T.    | 13   | 16   | 4    | 34     | 67    |
| Morgan, F.      | 12   | 6    | 3    | 9      | 30    |
| Bennett, T.     | 12   | 4    | 4    | 34     | 54    |
| Brown, G.       | 11   | 12   | 6    | 25     | 54    |
| Dowdall, T.     | 10   | 4    | 5    | 33     | 52    |
| M'Cormack, J.   | 10   | 9    | 7    | 36     | 62    |
| Douglas, A.     | 10   | 6    | 15   | 50     | 81    |
| Hogan, A.       | 10   | 7    | 17   | 51     | 85    |

## AMATEURS.

|                   |    |    |    |    |     |
|-------------------|----|----|----|----|-----|
| Brabazon, Mr. L.  | 37 | 30 | 10 | 66 | 142 |
| Walker, Mr. R. H. | 26 | 12 | 15 | 22 | 75  |
| Manley, Mr. J.    | 15 | 11 | 16 | 51 | 93  |
| Harty, Mr. G.     | 14 | 14 | 12 | 39 | 79  |
| Firth, Mr. L. L.  | 9  | 3  | 12 | 24 | 48  |
| Murphy, Mr. J.    | 8  | 9  | 3  | 23 | 43  |
| O'Butler, Captain | 7  | 7  | 5  | 30 | 49  |
| Trench, Mr. J. A. | 6  | 5  | 9  | 28 | 48  |
| Brabazon, Mr. C.  | 5  | 3  | 4  | 23 | 35  |
| Nugent, Mr. P.    | 5  | 9  | 7  | 16 | 37  |
| Kelly, Mr. J. C.  | 5  | 12 | 2  | 38 | 57  |



## LIST OF JOCKEYS and APPRENTICES.

THEIR LOWEST WEIGHTS, EMPLOYERS, AND TELEGRAPHIC ADDRESSES.

## JOCKEYS.

| <i>Name.</i>       | <i>Weight.<br/>st. lb.</i> | <i>Employers.</i>                  | <i>Address.</i>                                       |
|--------------------|----------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|
| Barrett, C. ....   | 7 12                       | Parkinson's stable .....           | Curragh.                                              |
| Bullock, G. H. ..  | 6 10                       | De Mestre's stable .....           | Woolton Hill,<br>near Newbury                         |
| Calder, E. ....    | 7 7                        | Hallick's stable .....             | Lambourn                                              |
| Clark, J. ....     | 8 3                        | Lord Durham                        | Sutton, Surrey.                                       |
| Crisp, R. W. ....  | 7 9                        | Armstrong's stable .....           | Tels. : Atalanta, Sutton, Surrey.<br>Clifton, Penrith |
| Donoghue, S. ....  | 7 7                        | { Sir W. Nelson (1) .....          | } Stockbridge                                         |
|                    |                            | { Persse's stable (2) .....        |                                                       |
| Doyle, J. ....     | 8 0                        | Free Lance .....                   | Ireland                                               |
| Duller, A. ....    | 7 5                        | Father's stable .....              | Epsom                                                 |
| Earl, W. ....      | 8 4                        | Free Lance .....                   | Newmarket                                             |
| East, J. W. ....   | 9 0                        | East's stable .....                | East Ilsley, Berks.                                   |
| East, H. J. ....   | 8 10                       | East's stable .....                | East Ilsley, Berks.                                   |
| Evans, J. ....     | 7 12                       | Free Lance .....                   | Newmarket                                             |
| Firth, P. ....     | 8 2                        | Free Lance .....                   | Epsom                                                 |
| Flanagan, A. ...   | 6 10                       | M'Call's stable (light<br>weights) | Westbarns, Dunbar                                     |
| Fox, F. S. ....    | 7 6                        | (Negotiating) .....                | Letcombe Regis                                        |
| Foy, C. ....       | 7 8                        | (Negotiating) .....                | Newmarket                                             |
| Griggs, Walter ..  | 7 12                       | Gilpin's stable .....              | Newmarket                                             |
| Griggs, William .  | 8 0                        | Sir R. W. B. Jardine....           | Newmarket                                             |
| Hare, J. ....      | 9 0                        | Own stable .....                   |                                                       |
| Heckford, C. A..   | 8 4                        | T. Waugh's stable .....            | Newmarket                                             |
| Herbert, F. ....   | 7 3                        | Free Lance .....                   | 40, High Street,<br>Newmarket                         |
| Hewitt, L. H. ...  | 7 12                       | Free Lance .....                   | Newmarket                                             |
| Hives, W. ....     | 8 0                        | W. Nightingall's stable..          | Epsom                                                 |
| Huxley, W. ....    | 7 12                       | (Negotiating) .....                | Newmarket                                             |
| Jelliss, H. A. ... | 7 12                       | T. Jennings's stable ....          | Newmarket                                             |
| Jones, H. ....     | 8 8                        | R. Marsh's stable .....            | Newmarket                                             |
| Jones, R. ....     | 7 7                        | Free Lance .....                   | Newmarket                                             |
| Longhurst, C. ...  | 7 5                        | Free Lance .....                   | Newmarket.<br>South Africa, winter                    |
| M'Call, G. ....    | 7 9                        | Free Lance .....                   | Westbarns, Dunbar                                     |
| M'Dermott ....     | 7 6                        | Pratt's stable .....               | Wantage                                               |
| Maher, D. ....     | 8 8                        | Lord Rosebery .....                | Cropwell Butler, Notts                                |
| Martin, J. H. ...  | 7 8                        | (Negotiating) .....                | Newmarket                                             |
| Patman, J. ....    | 6 11                       | Parkinson's stable .....           | Curragh                                               |
| Pike, H. ....      | 7 10                       | Free Lance .....                   | Lambourn                                              |
|                    |                            | (jumping during winter)            |                                                       |
| Piper, E. ....     | 7 11                       | { Mr. Tatem (1) .....              | } Hillcrest, Epsom                                    |
|                    |                            | { Lewes stable (2) .....           |                                                       |
| Plant, J. ....     | 6 8                        | Free Lance .....                   | Newmarket                                             |
| Prout, J. ....     | 6 4                        | G. Lambton's stable ....           | Newmarket                                             |
| Reardon, J. ....   | 8 10                       | Kemp's stable .....                | Epsom                                                 |
| Rickaby, F. ....   | 8 0                        | G. Lambton's stable ....           | Newmarket                                             |
| Ringstead, C. ..   | 6 8                        | Free Lance .....                   | Pocklington                                           |

## JOCKEYS—Continued.

| <i>Name</i>           | <i>Weight.<br/>st. lb.</i> | <i>Employers.</i>                                             | <i>Address.</i>                   |
|-----------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Robbins, H. ....      | 7 0                        | Free Lance.....                                               | Tedworth, Surrey                  |
| Robertson, W. A. .... | 7 10                       | Sir C. Nugent's stable...                                     | Bourton-on-the-Hill               |
| Saxby, W. ....        | 8 6                        | { Mr. Raphael (1) ..... }<br>{ Mr. H. H. Collins (2) ..... }  | Newmarket                         |
| Scourse, F. ....      | 8 0                        | H. & J. Powney's stables                                      | Durrington                        |
| Seymour, S. ....      | 7 7                        | Free Lance.....                                               | Germany, winter                   |
| Spear, N. ....        | 7 3                        | Butters' stable.....                                          | Newmarket                         |
| Stokes, H. ....       | 7 3                        | Free Lance.....                                               | Newmarket                         |
| Stokes, R. ....       | 7 0                        | Free Lance.....                                               | Newmarket                         |
| Templeman, A. ....    | 8 0                        | Mr. McKerrow .....                                            | Surbiton, Surrey                  |
| Templeman, F. ....    | 8 3                        | { Lord Villiers (1) ..... }<br>{ Hallick's stable (2) ..... } | Lambourn                          |
| Thwaites, J. ....     | 7 10                       | Renwick's stable .....                                        | Malton                            |
| Trigg, C. ....        | 7 10                       | Baron Rothschild .....                                        | Austria                           |
| Walkington, S.B. .... | 8 0                        | Duller's stable .....                                         | Epsom                             |
| Watson, R. ....       | 7 6                        | Free Lance.....                                               | Weyhill                           |
| Watts, H. ....        | 7 12                       | Free Lance.....                                               | Newmarket                         |
| Whalley, A. ....      | 7 6                        | Mr. L. de Rothschild ....                                     | Newmarket                         |
| Wheatley, E. ....     | 7 9                        | (Negotiating) .....                                           | Tels. : "Accurate,<br>Hook Road." |
| Whiley, H. ....       | 8 10                       | Pape's stable .....                                           | Everleigh                         |
| Williams, W. ....     | 7 0                        | Behan's stable.....                                           | Curragh, Ireland                  |
| Wing, M. ....         | 6 5                        | Sadler, Jun's stable.....                                     | Newmarket                         |
| Winter, F. ....       | 8 4                        | Free Lance.....                                               | Newmarket                         |

## APPRENTICES.

| <i>Name.</i>        | <i>Weight.<br/>st. lb.</i> | <i>Employers.</i>          | <i>Address.</i>  |
|---------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|------------------|
| Alden, G. E. ....   | 7 2                        | Schofield's stable.....    | Epsom            |
| Alden, P. ....      | 6 0                        | Schofield's stable.....    | Epsom            |
| Barber, T. ....     | 5 9                        | F. Hartigan's stable ....  | Weyhill          |
| Beasley .....       | 6 13                       | Persse's stable .....      | Stockbridge      |
| Buckley, W. ....    | 7 3                        | Sadler, jun.'s stable..... | Newmarket        |
| Butchers .....      | 6 4                        | Father's stable.....       | Lewes            |
| Carron, J.T. ....   | 6 6                        | Smith, jun.'s stable.....  | Middleham        |
| Chaloner, H. ....   | 6 9                        | Waterwitch House stable    | Newmarket        |
| Cheshire .....      | 7 9                        | P. Hartigan's stable....   | Ogbourne         |
| Clark, T. ....      | 6 7                        | Escott's stable .....      | Lewes            |
| Colling, R. J. .... | 5 7                        | Father's stable.....       | Middleham        |
| Connor, C. C. ....  | 7 10                       | Father's stable .....      |                  |
| Cooper, R. ....     | 6 12                       | Pratt's stable.....        | Wantage          |
| Davies, W. H. ....  | 5 9                        | C. Leader's stable .....   | Newmarket        |
| Dawes, W. ....      | 7 4                        | Jackson's stable.....      | Tilshead, Wilts. |
| Dickens, C. ....    | 6 4                        | J. Butter's stable.....    | Newmarket        |
| Dick, D. ....       | 6 0                        | Wootton's stable.....      | Epsom            |
| Elnor, F. ....      | 6 0                        | Pickering's stable .....   | Newmarket        |
| Edwards, C. ....    | 6 0                        | Pratt's stable.....        | Wantage          |
| Escott, A. ....     | 8 10                       | Father's stable.....       | Lewes            |
| Farrell, J. ....    | 7 5                        | Bramley's stable.....      | Belsay           |

## APPRENTICES—Continued.

| <i>Name</i>           | <i>Weight.</i><br><i>st. lb.</i> |    | <i>Employers.</i>                                             | <i>Address.</i>                  |
|-----------------------|----------------------------------|----|---------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| Foy, J. ....          | 6                                | 0  | Barnett's stable.....                                         | Aldbourn, Wilts.                 |
| Fozzard, E. ....      | 6                                | 0  | Pratt's stable.....                                           | Wantage                          |
| Gardner, E. ....      | 6                                | 5  | Barling's stable.....                                         | Ilsley                           |
| Green, S. ....        | 6                                | 0  | Pickering's stable.....                                       | Newmarket                        |
| Greening, H. ....     | 6                                | 0  | Pickering's stable.....                                       | Newmarket                        |
| Hall, L. ....         | 6                                | 4  | Rogers' stable.....                                           | Chilton                          |
| Hamshaw, C. ....      | 6                                | 10 | Hallick's stable.....                                         | Lambourn                         |
| Hayes, E. ....        | 6                                | 5  | Rogers' stable.....                                           | Chilton                          |
| Hickey, J. ....       | 6                                | 2  | R. C. Dawson's stable....                                     | Whatcombe                        |
| Hobson, E. ....       | 7                                | 9  | R. Sherwood's stable....                                      | Newmarket                        |
| Hunt, J. ....         | 6                                | 5  | Watson's stable.....                                          | Newmarket                        |
| Huxley, E. ....       | 7                                | 0  | { Mr. E. Hulton (1) ..... }<br>{ Wootton's stable (2) ..... } | { Epsom }                        |
| Jones, P. ....        | 5                                | 7  | Whipp's stable.....                                           | Beverley                         |
| King, C. ....         | 7                                | 7  | Capt. Scott's stable....                                      | Middleham                        |
| Ledson, J. ....       | 6                                | 10 | H. Powney's stable....                                        | Hambleton, Thirsk                |
| Leggatt, H. ....      | 6                                | 0  | T. Jennings's stable....                                      | Newmarket                        |
| Lloyd, A. E. ....     | 6                                | 7  | R. T. Waugh's stable....                                      | Newmarket                        |
| Mace, G. ....         | 5                                | 9  | B. Jarvis's stable.....                                       | Newmarket                        |
| M'Gowan, J. ....      | 5                                | 0  | Baker's stable.....                                           | Burbage                          |
| McKenna, D. ....      | 6                                | 7  | Wootton's stable.....                                         | Epsom                            |
| Markham, G. ....      | 5                                | 7  | Pickering's stable.....                                       | Newmarket                        |
| Mason, P. ....        | 6                                | 3  | R. C. Dawson's stable....                                     | Whatcombe                        |
| Matthews, C. ....     | 6                                | 7  | Robson's stable.....                                          | Wantage                          |
| Mason, F. ....        | 5                                | 0  | Fallon's stable.....                                          | Winterbourne Stoke,<br>Salisbury |
| Metcalf, T. ....      | 5                                | 7  | C. Waugh's stable.....                                        | Newmarket                        |
| O'Mahoney, J. ....    | 7                                | 9  | P. Hartigan's stable....                                      | Ogbourne                         |
| Pullin, G. ....       | 7                                | 0  | Sir Abe Bailey.....                                           | Newmarket                        |
| Rankin, B. ....       | 6                                | 4  | R. T. Waugh's stable....                                      | Newmarket                        |
| Rees, H. G. ....      | 7                                | 0  | Priestley's stable.....                                       | Lambourn                         |
| Rickaby, G. ....      | 7                                | 12 | Armstrong's stable.....                                       | Penrith                          |
|                       |                                  |    | (Hurdles, winter)                                             |                                  |
| Saunders, F. ....     | 6                                | 0  | Hallick's stable.....                                         | Lambourn                         |
| Sheppard, R. H. ....  | 6                                | 0  | T. Leader, jun.'s stable..                                    | Wroughton                        |
| Sherwood, F. ....     | 7                                | 0  | Hyam's stable.....                                            | Epsom                            |
| Simmons, H. ....      | 6                                | 10 | A. J. Joyner's stable....                                     | Newmarket                        |
| Smith, H. ....        | 7                                | 0  | Peacock's stable.....                                         | Middleham                        |
| Smyth, W. ....        | 7                                | 0  | Wootton's stable.....                                         | Epsom                            |
|                       |                                  |    |                                                               | India, winter                    |
| Richardson ....       | 6                                | 7  | Peacock's stable.....                                         | Middleham                        |
| Rimmer, L. ....       | 7                                | 5  | Rogers' stable.....                                           | Chilton                          |
| Robertson, K. D. .... | 4                                | 9  | Sadler, jun.'s stable....                                     | Newmarket                        |
| Tate, J. ....         | 7                                | 7  | Capt. Scott's stable....                                      | Middleham                        |
| Taylor, J. ....       | 6                                | 0  | J. Dawson's stable.....                                       | Newmarket                        |
| Trickle, R. ....      | 6                                | 7  | Escott's stable.....                                          | Lewes                            |
| Trueman, H. ....      | 6                                | 0  | H. Enoch's stable.....                                        | Newmarket                        |
| Tullock, W. ....      | 5                                | 7  | R. T. Waugh's stable....                                      | Newmarket                        |
| Tully, W. ....        | 6                                | 9  | C. Waugh's stable.....                                        | Newmarket                        |
| Walsh, G. ....        | 6                                | 0  | J. Smith's stable.....                                        | Russley                          |
| Wardle, F. ....       | 6                                | 0  | Pratt's stable.....                                           | Wantage                          |
| Watkin, H. ....       | 7                                | 13 | Elsey's stable.....                                           | Baumber                          |
| Watson, E. ....       | 6                                | 7  | P. Hartigan's stable....                                      | Ogbourne                         |
| Waudby ....           | 6                                | 7  | Peacock's stable.....                                         | Middleham                        |
| Watson, W. ....       | 7                                | 12 | Armstrong's stable.....                                       | Penrith                          |
| Wheatley, J. ....     | 5                                | 7  | Whipp's stable.....                                           | Beverley                         |
| Wilkins, B. ....      | 5                                | 7  | Armstrong's stable.....                                       | Penrith                          |
| Williams, F. ....     | 6                                | 8  | A. J. Joyner's stable....                                     | Newmarket                        |

# W. C. RICHARDSON,

12, Dixon Street,

:: :: GLASGOW.

+++++

**Daily and Weekly Accounts opened on  
Approved References.**

**Large and Small Investors Catered for.**

SINGLES,       -       -       NO LIMITS.  
DOUBLES.       -       -       - 100 to 1.

+++++

'Phones :  
5151, 5152, 5153, Central.

Telegrams :  
"HONOUR, GLASGOW."

+++++

*Letters               -       -       } A Specialty.  
Daily Settlements -       }*

*Accounts Despatched immediately Results  
are known.*

+++++

**Do your Business with a Reliable Firm.**

# THE UP-TO-DATE READY RECKONER.—I.

| Stake Invested. | 11/10 |    |      |       |    |    | 6/5 |    |    |       |    |    | 5/4 |    |    |       |    |    |
|-----------------|-------|----|------|-------|----|----|-----|----|----|-------|----|----|-----|----|----|-------|----|----|
|                 | ON.   |    |      | AGST. |    |    | ON. |    |    | AGST. |    |    | ON. |    |    | AGST. |    |    |
| £ s. d.         | £     | s. | d.   | £     | s. | d. | £   | s. | d. | £     | s. | d. | £   | s. | d. | £     | s. | d. |
| 0 1 0           | 0     | 0  | 11   | 0     | 1  | 1  | 0   | 0  | 10 | 0     | 1  | 2  | 0   | 0  | 9  | 0     | 1  | 3  |
| 0 2 0           | 0     | 0  | 1 10 | 0     | 2  | 2  | 0   | 1  | 8  | 0     | 2  | 4  | 0   | 1  | 6  | 0     | 2  | 6  |
| 0 3 0           | 0     | 0  | 2    | 0     | 3  | 4  | 0   | 2  | 6  | 0     | 3  | 7  | 0   | 2  | 5  | 0     | 3  | 9  |
| 0 3 6           | 0     | 0  | 3    | 0     | 3  | 10 | 0   | 2  | 11 | 0     | 4  | 2  | 0   | 2  | 9  | 0     | 4  | 4  |
| 0 4 0           | 0     | 0  | 3 8  | 0     | 4  | 5  | 0   | 3  | 4  | 0     | 4  | 9  | 0   | 3  | 2  | 0     | 5  | 0  |
| 0 4 6           | 0     | 0  | 4    | 0     | 4  | 11 | 0   | 3  | 9  | 0     | 5  | 5  | 0   | 3  | 7  | 0     | 5  | 7  |
| 0 5 0           | 0     | 0  | 4 7  | 0     | 5  | 6  | 0   | 4  | 2  | 0     | 6  | 0  | 0   | 4  | 0  | 0     | 6  | 3  |
| 0 5 6           | 0     | 0  | 5    | 0     | 5  | 7  | 0   | 5  | 0  | 0     | 7  | 2  | 0   | 4  | 9  | 0     | 7  | 6  |
| 0 7 0           | 0     | 0  | 6    | 0     | 7  | 8  | 0   | 5  | 10 | 0     | 8  | 5  | 0   | 5  | 7  | 0     | 8  | 9  |
| 0 7 6           | 0     | 0  | 6 9  | 0     | 8  | 3  | 0   | 6  | 3  | 0     | 9  | 0  | 0   | 6  | 0  | 0     | 9  | 4  |
| 0 8 0           | 0     | 0  | 7 3  | 0     | 8  | 10 | 0   | 6  | 8  | 0     | 9  | 7  | 0   | 6  | 5  | 0     | 10 | 0  |
| 0 9 0           | 0     | 0  | 8    | 0     | 9  | 11 | 0   | 7  | 6  | 0     | 10 | 9  | 0   | 7  | 2  | 0     | 11 | 3  |
| 0 10 0          | 0     | 0  | 9    | 0     | 11 | 0  | 0   | 8  | 4  | 0     | 12 | 0  | 0   | 8  | 0  | 0     | 12 | 6  |
| 0 12 6          | 0     | 0  | 11   | 0     | 13 | 9  | 0   | 10 | 5  | 0     | 15 | 0  | 0   | 10 | 0  | 0     | 15 | 7  |
| 0 15 0          | 0     | 0  | 13   | 0     | 16 | 6  | 0   | 12 | 6  | 0     | 18 | 0  | 0   | 12 | 0  | 0     | 18 | 9  |
| 0 17 6          | 0     | 0  | 15   | 0     | 19 | 8  | 0   | 14 | 7  | 1     | 1  | 0  | 0   | 14 | 0  | 1     | 1  | 10 |
| 1 0 0           | 1     | 0  | 0    | 1     | 2  | 0  | 0   | 16 | 8  | 1     | 4  | 0  | 0   | 16 | 0  | 1     | 5  | 0  |
| 1 5 0           | 1     | 2  | 3    | 1     | 7  | 6  | 1   | 0  | 10 | 1     | 10 | 0  | 1   | 0  | 0  | 1     | 11 | 3  |
| 1 10 0          | 1     | 7  | 3    | 1     | 13 | 0  | 1   | 5  | 0  | 1     | 16 | 0  | 1   | 4  | 0  | 1     | 17 | 6  |
| 2 0 0           | 1     | 16 | 4    | 2     | 4  | 0  | 1   | 13 | 4  | 2     | 8  | 0  | 1   | 12 | 0  | 2     | 10 | 0  |
| 2 5 6           | 2     | 0  | 11   | 2     | 9  | 6  | 1   | 17 | 6  | 2     | 14 | 0  | 1   | 16 | 0  | 2     | 16 | 3  |
| 2 10 0          | 2     | 5  | 5    | 2     | 15 | 0  | 2   | 1  | 8  | 3     | 0  | 0  | 2   | 0  | 0  | 3     | 2  | 6  |
| 3 0 0           | 2     | 14 | 7    | 3     | 6  | 0  | 2   | 10 | 0  | 3     | 12 | 0  | 2   | 8  | 0  | 3     | 15 | 0  |
| 3 10 0          | 3     | 3  | 8    | 3     | 17 | 0  | 2   | 18 | 4  | 4     | 4  | 0  | 2   | 16 | 0  | 4     | 7  | 6  |
| 4 0 0           | 3     | 12 | 9    | 4     | 8  | 0  | 3   | 6  | 8  | 4     | 16 | 0  | 3   | 4  | 0  | 5     | 0  | 0  |
| 4 10 0          | 4     | 1  | 10   | 4     | 19 | 0  | 3   | 15 | 0  | 5     | 8  | 0  | 3   | 12 | 6  | 5     | 12 | 6  |
| 5 0 0           | 4     | 10 | 11   | 5     | 10 | 0  | 4   | 3  | 4  | 6     | 0  | 0  | 4   | 0  | 0  | 6     | 5  | 0  |

| Stake Invested. | 11/8 |    |      |       |    |    | 6/4 |    |    |       |    |    | 13/8 |    |    |       |    |    |
|-----------------|------|----|------|-------|----|----|-----|----|----|-------|----|----|------|----|----|-------|----|----|
|                 | ON.  |    |      | AGST. |    |    | ON. |    |    | AGST. |    |    | ON.  |    |    | AGST. |    |    |
| £ s. d.         | £    | s. | d.   | £     | s. | d. | £   | s. | d. | £     | s. | d. | £    | s. | d. | £     | s. | d. |
| 0 1 0           | 0    | 0  | 9    | 0     | 1  | 4  | 0   | 0  | 8  | 0     | 1  | 6  | 0    | 0  | 7  | 0     | 1  | 7  |
| 0 2 6           | 0    | 0  | 1 10 | 0     | 3  | 5  | 0   | 1  | 8  | 0     | 3  | 9  | 0    | 1  | 6  | 0     | 4  | 1  |
| 0 3 0           | 0    | 2  | 2    | 0     | 4  | 1  | 0   | 2  | 0  | 0     | 4  | 6  | 0    | 1  | 10 | 0     | 4  | 10 |
| 0 3 6           | 0    | 2  | 6    | 0     | 4  | 9  | 0   | 2  | 4  | 0     | 5  | 3  | 0    | 2  | 2  | 0     | 5  | 8  |
| 0 4 0           | 0    | 2  | 11   | 0     | 5  | 6  | 0   | 2  | 8  | 0     | 6  | 0  | 0    | 2  | 6  | 0     | 6  | 6  |
| 0 4 6           | 0    | 3  | 4    | 0     | 6  | 2  | 0   | 3  | 0  | 0     | 6  | 9  | 0    | 2  | 9  | 0     | 7  | 4  |
| 0 5 0           | 0    | 3  | 8    | 0     | 6  | 10 | 0   | 3  | 4  | 0     | 7  | 6  | 0    | 3  | 1  | 0     | 8  | 1  |
| 0 5 6           | 0    | 4  | 4    | 0     | 8  | 2  | 0   | 4  | 0  | 0     | 9  | 0  | 0    | 3  | 8  | 0     | 9  | 9  |
| 0 7 0           | 0    | 5  | 1    | 0     | 9  | 7  | 0   | 4  | 8  | 0     | 10 | 6  | 0    | 4  | 4  | 0     | 11 | 4  |
| 0 7 6           | 0    | 5  | 5    | 0     | 10 | 3  | 0   | 5  | 6  | 0     | 11 | 3  | 0    | 4  | 7  | 0     | 12 | 2  |
| 0 8 0           | 0    | 5  | 10   | 0     | 11 | 0  | 0   | 5  | 4  | 0     | 12 | 0  | 0    | 4  | 11 | 0     | 13 | 0  |
| 0 9 0           | 0    | 6  | 6    | 0     | 12 | 4  | 0   | 6  | 0  | 0     | 13 | 6  | 0    | 5  | 6  | 0     | 14 | 7  |
| 0 10 0          | 0    | 7  | 3    | 0     | 13 | 9  | 0   | 6  | 8  | 0     | 15 | 0  | 0    | 6  | 2  | 0     | 16 | 3  |
| 0 12 6          | 0    | 9  | 1    | 0     | 17 | 2  | 0   | 8  | 4  | 0     | 18 | 9  | 0    | 7  | 8  | 1     | 0  | 4  |
| 0 15 0          | 0    | 10 | 11   | 1     | 0  | 7  | 0   | 10 | 0  | 1     | 2  | 6  | 0    | 9  | 3  | 1     | 4  | 4  |
| 0 17 6          | 0    | 12 | 10   | 1     | 4  | 0  | 0   | 11 | 8  | 1     | 6  | 3  | 0    | 10 | 9  | 1     | 8  | 5  |
| 1 0 0           | 0    | 14 | 6    | 1     | 7  | 6  | 0   | 13 | 4  | 1     | 10 | 0  | 0    | 12 | 4  | 1     | 12 | 6  |
| 1 5 0           | 0    | 18 | 2    | 1     | 14 | 4  | 0   | 16 | 8  | 1     | 17 | 6  | 0    | 15 | 4  | 2     | 0  | 7  |
| 1 10 0          | 1    | 1  | 10   | 2     | 1  | 3  | 1   | 0  | 0  | 2     | 5  | 0  | 0    | 18 | 5  | 2     | 8  | 9  |
| 2 0 0           | 1    | 9  | 1    | 2     | 15 | 0  | 1   | 6  | 8  | 3     | 0  | 0  | 1    | 4  | 7  | 3     | 5  | 0  |
| 2 5 0           | 1    | 12 | 9    | 3     | 1  | 10 | 1   | 10 | 0  | 3     | 7  | 6  | 1    | 7  | 8  | 3     | 13 | 1  |
| 2 10 0          | 1    | 16 | 4    | 3     | 8  | 9  | 1   | 13 | 4  | 3     | 15 | 0  | 1    | 10 | 9  | 4     | 1  | 3  |
| 3 0 0           | 2    | 3  | 8    | 4     | 2  | 6  | 2   | 0  | 0  | 4     | 10 | 0  | 1    | 16 | 11 | 4     | 17 | 6  |
| 3 10 0          | 2    | 10 | 11   | 4     | 16 | 3  | 2   | 6  | 8  | 5     | 5  | 0  | 2    | 3  | 0  | 5     | 13 | 9  |
| 4 0 0           | 2    | 18 | 2    | 5     | 10 | 0  | 2   | 13 | 4  | 6     | 0  | 0  | 2    | 9  | 2  | 6     | 10 | 0  |
| 4 10 0          | 3    | 5  | 5    | 6     | 3  | 9  | 3   | 0  | 0  | 6     | 15 | 0  | 2    | 15 | 4  | 7     | 6  | 3  |
| 5 0 0           | 3    | 12 | 9    | 6     | 17 | 6  | 3   | 6  | 8  | 7     | 10 | 0  | 3    | 1  | 6  | 8     | 2  | 6  |



# THE UP-TO-DATE READY RECKONER.—II.

| Stake Invested. | 7/4     |         |         | 15/8    |         |         | 85/40   |         |         |
|-----------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
|                 | ON.     | AGST.   |         | ON.     | AGST.   |         | ON.     | AGST.   |         |
| £ s. d.         | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| 0 1 0           | 0 0 7   | 0 1 9   | 0 0 6   | 0 1 10  | 0 0 5   | 0 2 1   | 0 0 5   | 0 2 1   | 0 0 5   |
| 0 2 6           | 0 1 5   | 0 4 4   | 0 1 4   | 0 4 8   | 0 1 2   | 0 5 4   | 0 1 2   | 0 5 4   | 0 1 2   |
| 0 3 0           | 0 1 8   | 0 5 3   | 0 1 7   | 0 5 7   | 0 1 4   | 0 6 4   | 0 1 4   | 0 6 4   | 0 1 4   |
| 0 3 6           | 0 2 0   | 0 6 1   | 0 1 10  | 0 6 7   | 0 1 7   | 0 7 5   | 0 1 7   | 0 7 5   | 0 1 7   |
| 0 4 0           | 0 2 3   | 0 7 0   | 0 2 2   | 0 7 6   | 0 1 10  | 0 8 6   | 0 1 10  | 0 8 6   | 0 1 10  |
| 0 4 6           | 0 2 6   | 0 7 10  | 0 2 5   | 0 8 5   | 0 2 1   | 0 9 7   | 0 2 1   | 0 9 7   | 0 2 1   |
| 0 5 0           | 0 2 10  | 0 8 9   | 0 2 8   | 0 9 4   | 0 2 4   | 0 10 7  | 0 2 4   | 0 10 7  | 0 2 4   |
| 0 6 0           | 0 3 5   | 0 10 6  | 0 3 2   | 0 11 3  | 0 2 10  | 0 12 9  | 0 2 10  | 0 12 9  | 0 2 10  |
| 0 7 0           | 0 4 0   | 0 12 3  | 0 3 9   | 0 13 1  | 0 3 3   | 0 14 11 | 0 3 3   | 0 14 11 | 0 3 3   |
| 0 7 6           | 0 4 3   | 0 13 1  | 0 4 0   | 0 14 1  | 0 3 5   | 0 15 11 | 0 3 5   | 0 15 11 | 0 3 5   |
| 0 8 0           | 0 4 6   | 0 14 0  | 0 4 3   | 0 15 0  | 0 3 8   | 0 17 0  | 0 3 8   | 0 17 0  | 0 3 8   |
| 0 9 0           | 0 5 1   | 0 15 9  | 0 4 10  | 0 16 10 | 0 4 2   | 0 19 1  | 0 4 2   | 0 19 1  | 0 4 2   |
| 0 10 0          | 0 5 8   | 0 17 6  | 0 5 4   | 0 18 9  | 0 4 8   | 1 1 3   | 0 4 8   | 1 1 3   | 0 4 8   |
| 0 12 6          | 0 7 2   | 1 1 10  | 0 6 8   | 1 3 5   | 0 5 11  | 1 6 7   | 0 5 11  | 1 6 7   | 0 5 11  |
| 0 15 0          | 0 8 7   | 1 6 3   | 0 8 0   | 1 8 1   | 0 7 1   | 1 11 10 | 0 7 1   | 1 11 10 | 0 7 1   |
| 0 17 6          | 0 10 0  | 1 10 7  | 0 9 4   | 1 12 10 | 0 8 2   | 1 17 2  | 0 8 2   | 1 17 2  | 0 8 2   |
| 1 0 0           | 0 11 5  | 1 15 0  | 0 10 8  | 1 17 6  | 0 9 4   | 2 2 6   | 0 9 4   | 2 2 6   | 0 9 4   |
| 1 5 0           | 0 14 3  | 2 3 9   | 0 13 4  | 2 6 10  | 0 11 8  | 2 13 1  | 0 11 8  | 2 13 1  | 0 11 8  |
| 1 10 0          | 0 17 2  | 2 12 6  | 0 16 0  | 2 16 3  | 0 14 0  | 3 3 9   | 0 14 0  | 3 3 9   | 0 14 0  |
| 2 0 0           | 1 2 10  | 3 10 0  | 1 1 4   | 3 15 0  | 0 18 10 | 4 5 0   | 0 18 10 | 4 5 0   | 0 18 10 |
| 2 5 0           | 1 5 8   | 3 18 9  | 1 4 0   | 4 4 4   | 1 1 2   | 4 15 7  | 1 1 2   | 4 15 7  | 1 1 2   |
| 2 10 0          | 1 8 7   | 4 7 6   | 1 6 8   | 4 13 9  | 1 3 6   | 5 6 3   | 1 3 6   | 5 6 3   | 1 3 6   |
| 3 0 0           | 1 14 3  | 5 5 0   | 1 12 0  | 5 12 6  | 1 8 3   | 6 7 6   | 1 8 3   | 6 7 6   | 1 8 3   |
| 3 10 0          | 2 0 0   | 6 2 6   | 1 17 4  | 6 11 3  | 1 12 11 | 7 8 9   | 1 12 11 | 7 8 9   | 1 12 11 |
| 4 0 0           | 2 5 8   | 7 0 0   | 2 2 8   | 7 10 0  | 1 17 8  | 8 10 0  | 1 17 8  | 8 10 0  | 1 17 8  |
| 4 10 0          | 2 11 5  | 7 17 6  | 2 8 0   | 8 8 9   | 2 2 4   | 9 11 3  | 2 2 4   | 9 11 3  | 2 2 4   |
| 5 0 0           | 2 17 2  | 8 15 0  | 2 13 4  | 9 7 6   | 2 7 0   | 10 12 6 | 2 7 0   | 10 12 6 | 2 7 0   |

| Stake Invested. | 9/4     |         |         | 5/2     |         |         | 11/4    |         |         |
|-----------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
|                 | ON.     | AGST.   |         | ON.     | AGST.   |         | ON.     | AGST.   |         |
| £ s. d.         | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| 0 1 0           | 0 0 5   | 0 2 3   | 0 0 4   | 0 2 6   | 0 0 4   | 0 2 9   | 0 0 4   | 0 2 9   | 0 0 4   |
| 0 2 6           | 0 1 1   | 0 5 7   | 0 1 0   | 0 6 3   | 0 1 0   | 0 6 10  | 0 1 11  | 0 6 10  | 0 1 11  |
| 0 3 0           | 0 1 4   | 0 6 9   | 0 1 2   | 0 7 6   | 0 1 2   | 0 8 3   | 0 1 1   | 0 8 3   | 0 1 1   |
| 0 3 6           | 0 1 6   | 0 7 10  | 0 1 4   | 0 8 9   | 0 1 4   | 0 9 8   | 0 1 3   | 0 9 8   | 0 1 3   |
| 0 4 0           | 0 1 9   | 0 9 0   | 0 1 7   | 0 10 0  | 0 1 7   | 0 11 0  | 0 1 5   | 0 11 0  | 0 1 5   |
| 0 4 6           | 0 2 0   | 0 10 1  | 0 1 9   | 0 11 3  | 0 1 9   | 0 12 4  | 0 1 7   | 0 12 4  | 0 1 7   |
| 0 5 0           | 0 2 2   | 0 11 3  | 0 2 0   | 0 12 6  | 0 2 0   | 0 13 9  | 0 1 9   | 0 13 9  | 0 1 9   |
| 0 6 0           | 0 2 8   | 0 13 6  | 0 2 4   | 0 15 0  | 0 2 4   | 0 16 6  | 0 2 2   | 0 16 6  | 0 2 2   |
| 0 7 0           | 0 3 1   | 0 15 9  | 0 2 9   | 0 17 6  | 0 2 9   | 0 19 3  | 0 2 6   | 0 19 3  | 0 2 6   |
| 0 7 6           | 0 3 4   | 0 16 10 | 0 3 0   | 0 18 9  | 0 3 0   | 0 20 7  | 0 2 8   | 1 0 7   | 0 2 8   |
| 0 8 0           | 0 3 7   | 0 18 0  | 0 3 2   | 1 0 0   | 0 3 2   | 1 2 0   | 0 2 10  | 1 2 0   | 0 2 10  |
| 0 9 0           | 0 4 0   | 1 0 3   | 0 3 7   | 1 2 6   | 0 3 7   | 1 4 9   | 0 3 3   | 1 4 9   | 0 3 3   |
| 0 10 0          | 0 4 5   | 1 2 6   | 0 4 0   | 1 5 0   | 0 4 0   | 1 7 6   | 0 3 7   | 1 7 6   | 0 3 7   |
| 0 12 6          | 0 5 7   | 1 8 1   | 0 5 0   | 1 11 3  | 0 5 0   | 1 14 4  | 0 4 6   | 1 14 4  | 0 4 6   |
| 0 15 0          | 0 6 8   | 1 13 9  | 0 6 0   | 1 17 6  | 0 6 0   | 1 3 3   | 0 5 5   | 2 1 3   | 0 5 5   |
| 0 17 6          | 0 7 9   | 1 19 4  | 0 7 0   | 2 3 9   | 0 7 0   | 2 8 1   | 0 6 4   | 2 8 1   | 0 6 4   |
| 1 0 0           | 0 8 11  | 2 5 0   | 0 8 0   | 2 10 0  | 0 8 0   | 2 15 0  | 0 7 3   | 2 15 0  | 0 7 3   |
| 1 5 0           | 0 11 1  | 2 16 3  | 0 10 0  | 3 2 6   | 0 10 0  | 3 8 9   | 0 8 0   | 3 8 9   | 0 8 0   |
| 1 10 0          | 0 13 4  | 3 7 6   | 0 12 0  | 3 15 0  | 0 12 0  | 4 2 6   | 0 10 11 | 4 2 6   | 0 10 11 |
| 2 0 0           | 0 17 9  | 4 10 0  | 0 16 0  | 5 0 0   | 0 16 0  | 5 10 0  | 0 14 6  | 5 10 0  | 0 14 6  |
| 2 5 0           | 1 0 0   | 5 1 3   | 0 18 0  | 5 12 6  | 0 18 0  | 6 3 9   | 0 16 4  | 6 3 9   | 0 16 4  |
| 2 10 0          | 1 2 3   | 5 12 6  | 1 0 0   | 6 5 0   | 1 0 0   | 6 17 6  | 0 18 2  | 6 17 6  | 0 18 2  |
| 3 0 0           | 1 6 8   | 6 15 0  | 1 4 0   | 7 10 0  | 1 4 0   | 8 5 0   | 1 1 9   | 8 5 0   | 1 1 9   |
| 3 10 0          | 1 11 1  | 7 17 6  | 1 8 0   | 8 15 0  | 1 8 0   | 9 12 6  | 1 5 5   | 9 12 6  | 1 5 5   |
| 4 0 0           | 1 15 7  | 9 0 0   | 1 12 0  | 10 0 0  | 1 12 0  | 11 0 0  | 1 9 1   | 11 0 0  | 1 9 1   |
| 4 10 0          | 2 0 0   | 10 2 6  | 1 16 0  | 11 5 0  | 1 16 0  | 12 7 6  | 1 12 9  | 12 7 6  | 1 12 9  |
| 5 0 0           | 2 4 5   | 11 5 0  | 2 0 0   | 12 10 0 | 2 0 0   | 13 15 0 | 1 16 4  | 13 15 0 | 1 16 4  |

# THE UP-TO-DATE READY RECKONER.—III.

| Stake<br>Invested | 100/30 |    |    |       |    |    | 7/2 |    |    |       |    |    | 75/20 |    |    |       |    |    |
|-------------------|--------|----|----|-------|----|----|-----|----|----|-------|----|----|-------|----|----|-------|----|----|
|                   | ON.    |    |    | AGST. |    |    | ON. |    |    | AGST. |    |    | ON.   |    |    | AGST. |    |    |
| £ s. d.           | £      | s. | d. | £     | s. | d. | £   | s. | d. | £     | s. | d. | £     | s. | d. | £     | s. | d. |
| 0 1 0             | 0      | 0  | 4  | 0     | 3  | 4  | 0   | 0  | 3  | 0     | 3  | 6  | 0     | 0  | 3  | 0     | 3  | 9  |
| 0 2 6             | 0      | 0  | 9  | 0     | 8  | 4  | 0   | 0  | 8  | 0     | 8  | 9  | 0     | 0  | 8  | 0     | 9  | 4  |
| 0 3 0             | 0      | 0  | 11 | 0     | 10 | 0  | 0   | 0  | 10 | 0     | 10 | 6  | 0     | 0  | 9  | 0     | 11 | 3  |
| 0 3 6             | 0      | 1  | 1  | 0     | 11 | 8  | 0   | 1  | 0  | 0     | 12 | 3  | 0     | 0  | 11 | 0     | 13 | 1  |
| 0 4 0             | 0      | 1  | 2  | 0     | 13 | 4  | 0   | 1  | 1  | 0     | 14 | 0  | 0     | 1  | 0  | 0     | 15 | 0  |
| 0 4 6             | 0      | 1  | 4  | 0     | 15 | 0  | 0   | 1  | 3  | 0     | 15 | 9  | 0     | 1  | 2  | 0     | 16 | 10 |
| 0 5 0             | 0      | 1  | 6  | 0     | 16 | 8  | 0   | 1  | 5  | 0     | 17 | 6  | 0     | 1  | 4  | 0     | 18 | 9  |
| 0 6 0             | 0      | 1  | 10 | 1     | 0  | 0  | 0   | 1  | 8  | 1     | 1  | 0  | 0     | 1  | 7  | 1     | 2  | 6  |
| 0 7 0             | 0      | 2  | 1  | 1     | 3  | 4  | 0   | 2  | 0  | 1     | 4  | 6  | 0     | 1  | 10 | 1     | 6  | 3  |
| 0 7 6             | 0      | 2  | 3  | 1     | 5  | 0  | 0   | 2  | 1  | 1     | 6  | 3  | 0     | 2  | 0  | 1     | 8  | 1  |
| 0 8 0             | 0      | 2  | 5  | 1     | 6  | 8  | 0   | 2  | 3  | 1     | 8  | 0  | 0     | 2  | 1  | 1     | 10 | 0  |
| 0 9 0             | 0      | 2  | 8  | 1     | 10 | 0  | 0   | 2  | 7  | 1     | 11 | 6  | 0     | 2  | 4  | 1     | 13 | 9  |
| 0 10 0            | 0      | 3  | 0  | 1     | 13 | 4  | 0   | 2  | 10 | 1     | 15 | 0  | 0     | 2  | 8  | 1     | 17 | 6  |
| 0 12 6            | 0      | 3  | 9  | 2     | 1  | 8  | 0   | 3  | 7  | 2     | 3  | 9  | 0     | 3  | 4  | 2     | 6  | 10 |
| 0 15 0            | 0      | 4  | 6  | 2     | 10 | 0  | 0   | 4  | 3  | 2     | 12 | 6  | 0     | 4  | 0  | 2     | 16 | 3  |
| 0 17 6            | 0      | 5  | 3  | 2     | 18 | 4  | 0   | 5  | 0  | 3     | 1  | 3  | 0     | 4  | 8  | 3     | 5  | 7  |
| 1 0 0             | 0      | 6  | 0  | 3     | 6  | 8  | 0   | 5  | 8  | 3     | 10 | 0  | 0     | 5  | 4  | 3     | 15 | 0  |
| 1 5 0             | 0      | 7  | 6  | 4     | 3  | 4  | 0   | 7  | 1  | 4     | 7  | 6  | 0     | 6  | 8  | 4     | 13 | 9  |
| 1 10 0            | 0      | 9  | 0  | 5     | 0  | 0  | 0   | 8  | 7  | 5     | 5  | 0  | 0     | 8  | 0  | 5     | 12 | 6  |
| 2 0 0             | 0      | 12 | 0  | 6     | 13 | 4  | 0   | 11 | 5  | 7     | 0  | 0  | 0     | 10 | 8  | 7     | 10 | 0  |
| 2 5 0             | 0      | 13 | 6  | 7     | 10 | 0  | 0   | 12 | 10 | 7     | 17 | 6  | 0     | 12 | 0  | 8     | 8  | 9  |
| 2 10 0            | 0      | 15 | 0  | 8     | 6  | 8  | 0   | 14 | 3  | 8     | 15 | 0  | 0     | 13 | 4  | 9     | 7  | 6  |
| 3 0 0             | 0      | 18 | 0  | 10    | 0  | 0  | 0   | 17 | 1  | 10    | 15 | 0  | 0     | 16 | 0  | 11    | 5  | 0  |
| 3 10 0            | 1      | 1  | 0  | 11    | 13 | 4  | 1   | 0  | 0  | 12    | 5  | 0  | 0     | 18 | 8  | 13    | 2  | 6  |
| 4 0 0             | 1      | 4  | 0  | 13    | 6  | 8  | 1   | 2  | 10 | 14    | 0  | 0  | 1     | 1  | 4  | 15    | 0  | 0  |
| 4 10 0            | 1      | 7  | 0  | 15    | 0  | 0  | 1   | 8  | 8  | 15    | 15 | 0  | 1     | 4  | 0  | 16    | 17 | 6  |
| 5 0 0             | 1      | 10 | 0  | 16    | 13 | 4  | 1   | 8  | 7  | 17    | 10 | 0  | 1     | 6  | 8  | 18    | 15 | 0  |

| Stake<br>Invested. | 9/2 |    |    |       |    |    | 11/2 |    |    |       |    |    | 13/2 |    |    |       |    |    |
|--------------------|-----|----|----|-------|----|----|------|----|----|-------|----|----|------|----|----|-------|----|----|
|                    | ON. |    |    | AGST. |    |    | ON.  |    |    | AGST. |    |    | ON.  |    |    | AGST. |    |    |
| £ s. d.            | £   | s. | d. | £     | s. | d. | £    | s. | d. | £     | s. | d. | £    | s. | d. | £     | s. | d. |
| 0 1 0              | 0   | 0  | 3  | 0     | 4  | 6  | 0    | 0  | 2  | 0     | 5  | 6  | 0    | 0  | 2  | 0     | 6  | 6  |
| 0 2 6              | 0   | 0  | 7  | 0     | 11 | 3  | 0    | 0  | 5  | 0     | 13 | 9  | 0    | 0  | 4  | 0     | 16 | 3  |
| 0 3 0              | 0   | 0  | 8  | 0     | 13 | 6  | 0    | 0  | 7  | 0     | 16 | 6  | 0    | 0  | 5  | 0     | 19 | 6  |
| 0 3 6              | 0   | 0  | 9  | 0     | 15 | 9  | 0    | 0  | 8  | 0     | 19 | 3  | 0    | 0  | 6  | 1     | 2  | 9  |
| 0 4 0              | 0   | 0  | 11 | 0     | 18 | 0  | 0    | 0  | 9  | 1     | 2  | 0  | 0    | 0  | 7  | 1     | 6  | 0  |
| 0 4 6              | 0   | 1  | 0  | 1     | 0  | 3  | 0    | 0  | 10 | 1     | 4  | 9  | 0    | 0  | 8  | 1     | 9  | 3  |
| 0 5 0              | 0   | 1  | 1  | 1     | 2  | 6  | 0    | 0  | 11 | 1     | 7  | 6  | 0    | 0  | 9  | 1     | 12 | 6  |
| 0 6 0              | 0   | 1  | 4  | 1     | 7  | 0  | 0    | 1  | 1  | 1     | 18 | 0  | 0    | 0  | 11 | 1     | 19 | 0  |
| 0 7 0              | 0   | 1  | 7  | 1     | 11 | 6  | 0    | 1  | 3  | 1     | 18 | 6  | 0    | 1  | 1  | 2     | 5  | 6  |
| 0 7 6              | 0   | 1  | 8  | 1     | 13 | 9  | 0    | 1  | 4  | 2     | 1  | 3  | 0    | 1  | 2  | 2     | 8  | 9  |
| 0 8 0              | 0   | 1  | 9  | 1     | 16 | 0  | 0    | 1  | 5  | 2     | 4  | 0  | 0    | 1  | 3  | 2     | 12 | 0  |
| 0 9 0              | 0   | 2  | 0  | 2     | 0  | 6  | 0    | 1  | 8  | 2     | 9  | 6  | 0    | 1  | 5  | 2     | 18 | 6  |
| 0 10 0             | 0   | 2  | 3  | 2     | 5  | 0  | 0    | 1  | 10 | 2     | 15 | 0  | 0    | 1  | 6  | 3     | 5  | 0  |
| 0 12 6             | 0   | 2  | 9  | 2     | 16 | 3  | 0    | 2  | 3  | 3     | 8  | 9  | 0    | 1  | 11 | 4     | 1  | 3  |
| 0 15 0             | 0   | 3  | 4  | 3     | 7  | 6  | 0    | 2  | 9  | 4     | 2  | 6  | 0    | 2  | 4  | 4     | 17 | 6  |
| 0 17 6             | 0   | 3  | 11 | 3     | 18 | 9  | 0    | 3  | 2  | 4     | 16 | 3  | 0    | 2  | 8  | 5     | 13 | 9  |
| 1 0 0              | 0   | 4  | 5  | 4     | 10 | 0  | 0    | 3  | 8  | 5     | 10 | 0  | 0    | 3  | 1  | 6     | 10 | 0  |
| 1 5 0              | 0   | 5  | 7  | 5     | 12 | 6  | 0    | 4  | 7  | 6     | 17 | 6  | 0    | 3  | 10 | 8     | 2  | 6  |
| 1 10 0             | 0   | 6  | 8  | 6     | 15 | 0  | 0    | 5  | 5  | 8     | 5  | 0  | 0    | 4  | 7  | 9     | 13 | 0  |
| 2 0 0              | 0   | 8  | 11 | 9     | 0  | 0  | 0    | 7  | 3  | 11    | 0  | 0  | 0    | 6  | 2  | 13    | 0  | 0  |
| 2 5 0              | 0   | 10 | 0  | 10    | 2  | 6  | 0    | 8  | 2  | 12    | 7  | 6  | 0    | 6  | 11 | 14    | 12 | 6  |
| 2 10 0             | 0   | 11 | 1  | 11    | 5  | 0  | 0    | 9  | 1  | 13    | 15 | 0  | 0    | 7  | 8  | 16    | 5  | 0  |
| 3 0 0              | 0   | 13 | 4  | 13    | 10 | 0  | 0    | 10 | 11 | 16    | 10 | 0  | 0    | 9  | 3  | 19    | 10 | 0  |
| 3 10 0             | 0   | 15 | 7  | 15    | 15 | 0  | 0    | 12 | 9  | 19    | 5  | 0  | 0    | 10 | 9  | 22    | 15 | 0  |
| 4 0 0              | 0   | 17 | 9  | 18    | 0  | 0  | 0    | 14 | 7  | 22    | 0  | 0  | 0    | 12 | 4  | 26    | 0  | 0  |
| 4 10 0             | 1   | 0  | 0  | 20    | 5  | 0  | 0    | 16 | 4  | 24    | 15 | 0  | 0    | 13 | 10 | 29    | 5  | 0  |
| 5 0 0              | 1   | 2  | 3  | 22    | 10 | 0  | 0    | 18 | 2  | 27    | 10 | 0  | 0    | 15 | 5  | 32    | 10 | 0  |

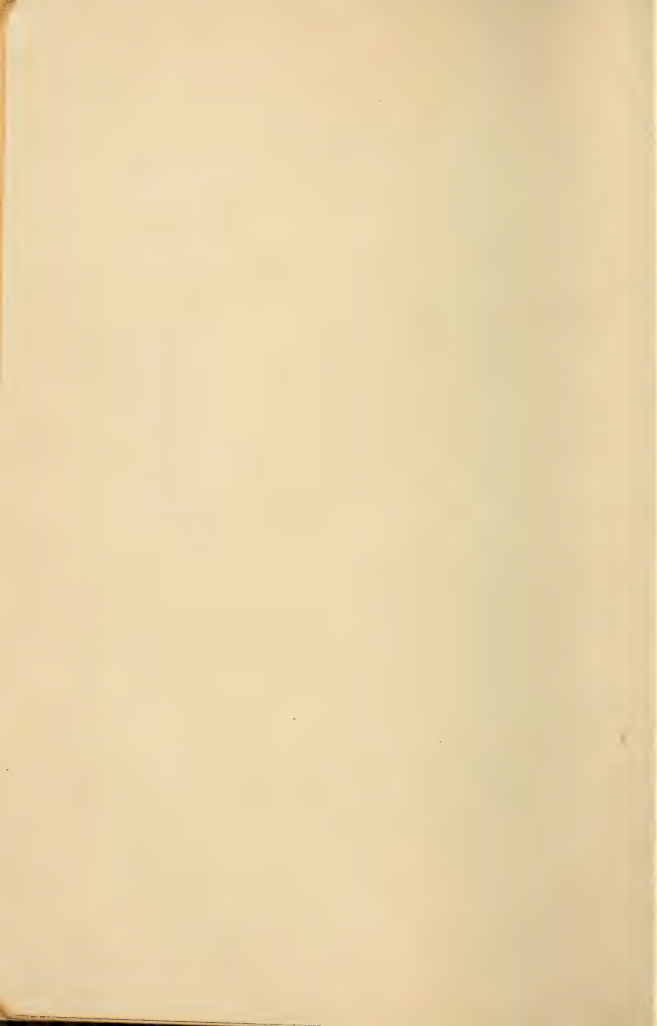
# THE UP-TO-DATE READY RECKONER.—IV.

| Stake<br>Invested. | 100/15  |         |         | 100/14  |         |         | 15/2    |         |       |
|--------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|-------|
|                    | ON.     |         | AGST.   | ON.     |         | AGST.   | ON.     |         | AGST. |
| £ s. d.            | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |       |
| 0 1 0              | 0 0 2   | 0 6 8   | 0 0 1   | 0 7 1   | 0 0 1   | 0 7 6   |         |         |       |
| 0 2 0              | 0 0 4   | 0 18 8  | 0 0 4   | 0 17 10 | 0 0 4   | 0 18 9  |         |         |       |
| 0 3 0              | 0 0 5   | 1 0 0   | 0 0 5   | 1 1 5   | 0 0 5   | 1 2 6   |         |         |       |
| 0 3 6              | 0 0 6   | 1 3 4   | 0 0 5   | 1 5 0   | 0 0 5   | 1 6 3   |         |         |       |
| 0 4 0              | 0 0 7   | 1 6 8   | 0 0 6   | 1 8 7   | 0 0 6   | 1 10 0  |         |         |       |
| 0 4 6              | 0 0 8   | 1 10 0  | 0 0 7   | 1 12 1  | 0 0 7   | 1 13 9  |         |         |       |
| 0 5 0              | 0 0 9   | 1 13 4  | 0 0 8   | 1 15 8  | 0 0 8   | 1 17 6  |         |         |       |
| 0 6 0              | 0 0 11  | 2 0 0   | 0 0 10  | 2 2 10  | 0 0 9   | 2 5 0   |         |         |       |
| 0 7 0              | 0 1 1   | 2 6 8   | 0 1 0   | 2 10 0  | 0 0 11  | 2 12 6  |         |         |       |
| 0 7 6              | 0 1 1   | 2 10 0  | 0 1 1   | 2 13 7  | 0 1 0   | 2 16 3  |         |         |       |
| 0 8 0              | 0 1 2   | 2 13 4  | 0 1 2   | 2 17 1  | 0 1 1   | 3 0 0   |         |         |       |
| 0 9 0              | 0 1 4   | 3 0 0   | 0 1 4   | 3 4 3   | 0 1 2   | 3 7 6   |         |         |       |
| 0 10 0             | 0 1 6   | 3 6 8   | 0 1 5   | 3 11 5  | 0 1 4   | 8 15 0  |         |         |       |
| 0 12 6             | 0 1 10  | 4 3 4   | 0 1 9   | 4 9 3   | 0 1 8   | 4 13 9  |         |         |       |
| 0 15 0             | 0 2 3   | 5 0 0   | 0 2 1   | 5 7 1   | 0 2 0   | 5 12 6  |         |         |       |
| 0 17 6             | 0 2 7   | 5 16 8  | 0 2 6   | 6 5 0   | 0 2 4   | 6 11 3  |         |         |       |
| 1 0 0              | 0 3 0   | 6 13 4  | 0 2 10  | 7 2 10  | 0 2 8   | 7 10 0  |         |         |       |
| 1 5 0              | 0 3 9   | 8 6 8   | 0 3 6   | 8 18 7  | 0 3 4   | 9 7 6   |         |         |       |
| 1 10 0             | 0 4 6   | 10 0 0  | 0 4 2   | 10 14 3 | 0 4 0   | 11 5 0  |         |         |       |
| 2 0 0              | 0 6 0   | 13 6 8  | 0 5 7   | 14 5 8  | 0 5 4   | 15 0 0  |         |         |       |
| 2 5 0              | 0 6 9   | 15 0 0  | 0 6 3   | 16 1 5  | 0 6 0   | 16 17 6 |         |         |       |
| 2 10 0             | 0 7 6   | 16 13 4 | 0 7 0   | 17 17 1 | 0 6 8   | 18 15 0 |         |         |       |
| 3 0 0              | 0 9 0   | 20 0 0  | 0 8 5   | 21 8 7  | 0 8 0   | 22 10 0 |         |         |       |
| 3 10 0             | 0 10 6  | 23 6 8  | 0 9 9   | 25 0 0  | 0 9 4   | 26 5 0  |         |         |       |
| 4 0 0              | 0 12 0  | 26 13 4 | 0 11 2  | 28 11 5 | 0 10 8  | 30 0 0  |         |         |       |
| 4 10 0             | 0 13 6  | 30 0 0  | 0 12 7  | 32 2 10 | 0 12 0  | 33 15 0 |         |         |       |
| 5 0 0              | 0 15 0  | 33 6 8  | 0 14 0  | 35 14 3 | 0 12 4  | 37 10 0 |         |         |       |

| Stake<br>Invested. | 100/12  |         |         | 100/11  |         |         | 100/8   |         |       |
|--------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|-------|
|                    | ON.     |         | AGST.   | ON.     |         | AGST.   | ON.     |         | AGST. |
| £ s. d.            | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |       |
| 0 1 0              | 0 0 1   | 0 8 4   | 0 0 1   | 0 9 1   | 0 0 1   | 0 12 6  |         |         |       |
| 0 2 0              | 0 0 4   | 1 0 10  | 0 0 3   | 1 2 8   | 0 0 2   | 1 11 3  |         |         |       |
| 0 3 0              | 0 0 4   | 1 5 0   | 0 0 4   | 1 7 3   | 0 0 2   | 1 17 6  |         |         |       |
| 0 3 6              | 0 0 5   | 1 9 2   | 0 0 4   | 1 11 9  | 0 0 3   | 2 3 9   |         |         |       |
| 0 4 0              | 0 0 6   | 1 13 4  | 0 0 5   | 1 16 4  | 0 0 4   | 2 10 0  |         |         |       |
| 0 4 6              | 0 0 6   | 1 17 6  | 0 0 5   | 2 0 10  | 0 0 4   | 2 16 3  |         |         |       |
| 0 5 0              | 0 0 7   | 2 1 8   | 0 0 6   | 2 5 5   | 0 0 5   | 3 2 6   |         |         |       |
| 0 6 0              | 0 0 9   | 2 10 0  | 0 0 8   | 2 14 6  | 0 0 6   | 3 15 0  |         |         |       |
| 0 7 0              | 0 0 10  | 2 13 4  | 0 0 9   | 3 3 7   | 0 0 7   | 4 7 6   |         |         |       |
| 0 7 6              | 0 0 11  | 3 2 6   | 0 0 10  | 3 8 2   | 0 0 7   | 4 13 9  |         |         |       |
| 0 8 0              | 0 1 0   | 3 6 8   | 0 0 10  | 3 12 8  | 0 0 8   | 5 0 0   |         |         |       |
| 0 9 0              | 0 1 1   | 3 15 0  | 0 0 11  | 4 1 9   | 0 0 9   | 5 12 6  |         |         |       |
| 0 10 0             | 0 1 2   | 4 3 4   | 0 1 1   | 4 10 10 | 0 0 10  | 6 5 0   |         |         |       |
| 0 12 6             | 0 1 6   | 5 4 2   | 0 1 4   | 5 13 6  | 0 1 0   | 7 16 3  |         |         |       |
| 0 15 0             | 0 1 10  | 6 5 0   | 0 1 7   | 6 16 2  | 0 1 2   | 9 7 6   |         |         |       |
| 0 17 6             | 0 2 1   | 7 5 10  | 0 1 11  | 7 18 10 | 0 1 5   | 10 18 9 |         |         |       |
| 1 0 0              | 0 2 5   | 8 6 8   | 0 2 2   | 9 1 10  | 0 1 7   | 12 10 0 |         |         |       |
| 1 5 0              | 0 3 0   | 10 8 4  | 0 2 9   | 11 7 2  | 0 2 0   | 15 12 6 |         |         |       |
| 1 10 0             | 0 3 7   | 12 10 0 | 0 3 3   | 13 12 8 | 0 2 5   | 18 15 0 |         |         |       |
| 2 0 0              | 0 4 10  | 16 13 4 | 0 4 5   | 18 3 8  | 0 3 2   | 25 0 0  |         |         |       |
| 2 5 0              | 0 5 5   | 18 15 0 | 0 4 11  | 20 9 1  | 0 3 7   | 28 2 6  |         |         |       |
| 2 10 0             | 0 6 0   | 20 16 8 | 0 5 6   | 22 14 7 | 0 4 0   | 31 5 0  |         |         |       |
| 3 0 0              | 0 7 2   | 25 0 0  | 0 6 7   | 27 5 5  | 0 4 10  | 37 10 0 |         |         |       |
| 3 10 0             | 0 8 5   | 29 3 4  | 0 7 8   | 31 16 3 | 0 5 7   | 43 15 0 |         |         |       |
| 4 0 0              | 0 9 7   | 33 6 8  | 0 8 9   | 36 7 3  | 0 6 5   | 50 0 0  |         |         |       |
| 4 10 0             | 0 10 10 | 37 10 0 | 0 9 10  | 40 18 1 | 0 7 2   | 56 5 0  |         |         |       |
| 5 0 0              | 0 12 0  | 41 13 4 | 0 11 0  | 45 9 2  | 0 8 0   | 62 10 0 |         |         |       |



**D. MAHER.**  
The Champion Jockey of the year.





## TRAINERS OF RACEHORSES.

Allen, G., Westbury  
Archer, F., Malton  
Armitage, S. E., Wantage  
Armstrong, R. W., Penrith  
Arnold, Winchester.

Baker, W. R., Burbage  
Barling, F. B., Ilsey  
Barnett, Capt., Aldbourne  
Bates, Epsom  
Bates, H. D., Lambourn  
Batho, J. H., Polegate  
Beardsley, H., Whatcombe  
Beatty, Major, Newmarket  
Beatty, Capt., Lambourn  
Bell, John, Newmarket  
Bell, J. M., Epsom  
Binnie, W., Malton  
Bissell, T., Bramcote  
Blackwell, G., Newmarket  
Bletsoe, B., Denton  
Botterill, Malton  
Braime, H., Burbage  
Bramley, Belsay  
Brandon, E., Charlton  
Brisbane, Ayr  
Broadley, Beverley  
Brooker, F., Stoughton  
Brown, C., Kinnersley  
Bulteel, W., Portslade  
Burbidge, W. H., Chichester  
Burgess, Coxhoe  
Burns, J., Ayr  
Burroughs, J., Cheltenham  
Butchers, G., Lewes  
Butters, J., Newmarket  
Byard, A., Cheltenham

Cadman, P. S., Richmond  
Campbell, J. A., Ayr  
Cannon, J., Newmarket  
Cannon, T., sen., Stockbridge  
Cannon, T., jun., Compton  
Carter, H., Epsom  
Casebourne, Picton  
Cowe, Ayr  
Chamberlin, Melton Mowbray  
Cheshire, Ilsey  
Clancy, G., Charlton  
Clarke, R., Ayr  
Clayton, Stamford  
Cole, F., Ripon  
Colling, R. W., Middleham  
Collins, L., Burbage  
Collis, Capt., Kinlet  
Connor, Middleham  
Constable, Melton Mowbray.  
Copeland, H., Bramcote  
Costello, Weedon

Cotcheifer, W. Malton  
Cottrill H. Tarporley  
Cowap, J., Chester  
Craven, E., Findon  
Crickett, Portslade  
Cundell, Chilton

Darling, S., Beckhampton  
Darling, S. H., Newmarket  
Davidson, Tilshead  
Davies, G. S., Michel Grove  
Dawson, J., Newmarket  
Dawson, R. C., Whatcombe  
Day, R., Newmarket  
De Mestre, Bishops Canning  
Denton, Wetherby  
Dewhurst, Capt., Newmarket  
Dick, J., Ayr  
Digby, L., Whitsbury  
Dollery, Bishop's Sutton  
Downes W., Lewes  
Doyle, Stanton  
Duller, G., Epsom  
Dundas, Lord, Newmarket

East, J., Ilsey  
Elsey, C. F., Baumber  
Enoch, H., Newmarket  
Escott, H., Lewes

Fallon, J., Netheravon  
Farquharson, Tilshead  
Fitton, F., Lewes  
Fitton, T., Lewes  
Field, Stoughton  
Freckingham, Melton Mowbray  
Frost, Doncaster

Gilbert, T. E., Ilsey  
Gilpin, P. P., Newmarket  
Gleeson, P., Epsom  
Goby, Epsom  
Goodgames, Westbury  
Gordon, A. and R., Wroughton  
Gore, R., Michel Grove  
Goswell, G., Bangor  
Gunter, G., Wetherby  
Gurry, M., Newmarket  
Gwilt, E., Lambourn

Hackett, J. F., Rottingdean  
Hallick, J. F., Lambourn  
Hatt, R. W., Ilsey  
Halsey, C., Newmarket  
Halsey, W., Newmarket  
Hammond, L., Portslade  
Hampson, C., Epsom  
Hare, J.,  
Harryman, W., Wroughton

## TRAINERS OF HORSES.—Continued.

Hartigan, F., Weyhill  
 Hartigan, P., Ogbourne  
 Hastings, Hon. A., Wroughton  
 Hathaway, Patcham  
 Hehir, Doncaster  
 Hett, J., Middleton Tyas  
 Hickey, W., Middleton Tyas  
 Hogg, Chitterne  
 Holland, Capt., Aston  
 Hohman, A., Cheltenham  
 Horan, M., Doncaster  
 Hoyle, Arundel  
 Hunt, E., Heddington  
 Hunt, F. R., Winchester  
 Hunt, H., Uppingham  
 Hyams, J., Epsom  
 Hyde, G. F., Stoughton

I'Anson, W., Malton

Jackson, A., Tilshead  
 Jarvis, B., Newmarket  
 Jarvis, W. A., Newmarket  
 Jarvis, W. R., Newmarket  
 Jenkins, Newmarket  
 Jennings, T., Newmarket  
 Joyner, A. J., Newmarket

Kelly, Epsom  
 Kemp, Epsom

Lake, A., Doncaster  
 Lambton, Hon. F., Newmarket  
 Lambton, Hon. G., Newmarket  
 Latham, J., Osmaston  
 Launchbury, Kinlet  
 Law, G., Ayr  
 Law, A., Portslade  
 Leach, F., Newmarket  
 Leader, C., Newmarket  
 Leader, T., Newmarket  
 Leader, T., jun., Wroughton  
 Lewis, T., Shrewton  
 Lines, H., East Clandon  
 Linton, Newmarket  
 Loates, S., Newmarket  
 Lousada, Melton Mowbray  
 Lowe, P., Ilsey  
 Lucy, Cheltenham  
 Lund, T. S., Malton  
 Lyall, F. G., Stamford  
 Lyall, T., Melton Mowbray  
 Lynham, F., Rottingdean

McCall, J., Westbarns  
 McGuigan, J., Ayr  
 McGowan, Hednesford  
 McNee, Lambourn  
 Maher, J. J., Wath-on-Dearne  
 Marsh, C., Newmarket  
 Marsh, R., Newmarket  
 Martin, E., Tilshead

Medcalfe, H. T., Newmarket  
 M'Kie, Compton  
 Miller, J. K., Richmond  
 Moreton, R., Upper Lambourn  
 Menzies, G., Coxhoe  
 Menzies, S., Coxhoe  
 Moran, F., Cheltenham  
 Morgan, R., Portslade  
 Morris, Major, Aston  
 Morton, C., Wantage  
 Munby, Cheltenham  
 Musker, H. T., Rushford

Newey, Cheltenham  
 Nightingall, J., Epsom  
 Nightingall, W., Epsom  
 Nugent, Sir C., Bourton-on-the-Hill

Osborne, J., Middleham  
 Osenda, Southwick

Paget, K., Loughborough  
 Pape, H. R., Burbage  
 Parker, Morestead  
 Parkes, A. W., Shrewton  
 Pawson, C. R., Middleton Tyas  
 Payne, R., Weedon  
 Payne, W., Weedon  
 Peacock, M. D., Middleham  
 Peck, C., Newmarket  
 Peck, P., Newmarket  
 Persse, H. S., Stockbridge  
 Phelan, D., Coxhoe  
 Phillips, Epsom  
 Pickering, S., Newmarket  
 Pike, F., Lambourn  
 Pirie, W. S., Wantage  
 Platt, A., Epsom  
 Poole, A., Epsom  
 Poole, G. C., Lewes  
 Powney, H., Durrington  
 Powney, H., Hambleton  
 Powney, J., Durrington  
 Pratt, A., Wantage  
 Pratt, F., Wantage  
 Priestley, F. V., Epsom  
 Pullen, Chilcomb

Quayle, Weyhill

Rainey, Capt. Stockbridge  
 Randall, H. Seven Barrows  
 Randall, C. Aston  
 Ray, Chilton  
 Renwick, J. R., Malton  
 Renwick, W., Richmond  
 Rhodes, J., Lambourn  
 Riste, J., Epsom  
 Robson, E., Wantage  
 Robson, R. L., Ripon  
 Rogers, J. T., Chilton  
 Rooney, Hednesford  
 Rose, H., Eaton  
 Rose, W., Malton

## TRAINERS OF HORSES.—Continued.

|                                |                              |
|--------------------------------|------------------------------|
| Ross, Doncaster                | Ussher, H., Whitsbury        |
| Rudd, Stockbridge              | Villar, W. A., Cheltenham    |
| Sadler, A., sen., Newmarket    | Waller, C., Stockbridge      |
| Sadler, A., jun., Newmarket    | Walters, A., Aston           |
| Sadler, H., Newmarket          | Watchorn, Melton Mowbray     |
| Samphey, H., Melton Mowbray    | Watkins, Kingswood           |
| Sanday, G. P., Chester         | Watson, J., Newmarket        |
| Sanderson, W., Malton          | Watson Curragh               |
| Sanderson, W., jun., Newmarket | Waugh, C., Newmarket         |
| Schofield, T., Epsom           | Waugh, D., Newmarket         |
| Scott, N. H., Middleham        | Waugh, T., Newmarket         |
| Scott, A., Whittingham         | Waugh, W., Kingsclere        |
| Scott, J., Ayr                 | Westlake J., Beckhampton     |
| Sherwood, R., Newmarket        | Wetherell, B., Seven Barrows |
| Smith, G., Middleham           | Whitaker, P., Royston        |
| Smith, Major, Doncaster        | Whipp, Beverley              |
| Smith, W., Wigston             | Wilson, G. F.,               |
| Smith, H. T., Malton           | Stratford-on-Avon.           |
| Smith, R. W., Tenby            | Whyatt, Lewes                |
| Smith, J. Russley              | Withington, Stockbridge      |
| Steel, G., Ayr                 | Wood, A. W., Charlton        |
| Stevenson, A., Southwick       | Wood, C., Jevington          |
| Stobie, Richmond               | Wood, J., Epsom              |
| Stratton, Chilcomb             | Woodland, E., Kenley         |
| Sullivan, J. C., Heddington    | Wootton, R., Epsom           |
| Tabor, Epsom                   | Worton, Lambourn             |
| Taylor, A., Manton             | Wright, A., Lambourn         |
| Taylor, W., Eaton              | Wright, W., Wantage          |
| Thirlwell, A., Stoughton       | Yapp, W., Exton              |
| Thirlwell, H., Stoughton       | Yates, Bishop Sutton         |
| Thomson, Ayr                   | Young, C. F., Lambourn       |
| Thornton, Beverley             | Young, H., Lambourn          |
| Turner, Stoughton              | Young, T., Findon            |
| Tyler, T. and J., Loughborough |                              |

*The SPORTING CHRONICLE*

## RACING UP-TO-DATE

*Is ISSUED WEEKLY during the FLAT RACING  
SEASON, and contains a*

Complete Record of Racing up to date of issue

ALSO

PROGRAMME OF RACES TO COME.

*(Alphabetically Indexed.)*

Is used by all connected with the Turf.

PUBLISHING OFFICES MANCHESTER.

# ALLAN B. THOMSON,

144, St. Vincent Street,  
GLASGOW.

---

---

Business transacted by 'Phone,  
Wire or Letter. Accounts opened  
:: :: with approved clients. :: ::

---

---

Letters - - - - } A Specialty,  
Daily Settlements }

---

TELEPHONES :

4965 }  
4966 } Central.  
4967 }  
4968 }

TELEPHONES :

Argyle { 2661  
          { 2662

Telegraphic Address : "POLO," Glasgow.

## HORSE RACING RECORDS.

REPRODUCED FROM "HORSES IN TRAINING."

Though the timing of horse-racing has not been reduced to what might be called mathematical accuracy—and this especially applies to races in England—the following records, made in England, France, America, India, and Australasia are interesting. It will be noticed that the times returned for races in Australasia are generally slower than those which are credited to English horses, but we may point out that, at any rate on the most important courses in Australia, such as Randwick, Flemington, and Caulfield, the races are timed by an electrical apparatus which checks the actual raising of the barrier, while the times are taken in England by a watch-holder on the stands. That there is any actual value in the time-test, especially as used in England, however, is a moot point, and it is hard to credit some of the records.

## FOUR FURLONGS.

|                                                                               | <i>Time</i><br><i>min. sec.</i> |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| THEODARITA, Louisville, Ky, U.S.A., May 10, 1913 .....                        | 0 44 $\frac{1}{2}$              |
| GERALDINE W., Morris Park, U.S.A. (partly downhill),<br>August 30, 1889 ..... | 0 46                            |
| CONQUEROR, Christchurch, N.Z., November 9, 1897.....                          | 0 46 $\frac{1}{2}$              |
| BESSIE MACKLIN, Dallas, Texas, October 3, 1889 .....                          | 0 46 $\frac{1}{2}$              |
| VESTILE, Ascot, Sydney, N.S.W., July 4, 1907.....                             | 0 48 $\frac{1}{2}$              |

## FIVE FURLONGS.

|                                                       |                    |
|-------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|
| GREAT SURPRISE, Epsom, April 23, 1912, carrying 10-3  | 0 55 $\frac{3}{4}$ |
| LEVANGER, Epsom, England, May 30, 1911.....           | 0 55 $\frac{3}{4}$ |
| MIRIDA, Epsom, England, May 31, 1905 .....            | 0 56 $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| MASTER WILLIE, Epsom, England, April 21, 1903 .....   | 0 56 $\frac{3}{4}$ |
| LE BUFF, Epsom, England, May 29, 1903.....            | 0 56 $\frac{3}{4}$ |
| BLUE DIAMOND, Epsom, England, May 27, 1903.....       | 0 56 $\frac{3}{4}$ |
| MAID MARIAN, Morris Park, U.S.A., October 9, 1894 ... | 0 56 $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| EASTERN ROSE (2ys), Epsom, April 23, 1912.....        | 0 56 $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| TANGAROA, Calcutta, India, 1912, carrying 10-7.....   | 1 1                |

## SIX FURLONGS.

|                                                      |                   |
|------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|
| MASTER WILLIE, Epsom, England, June 6, 1901 .....    | 1 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| CANONITE, Epsom, April 23, 1912.....                 | 1 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| KINGSTON, Sheepshead Bay, June 22, 1891 .....        | 1 8               |
| ARTFUL, Morris Park, October 15, 1904.....           | 1 8               |
| JACK ATKIN, Belmont Park, New York, May 19, 1908.    | 1 8 $\frac{3}{4}$ |
| SANDRIA, Morris Park, New York, October 3, 1904..... | 1 8 $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| DOMINO, Morris Park, September 29, 1893 .....        | 1 9               |

## SEVEN FURLONGS.

|                                                  |                    |
|--------------------------------------------------|--------------------|
| VAR, Epsom, England, June 4, 1907.....           | 1 20 $\frac{3}{4}$ |
| ROSEBEN, Belmont, U.S.A., October 16, 1906.....  | 1 22               |
| CHILD'S GUIDE, Epsom, England, May 28, 1903..... | 1 22 $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| ARMLET, Canterbury, N.Z., April 12, 1909.....    | 1 26 $\frac{3}{4}$ |
| PRINCE FOOTE, Randwick, April 10, 1909.....      | 1 46 $\frac{1}{2}$ |

## ONE MILE.

|                                                                                          |                    |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|
| CAIMAN, Lingfield, England, July 13, 1900 .....                                          | 1 33 $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| SALVATOR, Monmouth Park, U.S.A., August 28, 1890<br>(against time, straight course)..... | 1 35 $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| MONTCALM, Randwick, N.S.W., April 4, 1909.....                                           | 1 37 $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| SUNSTAR, Newmarket, England, April 26, 1911.....                                         | 1 37 $\frac{3}{4}$ |
| CHARLES STUART, Randwick, N.S.W., April 26, 1905 ...                                     | 1 38               |
| TANGAROA, Calcutta, 1911, carrying 9-3.....                                              | 1 40 $\frac{1}{2}$ |

**ONE MILE ONE FURLONG.**

M. S.

|                                                      |   |                  |
|------------------------------------------------------|---|------------------|
| VOX POPULI, Los Angeles, U.S.A., December 19, 1908.. | 1 | 50               |
| CHARLES EDWARD, Brighton, U.S.A., 1907 .....         | 1 | 50 $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| BONNIBERT, Brighton, U.S.A., July 30, 1902.....      | 1 | 51               |
| MARVEL LOCH, Randwick, N.S.W., August 19, 1905....   | 1 | 52 $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| POLYMELUS, Newmarket, England, October 24, 1906...   | 1 | 52 $\frac{3}{4}$ |

**ONE MILE TWO FURLONGS.**

|                                                          |   |                 |
|----------------------------------------------------------|---|-----------------|
| WHISK BROOM (9-13) Belmont Park, U.S.A., 1913.....       | 2 | 0               |
| STEDFAST, Newbury, England, October 5, 1911.....         | 2 | 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| HOUSEWIFE, Brighton, England, August 3, 1904.....        | 2 | 1 $\frac{3}{4}$ |
| AUSTRALIAN STAR, Alexandra Park, England, July 5, 1902   | 2 | 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| BROOMSTICK, Brighton Beach, U.S.A., July 9, 1904....     | 2 | 2 $\frac{3}{4}$ |
| Hova, Flemington, Victoria, Australia, November 11, 1893 | 2 | 6               |
| LOUVIERS, Newmarket (across the flat), May 12, 1909 ..   | 2 | 5 $\frac{1}{2}$ |

**ONE MILE THREE FURLONGS.**

|                                                        |   |                  |
|--------------------------------------------------------|---|------------------|
| DEAN SWIFT, Liverpool, England, July 24, 1908 .....    | 2 | 16 $\frac{3}{4}$ |
| BACHELOR'S BUTTON, Liverpool, England, July 22, 1904.. | 2 | 17 $\frac{3}{4}$ |
| CHAUCER, Liverpool, England, July 28, 1905.....        | 2 | 17 $\frac{3}{4}$ |
| IRISH LAD, Sheepshead Bay, U.S.A., June, 1904.....     | 2 | 17 $\frac{3}{4}$ |
| BEAU VIVE, Randwick, N.S.W., June, 1909.....           | 2 | 19               |

**ONE MILE AND A HALF.**

|                                                     |   |                  |
|-----------------------------------------------------|---|------------------|
| MARAJAX, Manchester, England, June 9, 1911.....     | 2 | 27 $\frac{3}{4}$ |
| FINASSEUR, Chantilly, France, May 28, 1905.....     | 2 | 28 $\frac{3}{4}$ |
| ZINFANDEL, Manchester, England, June 5, 1903.....   | 2 | 28 $\frac{3}{4}$ |
| GOODRICH, Chicago, U.S.A., July 16, 1898.....       | 2 | 30 $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| BALLOT, Sheepshead Bay, U.S.A., 1908.....           | 2 | 30 $\frac{3}{4}$ |
| MARLEE, Flemington, Vic., April 2, 1910.....        | 2 | 32 $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| NOCTUFORM, Randwick, N.S.W., September 9, 1905....  | 2 | 32 $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| MANIOPOTO, Randwick, N.S.W., September 11, 1905.... | 2 | 32 $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| CORRIECRIAN (9st 7lb), South Africa, 1908.....      | 2 | 35               |

**ONE MILE FIVE FURLONGS.**

|                                                     |   |                  |
|-----------------------------------------------------|---|------------------|
| WAR MINT, Hurst Park, England, September 26, 1912.. | 2 | 42 $\frac{3}{4}$ |
| FITZ HERBERT, Sheepshead Bay, July 12, 1909.....    | 2 | 45               |
| LORD WALLACE, Randwick, April 14, 1909.....         | 2 | 48 $\frac{1}{2}$ |

**ONE MILE SIX FURLONGS.**

|                                                     |   |                  |
|-----------------------------------------------------|---|------------------|
| MAJOR DAINGERFIELD, Morris Park, October 3, 1903... | 2 | 57               |
| GOLDEN MEASURE, York, England, August 29, 1906 ...  | 2 | 57 $\frac{3}{4}$ |
| AFRICANDER, Saratoga, U.S.A., August 22, 1903 ..... | 2 | 58               |
| PILLO, York, England, August 30, 1911.....          | 2 | 58               |
| DUMONT, Randwick, N.S.W., September 17, 1904 .....  | 3 | 0 $\frac{1}{2}$  |

**TWO MILES.**

|                                                       |   |                  |
|-------------------------------------------------------|---|------------------|
| PRADELLA, Ascot, England, June 19, 1906 .....         | 3 | 19 $\frac{3}{4}$ |
| SHOGUN, Ascot, England, June 17, 1913 .....           | 3 | 24 $\frac{3}{4}$ |
| PRINCESS FLORIZEL, Newcastle, England., June 28, 1905 | 3 | 25 $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| FITZHERBERT, Pimlico, U.S.A., Nov. 8, 1909.....       | 3 | 25 $\frac{3}{4}$ |
| BRIDGE, New Zealand Cup, Wellington, 1910.....        | 3 | 25               |
| JUDGE DENNY, California, U.S.A., February 12, 1893... | 3 | 26 $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| TARTAN, Randwick, N.S.W., April 24, 1905 .....        | 3 | 27               |
| CANTEEN, Christchurch, N.Z., November 7, 1903 .....   | 3 | 27 $\frac{1}{2}$ |

**TWO MILES AND A QUARTER**

|                                         |   |                  |
|-----------------------------------------|---|------------------|
| ETHELBERT, Brighton, U.S.A., 1900 ..... | 3 | 49 $\frac{1}{2}$ |
|-----------------------------------------|---|------------------|



**TWO MILES AND A HALF.**

|                                                     |                          |
|-----------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| BACHELOR'S BUTTON, Ascot, England, June 21, 1903... | M. S. 4 23 $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| KYRAT, Newport, Ky., U.S.A., November 18, 1899..... | 4 24 $\frac{1}{2}$       |

**THREE MILES.**

|                                                                              |                    |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|
| MAMIE ALGOL, New Orleans, February 16, 1907 .....                            | 5 19               |
| ELIE, Oakland, U.S.A., April 8, 1905.....                                    | 5 22               |
| TRAFALGAR, Randwick, N.S.W., April, 1911.....                                | 5 22 $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| WALLACE and QUIVER (dead heat), Flemington, Victoria,<br>March 5, 1896 ..... | 5 23 $\frac{1}{2}$ |

**FOUR MILES.**

|                                                                                     |                    |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|
| SOTEMIA, Louisville, Kentucky, in Endurance Stakes, 1912                            | 7 10 $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| LEXINGTON, America, 1854 (in match against existing<br>record of 7min. 26sec.)..... | 7 19 $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| STAR RUBY, America, 1896 .....                                                      | 7 23 $\frac{1}{2}$ |

**RECORD TIMES OF GREAT RACES.**

|                                                                            |                    |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|
| 1,000 GUINEAS (1 mile), ATMAH .....                                        | 1 38 $\frac{2}{3}$ |
| 2,000 GUINEAS (1 mile), SUNSTAR .....                                      | 1 37 $\frac{3}{4}$ |
| CAMBRIDGESHIRE (1 mile 1 furlong), HACKLER'S PRIDE and<br>POLYMELUS .....  | 1 52 $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| JUBILEE HANDICAP (1 mile 2 furlongs), EBOR.....                            | 2 23 $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| MANCHESTER CUP (1 $\frac{1}{2}$ miles), MARAJAX .....                      | 2 27 $\frac{3}{4}$ |
| FRENCH DERBY (1 $\frac{1}{2}$ miles), ALCANTARA II.....                    | 2 30 $\frac{3}{4}$ |
| DERBY (1 $\frac{1}{2}$ miles 20 yards), LEMBERG .....                      | 2 35 $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| OAKS (about 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ miles), JEST.....                              | 2 37 $\frac{3}{4}$ |
| ST LEGER (1 mile 6 furlongs 132 yards) NIGHT HAWK ..                       | 3 39 $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| GRAND PRIX DE PARIS (1 mile 7 furlongs), BRULEUR ...                       | 3 13 $\frac{2}{3}$ |
| ASCOT STAKES (2 miles), PRADELLA .....                                     | 3 19 $\frac{2}{3}$ |
| MELBOURNE CUP (2 miles), PIASTRE (1912).....                               | 3 27 $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| CESAREWITCH (2 $\frac{1}{2}$ miles), BLACK SAND.....                       | 3 52               |
| CHESTER CUP (nearly 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ miles), SANDBOY.....                   | 3 56 $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| GREAT METROPOLITAN (2 $\frac{1}{2}$ miles), ACCURATE.....                  | 3 57 $\frac{3}{4}$ |
| ASCOT GOLD CUP (2 $\frac{1}{2}$ miles), PRINCE PALATINE.....               | 4 22 $\frac{3}{4}$ |
| GOODWOOD CUP (2 miles 5 furlongs), CATMINT.....                            | 4 48 $\frac{3}{4}$ |
| AUSTRALIAN STEEPLECHASE (about 4 miles) at Caulfield,<br>GRAFNAX.....      | 7 54 $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| AUSTRALIAN GRAND NATIONAL (about 3 miles 1 furlong)<br>LEAH KLESHNA .....  | 6 24 $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| GRAND NATIONAL (Old Course), HUNTSMAN.....                                 | 9 30               |
| GRAND NATIONAL (present course 4 miles 856 yds),<br>ASCETIC'S SILVER ..... | 9 34 $\frac{2}{3}$ |

**HURDLE RACING.—TWO MILES.**

|                                                                                   |                    |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|
| CHARAWIND (11st 7lb), Morris Park, U.S.A., October 6,<br>1903 .....               | 3 41 $\frac{3}{4}$ |
| DESIGNER, 10st 2lb (7 hurdles), Moonee Valley, Victoria,<br>January 18, 1908..... | 3 42 $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| GREENFELL, Randwick, N.S.W., April 9, 1910.....                                   | 3 44 $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| SHEAPNEL, 10st 8lb (8 hurdles), Riccarton, N.Z.,<br>August 15, 1907 .....         | 3 44 $\frac{3}{4}$ |
| FIRST ATTEMPT, (8 hurdles), Kempton, England,<br>Nov. 30, 1901.....               | 3 51 $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| BALSADDEN (8 hurdles), Aintree, England, Mar. 30, 1912                            | 3 51               |
| RUBIO, 11st 2lb (8 hurdles), Hurst Park, England,<br>February 14, 1908.....       | 3 59               |

**TWO MILES AND A QUARTER.**

M. S.

|                                                 |       |
|-------------------------------------------------|-------|
| FIRST ATTEMPT, Gatwick, Dec. 3, 1901. ....      | 4 25½ |
| ROGUE'S MARCH, Flemington, Australia, 1910..... | 4 16½ |

**THREE MILES.**

|                                                                                            |      |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|
| WAR WIDGERIE (11-9) over 15-3ft. hurdles, Flemington,<br>Australia, November 7, 1912 ..... | 5 54 |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|

**STEEPLECHASING.—TWO MILES.**

|                                                                                                       |       |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|
| SANCTUS (10-9), June 8, 1909; and ANDREW SUMMERS<br>(9-10), September 18, 1909, Gravesend, U.S.A..... | 3 45  |
| KOANGA (11-6), over 11 fences, November 18, 1911.<br>Caulfield, Victoria .....                        | 3 51  |
| PLAYER (11 fences), Caulfield, Victoria, February 16,<br>1907 .....                                   | 3 52½ |
| WARMUS (11 fences), Caulfield, Victoria, March 14, 1908                                               | 3 52½ |
| HARVEST, Flemington, Vic., Nov. 3, 1909.....                                                          | 4 7½  |

**THREE MILES.**

|                                                                      |       |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|
| FINCASTLE, September 30, 1911, Toronto, Canada .....                 | 5 55½ |
| OUTCAST (20 fences), Hamilton, Victoria, September 20,<br>1907 ..... | 6 8   |
| MATLOW, Moonee Valley, Victoria, September 29, 1906..                | 6 13  |
| SACHEM, Hurst Park, February 13, 1909.....                           | 6 15¾ |

**HORSE JUMPING RECORDS.**

Distance—37ft., over water, CHANDLER, 11st 7lb, ridden by  
Capt. Broadley, March 22, 1847, Warwick, England.

36ft. 3in., over quick-set hedge, EMBLEM, 10st. 3lb, Birmingham  
Grand Annual Steeplechase, Sutton Coldfield, England, 1863.

35ft., over steeple fence, mare LIZETTE, ridden by R. BATTY,  
Caulfield, July 12, 1887, Australia.

Best Show Distance Jump—29ft. 8in., SKYLARK and the ANGEL,  
dead heat, R.A.S., Sydney, 1901.

High Jump—8ft. 2in. and 8ft. 1in., HEATHERBLOOM, America,  
1902 to 1906. (Heatherbloom was credited with 8ft. 5in. in  
private.)

8ft. 0½in., CONFIDENCE, Ottawa, 1913.

7ft. 10in., HEATHERBLOOM, October 20, 1905, New Norfolk  
Horse Show, Virginia, U.S.A.

7ft. 7½in., BISKA, August, 1912, at Vittel (Belgium) Horse  
Show.

7ft. 5½in., CONFIDENCE (Canadian), at Olympia Horse Show,  
London, 1912.

7ft. 4in., ALL FOURS, June, 1907, Olympia, London.

7ft. 1in., Landlock, April 10, 1913, at Quirindi Show, Australia.

PLAYMATE, a 13.2 pony, cleared 6ft. 4in. at Sydney Show,  
April, 1905.

6ft. 5in., RATTLER (ridden by Miss Foley), September 3, 1903,  
at Gunnedah, N.S.W. (Record for horse ridden by lady.)

## TROTTING AND PACING.

| MILES. | ENGLISH TRACK RECORDS.                                                                   | M. S.              |
|--------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|
| 1—     | PRINCE ALBERT, Greenwich Park, Liverpool, March 20 1905                                  | *1 3½              |
| 1—     | GEORGE IV., Springfield, Wigan, May 23, 1911                                             | 2 16               |
| 1—     | PROFESSOR, Greenwich Park, Liverpool, Sept. 9, 1907                                      | †2 10½             |
| 1—     | CHARLEY B., Greenwich Park, Liverpool, June 6, 1904                                      | †2 17              |
| 1—     | LORD TEDDY, Greenwich Park, Liverpool, July 24, 1905                                     | †2 17              |
| 1—     | DIAMOND DICK, Springfield Park, Wigan, October 10, 1910                                  | †2 17              |
| 1—     | BUTCHER BOY, Springfield Pk., Wigan, Oct. 18, 1909                                       | †2 16½             |
| 1—     | KING HUMMER, Victoria Grounds, Glasgow, January 4th, 1912 (British-bred stallion record) | 2 20               |
| 1½—    | POLLY G, Blackpool, September 11, 1899                                                   | 3 4½               |
| 2—     | GRACE GREENLANDER, Imber Court, London, September 10, 1906                               | 4 49½              |
| 2½—    | POLLY G, Blackpool, September 11, 1899                                                   | 6 10               |
| 3—     | GRACE GREENLANDER, Imber Court, London, August 13, 1906                                  | 7 15½              |
| 3½—    | POLLY G, Blackpool, September 11, 1899                                                   | 8 40               |
| 4—     | PROFESSOR, Springfield Park, Wigan, Sept. 23, 1907                                       | ††9 52½            |
| 4—     | POLLY G, Blackpool, September 11, 1899                                                   | 9 58               |
| 5—     | PROFESSOR, Springfield Park, Wigan, Sept. 23, 1907                                       | **12 25½           |
| 5—     | BLUE BELL, Ashtown, Dublin, October 28, 1906                                             | 12 46½             |
| 6—     | RUSTIC BEAUTY, Raikes Hall, Blackpool, July 16, 1900                                     | 16 50              |
| 7—     | Do. do. do.                                                                              | 19 33              |
| 8—     | Do. do. do.                                                                              | 22 20              |
| 9—     | Do. do. do.                                                                              | 25 7               |
| 10—    | SUNBEAM, Whitegate Park, Blackpool, Aug. 18, 1913                                        | 27 2               |
| 11—    | LADY COMBERMERE, Manchester, July 16, 1894                                               | 32 44½             |
| 12—    | Do. do. June 10, 1895                                                                    | 35 47½             |
| 13—    | Do. do. do.                                                                              | 38 46½             |
| 14—    | Do. do. do.                                                                              | 41 50½             |
| 15—    | Do. do. do.                                                                              | 44 48              |
| 16—    | Do. do. do.                                                                              | 47 51              |
| 17—    | Do. do. do.                                                                              | 50 50½             |
| 18—    | Do. do. do.                                                                              | 53 49½             |
| 19—    | ELLIA MCKAY, Blackpool, September 4, 1899                                                | 56 45              |
| 20—    | Do. do. do.                                                                              | 59 22              |
| 60—    | ELLIA MCKAY, GOOD FRIDAY, and PHYLLIS WILKES, Blackpool, June 27, 1898                   | 2hr. 53min. 37sec. |

\* Exhibition; † Flying Start; ‡ Standing Start; †† World's Record; \*\* World's record for Standing Start.

## IRISH TRACK RECORD.

- 1—PROFESSOR, Celtic Park, Belfast, May 11, 1908..... 2 20  
Standing Start.

## ONE MILE TRACK RECORDS.

The following is a comparison of the best Mile performances on the principal tracks:—

Alexandra Park (London)—Colonel Wood, October 27, 1890, 2min. 25sec., with a flying start.

Blackpool (Royal Palace Gardens)—Lady R, June 19, 1899, 2min. 17½sec., with a flying start.

Liverpool (Greenwich Park, Aintree)—Rowley, March 20, 1893, 2min. 24½sec., with a flying start.

Manchester—Polly G, May 15, 1899, 2min. 23sec., with a flying start.

† Dublin (Ashtown Park)—Rowley, July 5, 1894, 2min. 29sec.  
 \* Edinburgh (Hawthill Grounds)—Skipper B., August 17, 1895, 2min. 29sec.  
 Paisley—Old Nubbin, October 19, 1896, 2min. 34sec.  
 Wigan (Springfield Park)—Butcher Boy, October 19, 1909, 2mins. 16½sec., with a flying start.  
 † This was trotted from scratch in a mile and a half handicap.  
 \* There is no record from scratch at Hawthill, but as Skipper B trotted in 2min. 24½sec. from the 50 yards mark, his performance is equal to 2min. 29sec.

### MILE RECORDS BY BRITISH-BRED TROTTERS.

|                                                                  |       |   |    |
|------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|---|----|
| Mare—PRINCESS MAY, Greenwich Park, Aintree, April 29, 1895       | M. S. | 2 | 40 |
| Gelding—HIS MAJESTY, at Whitegate Park, Blackpool, July 31, 1911 |       | 2 | 31 |
| Gelding—PETER, Greenwich Park, April 6, 1896                     |       | 2 | 33 |

### STALLION RECORDS MADE BY AMERICAN HORSES IN THE UNITED KINGDOM.

|                                                       |   |    |
|-------------------------------------------------------|---|----|
| DR. DAY, Greenwich Park, Aintree, May 22, 1893        | 2 | 31 |
| FRED WILKES, Ashtown Park, Dublin, July 5, 1893       | 2 | 30 |
| PRESIDENT, Springfield Park, Wigan, May 10, 1899      | 2 | 30 |
| BARON ALFRED, Greenwich Park, Aintree, April 27, 1907 | 2 | 19 |

### PACING RECORDS.

Half-Mile.—CHARLEY B, 1min. 5¾sec., flying start, Greenwich Park, Aintree, April 10, 1905.  
 One Mile.—PRINCE ALERT, 2min. 10½sec., flying start, Greenwich Park, Aintree, June 19, 1905.

### GUIDELESS RECORDS.

In a match against time, LADY R, with a flying start, paced one mile in 2min. 14½sec., at Whitegate Park, Blackpool, June 29, 1903.

THE MOTH (paced) trotted two miles in 4min. 55sec., at Hawthill Grounds, Edinburgh, Saturday, October 18, 1902.

In a match against time, TEMPLE (unpaced) trotted five miles in 14min. 10½sec., at the Athletic Ground, Blackpool, Monday, September 22, 1902.

SCHOOL GIRL (pony) covered one mile 2min. 23½sec., at Whitegate Park, Blackpool, May 27, 1907, and three miles (saddle, harness, and guideless) pony record of 8min. 24½sec. on the same track, September 30, 1907.

TIPPERARY BOY covered three miles (saddle, harness, and guideless), in 8min. 18sec., at Victoria Racecourse, Glasgow, September 28, 1908.

ERIN'S QUEEN paced one mile (guideless) in 2min. 17sec., at Wester Carntyne, Glasgow, on October 15, 1913.

ROGER (Iceland pony) paced one mile in 2min. 35sec. at Celtic Park, Belfast, May 21, 1910.

ERIN (Iceland pony) paced one mile in 2min. 32¾sec., at Whitegate Park, Blackpool, July 8, 1913. British record for ponies under 13 hands.

### NOTED PERFORMANCES.

GEORGE IV. paced one mile at Springfield Park, Wigan, on May 23, 1911, in 2min. 15½sec., with 10 yards start—a performance equal to the previous British record.

**KING HUMMER** (Stallion) by George Hammer—Stella N (5y)\* paced one mile one furlong, with 25 yards start, in 2min. 37sec., at Whitegate Park, Blackpool, on August 8, 1911, taking a mile record of 2min. 22sec.

**YOUNG DOLLY** (3y), by Onward—Lincoln Lass, paced one mile in 2min. 16 $\frac{3}{4}$ sec., with 120 yards start, at Springfield Park, Wigan, on October 23, 1911, taking a record of 2min. 29sec. (British record for a three-year-old.)

**TEETIE**, height 12-2, pony mare (2y), by Savoyard—Lady Madcap, paced one mile in 2min. 45sec., with 130 yards start, at Belfast, August 12, 1911, taking a record of 2min. 58sec. (British record for a two-year-old pony.)

**SILVER PLATE**, 12-2, Iceland pony gelding, paced one mile in 2min. 37sec., with 40 yards start, at Whitegate Park, Blackpool, on June 5, 1911, taking a record of 2min. 41sec. (British pony record.)

**BERTHA** (4y) by Savoyard paced one mile in 2min. 16 $\frac{1}{4}$ sec., with 170 yards start, at Greenwich Park, Aintree, on October 16, 1911, taking a record of 2min. 34sec. (British record for a four-year-old.)

**FRANK S.**, American pacing gelding, won the £75 Championship Scratch Race at Springfield Park, Wigan, on October 9, 1911 in three straight heats. The times being, 2min. 20sec., 2min. 18 $\frac{3}{4}$ sec., and 2min. 20sec.

**GEORGE IV** at Victoria Racecourse, Glasgow, on October 25, 1911, was defeated a neck in 2min. 25sec., covering one mile and 150 yards travelling at 2min. 14sec. speed.

**JACKFY** trotted ten miles in harness over grass at Aintree, Liverpool, in 29min. 53sec., on September 23, 1852.

**STEEL GREY** trotted ten miles on the road in 27min. 56 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec., at Leeming Lane, York, April 12, 1875, in a match against Peeping Tom, for £400.

**CHILDE HAROLD** trotted in harness, at Alexandra Park, on April 1, 1879, half a mile in 1min. 13sec., and the mile easily in 2min. 34sec.

**LADY TEMPLE** (height 13-3) trotted five miles in 15min. 3sec., at Abbey Hey Park, Gorton, February 2, 1891. She also trotted five miles in 15min. 3 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec., at the same place on September 2, 1891. Both these matches were contests against time, Lady Temple being backed on each occasion to cover five miles in 15min.

**JESSIE**, in a match against time at Abbey Hey Park, Gorton, October 13, 1890, trotted 18 miles in 59min. 34sec.

**SIR WILLIAM** trotted 18 miles 662 yards within the hour at Belle Vue Gardens, Manchester, on October 9, 1847; and at Knutsford, on September 2, 1852, he covered 18 miles in 59min. 26sec.

**GIPSY ANNE**, driven by Mr. Bowring, of Chester, trotted 18 miles in 59min. 24 $\frac{3}{4}$ sec. at Wigan, October 19, 1903.

**LADY COMBERMERE** in a match against time at Manchester Racecourse, on June 10, 1895, trotted 20 miles in 59min. 59 $\frac{3}{4}$ sec.

In a match for one hour between Mr. Bywater's **PRINCESS ALICE** and Mr. Edwards's **MORNING STAR**, on January 15, 1867, on the Farndon Road, near Newark, Princess Alice reached the eighteenth milestone more than two minutes within the hour, and completed 18 $\frac{1}{2}$  miles, but the exact distance was not measured.

Mr. Osbaldeston's **RATTLER** and Mr. Payne's **ROCHESTER** trotted a five miles match on the road between Whittlesford Bridge and Royston in July, 1832, the recorded time being 13min. 58sec.



WATCHMAKER PATCHEN (pony, 13-3, American-bred), trotted 5 miles and 60 yards in 14min. 53sec., at Gosforth Park Track, January 2, 1895.

MY SWEETHEART, in a scratch race at Manchester, on November 25, 1895, trotted four miles in 10min. 39½sec.

ELLIA MCKAY, in a scratch race, at Manchester, on June 1, 1896, trotted four miles in 10min. 37½sec. (British best on record in a race.)

ELLIA MCKAY, in a match against time, trotted 20 miles in 59min. 23sec., at Raikes Hall Gardens, Blackpool, Sept. 4, 1890.

POLLY G, in a match against time, trotted four miles in 9min. 58sec., at Raikes Hall Gardens, Blackpool, September 11, 1899. (the World's best on record).

BENJAMIN, in a match against time, trotted 10 miles in 28min. 25½sec., at Paisley Recreation Grounds, September 19, 1896.

42½ miles 623 yards 1 foot in two hours, by KITTY COLLINS, PHYLLIS WILKES, and BENNY C, Manchester, October 18, 1897.

60 miles in 2hr. 53min. 37sec. by ELLIA MCKAY, GOOD FRIDAY, and PHYLLIS WILKES, Royal Palace Gardens, Blackpool, June 27, 1898.

LADY R, in a handicap at the Royal Palace Gardens, Blackpool, on June 27, 1898, trotted 1 mile, less 50 yards, in 2min. 15½sec.

LADY R, in a match with Polly G, at the Royal Palace Gardens, Blackpool, on June 19, 1899, trotted a mile in 2min. 17½sec., from a flying start.

Mr. Ross Isherwood's GRACE GREENLANDER covered five miles in the remarkable time of 12min. 35sec., starting from scratch in the handicap won by Blue Bell at Ashtown, Dublin, October 28, 1906. This performance easily beats the record made by Blue Bell, but as Grace Greenlander was beaten she cannot claim a record. The mare's times for each mile are: 1st mile, 2min. 34sec.; 2nd mile, 2min. 31sec.; 3rd mile, 2min. 26sec.; 4th mile, 2min. 22sec.; 5th mile, 2min. 27sec. The track was heavy and she was driven by her owner who scaled 13st. Mr. Isherwood also drove Grace Greenlander when she beat the two miles record. During the race she cast her near fore shoe and cut her off fore foot badly.

LADY R, in a match against time, at Raikes Hall Gardens, Blackpool, on September 2, 1901, paced ten miles guideless in 28min. 53½sec.

LADY R paced one mile in harness, one mile under saddle, and one mile guideless, in 7min. 49½sec., at Headingley, Leeds, on October 19, 1901.

Mr. R. Isherwood's roan gelding KING OF PEARLS, is the British record holder with 2min. 19sec. for one mile, at Wigan, 1903, while King of Pearls covered five miles on the same track in 13min. in 1903. King of Pearls and Grace Greenlander covered 22 miles at Blackpool on July 15, 1904, in 59min. 32½sec., or 27½sec. inside the stipulated time of one hour. King of Pearls and Grace Greenlander each covered two miles, at Wigan, on October 19, 1904, against the record of 4min. 55sec. King of Pearls accomplished 4min. 54½sec., and Grace Greenlander 4min. 54½sec.

JIMMIE won the Open Trotting Handicap from scratch, at Greenwich Park, Aintree, Liverpool, on August 31, 1903, in 2min. 19½sec. (British best on record from a standing start), and that when driven by her owner, Mr. E. Shepherd, who scaled 13st. 7lb. Previous best, Marion W.'s 2min. 23sec.

CHARLEY B (gelding) owned by Mr. L. W. Winans, trotted one mile from a standing start in 2min. 18sec., at Greenwich Park, Liverpool, June 16, 1904, in an attack on record.

CALLINO II, trotted one mile under saddle and one mile guideless in 4min. 59½sec., at Greenfield Grounds, Dudley Hill, Monday, October 20, 1902.



**TIPPERARY BOY** paced one mile gu.deless at Whitegate Park, Blackpool, on August 3, 1908, in 2min. 18 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec., in a guideless trotting handicap from scratch.

**BARON ALFRED** paced one and a half miles in an open trotting handicap, with 20 yards start, at Whitegate Park, Blackpool, April 18, 1908, in 3min. 33sec., making a British record for the distance of 2min. 23sec.

**MISSEY**, Iceland bred pony mare, height 12-2, paced one mile at Victoria Racecourse, Glasgow, on July 22, 1908, in 2min. 44 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec.

**LITTLE MINNIE**, Iceland pony mare, height 11-3, paced one mile at Celtic Park, Belfast, on August 15, 1908, in 2min. 49 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec.

**ROGER**, Iceland stallion pony, height 12 hands, paced one mile at Celtic Park, Belfast, on April 13, 1909, in 2min. 46 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec. Irish Pony record.

**GREY DOLLY**, Iceland pony mare, height 12-3, won the pony scratch race at Wigan, on September 20, 1909, in three heats. Distance, one mile, flying starts. The times 2min. 48 $\frac{3}{4}$ sec., 2min. 47 $\frac{3}{4}$ sec., 2min. 47 $\frac{3}{4}$ sec.

**HARRY**, a Iceland Pony, height 12 hands, paced one mile at Victoria Racecourse, Glasgow, on June 23, 1909, in 2min. 46sec.

**YOUNG GEORGE**, Bristol bred pony, height 13-1, paced one mile at Springfield Park, Wigan, November 14, 1910, in 2min. 36sec. British record for height and breed.

**ROGER**, Iceland horse pony, height 12-1 $\frac{1}{2}$ , paced one mile at Springfield Park, Wigan, March 14, 1910, in 2min. 43 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec.

**LITTLE VIC**, Iceland horse pony, paced one mile at Celtic Park, Belfast, May 21, 1910, in 2min. 42 $\frac{3}{4}$ sec.

**BRONCHO BESS**, Iceland pony mare, height 12-2, paced half-a-mile at Greenwich Park, Aintree, September 5, 1910, in 1min. 17 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec. (flying start).

**PRETTY BILL**, Iceland pony gelding, height 12-3, paced half-a-mile and 150 yards at King's Grounds, Govan, February 23, 1910, in 1min. 32sec.

**TEETIE**, B.B. pony, 12-2 (3y) paced six furlongs at Celtic Park, Belfast, on August 17, 1912, at 2min. 46sec. speed.

**FRANK S.** paced one mile one furlong at Celtic Park, Belfast, on July 13, 1912, in 2min. 38 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec. Irish record.

**LITTLE DOLLY GRAY** (4y), 12-3 $\frac{1}{2}$  hands, paced one mile at Whitegate Park, Blackpool, on May 13, 1912, in 2min. 38 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec. British pony record.

## DEVELOPMENT OF TROTTING SPEEDS.

### WORLD'S MILE RECORDS.

|                                                                  | M. | S.               |
|------------------------------------------------------------------|----|------------------|
| 1856—Flora Temple, b. m., by Bogus Hunter.....                   | 2  | 24 $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| 1874—Goldsmith Maid, b. m., by Abdallah 15.....                  | 2  | 14               |
| 1878—Rarus, b. g., by Conklin's Abdallah.....                    | 2  | 13 $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| 1879—St. Julien, b. g., by Volunteer.....                        | 2  | 12 $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| 1880—Maud S., ch. m., by Harold.....                             | 2  | 11 $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| 1880—St. Julien, b. g., by Volunteer.....                        | 2  | 11 $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| 1881—Maud S., ch. m., by Harold.....                             | 2  | 10 $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| 1884—Jay Eye See, bl. g., by Dictator.....                       | 2  | 10               |
| 1885—Maud S., ch. m., by Harold.....                             | 2  | 08 $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| 1891—Sunol, b. m., by Electioneer.....                           | 2  | 08 $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| 1892—Nancy Hanks, br. m., by Happy Medium.....                   | 2  | 04               |
| 1894—Alix, b. m., by Patronage.....                              | 2  | 03 $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| 1900—The Abbott, b. g., by Chimes.....                           | 2  | 03 $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| 1901—Cresceus, ch. h., by Robert McGregor.....                   | 2  | 02 $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| 1903—Lou Dillon, b. m., by Sydney Dillon (with wind-shield)..... | 1  | 58 $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| 1910—Uhlán, bl. g., by Bingen (without windshield)...            | 1  | 58 $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| 1912—Uhlán, bl. g., by Bingen (with windshield).....             | 1  | 58               |
| 1913—Uhlán, bl. g., by Bingen.....                               | 1  | 54 $\frac{1}{2}$ |

**AMERICAN MILE RECORDS—PACING.** M. S.

|                                                                                                                            |   |     |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---|-----|
| DIRECTLY (2ys), Galesburg, Illinois, Sept. 20, 1894.....                                                                   | 2 | 7½  |
| MASCOT, Terre Haute, Indiana, Sept. 29, 1892.....                                                                          | 2 | 4   |
| (The above record was made in a race.)                                                                                     |   |     |
| ROBERT J. Terre Haute, Indiana, Sept. 14, 1894.....                                                                        | 2 | 1½  |
| JOHN R. GENTRY, Glens Falls, N.Y., Sept. 10, 1896.....                                                                     | 2 | 1½  |
| JOHN R. GENTRY, Rigby Park, Portland, Maine, Sept. 24, 1896.....                                                           | 2 | 0½  |
| STAR POINTER, Readville, Mass., August 28, 1897.....                                                                       | 1 | 59½ |
| DAN PATCH, Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1905 (without a windshield, ¼-mile, 30sec.; ½-mile, 59sec.; ¾-mile, 1min. 28sec.)..... | 1 | 58  |
| PRINCE ALERT, Yonkers, N.Y., September 23, 1903....                                                                        | 1 | 57  |
| DAN PATCH, Memphis, Tenn., October 26, 1904.....                                                                           | 1 | 56  |
| DAN PATCH, Lexington, N.Y., October 7, 1905 (¼-mile, 29½sec.; ½-mile, 57½sec.; ¾-mile, 1min. 26½sec.)....                  | 1 | 55½ |
| DAN PATCH, St. Paul, September 8, 1906 (¼-mile, 28½sec.; ½-mile, 57sec.; ¾-mile, 1min. 26½sec.).....                       | 1 | 55  |
| DIRECT HAL and PRINCE DIRECT (together), Memphis, Tenn., October 29, 1902.....                                             | 2 | 5½  |

**TWO MILES—AMERICAN RECORDS.**

(PACING AND TROTTING)

|                                                        |   |     |
|--------------------------------------------------------|---|-----|
| NERVOLA, Memphis, Tenn., October 29, 1902 (paced)...   | 4 | 24½ |
| ONWARD SILVER, Memphis, Tenn., Oct. 23, 1902 (trotted) | 4 | 28½ |

**FASTEST AMERICAN HARNESS MILE RECORDS UP TO NOVEMBER, 1913.—TROTTING.**

|                                                       |   |     |
|-------------------------------------------------------|---|-----|
| Gelding.—UHIAN, b. g. by Bingen.....                  | 1 | 54½ |
| Yearling.—AIRADALE, b. c. by Tregantle.....           | 2 | 9½  |
| Two-year-old.—NATIVE BELLE, b. f. by Moko.....        | 2 | 7½  |
| Three-year-old.—COLORADO E., b. c. by The Bondsman.   | 2 | 4½  |
| Four-year-old.—JOAN, b. f. by Directum Spier.....     | 2 | 4½  |
| Five-year-old.—LOU DILLON, ch. m. by Sidney Dillon... | 1 | 58½ |
| Stallion.—THE HARVESTER, br. h. by Walnut Hall.....   | 2 | 1   |
| Mare.—LOU DILLON, ch. m. by Sydney Dillon.....        | 1 | 58½ |

**PACING.**

|                                                                      |   |     |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------|---|-----|
| Stallion.—DAN PATCH, br. h. by Joe Patchen.....                      | 1 | 55½ |
| Yearling.—FRANK PERRY, b. c. by Toddington.....                      | 2 | 15  |
| Two-year-old.—DIRECTLY, bl. c. by Direct.....                        | 2 | 5½  |
| Three-year-old Colt.—IMPETUOUS PALMER, b. c. by Impetuous Devil..... | 2 | 5½  |
| Three-year-old Filly.—MISS DE FOREST, b. f. by The De Forest.....    | 2 | 5½  |
| Four-year-old.—BRADEN DIRECT, b. c. by Baron Direct.                 | 2 | 2½  |
| Five-year-old.—DON PRONTO, bl. h. by The Director General.....       | 2 | 2½  |
| Gelding.—PRINCE ALERT, b. g. by Crown Prince.....                    | 1 | 59½ |
| Mare.—DARIEL, b. m. by Alcander.....                                 | 2 | 0½  |

**CONTINENTAL MILE RECORD—PACING.**

|                                                                              |   |    |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---|----|
| Mr. Louis Winan's PRINCE ALERT, at Presburg, Hungary, September 6, 1905..... | 2 | 6¾ |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---|----|

**AUSTRALIAN MILE RECORDS—TROTTING.**

|                                                                          |   |     |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|---|-----|
| FRITZ (harness), Christchurch, N.Z. (against time), January 2, 1899..... | 2 | 13  |
| FRITZ (saddle), Revenue, Forbury Park, Dunedin, N.Z., May 7, 1910.....   | 2 | 11¼ |

**PACING.**

|                                                                              |   |    |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---|----|
| EMMELINE (mare, against time), Forbury Park, Dunedin, N.Z., May 1, 1912..... | 2 | 8¾ |
| RIBBONWOOD (stallion), Christchurch, N.Z., April 18, 1903                    | 2 | 9  |

## DOUBLE, TREBLE AND QUADRUPLE CLASSIC EVENTS.

### Two Thousand, One Thousand, Oaks and St. Leger.

1902 Sceptre

### Two Thousand, Derby, and St. Leger.

1853 West Australian  
1865 Gladiateur  
1866 Lord Lyon  
1866 Ormonde  
1891 Common  
1893 Isinglass  
1897 Galtee More  
1899 Flying Fox  
1900 Diamond Jubilee  
1903 Rock Sand

### Two Thousand, One Thousand and Oaks.

1840 Crucifix  
1902 Sceptre

### One Thousand, Oaks, and St. Leger.

1868 Formosa  
1871 Hannah  
1874 Apology  
1892 La Fleche  
1902 Sceptre  
1904 Pretty Polly

### Two Thousand, and One Thousand.

1840 Crucifix  
1878 Pilgrimage  
1902 Sceptre

### Two Thousand and Derby.

1813 Smolensko  
1828 Cadland  
1836 Bay Middleton  
1843 Cotherstone  
1853 West Australian  
1863 Macaroni  
1865 Gladiateur  
1866 Lord Lyon  
1869 Pretender  
1882 Shotover  
1886 Ormonde  
1888 Ayrshire  
1891 Common  
1893 Isinglass  
1894 Ladas  
1897 Galtee More  
1899 Flying Fox  
1900 Diamond Jubilee

### TWO THOUSAND AND DERBY—Continued.

1903 Rock Sand  
1904 St Amant  
1909 Minoru  
1911 Sunstar

### Two Thousand and Oaks.

1822 Pastille  
1840 Crucifix  
1902 Sceptre

### Two Thousand and St. Leger.

1846 Sir Tatton Sykes  
1852 Stockwell  
1853 West Australian  
1862 The Marquis  
1865 Gladiateur  
1866 Lord Lyon  
1876 Petrarch  
1886 Ormonde  
1891 Common  
1893 Isinglass  
1897 Galtee More  
1899 Flying Fox  
1900 Diamond Jubilee  
1902 Sceptre  
1903 Rock Sand

### One Thousand and Oaks.

1817 Neva  
1818 Corinne  
1823 Zinc  
1824 Cobweb  
1832 Galata  
1840 Crucifix  
1846 Mendicant  
1858 Governess  
1868 Formosa  
1871 Hannah  
1872 Reine  
1874 Apology  
1875 Spinaway  
1879 Wheel of Fortune  
1881 Thebais  
1884 Busybody  
1886 Miss Jumny  
1887 Reve d'Or  
1891 Mimi  
1892 La Fleche  
1894 Amiable  
1902 Sceptre  
1904 Pretty Polly  
1905 Cherry Lass  
1913 Jest

### One Thousand and Derby.

1912 Tagalie.

### One Thousand and St. Leger.

1857 Imperieuse  
1867 Achievement  
1868 Formosa  
1871 Hannah  
1874 Apology  
1892 La Fleche  
1902 Sceptre  
1904 Pretty Polly

### Derby and Oaks.

1801 Eleanor  
1857 Blink Bonny  
1908 Signorinetta

### Derby and St. Leger.

1800 Champion  
1848 Surplice  
1849 Flying Dutchman  
1850 Voltigeur  
1853 West Australian  
1864 Blair Athol  
1856 Gladiateur  
1866 Lord Lyon  
1877 Silvio  
1881 Iroquois  
1885 Melton  
1886 Ormonde  
1889 Donovan  
1891 Common  
1893 Isinglass  
1895 Sir Visto  
1896 Persimmon  
1897 Galtee More  
1899 Flying Fox  
1900 Diamond Jubilee  
1903 Rock Sand

### Oaks and St. Leger.

1835 Queen of Trumps  
1868 Formosa  
1871 Hannah  
1873 Marie Stuart  
1874 Apology  
1878 Jannette  
1888 Seabreeze  
1890 Memoir  
1892 La Fleche  
1902 Sceptre  
1904 Pretty Polly

# JOE WILLIAMS

189, HILL STREET,

GARNETHILL, GLASGOW,

“SCOTLAND’S GREATEST TURF ACCOUNTANT,”

ESTABLISHED 20 YEARS.

(*Vide-press*).

---

SINGLES - NO LIMIT - DOUBLES.

---

My clients received 50 to 1 over “Fiz-Yama,” 50 to 1 over “Night Hawk,” and 100 to 1 over “Aboyeur.” If a horse wins at 200 to 1, you are paid in full and 50 to 1 for a place.

Daily and weekly credit accounts by letter, telegram, or telephone.

Strictest privacy guaranteed.

My name does not appear on cheques, and client’s cheques may be made payable to a private name, which will be supplied on application.

Place Commissions where the favourite starts “odds” on.

Best market prices on all future events.

Business transacted all the year round, Write for my terms, they will surprise you. **I am giving every client a 5% interest in my business.**

---

Agents wanted. Good Commission. Telegrams. “Owl,” Glasgow.  
‘Phones 1135 Charing Cross (six lines)

---

Write at once and get your name in my books and earn  
5% Commission

## COURSING.

## PRINCIPLES OF JUDGING.

(From the Rules of the National Coursing Club, with alterations, &c., up to February 20th, 1912.)

**PRINCIPLES OF JUDGING.**—The Judge shall decide all courses upon the one uniform principle that the greyhound which does most towards killing the hare during the continuance of the course is to be declared the winner. The principle is to be carried out by estimating the value of the work done by each greyhound, as seen by the Judge, upon a balance of points according to the scale hereafter laid down, from which also are to be deducted certain specified allowances and penalties.

The points of the course are—

- a. *Speed*.—which shall be estimated as one, two, or three points, according to the degree of superiority shown [See definition below (a).]
- b. *The Go-bye*.—Two points, or if gained on the outer circle, three points.
- c. *The Turn*.—One point.
- d. *The Wrench*.—Half a point.
- e. *The Kill*.—Two points, or, in a descending scale, in proportion to the degree of merit displayed in that kill, which may be of no value.
- f. *The Trip*.—One point.

## DEFINITION OF POINTS :—

- a. In estimating the value of speed to the hare the Judge must take into account the several forms in which it may be displayed, viz. :—
1. Where in the run up a clear lead is gained by one of the dogs, in which case one, two, or three points may be given, according to the length of lead, apart from the score for a turn or wrench. In awarding these points the Judge shall take into consideration the merit of a lead obtained by a dog which has lost ground at the start, either from being unsighted, or from a bad slip, or which has had to run the outer circle.
2. Where one greyhound leads the other so long as the hare runs straight, but loses the lead from her bending round decidedly in favour of the slower dog of her own accord, in which case the one greyhound shall score one point for the speed shown, and the other dog score one point for the first turn.
3. Under no circumstances is speed without subsequent work to be allowed to decide a course, except where great superiority is shown by one greyhound over another in a long lead to covert.

If a dog, after gaining the first six points, still keeps possession of the hare by superior speed, he shall have double the prescribed allowance for the subsequent points made before his opponent begins to score.

- b. *The Go-bye* is where a greyhound starts a clear length behind his opponent and yet passes him in a straight run, and gets a clear length before him.
- c. *The Turn* is where the hare is brought round at not less than a right angle from her previous line.
- d. *The Wrench* is where the hare is bent from her line at less than a right angle; but where she only leaves her line to suit herself, and not from the greyhound pressing her, nothing is to be allowed.



- e. The Merit of a Kill* must be estimated according to whether a greyhound, by his own superior dash and skill, bears the hare; whether he picks her up through any little accidental circumstances favouring him, or whether she is turned into his mouth, as it were, by the other greyhound.
- f. The Trip*, or unsuccessful effort to kill, is where the hare is thrown off her legs, or where a greyhound flecks her, but cannot hold her.

**ALLOWANCES.**—The following allowances shall be made for accidents to a greyhound during a course; but in every case they shall only be deducted from the other dog's score:—

- a.* For losing ground at the start, either from being unsighted, or from a bad slip, in which case the Judge is to decide what amount of allowance is to be made, on the principle that the score of the foremost dog is not to begin until the second has had an opportunity of joining in the course, and the judge may decide the course or declare the course to be an undecided or no course, as he may think fit.
- b.* Where a hare bears very decidedly in favour of one of the greyhounds, after the first or subsequent turns, in which case the next point shall not be scored by the dog unduly favoured, or only half his points allowed, according to circumstances. No greyhound shall receive any allowance for a fall or an accident with the exception of being ridden over by the owner of the competing greyhound, or his servant, provided for by Rule 31, or when pressing his hare, in which case his opponent shall not count the next point made.

**PENALTIES :—**

- a.* Where a greyhound, from his own defect, refuses to follow the hare at which he is slipped, he shall lose the course.
- b.* Where a dog wilfully stands still in a course, or departs from directly pursuing the hare, no points subsequently made by him shall be scored; and if the points made by him up to that time be just equal to those made by his antagonist in the whole course, he shall thereby lose the course; but where one or both dogs stop with the hare in view, through inability to continue the course, it shall be decided according to the number of points gained by each dog during the whole course.
- c.* If a dog refuses to fence where the other fences, any points subsequently made by him are not to be scored; but if he does his best to fence, and is foiled by sticking in a meuse, the course shall end there. When the points are equal, the superior fencer shall win the course.

**SECOND HARE.**—If a second hare be started during a course, and one of the dogs follows her, the course shall end there.

**NO COURSE.**—A “no course” is when by accident or by the shortness of the course the dogs are not tried together, and if one be then drawn the other must run a bye, unless the Judge on being appealed to shall decide that he has done enough work to be exempted from it. An undecided course is where the Judge considers the merits of the dogs equal, and if either is then drawn, the other cannot be required to run a bye; but the owners must at the time declare which dog remains in. (See Rule 34). The Judge shall signify the distinction between a “no course” and an “undecided” by taking off his hat in the latter case only. After an undecided or no course, if the dogs before being taken up get on another or the same hare, the Judge must follow, and shall decide in favour of one if he considers that there has been a



sufficient trial to justify his doing so. A "no course" or an "undecided" may be run off immediately, if claimed on behalf of both dogs before the next brace are put into the slips, or in case of "no course" if so ordered by the Judge, otherwise it shall be run again after the two next courses, unless it stand over till the next morning, when it shall be the first course run; if it is the last course of the day, fifteen minutes shall be allowed after both dogs are taken up.

**BETS.**—All bets upon an undecided course shall stand unless one of the greyhounds be drawn. All bets upon a dog running further than another in the stake shall be p.p., whatever accident may happen. Bets upon a deciding, as upon every other course, are off if the course is not run. Long odds bets shall be void when made after the draw unless the greyhound the bet refers to shall run one course in the Stake, other than a bye, after the bet is made. In the case of a meeting, or of a coursing prize, where the nominations are not void in consequence of postponement, all long odds bets made before the first draw shall hold good, but long odds bets made after any draw, except the draw under which the stake is run, shall be void.

**BETS ON STAKES DIVIDED.**—Where money has been laid against a dog winning a stake, and he divides it, the two sums must be put together and divided in the same proportion as the value of the stakes.

## WATERLOO CUP.

*Instituted 1836.*

### WINNERS, RUNNERS-UP, AND DIVIDERS SINCE 1860.

The winner of the Cup is placed first and the runner-up second.

- 1860—Mr J Blackstock's r b Maid of the Mill, by Judge—Bartolozzi  
Lord Sefton's bd b Sampler, by Skyrocket—Stitch
- 1861—Mr J Hyslop ns (Mt I Campbell's) w d Canaradzo, by  
Beacon—Scotland Yet
- 1862—Mr J Spinks's f d Sea Rock, by Willow—Fanny
- 1862—Mr J Challander ns (Mr Gregson's) bk b Roaring Meg,  
by Beacon—Polly
- 1863—Mr T Brocklebank's bk w b Bowfell, by Judge—Rhapsody
- 1863—Mr T T C Lister's w bk b Chloe, by Judge—Clara
- 1863—Mr H Haywood's bk b Rebe, by Regan—Lady
- 1864—Mr T Williams ns (Dr Richardson's) w bk d King Death,  
by Canaradzo—Annoyance
- 1864—Mr H Haywood's bk b Rebe, by Regan—Lady
- 1865—Col Goodlake ns (Mr G Carruthers's) r or f b Meg, by  
Terrona—Fanny Fickle
- 1865—Mr J Knowles ns (Mr Kennedy's) w d King Tom, by  
Canaradzo—Kitty Nicholson (1)
- 1866—Mr Gorton ns (Mr Foulkes's) bk w d Brigadier, by Boreas—  
Wee Nell
- 1866—Mr J Johnston ns (Mr F Johnston's) bd w b Fieldfare, by  
Dalgig—Woodpigeon
- 1867—Mr E W Stocker ns (Mr W J Legh's) w bd b Lobilea, by  
Sea Foam—Lilac
- 1867—Mr W Long ns (Mr Haywood's) bk b Royal Seal, by  
Patent—Rompig Girl
- 1868—Lord Lurgan's bk w d p Master M'Grath, by Dervock—  
Lady Sarah
- 1868—Mr C Randell ns (Mr T T C Lister's) w bd d p Cock Robin,  
by King Death—Chloe

## WATERLOO CUP—Continued.

- 1839—Lord Lurgan's bk w d Master M'Grath, by Dervock—  
Lady Sarah  
Mr R Paterson ns (Mr Blanchard's) r b Bab, at the Bowster,  
by Boanerges—Mischief
- 1870—Mr J Spinks's r b p Sea Cove (late Covet), by Strange  
Idea—Curiosity  
Lord Binning's r w d p Bendimere, by Cauld Kail—  
Bergamot
- 1871—Lord Lurgan's bk w d Master M'Grath, by Dervock—  
Lady Sarah  
Mr W H Puncard's f d p Pretender, by Ewsdale—Peeress
- 1872—Mr J Briggs's f b Bed of Stone, by Portland—Imperatrice  
Mr W Eltringham ns (Mr A Smith's) bk d p Peasant Boy,  
by Racing Hopfactor—Placid
- 1873—Mr R Jardine's r w b p Muriel, by Fusilier—Portia  
Mr J Blackstock ns (Mr A Smith's) bk d Peasant Boy, by  
Racing Hopfactor—Placid
- 1874—Mr C Morgan's r d Magnano, by Cauld Kail—Isoline  
Mr W H Massey ns (Mr Martelli's) f d Surprise, by Sir  
William—Modesty
- 1875—Mr W F Hutchinson's bk w b Honeymoon, by Brigadier—  
Hebe  
Mr J Cunningham's r or f d p Corby Castle, by Silver Fox—  
Bet (1)
- 1876—Mr R M Douglas's bk d Donald, by Master Burleigh—  
Phoenix  
Mr D J Paterson's bk d Lord Glendyne, by Smuggler—  
Fanny Warfield
- 1877—Mr R F Wilkins ns (Mr R Gittus's) f w b p Coomassie, by  
Celebrated—Queen  
Mr J Briggs's bk b p Braw Lass, by Blackburn—Happy  
Lass
- 1878—Mr H F Stocken ns (Mr T Lay's) f w b Coomassie, by  
Celebrated—Queen  
Lord Fernoy's bk w b p Zazel, by Master Frederick—  
Genevra
- 1879—Mr H G Miller's bk w d p Misterton, by Contango—Lina  
Mr R B Carruthers's bk w b p Commerce, by Contango—  
Chameleon
- 1880—Mr R B Carruthers ns (Earl of Haddington's) r w d  
Honeywood, by Cavalier—Humming Bird  
Mr J Hinks's f w d Plunger, by Backwoodsman—Gretna (1)
- 1881—Mr H G Miller ns (Mr J S Postle's) w bd b Princess Dagmar,  
by Ptarmigan—Gallant Foe  
Mr T Brocklebank's bd d Bishop, by Barleycorn—Daffodil
- 1882—Capt Ellis ns (Mr T Hall's) bk w b p Snowflight, by Bothal  
Park—Curiosity, after an undecided and a no course  
Earl of Haddington's bk b Hornpipe, by Bedfellow—  
Hornet
- 1883—Mr G J Alexander ns (Mr W Osborne's) r b Wild Mint,  
by Haddo—Orla  
Mr W D Deighton ns (Mr W Reilly's) bk w b Snowflight,  
by Bothal Park—Curiosity
- 1884—Mr C E Marfleet ns (Mr J Mayer's) w bk d Mineral Water,  
by Memento—Erzeroum  
Mr R B Carruthers ns (Mr R F Gladstone's) bk d p Green-  
tick, by Bedfellow—Heartburn
- 1885—Mr E Dent's bd w b p Bit of Fashion, by Paris—  
Pretty Nell  
Mr J Hinks ns (Mr C Hibbert's) bd b p Miss } *divided*  
Glendyne, by Paris—Lady Glendyne

## WATERLOO CUP—Continued.

- 1886—Mr R B Carruthers ns (Mr C Hibbert's) bd b Miss Glendyne,  
by Paris—Lady Glendyne  
Mr L Pilkington's f b Penelope II, by MacPherson—  
Stitch in Time
- 1887—Mr R F Gladstone's bk d Greater Scot, by }  
MacPherson—Madge } *divided*  
Mr T D Hornby's r d p Herschel, by MacPherson }  
—Stargazing II }
- 1888—Mr L Pilkington's bk w d Burnaby, by Be Joyful—  
Baroness  
Mr W Smith ns (Col J T North's) be d p Duke MacPherson  
Prenz Garde
- 1889—Col J T North's bd d p Fullerton, by Greentick— }  
Bit of Fashion } *divided*  
Mr J Badger ns (Col J T North's) bd d p }  
Troughend, by Greentick—Toledo }
- 1890—Col J T North's bd d Fullerton, by Greentick—Bit of  
Fashion  
Mr J Trevor ns (Mr N Dunn's) f b Downpour, by Britain  
Still—Haytime
- 1891—Col J T North's bd d Fullerton, by Greentick—Bit of  
Fashion  
Mr G F Fawcett's be b Faster and Faster (late Pride of  
Oakfield), by Northern Express—Pride of Belmont
- 1892—Col J T North's bd d Fullerton, by Greentick—Bit of  
Fashion  
Mr G F Fawcett's w bd d Fitz Fife, by Royalty II—  
Bude Light
- 1893—Mr R L Cotterell ns (Mr J Coke's) w bd d Character, by  
R Halliday—Mermaid  
Mr T Baxter's bd w d Button Park, by Jester—Brampton
- 1894—Count Stroganoff's r b Texture, by Herschel—Tinsel  
Capt Ellis ns (Mr M Fletcher's) w f d p Falconer, by  
Herschel—Fine Sport
- 1895—Mr R B Carruthers ns (Mr L Pilkington's) f b Thoughtless  
Beauty, by Herschel—Thetis  
Capt Ellis ns (Messrs Fawcett's) r d p Fortuna Favente,  
by Herschel—Fair Future
- 1896—Messrs Fawcett's r d Fabulous Fortune, by Herschel—  
Fair Future  
Mr W H Smith (K.) ns (Mr W Smyrl's) f d Wolf Hill, by  
Carr's Green—The Pug
- 1897—Mr T P Hale ns (Mr T Holmes's) bd d Gallant, by Young  
Fullerton—Sally Milburn  
Mr H Hardy's f d Five by Tricks, by Freshman—Full Hand
- 1898—Mr J Trevor ns (Mr H Hardy's) f w b Wild Night, by  
Freshman—Fine Night  
Duke of Leeds's bk d Lang Syne, by Boss o' the Shanty—  
Belle of Soham
- 1899—Mr J B Thompson ns (Mr E Rogers's) bk d Black Fury, by  
Mad Fury—Mischief X  
Col J M McCalmont ns (Duke of Leeds's) bd b b Lapal,  
by Fortuna Favente—Nopal
- 1900—Mr J H Bibby ns (Messrs Fawcett's) bk t b Fearless  
Footsteps, by Fabulous Fortune—Fille de Feu  
Duke of Leeds's f b Lavishly Clothed, by Fabulous  
Fortune—Irish Queen
- 1901—Mr J H Bibby ns (Messrs Fawcett's) bk t b Fearless  
Footsteps, by Fabulous Fortune—Fille de Feu  
Mr F Watson ns (Mr P Clark's) bk d p Cleughbrae, by  
Under the Globe—Tiny Polly

## WATERLOO CUP—Continued.

- 1902—Mr G F Fawcett's b d wd Farndon Ferry, by Fiery Furnace—Fair Florence  
Mr W Wards r d p Wartnaby, by Mellor Moor—Tiny Polly
- 1903—Mr J H Bibby ns (Messrs Fawcett's) bd d Father Flint, by Fiery Furnace—Fanny Faithful  
Mr A F Pope ns (Mr L Pilkington's) bk d p Paracelsus, by Under the Globe—Thoughtless Beauty
- 1904—Mr G Darlinson ns (Mr E Herbert's) r d p Homfray, by Fabulous Fortune—Killmode  
Mr R H Whitworth ns (Mr H T Michel's) bk b p Minchmuir, by Wet Day—Kaffir Queen
- 1905—Mr W H Pawson's bd d Pistol II, by Fighting Fire—Thessaly  
Mr A F Pope ns (Mr L Pilkington's) rd Prince Plausible, by Boswell—Thoughtless Beauty
- 1906—Mr H Hardy's f d Hoprend, by Forgotten Fashion—Heirloom  
Mr S S Death's w bk d Dividend Deferred, by Grampus—Dark Dame
- 1907—Sir R W Buchanan-Jardine's f d p Long Span, by Pateley Bridge—Forest Fairy  
Mr A D Gausson's bd d Glenbridge, by Spyfontein—Get Along
- 1908—Mr E Hulton's r b Hallow Eve, by Pateley Bridge—Forest Fairy  
Earl of Sefton's bk b p Silhouette, by Strange Mystery—Slush
- 1909—Messrs J E and S M Dennis's r d Dendraspis, by Wartnaby—Geneva  
Mr G Mayall ns (Mr E H Sike's) r f d p Such a Sell, by Father Flint—Fan o' the Forest
- 1910—Mr S Hill-Wood's bd d Heavy Weapon, by Wartnaby—Garbitas, declared winner  
Mr J W Fullerton's f d p Full Steam, by Prince Plausible—Grammarians, drawn distressed
- 1911—Sir R W B Jardine's r d p Jabberwock, by Bachelor's Acre—Forrester's Favour  
Mr A J Humphery ns (Mr P Storey's) f d p Silk and Scarlet, by Earl's Court—Gay Feather
- 1912—Mr J W Fullerton ns (Mr E L Townshend's) bk d p Tide Time, by Friendly Foe—Fast Waves  
Mr F Alexander's bd d p Adversary, by Glenfield—Alternative
- 1913—Mr S Hill-Wood, M.P.'s bd d Hung Well, by Mandini—Pocahontas  
Mr T Butt-Miller ns (Mr E Hulton's) bd d p Huldee, by Little Mercury—Full Way

In 1836 for 8 dogs; 1837—16; 1838—32; 1837—64.

## NETHERBY CUP.

WINNERS SINCE 1869.

- 1870 (*Spring*)—Mr Storey's Baffler and Mr Walker's Cavalier—*divided*  
1870 (*Autumn*)—Mr Carruthers's Cataclysm and Mr Dixon's Lucernia—*divided*  
1871—Mr Turnbull's Iona and Mr Milburn's Kingscraft—*divided*  
1872—Mr McHaffie's Iron Shot

## NETHERBY CUP—Continued.

- 1873—The Earl of Haddington's ns Tyrant and Mr Robinson's Riot Act—*divided*  
 1874—Mr McLean's Enterprise and Mr Forster's Fugitive—*divided*  
 1875—Mr McLaw's Border Belle and Mr Whitfield's Banker—*divided*  
 1876—Mr Whitfield's Banker and Mr G Carruthers's Coupland Lass—*divided*  
 1877—Mr McLean's Brampton and Mr Whitfield's Lord Douglas—*divided*  
 1878—The Earl of Haddington's Haidee  
 1879—The Earl of Haddington's Honey Buzzard and his Honeywood  
 1880—Mr Morrison's Free Flag  
 1881—Mr Alexander's Alex Halliday and Mr Whitfield ns Markham—*divided*  
 1882—Mr Hutchinson's Clyde Rocket and Mr Cowan's Courtoise—*divided*  
 1883—Messrs Fawcett's Fitzfulke  
 1884—Mr Mayer's Mineral Water  
 1885—Mr Hope Johnston's Coleraine and Mr Jewel's Miss Jamieson—*divided*  
 1886—Mr Watson's Dear Olive  
 1887—Mr Crosse's Hermes and Mr Fawcett's Fluttering Person—*divided*  
 1888—Mr Paterson's Plymouth Rock and Mr L Hall ns The Climber—*divided*  
 1889—Mr Hyslop's Scaleby and Mr Thompson's Monkside—*divided*  
 1890—Mr T Graham's Powfoot and Mr Pilkington's Pins and Needles—*divided*  
 1891—Mr Russel's Roman Oak, Mr Fletcher's Friars in Orders Grey, and Messrs Neston and Dolly's Dillon—*divided*  
 1892—Mr J Boundy's Bodisco and Mr Brown's Royal Speed—*divided*  
 1893—Mr Jones's Joss Bones, Mr Fletcher's Falconer and Mr Coke's Character—*divided*  
 1894—Mr Pilkington's Pennegant and Mr T Bell's Wideawake—*divided*  
 1895—Mr Fletcher's Falconer and Mr Russel's Real Point—*divided*  
 1896—Mr Hardy's Hurlbert, Mr Fawcett's Fortune's Favourite and Pelerine—*divided*  
 1897—Mr Russel's Realism and Mr A Brown's Miss Meekly—*divided*  
 1898—Mr E Martin's Meridan, Mr Fullerton's Fair Kathleen and Mr Pilkington's Pussbeam—*divided*  
 1899—Mr Anderson's Our Nellie  
 1900—Mr Dunmor's Dear Cardigan and Messrs Fawcett's Father o' Fire—*divided*  
 1901—Mr Smith's Spytfontein beat Dr Harris's Lady Hushem  
 1902—Mr T Graham's Graften and Mr Simpson's Strange Mystery—*divided*  
 1903—Mr Pilkington's Paracelsus and Mr Marshall's Magada—*divided*  
 1904—Mr Pilkington's Prince Plausible, Mr Kennedy's Klip and Melanite and Mr Graham's Geology—*divided*  
 1905—Old Silver Inkstand—Countess of Sefton's Submarine  
 1906—Old Plate—Duke of Leeds's Laureate  
 1907—Silver Entree Dish—Earl of Sefton's San Francisco  
 1908—Silver Cup—Messrs Dennis's Dendraspis  
 1909—Silver Cup—Sir Wyndham Hammer's Conover  
 1910—Silver Cup—Messrs Dennis's Dendromys

## NETHERBY CUP—Continued.

- 1911—*Silver Cup*—Mr E Roger's Real Bayardo (*Cup*) and Mr Kennedy's Klip River—*divided*  
 1912—*Silver Cup*—Sir R W B Jardine's Jibstay and Mr Kennedy's Klip River (*Cup*)—*divided*  
 1913—*Silver Cup*—Mr J Bell Irving's Earleton beat Earl of Lonsdale ns Distingue

## THE BARBICAN CUP.

- 1901—Mr Harding Cox's f b p Handy Cat (date Happy Ada), by Falconer—Hilda Russell (declared the winner).  
 1902—Mr S Hill-Wood's bd b Garbitas, by Gallant—Gladiole.  
 1903—Mr H T Michel's be d p Melanite, by Wet Day—Herminia and Mr R H Cleare's r d p Collegian, by Faber Fortune—Satin, divided.  
 1904—Mr S Pilkington's bk d Paracelsus, by Under the Globe—Thoughtless Beauty.  
 1905—Mr S S Death's w bk d Duly Despatched, by Under the Globe—Tiny Polly.  
 1906—Colonel Holmes's w bd d Handsome Cup, by Loving Cup—Merry Making.  
 1907—Mr H Brocklebank's r b Birkdault, by Cleughbrae—Birks Bridge.  
 1908—Mr R N Stollery's bd w b p Steam Whistle, by Grampus—Haze.  
 1909—Sir Wyndham Hanmer's r d Conover, by Father Flint—Cintra.  
 1910—Mr H Birkbecks r d p Beau Brocade, by Earl's Court—Illagree.  
 1911—Messrs. Dennis's f d Dendromys, by Wartnaby—Gleneva.  
 1912—Mr. S Hill-Wood's w f d Honest Witness, by Horrid Weather—Delvino.  
 1913—Mr W Wing's bk d p Woolgatherer, by Forest Tiger—Wendy.

## BADMINTON.

## ALL-ENGLAND CHAMPIONSHIPS, 1913.

LADIES' DOUBLES.—Miss Hogarth and Miss Bateman beat Miss M. East and Miss C. Johnstone, 18—15, 15—4.

LADIES' SINGLES.—Miss Radeglia beat Mrs. Tragett (holder), 11—5, 11—8.

MIXED DOUBLES' CHAMPIONSHIP.—"U. N. Lapin" and Miss Mayston beat E. Hawthorn and Miss Hogarth (holders), 15—13, 15—6.

MEN'S DOUBLES.—F. Chesterton and G. A. Thomas beat Dr. Crombie and H. J. H. Inglis, 15—10, 15—8.

MEN'S SINGLES.—"U. N. Lapin" beat F. Chesterton (holder), 15—7, 15—8.

VETERAN'S DOUBLES.—C. G. Fames and R. Franck beat Colt G. W. Deane, C.B., and S. W. Baker, 15—7, 15—11.

## INTERNATIONAL MATCH, 1913.

England beat Ireland in the Gent's Singles (2 games) also won all three encounters in the Gent's Doubles, the Ladies' Doubles, and two of the three Mixed Doubles.



# **WILLIAM MACKAY,**

TURF ACCOUNTANT,

4, Queen Street,

LEITH, N.B.

---

Telegraphic Address : "DUST, LEITH."

Telephone 337 Leith.

---

**BUSINESS BY LETTER.**

**DAILY and WEEKLY ACCOUNTS.**

---

LETTERS MUST BE DELIVERED TO ME  
NOT LATER THAN DAY OF RACE.

## THE BATTLE OF THE BLUES.

## INTER-VARSITY RESULTS, 1912-13.

Total—Cambridge, 15 events ; Oxford, 8 events ; drawn, 4 events.

## OCTOBER TERM, 1912.

| Event.               | Winner.      | Result.      |
|----------------------|--------------|--------------|
| Cross-Country .....  | Oxford ..... | 24 points 31 |
| Rugby Football ..... | Cambridge .. | 10 points 3  |
| Ice Hockey .....     | Cambridge .. | 1 goal 0     |

## LENT TERM, 1913.

|                            |              |                 |
|----------------------------|--------------|-----------------|
| Association Football ..... | Drawn .....  | 2 goals all     |
| Hockey .....               | Cambridge .. | 7 goals 2       |
| Boxing .....               | Cambridge .. | 6 events 4      |
| Lacrosse .....             | Oxford ..... | 14 goals 5      |
| Billiards .....            | Cambridge .. | 2 games 1       |
| Athletic Sports .....      | Drawn .....  | 5 events all    |
| Chess .....                | Oxford ..... | 6½ games 0½     |
| Boat Race .....            | Oxford ..... | ¾ lengths       |
| Golf .....                 | Drawn .....  | 4 matches all   |
| Racquets (Doubles) .....   | Cambridge .. | 4 sets 2        |
| Racquets (Singles) .....   | Cambridge .. | 3 sets 1        |
| Gymnastics .....           | Drawn .....  | 340½ points all |

## SUMMER TERM, 1913.

|                             |              |              |
|-----------------------------|--------------|--------------|
| Sailing .....               | Oxford ..... | 16 points 11 |
| O.T.C. Competition .....    | Oxford ..... | 3 events 2   |
| Lawn Tennis (Doubles) ..... | Cambridge .. | 9 games 1    |
| Lawn Tennis (Singles) ..... | Cambridge .. | 7 games 2    |
| Swimming .....              | Cambridge .. | 2 events 1   |
| Water Polo .....            | Cambridge .. | 1 goal 0     |
| Cricket .....               | Cambridge .. | 4 wickets    |
| Tennis (Doubles) .....      | Cambridge .. | 3 sets 0     |
| Tennis (Singles) .....      | Cambridge .. | 3 sets 0     |
| Fencing .....               | Oxford ..... | 8 matches 5  |
| Polo .....                  | Oxford ..... | 9 goals 5    |

## RESULTS OF INTER-VARSITY CONTESTS SINCE 1890.

|                         |    |                 |    |
|-------------------------|----|-----------------|----|
| 1890-91—Cambridge ..... | 10 | Oxford .....    | 7  |
| 1891-92—Cambridge ..... | 15 | Oxford .....    | 9  |
| 1892-93—Cambridge ..... | 11 | Oxford .....    | 9  |
| 1893-94—Oxford .....    | 12 | Cambridge ..... | 9  |
| 1894-95—Cambridge ..... | 12 | Oxford .....    | 9  |
| 1895-96—Cambridge ..... | 12 | Oxford .....    | 9  |
| 1896-97—Oxford .....    | 12 | Cambridge ..... | 11 |
| 1897-98—Oxford .....    | 14 | Cambridge ..... | 8  |
| 1898-99—Oxford .....    | 10 | Cambridge ..... | 10 |
| 1899-00—Oxford .....    | 11 | Cambridge ..... | 10 |
| 1900-01—Oxford .....    | 11 | Cambridge ..... | 10 |
| 1901-02—Cambridge ..... | 10 | Oxford .....    | 9  |
| 1902-03—Oxford .....    | 13 | Cambridge ..... | 9  |
| 1903-04—Cambridge ..... | 13 | Oxford .....    | 7  |
| 1904-05—Cambridge ..... | 12 | Oxford .....    | 8  |
| 1905-06—Oxford .....    | 11 | Cambridge ..... | 10 |
| 1906-07—Oxford .....    | 11 | Cambridge ..... | 8  |
| 1907-08—Oxford .....    | 11 | Cambridge ..... | 10 |
| 1908-09—Oxford .....    | 14 | Cambridge ..... | 7  |
| 1909-10—Cambridge ..... | 12 | Oxford .....    | 11 |
| 1910-11—Oxford .....    | 9  | Cambridge ..... | 9  |
| 1911-12—Cambridge ..... | 13 | Oxford .....    | 9  |
| 1912-13—Cambridge ..... | 15 | Oxford .....    | 8  |

**OXFORD AND CAMBRIDGE RECORDS, 1913.**

Total—Oxford, 475 wins; Cambridge, 654 wins; draws 46.

| Events                       | Oxford Wins. | C'bridge Wins. | Draws. |
|------------------------------|--------------|----------------|--------|
| Athletics .....              | 22           | 24             | 4      |
| Aquatics .....               | 38           | 29             | 1      |
| Billiards .....              | 29           | 19             | —      |
| *Boxing and Fencing .....    | 8            | 5              | 3      |
| Chess .....                  | 16           | 22             | 3      |
| Cricket .....                | 33           | 28             | 8      |
| Motor Cycling .....          | 1            | 1              | —      |
| Cycling .....                | 12           | 15             | —      |
| Football (Association) ..... | 18           | 19             | 3      |
| Football (Rugby) .....       | 18           | 13             | 9      |
| Golf .....                   | 16           | 16             | 3      |
| Gymnastics .....             | 0            | 2              | 1      |
| Hockey .....                 | 10           | 11             | 3      |
| Hare and Hounds .....        | 15           | 18             | —      |
| Lacrosse .....               | 4            | 7              | —      |
| Polo .....                   | 16           | 17             | —      |
| Racquets (Doubles) .....     | 27           | 29             | —      |
| Racquets (Singles) .....     | 28           | 27             | —      |
| Sailing .....                | 1            | 1              | —      |
| Swimming .....               | 4            | 18             | 2      |
| Shooting (Aggregate) .....   | 73           | 188            | —      |
| Water Polo .....             | 8            | 9              | 6      |
| Tennis (Doubles) .....       | 19           | 25             | —      |
| Tennis (Singles) .....       | 19           | 35             | —      |
| Lawn Tennis (Doubles) .....  | 9            | 23             | —      |
| Lawn Tennis (Singles) .....  | 29           | 27             | —      |
| Boxing .....                 | —            | 1              | —      |
| Fencing .....                | 1            | —              | —      |

\* Now held separately.

---

THE MAGAZINE *PAR EXCELLENCE*  
FOR SPORTS ENTHUSIASTS.

---

**MANY FEATURES OF EXCEPTIONAL INTEREST**

are included in every Number of the

# BADMINTON MAGAZINE

**Of Sports and Pastimes.**

PUBLISHED MONTHLY.

PRICE ONE SHILLING.

Attractive and Instructive Articles from  
Cover to Cover. Beautifully Illustrated.**RACING, CRICKET, FISHING, GOLFING, MOTORING, &c.**

*"For the Blood is the Life."*


## DO YOU SUFFER FROM ANY SKIN OR BLOOD DISEASE

such as Eczema, Scrofula, Bad Legs, Abscesses, Ulcers, Glandular Swellings, Boils, Pimples, Sores of any kind. Piles, Blood Poison, Rheumatism, Gout, etc. If so don't waste your time or money on useless lotions and messy ointments which cannot get below the surface of the skin. What you want and what you must have to be permanently cured is a medicine that will thoroughly free the blood of the poisonous matter which alone is the true cause of all your suffering. Clarke's Blood Mixture is just such a medicine. It is composed of ingredients which quickly expel from the blood all impurities from whatever cause arising and by rendering it clean and pure can be relied on to effect a complete and lasting cure.

**THE TRUE VALUE** of Clarke's Blood Mixture is certified by a most remarkable collection of unsolicited testimonials from grateful patients of all classes—patients who have been cured after being given up as incurable—patients who have been cured after trying many other treatments without success—patients who not only have been cured of the particular Skin or Blood Complaint from which they were suffering, but also have found great improvement in their general health. (*See pamphlet round bottle.*)

**Over 50 Years' Success.**

**Pleasant to take.**



**Clarke's  
Blood  
Mixture**

Clarke's Blood Mixture is entirely free from anything injurious to the most delicate constitution of either sex. Of all Chemists and Stores 2/9 per bottle.

**REFUSE ALL  
SUBSTITUTES.**

**The World's Best Blood Purifier.**

**Will Cure You  
Permanently.**

## SWIMMING.

## THE CHAMPIONSHIPS OF 1913.

- 100 Yards.—At Brighton, September 20.—H. E. Annison, Croydon S.C., 1; J. G. Hatfield, Middlesbrough S.C., 2; L. J. Haskins, Otter S.C., 3. Won by a touch; 1½yds. between second and third. Time 60sec.
- 220 Yards.—At Hyde, September 21.—J. G. Hatfield, Middlesbrough S.C., 1; W. Foster, Hyde Seal, S.C. 2; O. Schiele, Magdeburg S.C., Germany, 3. Won by sixteen yards; three yards between second and third. Time, 2min. 30¾sec.
- 440 Yards. (Salt Water).—At Plymouth, August 13.—J. G. Hatfield, Middlesbrough S.C., 1; F. P. Giles, City of London Police S.C., 2; R. E. Spiers, Everton S.C., 3. Won by twelve yards; two yards between second and third. Time, 5min. 43sec. (course 20yds. short).
- 500 Yards.—At Wolverhampton, September 11.—J. G. Hatfield, Middlesbrough S.C., 1; F. P. Giles, City of London Police S.C., 2. Won easily. Time, 6min. 13¾sec.
- Half-Mile.—At Berwick-on-Tweed, August 9.—J. G. Hatfield, Middlesbrough S.C., 1; G. W. Leader, Middlesbrough S.C., 2; P. Graham, Northumberland A.S.C., 3. Won by 150 yards; ten yards between second and third. Time, 11min. 46¾sec.
- Mile.—At Leicester, August 5.—J. G. Hatfield, Middlesbrough S.C., 1; H. Taylor, Hyde Seal S.C., 2; W. H. Melhuish, Woolden S.C., 3. Won by eighty yards; same between second and third. Time, 24min., 55½sec.
- Long Distance.—Kew to Putney (5 miles 60 yards), July 19. J. G. Hatfield, Middlesbrough S.C., 1; H. Taylor, Hyde Seal S.C., 2; W. H. Melhuish, Woolden S.C., 3. Won by 100 yards; 200 yards between second and third. Time, 1 hour 5min. 27sec.
- 150 Yards. (Back Stroke).—Birmingham, September 1.—G. H. Webster, Sowerby Bridge S.C., 1; W. Morris, Amateur S.C., 2; H. Julin, Stockholm S.C., 3. Won by six yards; three yards between second and third. Time, 1min. 59¾sec.
- 200 Yards (Breast Stroke).—At Weston-super-Mare, August 11. P. Courtman, Old Trafford S.C., 1; A. Dawson, Sheffield Otter S.C., 2; E. Parker, Attercliffe S.C., 3. Won by five yards; six yards between second and third. Time, 2min. 43sec.
- 100 Yards (Ladies).—At Hull, August 25.—Miss D. Curwen, Westminster Ladies S.C., Liverpool, 1; Miss B. Moore, Glasgow, 2; Miss A. Spiers, Liverpool, 3. Won by four yards; three yards between second and third. Time, 1min. 13¾sec.
- 220 Yards (Ladies).—At Croydon, September 29.—Miss D. Curwen, Westminster Ladies S.C., Liverpool, 1; Miss Vera Neave, Enfield Ladies S.C., 2; Miss A. Spiers, Liverpool Ladies S.C., 3. Won by three yards; twelve yards between second and third. Time, 3min. 12¾sec.
- Club Team.—At Camberwell, London, October 6.—Hyde Seal beat Wigan. Won by twenty-five yards. Time, (1280yds) 16min. 18¾sec.
- Plunging.—At Newcastle-on-Tyne, September 29.—H. Davison, Aston S.C., 73ft. 3in., 1; W. H. Smith, Woodside S.C., 69ft. 1in., 2; T. G. Bullus, Bradford S.C., 68ft. 3in., 3.
- Schools Team.—At Bolton, October 1.—Our Lady of Mount Carmel School, Liverpool, 1; Beverley Road Council School, Hull, 2; Kennington Road L.C.C. School, London, 3.
- Diving.—At Holborn, London, September 24.—G. W. Gadzik Chicago A.A., U.S.A., 1; H. Johansson, Amateur S.C., 2; H. E. Pott, Otter S.C., 3.

## WINNERS OF ENGLISH CHAMPIONSHIPS.

## 100 YARDS. (Standard, 1min. 4sec.)

|                    | M. | S.  |                        | M. | S.  |
|--------------------|----|-----|------------------------|----|-----|
| 1878 J. S. Moore   | 1  | 16½ | 1896 J. H. Tyres       | 1  | 12½ |
| 1879 J. S. Moore   | 1  | 13½ | 1897 J. H. Tyres       | 1  | 33½ |
| 1880 W. R. Itter   | 1  | 16½ | 1898 J. H. Derbyshire  | 1  | 04½ |
| 1881 G. Bettinson  | 1  | 16  | 1899 J. H. Derbyshire  | 1  | 02½ |
| 1882 C. Depau      | 1  | 12½ | 1900 J. H. Derbyshire  | 1  | 1   |
| 1883 W. Blew Jones | 1  | 11  | 1901 J. H. Derbyshire  | 1  | 12½ |
| 1884 J. L. Mayger  | 1  | 11½ | 1902 F. C. V. Lane     | 1  | 0   |
| 1885 J. L. Mayger  | 1  | 12  | 1903 J. H. Derbyshire  | 1  | 13½ |
| 1886 J. Nuttall    | 1  | 9½  | 1904 J. H. Derbyshire  | 1  | 0½  |
| 1887 J. Nuttall    | 1  | 7½  | 1905 Z. de Halmay      | 0  | 59  |
| 1888 J. Nuttall    | 1  | 6½  | 1906 C. M. Daniels     | 0  | 53½ |
| 1889 C. J. Lenton  | 1  | 7½  | 1907 C. M. Daniels     | 0  | 55½ |
| 1890 W. Evans      | 1  | 8½  | 1908 H. Meyboom        | 1  | 03½ |
| 1891 W. Evans      | 1  | 8½  | 1909 P. Radmilovic     | 1  | 1   |
| 1892 J. H. Tyres   | 1  | 5½  | 1910 F. E. Beaurepaire | 0  | 59½ |
| 1893 J. H. Tyres   | 1  | 7¾  | 1911 H. H. Hardwick    | 0  | 58½ |
| 1894 J. H. Tyres   | 1  | 5   | 1912 P. McGillivray    | 0  | 57½ |
| 1895 J. H. Tyres   | 1  | 4   | 1913 H. E. Annison     | 0  | 60  |

## 220 YARDS. (Standard, 2min. 45sec.)

|                    |   |     |                          |   |     |
|--------------------|---|-----|--------------------------|---|-----|
| 1880 E. C. Daniels | 3 | 9½  | 1898 J. H. Derbyshire    | 2 | 42½ |
| 1881 E. C. Daniels | 3 | 14½ | 1899 F. C. V. Lane       | 2 | 38½ |
| 1882 E. C. Daniels | 3 | 13½ | 1900 {† J. H. Derbyshire | 2 | 34½ |
| 1883 T. Cairns     | 2 | 59½ | {† F. C. V. Lane         | 2 | 34½ |
| 1884 T. Cairns     | 3 | 2½  | 1901 J. H. Derbyshire    | 2 | 42  |
| 1885 T. Cairns     | 3 | 8½  | 1902 F. C. V. Lane       | 2 | 28½ |
| 1886 J. Nuttall    | 3 | 4½  | 1903 J. H. Derbyshire    | 2 | 46  |
| 1887 J. Nuttall    | 2 | 59½ | 1904 C. E. Forsyth       | 2 | 37½ |
| 1888 J. Nuttall    | 3 | 15¾ | 1905 B. B. Kieran        | 2 | 37½ |
| 1889 T. Jones      | 2 | 57½ | 1906† C. Healey          | 2 | 37½ |
| 1890 W. Evans      | 2 | 51½ | 1907 Z. de Halmay        | 2 | 34  |
| 1891 W. Evans      | 2 | 52  | 1908 F. B. Beaurepaire   | 2 | 37  |
| 1892 J. H. Tyres   | 2 | 46½ | 1909 T. S. Battersby     | 2 | 32½ |
| 1893 J. H. Tyres   | 2 | 54½ | 1910 F. E. Beaurepaire   | 2 | 30  |
| 1894 J. H. Tyres   | 2 | 49  | 1911 H. H. Hardwick      | 2 | 33½ |
| 1895 J. H. Tyres   | 2 | 41  | 1912 J. G. Hatfield      | 2 | 30½ |
| 1896 J. H. Tyres   | 2 | 50½ | 1913 J. G. Hatfield      | 2 | 30½ |
| 1897 J. H. Tyres   | 2 | 38½ |                          |   |     |

† Dead heat.

‡ Swam over.

## 440 YARDS. (Salt Water.)

(Standard, within 45secs. of the winner.)

|                     |   |     |                        |    |     |
|---------------------|---|-----|------------------------|----|-----|
| 1884 T. Cairns      | 6 | 33  | 1899 F. C. V. Lane     | 6  | 30½ |
| 1885 H. C. Schlotel | 6 | 48½ | 1900 J. A. Jarvis      | 12 | 55  |
| 1886 H. C. Schlotel | 6 | 21½ | 1901 D. Billington     | 8  | 23½ |
| 1887 H. C. Schlotel | 6 | 31½ | 1902 R. Cavill         | 5  | 4½  |
| 1888 J. Nuttall     | 6 | 16½ | 1903 D. Billington     | 6  | 34¾ |
| 1889 W. Henry       | 6 | 4   | 1904 D. Billington     | 6  | 19  |
| 1890 W. Evans       | 6 | 19½ | 1905 B. B. Kieran      | 5  | 22½ |
| 1891 W. Evans       | 7 | 15  | 1906 H. Taylor         | 5  | 42½ |
| 1892 W. Evans       | 7 | 3   | 1907 H. Taylor         | 4  | 43  |
| 1893 J. H. Tyres    | 6 | 33½ | 1908 F. E. Beaurepaire | 4  | 59½ |
| 1894 J. H. Tyres    | 7 | 7½  | 1909† T. S. Battersby  | 6  | 6   |
| 1895 J. H. Tyres    | 6 | 8½  | 1910 F. E. Beaurepaire | 5  | 38¾ |
| 1896 J. H. Tyres    | 6 | 18½ | 1911 H. H. Hardwick    | 5  | 40½ |
| 1897 Percy Cavill   | 4 | 50  | 1912 J. G. Hatfield    | 4  | 54½ |
| 1898 J. A. Jarvis   | 6 | 32  | 1913* J. G. Hatfield   | 5  | 43  |

\* Course short.

† Swam over.



**500 YARDS.** (Standard, 6min. 40sec.)

|                         | M. | S.  |                          | M. | S.  |
|-------------------------|----|-----|--------------------------|----|-----|
| 1878 J. P. Taylor.....  | 8  | 7½  | 1896 J. H. Tyres.....    | 6  | 55¾ |
| 1879 E. C. Danels.....  | 7  | 44½ | 1897 J. H. Derbyshire..  | 7  | 2½  |
| 1880 E. C. Danels.....  | 7  | 51½ | 1898 J. A. Jarvis.....   | 6  | 47¾ |
| 1881 E. C. Danels.....  | 7  | 49½ | 1899 J. A. Jarvis.....   | 6  | 51  |
| 1882 E. C. Danels.....  | 7  | 44  | 1900 J. A. Jarvis.....   | 6  | 49½ |
| 1883 E. C. Danels.....  | 7  | 48½ | 1901 J. A. Jarvis.....   | 6  | 35  |
| 1884 T. Cairns.....     | 7  | 32½ | 1902 D. Billington.....  | 6  | 25½ |
| 1885 T. Cairns.....     | 7  | 51½ | 1903 D. Billington.....  | 6  | 53½ |
| 1886 J. Nuttall.....    | 7  | 19½ | 1904 C. E. Forsyth.....  | 6  | 33½ |
| 1887 J. Nuttall.....    | 7  | 26¾ | 1905 B. B. Kieran.....   | 6  | 7½  |
| 1888 J. Nuttall.....    | 7  | 25½ | 1906 H. Taylor.....      | 6  | 24¾ |
| 1889 J. F. Standring... | 7  | 35½ | 1907 H. Taylor.....      | 6  | 22  |
| 1890 W. Evans.....      | 7  | 23¾ | 1908 H. Taylor.....      | 6  | 14  |
| 1891 W. Evans.....      | 7  | 14  | 1909 T. S. Battersby...  | 6  | 26½ |
| 1892 W. Evans.....      | 7  | 24  | 1910 F. E. Beaurepaire.  | 6  | 21  |
| 1893 J. H. Tyres.....   | 7  | 17  | 1911 H. Taylor.....      | 6  | 22  |
| 1894 J. H. Tyers.....   | 6  | 45  | 1912 J. G. Hatfield..... | 6  | 18¾ |
| 1895 J. H. Tyres.....   | 6  | 47¾ | 1913 J. G. Hatfield....  | 6  | 13¾ |

**880 YARDS.** (Standard, 13min. 30 sec)

|                          |     |                           |     |
|--------------------------|-----|---------------------------|-----|
| 1881 D. Ainsworth...14   | 31½ | 1898 J. A. Jarvis.....12  | 52  |
| 1882 D. Ainsworth...15   | 16½ | 1899 J. A. Jarvis.....12  | 45¾ |
| 1883 D. Ainsworth...14   | 23½ | 1900 J. A. Jarvis.....12  | 35  |
| 1884 G. Bell.....14      | 35½ | 1901 J. A. Jarvis.....12  | 42¾ |
| 1885*H. C. Schlotel...13 | 4½  | 1902 R. Cavill.....11     | 50¾ |
| 1886 H. C. Schlotel...14 | 17½ | 1903 D. Billington...13   | 10¾ |
| 1887 J. Nuttall.....14   | 44  | 1904 C. E. Forsyth.....12 | 23  |
| 1888 H. Bowden.....14    | 25¾ | 1905 B. B. Kieran...11    | 28  |
| 1889 J. F. Standring..14 | 56¾ | 1906 H. Taylor.....11     | 25¾ |
| 1890 W. Evans.....14     | 38  | 1907 H. Taylor.....12     | 16½ |
| 1891 S. W. Greasley...13 | 42¾ | 1908 F. E. Beaurepaire12  | 44  |
| 1892 S. W. Greasley...14 | 0¾  | 1909 T. S. Battersby..11  | 47½ |
| 1893 J. H. Tyres.....13  | 41  | 1910 F. E. Beaurepaire11  | 39¾ |
| 1894 J. H. Tyres.....13  | 42¾ | 1911 H. Taylor.....12     | 5¾  |
| 1895 J. H. Tyres.....13  | 56  | 1912 J. G. Hatfield...12  | 21½ |
| 1896 J. H. Tyres.....14  | 2½  | 1913 J. G. Hatfield...11  | 46¾ |
| 1897 J. H. Derbyshire.13 | 38¾ |                           |     |

\* Course short.

**ONE MILE.** (Standard, 28min.)

|                          |     |                          |     |
|--------------------------|-----|--------------------------|-----|
| 1869 T. Morris.....27    | 18  | 1892 S. W. Greasley...28 | 18¾ |
| 1870 H. Parker.....26    | 6¾  | 1893 J. H. Tyers.....27  | 21¾ |
| 1871 H. Parker.....24    | 35  | 1894 J. H. Tyers.....27  | 51¾ |
| 1872 H. Parker.....29    | 3   | 1895 J. H. Tyers.....27  | 33¾ |
| 1873 D. Ainsworth...30   | 58¾ | 1896 J. H. Tyers.....26  | 46½ |
| 1874 H. Davenport...31   | 9   | 1897 J. A. Jarvis.....32 | 28¾ |
| 1875 H. Davenport...31   | 30  | 1898 J. A. Jarvis.....26 | 37½ |
| 1876 H. Davenport...33   | 8   | 1899 J. A. Jarvis.....25 | 13¾ |
| 1877 H. Davenport...29   | 25½ | 1900 J. A. Jarvis.....26 | 26  |
| 1878 H. Davenport...31   | 15½ | 1901 J. A. Jarvis.....25 | 13¾ |
| 1879 H. Davenport...34   | 9   | 1902 J. A. Jarvis.....25 | 35  |
| 1880 J. P. Taylor....30  | 38  | 1903 D. Billington...24  | 56¾ |
| 1881 J. P. Taylor....35  | 20  | 1904 D. Billington...27  | 18  |
| 1882 J. P. Taylor....32  | 38  | 1905 D. Billington...24  | 42¾ |
| 1883 E. C. Danels....31  | 40¾ | 1906 H. Taylor.....27    | 9   |
| 1884 G. Bell.....31      | 42½ | 1907 H. Taylor.....25    | 4¾  |
| 1885 S. Sargeant....32   | 11½ | 1908 F. E. Beaurepaire25 | 15¾ |
| 1886 H. C. Schlotel...31 | 32½ | 1909 T. S. Battersby..24 | 1¾  |
| 1887 J. Nuttall.....30   | 38  | 1910 F. E. Beaurepaire24 | 39¾ |
| 1888 J. F. Standring..34 | 1½  | 1911*H. Taylor.....23    | 35½ |
| 1889 H. Bowden....31     | 0¾  | 1912 J. G. Hatfield...25 | 2¾  |
| 1890 S. W. Greasley..29  | 32¾ | 1913 J. G. Hatfield...24 | 55½ |
| 1891 S. W. Greasley..30  | 33¾ |                          |     |

\* Course short.

**LONG DISTANCE.**

(Standard within 10 minutes of winner.)

|                         | H. | M. | S. |                        | H. | M. | S.  |
|-------------------------|----|----|----|------------------------|----|----|-----|
| 1877 H. Davenport...    | 1  | 13 | 27 | 1896† W. Green.....    | 2  | 33 | 15  |
| 1878 H. Davenport...    | 1  | 16 | 10 | 1897† Percy Cavill...  | 1  | 6  | 35  |
| 1879 H. Davenport...    | 1  | 22 | 27 | 1898 J. A. Jarvis...   | 1  | 7  | 53  |
| 1880 W. R. Itter ...    | 1  | 17 | 0  | 1899 J. A. Jarvis...   | 1  | 9  | 45  |
| 1881 W. R. Richardson   | 1  | 21 | 30 | 1900 J. A. Jarvis...   | 1  | 4  | 17  |
| 1882 F. W. Huntingdon   | 1  | 21 | 0  | 1901 J. A. Jarvis...   | 1  | 9  | 0½  |
| 1883 W. R. Itter ...    | 1  | 15 | 20 | 1902 J. A. Jarvis...   | 1  | 13 | 27  |
| 1884 G. Bell .....      | 1  | 19 | 1  | 1903 J. A. Jarvis...   | 1  | 3  | 48½ |
| 1885 G. Bell .....      | 1  | 24 | 42 | 1904 J. A. Jarvis...   | 1  | 7  | 32½ |
| 1886 A. E. France...    | 1  | 20 | 50 | 1905 D. Billington...  | 1  | 8  | 55  |
| 1887 A. E. France...    | 1  | 18 | 10 | 1906 J. A. Jarvis...   | 1  | 3  | 40  |
| 1888 A. E. France...    | 1  | 17 | 7  | 1907 P. Radmilovic...  | 1  | 9  | 15½ |
| 1889 H. Bowden ...      | 1  | 25 | 50 | 1908 F. W. Springfield | 1  | 10 | 57  |
| 1890 W. Henry ....      | 1  | 15 | 15 | 1909 H. Taylor.....    | 1  | 5  | 34  |
| 1891 A. Ibbott... ..    | 1  | 12 | 27 | 1910 T. S. Battersby   | 1  | 3  | 12  |
| 1892 M. Drake.....      | 1  | 18 | 40 | 1911 M. E. Champion    | 1  | 6  | 11½ |
| 1893 J. H. Tyres ...    | 1  | 17 | 1½ | 1912 H. Taylor.....    | 1  | 4  | 7½  |
| 1894 J. H. Tyers ...    | 1  | 47 | 6½ | 1913 J. G. Hatfield    | 1  | 5  | 27  |
| 1895 Declared void.     |    |    |    | † Rough weather.       |    |    |     |
| No competitor finished. |    |    |    | ‡ Tidal water.         |    |    |     |

**CLUB TEAM.**

|                         | M. | S.  |                        | M. | S.  |
|-------------------------|----|-----|------------------------|----|-----|
| 1909 Wigan (1265yds) .. | 15 | 6   | 1912 Hyde S. (1200yds) | 14 | 40  |
| 1910 Wigan (1246yds) .. | 15 | 44  | 1913 Hyde S. (1280yds) | 16 | 18½ |
| 1911 Hyde S. (1200yds)  | 14 | 46½ |                        |    |     |

**200 YARDS BREAST STROKE. (Standard, 3min. 10secs.)**

|                        |   |     |                       |   |     |
|------------------------|---|-----|-----------------------|---|-----|
| 1903 W. W. Robinson... | 2 | 49¾ | 1909 P. Courtman..... | 2 | 46¼ |
| 1904 W. W. Robinson... | 2 | 52½ | 1910 H. Julin.....    | 2 | 53  |
| 1905 W. W. Robinson... | 2 | 49½ | 1911 E. Toldi.....    | 2 | 42  |
| 1906 F. H. Naylor..... | 2 | 58¾ | 1912 P. Courtman..... | 2 | 47½ |
| 1907 P. Courtman.....  | 2 | 55¾ | 1913 P. Courtman..... | 2 | 43  |
| 1908 P. Courtman.....  | 2 | 47½ |                       |   |     |

**150 YARDS BACK STROKE. (Standard, 2min. 25secs.)**

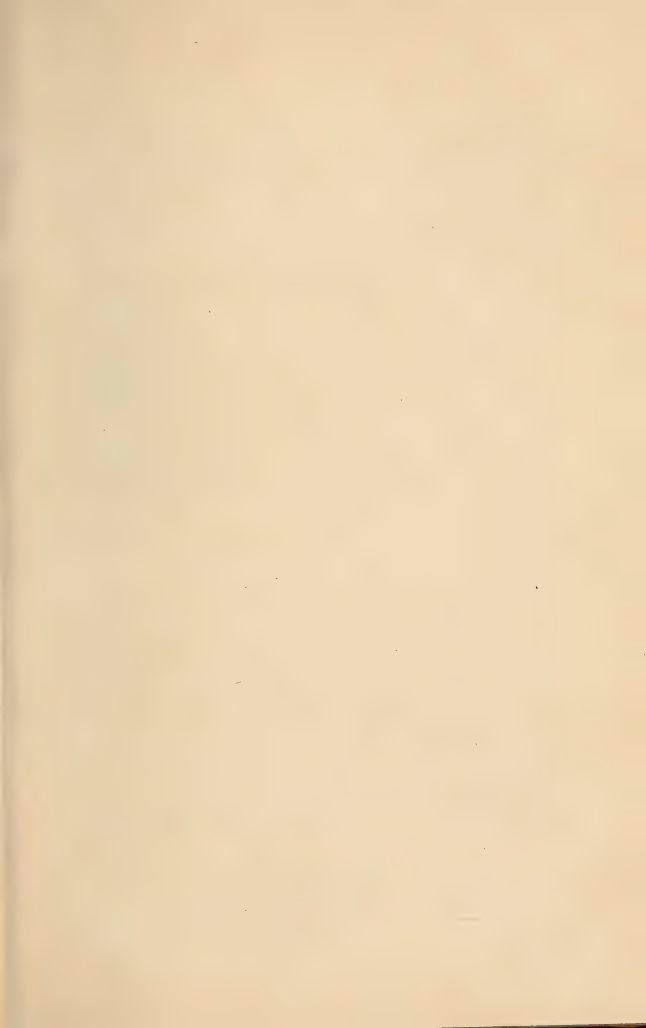
|                        |   |     |                         |   |     |
|------------------------|---|-----|-------------------------|---|-----|
| 1903 W. Call.....      | 2 | 6¾  | 1909 F. A. Unwin .....  | 2 | 2¼  |
| 1904 W. Call.....      | 2 | 1¾  | 1910 M. Weckesser ....  | 1 | 57½ |
| 1905 W. Call.....      | 2 | 1¾  | 1911 M. Weckesser ....  | 1 | 58¾ |
| 1906 F. A. Unwin ..... | 2 | 4   | 1912 G. H. Webster..... | 2 | 0¾  |
| 1907 F. A. Unwin ..... | 1 | 59½ | 1913 G. H. Webster..... | 1 | 59¾ |
| 1908 F. A. Unwin ..... | 2 | 1   |                         |   |     |

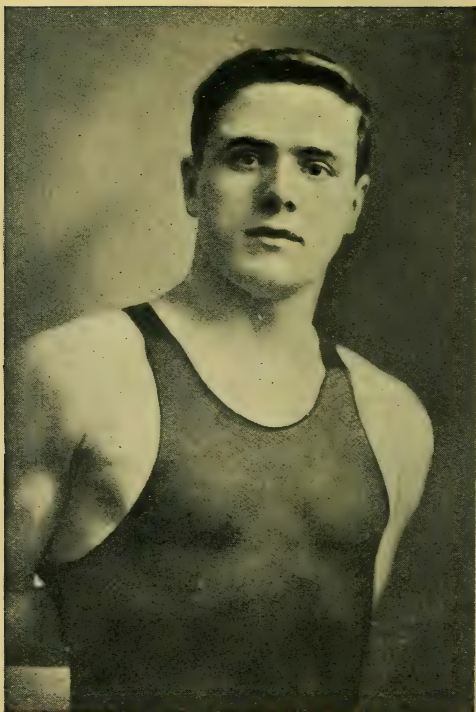
**100 YARDS LADIES. (Standard, 1min. 25sec.)**

|                          | M. | S.  |                          | M. | S.  |
|--------------------------|----|-----|--------------------------|----|-----|
| 1901 Miss Hilda Thorpe   | 1  | 30¾ | 1908 Miss J. Fletcher .. | 1  | 18  |
| 1902 Miss Maggie Scott   | 1  | 25½ | 1909 Miss J. Fletcher .. | 1  | 14  |
| 1903 Miss Hilda Thorpe   | 1  | 27¾ | 1910 Miss I. Steer ..... | 1  | 13¾ |
| 1904 Miss H. Mackay...   | 1  | 25½ | 1911 Miss J. Fletcher .. | 1  | 15¾ |
| 1905 Miss M. Scott ....  | 1  | 25½ | 1912 Miss J. Fletcher .. | 1  | 15½ |
| 1906 Miss J. Fletcher... | 1  | 24  | 1913 Miss D. Curwen...   | 1  | 13¾ |
| 1907 Miss J. Fletcher .. | 1  | 18  |                          |    |     |

**220 YARDS LADIES. (Standard, 3min. 40sec.)**

|                                   |
|-----------------------------------|
| 1912 Miss D. Curwen, 3min. 8½sec. |
| 1913 Miss D. Curwen, 3min 12½sec. |





**J. G. HATFIELD,**  
England's Champion Amateur Swimmer.

**PLUNGING. (Standard, 60ft.)**

|                   | FT. | IN. |                     | FT. | IN. |
|-------------------|-----|-----|---------------------|-----|-----|
| 1883 T. H. Clarke | 63  | 2   | 1899 W. Taylor      | 73  | 9   |
| 1884 H. Davenport | 64  | 8   | 1900 W. Taylor      | 75  | 11  |
| 1885 H. Davenport | 64  | 11  | 1901 W. Taylor      | 78  | 0   |
| 1886 H. Davenport | 67  | 11  | 1902 W. Allason     | 73  | 10  |
| 1887 G. A. Blake  | 73  | 10½ | 1903 W. Taylor      | 74  | 0   |
| 1888 G. A. Blake  | 71  | 3   | 1904 J. A. Jarvis   | 75  | 4   |
| 1889 G. A. Blake  | 73  | 5   | 1905 W. Taylor      | 75  | 7   |
| 1890 G. A. Blake  | 69  | 3   | 1906 W. Taylor      | 82  | 7   |
| 1891 G. A. Blake  | 67  | 3   | 1907 W. Allason     | 75  | 10½ |
| 1892 H. A. Wilson | 59  | 6   | 1908 W. Allason     | 78  | 7   |
| 1893* S. T. Dadd  | 64  | 3   | 1909 W. Allason     | 74  | 2½  |
| 1894 J. McHugh    | 64  | 4   | 1910 H. W. Allason  | 79  | 0   |
| 1895 W. Taylor    | 65  | 3   | 1911 H. W. Allason  | 81  | 5   |
| 1896 W. Allason   | 73  | 4   | 1912 W. H. M. Smith | 69  | 1½  |
| 1897 W. Allason   | 68  | 11  | 1913 H. Davison     | 73  | 3   |
| 1898 W. Taylor    | 78  | 9   |                     |     |     |

\* A time limit of 60sec. came into force this year. Previously the distance plunged was taken, irrespective of time occupied.

**DIVING.**

|                 |                 |                   |
|-----------------|-----------------|-------------------|
| 1907 H. Smyrk   | 1910 H. E. Pott | 1912 H. E. Pott   |
| 1908 H. Smyrk   | 1911 H. E. Pott | 1913 G. W. Gadzik |
| 1909 H. E. Pott |                 |                   |

**HENRY BENJAMIN CHALLENGE TROPHY.**

(Awarded to clubs gaining most points in A.S.A. Championship).

|                | PTS. |                    | PTS. |
|----------------|------|--------------------|------|
| 1910 Wigan     | 29   | 1912* Hyde Seal    | 23   |
| 1911 Hyde Seal | 33   | *Middlesbrough     |      |
|                |      | 1913 Middlesbrough |      |

\* Held Jointly.

**SCHOOLBOY TEAM CHAMPIONSHIP.**

|                                              |
|----------------------------------------------|
| 1896 Seamen's Orphanage, Liverpool.          |
| 1897 Arnot Street School, Liverpool.         |
| 1898 Arnot Street School, Liverpool.         |
| 1899 Ardwick Green School, Manchester.       |
| 1900 Abbott Street Board School, Manchester. |
| 1901 Abbott Street Board School, Manchester. |
| 1902 Seamen's Orphanage, Liverpool.          |
| 1903 Abbott Street Board School, Manchester. |
| 1904 Abbott Street Board School, Manchester. |
| 1905 Seamen's Orphanage, Liverpool.          |
| 1906 Abbott Street Board School, Manchester. |
| 1907 Seamen's Orphanage, Liverpool.          |
| 1908 Beverley Road Council School, Hull.     |
| 1909 Abbott Street School, Manchester.       |
| 1910 Abbott Street School, Manchester.       |
| 1911 Abbott Street School, Manchester.       |
| 1912 Abbott Street School, Manchester.       |
| 1913 Lady of Mount Carmel School, Liverpool. |

**KING EDWARD VII. CUP.**

(Presented to the Royal Life Saving Society).

|                                             |
|---------------------------------------------|
| 1903 *English Amateur Swimming Association. |
| 1904 H. Johansson, Stockholm.               |
| 1905 W. W. Robinson, Liverpool S.C.         |
| 1906 F. J. Matthews, Liverpool S.C.         |

## KING EDWARD VII. CUP—Continued.

1907 Oscar Schiele, Deutscher S.V.

1908 (Oscar Schiele, Deutscher S.V.

(S. Blatherwick, Sheffield Attercliffe S.C.

1909 Oscar Schiele, Magdeburg S.C.

1910 No contest owing to death of King Edward

1911 E. G. Finlay, Perth, Western Australia.

1912 W. Morris, Amateur S.C.

1913 Oscar Schiele Magdeburg S.C., Germany.

\* This was a competition between teams representing various Countries.

## OLYMPIC GAMES.

AT SHEPHERDS BUSH, LONDON, July 13 to 25, 1908.

100 Metres (109.3 yards).—C. M. Daniels, New York A.C., 1min. 5 $\frac{3}{4}$ sec.400 Metres (437.4 yards).—H. Taylor, (Great Britain and Ireland), 5min. 36 $\frac{1}{4}$ sec.1,500 Metres (1,640 yards).—H. Taylor (Great Britain and Ireland), 22min. 48 $\frac{2}{3}$ sec.100 Metres (back-stroke).—A. Bierberstein (Germany), 1min. 24 $\frac{3}{4}$ sec.200 Metres (breast stroke).—F. Holman (Great Britain and Ireland), 3min. 9 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec.Team Race (200 metres—218.7 yards) each man, Great Britain and Ireland (H. Taylor, W. Foster, P. Radmilovic, J. H. Derbyshire), 10min. 53 $\frac{2}{3}$ sec.

Water Polo.—Great Britain and Ireland beat Belgium, final tie 9 goals to 2.

Fancy Diving.—A. Turner, Germany, 85.5 points.

High Diving.—Hj. Johansson, Sweden, 83.70 points.

AT DJURGARDSBRUNNSVIKEN, STOCKHOLM, SWEDEN,

July 6 to July 15, 1912.

100 Metres (Free Style).—D. P. Kahanamoku, U.S.A., 63 $\frac{2}{3}$ sec.100 Metres (Back Stroke).—H. Hebner, U.S.A., 1min. 21 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec.200 Metres (Breast Stroke).—W. Bathe, Germany, 3min. 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec.400 Metres (Free Style).—G. R. Hodgson, Canada, 5min. 24 $\frac{2}{3}$ sec.400 Metres (Breast Stroke).—W. Bathe, Germany, 6min. 29 $\frac{3}{4}$ sec.

1,500 Metres (Free Style).—G. R. Hodgson, Canada, 22min.

High Diving.—W. E. Adlerz, Sweden.

High Diving (Plain and Variety).—W. E. Adlerz, Sweden.

Springboard Diving.—P. Gunther, Germany.

800 Metres (Team).—Australasia, 10min. 11 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec.

Water Polo, United Kingdom.

100 Metres (Ladies).—Fanny Durack, Australasia, 1min. 22 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec.

High Diving (Ladies).—Greta Johanson, Sweden.

400 Metres, Team (Ladies).—United Kingdom, 5min. 52 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec.

## NORTHERN COUNTIES.

150 Yards.—1min. 47 $\frac{2}{3}$ sec., J. H. Tyers, Manchester Osborne, at Scarborough, September 4, 1894; 1min. 42 $\frac{2}{3}$ sec., J. H. Tyers, Manchester Osborne, at Southport, August 5, 1895; 1min. 45sec. J. H. Derbyshire, Manchester Osborne, at Hyde, September 29, 1896; 1min. 39sec., J. H. Tyers, at Warrington, June 1, 1897; 1min. 44sec., J. H. Derbyshire, at Ashton-under-Lyne, Sept. 27, 1898; 1min. 38 $\frac{4}{5}$ sec., J. H. Derbyshire, at Burslem, June 8, 1899; 1min. 40sec., J. H. Derbyshire, at Burslem, June 14, 1900; 1min. 37 $\frac{3}{4}$ sec. (23 yards bath), J. H. Derbyshire, at Tyldesley, June 17, 1901; 1min. 39 $\frac{3}{4}$ sec., J. H. Derbyshire, at Liverpool, June 19, 1902; 1min. 42 $\frac{2}{3}$ sec., J. H. Derbyshire, at



Burnley, July 6, 1903; 1min. 38½sec., C. E. Forsyth, Hyde Seal, at Burnley, June 13, 1904; 1min. 38sec., J. H. Derbyshire, Manchester Osborne, at Macclesfield, September 20, 1905; 1min. 45½sec., J. H. Derbyshire, Manchester Osborne, at Blackburn July 30, 1906; 1min. 38½sec., J. H. Derbyshire, Manchester Osborne, at Liverpool, August 29, 1907; 1min. 41½sec., J. H. Derbyshire, Manchester Osborne, at Ashton-under-Lyne, September 29, 1908; 1min. 37½sec., J. H. Derbyshire, Old Trafford S.C., at Manchester, October 13, 1909; 1min. 44½sec., C. W. Edwards, Everton S.C., at Hyde, October 18, 1910; 1min. 45sec., J. C. Ravenscroft, Salford, at Liverpool, September 25, 1911. 1min. 43½sec., H. Taylor, Hyde Seal, at Hyde, October 22, 1912; 1min. 40½sec., R. E. Spiers, Everton, at Accrington, July 16, 1913.

440 Yards.—5min. 32½sec., D. Billington, Bacup S.C., at Bacup, June 20, 1903; 5min. 34½sec., C. E. Forsyth, Hyde Seal, at Liverpool, June 2, 1904; 5min. 33½sec., C. E. Forsyth, at Burslem, July 13, 1905; 5min. 35sec., H. Taylor, Chadderton, at Salford, October 8, 1906; 5min. 34½sec., H. Taylor, Chadderton, at Ashton-under-Lyne, September 24, 1907; 5min. 37½sec., T. S. Battersby, Southport, at Chadderton, October 13, 1908; 5min. 30½sec., T. S. Battersby, at Crompton, September 25, 1909; 5min. 47½sec., W. Foster, Bacup, at Bacup, August 20, 1910; 5min. 36½sec., T. S. Battersby, Southport, at Seacombe, October 4, 1911; 5min. 42½sec., H. Taylor, Hyde Seal, at Victoria Baths, Manchester, June 10, 1912. 6min. 2½sec., H. Taylor, Hyde Seal, at Macclesfield, September 17, 1913.

1,000 Yards (salt water).—15min. 2sec., J. H. Tyers, Manchester Osborne, Southport, Marine Lake, August 18, 1894; 17min. 26sec., J. H. Tyers, Manchester Osborne, Sunderland, August 10, 1895; 16min. 1sec., J. H. Tyers, Manchester Osborne, Morecambe, August 1, 1896; 15min. 52sec., J. H. Derbyshire, Manchester Osborne, Durham, July 21, 1897; 15min. 28½sec., P. H. Lister, Manchester Osborne, Rochdale, June 25, 1898; 15min. 10½sec., T. Wildgoose, Hyde Seal, Southport, August 12, 1899; 16min. 9sec. (in sea), D. Billington, Bacup, Blackpool August 18, 1900; 15min. 46½sec., D. Billington, Bacup, Blackpool, August 31, 1901; 14min. 56sec., D. Billington, Bacup, Blackpool, August 23, 1902; 14min. 25½sec., D. Billington, Bacup, Liverpool, August 15, 1903; 15min. 13½sec., D. Billington, Bacup, Blackpool, August 20, 1904; 13min. 34½sec., D. Billington, Bacup, Liverpool, July 22, 1905; 17min. 18sec., H. Taylor, Chadderton, Morecambe, August 25, 1906; 15min. 18sec., H. Taylor, Chadderton, Blackpool, August 17, 1907; 13min. 58½sec., H. Taylor, Chadderton, Rudyard Lake, June 27, 1908; 15min. 2½sec., T. S. Battersby, Blackpool, July 24, 1909; 13min. 22½sec., T. S. Battersby, Wigan, Southport, August 13, 1910; 15min. 4½sec., H. Taylor, Hyde Seal, Ashton-under-Lyne, July 8, 1911; 14min. 42½sec., H. Taylor, Hyde Seal, at Burv, August 24, 1912; 14min. 56sec., H. Taylor, Hyde Seal, at Blackpool, July 26.

100 Yards Junior.—1912, G. Humphreys, Harpurhey, 1min. 9½sec.; 1913, J. W. Manifold, Seacombe and Egremont, 1min. 5½sec.

Flying Squadron.—Final tie, 1894-5, Manchester Osborne: 1896, Manchester Osborne beat Newton Heath; 1897, Manchester Osborne beat Newton Heath; 1898, Manchester Osborne swam over in the absence of Newton Heath; 1899, Manchester Osborne beat Stockport; 1900, Manchester Osborne beat Hyde Seal; 1901, Tyldesley beat Manchester Osborne; 1902, Manchester Osborne beat Salford; 1903, Tyldesley beat Hyde Seal;

- 1904, Hyde Seal beat Tyldesley; 1905, Wigan beat Hyde Seal; 1906, Hyde Seal beat Wigan; 1907, Salford beat Wigan; 1908, Salford beat Wigan; 1909, Wigan beat Blackburn; 1910, Wigan beat Southport; 1911, Hyde Seal beat Everton; 1912, Hyde Seal beat Everton; 1913, Hyde Seal beat Wigan.
- 100 Yards Ladies.—1908, Miss D. Curwen, Liverpool, 1min. 21½sec.; 1909, Miss A. Cranshaw, Bolton, 1min. 25sec.; 1910, Miss D. Curwen, Liverpool, 1min. 17½sec.; 1911, Miss D. Curwen, Liverpool, 1min. 18sec.; 1912, Miss D. Curwen, Liverpool, 1min. 14½sec.; 1913, Miss D. Curwen, Liverpool, 1min. 16sec.
- Ladies' Squadron.—1908, Westminster Ladies (Liverpool) beat Stalybridge; 1909, Salford beat Burslem Ladies; 1910, Liverpool Ladies beat Stalybridge; 1911, Liverpool Ladies beat Manchester; 1912, Liverpool Ladies beat Old Trafford Ladies; 1913, Liverpool Ladies beat Old Trafford Ladies.
- 100 Yards Breast Stroke (Ladies).—1912, Miss A. Wilkinson, 1min. 28sec.; 1913, Miss L. Morton, Blackpool, 1min. 31½sec.

### SOUTHERN COUNTIES.

- 100 Yards.—1895, 1min. 8¾sec., F. C. Dudley, Otter Club; 1896, 1min. 8¾sec., A. A. Green, Otter Club; 1897, 1min. 9½sec., A. A. Green, Otter; 1898, 1min. 5½sec., J. H. Hellings, Ravensbourne, London; 1899, 1min. 5sec., J. H. Hellings, Ravensbourne; 1900, 1min. 5½sec., J. H. Hellings, Ravensbourne; 1901, 1min. 6¾sec., C. Ruberl, Amateur; 1902, 1min. 8¼sec., G. Innocent, Zephyr; 1903, 1min. 7¾sec., M. Dockrell, Otter; 1904, 1min. 7½sec., H. W. Faircloth, Holloway United; 1905, 1min. 8½sec., H. W. Faircloth, Holloway United; 1906, 1min. 7¾sec., A. G. Harvey, Ravensbourne S.C.; 1907, 1min. 7½sec., H. W. Faircloth, Holloway United; 1908, 1min. 3¾sec., T. B. Tartakover, Otter S.C.; 1909, 1min. 2¼sec., T. B. Tartakover, Otter S.C.; 1910, 1min. 2½sec., T. B. Tartakover, Otter, S.C.; 1911, 61¾sec., J. H. Derbyshire, Amateur S.C.; 1912, 60¾sec., L. J. Haskins, Otter S.C.; 1913, 59sec., L. J. Haskins, Otter S.C.
- 100 Yards. (Ladies).—1901, Miss E. Syer, Brighton, 1min. 41sec.; 1902, Miss B. L. Harris, Battersea, 1min. 37½sec.; 1903, Miss Grace Loader, 1min. 32½sec.; 1904, Miss A. S. Allardyce, 1min. 27¾sec.; 1905, Miss A. S. Allardyce, Battersea Ladies, 1min. 31½sec.; 1906, Miss A. S. Allardyce, Battersea S.C., 1min. 29¾sec.; 1907, Miss F. Footman, Battersea S.C., 1min. 31¼sec.; 1908, Miss E. O. Randall, Guernsey Amateur and Clapton Ladies, 1min. 30¼sec.; 1909, Miss Vera Neave, Holloway United S.C., 1min. 27½sec.; 1910, Miss Vera Neave, Holloway United S.C., 1min. 23½sec.; 1911, Miss Vera Neave, Enfield Ladies S.C., 1min. 20¾sec.; 1912, Miss Vera Neave, Enfield Ladies S.C., 1min. 20¾sec.; 1913, Miss Dorothy Anderson, Mermaids S.C., 1min. 19½sec.
- 100 Yards (Junior).—1905, H. K. Bretton, Priory S.C., 1min. 20¾sec.; 1906, J. Symons, Worple Way School, 1min. 19¼sec.; 1907, J. Symons, Worple Way School, 1min. 14½sec.; 1908, S. R. Emmett, Tee-to-Tum S.C., 1min. 12¾sec.; 1909, P. Blythe, Holloway United, 1min. 15sec.; 1910, H. E. Annison, Croydon S.C., 1min. 8¾sec.; 1911, H. E. Annison, Croydon S.C., 1min. 5½sec.; 1912, C. Garrott, Wandsworth S.C., 67½sec.; 1913, Walter F. Jaggs, Sutton Dolphin S.C., 66¾sec.
- 100 Yards (Junior Ladies).—1909, Miss M. Footman, 1min. 39sec.; 1910, Miss V. Morgan, Kingston Ladies S.C., 1min. 34sec.; 1911, Miss A. McHattie, Broomfield Park S.C., 1min. 41¾sec.; 1912, Miss L. Willis, Holloway United S.C., 1min. 33¼sec.; 1913, Miss I. B. Christie, Matantes, 1min. 29¾sec.

220 Yards.—1907, 2min. 52sec., H. W. Faircloth, Holloway United; 1908, 2min. 47½sec., T. B. Tartakover, Otter S.C.; 1909, 2min. 46¼sec., A. Hunt, Sheerness S.C.; 1910, H. W. Faircloth, Holloway United S.C., 2min. 47sec.; 1911, J. H. Derbyshire, Amateur S.C., 2min. 39¼sec.; 1912, J. H. Derbyshire, Amateur S.C., 2min. 34sec.; 1913, L. J. Haskins, Otter S.C., 2min. 36½sec.

Quarter-mile.—1905, 6min., 23¾sec., A. G. Harvey, Ravensbourne; 1906, 6min. 13sec., A. G. Harvey, Ravensbourne; 1907, 6min. 13¾sec., H. W. Faircloth, Holloway United; 1908, 6min. 15¾sec., T. B. Tartakover, Otter S.C.; 1909, 6min. 6¾sec., A. Hunt, Sheerness S.C.; 1910, 6min. 7sec., F. P. Giles, City of London Police; 1911, 6min., F. P. Giles, City of London Police; 1912, J. H. Derbyshire, Amateur S.C., 5min. 43sec.; 1913, H. E. Annison, Croydon S.C., 5min. 34sec.

One Mile.—1904, 28min. 0¾sec., A. A. Green, Seal; 1905, 30min. 2¾sec., A. G. Harvey, Ravensbourne; 1906, 28min. 41¾sec., A. G. Harvey, Ravensbourne; 1907, 28min. 55¾sec., R. H. Hassall, Holloway United S.C.; 1908, 28min. 57sec., T. J. E. Lusty, Zephyr S.C.; 1909, 29min. 44½sec., T. J. E. Lusty, Zephyr S.C.; 1910, 27min. 46¾sec., F. P. Giles, City of London Police; 1911, 27min. 26¾sec., W. H. Melhuish, Wooldon S.C.; 1912, 27min. 8sec., W. H. Melhuish, Wooldon S.C.; 1913, 26min. 26½sec., F. P. Giles, City of London Police S.C.

Team Championship.—1906, Otter beat Holloway United (756 yards), 9min. 24sec.; 1907, Otter beat Holloway United (792 yards), 9min. 55¾sec.; 1908, Otter beat Holloway United (720 yards), 8min. 43¾sec.; 1909, Otter beat Amateur (660 yards), 8min. 1¾sec.; 1910, Otter beat Holloway United (800 yards), 9min. 45¾sec.; 1911, Otter beat Holloway United (800 yards), 9min. 33½sec. 1912, Otter beat Hornsey (720 yards), 9min. 30¾sec.; 1913, Otter beat St. Matthews (Croydon) (800yds.) 9min. 47¾sec.

Team (Ladies).—1909, Clapton Ladies (352 yards), 5min. 17¾sec., 1910, Holloway United (352 yards), 5min. 16¾sec.; 1911, Clapton Ladies beat Brighton Ladies (320 yards), 4min. 41¾sec. 1912, Holloway United beat City of London Ladies (266 yards), 3min. 39¾sec.; 1913, Mermaids beat Clapton Ladies (240yds.) 3min. 16¾sec.

Junior Diving, 1903 and 1904.—J. Lomath, Seal S.C.; 1905, F. J. Hill, St. Margaret's S.C.; 1906, E. C. P. Buckler, Lewisham S.C.; 1907, Cyril Summers, St. Andrew's Home S.C. 1908, R. A. Bolton, Raywood Street School, Battersea; 1909, C. E. T. Cooper, Marcians; 1910, H. Sandon, Amateur S.C.; 1911, C. E. T. Cooper, Marcams S.C.; 1912, D. Warner, Gloucester Rd. School, Peckham; 1913, J. Dicken, Shepherd's Bush S.C.

220 Yards (Ladies).—1910, Miss V. Neave, Holloway United, 3min. 22¾sec.; 1911, Miss Vera Neave, Holloway United S.C., 3min. 31sec.; 1912, Miss Vera Neave, Holloway United S.C., 3min. 14½sec.; 1913, Miss Vera Neave, Holloway United S.C., 3min. 16sec.

### MIDLAND COUNTIES.

100 Yards.—1898, J. Scrimshire, 1min. 13sec.; 1899, F. Stapleton, Notts S.C., 1min. 11sec.; 1900, J. Snow, Leicester, 1min. 10¾sec.; 1901, J. Snow, Leicester, 1min. 9¾sec.; 1902, J. Snow, Leicester, 1min. 6¾sec.; 1903, J. Snow, Leicester, 1min. 6¾sec.; 1904, J. Snow, 1min. 6¾sec.; 1905, J. Snow, Leicester, 1min. 5¾sec.; 1906, W. Kell, Leicester, 1min. 7¾sec. 1907, W. Kell, Leicester, 1min. 4¾sec.; 1908, C. C. Stimson, Bedford, 1min. 3¾sec.; 1909, C. C. Stimson, 1min. 1½sec.; 1910, W. Kell, 1min. 2¾sec.; 1911, A. Tylesley, Leicester, 1min. 3¾sec.; 1912, W. Kell, Leicester, 1min. 1¾sec.; 1913, W. Kell, Leicester, 1min. 3sec.

220 Yards.—1902, J. A. Jarvis, 2min. 45sec.; 1903, J. A. Jarvis, 2min. 46 $\frac{3}{4}$ sec.; 1904, S. G. Roberts, Leicester, 2min. 59sec.; 1905, W. Kell, 2min. 47sec.; 1906, W. Kell, Leicester, 2min. 43sec.; 1907, W. Kell, Leicester, 2min. 52 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec.; 1908, W. Kell, Leicester, 2min. 42 $\frac{3}{4}$ sec.; 1909, R. McNally, Leicester, 2min. 41 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec.; 1910, W. Kell, Leicester, 2min. 47 $\frac{3}{4}$ sec.; 1911, A. Tyldesley, Leicester, 2min. 41 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec.; 1912, W. Kell, Leicester, 2min. 42 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec.; 1913, W. Kell, Leicester, 2min. 39 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec.

Quarter-mile.—G. W. Pope, Birmingham, 1880; H. B. Warrington, Birmingham, 1881-4; F. J. May, Stoke-on-Trent, 1885-6; H. Mayger, Burton-on-Trent, 1887-8; S. W. Greasley, Leicester, 1889-91-92; and J. A. Jarvis, Leicester, 1893-4-5-6-7-8-9-1900. Time, 1899, 5min. 57sec.; 1900, 5min. 45 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec. (in Northwood Street Baths, Birmingham). This bath is 62ft. long; 1901, J. A. Jarvis, Leicester, 5min. 50sec.; 1902, J. A. Jarvis, Leicester, 5min. 46 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec.; 1903, J. A. Jarvis, Leicester, 6min. 4 $\frac{3}{4}$ sec.; 1904, J. A. Jarvis, Leicester, 6min. 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec.; 1905, J. A. Jarvis, Leicester, 5min. 46 $\frac{3}{4}$ sec.; 1906, L. Moist, Birmingham, 6min. 8 $\frac{3}{4}$ sec.; 1907, W. Kell, Leicester, 6min. 18 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec.; 1908, W. Kell, Leicester, 6min. 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec.; 1909, C. C. Stimson, Bedford, 6min. 38 $\frac{1}{4}$ sec.; 1910, W. Kell, Leicester, 6min. 30 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec.; 1911, W. Kell, Leicester, 6min. 3 $\frac{3}{4}$ sec.; 1912, W. Kell, Leicester, 6min. 14sec.; 1913, W. Kell, Leicester S.C., 6min. 8 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec.

Half-mile (Bath).—T. Hallam, Notts, 1885; H. Mayger, Burton-on-Trent, 1886-7; W. Barclay, Stoke-on-Trent, 1888; H. Mayger, Burton-on-Trent, 1889; S. W. Greasley, Leicester, 1890-1-2; J. A. Jarvis, Leicester, 1893-4-5-6-7-8-9-1900-1901-2-3-4-5-6. Time, 1899, 12min. 36sec.; 1900, 12min. 37 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec.; 1901, 12min. 42sec.; 1902, 12min. 44sec.; 1903, 12min. 53sec.; 1904, 12min. 40sec.; 1905, 12min. 15 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec.; 1906, 12min. 52 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec.; 1907, L. Moist, Birmingham, 12min. 23sec.; 1908, W. Kell, Leicester, 12min. 57 $\frac{3}{4}$ sec.; R. McNally, Leicester, 13min. 42 $\frac{3}{4}$ sec.; 1910, W. Kell, Leicester, 12min. 48sec.; 1911, W. Kell, Leicester, 13min. 14sec.; 1912, W. Kell, Leicester, 13min. 37sec.; 1913, W. Kell, Leicester, 13min. 23 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec.

Team Championship.—Leicester, 1894; Bristol, 1895; Leicester 1896-7-8-9-1900-1-2-3-4-5-6-7-8-9-10-11-12-13.

117 Yards (Ladies).—1896-7-8-9, Miss T. Hall, Severn Street, Birmingham; 1900, Miss L. Street, Severn Street; 1901, Miss M. N. Clift, Birmingham Ladies; 1902, Miss L. Street, Severn Street; 1903, Miss E. M. Street, Severn Street; 1904, Miss M. Clift, Birmingham Ladies S.C., 1min. 45sec.; 1905, Miss M. N. Clift, Birmingham Ladies, 2min. 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec.; 1906, Miss J. Fletcher, Leicester Ladies, 1min. 39sec.; 1907, Miss J. Fletcher, Leicester Ladies, 1min. 33sec. After this date the championship was reduced to 100 yards. 1908, Miss J. Fletcher, Leicester, 1min. 22 $\frac{3}{4}$ sec.; 1909, Miss J. Fletcher, Leicester Ladies, 1min. 15 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec.; 1910, Miss J. Fletcher, Leicester Ladies, 1min. 18sec.; 1911, Miss J. Fletcher, Leicester Ladies, 1min. 15 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec.; 1912, Miss J. Fletcher, Leicester Ladies, 1min. 17 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec.; 1913, Miss C. M. Jeans, Nottingham Ladies, 1min. 25 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec.

100 Yards (Junior).—1905, H. Thomsett, jun., Leicester, 1min. 11 sec.; 1906, D. McDonald, Leicester, 1min. 17 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec.; 1907, D. McDonald, Leicester, 1min. 11sec.; 1908, C. Brown, Lowestoft, 1min. 19sec.; 1909, N. Bill, Aston, 1min. 13 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec.; 1910, J. W. Littlewood, Gainsborough, 1min. 12 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec.; 1911, N. Bill, Aston, 1min. 9 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec.; 1912, R. Sharp, Derby Boy Scouts, 1min. 25sec.; 1913, J. Hadley, Birmingham Leander, 1min. 17 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec.

200 Yards Breast.—1911, J. E. Riley, Small Heath H., 3min. 10 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec.; 1912, L. Moist, Westminster Handsworth, 3min. 3 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec.; 1913, L. Moist, Westminster Handsworth, 3min. 3 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec.

220 Yards (Ladies).—1912, Miss J. Fletcher, Leicester Ladies, S.C., 3min. 20 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec.; 1913, Miss O. Carson, Leicester, 3min. 39 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec.

Schools Team (breast stroke).—1903-4, Ald. Newton's, Leicester; 1905, Wisemore School, Walsall; 1906, not decided; 1907-8, Trinity School, Derby; 1909, St. Ann's Well, Nottingham; 1910, Snewton Trust, Nottingham; 1911, Bath Street School, Nottingham; 1912, Snewton Church, Nottingham; 1913, Bath Street Council School, Nottingham.

Life Saving.—1908-9, Leicester Shaftesbury; 1910, Derby Midland; 1911, Coventry S. and L.S.S.; 1912-13, Aston S.C.

### WESTERN COUNTIES.

100 Yards.—1901, F. J. Bush, Bristol Dolphin; 1902, R. V. Webb, Cheltenham, 1min. 11 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec.; 1903, F. Fry, Cheltenham; 1min. 9 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec.; 1904, T. Davey, Weston-super-Mare, 1min. 9 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec.; 1905, W. Halliwell, Cheltenham, 1min. 9sec.; 1906, J. Wade, Swindon, 1min. 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec.; 1907, P. Radmilovic, Weston, 1min. 4 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec.; 1908, P. Radmilovic, Weston, 1min. 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec.; 1909, P. Radmilovic, Weston, 1min. 3 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec.; 1910, P. Radmilovic, Weston, 1min. 1sec.; 1911, P. Radmilovic, Weston, 1min. 9 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec.; 1912, F. P. Giles, London, 1min. 8sec.; 1913, P. Radmilovic, Weston-super-Mare, 1min. 3sec.

440 Yards.—1902, W. Rowe, Teignmouth; 1903, S. W. Crisp, Bath Dolphin, 6min. 29sec.; 1904, F. Holman, Dawlish S.C.; 1905, S. W. Crisp, Bath United, 7min. 6 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec.; 1906, F. Giles, Plymouth Amateur, 6min. 29 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec.; 1907, P. Radmilovic, 5min. 46 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec.; 1908, J. W. Wade, Lechlade, 6min. 49sec.; 1909, F. P. Giles, Plymouth, 7min. 3sec.; 1910, F. P. Giles, Plymouth, 7min. 30sec.; 1911, P. Radmilovic, Weston, 5min. 41 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec.; 1912, F. P. Giles, London, 6min. 12 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec.; 1913, F. P. Giles, London, 5min. 58 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec.

50 Yards (Ladies).—1904, Miss F. Davey, Weston-super-Mare Ladies' S.C., 47sec.; 1905, Miss F. Davey, Weston-super-Mare, 46sec.; 1906, Miss D. Gillham, Weston-super-Mare, 44sec.; 1907, Miss D. Braine, Gloucester, 39sec.; 1908, Miss D. Braine, Gloucester, 39sec.; 1909, Miss D. Gillham, Weston-super-Mare, 39 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec.; 1910, Miss M. Thould, Weston-super-Mare, 38sec.; 1911, Miss D. Braine, Gloucester, no time taken; 1912, Miss M. Thould, Weston-super-Mare, 36 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec.; 1913, Miss M. Thould, Weston-super-Mare, 37 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec.

Team Championship.—1901, Weston-super-Mare; 1902, Teignmouth; 1903-4, Cheltenham; 1905, Bath United; 1906 Swindon; 1907, Weston-super-Mare; 1908, Bath; 1909-10-11-12-13, Weston-super-Mare.

Graceful Diving.—1906, D. T. Sinnett, Swindon; 1907, D. T. Sinnett, Swindon; 1908, H. G. Hillier, Salisbury; 1909, D. T. Sinnett, Swindon; 1910, H. Hillier, Salisbury; 1911, B. Serridge; 1912, B. Tomkins, Swindon; 1913, P. B. Serridge, Plymouth.

50 Yards (Boys).—1908, R. Palmer, Weston, 33sec.; 1909, R. Bryan, 34 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec.; 1910, R. Bryant, Bristol, 33sec.; 1911, S. J. Collins, Weston, 30 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec.; 1912, F. G. Crisp, Bath Dolphin, 33 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec.; 1913, F. Tilton, Gloucester City, 34 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec.

Schools Team.—1903, Board School, Weston-super-Mare; 1904-5-6, Central Council School, Weston-super-Mare; 1907, British Schools, Weston-super-Mare; 1908, Central Council School, Weston-super-Mare; 1909, Brook Street School, Teignmouth; 1910, Redcliffe School, Bristol; 1911-12, West Lawn, Teignmouth; 1913, Barton Hill School, Bristol.



## NORTH-EASTERN COUNTIES.

## YORKSHIRE.

100 Yards.—P. Wright, Hull, 1min. 2½sec.

100 Yards (Ladies).—Miss M. A. Marshall, Bradford, 1min. 21½sec.

Plunging.—E. O. Eastwood, Hull, 69ft. 3in.

## NORTHUMBERLAND AND DURHAM.

100 Yards.—J. G. Hatfield, Middlesbrough A.S.C., 60sec.

440 Yards.—J. G. Hatfield, Middlesbrough A.S.C., 5min. 09sec.

Graceful Diving.—T. F. Shinkfield, Darlington.

## RECORDS:—ENGLISH AMATEUR.

## MEN.

100 Yards.—55½sec., C. M. Daniels, Victoria Bath, Manchester, September 7, 1907.

150 Yards.—1min. 32½sec., C. M. Daniels, High-street Baths, Manchester, July 8, 1908.

150 Yards (back).—1min. 55½sec., F. A. Unwin, Sheffield, Oct. 22, 1910.

200 Yards (breast).—2min. 41½sec., W. W. Robinson, Seacombe, Liverpool, November 11, 1908.

220 Yards.—2min. 28¾sec., F. C. V. Lane, Weston-super-Mare, August 18, 1902.

\*300 Yards.—3min. 28¾sec., J. G. Hatfield, Middlesbrough, October 14, 1913.

\*440 Yards.—5min. 24½sec., J. G. Hatfield, Fulham, London, October 2, 1913.

\*500 Yards.—6min. 2½sec., J. G. Hatfield, Middlesbrough, September 30, 1913.

Half-mile.—11min. 25½sec., H. Taylor, Runcorn, July 21, 1906.

1,000 Yards.—13min. 34½sec., D. Billington, Liverpool, July 22, 1905.

σ Mile.—24min. 1½sec., T. S. Battersby, Southport, Aug. 17, 1909.

‡Plunging.—82ft. 7in., W. Taylor, Bootle, September 5, 1906.

## LADIES.

\*100 Yards.—1min. 11sec., Miss D. Curwen, Seacombe Baths, Liverpool, September 10, 1913.

\*150 Yards.—2min. 3½sec., Miss D. Curwen, Westminster-road Baths, Liverpool, August 27, 1913.

\*150 Yards (back).—2min. 19½sec., Miss Lucy Morton, Blackpool, October 22, 1913.

\*200 Yards (breast).—3min. 14sec., Miss Lucy Morton, Westminster-road Baths, Liverpool, September 25, 1913.

300 Yards.—4min. 25½sec., Miss D. Curwen, Seacombe Baths, Liverpool, October 30, 1912.

\*500 Yards.—7min. 53¾sec., Miss Vera Neave, Southwark Baths, London, October 4, 1913.

\*1,000 Yards.—16min. 25½sec., Miss Vera Neave, Jersey, August 25, 1913.

\*880 Yards.—14min. 31½sec., Miss Vera Neave, Jersey, August 25, 1913.

\*Mile.—29min. 54½sec., Miss Vera Neave, Jersey, Aug. 11, 1913.

\*Plunging.—60ft., Miss Minnie Harrison, Liverpool, Ladies, Seacombe, November 5, 1913.

\* Subject to confirmation by the A.S.A. Council.

α In winning the Mile Championship in 1911, Taylor's time was 23min. 35½sec., but as the course was discovered to be over five yards short the record was not allowed.



‡ Made under championship conditions (60sec. limit). Record without time limit, 82ft., in  $73\frac{3}{5}$ sec., by W. Taylor, at Bootle, September 6, 1899.

There is no recognised record for the Long-distance Championship (5 miles 60 yards) owing to the race being decided in tidal water. The best time ever accomplished is 1hr. 3min.  $12\frac{2}{5}$ sec. by T. S. Battersby, in 1910.

### SCOTTISH CHAMPIONSHIPS.

100 Yards.—C. G. Wenyon, Dundee Belmont, 1min. 4sec.  
 220 Yards.—Joseph Greenlees, Thistle, 2min.  $48\frac{2}{5}$ sec.  
 440 Yards.—R. M. Buchanan, Western Amateurs, 6min.  $2\frac{1}{5}$ sec.  
 Half-mile.—R. R. McGibbon, Thistle, 14min. 40sec.  
 100 Yards (Ladies).—Miss Bella Moore, Premier Club, Glasgow, 1min.  $18\frac{4}{5}$ sec.  
 200 Yards (Ladies).—Miss Bella Moore, Premier Club, Glasgow, 2min.  $56\frac{4}{5}$ sec.  
 Graceful Diving.—J. M. Lemmon, Warrender Baths.  
 Graceful Swimming.—Charles Nisbet, Northern Club, Glasgow.  
 Team.—Warrender S.C., Edinburgh, 2min.  $30\frac{4}{5}$ sec. (265 yards).  
 Water Polo.—Paisley Amateurs beat Leith (8—1).  
 200 Yards (breast).—A. Gilchrist, Dennistoun, 3min.  $4\frac{1}{5}$ sec.  
 100 Yards (back).—A. Gilchrist, Dennistoun, 1min.  $19\frac{1}{5}$ sec.

### SCOTTISH RECORDS.

#### BY SCOTTISH SWIMMERS.

50 Yards.— $25\frac{2}{5}$ sec., W. H. Haynes, September 1, 1909, at Glasgow.  
 50 Yards (Ladies).— $34\frac{1}{5}$ sec., Miss D. Mackay, September 15, 1910, at Glasgow.  
 100 Yards.— $30\frac{1}{5}$ sec., W. H. Haynes, October 4, 1909, at Glasgow.  
 150 Yards.—1min.  $40\frac{1}{5}$ sec., W. H. Haynes, December 11, 1908, at Edinburgh.  
 200 Yards.—C. G. Wenyon, 2min. 23sec.  
 220 Yards.—2min. 39sec., W. H. Haynes, February 20, 1909, at Hamilton.  
 300 Yards.—3min.  $52\frac{2}{5}$ sec., J. Greenlees, June 9, 1910, at Glasgow.  
 440 Yards.—5min.  $57\frac{1}{5}$ sec., W. H. Haynes, September 9, 1908, at Glasgow.  
 500 Yards.—3min. 43sec., W. H. Haynes, June 14, 1909, at Glasgow.  
 880 Yards.—12min. 53sec., A. M'Millan, September 20, 1905, at Govan.  
 100 Yards (back).—1min. 13sec., C. Martin, Glasgow, September 28, 1897, at Paisley.  
 100 Yards (breast).—1min.  $15\frac{3}{5}$ sec., W. S. Baillie, Glasgow Amateurs, September 10, 1912.  
 150 Yards (back).—2min.  $3\frac{1}{5}$ sec., C. Martin, November 6, 1908, at Glasgow.  
 250 Yards (team).—2min.  $19\frac{1}{5}$ sec., Warrender Baths Club.  
 50 Yards (Ladies).— $34\frac{3}{5}$ sec., Miss D. Mackay, February 19, 1909, at Hamilton.  
 100 Yards (Ladies).—1min. 15sec., Miss Bella Moore.  
 200 Yards (Ladies).—2min.  $55\frac{3}{5}$ sec., Miss B. Moore, October 30, 1912.

#### BY VISITING SWIMMERS.

50 Yards.—25sec., C. Healy, Australia, November 6, 1906, at Glasgow.  
 50 Yards (Ladies).— $33\frac{2}{5}$ sec., Miss Jennie Fletcher, Leicester, October 30, 1912, at Glasgow.

- 100 Yards.—58 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec., C. M. Daniels, America, August 12, 1907, at Glasgow.  
 200 Yards.—2min. 19 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec., F. E. Beaurepaire, Australia, September 10, 1908, at Glasgow.  
 220 Yards.—2min. 34 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec., F. E. Beaurepaire, Australia, September 1, 1908, at Glasgow.  
 300 Yards.—3min. 32 $\frac{3}{4}$ sec., F. E. Beaurepaire, Australia, Sept. 6, 1910, at Glasgow.  
 440 Yards.—5min. 30 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec., T. S. Battersby, Southport, at Glasgow.  
 500 Yards.—3min. 9sec., B. B. Kieran, Australia, September 1, 1905, at Glasgow.  
 880 Yards.—11min. 35sec., D. Billington, Bacup, September 12, 1904, at Glasgow.  
 1,000 Yards.—13min. 19 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec., J. G. Hatfield, Middlesbrough, September 19, 1912, at Glasgow.

### WELSH CHAMPIONSHIPS.

- 100 Yards.—P. Radmilovic, Cardiff and Weston-super-Mare, 1min. 13 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec.  
 Half-mile.—P. Radmilovic, Weston-super-Mare, 14min. 39sec.  
 100 Yards (Ladies).—Miss Irene Steer, Cardiff Ladies S.C., 1min. 19 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec.  
 50 Yards (boys).—H. V. Morgan, 39 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec.  
 50 Yards (girls).—Miss May Jones, Cardiff, 43 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec.  
 Team (schools).—Holy Cross, Newport.

### IRISH CHAMPIONSHIPS.

- 220 Yards.—J. S. Brady, Clontarf, Dublin, 2min. 47sec.  
 440 Yards.—T. H. Corrigan, Clontarf, Dublin, 6min. 25 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec.  
 Half-mile.—E. J. Peebles, East End, Belfast, 14min. 23 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec.  
 Life Saving.—Y.M.C.A., Belfast.  
 Water Polo.—Ulster beat Leinster (7—1).

### FRENCH CHAMPIONSHIPS.

|                                           | M. | S.               |
|-------------------------------------------|----|------------------|
| 100 Metres (Novices).—Veit .....          | 1  | 22               |
| 100 Metres (Amateurs).—Dessons .....      | 1  | 30               |
| 100 Metres (Ladies).—Mlle. Cornet .....   | 1  | 41               |
| 100 Metres (Professional).—Pouilley ..... | 1  | 11 $\frac{3}{4}$ |

### NEW SOUTH WALES CHAMPIONSHIPS.

Decided at Domain Baths, January 11, 13, 15, 18.

- 100 Yards.—W. Longworth, Rose Bay, 57 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec.  
 220 Yards.—W. Longworth, Rose Bay, 2min. 31 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec.  
 440 Yards.—W. Longworth, Rose Bay, 5min. 40sec.  
 Half-mile.—W. Longworth, Rose Bay, 11min. 58 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec.  
 Mile.—W. Longworth, Rose Bay, 25min. 6 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec.  
 220 Yards (breast).—E. Wickham, Rose Bay, 3min. 19 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec.  
 Diving.—D. Peel, Rose Bay.  
 Team (500 yards).—Rose Bay, 5min. 5sec.

### AUSTRALIAN CHAMPIONSHIPS.

Decided at Melbourne and Hobart, February 8, 12, 15, 22, 26.

- 100 Yards.—E. Wickham, New South Wales, 59sec.  
 220 Yards.—W. Longworth, New South Wales, 2min. 35 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec.  
 440 Yards.—W. Longworth, New South Wales, 5min. 39sec.  
 Half-mile.—W. Longworth, New South Wales, 12min. 2sec.  
 Three-quarter-mile.—W. Longworth, New South Wales, 18min. 37sec.  
 Mile.—W. Longworth, New South Wales, 24min. 25 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec.  
 100 Yards (breast).—W. Finney, Victoria, 1min. 18sec.  
 220 Yards (breast).—W. Finney, Victoria, 2min. 13sec.

## RECORDS :—NEW SOUTH WALES.

- 50 Yards.—23 $\frac{3}{4}$ sec., A. Wickham, at Rose Bay, Feb. 19, 1910.  
 100 Yards.—56 $\frac{3}{4}$ sec., A. W. Barry, Manly, February 1, 1913.  
 150 Yards.—1min. 34sec., C. Healy, Rushcutters Bay, Dec. 5, 1910.  
 200 Yards.—2min. 11 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec., C. Healy, Lavender Bay, Jan. 20, 1908.  
 220 Yards.—2min. 28 $\frac{3}{4}$ sec., B. B. Kieran, Rushcutters Bay, March 11, 1905.  
 300 Yards.—3min. 31 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec., B. B. Kieran, Domain Baths, February 23, 1905, H.  
 440 Yards.—5min. 19sec., B. B. Kieran, Lavender Bay, January 4, 1905.  
 500 Yards.—6min. 10 $\frac{3}{4}$ sec., B. B. Kieran, Bronte, February 18, 1905, C.  
 830 Yards.—11min. 11 $\frac{3}{4}$ sec., B. B. Kieran, Rushcutters Bay, March 18, 1905, H.  
 1,000 Yards.—12min. 52 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec., B. B. Kieran, Rose Bay, February 11, 1905, H.  
 1,320 Yards.—17min. 42sec., W. Longworth, Domain Baths, January 14, 1911.  
 1,760 Yards.—23min. 16 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec., B. P. Kieran, Drumoyne, March 4, 1905, C.  
 500 Yards Team.—4min. 58 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec., Sydney Club, Domain, Feb. 11, 1911.  
 100 Yards (breast).—1min. 13 $\frac{3}{4}$ sec., A. F. Wickham, Rose Bay, February 11, 1911.  
 220 Yards (breast).—3min. 17 $\frac{3}{4}$ sec., H. Snell, Domain Baths, January 12, 1911.  
 100 Metres.—1min. 5sec., W. Longworth, Domain, Feb. 25, 1911.  
 64 $\frac{1}{2}$  secs. is credited to W. Barry, Sydney S.C. at Sydney, N.S.W., Nov. 9, 1912.  
 400 Metres.—5min. 26 $\frac{3}{4}$ sec., W. Longworth, Domain, January 10, 1912.  
 Plunging.—69ft., W. F. MacDonald, at Aquarium Baths.  
 H.—Made in Handicaps. C—Made in Championships.

## RESULTS OF AMATEUR CONTESTS.

- Championship of the Mersey.—1884, W. H. Britten, Salford; 1885, F. W. Huntington, Liverpool; 1886, J. Nuttall; Stalybridge; 1887, T. Wilson, Liverpool; 1888, F. W. Huntington, Liverpool; 1889 and 1890, A. Smith, Tyldesley; 1891, S. W. Greasley, Leicester; 1892, A. Smith, Tyldesley; 1893 and 1894, no race; 1895 and 1896, J. H. Trers, Manchester; 1897, J. O. Matchett, Liverpool; 1898, N. Potter, Tyldesley; 1899 and 1900, G. E. Sharp, Leicester; 1901, J. A. Jarvis, Leicester; 1902, 1903, and 1904, W. A. Curwen, Liverpool; 1905, B. B. Kieran, Australia; 1906, W. Burrows, St. Helens; 1907-8-9-10-11, T. S. Battersby, Southport S.C.; 1912, R.E. Spiers, Everton S.C.; 1913, H. Taylor, Hyde Seal S.C.
- Championship of London (150 Yards).—1891, W. Henry, Zephyr S.C., 1min. 59sec.; 1892, J. Regan, Neptune, 1min. 59sec.; 1893, E. C. Smith, Leander, 1min. 57sec.; 1894 A. A. Green, Otter, 1min. 52sec.; 1895, A. A. Green, Otter, 1min. 50sec.; 1896, A. A. Green, Otter, 1min. 47sec.; 1897 and 1898, no races; 1899, J. H. Hellings, Ravensbourne, 1min. 46 $\frac{3}{4}$ sec.; 1900, J. H. Hellings, Ravensbourne, 1min. 45sec.; 1901, C. Ruberl, Amateur, 1min. 45 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec.; 1902, M. Dockrell, Otter, 1min. 51sec.; 1903, A. G. Harvey, Ravensbourne, 1min. 47 $\frac{3}{4}$ sec.; 1904, A. G. Harvey, Ravensbourne, 1min. 51 $\frac{3}{4}$ sec.; 1905, H. W. Faircloth, Holloway, United 1min. 49 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec.; 1906, A. G. Harvey, Ravensbourne, 1min. 46 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec.; 1907, H. W. Faircloth, Holloway United S.C., 1min. 46 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec.; 1908, G. Innocent, City of London Police, 1min. 45 $\frac{3}{4}$ sec.; 1909, A. Hunt, Sheerness, 1min. 42 $\frac{3}{4}$ sec.; 1910, H. W. Faircloth,

- Holloway United, 1min. 46sec.; 1911, L. J. Haskins, Otter S.C., 1min. 43sec.; 1912, J. H. Derbyshire, Amateur S.C., 1min. 38½sec.; 1913, H. E. Annison, Croydon S.C., 1min. 37½sec.
- 1,000 Yards Scratch Race in Salt Water, for Ulph Cup, at Yarmouth.—1887-8, J. Nuttall, Stalybridge; 1889, A. M. Langdon, Winchester College; 1890, A. Smith, Tyldesley; 1891, H. Davy, Neptune Club, London; 1892, E. Boning, Percy S.C., Bath; 1893, S. T. Pugh, South-East London S.C.; 1895, J. H. Tyers, Manchester Osborne; 1896, S. T. Pugh, Surbiton Club; 1897, J. H. Tyers, Farnworth; 1898, S. T. Pugh, Surbiton Club; 1899-1900, J. A. Jarvis, Leicester; 1901, no race; 1902, J. Shorthouse, Salford; 1903-4, D. Billington, Bacup; 1905, H. W. Faircloth, Holloway United; 1906, H. Mellor Smith, Old Blues; 1907, H. Thomsett, jun., Leicester; 1908-9, T. S. Battersby, Southport; 1910, F. P. Giles, City of London Police; 1911-12-13, no contest.
- London League Team Swimming Championship.—1894, Leander; 1895, City of Westminster; 1896, Leander; 1897-8-9, Zephyr; 1900, Amateur; 1901-2, Zephyr; 1903, Amateur; 1904-5-6, Holloway United; 1907, Richmond; 1908-9-10, Holloway United; 1911-12-13, Amateur S.C.
- Quarter-mile (United Kingdom Police Championship).—1888, P.-C. Roser, Metropolitan Police; 1889 to 1897, P.-C. Drake, City of London Police; 1898-99-1900, P.-C. Robinson, Manchester City Police; 1901-2, P.-C. Billson, City of London Police; 1903, P.-C. Innocent, City of London Police; 1904 and 1905, P.-C. Robinson, Manchester City Police, 1906, P.-C. Mayne, Manchester City Police; 1907-8, P.-C. Innocent, City of London Police; 1909-10-11-12-13, P.-C. Giles, City of London Police.
- Ravensbourne Ladies Challenge Cup (100 yards).—1min. 36½sec., Miss Beryl Cudlipp, Portsmouth, at Westminster, September 24, 1898; 1min. 35½sec., Miss Beryl Cudlipp, Portsmouth, at Westminster, September 30, 1899 (won Cup outright); 1min. 32½sec., Miss H. C. Thorpe, Leeds, at Westminster, September 29, 1900.—Now Ladies' 100 Yards A.S.A. Championship.
- Royal Life-Saving Society's National Competition.—Final contests.—1892, Notts; 1893, Ravensbourne; "B" 1894, Birmingham; 1895-6-7, London and India Docks; 1898, Coventry; 1899, Edge Lane (Liverpool); 1900, Aberdeen Thistle; 1901, Glasgow South Side; 1902, Edinburgh Police; 1903, Leith Police; 1904, Edinburgh Police; 1905, Hastings; 1906, Edinburgh City Police; 1907, Sheffield Otter; 1908, Leith Police; 1909, Sheffield Otter; 1910, Carnegie A.S.C., Scotland; 1911, Everton S.C., Liverpool; 1912, Amateur S.C., London; 1913, Sheffield Otter S.C.
- Royal Life-Saving Society (Ladies).—Swimming and Life-Saving Championship.—1903, Leeds Ladies S.C.; 1904, Weston-super-Mare L.S.C.; 1905, Glasgow L.S.C.; 1906, Glasgow L.S.C.; 1907, Weston-super-Mare L.S.C.; 1908, Sheffield Ladies Excelsior S.C.; 1909, Liverpool Ladies S.C.; 1910, Weston-super-Mare; 1911, Premier Ladies S.C., Glasgow; 1912, Nottingham Ladies S.C.; 1913, Weston-super-Mare Ladies S.C.
- National Graceful Diving Competition.—1895-6, H. S. Martin, St. James's; 1897, V. Sonneman, Brussels; 1898-9, H. S. Martin, St. James's; 1900, E. G. Coldwell, Sandycove, Dublin; 1901, R. T. Serrano, Trident S.C.; 1902, G. B. Phillips, Plymouth A.S.A.; 1903, E. Tellander, Sweden; 1904-5-6, G. M. Clarke, A.D.A. Cup won outright. New Cup presented by W. F. Darnall, 1907, G. F. Cane, Highgate Lifebuoys; 1908, H. J. M. Aldous, A.M.A., and H. Johannson, A.S.C., tied; 1909, H. Johannson; 1910, No contest; 1911, H. Johannson, Amateur S.C.; 1912, G. Yvon; 1913, H. Johannson, Amateur S.C.

**UNDER WATER RECORD.**

The record for staying under water is claimed by M. Pouliquen of Paris, who at the fete of the Union Francaise de Natation on November 3, 1912, at Paris, remained under water 6min. 29 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec. This record is vouched for by M. M. Brun, Secretary of the Union Francaise de Natation.

**WORLD'S RECORDS.****MEN.**

The following are the records submitted to the International Federation.

- 100 Yards.—55 $\frac{2}{3}$ sec., C. M. Daniels, United States, September 7, 1907, at Manchester.
- 100 Metres.—61 $\frac{3}{4}$ sec., Duke P. Kahanamoku, United States, July 20, 1912, at Stockholm.
- 150 Yards.—1min. 32 $\frac{2}{3}$ sec., C. M. Daniels, United States, July 8, 1908, at Manchester.
- 200 Metres.—2min. 25 $\frac{2}{3}$ sec., C. M. Daniels, United States, March 26, 1909, at Pittsburg, Pa.
- 220 Yards.—2min. 25 $\frac{2}{3}$ sec., C. M. Daniels, United States, March 26, 1909, at Pittsburg, Pa.
- 300 Yards.—3min. 30sec., F. E. Beaurepaire, Australia, August 9, 1910, at Exeter.
- 300 Metres.—3min. 50 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec., F. E. Beaurepaire, Australia, August 9, 1910, at Exeter.
- 400 Metres.—5min. 21 $\frac{3}{4}$ sec., J. G. Hatfield, Great Britain, September 26, 1912, at London.
- 440 Yards.—5min. 23sec., F. E. Beaurepaire, Australia, June, 8, 1910, at Budapest.
- 500 Yards.—6min. 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec., B. B. Kieran, Australia, August 25, 1905, at Leeds.
- 500 Metres.—6min. 56 $\frac{4}{5}$ sec., J. G. Hatfield, Great Britain, Aug. 6, 1912, at Weston-Super-Mare.
- 880 Yards.—11min. 25 $\frac{2}{3}$ sec., H. Taylor, Great Britain, July 21, 1906, at Runcorn.
- 1,000 Yards.—13min. 34 $\frac{4}{5}$ sec., D. Billington, Great Britain, July 22, 1905, at Liverpool.
- 1,000 Metres.—14min. 37sec., G. R. Hodgson, Canada, July 10, 1912, at Stockholm.
- 1,500 Metres.—22min., G. R. Hodgson, Canada, July 10, 1912, at Stockholm.
- 1 Mile.—23min. 34 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec., G. R. Hodgson, Canada, July 10, 1912, at Stockholm.
- 100 Metres Breast.—1min. 19 $\frac{3}{4}$ sec., W. Bathe, Germany, October 1, 1910, at Magdeburg.
- 200 Yards Breast.—2min. 39 $\frac{3}{4}$ sec., E. Toldi, Hungary, August 20, 1911, at Budapest.
- 200 Metres Breast.—3min. 04 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec., F. Courbet, Belgium, October 2, 1910, at Schaerbeck.
- 400 Metres Breast.—6min. 14 $\frac{2}{3}$ sec., P. Courtman, Great Britain, December 11, 1912, at Manchester.
- 500 Metres Breast.—7min. 51sec., P. Courtman, Great Britain, December 11, 1912, at Manchester.
- 100 Metres Back.—1min. 15 $\frac{3}{4}$ sec., Otto Fahr, Germany, April 29, 1912, at Magdeburg.
- 150 Yards Back.—1min. 53 $\frac{4}{5}$ sec., M. Weckesser, Belgium, November 28, 1910, at Schaerbeck.
- 200 Metres Back.—2min. 48 $\frac{2}{3}$ sec., Otto Fahr, Germany, April 30, 1912, at Magdeburg.
- 400 Metres Back.—6min. 17 $\frac{2}{3}$ sec., G. H. Webster, Great Britain, October 21, 1913, at Hyde.

## LADIES.

- 100 Yards.—1min. 6sec., Miss F. Durack, Australia, March 16, 1912, at Sydney.
- 100 Metres.—1min. 18½sec., Miss F. Durack, Australia, July 21, 1912, at Hamburg.
- 150 Yards.—2min. 3¼sec., Miss D. Curwen August 27, 1913, at Westminster-road Baths, Liverpool.
- 150 Yards Back.—2min. 19½sec., Miss Lucy Morton, October 22, 1913, at Blackpool.
- 200 Yards Breast.—3min. 14sec., Miss Lucy Morton, September 25, 1913, at Westminster Road Baths, Liverpool.
- 300 Yards.—4min. 25½sec., Miss Daisy Curwen, Great Britain, October 30, 1912, at Seacombe, Liverpool.
- 300 Metres.—4min. 43½sec., Miss F. Durack, Australia, July 15, 1912, at Stockholm.
- 500 Yards.—7min. 52sec., Miss Vera Neave, October 4, 1913, at Southwark Baths, London.
- 880 Yards.—14min. 31½sec., Miss Vera Neave, August 25, 1913, at Jersey.
- 1,000 Yards.—16min. 25½sec., Miss Vera Neave, August 15, 1913, at Jersey.
- Mile.—29min. 54½sec., Miss Vera Neave, August 11, 1913, at Jersey.
- Plunging.—55ft. 11in., Miss Vera Neave, October 4, 1913, at Southwark Baths, London.

## ROYAL LIFE SAVING SOCIETY.

National Life Saving Competition.—Sheffield Otter S.C., 1; Weston-super-Mare S.C. "A" Team, 2; Tyldesley S.C., 3; St. Matthew's S.C., Croydon, 4.

Darnell Challenge Cup.—St. Matthew's S.C., Croydon, 1; Queen's Park S.C., Durban, South Africa, 2; Sheffield Otter S.C., 3.

Ladies' Challenge Cup.—Weston-super-Mare Ladies' S.C., 1; Leicester Ladies' S.C., 2; Nottingham Ladies' S.C., 3.

Southern Counties Life-Saving Competition.—Weston-super-Mare "A" Team, 1; St. Matthew's S.C., Croydon, 2.

## WATER POLO.

## RESULTS OF MATCHES.

Scotland beat Ireland, at Dublin (4—3).

Wales beat Ireland, at Newport (7—1).

England beat Wales, at Brighton (8—1).

## INTERNATIONAL RECORD, 1913.

|                | Played Won Drawn Lost |    |   |    |   |    |   | —Goals— |       |
|----------------|-----------------------|----|---|----|---|----|---|---------|-------|
|                |                       |    |   |    |   |    |   | For     | Agst. |
| England .....  | 1                     | .. | 1 | .. | 0 | .. | 0 | .. 8    | .. 1  |
| Scotland ..... | 1                     | .. | 1 | .. | 0 | .. | 0 | .. 4    | .. 3  |
| Wales .....    | 2                     | .. | 1 | .. | 0 | .. | 1 | .. 8    | .. 9  |
| Ireland .....  | 2                     | .. | 0 | .. | 0 | .. | 2 | .. 4    | .. 11 |



## INTERNATIONAL RECORDS TO DATE.

|                |    |    |    |    |   |    |    |    |     |    |     |
|----------------|----|----|----|----|---|----|----|----|-----|----|-----|
| England .....  | 40 | .. | 36 | .. | 1 | .. | 3  | .. | 250 | .. | 36  |
| Scotland ..... | 35 | .. | 16 | .. | 2 | .. | 17 | .. | 90  | .. | 113 |
| Wales .....    | 35 | .. | 13 | .. | 4 | .. | 18 | .. | 102 | .. | 149 |
| Ireland .....  | 36 | .. | 4  | .. | 1 | .. | 31 | .. | 59  | .. | 203 |

## INTERNATIONAL MATCHES.

## ENGLAND v. SCOTLAND.

| England SetInd |             |   |        | England SetInd |             |   |        |
|----------------|-------------|---|--------|----------------|-------------|---|--------|
| 1890           | Kensington  | 0 | .... 4 | 1902           | Not played. |   |        |
| 1891           | Glasgow     | 0 | .... 2 | 1903           | Not played. |   |        |
| 1892           | Liverpool   | 4 | .... 0 | 1904           | Not played. |   |        |
| 1893           | Glasgow     | 3 | .... 0 | 1905           | Not played. |   |        |
| 1894           | Nottingham  | 4 | .... 1 | 1906           | Glasgow     | 5 | .... 1 |
| 1895           | Edinburgh   | 3 | .... 0 | 1907           | Not played. |   |        |
| 1896           | Westminster | 4 | .... 2 | 1908           | Bradford    | 9 | .... 0 |
| 1897           | Edinburgh   | 1 | .... 2 | 1909           | Not played. |   |        |
| 1898           | Liverpool   | 8 | .... 3 | 1910           | Hamilton    | 3 | .... 1 |
| 1899           | Aberdeen    | 5 | .... 1 | 1911           | Not played. |   |        |
| 1900           | Leicester   | 5 | .... 0 | 1912           | Weston      | 4 | .... 0 |
| 1901           | Glasgow     | 8 | .... 0 | 1913           | Not played. |   |        |

## ENGLAND v. IRELAND.

| England Ireland |             |    |        | England Ireland |               |    |        |
|-----------------|-------------|----|--------|-----------------|---------------|----|--------|
| 1895            | Westminster | 12 | .... 0 | 1906            | Leicester     | 2  | .... 1 |
| 1898            | Dublin      | 7  | .... 0 | 1907            | Not played.   |    |        |
| 1899            | Westminster | 12 | .... 0 | 1908            | Cork          | 10 | .... 0 |
| 1900            | Belfast     | 5  | .... 0 | 1909            | Not played    |    |        |
| 1901            | Radcliffe   | 7  | .... 0 | 1910            | Weston-s-Mare | 7  | .... 1 |
| 1902            | Blackrock   | 6  | .... 1 | 1911            | Not played.   |    |        |
| 1903            | Swindon     | 6  | .... 0 | 1912            | Belfast       | 8  | .... 0 |
| 1904            | Belfast     | 10 | .... 1 | 1913            | Not played.   |    |        |
| 1905            | Not played. |    |        |                 |               |    |        |

## ENGLAND v. WALES.

| England Wales |               |    |        | England Wales |             |    |        |
|---------------|---------------|----|--------|---------------|-------------|----|--------|
| 1898          | Newport       | 4  | .... 0 | 1906          | Not played. |    |        |
| 1899          | Warrington    | 8  | .... 1 | 1907          | Swansea     | 7  | .... 1 |
| 1900          | Penarth       | 7  | .... 3 | 1908          | Not played. |    |        |
| 1901          | Leicester     | 7  | .... 0 | 1909          | Ilfracombe  | 16 | .... 0 |
| 1902          | Newport       | 7  | .... 0 | 1910          | Not played. |    |        |
| 1903          | Weston-s-Mare | 10 | .... 1 | 1911          | Penarth     | 9  | .... 2 |
| 1904          | Penarth       | 5  | .... 2 | 1912          | Not played. |    |        |
| 1905          | Bradford      | 3  | .... 3 | 1913          | Brighton    | 8  | .... 1 |

## SCOTLAND v. IRELAND.

| Scotland Ireland |             |   |        | Scotland Ireland |               |   |        |
|------------------|-------------|---|--------|------------------|---------------|---|--------|
| 1898             | Glasgow     | 9 | .... 3 | 1906             | Not played.   |   |        |
| 1899             | Belfast     | 4 | .... 1 | 1907             | Dumfermline   | 3 | .... 0 |
| 1900             | Alloa       | 6 | .... 1 | 1908             | Not played.   |   |        |
| 1901             | Blackrock   | 4 | .... 3 | 1909             | Carrickfergus | 1 | .... 5 |
| 1902             | Aberdeen    | 4 | .... 1 | 1910             | Not played.   |   |        |
| 1903             | Not played. |   |        | 1911             | Paisley       | 9 | .... 2 |
| 1904             | Not played. |   |        | 1912             | Not played.   |   |        |
| 1905             | Belfast     | 3 | .... 4 | 1913             | Dublin        | 4 | .... 3 |

**SCOTLAND v. WALES.**

| Scotland |             |       | Wales |       |   | Scotland |             |       | Wales |       |   |
|----------|-------------|-------|-------|-------|---|----------|-------------|-------|-------|-------|---|
| 1897     | Newport     | ..... | 3     | ..... | 2 | 1905     | Not played. |       |       |       |   |
| 1898     | Aberdeen    | ..... | 0     | ..... | 0 | 1906     | Penarth     | ..... | 1     | ..... | 0 |
| 1899     | Penarth     | ..... | 4     | ..... | 6 | 1907     | Not played. |       |       |       |   |
| 1900     | Edinburgh   | ..... | 1     | ..... | 0 | 1908     | Leith       | ..... | 3     | ..... | 2 |
| 1901     | Swansea     | ..... | 7     | ..... | 3 | 1909     | Not played. |       |       |       |   |
| 1902     | Not played. |       |       |       |   | 1910     | Newport     | ..... | 2     | ..... | 2 |
| 1903     | Not played. |       |       |       |   | 1911     | Not played. |       |       |       |   |
| 1904     | Not played. |       |       |       |   | 1912     | Paisley     | ..... | 5     | ..... | 1 |
|          |             |       |       |       |   | 1913     | Not played. |       |       |       |   |

**WALES v. IRELAND.**

| Wales |             |       | Ireland |       |   | Wales |             |       | Ireland |       |   |
|-------|-------------|-------|---------|-------|---|-------|-------------|-------|---------|-------|---|
| 1896  | Westminster | ..    | 3       | ..... | 0 | 1905  | Penarth     | ..... | 7       | ..... | 1 |
| 1897  | Swansea     | ..... | 3       | ..... | 2 | 1906  | Not played. |       |         |       |   |
| 1898  | Belfast     | ..... | 1       | ..... | 1 | 1907  | Dublin      | ..... | 1       | ..... | 3 |
| 1899  | Swansea     | ..... | 6       | ..... | 3 | 1908  | Not played. |       |         |       |   |
| 1900  | Dublin      | ..... | 3       | ..... | 1 | 1909  | Llwynypia   | ....  | 8       | ..... | 4 |
| 1901  | Penarth     | ..... | 9       | ..... | 3 | 1910  | Not played. |       |         |       |   |
| 1902  | Portrush    | ....  | 4       | ..... | 3 | 1911  | Dublin      | ..... | 3       | ..... | 2 |
| 1903  | Penarth     | ..... | 6       | ..... | 4 | 1912  | Not played. |       |         |       |   |
| 1904  | Blackrock   | ....  | 2       | ..... | 3 | 1913  | Newport     | ..... | 7       | ..... | 1 |

**ENGLISH CHAMPIONSHIP.**

1888, Burton beat Otter, 3—0; 1889, Burton beat Amateur, 2—0; 1890, Hanley beat Burton, 6—0; 1891, Burton beat Nautilus, 3—2; 1892, Nautilus beat Hanley, 3—2; 1893, Tunbridge Wells beat Hanley, 3—1; 1894, Osborne beat Leicester, 8—2; 1895, Osborne beat Leicester, 8—2; 1896, Osborne beat Leicester, 3—0; 1897, Osborne beat People's Palace, 3—2; 1898, Osborne beat People's Palace, 3—2; 1899, Osborne beat St. Helens, 5—1; 1900, Leicester beat Hyde Seal, 2—1; 1901, Osborne beat Worthing, 6—2; 1902, Wigan beat Leicester, 5—2; 1903, Hyde Seal beat St. Helens, 4—2; 1904, Hyde Seal beat Wigan, 4—2; 1905, Hyde Seal beat Weston-super-Mare, 4—0; 1906, Weston-super-Mare beat Polytechnic, 6—4; 1907, Weston-super-Mare beat Wigan, 3—2; 1908, Hyde Seal beat Polytechnic, 5—2; 1909, Wigan beat Polytechnic, 4—3; 1910, Wigan beat Polytechnic, 3—2; 1911, Hyde Seal beat Wigan, 7—3; 1912, Hyde Seal beat Hornsey (8—2); 1913, Hyde Seal beat Wigan (4—1).

**ENGLISH COUNTY CHAMPIONSHIP.**

1896, Lancashire beat Middlesex, 4—1; 1897, Lancashire beat Staffordshire, 9—2; 1898, Lancashire beat Leicester, 3—2; 1899, Lancashire beat Middlesex, 4—2; 1900, Lancashire beat Middlesex, 3—1; 1901, Lancashire Won (Surrey scratched after draw), 2—2; 1902, Lancashire beat Surrey, 6—2; 1903, Lancashire beat Middlesex, 7—1; 1904, Middlesex beat Lancashire, 3—2; 1905, Cheshire beat Middlesex, 5—1; 1906, Lancashire beat Middlesex, 11—7; 1907, Lancashire beat Somerset, 4—2; 1908, Middlesex beat Lancashire, 7—5; 1909, Lancashire beat Somerset, 6—1; 1910, Lancashire beat Somerset, 6—3; 1911, Middlesex beat Cheshire, 5—4; 1912, Lancashire beat Middlesex, 1—0; 1913, Cheshire beat Middlesex (5—4).

**NORTHERN COUNTIES CHAMPIONSHIP.**

Competition for Cup presented by the proprietors of "The Athletic News."—1892—3, Manchester Osborne; 1894—5, Manchester Mayfield; 1896, Newton Heath; 1897, Everton; 1898—9—1900—01, Manchester Osborne; 1902, Burslem; 1903—4—5—6—7—8—9—10—11—12—13, Hyde Seal.

**MIDDLESEX COUNTY CHAMPIONSHIP.**

1896-7, Amateur; 1898-9, Polytechnic; 1900, Amateur; 1901, Polytechnic; 1902, Zephyr; 1903, Amateur; 1904-5-6-7-8-9-10-11 Polytechnic; 1912, Zephyr; 1913, Polytechnic.

**SOUTHERN COUNTIES CHAMPIONSHIP.**

1895, Amateur; 1896-7, Otter; 1898-9, Polytechnic; 1900, Amateur; 1901-2-3-4, Polytechnic; 1905, Lewisham; 1906-7-8-9-10-11, Polytechnic; 1912, Lewisham; 1913, Otter.

**SCOTTISH CHAMPIONSHIPS.**

1912, Paisley Amateurs 8, Whitehall Amateurs 1, at Dundee.  
1913, Paisley Amateurs 8, Leith 1, at Paisley.

**IRISH CHAMPIONSHIP.**

1912, Leinster. 1913, Ulster.

**WESTERN COUNTIES CHAMPIONSHIP.**

1901, Cheltenham; 1902, Teignmouth; 1903, Cheltenham; 1904, Weston-super-Mare; 1905, Cheltenham; 1906-7-8-9-10-11-12-13, Weston-super-Mare.

**MIDLAND COUNTIES CHAMPIONSHIP.**

1884-5, Birmingham Leander; 1886-7, Burton-on-Trent; 1888, Hanley; 1889, Longton; 1890, Hanley; 1891-2, Burton-on-Trent; 1893, annulled; 1894 to 1904, Leicester; 1905, Aston; 1906 to 1910, Leicester; 1911 to 1913, Aston.  
Junior.—1894, Leamington; 1895-6-9-1900-1, Leicester; 1897, Smethwick; 1898, Suburban; 1902-3, Leicester St. Meeling; 1904, Leamington; 1905-6, Nottingham; 1907-8, Leamington; 1909, Aston; 1910, Derby; 1911, Aston; 1912-13, Derby.

**LANCASHIRE CHAMPIONSHIP.**

1895-6, Manchester Osborne; 1897, Everton; 1898-9-1900-1 Manchester Osborne; 1902, St. Helens; 1903, Openshaw Whitworth; 1904-5-6-7, Wigan; 1908, Salford; 1909-10-11-12-13, Wigan.

**LONDON LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP.**

1889-90, Nautilus, 1891, Amateur; 1892, Nautilus; 1893-4-5-6 Amateur; 1897-8-9, Polytechnic; 1900, Amateur; 1901-2-3-4-5-6-7, Polytechnic; 1908, Lewisham; 1909-10, Polytechnic; 1911, Lewisham; 1912, Polytechnic; 1913, Otter.

**MANCHESTER AND DISTRICT LEAGUE.**

1892, Manchester Mayfield; 1893-4-5-6-7-8-9-1900-01-02, Manchester Osborne; 1903, Hyde; 1904, Openshaw; 1905, Swan; 1906-7-8-9-10-11-12-13 Hyde Seal.

**NORTHERN LEAGUE.**

1908, Salford; 1909-10-11-12, Hyde Seal; 1912, Wigan; 1913, Hyde Seal.

**OXFORD v. CAMBRIDGE.****WINNERS.**

|                |       |   |    |   |
|----------------|-------|---|----|---|
| 1891 Oxford    | ..... | 4 | .. | 1 |
| 1892 Oxford    | ..... | 5 | .. | 1 |
| 1893 Cambridge | ..... | 2 | .. | 1 |
| 1894 Oxford    | ..... | 4 | .. | 2 |
| 1895 Oxford    | ..... | 4 | .. | 2 |
| 1896 Oxford    | ..... | 3 | .. | 1 |
| 1897 Oxford    | ..... | 5 | .. | 2 |
| 1898 Cambridge | ..... | 5 | .. | 1 |
| 1899 Cambridge | ..... | 7 | .. | 2 |
| 1900 Cambridge | ..... | 3 | .. | 2 |
| 1901 Draw      | ..... | 1 | .. | 1 |
| 1902 Oxford    | ..... | 2 | .. | 1 |

**WINNERS.**

|                |       |   |    |   |
|----------------|-------|---|----|---|
| 1903 Draw      | ..... | 1 | .. | 1 |
| 1904 Cambridge | ..... | 6 | .. | 3 |
| 1905 Draw      | ..... | 1 | .. | 1 |
| 1906 Oxford    | ..... | 2 | .. | 0 |
| 1907 Draw      | ..... | 2 | .. | 2 |
| 1908 Draw      | ..... | 3 | .. | 3 |
| 1909 Draw      | ..... | 2 | .. | 2 |
| 1910 Cambridge | ..... | 4 | .. | 0 |
| 1911 Cambridge | ..... | 6 | .. | 0 |
| 1912 Cambridge | ..... | 5 | .. | 2 |
| 1913 Cambridge | ..... | 1 | .. | 0 |

**TERRITORIAL ARMY (LONDON) CHAMPIONSHIP.**

|                                |                               |
|--------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| 1896 Queen's Westminster R.V.  | 1905 London Scottish Rifles.  |
| 1897 London Scottish R.V.      | 1906 London Scottish R.V.     |
| 1898 London Scottish R.V.      | 1907 Honourable Artillery Co. |
| 1899 London Rifle Brigade.     | 1908 Honourable Artillery Co. |
| 1900 Artists Rifle Volunteers. | 1909 Honourable Artillery Co. |
| 1901 Artists Rifle Volunteers. | 1910 Honourable Artillery Co. |
| 1902 Artists Rifle Volunteers. | 1911 Honourable Artillery Co. |
| 1903 Honourable Artillery Co.  | 1912 Honourable Artillery Co. |
| 1904 Artists Rifle Volunteers  | 1913 Honourable Artillery Co. |

**REPRESENTATIVE PROFESSIONAL CHAMPIONS.**

Jabez Wolfe defeated David Billington for £100 aside on October 3, 1912, in match from Brighton to Worthing. After swimming 2 hours 17min. 45sec., when opposite Lancing College, and leading Wolfe by a mile and a quarter, Billington was affected by cramp and was forced to give up, thus losing the match.

J. Nuttall, of Stalybridge, was the Professional Champion of the World, for all distances up to and including One Mile. Nuttall won the 1,000 Yards Professional Championship three years in succession, and on October 16, 1890, covered the distance in 13min. 52sec., then the best time on record. On August 31, 1890, he defeated Finney in a match at Brighton for the Mile Championship Cup, the holder of which was considered the Champion. Nuttall was successful in all the West Coast Scratch Races, during 1891 and 1892, and on August 19, 1893, defeated J. L. McCusker, of America, in Hollingworth Lake, for the Mile Championship, the time being 26min. 8sec. In a 500 Yards match with Ernest Cavill, of Australia, at Doncaster, on September 8, 1897, he beat the Colonial easily in record time—viz., 6min. 38½sec.—and in all covered 515 yards 2ft. in 6min. 50sec. In 1901 he was again successful in all the West Coast Races he took part in, and won the 500 Yards Professional Championship at Doncaster Baths in 6min. 36½sec. In 1904 he went to America, and there beat J. L. McCusker. In 1905 he took part in a long distance contest in the Seine race, but did not finish. Since then he has almost exclusively confined himself to exhibition swimming. Nuttall was born at Manchester, August 31, 1869, and stood 5ft. 5½in., and at his best weighed nearly 12 stones.

David Billington, of Bacup, is the speediest English professional swimmer. After the Amateur Swimming Association made him adopt professionalism on November 18, 1905, this being caused by his competing in a race in the Seine on September 11, 1905, he maintained the speed that a little earlier in that year enabled him to twice defeat such a wonderful swimmer as Kieran. He succeeded in lowering some of the bath times that for several years stood to the credit of Nuttall, whilst on September 22, 1906, he gave 2min. start, in a mile, and a beating by 180 yards to S. W. Greasley, at Blackpool, his time being 28min. 35sec. He sailed for a visit to Australia in the autumn of 1906. Though he did not take part in any matches of importance, he accomplished several fine times, his best being 17min. 36½sec. for three-quarter mile, at Rushcutters Bath, on April 13, 1907. In 1908 Billington maintained his fine form. He won the professional "Through Paris" swim in July, and also other events in the French capital. He again succeeded in Paris in 1909. On October 3, 1912, he was beaten by J. Wolfe in a match from Worthing to Brighton, the cold water causing his retirement, but in a mile race against Oscar Dickman, the Australian champion, at Bury, on August 2, 1913, won easily in 24min. 11½sec. Billington was born at Bacup on July 5, 1885.

**J. H. Jarvis** of Leicester after winning 24 English Amateur Championships adopted professionalism in 1913. Jarvis was born in Leicester, on February 24, 1872, and was 25 years of age when he won his first championship, the mile.

**S. W. Greasley**, of Leicester, could lay claim to first-class form. After he became a professional he improved, as his swimming in the 500 Yards at Leeds Hospital Gala, and his victories in 1894, 1895, 1896 and 1897, in all the important West of England Scratch Races testify. In a 500 Yards match with **W. Evans**, of Manchester, on September 18, 1897, he was beaten; but on October 9, 1897, he defeated Evans in a 1,000 Yards match at Trafford Park, Manchester. He competed with varying success at the principal West of England Regattas in 1898 and 1899. He won a big professional race in the Seine, beating among others Nuttall and Percy Cavill, the Ex-Amateur Champion of Australia. At Paris, in 1900, he won the International Professional Championship over 4,000 metres. In 1904, he attempted the Channel Swim, but gave up after being in the water only an hour and a half. At Blackpool, on September 22, 1906, **D. Billington** gave him 2min. start in a mile and beat him by 180 yards in 28min. 35sec.

**James Finney**, of Oldham, won the Ornamental and Scientific Swimming Championship at the Public Baths, Dundee, on December 17, 1884. Finney was for a number of years the recognised Champion of England. In September, 1898, Finney swam from Blackpool to St. Annes Pier in 5 hours 17min.

**Miss Theresa Johnson** defeated Miss Sageman for the Championship and £200 on October 31, 1883, at Eastbourne, in 35min. 34sec., and became the Mile Lady Champion of England.

**Miss Annette Kellerman**, the Australian swimmer, prior to September, 1909, held the world's record for 100 yards by a lady, of 1min. 14sec., but then Miss **J. Fletcher**, an amateur, covered the distance in 1min. 13½sec. On June 30, 1905, Miss Kellerman swam in the Thames from Putney Bridge to Blackwall, a distance of 13 miles 2½ furlongs, in 3 hours 54min. 16sec. On September 14, 1903, in the Devonshire Baths, Eastbourne, Miss Kellerman swam a mile, unpaced, in 33min. 21½sec., beating Miss **Laura Sageman's** record, in the same bath, by 2min. 12½sec. Miss Kellerman and **J. Wolfe** swam from Dover to Ramsgate on July 24, 1905, in 4 hours 28min. This does not beat Webb's record as that swimmer entered the harbour whereas the 1905 swimmers did not. Miss Kellerman swam for six hours in the Channel on August 25, 1905, but then had to leave the sea through nausea. Miss Kellerman made another attempt from Broadstairs on August 7, 1906, but after two hours was again attacked by nausea. Miss Kellerman subsequently accomplished several long swims in America.

### PROFESSIONAL TIMES.

It is a general rule and authoritatively recognised fact that performances in baths shorter than 25 yards are not so satisfactory as performances in longer baths.

40 Yards.—24sec., **J. Haggerty**, Lambeth Baths, May 6, 1887.

80 Yards.—51sec., **J. Haggerty**, Lambeth Baths, May 6, 1887.

100 Yards.—1min. 1½sec., **J. Nuttall** Stalybridge Baths (20yds. long), September 26, 1893.

120 Yards.—1min. 18½sec., **J. Nuttall**, Stalybridge Baths (20yds. long), May 2, 1893.



- 150 Yards.—1min. 43½sec., J. Nuttall, Newton Heath Baths, Manchester, July 16, 1891; 1min. 39sec., by D. Billington, at Swinton, August 24, 1907.
- 160 Yards.—1min. 51½sec., J. Nuttall, Osborne Street Baths, Manchester, October 17, 1893.
- 200 Yards.—2min. 20sec., J. Nuttall, Accrington Baths, Sept. 13, 1893; 2min. 23½sec., J. Nuttall, Edinburgh, Oct. 28, 1897; 2min. 18½sec., by D. Billington, at Rochdale, October 2, 1906.
- 200 Yards (open water).—2min. 38sec., J. J. Collier, in Championship Sweeptakes of £150, Waterloo Lake, Roundhay Park, Leeds, May 29, 1886.
- 220 Yards.—2min. 37sec., J. Nuttall, Edinburgh Baths, November 6, 1894.
- 220 Yards (open water).—2min. 54½sec., J. J. Collier, Hollingworth Lake, July 7, 1883.
- 240 Yards.—3min. 0½sec., J. Nuttall, Lambeth Baths, in 1,000 Yards Championship, October 18, 1888.
- 300 Yards.—3min. 40sec., J. Nuttall, at Birkenhead, November 7, 1901; 3min. 35sec., by D. Billington, at Liverpool, September 20, 1906.
- 320 Yards.—4min. 4½sec., J. Nuttall, Hampstead Baths, Sept. 25, 1902.
- 400 Yards.—5min. 16½sec., J. Nuttall, Lambeth Baths in 1,000 Yards Championship, October 16, 1890.
- 440 Yards.—5min. 35sec., J. Nuttall, Bootle, September 3, 1902; 5min. 26sec., by D. Billington, Bacup Baths, October 27, 1906.
- 480 Yards.—6min. 25½sec., J. Nuttall, Lambeth Baths, in 1,000 Yards Championship, October 16, 1890.
- 500 Yards (in a 30 yards bath).—6min. 24½sec., J. Nuttall, at Leicester, July 22, 1901. In a 25 yards bath, 6min. 22½sec., by D. Billington, at Macclesfield, September 19, 1906. In a 25 yards bath, 6min. 21½sec., by D. Billington, at Southport, September 12, 1907.
- 560 to 800 Yards.—560, 7min. 35sec.; 640, 8min. 43½sec.; 720, 9min. 53½sec.; 800, 11min. 4½sec.; J. Nuttall, Lambeth Baths, in 1,000 Yards Championship, October 16, 1890.
- 880 Yards.—11min. 46sec., J. Nuttall, at Paisley, Sept. 30, 1901; 11min. 37sec.; by D. Billington, at Stockport Baths, on October 10, 1906.
- 1,000 Yards.—13min. 36½sec., J. Nuttall, at Osborne Baths, Manchester, November 13, 1901, in a time trial.
- 1,000 Yards (open water).—15min. 44sec., J. J. Collier, Hollingworth Lake, August 23, 1884; 13min. 52½sec., by D. Billington, Ulverston, August 6, 1906; 13min. 50¾sec., by D. Billington, Bury, August 24, 1912.
- Three-quarter-mile (open water).—19min. 8½sec., J. Nuttall, Hollingworth Lake, August 19, 1893. Open water bath (49 times across), 18min. 51¾sec., by D. Billington, Ramsey, July 25, 1906. At Rushcutters Bay Baths (50 yards long), Sydney, Australia, on April 13, 1907, Billington covered the distance in 17min. 36¾sec.
- 1 Mile (Open Water Championship).—24min. 11½sec., D. Billington Bury, August 2, 1913; 26min. 8sec., J. Nuttall, Hollingworth Lake, May 19, 1893. Fastest records in water of 65 degrees.
- 1 Mile (Open Water Championship).—29min. 59½sec., J. Finney, Hollingworth Lake, May 16, 1887. Fastest record in water of 50 degrees.
- 1 Mile (in the sea).—28min. 7½sec., J. Nuttall, Brighton, August 30, 1890.
- 1 Mile.—35min. 34½sec., Miss Theresa Johnson, Devonshire Baths, Eastbourne, October 31, 1883; 33min. 21½sec., by Miss A. Kellerman, Devonshire Baths, Eastbourne, September 14 1906.



1 Mile (open water).—30min. 2sec., Miss Theresa Johnson, Lake Nakansas, Stockholm, August 14, 1887.  
 15 Miles.—9 hours 35min. 56sec., W. H. Beckwith, Lambeth Baths, London, October 31, 1887.  
 From Brighton to Worthing (slightly over 8½ miles).—4 hours 24 minutes, by Jabez Wolffe, September 13, 1912.  
 James Finney swam 113 yards 1ft. under water, in full costume, at the Prince of Wales Baths, Blackpool, October 20, 1882.  
 The best performance on record. Length of bath 28 yards 1 foot.  
 Miss Annie Johnson swam 50½ yards under water October 28, 1895, at Broughton Baths, Salford.

### THE ENGLISH CHANNEL SWIM.

Captain Matthew Webb swam the English Channel, diving from the Admiralty Pier, Dover, and touching the Calais sands, France, after swimming 21 hours 45 minutes, August 24 and 25, 1875, the first successful trip across the Channel. On July 20, 1875, he swam from Dover into Ramsgate Harbour in 8 hours 45 minutes. Captain Webb was drowned in an attempt to swim through the Niagara rapids, July 24, 1883.

In an attempt to swim the Channel from Cape Grisnez on August 24 and 25, 1901, M. A. Holbein went within five miles of the English coast and seven miles of Dover the rough weather then causing his retirement. He was in the sea 12 hours and three-quarters. He made another attempt on July 31, 1902, from Cape Grisnez, but retired after 12½ hours' swimming. In a further attempt from Cape Grisnez, made on August 27 and 28, 1902, Holbein swam for 22 hours 21min., but had to be taken out of the water when only half a mile from land. In an attempt from the English side, on September 1, 1903, Holbein arrived within four miles of Calais, but then drifted out by the tide and had to give up after 17 hours and 20 minutes. Holbein made a further effort from the English side on August 20, 1904, but gave up after being in the water 10 hours. On August 24, 1905, Holbein again tried, but retired after 7 hours 25 minutes. On September 1, 1907, he made an attempt from Cape Grisnez, but after 7½ hours' swimming was seized with sea-sickness and retired. He made another trial on August 11 and 12, 1909, from Cape Grisnez, but after 12 hours' swimming was attacked by sea-sickness. On September 2 and 3, 1911, he swam for 10½ hours in fine form when owing to his being in the track of the cross-channel steamers when it was foggy, he was advised to retire. Holbein was in grand condition at the time. He tried time in 1913 without success.

Thomas William Burgess, a Yorkshireman living in Paris, after making fifteen unsuccessful efforts succeeded on September 5 and 6, 1911. Burgess entered the water at the South Foreland at 11.15 a.m., and left it at Le Chatelet, France, at 9.50 a.m. He was in the water 22 hours 35min. Burgess received the Alexander Channel Cup as his prize. The details of Burgess's previous attempts are as follows:—On September 7, 1904, he swam from Dover to within six miles of France, in 8 hours 22min. The latter portion of his swim took place in half a gale. Burgess made another attempt from Dover on July 28, 1905, and reached within 4½ miles of Calais in 12 hours 32min., after swimming six hours with a strained leg. On August 9, 1905, he made another attempt, but after swimming 14½ hours was beaten five miles from land. Burgess started again on August 24, 1905, but had to give up after having made nine miles across in 8 hours 5min. On August 26, 1905, he made another swim but this time a gale beat him in nine hours. He had then made 9½ miles on his direct journey but had swam 15½ miles. On September 11, he went in again but was only in

3 hours 7min. On August 18, 1906, Burgess started from Langdon Stairs but retired after 8 hours 49min. On August 28, 1906, he made another attempt from St. Margaret's Bay, but after swimming six hours met a current that set him back. He decided to swim back to England and reached the Admiralty Pier in 10hrs. 2min. On August 30 and 31, 1906, he accomplished a remarkable swim covering 42 miles in 18 hours 1min. He started in a fog that subsequently became so heavy that it was impossible to take the bearings. As a result he had to swim over the Goodwin Sands it being so shallow that his tug could not accompany him. This had never been done by any other swimmer. Once he was within  $4\frac{1}{2}$  miles of France but the swim was ended by cramp. On September 13, 1906, he made another attempt, but after 9 hours 2min. found himself on the Goodwins and retired. On August 17 and 18, 1908, he swam magnificently for 20 hours 11min., and got to within half a mile of Cape Grisnez, when he was driven out by an off-set. Three days afterwards he made another effort and swam for 22 $\frac{1}{2}$  hours. It is estimated that he had covered 60 miles when he retired one mile from the Gravelines. This swim extended into five tides, three complete tides and two sections of ebb tide at the start and finish. He did not do so well on September 8, 1908, for after 4 hours' swimming the weather became so rough that on the advice of his pilot he retired.

F. Holmes, of Birmingham, made several attempts to swim the Channel. On September 8, 1898, he was in the water ten hours, but then owing to fog had to retire. On July 24, 1900, he swam for 4 hours 55min. in a choppy sea. On August 28, 1902, he had swam for  $4\frac{1}{2}$  hours when compelled to retire owing to the scorching sun. On September 12, 1902, he swam for 3 $\frac{1}{2}$  hours in a rough sea. In every case he started from Dover.

J. Wolffe, Amateur Swimming Club, made an attempt to swim the Channel from the South Foreland on July 18, 1903. He injured his leg and retired four miles from France, having been in the water only 9 hours 51min. He made a second attempt July 30, 1903, but his leg again failed and caused the swim to end after 3 hours 55min. He made a third attempt from the South Foreland on August 29, and in 8 hours covered 17 miles, but then found himself on the Varne and retired. On July 22, 1907, Wolffe made another attempt from the South Foreland, but after 8 hours 23min. retired. He made another effort on August 5, 1907, and in a swim that extended over 15 hours 16min. swam from the South Foreland to within a mile of Cape Grisnez, when thoroughly exhausted, he was pulled out. On the 31st of the same month he again tried and had made much progress in 9 hours 39min. when a change in the weather conditions made success impossible. On September 16, 1907, he accomplished another remarkable swim, travelling from the South Foreland to within two miles of Blancnez in 11 $\frac{1}{2}$  hours. Then, owing to rough water, he gave up, but with a French pilot he might have succeeded. On this swim Wolffe met with a bottle-nosed shark. On July 6, 1908, although accompanied by a French pilot he again failed. Wolffe remained in the water 14 hours, by which time he had swam to within 4 miles of the French coast. Then an easterly current drove him towards the North Sea and caused him to retire. On the 23rd of the same month he made his first attempt from the French shore, starting from the place on the Calais sands where Webb completed his swim. He remained in the water 13 hours, then, owing to leg trouble, retired when 6 miles off the English shore. On September 19, 1908, he swam from Shakespeare Cliff to within a quarter mile of the French coast in 14 hours 55min., when he was thoroughly exhausted and had to be taken out of the water. This was the nearest approach to success that any swimmer save Webb has attained. He

started again on October 7, 1908, but was stung by a jelly fish and retired after 9 hours' swimming. In 1909 he made two attempts. On August 26 he started from Dover and remained in the water for 8½ hours, retiring owing to an injured leg. On September 24 he tried from Sangatte, but remained in only 4 hours, the sea being too rough. He made two further efforts in 1910. On July 31 he started from Sangatte, but after 8 hours' swimming the water was so rough that he retired, then being 12 miles on his direct course. He tried again on August 14, but after 11 hours' swimming the weather became so bad that he had to retire. On July 21, 1911, in an attempt from Sangatte, he was within an ace of success when carried out by the tide. He was less than a mile from St. Margaret's Bay. He tried again on September 2 and swam for 14 hours 7min., again being beaten outside St. Margaret's Bay, whilst in 1912 and 1913 he was twice unsuccessful.

On August 5, 1907, Edward Heaton attempted to swim the Channel from the Admiralty Pier, but after 10 hours complained of the monotony and retired. Starting again on the 31st of the same month Heaton remained in the water for 10 hours 5 min. when owing to the hopeless position in which he was lying abandoned the attempt. Heaton tried again on September 6, 1907, but remained in the water less than three hours. On August 27 and 28, 1909, he made a very fine swim that lasted sixteen hours, during which time he swam from Dover to within 1½ miles of Cape Grisnez. He tried again on September 1, 1911, from the English side, but after swimming 16½ hours and getting to within 4½ miles of the French coast, Heaton gave up. He afterwards stated that that was his final effort, as he was convinced that the swim was impossible. On August 8, 1911, he swam for 10½ hours when broken seas compelled his retirement.

On August 31, 1907, W. Stearne, of Manchester, attempted to swim the Channel from the South Foreland, but owing to his eyes being affected by salt water he retired after 4 hours. On August 11, 1909, he started from the South Foreland, but after 6½ hours, was taken ill. Stearne again tried on September 1, 1911, and swam for 10 hours when having hurt his right leg he retired.

Madame Isacescu, an Austrian lady, in an attempt to swim from Calais to the English coast, went nearly twenty miles in ten hours, on September 5, 1900. J. A. Weidmann, of Dover, swam from Dover to Ramsgate on July 31, 1904, in six hours; from Dungeness to Dover on August 28, 1904, and then attempted the Channel swim on September 6, 1904. He remained in the water five hours and had to be taken out.

On August 8, 1908, James Mearns, an Aberdeen Swimmer, made an attempt and stayed in the water for fourteen hours, during which time he got to within four miles of the French coast. On August 23 he again tried, but after two hours had to retire owing to a gale of wind. On September 7 he swam 14 miles in 6½ hours, but then, owing to a choppy sea, gave up the attempt. He tried again on August 6, 1910, starting from the South Foreland, but after 9½ hours' swimming in heavy rain, and after covering sixteen miles, he was compelled to give up.

On August 12, 1908, Paulus, the French ex-champion, started to swim the Channel in a very rough sea, but after four hours retired.

Edward Meijer, a Dutch long-distance swimmer, made an attempt to swim the Channel on August 31, 1910, but, ill-equipped for the task, had to give in after swimming five miles. He tried again on September 3, 1911, but after 5 hours' swimming the sea became rough and he retired, and again on July 13, 1913, after an hour.

On August 19, 1908, Jack Rees, a Welsh swimmer, made an attempt to swim the Channel, but retired in three hours.

On September 8, 1908, Fred Kearsley, of Wigan, made an attempt to swim the Channel from the French coast, but owing to the rough sea was prevailed upon to retire after two hours.

On August 19, 1911, F. Record, of the Medway, made an attempt from Cape Grisnez. After 9 hours swimming the sea became so rough that he had to give up. He tried again in 1912 and failed.

Miss Lily Smith made an attempt on August 21, 1913, from the South Foreland, but retired after 3 hours.

Henry Sullivan, an American, made an attempt on August 26, and stayed in for over 10 hours.

### SOME REMARKABLE FEATS.

M. A. Holbein swam from Blackwall to Gravesend Town Pier June 29, 1900, in 4 hours 43min. 6sec. Captain Webb swam the same distance on July 3, 1875, in 4 hours 52min. 44sec. On July 2, 1905, J. Wolfe, Amateur S.C., swam the distance in 5 hours 7min. 9sec. On September 19, 1906, Walpole Hillier, Sheffield Otter S.C., swam the distance in 5 hours 44min.

M. A. Holbein swam for 12 hours in Spithead and the Solent on August 14, 1899, and in that time it was computed that he covered between 46 and 47 miles. He was fresh and warm when, owing to darkness, he left the water. On July 30, 1908, Holbein swam 50 miles in the Thames, in 13 hours 47sec.

M. A. Holbein swam for just over nine hours in the Trent on September 10, 1904, in an attempt to swim from Nottingham to Newark. After reaching Farndon Ferry, a distance of 24 miles, he retired: the temperature of the water having been between 53 and 54 degrees for the journey.

M. A. Holbein swam from Blackwall to two miles beyond Gravesend and back to within a mile of his starting point in 12 hours 27min. 42½sec., on July 25, 1899, the distance covered being 43 miles.

On July 18, 1905, M. A. Holbein swam from Greenwich to Northfleet, a distance of about 21½ miles, in 5 hours 7min.

Fred Bownes, of Woolwich, swam from Blackwall to Gravesend inside Captain Webb's record for the distance, on September 15, 1894, and went a quarter of a mile farther in the record time.

J. Wolfe, in August, 1905, swam from Margate to Herne Bay and back, a distance of 34 miles, in 9 hours 39sec. On July 6, 1906, he swam from Dover into Ramsgate Harbour, in 6 hours 33min., beating Webb's record by over 2 hours. On June 23, 1906, he swam from Brighton Palace Pier to Worthing Pier and back 23 miles, in 12 hours 16min. On September 13, 1912, he swam from Brighton Palace Pier to Worthing Pier in 4 hours 24min. On May 29, 1913, he swam from East Southsea Pier to Ryde Pier and then back to East Southsea Pier—2 miles further than Horace Davenport went in 1884—in 6 hours 5min. 2sec.

Miss Beckwith swam twenty miles in the Thames, July 17, 1878. Time in water, 6 hours, 25min.; the greatest distance ever accomplished by a lady swimmer.

J. B. Johnson dived from London Bridge, June 2, 1871.

Miss Elsie Wallenda remained under water, at the Alhambra, London, 4min. 45½sec., December 14, 1898. There were four timekeepers.

Staying under water, in a tank.—4min., 35½sec., by Professor Beaumont, Alhambra, Melbourne. December 16, 1893; 4min. 29½sec., by James Finney, Canterbury Music Hall, London.

April 7, 1886 : and 3min. 18½sec., by Annie Johnson, North Pier Pavilion, Blackpool, September 27, 1889.

Peter Johnson swam 109 yards 2ft. 6in. under water, at the Lambeth Baths, October 11, 1882, the furthest distance ever swam in a 40 yards bath.

Horace Davenport, ex-Amateur Champion of England, swam from East Southsea, Portsmouth, across the Solent to Ryde Pier, Isle of Wight, merely touching the Pier, and back to Southsea Clarence Esplanade Pier, Portsmouth, without rest, in 5 hours 25min., September 2, 1884, a really wonderful performance.

James Bissland swam 11½ miles in the Tay, from Perth to Newburgh, in 4 hours, 10min., August, 1897.

J. J. Collier, of Salford, in his match for the Championship against J. Finney, swam one mile in the Hollingworth Lake, May 16, 1895, the temperature of the water being only 43 degrees : both men were almost paralysed with cold and partly delirious, Collier finished the distance, and Finney was assisted during the last 150 yards by the referee's boat. Time, 37min. 2½sec. Collier died in January, 1899.

Tommy Burns, who dived from Runcorn Bridge, a distance of about 85 feet, and swam to Liverpool, October 9, 1889, walked to London and dived off London Bridge, was eventually killed at Rhyl on July 6, 1897, when diving from the pier into the sea.

Professor Enoch stayed under water 12min. 43sec., out of which time he came up 24½sec., for breathing purposes, Westminster Aquarium, London, October 6, 1893.

R. Topping remained six hours in the sea at Brighton for a big wager, September, 1891.

H. Bennett, of Hulme, remained under water, standing on his hands, 3min. 15¾sec., at Osborne Street Baths, Manchester, October 22, 1890.

J. H. Derbyshire swam 120 yards in Osborne Baths, Manchester, on November 13, 1901, in 1min. 14¾sec., F. C. V. Lane, of Australia, accomplished the same time at Broughton Baths, on October 20, 1902.

On Friday, July 26, 1907, Jules Gautier swam from Richmond to Putney, about nine miles, with manacled legs and arms in 2 hours 54min. On July 29, 1908, Gautier, under similar conditions, swam from Blackfriars to Richmond, 15 miles 7¼ furlongs in 5 hours 37min. 45 sec. On August 12, 1909, Gautier, with his hands and feet tied, towed a boat one mile in still water at the Welsh Harp, Hendon, in 1 hour 27min. 37sec.

J. A. Jarvis swam 1,000 yards in Osborne Baths, Manchester, on November 13, 1901, in 13min. 32¾sec. This time, which was not recognised as a record, was made in an attack on J. Nuttall's 13min. 53sec., made in Lambeth Baths on October 16, 1890.

J. H. Hellings, ex-Amateur Champion of Australia, and F. C. V. Lane, Amateur Champion of Australia, beat J. H. Derbyshire, Manchester Osborne, and J. A. Jarvis, Leicester, in a team race, England v. Australia, at Westminster Baths, London, September 30, 1899. Derbyshire beat Hellings by two yards in 88 yards in 54½sec., while Lane beat Jarvis in a quarter of a mile by a touch, after a grand race, in 6min., the full time of the team race being 6min. 54½sec.

W. J. Hobbs, at Farmer's Rushcutter's Bay Baths, on February 28, 1903, swam three miles in a 50 yards bath (105 laps and 30 yards) in 1 hour 28min. 17sec.

Miss Clara Parlett, aged sixteen, swam in the Thames from Hampton Court Bridge to Richmond Lock, a distance of nearly eight miles, in 5½ hours on August 2, 1905. In July, 1906, she swam from Sunbury Lock to Richmond Lock, 13 miles, in 8½ hours.



On July 31, 1906, Miss Ethel Littlewood, Kingston Ladies' Swimming Club, swam from Sunbury Lock to Isleworth Gates, 16 miles, in 11 hours.

In a race "through London" on September 7, 1907, from Richmond Lock to Blackfriars, a distance of 14 miles 1,000 yards, J. A. Jarvis, of Leicester, won easily in 3 hours 24min. 64½sec.; Jarvis again won the race on June 27, 1908, his time being 3 hours 36min. 24sec. On August 14, 1909, H. Taylor, of Chadderton, won the race in 3 hours 28min. 38sec. On August 20, 1910, T. S. Battersby, won in 3 hours 21min. 21sec., and on July 22, 1911, in 3 hours 36min. 59½sec.

In a "through London" Race for ladies on August 5, 1911, over the same course, Miss Vera Neave, of Enfield, won in 4 hours 9min. 39½sec.

W. Stearne, of Manchester, accomplished an extraordinary swim from Folkestone to Dover on August 25, 1911. A terrific gale of wind was blowing, but Stearne swam the distance. So rough was it that he had to climb up the Admiralty Pier at Dover, no boat being able to go out to him.

Miss Jennie Fletcher, of Leicester, accomplished the wonderful performance of lowering the ladies' 100 yards record eleven times in just over three years, September 20, 1906, to October 13, 1909. Her times were—September 20, 1906, 1min. 24sec. and 1min. 21sec.; September 29, 1906, 1min. 20½sec.; August 29, 1907, 1min. 19sec.; September 12, 1907, 1min. 18½sec. and 1min. 18sec.; September 27, 1907, 1min. 17sec.; July 12, 1909, 1min. 15½sec.; September 7, 1min. 14½sec. and 1min. 14sec. October 13, 1min. 13½sec. Miss Irene Steer equalled this time in the English 100 Yards Ladies' Championship in 1910. Miss Fletcher became a professional teacher in 1913.

On August 1, 1909, in Paris, representatives of the United Kingdom, France, Belgium, Austria, Germany, Holland, Finland, Hungary, and Sweden met and decided to form an International Amateur Swimming Federation.

H. Taylor, of Chadderton, swam from Grange to Morecambe a distance of nearly 13 miles, in 1910, in 2 hours 5min. 52sec.

On September 10, 1912, Miss Rose Pitonof, of Boston, U.S.A., swam from Richmond Lock to St. Catherine's Dock in the Thames, 16 miles, 154 yards, in 4 hours 34min.

On August 28, 1912, Miss Lily Smith, of London, swam from Dover into Ramsgate Harbour in 6 hours 42min.

## PUNTING.

### PROFESSIONAL CHAMPIONSHIP.

|                                  |                                 |
|----------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| 1876 W. Andrews, Maidenhead      | 1902 F. Nicholls, Cooper's Hill |
| 1877 to 1890* A. Beesley, Oxford | 1903 G. Haines, Old Windsor     |
| 1891 W. Haines, Old Windsor      | 1904 W. Haines, Old Windsor     |
| 1892 G. Haines, Old Windsor      | 1905 W. Haines, Old Windsor     |
| 1893 C. Asplen, jun., Maidenhead | 1906 W. Haines, Old Windsor     |
| 1894 W. Haines, Old Windsor      | 1907 W. Haines, Old Windsor     |
| 1895 No competition              | 1908 W. Haines, Old Windsor     |
| 1896 F. Haines, Old Windsor      | 1909 F. Nicholes, Egham         |
| 1897 W. Haines, Old Windsor      | 1910 F. Nicholes, Egham         |
| 1898 W. Haines, Old Windsor      | 1911 F. Nicholes, Egham         |
| 1899† G. Haines, Old Windsor     | 1912 F. Nicholes, Egham         |
| 1900 G. Haines, Old Windsor      | 1913 F. Nicholes, Egham         |
| 1901 W. Haines, Old Windsor      |                                 |

\* Up to this date the punts used were 3ft. 4in. wide, with open wells, afterwards reduced to 2ft. 9in. wide, with dry wells.

† Punts were reduced to 2ft. wide.



# THE JOY OF FEELING "FIT."

The man actively engaged in sport or athletic exercise knows the joy of feeling "fit." He lives the wholesome life, avoids excesses and treats his body as a temple, is careful to keep his whole system in proper working order. When "out of sorts," he takes a safe, reliable remedy. He has little use for ordinary medicine, but if he is wise he keeps by him always

## HOLLOWAY'S PILLS.

He knows these famous Pills purify the blood, clear the brain, strengthen and invigorate the system and make the body alert—"fit" and capable of endurance.

If perchance accident comes his way he resorts to

## HOLLOWAY'S OINTMENT,

so famous among athletes all the world over. It is quite the best, speediest, and most reliable remedy for strained ligaments, joints, and muscles, abrasions, sprains, bruises, burns, cuts, etc.

The healing properties of Holloway's Ointment are wonderful, and its virtues earn for it a permanent place in the athletes' outfit.

# GEORGE LASCELLE,

*Turf Accountant,*

**SOUTHPORT, & BASLE, Switzerland.**

A trial of his business methods will convince you that his is the Firm for you to trust your money with, and your business, large or small; this can be testified by "Bankers."

Register your name as a client.

Your deposits and winnings are as safe as in the Bank of England.

## **REMEMBER.**

It has always been his object to obtain and give you the same advantages enjoyed by wealthier clients.

The facilities at his Basle Office under his **QUICK SERVICE SYSTEM** guarantee you immediate investment after posting remittance, and are very widely availed of.

The terms offered are straight and business-like, no impossible inducements displayed to disappoint afterwards.

**Freedom from Fuss, Worry or Unnecessary Correspondence.**

## **CREDIT ACCOUNTS OPENED**

with professional and business gentlemen without any objectionable enquiries. When writing give full particulars and state requirements.

Strict privacy guaranteed; settlements arranged to preserve this; my name never appears.

**Bankers: Parrs, Ltd ; Ulster, Dublin; and  
Bankverein, Swisse.**

## OCEAN STEAMING RECORDS.

(Revised up to November, 1913.)

FROM QUEENSTOWN (IRELAND) TO NEW YORK.—4 days, 10 hours 41min., by Cunard Company's "Mauretania," reaching New York on September 15, 1910. The time is computed from Daunt's Rock Lightship to Ambrose Channel Lightship (fastest Westbound passage). Her average speed for the entire passage—26.06 knots per hour.

FROM NEW YORK TO QUEENSTOWN (IRELAND).—4 days 13 hours 41min., by Cunard Company's "Mauretania," reaching Queenstown, September 20, 1909. The time is computed from Ambrose Channel Lightship to Daunt's Rock Lightship, and is the shortest Eastward passage.

The "Mauretania's" highest day's running is 676 knots.

The "Lusitania" has run 666 knots in one day.

The Riverside Station on the Mersey brings Euston within 3 hours 50min. distance of the Liverpool Landing Stage, and a little over 5 days to New York Wharf.

The Eastbound New York Steamers of the Cunard Line now call at Fishguard, which reduces the length of the passage by 5 to 6 hours. The trains perform the journey to London—a distance of 262 miles—in about 4½ hours.

FROM SOUTHAMPTON TO NEW YORK.—6 days 31min., mean time, by the American Liner "St. Paul." Sailed from the Needles at 1-44 p.m., August 8, arriving at Sandy Hook Lightship at 9-15 a.m., August 14, 1896, which, adding 5 hours for the difference in time, makes the record for her westward passage. The average speed was 21.08 knots per hour, and passengers were landed in New York before noon on the sixth day after leaving London.

NEW YORK TO SOUTHAMPTON.—5 days 22 hours 6min steaming time, by White Star Steamer, "Olympic." Average speed 22.49 knots. "Olympic's" best average speed 22.83 knots.

FROM NEW YORK TO SOUTHAMPTON.—6 days 10 hours 14min., by the "St. Louis" mean time from Sandy Hook Lightship to Needles. Left Sandy Hook Lightship at 11-34 a.m. on September 1, 1897, and passed the Needles 3.20 a.m., September 8.

FROM QUEENSTOWN TO BOSTON.—6 days 18 hours 24min. by the White Star Steamer "Arabic."

FROM BOSTON TO QUEENSTOWN.—6 days 16 hours 55min., by the White Star Steamer "Arabic."

FROM SOUTHAMPTON TO THE CAPE.—14 days 11 hours 27min., nett steaming time by the Union Steamship Company's "Scot," reaching Cape Town, at 1-38 p.m., March 19, 1893.

FROM THE CAPE TO PLYMOUTH.—13 days 23 hours 19min., nett steaming time, by the Union Steamship Company's "Scot," reaching Plymouth at 11-35 p.m., November 23, 1892.

FROM LONDON TO BOMBAY.—12 days 6 hours, by P. and O. "Caledonia." The mail transit, allowing for difference in meridian, occupied the time named from London, and from Brindisi 10 days 4 hours, including detention in Egypt and at Aden.

FROM LONDON (GRAVESEND) TO BOMBAY BY SEA.—18 days 15½ hours, by P. and O. "Mooltan" to Aden, thence by P. and O. "Egypt," including all detentions and detour to Marseilles, but deducting 5½ hours for difference in meridian.

FROM SOUTHAMPTON TO BOMBAY BY SEA in 18 days 7 hours, by S.S. "Dongola."

FROM BOMBAY TO LONDON.—12 days 7 hours, by P. and O. "Caledonia." The mail transit, adding 4½ hours for difference in meridian, occupied time named to London, and from Bombay to Brindisi 10 days 4 hours, mean time, including detention at Aden and in Egypt.

FROM LONDON TO ADELAIDE.—25 days 21½ hours, by P. and O. "Himalaya." The mail transit, deducting 9½ hours for difference in meridian, occupied time named from London, and from Brindisi to Adelaide 23 days 18 hours, mean time, including detention in Egypt, Aden, Ceylon, and Albany.

FROM LONDON (GRAVESEND) TO MELBOURNE BY SEA.—34½ days by P. and O. "Victoria," including all detentions *en route*.

FROM LONDON TO EGYPT (PORT SAID).—93½ hours by P. and O. "Express" to Brindisi, thence by P. and O. steamer "Osiris."

FROM LONDON TO FREMANTLE (W.A.).—23 days 23 hours, mail transit, *via* Brindisi, by P. and O. "Himalaya," including all detentions, but deducting 8 hours for difference in meridian.

FROM LONDON (GRAVESEND) TO FREMANTLE.—29½ days sea transit, by P. and O. "Mooltan," including all detentions and detour to Marseilles, but deducting 8 hours for difference in meridian.

FROM GRAVESEND TO CALCUTTA (SANDHEADS).—22 days 4 hours, by P. and O. "Caledonia."

FROM MARSEILLES TO BOMBAY.—11 days 20 hours, by P. and O. "Salsette."

FROM MARSEILLES TO CALCUTTA (SANDHEADS).—16 days 8 hrs., by P. and O. "Caledonia."

FROM GRAVESEND TO ALBANY (AUSTRALIA).—30 days 13 hours, by P. and O. S.S. "Victoria," including all stoppages.

FROM LIVERPOOL TO ALBANY (AUSTRALIA) *via* Capetown.—30 days, 39min., steaming time, by White Star steamer "Cermanic," left Liverpool, July 24, 1913.

FROM ALBANY TO LONDON, *via* Capetown.—37½ days, steaming time, by White Star steamer, "Runic," July, 1903.

FROM CHERBOURG TO NEW YORK.—5 days 10 hours 23min., by the Norddeutscher-Lloyd liner, "Kronprinzessin Cecile," September, 1910. Fastest average speed, "Kaiser Wilhelm II." 23.71 knots per hour, August, 1908. "Kronprinzessin Cecile" has covered 610 knots in a day westward, September 12, 1910.

FROM NEW YORK TO PLYMOUTH.—5 days 7 hours 25min., by N.D.L. liner "Kronprinzessin Cecile," September, 1909.

FROM NEW YORK TO PLYMOUTH.—5 days 7 hours 38min., by "Deutschland," September 4 to 10, 1900; average knots per hour, 23.33.

FROM CHERBOURG TO NEW YORK.—5 days 11 hours 54min., by the Hamburg-American liner, "Deutschland," September 2 to September 8, 1903.

FROM LIVERPOOL TO ALEXANDRIA (calling at Gibraltar and Malta *en route*).—12 days 6 hours, by Ellerman Liner, S.S. "City of Cambridge," November 26, 1912.

Best eastward day's run by N.D.L. Steamer, "Kaiser Wilhelm II." July 10, 1910; 566 knots.

Best westward day's run by Steamer "Deutschland," July 30 1901; 24 hours 50 min., 601 knots (or 692 statute miles).

## ROWING.

OXFORD AND CAMBRIDGE BOAT RACE.— $\frac{1}{4}$  miles.

(Founded 1829.)

| Year. | Date.       | Winner.       | Course.     | m. | s.               | Won by                   |
|-------|-------------|---------------|-------------|----|------------------|--------------------------|
| 1856  | Mar. 15...  | Cambridge     | B. R. to P. | 25 | 50               | $\frac{1}{4}$ -length    |
| 1857  | April 4...  | Oxford        | P. to M.    | 22 | 35               | .3sec.                   |
| 1858  | Mar. 27...  | Cambridge     | P. to M.    | 21 | 23               | .22sec.                  |
| 1859  | April 15... | Oxford        | P. to M.    | 24 | 40               | Cam. sank                |
| 1860  | Mar. 31...  | Cambridge     | P. to M.    | 26 | 5                | .1 length                |
| 1861  | Mar. 23...  | Oxford        | P. to M.    | 23 | 30               | .48sec.                  |
| 1862  | April 12... | Oxford        | P. to M.    | 24 | 41               | .30sec.                  |
| 1863  | Mar. 28...  | Oxford        | M. to P.    | 23 | 6                | .43sec.                  |
| 1864  | Mar. 19...  | Oxford        | P. to M.    | 21 | 40               | .26sec.                  |
| 1865  | April 8...  | Oxford        | P. to M.    | 21 | 24               | .4 lengths               |
| 1866  | Mar. 24...  | Oxford        | P. to M.    | 25 | 35               | .15sec.                  |
| 1867  | April 13... | Oxford        | P. to M.    | 22 | 40               | $\frac{1}{4}$ -length    |
| 1868  | April —...  | Oxford        | P. to M.    | 20 | 56               | .6 lengths               |
| 1869  | Mar. 17...  | Oxford        | P. to M.    | 20 | 5                | .3 lengths               |
| 1870  | April 6...  | Cambridge     | P. to M.    | 22 | 4                | .1 $\frac{1}{2}$ lengths |
| 1871  | April 1...  | Cambridge     | P. to M.    | 23 | 5                | .1 length                |
| 1872  | Mar. 23...  | Cambridge     | P. to M.    | 21 | 15               | .2 lengths               |
| 1873  | Mar. 29...  | Cambridge     | P. to M.    | 19 | 35               | .3 $\frac{1}{2}$ lengths |
| 1874  | Mar. 28...  | Cambridge     | P. to M.    | 22 | 35               | .3 lengths               |
| 1875  | Mar. 20...  | Oxford        | P. to M.    | 22 | 2                | .10 lengths              |
| 1876  | April 8...  | Cambridge     | P. to M.    | 20 | 20               | easily                   |
| 1877  | Mar. 24...  | Dead heat     | P. to M.    | 24 | 6 $\frac{1}{2}$  | dead heat                |
| 1878  | April 13... | Oxford        | P. to M.    | 22 | 15               | easily                   |
| 1879  | April 5...  | Cambridge     | P. to M.    | 21 | 18               | .3 $\frac{1}{2}$ lengths |
| 1880  | Mar. 22...  | Oxford        | P. to M.    | 21 | 23 $\frac{1}{2}$ | .2 $\frac{1}{2}$ lengths |
| 1881  | April 8...  | Oxford        | P. to M.    | 21 | 52               | .3 lengths               |
| 1882  | April 1...  | Oxford        | P. to M.    | 20 | 12               | .6 lengths               |
| 1883  | Mar. 15...  | Oxford        | P. to M.    | 21 | 22               | .3 $\frac{1}{2}$ lengths |
| 1884  | April 7...  | Cambridge     | P. to M.    | 21 | 39               | .2 lengths               |
| 1885  | Mar. 28...  | Oxford        | P. to M.    | 21 | 47               | .3 lengths               |
| 1886  | April 3...  | Cambridge     | P. to M.    | 22 | 29 $\frac{1}{2}$ | $\frac{1}{4}$ length     |
| 1887  | Mar. 26...  | Cambridge     | P. to M.    | 20 | 52               | .3 $\frac{1}{2}$ lengths |
| 1888  | Mar. 24...  | Cambridge     | P. to M.    | 20 | 48               | .8 lengths               |
| 1889  | Mar. 30...  | Cambridge     | P. to M.    | 20 | 14               | .3 lengths               |
| 1890  | Mar. 26...  | Oxford        | P. to M.    | 22 | 3                | .1 length                |
| 1891  | Mar. 21...  | Oxford        | P. to M.    | 21 | 48               | $\frac{1}{4}$ length     |
| 1892  | April 9...  | Oxford        | P. to M.    | 19 | 21               | .2 $\frac{1}{2}$ lengths |
| 1893  | Mar. 22...  | Oxford        | P. to M.    | 18 | 47               | .2 $\frac{1}{2}$ lengths |
| 1894  | Mar. 17...  | Oxford        | P. to M.    | 21 | 39               | .3 $\frac{1}{2}$ lengths |
| 1895  | Mar. 30...  | Oxford        | P. to M.    | 20 | 50               | .2 $\frac{1}{2}$ lengths |
| 1896  | Mar. 28...  | Oxford        | P. to M.    | 20 | 2                | $\frac{2}{3}$ of length  |
| 1897  | April 3...  | Oxford        | P. to M.    | 19 | 12               | .2 $\frac{1}{2}$ lengths |
| 1898  | Mar. 26...  | Oxford        | P. to M.    | 22 | 15               | .20 lengths              |
| 1899  | Mar. 25...  | Cambridge     | P. to M.    | 21 | 4                | .2 lengths               |
| 1900  | Mar. 31...  | Cambridge     | P. to M.    | 18 | 47               | .20 lengths              |
| 1901  | Mar. 30...  | Oxford        | P. to M.    | 22 | 31               | $\frac{2}{3}$ of length  |
| 1902  | Mar. 22...  | Cambridge     | P. to M.    | 19 | 9                | .6 lengths               |
| 1903  | April 2...  | Cambridge     | P. to M.    | 19 | 35               | .6 lengths               |
| 1904  | Mar. 23...  | Cambridge     | P. to M.    | 21 | 37               | .4 $\frac{1}{2}$ lengths |
| 1905  | April 1...  | Oxford        | P. to M.    | 20 | 35               | .3 lengths               |
| 1906  | April 7...  | Cambridge     | P. to M.    | 19 | 24               | .3 $\frac{1}{2}$ lengths |
| 1907  | Mar. 16...  | Cambridge     | P. to M.    | 20 | 26               | .4 $\frac{1}{2}$ lengths |
| 1908  | April 4...  | Cambridge     | P. to M.    | 19 | 19               | .2 $\frac{1}{2}$ lengths |
| 1909  | April 3...  | Oxford        | P. to M.    | 19 | 50               | .3 $\frac{1}{2}$ lengths |
| 1910  | Mar. 23...  | Oxford        | P. to M.    | 20 | 14               | .3 $\frac{1}{2}$ lengths |
| 1911  | April 1...  | Oxford        | P. to M.    | 18 | 29*              | .2 $\frac{1}{2}$ lengths |
| 1912  | Mar. 30...  | Boats swamped |             |    |                  |                          |
| 1912  | April 1...  | Oxford        | P. to M.    | 22 | 5                | .6 lengths               |
| 1913  | Mar. 13...  | Oxford        | P. to M.    | 20 | 53               | $\frac{1}{4}$ length     |

\* Fastest on record.

## THE VARSITY RACE OF 1913 AT A GLANCE.

|                        | Leader.      | Distance.                | Time M. S. |
|------------------------|--------------|--------------------------|------------|
| Leander Club .....     | Cambridge .. | $\frac{1}{2}$ length ..  | —          |
| Craven Steps .....     | Cambridge .. | $\frac{1}{2}$ length ..  | 2 26       |
| Mile Post .....        | Cambridge .. | 1 length ..              | 4 12       |
| Harrod's Crane .....   | Cambridge .. | $\frac{1}{2}$ length ..  | 6 18       |
| Hammersmith Bridge ... | Cambridge .. | $\frac{1}{2}$ length ..  | 7 40       |
| Chiswick Steps .....   | Cambridge .. | 1 length ..              | 12 31      |
| Duke's Meadow .....    | Cambridge .. | $1\frac{1}{2}$ length .. | —          |
| Barnes Bridge .....    | Cambridge .. | $1\frac{1}{2}$ length .. | 17-21      |
| Queen's Head .....     | Cambridge .. | 1 length ..              | —          |
| Mortlake Brewery ..... | level .....  | — ..                     | —          |
| Finish .....           | Oxford ..    | $\frac{1}{2}$ length ..  | 20 58      |

## AMERICAN INTER-VARSITY CHAMPIONS.

1913—Harvard College beat Yale over 4 miles—21min. 42sec

WINGFIELD SCULLS.—4 $\frac{1}{2}$  m les. (Instituted 1830.)

|                              | Time M. S. |                            | Time M. S. |
|------------------------------|------------|----------------------------|------------|
| 1884 W. S. Unwin .....       | 24 12      | 1899 B. H. Howell .....    | 23 7       |
| 1885 W. S. Unwin .....       | 25 2       | 1900 C. V. Fox .....       | 22 54      |
| 1886 F. I. Pitman .....      | 24 12      | 1901 H. T. Blackstaffe ..  | 24 16      |
| 1887 G. Nickalls .....       | 25 23      | 1902 A. H. Cloutte .....   | 24 32      |
| 1888 G. Nickalls .....       | 23 36      | 1903 F. S. Kelly .....     | 23 32      |
| 1889 G. Nickalls .....       | —          | 1904 St. George Ashe ..... | 23 25      |
| 1890 J. C. Gardner .....     | 26 20      | 1905 H. T. Blackstaffe ..  | 25 17      |
| 1891 G. Nickalls .....       | —          | 1906 H. T. Blackstaffe ..  | 23 10      |
| 1892 V. Nickalls .....       | 23 40      | 1907 J. de G. Edye .....   | 23 51      |
| 1893 G. E. B. Kennedy .....  | 24 56      | 1908 H. T. Blackstaffe ..  | 24 48      |
| 1894 V. Nickalls .....       | 23 30      | 1909 A. A. Stuart .....    | 26 6       |
| 1895 V. Nickalls .....       | 25 6       | 1910 W. D. Kinnear .....   | 23 12      |
| 1896 Hon. R. Guinness .....  | 24 11      | 1911 W. D. Kinnear .....   | —          |
| 1897 H. T. Blackstaffe ..... | 23 58      | 1912 W. D. Kinnear .....   | 23 51      |
| 1898 B. H. Howell .....      | 22 56      | 1913 C. W. Wise .....      | 24 10      |

## HENLEY ROYAL REGATTA.—Course, 1m. 550yds.

## THE WINNERS OF 1913.

LADIES PLATE.—First Trinity, 7min. 24sec.

STEWARDS' CUP.—New College, Oxford beat Maintzer (*disqualified*)

WYFOLD CUP.—Lady Margaret, 8min. 1sec.

GRAND CHALLENGE CUP.—Leander, 7min. 11sec.

DIAMOND SCULLS.—C. M'Villy, Tasmania, 8min. 49sec.

THAMES CUP.—Oriol College, Oxford, 7min. 30sec.

SILVER GOBLET.—Trinity Hall, 8min. 39sec.

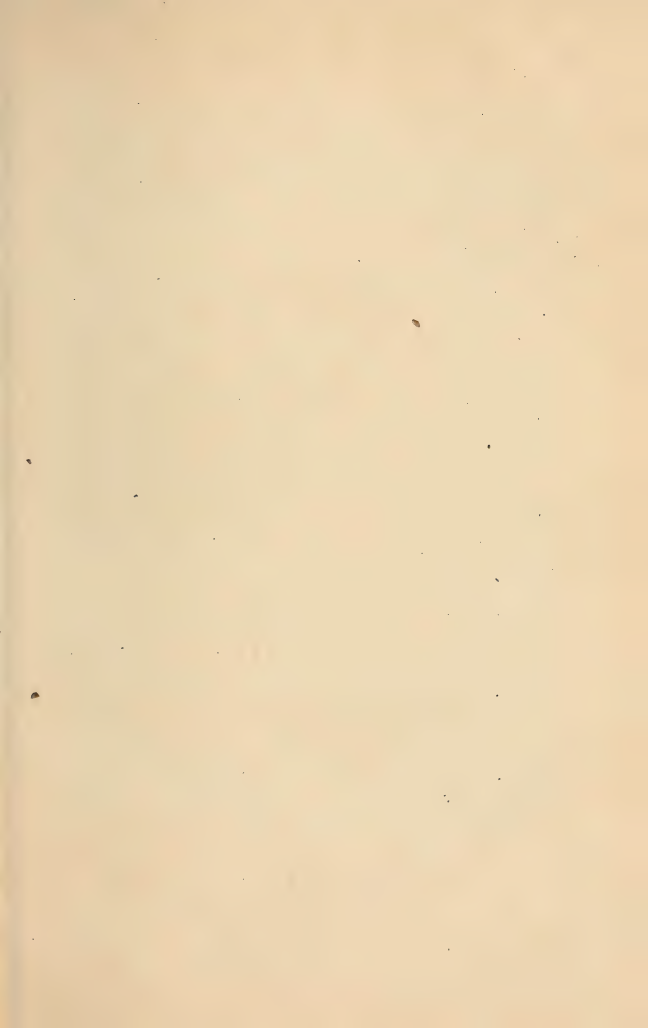
VISITORS' CUP.—Pembroke College, Cambridge, 8min. 13sec.

## GRAND CHALLENGE CUP, for Eight-Oars.

Established 1839.

|                          | Time M. S.         |                           | Time M. S. |
|--------------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|------------|
| 1884 London R.C. ....    | 7 27               | 1899 Leander Club .....   | 7 12       |
| 1885 Jesus College, Cam. | 7 22               | 1900 Leander Club .....   | 7 6        |
| 1886 Trinity Hall, Cam.  | 6 53 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 1901 Leander Club .....   | 7 5        |
| 1887 Trinity Hall, Cam.  | 6 56               | 1902 Third Trinity, Cam.  | 7 17       |
| 1888 Thames R.C. ....    | 7 1                | 1903 Leander Club .....   | 7 9        |
| 1889 Thames R.C. ....    | 7 4                | 1904 Leander Club .....   | 7 20       |
| 1890 London R.C. ....    | 7 4 $\frac{1}{2}$  | 1905 Leander Club .....   | 6 53       |
| 1891 Leander Club .....  | 6 51               | 1906 Gand Club, Belgium   | 7 9        |
| 1892 Leander Club .....  | 7 48 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 1907 Gand Club, Belgium   | 7 31       |
| 1893 Leander Club .....  | 7 45               | 1908 Christ Church Ox'd   | 7 10       |
| 1894 Leander Club .....  | 7 22               | 1909 Gand Club, Belgium   | 7 8        |
| 1895 Trinity Hall, Cam.  | 7 30               | 1910 Magdalen, Oxford     | 7 19       |
| 1896 Leander Club .....  | 7 43               | 1911 Magdalen, Oxford     | 7 2        |
| 1897 New College, Oxford | 6 51               | 1912 Sydney R.C. (N.S.W.) | 7 6        |
| 1898 Leander Club .....  | 7 13               | 1913 Leander Club .....   | 7 11       |







**W. J. BAILEY,**  
World's Champion Amateur Cyclist.

## SCULLING.

## DIAMOND CHALLENGE SCULLS.—1m. 550yds.

| Established 1844. |                                             | M. S. |
|-------------------|---------------------------------------------|-------|
| 1886              | F. I. Pitman, Third Trinity B.C., Cambridge | 9 5   |
| 1887              | J. C. Gardner, Emmanuel College, Cambridge  | 8 51  |
| 1888              | Guy Nickalls, Magdalen College, Oxford      | 8 36  |
| 1889              | Guy Nickalls, Magdalen College, Oxford      | 8 36  |
| 1890              | Guy Nickalls, Magdalen College, Oxford      | 8 57½ |
| 1891              | V. Nickalls, Magdalen College, Oxford       | —     |
| 1892              | J. J. K. Ooms, Neptunus R.C., Amsterdam     | 10 9½ |
| 1893              | Guy Nickalls, Magdalen College, Oxford      | 9 12  |
| 1894              | Guy Nickalls, Magdalen College, Oxford      | 9 32  |
| 1895              | Hon. R. Guinness, Leander R.C.              | 9 11  |
| 1896              | Hon. R. Guinness, Leander R.C.              | 9 35  |
| 1897              | E. H. Ten Eyck, Worcester, U.S.A.           | 8 35  |
| 1898              | B. H. Howell, Trinity Hall, Cambridge       | 8 29  |
| 1899              | B. H. Howell, Thames R.C.                   | 8 33  |
| 1900              | E. G. Hemmerde, University College, Oxford  | 8 42  |
| 1901              | C. V. Fox, Guards Brigade R.C.              | 8 52  |
| 1902              | F. S. Kelly, Balliol College, Oxford        | 8 59  |
| 1903              | F. S. Kelly, Balliol College, Oxford        | 8 41  |
| 1904              | L. F. Scholes, Toronto R.C.                 | 8 23  |
| 1905              | F. S. Kelly, Leander Club                   | 8 10  |
| 1906              | H. T. Blackstaffe, Vesta R.C.               | 8 35  |
| 1907              | Captain W. H. Darell, Household Brigade     | 9 24  |
| 1908              | A. G. McCulloch, Leander R.C.               | 8 25  |
| 1909              | A. A. Stuart, Kingston R.C.                 | 8 30  |
| 1910              | W. D. Kinnear, Kensington R.C.              | 8 51  |
| 1911              | W. D. Kinnear, Kensington R.C.              | 8 14  |
| 1912              | E. W. Powell, Vikings R.C.                  | 8 49  |
| 1913              | C. M'Villy, Derwent R.C., Tasmania          | 8 49  |

## SILVER GOBLET, for Pair-Oars.—1m. 550yds.

| Established 1845. |                                                         | M. S. |
|-------------------|---------------------------------------------------------|-------|
| 1894              | V. Nickalls and G. Nickalls, Formosa B.C.               | 9 35  |
| 1895              | V. Nickalls and G. Nickalls, London R.C.                | 9 11  |
| 1896              | V. Nickalls and G. Nickalls, London R.C.                | 9 10  |
| 1897              | E. R. Balfour and G. Nickalls, Leander R.C.             | 8 59  |
| 1898              | A. Boyle and W. J. Fernie, Leander Club                 | 8 44  |
| 1899              | C. K. Phillips and H. W. M. Willis, Leander Club        | 8 49  |
| 1900              | C. J. D. Goldie and C. M. Maitland, Camb. U.B.C.        | 8 33  |
| 1901              | H. J. Hale and F. W. Warre, Balliol College, Oxford     | 8 50  |
| 1902              | W. D. Ward and C. W. H. Taylor, Third Trinity, Cam      | 8 37  |
| 1903              | L. Klaus and A. Ehrenberg, Berlin Victoria              | 8 45  |
| 1904              | C. J. D. Goldie and C. W. H. Taylor, Third Trin., Cam   | 8 33  |
| 1905              | R. H. Nelson and P. H. Thomas, Third Trin., Cam         | 8 40  |
| 1906              | B. C. Johnstone and R. V. Powell, Third Trin., Cam      | 9 15  |
| 1907              | B. C. Johnstone and R. V. Powell, Leander B.C.          | 8 52  |
| 1908              | H. R. Barker and A. C. Gladstone, Christ Church, Oxford | 8 35  |
| 1909              | B. C. Johnstone and E. G. Williams, Leander B.C.        | 8 30  |
| 1910              | J. S. Burn and G. L. Thomson, Leander B.C.              | 8 45  |
| 1911              | J. Beresford and A. H. Cloutte, Thames R.C.             | 8 15  |
| 1912              | Bruce Logan and C. G. Rought, Thames R.C.               | 8 56  |
| 1913              | Swann and Swann, Trinity Hall                           | 8 30  |

## COLQUHOUN SCULLS.

(CHAMPIONSHIP OF THE CAM.)

|      |                                                                     |
|------|---------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1912 | R. le Blanc Smith (Eton and Third Trinity).                         |
| 1913 | D. J. Dav (Repton and Lady Margaret), beat A. Swann (Trinity Hall). |

**AUSTRALIAN AMATEUR CHAMPIONSHIP SCULLS.**

- 1900—M. J. Slack (Queensland) beat C. Donald (Victoria).  
 1901—J. J. Daley (New South Wales) beat M. J. Slack (Queensland) and J. A. Jumsden (Queensland).  
 1902—J. J. Daley (New South Wales) beat J. J. Fahey (South Australia).  
 1903—T. Bourke (Tasmania) beat P. C. Ivens (Victoria) J. J. Daley (New South Wales), and H. Barsch (Victoria).  
 1904—T. Bourke (Tasmania) beat M. J. Slack (Queensland) and P. C. Ivens (Victoria).  
 1905—T. H. Bourke (Tasmania) beat R. Evans (Tasmania), P. C. Ivens (Victoria), and H. J. G. Edwards (Western Australia).  
 1906—P. C. Ivens (Victoria) beat W. Robinson (Tasmania) and H. J. Stephenson (Western Australia).  
 1907—P. C. Ivens (Victoria) beat R. Green (New South Wales), W. Jack (Tasmania), and Hill (Western Australia).  
 1908—W. Jack (Tasmania) beat H. Brash (Victoria), J. R. Towns (New South Wales), and W. M. Callaghan (Queensland).  
 1909—J. R. Towns (New South Wales) beat F. Coverdale (Tasmania), A. Richards (Victoria), and A. Dennis (Queensland).  
 1910—C. McVilly (Tasmania) beat P. C. Ivens (Victoria) and A. Priddle (New South Wales).  
 1911—C. McVilly (Tasmania) beat J. R. Towns (New South Wales) and H. E. Stevens (Victoria).  
 1912.—H. Green (New South Wales) beat J. R. Rogers (Western Australia) and F. Coverdale (Tasmania).  
 1913—F. Coverdale (Tasmania) beat J. Fyfe-Marr (Queensland).

**THE CHAMPIONSHIP COURSE.****PORT OF LONDON AUTHORITY DISTANCES.**

| Distance from<br>London Bridge. | M. | Y.   | Distance<br>from<br>Putney Bridge. |        | Pt. to Pt.<br>Yards. |
|---------------------------------|----|------|------------------------------------|--------|----------------------|
|                                 |    |      | M.                                 | Y.     |                      |
| To Putney Bridge .....          | 7  | 616  | ..                                 | —      | ..                   |
| To Putney Pier .....            | 7  | 792  | ..                                 | 0 176  | .. 176               |
| To Craven Cottage .....         | 8  | 0    | ..                                 | 0 1144 | .. 968               |
| To Crab Tree. ....              | 8  | 1078 | ..                                 | 1 462  | .. 1078              |
| Hammersmith Bridge ....         | 9  | 198  | ..                                 | 1 1342 | .. 880               |
| Chiswick Church .....           | 10 | 22   | ..                                 | 2 1166 | .. 1584              |
| Barnes Bridge .....             | 10 | 1606 | ..                                 | 3 990  | .. 1584              |
| To Ship, Mortlake .....         | 11 | 990  | ..                                 | 4 374  | .. 1144              |

4 miles 374 yards.=7414.

**THE COURSE AND ITS RECORD.**

The course is from Putney Bridge to the Ship at Mortlake, in all four miles and a quarter.

The distances to the various landmarks on the river are as follows:—

|                             | Miles | Furlongs |
|-----------------------------|-------|----------|
| Putney to Hammersmith ..... | 1     | 6½       |
| .. Chiswick Church .....    | 2     | 5½       |
| .. Barnes Bridge .....      | 3     | 5        |
| .. Ship, Mortlake .....     | 4     | 2        |

The sculling record for the championship course was made by Ernest Barry, when he raced George Towns for the Championship of England, on October 12th, 1908. On that day he had good tide and weather, but bad water. His times at the various points were :

|                                  | M. S.                             |
|----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Putney Bridge to Mile-post ..... | 4 44                              |
| Hammersmith Bridge .....         | 8 24                              |
| Chiswick Steps .....             | 13 10                             |
| Barnes Bridge .....              | 17 57                             |
| Ship, Mortlake .....             | 21 12 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>5</sub> |

## PROFESSIONAL SCULLING CHAMPIONSHIP.

|                                                                                | M. S.                             |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 1857 H. Kelley beat J. Messenger, P. to M. (May 12)....                        | 24 30                             |
| 1859 R. Chambers beat H. Kelley, P. to M. (Sept. 25)...                        | 25 25                             |
| 1860 R. Chambers beat T. White, P. to M. (Sept. 18)....                        | 23 15                             |
| 1863 R. Chambers beat G. W. Everson, P. to M. (April 14)...                    | 25 27                             |
| 1863 R. Chambers beat R. Green, P. to M. (June 16)....                         | 25 25                             |
| 1865 H. Kelly beat R. Chambers, P. to M. (Aug. 8)....                          | 23 26                             |
| 1866 H. Kelley beat J. Hamill, on Tyne (July 4).....                           | 32 45                             |
| 1866 R. Chambers beat J. Sadler, P. to M. (Nov. 22)....                        | 25 4                              |
| 1867 H. Kelley beat R. Chambers, on Tyne (May 6)....                           | 31 47                             |
| 1868 J. Renforth beat H. Kelley, P. to M. (Nov. 17)....                        | 23 15                             |
| 1874 J. H. Sadler beat R. Bagnall, P. to M. (April 17)...                      | 24 15                             |
| 1875 J. H. Sadler beat R. W. Boyd, P. to M. (Nov. 15)...                       | 28 5                              |
| 1876 E. Trickett beat J. H. Sadler, P. to M. (June 27)...                      | 24 45                             |
| 1877 R. W. Boyd beat W. Nicholson, on Tyne (March 19)...                       | 25 40                             |
| 1877 R. W. Boyd beat J. Higgins, P. to M. (May 28)....                         | 28 24                             |
| 1877 J. Higgins beat R. W. Boyd, P. to M. (Oct. 8)....                         | 24 10                             |
| 1877 E. Trickett beat M. Rush, on Paramatta (June 30)...                       | 23 27 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> |
| 1878 J. Higgins beat R. W. Boyd, on Tyne (Jan. 14)....                         | foul                              |
| 1878 J. Higgins beat W. Elliott, P. to M. (June 3).....                        | 24 38                             |
| 1878 W. Elliott beat R. W. Boyd, P. to M. (Sept. 17)...                        | foul                              |
| 1879 W. Elliott beat J. Higgins, on Tyne (Feb. 17)....                         | 22 1                              |
| 1879 E. Hanlan beat W. Elliott, on Tyne (June 16)....                          | 21 21                             |
| 1880 E. Hanlan beat E. Trickett, P. to M. (Nov. 15)....                        | 26 12                             |
| 1881 E. Hanlan beat E. C. Laycock, P. to M. (Feb. 14)...                       | 25 41                             |
| 1882 E. Hanlan beat R. W. Boyd, on Tyne (April 3)....                          | 21 25                             |
| 1882 E. Hanlan beat E. Trickett, P. to M. (May 1)....                          | 28 0                              |
| 1884 E. Hanlan beat E. C. Laycock, on Nepean River,<br>N.S.W. (May 22) .....   | — —                               |
| 1884 W. Beach beat E. Hanlan, on Paramatta River,<br>N.S.W. (Aug. 16) .....    | — —                               |
| 1885 W. Beach beat T. Clifford, on Paramatta (Feb. 28)...                      | 26 0                              |
| 1885 W. Beach beat E. Hanlan, on Paramatta (March 28)...                       | 22 51                             |
| 1885 W. Beach beat N. Matterson, on Paramatta (Dec. 18)...                     | 24 11                             |
| 1886 W. Beach beat J. Gaudaur, P. to M. (Sept. 18)....                         | 22 29                             |
| 1886 W. Beach beat Wallace Ross, P. to M. (Sept. 25)...                        | 23 5                              |
| 1887* W. Beach beat E. Hanlan, on Nepean (Nov. 26)...                          | 19 55 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> |
| 1888 P. Kemp beat T. Clifford, on Paramatta (Feb. 11)...                       | 23 47 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> |
| 1888 P. Kemp beat E. Hanlan, on Paramatta (May 5)....                          | 21 26                             |
| 1888 P. Kemp beat E. Hanlan, on Paramatta (Sept. 28)...                        | 21 25                             |
| 1888 H. Searle beat P. Kemp, on Paramatta (Oct. 27)....                        | 22 43 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> |
| 1890 J. Stanbury beat W. O'Connor, on Paramatta (June 30)...                   | 22 59                             |
| 1891 J. Stanbury beat J. McLean, on Paramatta (April 28<br>and July 7) .....   | 22 15 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> |
| 1892 J. Stanbury beat T. Sullivan, on Paramatta (May 2)...                     | 17 26 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> |
| 1896 J. Stanbury beat C. R. Harding, P. to M. (July 13)...                     | 21 51                             |
| 1896 J. Gaudaur beat J. Stanbury, P. to M. (Sept. 7)....                       | 23 1                              |
| 1901 G. Towns beat J. Gaudaur, on Lake of the Woods,<br>Canada (Sept. 7) ..... | 20 30                             |
| 1904 G. Towns beat A. Tresidder, on Paramatta (July 30)...                     | 21 48 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> |
| 1905 J. Stanbury beat G. Towns, on Paramatta (July 24)...                      | 19 50                             |
| 1906 G. Towns beat J. Stanbury, on Paramatta (July 28)...                      | 19 53 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> |
| 1907† G. Towns beat E. Durnan, on Nepean (March 2)....                         | 22 27                             |

| PROFESSIONAL SCULLING CHAMPIONSHIP—Continued.                        |    | M. S.                          |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------|----|--------------------------------|
| 1907 W. Webb beat C. Towns, on Paramatta (August 3)                  | 20 | 45                             |
| 1908 W. Webb beat A. Tresidder, on Wanganui, N.Z.<br>(February 25)   | 20 | 28                             |
| 1908 R. Arnst beat W. Webb, on Wanganui (Dec 16)                     | 19 | 52                             |
| 1909 R. Arnst beat W. Webb, on Wanganui (June 22)                    | 18 | 14 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>5</sub> |
| 1910 R. Arnst beat Welch, on Akaroa Harbour, N.Z.<br>(April 4)       | 21 | 50 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>5</sub> |
| 1910 R. Arnst beat E. Barry, on Zambesi (August 18)                  | 20 | 14 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>5</sub> |
| 1911† R. Arnst beat H. Pearce, on Paramatta (July 29)                | 19 | 46                             |
| 1912 Ernest Barry beat R. Arnst, P. to M. (July 29)                  | 23 | 8                              |
| 1912 Ernest Barry beat E. Durnan, P. to M. (October 14)              | 22 | 31                             |
| 1913 Ernest Barry beat Harry Pearce, Putney to Mortlake<br>(July 21) | 24 | 9                              |

\* W. Beach resigned "World's Championship" to P. Kemp.

† Afterwards resigned, when challenged by his brother, C. Towns.

‡ Record for the course (3 miles 330 yards).

### CHAMPIONSHIPS OF ENGLAND.

|                                                                              |    |                                |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----|--------------------------------|
| 1882 J. Largan beat H. Pearce and E. C. Laycock, P. to M. M. S.<br>(June 20) | 24 | 5                              |
| 1886 G. Perkins beat N. Matterson, on Thames (May 24)                        | 27 | 26                             |
| 1887 G. Bubeat beat G. Perkins, on Tyne (Feb. 7)                             | 23 | 34                             |
| 1888 W. Ross beat G. Bubeat, P. to M. (Feb. 13)                              | 23 | 16                             |
| 1888 H. E. Searle beat W. O'Connor, P. to M. (Sept. 9)                       | 23 | 38                             |
| 1889 H. Searle beat W. O'Connor, P. to M. (Sept. 9)                          | 22 | 42                             |
| 1891 W. G. East beat G. J. Perkins, on Tyne (Nov. 30)                        | 24 | 26                             |
| 1893 G. Bubeat, beat G. H. Hosmer, P. to M. (Jan. 30)                        | 27 | 25                             |
| 1893 T. Sullivan beat G. Bubeat, P. to M. (Sept. 25)                         | 22 | 30                             |
| 1895 C. R. Harding beat T. Sullivan, on Tyne (Feb. 16)                       | 21 | 15                             |
| 1895 C. R. Harding beat T. Sullivan, P. to M. (Sept. 9)                      | 22 | 59                             |
| 1898 W. A. Barry beat G. Towns, P. to M. (Sept. 25)                          | 23 | 23                             |
| 1899 G. Towns beat W. A. Barry, P. to M. (May 1)                             | 24 | 2                              |
| 1900 G. Towns beat J. Wray, P. to M. (Sept. 10)                              | 24 | 2                              |
| 1908 E. Barry beat G. Towns, P. to M. (Oct. 12)                              | 21 | 12 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>5</sub> |
| 1911 E. Barry beat W. Albany, P. to M. (May 1)                               | 23 | 2                              |
| 1911 E. Barry beat W. Fogwell, P. to M. (Sept. 11)                           | 22 | 4                              |
| 1912 E. Barry beat E. Duman, P. to M. (Oct. 14)                              | 22 | 31                             |
| 1913 Ernest Barry beat Harry Pearce, P. to M. (July 21)                      | 24 | 9                              |

### CHAMPIONSHIP OF AUSTRALIA.

(3 miles 300 yards on the Parramatta River).

1913—A. Felton defeated Charles Towns

1913—Jas. Paddon defeated Alfred Felton.

### DOGGETT'S COAT AND BADGE.

(Course, London Bridge to Chelsea.)

Instituted 1715 by Thomas Doggett, for the encouragement of good rowing amongst Thames watermen.

|                                |                                        |
|--------------------------------|----------------------------------------|
| 1892 G. Webb, Gravesend        | 1904 W. A. Pizzey, Lambeth             |
| 1893 J. Harding, jun., Chelsea | 1905 H. Silvester, H'mersmith          |
| 1894 F. Pearce, Hammernsmith   | 1906 E. L. Brewer, Putney              |
| 1895 J. H. Gibson, Putney      | 1907 A. T. Cook, Hammernsmith          |
| 1896 R. J. Carter, Greenwich   | 1908 J. Graham, Erith                  |
| 1897 T. Bullman, Shadwell      | 1909 G. R. Luck, Erith                 |
| 1898 A. J. Carter, Greenwich   | 1910 R. J. Pocock, Eton                |
| 1899 J. See, Hammernsmith      | 1911 W. J. W. Fisher, Millwall         |
| 1900 J. J. Turfrey, Bankside   | 1912 L. E. Francis, Kingston-on-Thames |
| 1901 A. H. Brewer, Putney      | 1913 G. H. J. Gobbett, Greenwich       |
| 1902 R. G. Odell, Lambeth      |                                        |
| 1903 E. Barry, Brentford       |                                        |



## ICE SKATING.

(The following Records are included by the courtesy of the National Skating Association of Great Britain).

## SPEED.

## AMATEUR CHAMPIONSHIP OF GREAT BRITAIN.

(Winner also holds Cup presented by the late King Edward VII.)  
Course—1½ miles with three or five turns.

|       | Winner        | Runner-up     | Where held | min. | sec. |
|-------|---------------|---------------|------------|------|------|
| 1880— | F. Norman     | L. Tebbutt    | Welsh Harp | 5    | 23½  |
| 1881— | F. Norman     | J. Webber     | Lingay Fen | 5    | 44½  |
| 1887— | R. Wallis     | W. Wadsley    | Cowbit     | 5    | 41½  |
| 1889— | W. Loveday    | J. Loveday    | Lingay Fen | 5    | 13¾  |
| 1890— | W. Loveday    | J. Loveday    | Lingay Fen | 5    | 16¾  |
| 1891— | W. Housden    | W. Loveday    | Swavesey   | 5    | 42   |
| 1892— | J. C. Aveling | A. E. Tebbit  | Lingay Fen | 5    | 19   |
| 1895— | A. E. Tebbit  | C. G. Tebbutt | Swavesey   | 5    | 10   |
| 1900* | E. E. Tebbit  | H. A. Palmer  | Littleport | 5    | 30¾  |
| 1902† | A. E. Tebbit  | W. Pridgeon   | Lingay Fen | 5    | 10¾  |
| 1905* | A. E. Tebbit  | F. W. Dix     | Lingay Fen | 5    | 15½  |
| 1908— | F. W. Dix     | H. C. Hudson  | Lingay Fen | 4    | 37¾  |
| 1909— | F. W. Dix     | A. E. Tebbit  | Lingay Fen | 4    | 41½  |
| 1912  | F. W. Dix     | H. C. Hudson  | Lingay Fen | 4    | 43¾  |

\* Over course with five turns.

† In 1902 Mr. Tebbit won the Field Club Cup outright, when the late King presented a Cup.

## PROFESSIONAL CHAMPIONSHIP OF GREAT BRITAIN.

Course—1½ miles with three or five turns.

|       | Winner          | Runner-up   | Where held | min. | sec. |
|-------|-----------------|-------------|------------|------|------|
| 1879— | G. 'Fish' Smart | H. Carter   | Thorney    | 6    | 2    |
| 1881— | G. 'Fish' Smart | A. Dewsbury | Crowland   | 5    | 23¾  |
| 1887— | G. 'Fish' Smart | I. See      | Swavesey   | 5    | 36½  |
| 1889— | James Smart     | G. See      | Lingay Fen | 5    | 4    |
| 1890— | James Smart     | G. See      | Lingay Fen | 4    | 52½  |
| 1892— | G. See          | W. Boon     | Lingay Fen | 5    | 13¾  |
| 1895— | James Smart     | F. Ward     | Swavesey   | 4    | 46¾  |
| 1900— | F. Ward         | G. T. Ward  | Littleport | 5    | 33½  |
| 1902— | J. Bates        | W. Housden  | Lingay Fen | 5    | 29¾  |
| 1905* | F. Ward         | G. T. Ward  | Lingay Fen | 5    | 8¾   |
| 1908— | S. Greenhall    | W. Housden  | Lingay Fen | 4    | 52   |
| 1912— | S. Greenhall    | R. Wells    | Lingay Fen | 4    | 44½  |

\* Over course with five turns.

## INTERNATIONAL AMATEUR RACE

(PRINCE OF ORANGE CUP).

## 1.—A MILE-AND-A-HALF WITH THREE TURNS.

|              | Winner                  | Where held | min. | sec. |
|--------------|-------------------------|------------|------|------|
| 1890—Dec. 24 | J. F. Donohue (America) | Lingay Fen | 4    | 46   |

## 2.—ONE MILE WITH THREE TURNS.

|              |                         |            |   |     |
|--------------|-------------------------|------------|---|-----|
| 1892—Jan. 26 | J. J. Eden (Holland)    | Lingay Fen | 3 | 25  |
| 1893—Jan. 21 | J. C. Aveling (England) | Lingay Fen | 3 | 25½ |

## 3.—ONE MILE CIRCULAR COURSE.

|             |                        |            |   |     |
|-------------|------------------------|------------|---|-----|
| 1895—Feb. 5 | H. A. Palmer (England) | Welsh Harp | 3 | 18¾ |
|-------------|------------------------|------------|---|-----|

In future the distance for this race will be 1,500 metres.

## HAYES FISHER CUP.

## PROFESSIONAL THREE MILE RACE.

|              | Winner     | Where held | min. | sec. |
|--------------|------------|------------|------|------|
| 1895—Jan. 31 | W. Housden | Littleport | 11   | 39½  |

## DUDDLESTON CUP.

## AMATEUR MEMBERS' MILE RACE WITH THREE TURNS.

|              | <i>Winner</i> | <i>Where held</i> | <i>min. sec.</i>                 |
|--------------|---------------|-------------------|----------------------------------|
| 1894—Jan. 8  | J. C. Aveling | Lingay Fen.       | 3 27 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub> |
| 1895—Jan. 11 | A. E. Tebbit  | Littleport        | 3 31                             |
| 1897—Jan. 28 | P. J. Evison  | Littleport        | 3 32 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub> |
| 1903—Jan. 17 | A. E. Tebbit  | Lingay Fen.       | 3 27 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub> |
| 1908—Jan. 6  | F. W. Dix     | Lingay Fen.       | 3 44 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> |

## BRITISH RECORDS ESTABLISHED IN THE FENS.

## AMATEUR.

|                                  | <i>Winner</i> | <i>Distance</i> | <i>Course</i> | <i>min. sec.</i>                 |
|----------------------------------|---------------|-----------------|---------------|----------------------------------|
| 1893—J. C. Aveling               | .....         | 1 Mile          | Straight      | 0 38                             |
| 1893—J. C. Aveling               | .....         | 1 Mile          | 1 turn        | 1 34 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> |
| 1912—F. W. Dix                   | .....         | 1 Mile          | Straight      | 2 27 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> |
| 1890—J. F. Donoghue (of America) | .....         | 1 Mile          | 2 turns       | 3 8 <sup>2</sup> / <sub>5</sub>  |
| 1908—F. W. Dix                   | .....         | 1 Mile          | 3 turns       | 3 12                             |
| 1909—F. W. Dix                   | .....         | 1 1/2 miles     | 3 turns       | 4 37                             |

## PROFESSIONAL.

|                                 |       |             |          |                                  |
|---------------------------------|-------|-------------|----------|----------------------------------|
| 1887—G. See                     | ..... | 1 Mile      | 1 turn   | 1 33 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> |
| 1912—S. Greenhall               | ..... | 1 Mile      | Straight | 2 32 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> |
| 1890—James Smart                | ..... | 1 Mile      | 2 turns  | 3 8                              |
| 1893—Martin Kingma (of Holland) | ..... | 1 Mile      | 3 turns  | 3 8                              |
| 1885—James Smart                | ..... | 1 1/2 Miles | 3 turns  | 4 45                             |
| 1887—James Smart                | ..... | 3 Miles     | 6 turns  | 9 52 <sup>2</sup> / <sub>5</sub> |

James Smart skated 10 miles at Spalding in 36min. 39sec.

Mr. A. E. Tebbit and the late Mr. H. A. Palmer skated a dead-heat race of 37<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> miles on the Cam in 2hrs., 1min., 11sec.

## FIGURE SKATING.

The Figure Committee carries out the various ice figure-skating Competitions, appoints Judges for the figure tests, and generally subject to the rules and Council, controls all matters relating to ice figure-skating.

## FIGURE COMPETITIONS.

## CHALLENGE SHIELD FOR COMBINED FIGURE SKATING.

|                               |                               |
|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| 1896 Davos Platz S.C.         | 1903 Mr. H. D. Hoffman's team |
| 1897 Davos Platz S.C.         | 1904 Mr. H. D. Hoffman's team |
| 1898 Mr. C. E. Bell's team    | 1905 10 No competition        |
| 1899 Mr. C. E. Bell's team    | 1911 Combined F.S.C.          |
| 1900-1 No competition         | 1912 Wimbledon S.C.           |
| 1902 Mr. H. D. Hoffman's team | 1913 Wimbledon S.C.           |

## ENGLISH CHALLENGE CUP FOR SINGLE SKATING IN THE ENGLISH STYLE.

In 1901 the Association decided to devote this Cup to the encouragement of single skating in the English style. Since 1906 this Competition has constituted the Championship of Great Britain in the English style.

## Winners :—

|                                    |                                     |
|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| 1902 F. G. Fedden, Combined F.S.C. | 1911 A. J. Davidson, Wimbledon S.C. |
| 1903 H. Morris, Combined F.S.C.    | 1912 H. Morris.                     |
| 1904 Miss P. Squire, Davos S.C.    | 1913 A. R. Burness, St. Moritz S.A. |
| 1905-10 No competition             |                                     |

# CHAMPIONSHIP OF GREAT BRITAIN IN THE INTERNATIONAL STYLE. SINGLE SKATING.

For the SWEDISH CHALLENGE CUP, which at the N.S.A. Commemoration, in 1902, Col. BALCK, President of the I.S.U., presented to the N.S.A. in the name of the Stockholms Allmänna Skridskoklub. The Competition was instituted in 1903 as the Swedish Challenge Cup, and in 1905 was constituted the Championship in the International style.

## Winners:—

|                            |                             |
|----------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 1903 Mrs. Syers, F.S.C.    | 1909 J. K. Greig, F.S.C.    |
| 1904 Mrs. Syers, F.S.C.    | 1910 J. K. Greig, F.S.C.    |
| 1905 H. Torromé, F.S.C.    | 1911 Mrs. G. Smith, F.S.C.  |
| 1906 H. Torromé, F.S.C.    | 1912 A. Cumming, F.S.C.     |
| 1907 J. K. Greig, F.S.C.   | 1913 Basil Williams, F.S.C. |
| 1908 Mrs. G. Smith, F.S.C. |                             |

## HAND-IN-HAND PRIZE.

|                                             |
|---------------------------------------------|
| 1911—A. J. Davidson and Miss D. R. Jameson. |
| 1912—A. J. Davidson and Miss D. R. Jameson. |
| 1913—C. B. Dewhurst and Miss Ada Dyson.     |

## WINNERS OF INTERNATIONAL CHAMPIONSHIPS.

(Only Amateur Competitions are recognised by the International Skating Union.)

### SPEED.—WORLD'S CHAMPIONSHIP.

Decided over four distances, namely, 500, 1,500, 5,000, and 10,000 metres.

| Winner                        | Where held     |
|-------------------------------|----------------|
| 1893—J. J. Eden (Holland)     | Amsterdam      |
| 1895—J. J. Eden (Holland)     | Hamar          |
| 1896—J. J. Eden (Holland)     | St. Petersburg |
| 1897—T. K. McCulloch (Canada) | Montreal       |
| 1898—P. Oestlund (Norway)     | Davos          |
| 1899—P. Oestlund (Norway)     | Berlin         |
| 1900—E. Engelsaas (Norway)    | Christiania    |
| 1901—E. Wathén (Finland)      | Stockholm      |
| 1904—P. Sinnerud (Norway)     | Christiania    |
| 1905—De Koning (Holland)      | Gröningen      |
| 1908—O. Mathiesen (Norway)    | Davos          |
| 1909—O. Mathiesen (Norway)    | Christiania    |
| 1910—N. Strunnikoff (Russia)  | Helsingfors    |
| 1911—N. Strunnikoff (Russia)  | Trondjem       |
| 1912—O. Mathiesen (Norway)    | Christiania    |
| 1913—O. Mathiesen (Norway)    | Helsingfors    |

## FIGURE SKATING.

### CHAMPIONSHIP OF THE WORLD.

|                                          |                |
|------------------------------------------|----------------|
| 1896—G. Fuchs (Münchener Eislauf-Verein) | St. Petersburg |
| 1897—G. Hügel (Wiener E. V.)             | Stockholm      |
| 1898—H. Grenander (S.A.S.)               | London         |
| 1899—G. Hügel (I.S.C.D.)                 | Davos          |
| 1900—G. Hügel (I.S.C.D.)                 | Davos          |
| 1901—U. Salchow (S.A.S.)                 | Stockholm      |
| 1902—U. Salchow (S.A.S.)                 | London         |
| 1903—U. Salchow (S.A.S.)                 | St. Petersburg |
| 1904—U. Salchow (S.A.S.)                 | Berlin         |
| 1905—U. Salchow (S.A.S.)                 | Stockholm      |
| 1906—G. Fuchs (M.E.V.)                   | Munich         |
| 1907—U. Salchow (S.A.S.)                 | Vienna         |
| 1908—U. Salchow (S.A.S.)                 | Troppau        |
| 1909—U. Salchow (S.A.S.)                 | Stockholm      |
| 1910—U. Salchow (S.A.S.)                 | Davos          |
| 1911—U. Salchow (S.A.S.)                 | Berlin         |
| 1912—F. Kachler (C.E.V.)                 | Manchester     |
| 1913—F. Kachler (C.E.V.)                 | Vienna         |

## CHAMPIONSHIP OF EUROPE.

| <i>Winner.</i>                                           | <i>Where held.</i> |
|----------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|
| 1891—O. Uhlig (Berliner Eislauf-Verein) .....            | Hamburg            |
| 1892—Ed. Engelmann (Training Eisclub, Wien) ..           | Vienna             |
| 1893—Competition annulled by vote of I.S.U. ..           | Berlin             |
| 1894—Ed. Engelmann (T.E.C.) .....                        | Vienna             |
| 1895—T. von Földváry (Budapester Eislauf-Verein).        | Budapest           |
| 1896-7—Competition was not held.                         |                    |
| 1898—U. Salchow (Stockholms Allmänna Skridskoklub) ..... | Trondhjem          |
| 1899—U. Salchow (S.A.S.) .....                           | Davos              |
| 1900—U. Salchow (S.A.S.) .....                           | Berlin             |
| 1901—G. Hügel (Intern. Schlittschuh-Club .....           | Vienna             |
| 1902-3—Competition was not held                          |                    |
| 1904—U. Salchow (S.A.S.) .....                           | Davos              |
| 1905—Max Bohatsch (Wiener Eislauf-Verein) ..             | Bonn               |
| 1906—U. Salchow (S.A.S.) .....                           | Davos              |
| 1907—U. Salchow (S.A.S.) .....                           | Berlin             |
| 1908—E. Herz (C.E.V. Wien) .....                         | Warsaw             |
| 1909—U. Salchow (S.A.S.) .....                           | Budapest           |
| 1910—U. Salchow (S.A.S.) .....                           | Berlin             |
| 1911—P. Thoren (S.A.S.) .....                            | St. Petersburg     |
| 1912—G. Sandahl .....                                    | Stockholm          |
| 1913—U. Salchow (S.A.S.) .....                           | Christiania        |

## LADIES' CHAMPIONSHIP OF THE I.S.U.

|                                                |           |
|------------------------------------------------|-----------|
| 1906—Mrs. E. M. Syers (Figure Skating Club) .. | Davos     |
| 1907—Mrs. E. M. Syers (F.S.C.) .....           | Vienna    |
| 1908—Fräulein Kronberger (Budapester E.V.) ..  | Troppau   |
| 1909—Fräulein Kronberger (B.E.V.) .....        | Budapest  |
| 1910—Fräulein Kronberger (B.E.V.) .....        | Berlin    |
| 1911—Fräulein Kronberger (B.E.V.) .....        | Vienna    |
| 1912—Fräulein Meráy Horváth (B.E.V.) .....     | Davos     |
| 1913—Fräulein Meráy Horváth (B.E.V.) .....     | Stockholm |

## PAIR SKATING CHAMPIONSHIP OF THE I.S.U.

|                                                                         |                |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|
| 1908—Fräulein Hübler and H. Burger (M.E.V.) ..                          | St. Petersburg |
| 1909—Mr. and Mrs. J. H. Johnson (F.S.C.) ..                             | Stockholm      |
| 1910—Fräulein Hübler and H. Burger (M.E.V.) ..                          | Berlin         |
| 1911—Fräulein Eilers (B.S.S.) and W. Jakobsson (Helsingfors S.C.) ..... | Vienna         |
| 1912—Mr. and Mrs. J. H. Johnson (F.S.C.) ..                             | Manchester     |
| 1913—Fräulein N. Engelmann and K. Mejsarik ..                           | Stockholm      |

## ROLLER SKATING.

## AMATEUR ROLLER FIGURE CHAMPIONSHIP OF GREAT BRITAIN.

## (INTERNATIONAL STYLE.)

| <i>First.</i>         | <i>Second.</i>   | <i>Where held.</i> |
|-----------------------|------------------|--------------------|
| 1910—W. Stanton ..... | D. Resta .....   | Maida Vale         |
| 1911—W. Stanton ..... | D. Resta .....   | Holland Park       |
| 1912—D. Resta .....   | Miss Lodge ..... | Holland Park       |
| 1913—W. Stanton ..... | Miss Lodge ..... | Holland Park       |

## (ENGLISH STYLE.)

|                           |                    |              |
|---------------------------|--------------------|--------------|
| 1911—R. S. Hewett .....   | R. M. Hewett ..... | Olympia      |
| 1912—R. S. Hewett .....   | K. H. George ..... | Holland Park |
| 1913—J. L. Prescott ..... | K. H. George ..... | Brook Green  |

## HAND-IN-HAND COMPETITION.

| <i>Winner.</i>                                 | <i>Where held.</i> |
|------------------------------------------------|--------------------|
| 1912—K. Harvey-George and Miss Hewett.....     | Holland Park       |
| 1913—J. L. Prescott and Miss I. Trenaman ..... | Brook Green.       |

## AMATEUR ROLLER SPEED CHAMPIONSHIPS OF GREAT BRITAIN.

An Amateur Speed Championship on Rollers was first instituted in 1894, the distance being one mile. Owing to the lapse of Roller Skating a Championship was not held again until the Season of 1905-6, over a distance of one-and-a-half mile.

In 1910 the distance was again altered to one mile, and a new Championship at Five Miles was instituted.

| ONE MILE.               |                 |                    |
|-------------------------|-----------------|--------------------|
| <i>First.</i>           | <i>Second.</i>  | <i>Where held.</i> |
| 1894—C. J. Wilson ..... | —               | Wandsworth         |
| ONE-AND-A-HALF MILES.   |                 |                    |
| 1906—C. J. Wilson ..... | —               | Crystal Palace     |
| 1907—C. J. Wilson ..... | —               | " "                |
| 1908—C. J. Wilson ..... | P. Miller ..... | " "                |
| 1909—J. Price .....     | P. Miller ..... | " "                |

| ONE MILE.                |                  |              |
|--------------------------|------------------|--------------|
| 1910—H. F. O'Hagan ..... | J. Price .....   | Maida Vale   |
| 1911—D. M. Swain .....   | O. Lerwill ..... | Olympia      |
| 1912—S. B. Cole .....    | J. F. Lunn ..... | Earl's Court |
| 1913—W. R. Bowley .....  | W. G. Cox .....  | Holland Park |

| FIVE MILES.               |                      |              |
|---------------------------|----------------------|--------------|
| 1910—L. Meredith .....    | S. F. Casey .....    | Maida Vale   |
| 1911—L. Meredith .....    | A. R. Eglinton ..... | Olympia      |
| 1912—A. R. Eglinton ..... | H. J. Delahaye ..... | Earl's Court |
| 1913—G. S. Clarkson ..... | S. B. Cole .....     | Holland Park |

## PROFESSIONAL ROLLER SPEED CHAMPIONSHIP OF GREAT BRITAIN.

| ONE-AND-A-HALF MILES.   |                    |                    |
|-------------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| <i>First.</i>           | <i>Second.</i>     | <i>Where held.</i> |
| 1906—Hal Berte .....    | —                  | Crystal Palace     |
| 1907—A. H. Bear .....   | —                  | " "                |
| 1908—A. H. Bear .....   | P. F. Powell ..... | " "                |
| 1909—C. J. Wilson ..... | A. H. Bear .....   | " "                |

| ONE MILE.               |                   |            |
|-------------------------|-------------------|------------|
| 1910—C. J. Wilson ..... | S. Greenall ..... | Maida Vale |
| 1911—C. J. Wilson ..... | S. Greenall ..... | Brixton    |

## BRITISH AMATEUR SPEED RECORDS.

| <i>Distance.</i>                                                            | <i>min.</i> | <i>sec.</i>         | <i>Where made.</i> |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|---------------------|--------------------|
| 1 mile—A. R. Eglinton .....                                                 | 2           | 48 $\frac{3}{4}$ .. | Olympia            |
| 2 miles—A. R. Eglinton .....                                                | 5           | 55 $\frac{1}{4}$ .. | Olympia            |
| 3 miles—A. R. Eglinton .....                                                | 9           | 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ ..  | Olympia            |
| 4 miles—A. R. Eglinton .....                                                | 12          | 19 $\frac{1}{4}$ .. | Olympia            |
| 5 miles—F. E. Barker .....                                                  | 15          | 29 ..               | Olympia            |
| 6 miles—H. J. Delahaye .....                                                | 20          | 20 ..               | Holland Park       |
| 7 miles—H. J. Delahaye .....                                                | 23          | 50 ..               | Holland Park       |
| 8 miles—H. J. Delahaye .....                                                | 27          | 20 $\frac{3}{4}$ .. | Holland Park       |
| 9 miles—H. J. Delahaye .....                                                | 30          | 48 ..               | Holland Park       |
| 10 miles—H. J. Delahaye .....                                               | 34          | 16 ..               | Holland Park       |
| 15 miles—H. J. Delahaye .....                                               | 51          | 19 ..               | Holland Park       |
| H. J. Delahaye skated 17 miles, 956 yards, 6in., in 1 hour at Holland Park. |             |                     |                    |

## UNPACED RECORD.

|                           |   |                    |              |
|---------------------------|---|--------------------|--------------|
| 1 mile—W. R. Bowley ..... | 3 | 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ .. | Holland Park |
|---------------------------|---|--------------------|--------------|

## RIFLE SHOOTING.

## WINNERS OF THE KING'S PRIZE.

|                                   |                                                  |
|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|
| 1860 Pr E Ross, 7th Nth York      | 1888 Pr Fulton, 13th Middlesex                   |
| 1861* Pr Jopling, 2nd Sth Midd    | 1889 Sergeant Reid, 1st Lanark                   |
| 1862 Sgt Pixley, Victoria Rifles  | 1890 Sergt Bates, 1st Warwick                    |
| 1863 Sergt Roberts, 12th Shrop    | 1891 Private Dear, Queen's Edin                  |
| 1864 Pr Wyatt, London Rifle B     | 1892 Major Pollock, 3rd Argyle<br>and Sutherland |
| 1865 Pr Sharman, 4th W York       | 1893 Sgt Davies, 1st V B Welsh                   |
| 1866 Pr Cameron, 6th Inverness    | 1894 Pr Rennie, 3rd Lanark RV                    |
| 1867 Sergt Lane, Bristol Rifles   | 1895† Pr Hayhurst, Canada                        |
| 1868† Lt Carslake, 5th Somerset   | 1896 Lt Thompson, Queen's Edin                   |
| 1869† Cpl Cameron, 6th Inverness  | 1897 Pr W T Ward, 1st Devon                      |
| 1870 Pr Humphries, 6th Surrey     | 1898 Lieut Yates, 3rd Lanark                     |
| 1871 En Humphry, Cambridge U      | 1899 Pr W Prialux, Guernsey M                    |
| 1872 Sgt Michie, London Scottish  | 1900† Pr W T Ward, 1st Devon                     |
| 1873 Sgt Menzies, Queen's Edin    | 1901 L-Cpl H Ommundsen, Qn Ed                    |
| 1874 Pr Atkinson, 1st Durham      | 1902 Lieut Johnson, London RB                    |
| 1875 Capt Pearse, 18th Devon      | 1903† C-Sgt Davies, 3rd Glamorgn                 |
| 1876 Sgt Pullman, 2nd S Midd      | 1904 Private S J Perry, Canada                   |
| 1877 Pr Jamieson, 15th Lances     | 1905 Ar-Sgt Comber, 2nd Surrey                   |
| 1878 Private Rae, 11th Stirling   | 1906 Capt Davies, 1st Middlesex                  |
| 1879 Corporal Taylor, 47th Lances | 1907 Lieut Addison, Australia                    |
| 1880 Pr Ferguson, 1st Argyle      | 1908 Pr G Gray, 5th Scot Rifles                  |
| 1881 Pr T Beck, 3rd Devon         | 1909 Corporal H G Burr, London RB                |
| 1882 Sgt Lawrence, 1st Dmbrtn     | 1910 Corporal Radice, Oxford Univ                |
| 1883 Sgt Mackay, 1st Sutherland   | 1911 W J Clifford, Canada                        |
| 1884 Pr Gallant, 8th Middlesex    | 1912 Pr A G Fulton, Queen's<br>Westminsters      |
| 1885 Sergt Buhner, 2nd Lincoln    | 1913 Pr W Hawkins, Canada                        |
| 1886 Pr Jackson, 1st Lincoln      |                                                  |
| 1887 Lieut Warren, 1st Midd       |                                                  |

\* Private Jopling, Lord Bury, and Mr. Bingham tied.

† Corporal Peake (6th Lancashire) obtained a higher score, but was disqualified for using other than regulation wads.

‡ Corporal Cameron, Sergt. Davies, and Private Ward have won the Prize twice, while Private Rae tied in 1874 and won in 1878.

§ First and second money prizes (value £310) divided equally between Private Hayhurst and Private J. Boyd, 3rd Lanark, who tied. On shooting off Private Hayhurst took the medal and badge.

## THE ST. GEORGE'S CHALLENGE VASE (Founded 1862).

|                                 |                                                |
|---------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|
| 1880 Corporal King, 2nd Wilts   | 1900 Sgt Fulton, 13th Middlesex                |
| 1881 Sgt Heiton, 2nd Renfrew    | 1901 Pr J Mahy, 1st Guernsey                   |
| 1882 Lt Stevens, 15th Midd      | 1902 Spr D Murchie, 1st Lnk En                 |
| 1883 Pr Wilson, 13th Middlesex  | 1903 Capt Johnson, London RB                   |
| 1884 Pr Osborne, 1st Warwick    | 1904 Maj J Howard, 4th Ldn IY                  |
| 1885 Pr Fergusson, 2nd Perth    | 1905 Lieut-Col R P Sandeman<br>Gloucester I Y  |
| 1886 Pr G Marr, 1st Cheshire    | 1906 Col Wilson, 2nd Liverpool                 |
| 1887 Lieut Hole, 2nd Somerset   | 1907 Private R. T. Gibson, 2nd<br>Lanark       |
| 1888 Sgt Ford, 2nd South Staff  | 1908 St W M Foster, 6th Hamp.                  |
| 1889 Sergt Lowson, 1st Lanark   | 1909 Pr J P Welch, W Kent<br>Yeomanry          |
| 1890 Cpt Gibbs, Glost'r Engin's | 1910 Lieut Humphrey, Cam-<br>bridge University |
| 1891 Cpl Ritchie, 2nd Renfrew   | 1911 T A Sparks, late 21st L'don               |
| 1892 Private Gray, 1st Norfolk  | 1912 Lance-Cpl. H A Mann,<br>H.A.C.            |
| 1893 Private Henery, 20th Mid   | 1913 Pr A G Fulton, Queen's<br>Westminsters    |
| 1894 Staff-Sergt King, Canada   |                                                |
| 1895 Sergt M'Neill, K O S B     |                                                |
| 1896 Sergt Fulton, 13th Midd    |                                                |
| 1897 Sgt Manfield, 2nd W Surrey |                                                |
| 1898 Lance-Cpl Fleming, 4th SR  |                                                |
| 1899 Cpl Ommundsen, 5th R Sct   |                                                |



## ST. GEORGE'S CHALLENGE VASE—Continued.

The record for fine marksmanship was established at Bisley Rifle Camp on July 23, 1908, by Colonel Gibbs, of Gloucester, in an attempt to beat a string of 51 bulls put on by Mr. Maurice Blood (I.R.A.) at 900 yards. Until that shoot of Mr. Blood's Colonel Gibbs held the 900 yards record with 34 bulls, and not willing to lose the honour he set himself the task of beating it, and fired no fewer than 57 shots dead on the bull before dropping into the inner, making in all at one shoot 285 points.

## ELCHO SHIELD.

1913—Scotland, Total 1,732; England, 1,722; Ireland, 1,669.

## ASHBURTON SHIELD.

1913—Repton School, Total, 504; Rugby, 503; Lancing, 500.

## EMPIRE CHALLENGE TROPHY.

1913—Great Britain, Total, 2,210; Australia, 2,120; Canada, 2,073; India, 1,953.

## NATIONAL TROPHY (Territorials).

1913—England, Total, 1,906; Ireland, 1,887; Scotland, 1,882; Wales, 1,837.

## ALEXANDRA.

1913—Private A. T. Rowland, 6th N. Staffs—Total 70.

## PRINCE OF WALES.

1913—Lieut. J. P. Somers, late Inns of Court O.T.C.—Total 84.

## QUEEN MARY'S PRIZE.

1913—Col.-Sergt. C. E. Thomas, 5th R. Sussex—Total 162.

## ALL COMERS AGGREGATE.

1913—Private A. T. Rowland, 6th N. Staffs.—Total 171.

## GRAND AGGREGATE (Dominion of Canada Trophy).

1913—Sergt. G. M'Haffie, late 5th K.O.S.B.—Total 314.

## TERRITORIAL AGGREGATE.

1913—Sergt. H. Ominundsen, 4th R. Scots Res.—Total 287.

## AUSTRALIAN KING'S PRIZE.

1913—D. M'Alister.

READ . . .

**THE ATHLETIC NEWS**  
**THE BEST PAPER FOR ALL FOOTBALL.**

## PIGEON SHOOTING.

### WINNERS OF THE GRAND PRIX DU CASINO.

|                                   |                                   |
|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 1872 U.S.A... Mr. G. L. Lorillard | 1893 Italy... Signor Guidicini    |
| 1873 England. Mr. J. Jee, V.C.    | 1894 Austria... Count C. Zichy    |
| 1874 England. Sir William Call    | 1895 Italy... Signr Benvenuti     |
| 1875 England. Capt. A. Patton     | 1896 France... M. H. Journu       |
| 1876 England. Capt. A. Patton     | 1897 Italy... Signor G. Grasselli |
| 1877 England. Mr. W. A. Yeo       | 1898 England. Mr. Curling         |
| 1878 England. Mr. H. C. Pennell   | 1899 France... M. R. Moncorge     |
| 1879 England. Mr. E. Hopwood      | 1900 Spain... Count O'Brien       |
| 1880 Austria... Ct. M. Esterhazy  | 1901 France... M. Guyot           |
| 1881 Belgium. M. G. Camaner       | 1902 Italy... Signor J. Grasselli |
| 1882 France... Ct. de St. Quentin | 1903 England. Capt. P. Johnson    |
| 1883 England. Mr. J. Roberts      | 1904 Italy... Signor Schianini    |
| 1884 Italy... Count di Caserta    | 1905 Italy... Signor H. Grasselli |
| 1885 Belgium. M. Dorlodot         | 1906 Italy... Signor H. Grasselli |
| 1886 Italy... Signor Guidicini    | 1907 England. Mr. Hall            |
| 1887 Italy... Count Salina        | 1908 Austria... Count O. Czernin  |
| 1888 England. Mr. C. Seaton       | 1909 Italy... Signor Cassiari     |
| 1889 England. Mr. V. Dicks        | 1910 Italy... Signor Vignano      |
| 1890 Italy... Signor Guidicini    | 1911 England. Mr. E. Moore        |
| 1891 Italy... Count L. Gajoli     | 1912 France... M. Des Chaux       |
| 1892 Austria... Ct. Trauttmans-   | 1913 France... Count Lareinty     |
| dorff                             |                                   |

### REMARKABLE PERFORMANCES.

- 100 pigeons killed in succession—Capt. A. H. Bogardus, against time, 30yds. rise, 80yds. boundary, gun held below elbow till bird was on the wing, use of one barrel only, Chicago, Ill., July 21, 1869.
- 100 pigeons killed in succession—Al. Bandle, Hurlingham rules (except 10-gauge gun), 5 ground traps, 30yds. rise, using fence (80yds.) for boundary, Cincinnati, Ohio, December 25, 1888.
- 100 birds in succession—At Kansas City, on October 4, 1899, J. A. R. Elliott defeated W. R. Crosby, of Batavia, N.Y., in a match for the St. Louis Republic Cup, killing 100 birds in succession to Crosby's 97. Elliott killed 100 consecutively at Kansas, October 12, 1894, in a match with Dr. Carver.
- 94 pigeons killed out of 50 pairs, John Taylor, match, Greenville, N.J., November 23, 1865.
- 49 birds out of 50 single, 25yds., Miss Ammie Oakley, Gloucester, N.J., July, 30, 1888.
- 223 birds out of 250—E. D. Fulford, 30yds. rise, fence boundary, (about 80yds.), Hurlingham rules, 5 traps, match with J. L. Brewer (killed 216), Woodlawn Park, L.I., December 12, 1891.
- 6 out of 10 trained birds, with  $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. shot, and one barrel—J. Shovelton, of Wigan, against H. Elliott, of Ovenden, at the Halifax Racecourse, May 23, 1892. Gun below the elbow, and 60yds. boundary. A strong wind aided the birds.
- 17 best blue rocks in succession, with  $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. shot, two barrels, out of five traps, five yards apart—J. Shovelton, of Wigan, against E. H. Marlor, of Denton, at Preston, March 3, 1894.
- 5 out of 11 best blue rocks, 45yds. rise—W. Barnes in a match with J. Baker, at Witton, Birmingham, January 24th, 1895.

- 142 single pigeons killed in succession, from traps, high wind blowing, by Wm. Crosby, May 21 and 22, 1901, at Springfield, Ill., U.S.A.
- 50 pigeons in succession from 33 yards with the first barrel, F. Coleman, May 31, 1909, Pittsburg, Pa., U.S.A.
- 59 pigeons killed out of 60.—D. Fraser, 33 yards rise, April, 1903, Heathcote, Christchurch, New Zealand.
- 99 single pigeons killed out of 100, 5 traps, 30 yards rise. A. W. Eales (in match against "Bobby"), September 19, 1900, at Botany, N.S.W.
- 67 single pigeons killed in succession, 29 yards. R. Grant, March 26, 1897, Ballarat Gun Club, Vic., Australia.
- 59 pigeons killed out of 60, 5 traps, 28 yards rise, 40 yards fall, A. E. Smith, March 4, 1898, Melbourne Gun Club, Australia.
- 122 pigeons killed out of 125 (30 to 34 yards marks). A. W. Eales, September 19, 1900, at Botany New South Wales.
- 207 pigeons out of 208, F. Coleman, May 31, 1909, Pittsville, Pa., U.S.A.
- 50 pigeons in succession on 25-yard boundary, shooting at 31 yards, winning the Challenge Cup of France at the Paris Gun Club, Donald Macintosh, June 5, 1902, and two following years.
- 60 out of 62 pigeons at the London Gun Club, winning the Challenge Cup of England, Donald Macintosh, June 26, 1897, and two following years.
- 60 out of 63 pigeons, winning the Melbourne Gun Club Challenge Cup, Donald Macintosh, June 2, 1894, and two following years.
- At Florence on May 5th, 1899, the Marchese Luigi Torrigian, having made a bet of 5,000 francs that he would shoot, at 27 metres distance, and kill 850 out of 1,000 pigeons in 12 hours, the match came off in very windy weather; and he made a record by killing 935 out of the 1,000 in 7 hours and 18 minutes, two-thirds of the birds being killed with the first barrel.
- Mr. Harold Barker, the famous London Gun Club shot, on May 26, 1900, at Notting Hill, accomplished a really remarkable performance by grassing 33 birds in succession from 30 and 30½ yards rise.
- 43 out of 50 best rocks by C. Garrett, use of one hand, 30yds. rise and 40 fall, Gun Club rules, at Wolverhampton, 1896.
- 7 out of 10 trained rocks, with ½-oz. shot, one barrel and gun twelve inches down. A. Lee, Colne, at Cowling, September 22, 1908.
- The Triennial International Championship at Monte Carlo on February 26, 1910, was won by Signor Galletti (Bologna) who on his first appearance made 25 kills out of 25 shots.
- The Championship Cup (50 birds straight down the line) of the Clay Bird Shooting Association was won by Mr. A. Maunder, of the North London Club, with 34 hits out of a possible 35. The victory gives a life membership of and pass to the National Rifle Association.
- W. B. Wilkinson (holder) and "Calrossie" (challenger) met in a match for the pigeon shooting championship of Australia at Melbourne Gun Club, February 16, 1912. £100 aside, 100 birds each, 30 yards rise. "Calrossie" won, grassing 88 birds against 82.

ESTABLISHED 24 YEARS.

NO LIMIT.

PLACE BETTING

When Favourite Starts

"Odds On."

BOOKS NOW

OPEN ON

LINCOLN &

NATIONAL.



**W. A.**

**WHITE,**  
TURF ACCOUNTANT,  
29, Bridge Street, Newport, Mon.



Member of  
Turf Guardian  
Society and  
National  
Sporting League.

CREDIT  
ACCOUNTS ONLY

FUTURE EVENTS  
Singles and Doubles.

Write for my Unrivalled Terms.

Telegrams: "Surefoot," Newport.  
Phones National: 396 and 397. P.O. : 585

## CYCLING.

## RECORDS ON THE TRACK.—Revised by F. T. Bidlake.

## BICYCLE (Amateurs).

- Quarter-mile (standing start, unpaced).—28sec., V. L. Johnson, Herne Hill, September 18, 1909.
- Quarter-mile (flying start, unpaced).—24 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec., W. J. Bailey, Herne Hill, July 22, 1911.
- Quarter-mile (standing start, paced).—28 $\frac{2}{3}$ sec., A. E. Wills, Herne Hill, July 6, 1905.
- Quarter-mile (flying start, paced).—24 $\frac{2}{3}$ sec., H. W. Payne, Crystal Palace, July 27, 1898.
- Half-mile (standing start, unpaced).—57 $\frac{3}{4}$ sec., W. J. Bailey, Stadium, October 2, 1908.
- Half-mile (flying start, unpaced).—54 $\frac{2}{3}$ sec., W. J. Bailey, Stadium, September 23, 1908.
- Half-mile (standing start, paced).—56 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec., H. W. Payne, Crystal Palace, August 22, 1899.
- Half-mile (flying start, paced).—49 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec., H. W. Payne, Crystal Palace, July 27, 1898.
- Three-quarter-mile (standing start, unpaced).—1min. 31 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec., V. L. Johnson, Crystal Palace, September 27, 1907.
- Three-quarter-mile (flying start, unpaced).—1m. 30sec., A. L. Reed, Crystal Palace, August 28, 1902.
- Three-quarter-mile (standing start, paced).—1min. 22 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec., H. W. Payne, Crystal Palace, August 22, 1899.
- Three-quarter-mile (flying start, paced).—1m. 14sec., H. W. Payne, Crystal Palace, July 27, 1898.
- 1 Mile (standing start, unpaced).—2min. 3 $\frac{2}{3}$ sec., V. L. Johnson, Crystal Palace, September 27, 1907.
- 1 Mile (flying start, unpaced).—2min. 2sec., A. L. Reed, Crystal Palace, August 28, 1902.
- 1 Mile (standing start, paced).—1min. 48 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec., F. G. Crowley, Crystal Palace, October 7, 1899.
- 1 Mile (flying start, paced).—1min. 39 $\frac{2}{3}$ sec., H. W. Payne, Crystal Palace, July 27, 1898.
- 2 to 10 Miles.—2, 3min. 43 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec.; 3, 5min. 37 $\frac{2}{3}$ sec.; 4, 7min. 34sec.; 5, 9min. 30 $\frac{2}{3}$ sec.; 6, 11min. 31sec.; 7, 13min. 33 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec.; 8, 15min. 29 $\frac{2}{3}$ sec.; 9, 17min. 26 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec.; 10, 19min. 22 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec.; L. Meredith, Herne Hill, June 21, 1904.
- 11 and 12 Miles.—11, 21min. 30sec.; 12, 23min. 26 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec., J. H. Bishop, Herne Hill, September 19, 1908.
- 13 to 15 Miles.—13, 25min. 30sec.; 14, 27min. 14 $\frac{2}{3}$ sec.; 15, 29min. 15 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec.; W. J. Pett, Herne Hill, September 19, 1908.
- 16 to 21 Miles.—16, 31min. 54 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec.; 17, 33min. 44 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec.; 18, 35min. 44 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec.; 19, 36min. 56 $\frac{2}{3}$ sec.; 20, 38min. 56 $\frac{2}{3}$ sec.; 21, 41min. 03 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec.; C. A. Denny, Herne Hill, September 19, 1908.
- 22 to 30 Miles.—22, 43min. 3 $\frac{2}{3}$ sec.; 23, 44min. 57 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec.; 24, 46min. 54 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec.; 25, 48min. 52 $\frac{2}{3}$ sec.; 26, 50min. 49 $\frac{2}{3}$ sec.; 27, 52min. 47 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec.; 28, 54min. 45 $\frac{2}{3}$ sec.; 29, 56min. 42 $\frac{2}{3}$ sec.; 30, 58min. 42 $\frac{2}{3}$ sec.; W. J. Pett, Herne Hill, Sept. 19, 1908.
- 31 to 42 Miles.—31, 1 hour 3min. 35sec.; 32, 1 hour 5min. 39 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec.; 33, 1 hour 7min. 43 $\frac{2}{3}$ sec.; 34, 1 hour 9min. 52 $\frac{2}{3}$ sec.; 35, 1 hour 11min. 58 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec.; 36, 1 hour 14min. 31 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec.; 37, 1 hour 16min. 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec.; 38, 1 hour 18min. 16 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec.; 39, 1 hour 20min. 35 $\frac{2}{3}$ sec.; 40, 1 hour 22min. 35 $\frac{2}{3}$ sec.; 41, 1 hour 24min. 50 $\frac{2}{3}$ sec.; 42, 1 hour 27min.; H. Chinn Crystal Palace, September 15, 1900.

- 43 to 47 Miles.—43, 1 hour 29min.  $14\frac{1}{3}$ sec.; 44, 1 hour 31min.  $20\frac{1}{3}$ sec.; 45, 1 hour 33min.  $32\frac{1}{3}$ sec.; 46, 1 hour 35min.  $37\frac{1}{3}$ sec.; 47, 1 hour 37min.  $51\frac{1}{3}$ sec.; H. W. Payne, Crystal Palace, September 15, 1900.
- 48 Miles.—48, 1 hour 39min.  $54\frac{1}{3}$ sec.; L. Meredith, Crystal Palace, July 2, 1904.
- 49 to 50 Miles.—49, 1 hour 41min.  $54\frac{1}{3}$ sec.; 50, 1 hour 43min.  $57\frac{1}{3}$ sec.; C. H. Bartlett, Herne Hill, August 19, 1911.
- 60 to 100 Miles.—60, 2 hours 5min.  $43\frac{3}{5}$ sec.; 70, 2 hours 23min.  $24$ sec.; 80, 2 hours 52min.  $26\frac{2}{5}$ sec.; 90, 3 hours 15min.  $54$ sec.; 100, 3 hours 37min.  $46\frac{1}{5}$ sec.; L. Meredith, Crystal Palace, July 2, 1904.
- 110 to 150 Miles.—110, 4 hours 8min.  $59\frac{1}{5}$ sec.; 120, 4 hours 33min.  $14\frac{2}{5}$ sec.; 130, 4 hours 57min.  $59$ sec.; 140, 5 hours 22min.  $34\frac{4}{5}$ sec.; 150, 5 hours 46min.  $55$ sec.; C. H. Bartlett, Herne Hill, June 29, 1912.
- 160 to 200 Miles.—160, 6 hours 31min.  $53\frac{4}{5}$ sec.; 170, 6 hours 56min.  $18\frac{3}{5}$ sec.; 180, 7 hours 21min.  $22\frac{2}{5}$ sec.; 190, 7 hours 47min.  $17\frac{2}{5}$ sec.; 200, 8 hours 13min.  $30\frac{2}{5}$ sec.; P. H. Combes, The Stadium, Shepherd's Bush, July 3, 1909.
- 210 to 513 Miles.—210, 8 hours 38min.  $0\frac{3}{5}$ sec.; 220, 9 hours 3min.  $19\frac{3}{5}$ sec.; 230, 9 hours 29min.  $0\frac{1}{5}$ sec.; 240, 9 hours 55min.  $24\frac{3}{5}$ sec.; 250, 10 hours 29min.  $49\frac{1}{5}$ sec.; 260, 10 hours 54min.  $53$ sec.; 270, 11 hours 20min.  $28\frac{3}{5}$ sec.; 280, 11 hours 48min.  $8\frac{1}{5}$ sec.; 290, 12 hours 20min.  $47$ sec.; 300, 12 hours 48min.  $12\frac{3}{5}$ sec.; 310, 13 hours 16min.  $35\frac{4}{5}$ sec.; 320, 13 hours 46min.  $36\frac{1}{5}$ sec.; 330, 14 hours 23min.  $12\frac{2}{5}$ sec.; 340, 14 hours 50min.  $27\frac{2}{5}$ sec.; 350, 15 hours 19min.  $10\frac{1}{5}$ sec.; 360, 15 hours 48min.  $28\frac{3}{5}$ sec.; 370, 16 hours 24min.  $48\frac{1}{5}$ sec.; 380, 16 hours 59min.  $20\frac{2}{5}$ sec.; 390, 17 hours 34min.  $58\frac{1}{5}$ sec.; 400, 18 hours 3min.  $46\frac{1}{5}$ sec.; 410, 18 hours 36min.  $45\frac{4}{5}$ sec.; 420, 19 hours 5min.  $33\frac{2}{5}$ sec.; 430, 19 hours 33min.  $58$ sec.; 440, 20 hours 3min.  $50\frac{4}{5}$ sec.; 450, 20 hours 34min.  $22\frac{4}{5}$ sec.; 460, 21 hours 4min.  $42\frac{1}{5}$ sec.; 470, 21 hours 35min.  $43\frac{3}{5}$ sec.; 480, 22 hours 11min.  $50\frac{1}{5}$ sec.; 490, 22 hours 41min.  $8$ sec.; 500, 23 hours 17min.  $48$ sec.; 510, 23 hours 47min.  $16\frac{2}{5}$ sec.; 513 miles 1,430 yards, 24 hours: J. H. Bishop, The Stadium, Shepherd's Bush, July 3, 1909.

## BY TIME.

- 1 Hour (unpaced).—24 miles 1,152 yards, F. H. Grubb, Herne Hill, July 10, 1910 (unpaced standing start hour standard).
- 1 Hour.—30 miles 1,170 yards, W. J. Pett, Herne Hill, September 19, 1908.
- 2 to 3 Hours.—2, 57 miles 650 yards; 3, 83 miles 400 yards; L. Meredith, Crystal Palace, July 5, 1904.
- 4 Hours.—108 miles 1,000 yards, W. R. Smith, Herne Hill, Aug. 2, 1913.
- 5 and 6 Hours.—5, 130 miles 1,270 yards; 6, 154 miles 1,257 yards; C. H. Bartlett, Herne Hill, June 29, 1912.
- 7 and 8 Hours.—7, 172 miles; 8, 195 miles 530 yards; P. H. Combes, July 3, 1909.
- 9 to 24 Hours.—9, 218 miles 1,250 yards; 10, 240 miles 960 yards; 11, 262 miles; 12, 284 miles 1,100 yards; 13, 304 miles 380 yards; 14, 324 miles 1,200 yards; 15, 344 miles 110 yards; 16, 361 miles 520 yards; 17, 380 miles 440 yards; 18, 398 miles 1,200 yards; 19, 418 miles 270 yards; 20, 438 miles 1,160 yards; 21, 458 miles 790 yards; 22, 475 miles 1,180 yards; 23, 496 miles 400 yards; 24, 513 miles 1,430 yards; J. H. Bishop, The Stadium, Shepherd's Bush, July 3, 1909.



**MOTOR-PACED (Amateur).**

- 1 Mile.—1min. 36 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec., S. F. Bailey, Canning Town, Oct. 8, 1912.  
 2 Miles.—3min. 22 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec., S. F. Bailey, Canning Town, Oct. 8, 1912.  
 3 Miles.—4min. 27 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec., S. F. Bailey, Canning Town, Oct. 8, 1912.  
 4 Miles.—5min. 53 $\frac{3}{4}$ sec., S. F. Bailey, Canning Town, July 14, 1913.  
 5 Miles.—7min. 18sec., S. F. Bailey, Canning Town, July 14, 1913.  
 6 Miles.—8min. 42 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec., S. F. Bailey, Canning Town, July 14, 1913.  
 7 Miles.—10min. 6 $\frac{3}{4}$ sec., S. F. Bailey, Canning Town, July 14, 1913.  
 8 Miles.—11min. 29 $\frac{3}{4}$ sec., S. F. Bailey, Canning Town, July 14, 1913.  
 9 Miles.—12min. 55 $\frac{2}{3}$ sec., S. F. Bailey, Canning Town, July 14, 1913.  
 10 Miles.—14min. 21sec., S. F. Bailey, Canning Town, July 14, 1913.  
 25 Miles.—37min. 22 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec., S. F. Bailey, Canning Town, October 8, 1912.  
 1 Hour.—39 miles 950 yards, S. F. Bailey, Canning Town, October 8, 1912.

**TANDEM BICYCLE (Amateur).**

- Quarter-mile (standing start, unpaced).—28sec., F. G. Hamlin and H. T. Johnson, July 14, 1909.  
 Quarter-mile (standing start, paced).—28 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec., F. G. Hamlin and H. T. Johnson, July 27, 1907.  
 Quarter-mile (flying start, unpaced).—23 $\frac{2}{3}$ sec., E. C. Piercy and C. McKaig, Herne Hill, September 18, 1909.  
 Quarter-mile (flying start, paced).—25 $\frac{2}{3}$ sec., L. Pearce and J. E. Wells, Putney, July 10, 1897.  
 Half-mile (flying start, unpaced).—49 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec., J. Mathews and A. Rushen, Herne Hill, September 26, 1908.  
 Half-mile (flying start, unpaced).—49 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec., J. Mathews and A. Rushen, Herne Hill, 1903.  
 Half-mile (flying start, paced).—51 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec., F. Bartley and W. H. Boyington, Crystal Palace, September 15, 1900.  
 Three-quarter-mile (standing start, unpaced).—1min. 19 $\frac{3}{4}$ sec., J. Mathews and J. Barnard, Herne Hill, September 21, 1907.  
 1 Mile (standing start, unpaced).—1min. 53 $\frac{3}{4}$ sec., J. Mathews and A. Rushen, Herne Hill, June 4, 1903.  
 1 Mile (flying start, unpaced).—1min. 49 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec., J. Mathews and J. Barnard, Herne Hill, September 21, 1907.  
 1 Mile (standing start, paced).—1min. 56 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec., J. Parsley and F. Beaver, Crystal Palace, September 16, 1893.  
 1 Mile (flying start, paced).—1min. 45 $\frac{3}{4}$ sec., C. Heydon and H. Thackthwaite, Crystal Palace, September 28, 1899.  
 2 to 5 Miles.—2, 3min. 52 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec.; 3, 5min. 48 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec.; 4, 7min. 44 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec.; 5, 9min. 42 $\frac{2}{3}$ sec.; J. Parsley and F. Beaver, Crystal Palace, September 16, 1893.  
 6 to 9 Miles.—6, 11min. 50 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec.; 7, 13min. 53 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec.; 8, 15min. 53sec.; 9, 17min. 58 $\frac{3}{4}$ sec., C. Heydon and H. Thackthwaite, Crystal Palace, October 31, 1898.  
 10 to 20 Miles.—10, 19min. 59 $\frac{2}{3}$ sec.; 15, 30min. 8 $\frac{3}{4}$ sec.; 20, 40min. 23sec.; F. G. Lewin and F. Albone, Canning Town, October 20, 1898.  
 23 to 29 Miles.—23, 46min. 34 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec.; 24, 48min. 41 $\frac{2}{3}$ sec.; 25, 50min. 39sec.; 26, 52min. 39 $\frac{2}{3}$ sec.; 27, 54min. 40 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec.; 28, 56min. 50 $\frac{3}{4}$ sec.; 29, 58min. 48sec.; C. Heydon and H. Thackthwaite, Crystal Palace, October 31, 1898.  
 30 to 50 Miles.—30, 1 hour 3min. 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec.; 40, 1 hour 24min. 29 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec.; 45, 1 hour 35min. 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec.; 50, 1 hour 45min. 47 $\frac{3}{4}$ sec.; H. C. Akers and F. W. Wells, Catford, June 15, 1899.

- 55 Miles.—2 hours 1min.  $50\frac{2}{5}$ sec.; G. L. and O. J. Hopkins, Crystal Palace, August 31, 1903.
- 60 to 100 miles.—60, 2 hours 12min.  $53\frac{4}{5}$ sec.; 70, 2 hours 35min. 18sec.; 80, 2 hours 58min. 13sec.; 90, 3 hours 21min.  $52\frac{2}{5}$ sec.; 100, 3 hours 44min.  $48\frac{2}{5}$ sec.; G. L. and O. J. Hopkins, Crystal Palace, August 20, 1904.
- 110 to 130 Miles.—110, 4 hours 9min.  $53\frac{2}{5}$ sec.; 120, 4 hours 33min.  $9\frac{1}{5}$ sec.; 130, 4 hours 57min.  $7\frac{1}{5}$ sec.; H. C. Akers and F. W. Wells, Herne Hill, April 28, 1900.
- 140 and 150 Miles.—140, 5 hours 20min.  $5\frac{1}{5}$ sec.; 150, 5 hours 44min.; F. Lockyear and A. Tate, Herne Hill, April 28, 1900.
- 160 Miles.—6 hours 59min.  $11\frac{2}{5}$ sec.; R. J. and C. J. Tidy, Kensal Rise, September 11, 1897.
- 170 and 180 Miles.—170, 7 hours 30min.  $11\frac{2}{5}$ sec.; 180, 7 hrs. 57min.  $48\frac{2}{5}$ sec.; R. J. and C. J. Tidy, Kensal Rise, August 27, 1898.
- 190 to 220 Miles.—190, 8 hours 28min. 45sec.; 200, 8 hours 56min. 24sec.; 210, 9 hours 25min.  $43\frac{1}{5}$ sec.; 220, 9 hours 56min.  $31\frac{2}{5}$ sec.; R. J. and C. J. Tidy, Kensal Rise, September 11, 1897.
- 230 Miles.—10 hours 27min. 26sec.; R. J. and C. J. Tidy, Kensal Rise, August 27, 1898.
- 240 to 260 Miles.—240, 10 hours 56min.  $44\frac{1}{5}$ sec.; 250, 11 hours 25min.  $1\frac{4}{5}$ sec.; 260, 11 hours 52min.  $12\frac{3}{5}$ sec.; J. P. Clark and F. R. Goodwin, Wood Green, September 14, 1895.

#### BY TIME.

- 1 Hour.—29 miles 1,110 yards, C. Heydon and H. Thackthwaite, Crystal Palace, October 31, 1898.
- 2 and 3 hours.—2, 54 miles 347 yards; 3, 80 miles 1,170 yards; G. L. and O. J. Hopkins, Crystal Palace, August 20, 1904.
- 4 and 5 Hours.—4, 105 miles 1,300 yards; 5, 131 miles 315 yards; H. C. Akers and F. W. Wells, Herne Hill, April 28, 1900.
- 6 Hours.—156 miles 750 yards, F. Lockyear and A. Tate, Herne Hill, April 28, 1900.
- 7 Hours.—160 miles 1 lap, R. J. and C. J. Tidy, Kensal Rise, September 11, 1897.
- 8 Hours.—180 miles 1,370 yards, R. J. and C. J. Tidy, Kensal Rise, August 27, 1898.
- 9 and 10 Hours.—9, 201 miles 465 yards; 10, 221 miles 380 yards, R. J. and C. J. Tidy, Kensal Rise, September 11, 1897.
- 11 and 12 Hours.—11, 241 miles 260 yards; 12, 262 miles 1,100 yards; F. R. Goodwin and J. P. K. Clark, Wood Green, September 14, 1895.

#### BICYCLE (Professionals).

- Quarter-mile (standing start, unpaced).— $28\frac{2}{5}$ sec., J. S. Benyon, New Brighton, September 14, 1907.
- Quarter-mile (flying start, unpaced).— $25\frac{2}{5}$ sec., T. J. Gascoyne, Catford, August 5, 1900.
- Quarter-mile (standing start, paced).— $27\frac{2}{5}$ sec., J. Green, Crystal Palace, August 2, 1899.
- Quarter-mile (flying start, paced).— $19\frac{2}{5}$ sec., A. A. Chase, Canning Town, August 26, 1902.
- Half-mile (standing start, unpaced).— $58\frac{4}{5}$ sec., J. S. Benyon, New Brighton, September 14, 1907.
- Half-mile (standing start, unpaced).— $56\frac{3}{5}$ sec., G. Flint, Crystal Palace, September 21, 1906.
- Half-mile (standing start, paced).— $51\frac{1}{5}$ sec., J. Green, Crystal Palace, August 2, 1899.

- Half-mile (flying start, paced).—40 $\frac{1}{3}$ sec., A. A. Chase, Canning Town, August 26, 1902.
- Three-quarter-mile (standing start, unpaced).—1min. 31 $\frac{1}{3}$ sec. G. Flint, Crystal Palace, September 13, 1907.
- Three-quarter-mile (flying start, unpaced).—1min. 23 $\frac{2}{3}$ sec., G. Flint, Crystal Palace, September 27, 1907.
- Three-quarter-mile (standing start, paced).—1min. 14 $\frac{2}{3}$ sec., A. A. Chase, Crystal Palace, July 26, 1900.
- Three-quarter-mile (flying start, paced).—1min. 0 $\frac{2}{3}$ sec., A. A. Chase, Canning Town, August 26, 1902.
- 1 Mile (standing start, unpaced).—1min. 6 $\frac{1}{3}$ sec., G. Flint, Crystal Palace, September 13, 1907.
- 1 Mile (flying start, unpaced).—2min. 1 sec., G. Flint, Crystal Palace, September 27, 1907.
- 1 Mile (standing start, paced).—1min. 26 $\frac{2}{3}$ sec., A. E. Wills, Celtic Park, 1909.
- 1 Mile (flying start, paced).—1min. 14sec., A. E. Wills, Celtic Park, 1909.
- 5 and 10 Miles.—5, 7min. 3sec.; 10, 13min. 32 $\frac{1}{3}$ sec., W. T. Hall, Crystal Palace, 1905.
- 20, 30, 40, 50 Miles.—20, 27min. 45sec.; 30, 40min. 53 $\frac{1}{3}$ sec.; 40, 53min. 29 $\frac{1}{3}$ sec.; 50, 66min. 17 $\frac{2}{3}$ sec.; W. T. Hall, Canning Town, 1905.
- 51 to 108 Miles.—51, 1 hour 22min. 21 $\frac{2}{3}$ sec.; 60, 1 hour 37min. 27 $\frac{1}{3}$ sec.; 70, 1 hour 55min. 44 $\frac{2}{3}$ sec.; 80, 2 hours 2min. 29 $\frac{2}{3}$ sec.; 90, 2 hours 29min. 10 $\frac{2}{3}$ sec.; 100, 2 hours 45min. 20 $\frac{2}{3}$ sec.; 108, 2 hours 59min. 53 $\frac{1}{3}$ sec.; A. A. Chase, Crystal Palace, November 9, 1901.
- 110 and 112 Miles.—110, 3 hours 48min. 14 $\frac{1}{3}$ sec.; 112, 3 hours 52min. 20 $\frac{2}{3}$ sec.; R. Palmer, Crystal Palace, October 14, 1897.
- 120 to 616 Miles.—120, 4 hours 15min. 45 $\frac{2}{3}$ sec.; 130, 4 hours 37min. 50 $\frac{1}{3}$ sec.; 140, 5 hours 11 $\frac{1}{3}$ sec.; 150, 5 hours 23min. 1sec.; 160, 5 hours 46min. 10 $\frac{2}{3}$ sec.; 170, 6 hours 9min. 57sec.; 180, 6 hours 33min. 53 $\frac{1}{3}$ sec.; 190, 6 hours 56min. 45sec.; 200, 7 hours 20min. 27sec.; 210, 7 hours 44min. 48 $\frac{1}{3}$ sec.; 220, 8 hours 8min. 53 $\frac{1}{3}$ sec.; 230, 8 hours 32min. 51sec.; 240, 8 hours 57min. 9 $\frac{2}{3}$ sec.; 250, 9 hours 17min. 36 $\frac{2}{3}$ sec.; 260, 9 hours 44min. 32 $\frac{1}{3}$ sec.; 270, 10 hours 8min. 24sec.; 280, 10 hours 32min. 58 $\frac{2}{3}$ sec.; 290, 10 hours 56min. 36 $\frac{2}{3}$ sec.; 300, 11 hours 20min. 25 $\frac{2}{3}$ sec.; 310, 11 hours 43min. 27 $\frac{2}{3}$ sec.; 320, 12 hours 13min. 36 $\frac{2}{3}$ sec.; 330, 12 hours 36min. 17 $\frac{2}{3}$ sec.; 340, 12 hours 59min. 16 $\frac{2}{3}$ sec.; 350, 13 hours 22min. 13 $\frac{2}{3}$ sec.; 360, 13 hours 45min. 46 $\frac{1}{3}$ sec.; 370, 14 hours 7min. 59 $\frac{1}{3}$ sec.; 380, 14 hours 31min. 19 $\frac{2}{3}$ sec.; 390, 14 hours 54min. 45 $\frac{2}{3}$ sec.; 400, 15 hours 18min. 47sec.; 410, 15 hours 41min. 35sec.; 420, 16 hours 4min. 21 $\frac{2}{3}$ sec.; 430, 16 hours 26min. 13 $\frac{2}{3}$ sec.; 440, 16 hours 55min. 35sec.; 450, 17 hours 18min. 10 $\frac{2}{3}$ sec.; 460, 17 hours 40min. 58 $\frac{2}{3}$ sec.; 470, 18 hours 3min. 38 $\frac{2}{3}$ sec.; 480, 18 hours 27min. 46 $\frac{1}{3}$ sec.; 490, 18 hours 52min. 26 $\frac{2}{3}$ sec.; 500, 19 hours 17min. 28 $\frac{1}{3}$ sec.; 510, 19 hours 42min. 23 $\frac{2}{3}$ sec.; 520, 20 hours 6min. 15 $\frac{2}{3}$ sec.; 530, 20 hours 30min. 36 $\frac{1}{3}$ sec.; 540, 21 hours 51sec.; 550, 21 hours 25min. 35 $\frac{1}{3}$ sec.; 560, 21 hours 51min. 43 $\frac{2}{3}$ sec.; 570, 22 hours 17min. 40 $\frac{2}{3}$ sec.; 580, 22 hours 43min. 27sec.; 590, 23 hours 5min. 56 $\frac{1}{3}$ sec.; 600, 23 hours 26min. 34 $\frac{1}{3}$ sec.; 610, 23 hours 46min. 57sec.; 616, 23 hours 59min. 7sec.; M. Cordang, Crystal Palace, September 15 and 16, 1897.

## BY TIME.

- 1 Hour.—45 miles 210 yards, W. T. Hall, Canning Town, 1905.
- 1 Hour (unpaced).—24 miles 1,546 yards, F. H. Grubb, Herne Hill, July 2, 1913.

- 2 Hours.—72 miles 900 yards, A. A. Chase, Crystal Palace, November 9, 1901.
- 3 Hours.—108 miles 1,626 yards, A. A. Chase, Crystal Palace, November 9, 1901.
- 4 to 24 Hours.—4, 112 miles 1,450 yards; 5, 139 miles 1,600 yards; 6, 165 miles 1,300 yards; 7, 191 miles 920 yards; 8, 216 miles 760 yards; 9, 241 miles 280 yards; 10, 266 miles 790 yards; 11, 291 miles 587 yards; 12, 317 miles 600 yards; 13, 340 miles 575 yards; 14, 366 miles 845 yards; 15, 392 miles 125 yards; 16, 417 miles 1,715 yards; 17, 442 miles 25 yards; 18, 468 miles 590 yards; 19, 493 miles 130 yards; 20, 517 miles 660 yards; 21, 539 miles 1,155 yards; 22, 563 miles 775 yards; 23, 587 miles 660 yards; 24, 616 miles 340 yards; M. Cordang, Crystal Palace, September 15 and 16, 1897.

### TANDEM BICYCLE (Professionals).

- Quarter-mile (flying start, unpaced).— $25\frac{1}{5}$ sec., J. Darlow and C. Bonner, Wood Green, July 29, 1899.
- Quarter-mile and Half-mile (flying start, unpaced).— $\frac{1}{4}$ ,  $28\frac{4}{5}$ sec.;  $\frac{1}{2}$ ,  $54\frac{2}{5}$ sec.; C. F. Barden and H. B. Howard, Wood Green, September 1, 1898.
- Quarter-mile (flying start, paced).— $24\frac{1}{5}$ sec., J. Gascoyne and H. Brown, New Brighton, July 23, 1898.
- Quarter-mile (standing start, paced).— $29\frac{1}{5}$ sec., F. W. Chinn and J. C. Collivar, Catford, November 6, 1896.
- Half-mile to One Mile.— $\frac{1}{4}$ ,  $48\frac{4}{5}$ sec.;  $\frac{1}{2}$ , 1min.  $13\frac{1}{5}$ sec.; 1, 1min.  $38\frac{2}{5}$ sec.; E. James and G. A. Nelson, Crystal Palace, September 30, 1897.
- Half-mile to One Mile (standing start).— $\frac{1}{4}$ ,  $55\frac{3}{5}$ sec.;  $\frac{1}{2}$ , 1min.  $20\frac{2}{5}$ sec.; 1, 1min.  $46\frac{3}{5}$ sec.; E. James and G. A. Nelson, Crystal Palace, September 30, 1897.
- 2 to 10 Miles.—2, 3min.  $30\frac{4}{5}$ sec.; 3, 5min.  $16\frac{3}{5}$ sec.; 4, 7min.  $3\frac{3}{5}$ sec.; 5, 8min.  $48\frac{3}{5}$ sec.; 6, 10min.  $35$ sec.; 7, 12min.  $2\frac{2}{5}$ sec.; 8, 14min.  $13\frac{4}{5}$ sec.; 9, 16min.  $4$ sec.; 10, 17min.  $50\frac{4}{5}$ sec.; E. James and G. A. Nelson, October 4, 1897.
- 10 to 50 Miles.—11, 20min.  $14\frac{4}{5}$ sec.; 15, 27min.  $47\frac{2}{5}$ sec.; 20, 37min.  $13\frac{3}{5}$ sec.; 25, 46min.  $41\frac{2}{5}$ sec.; 30, 56min.  $19$ sec.; 35, 1 hour 5min.  $52\frac{1}{5}$ sec.; 40, 1 hour 15min.  $38\frac{3}{5}$ sec.; 50, 1 hour 36min.  $40$ sec.; Crystal Palace, October 7, 1897.
- 51 to 100 Miles.—51, 1 hour 39min.  $7\frac{1}{5}$ sec.; 60, 1 hour, 58min.  $3\frac{4}{5}$ sec.; 70, 2 hours 10min.  $56\frac{3}{5}$ sec.; 80, 2 hours 42min.  $4\frac{4}{5}$ sec.; 90, 3 hours 4min.  $35\frac{1}{5}$ sec.; E. James and G. A. Nelson, Crystal Palace, October 19, 1897.

### BY TIME.

- 1 Hour.—31 miles, 1,660 yards, E. James and G. A. Nelson, Crystal Palace, October 7, 1897.
- 2 and 3 Hours.—2, 60 miles 1,635 yards; 3, 87 miles 1,640 yards; E. James and G. A. Nelson, Crystal Palace, October 19, 1897.

### TRICYCLE STANDING START.

- Quarter-mile to One Mile.— $\frac{1}{4}$ ,  $33\frac{3}{5}$ sec.;  $\frac{1}{2}$ , 1min.  $7\frac{4}{5}$ sec.;  $\frac{3}{4}$ , 1min.  $45\frac{1}{5}$ sec.; 1, 2min.  $22$ sec.; G. Cumine, Herne Hill, May 27, 1912.
- 2 Miles, 4min.  $39\frac{4}{5}$ sec.; B. H. Hogan, Herne Hill, July 27, 1913.
- 6 to 39 Miles.—6, 14min.  $25$ sec.; 7, 16min.  $49\frac{4}{5}$ sec.; 8, 19min.  $14\frac{4}{5}$ sec.; 9, 21min.  $43\frac{4}{5}$ sec.; 10, 24min.  $10\frac{4}{5}$ sec.; 11, 26min.  $42\frac{4}{5}$ sec.; 12, 29min.  $18$ sec.; 13, 31min.  $52\frac{3}{5}$ sec.; 14, 34min.  $25\frac{2}{5}$ sec.; 15, 37min.  $24\frac{4}{5}$ sec.; 16, 39min.  $34\frac{1}{5}$ sec.; 17, 42min.  $3\frac{3}{5}$ sec.; 18, 44min.  $34$ sec.; 19, 47min.  $4\frac{1}{5}$ sec.; 20, 49min.

34 $\frac{2}{5}$ sec.: 25, 1 hour 1min. 50 $\frac{4}{5}$ sec.: 30, 1 hour 14min. 42 $\frac{2}{5}$ sec.; 35, 1 hour 27min. 35 $\frac{1}{5}$ sec.: 39, 1 hour 38min. 35 $\frac{3}{5}$ sec.; B. H. Hogan, Crystal Palace, July 30, 1909.  
 40 to 100 Miles.—40, 1 hour 41min. 22 $\frac{1}{5}$ sec.: 45, 1 hour 53min. 59 $\frac{4}{5}$ sec.; 50, 2 hours 6min. 32 $\frac{2}{5}$ sec.; 55, 2 hours 19min. 7sec.; 60, 2 hours 33min. 24 $\frac{3}{5}$ sec.; 65, 2 hours 46min. 39 $\frac{1}{5}$ sec.; 70, 3 hours 9min. 16 $\frac{2}{5}$ sec.; 75, 3 hours 14min. 4sec.; 80, 3 hours 13min. 18 $\frac{4}{5}$ sec.; 85, 3 hours 45min. 5 $\frac{1}{5}$ sec.; 90, 3 hours 59min. 1 $\frac{2}{5}$ sec.; 95, 4 hours 12min. 52 $\frac{1}{5}$ sec.; 100, 4 hours 25min. 56 $\frac{2}{5}$ sec.; B. H. Hogan, Crystal Palace, September 11, 1909.

## BY TIME.

- 1 Hour.—24 miles 464 yards, B. H. Hogan, Crystal Palace, July 30, 1909.
- 2 to 4 Hours.—2, 47 miles 725 yards; 3, 69 miles 1,600 yards; 4, 90 miles 595 yards; B. H. Hogan, Crystal Palace, July 30, 1909.
- 12 Hours.—223 miles 108 yards, E. J. Steel, Putney, September 20, 1894.
- 24 Hours.—410 miles 1,110 yards, F. T. Bidlake, Herne Hill, July 22, 1893.

## WORLD'S MOTOR PACED RECORDS.

- 1 Mile (flying start).—1min. 1 $\frac{1}{5}$ sec., W. T. Hall, Munich, 1903.
- Quarter-mile, Half-mile and Three-quarter-mile (standing start).— $\frac{1}{4}$ , 25 $\frac{2}{5}$ sec.;  $\frac{1}{2}$ , 42 $\frac{1}{5}$ sec.;  $\frac{3}{4}$ , 1min. 11 $\frac{2}{5}$ sec.; "Major" Taylor, Paris, 1908.
- 1 Mile (standing start).—1min. 26 $\frac{3}{5}$ sec., A. E. Wills, Celtic Park, 1909.
- 5 Miles.—5min. 58sec., W. T. Hall, Paris, 1903.
- 10 Miles.—10min. 48 $\frac{4}{5}$ sec., A. E. Wills, Paris, 1903.
- 20 Miles.—22min. 24 $\frac{1}{5}$ sec., W. T. Hall, Paris, 1903.
- 30 Miles.—33min. 10 $\frac{1}{5}$ sec., Bresy, Paris, 1904.
- 40 Miles.—44min. 13sec., W. T. Hall, Munich, 1906.
- 50 Miles.—55min. 16 sec., W. T. Hall, Paris, 1903.
- 100 Miles.—2 hour 26min. 8sec., E. Bouhours, Paris, 1903.

## BY TIME.

- 1 Hour.—63 miles 255 yards, P. Guignard, Munich, September 10, 1909.
- 1 Hour (unpaced).—27 miles 355 yards, Marcel Berthet, Paris, September 20, 1913.
- 2 Hours.—105 miles 247 yards, P. Guignard, Hamburg, September 30, 1906.
- 3 to 6 Hours.—3, 122 miles 1,392 yards; 4, 156 miles 518 yards; 5, 188 miles 188 yards; 6, 220 miles 1,410 yards; T. Robb, Berlin, August 3, 1902.
- 12 to 24 Hours.—12, 349 miles 1,447 yards; 18, 493 miles 1,291 yards; 24, 634 miles 774 yards; A. E. Walters, Paris, July 8 and 9, 1899.

## ON THE ROAD.—BICYCLE.

- 50 Miles.—A. E. Walters, 1 hour 55min. 50 sec., October 15, 1895.
- 50 Miles (unpaced).—H. Green, 2 hours 1min. 2sec., June 23, 1909.
- 100 Miles.—A. A. Chase, 4 hours 16min. 35sec., October 29, 1897.
- 100 Miles (unpaced).—H. Green, 4 hours 36min. 22sec., Aug. 30, 1902.
- 12 Hours.—F. R. Goodwin, 245 miles, September 1, 1899.
- 12 Hours (unpaced).—H. Green, 226 $\frac{1}{2}$  miles, October 16, 1900.
- 24 Hours.—F. R. Goodwin, 428 miles, August 31 and September 1, 1898.
- 24 Hours (unpaced).—H. Green, 394 miles, October 3, 1901.
- 1,000 miles (unpaced).—W. Welsh, 3 days 15 hours 57min., August 30 to September 2, 1909.



**TANDEM BICYCLE.**

- 50 Miles.—W. T. Walton and P. Wheelock, 1 hour 55min. 50sec., October 15, 1895.  
 50 Miles (unpaced).—E. H. Grimsdell and C. Bryer, 2 hours 1min. 50sec., September 17, 1903.  
 100 Miles (unpaced).—A. F. and R. J. Ilsley, 4 hours 36min. 29sec., August 30, 1902.  
 12 Hours.—A. E. Walters and M. A. Holbein, 230 miles, July 8, 1897.  
 12 Hours (unpaced).—A. W. Gibbon and A. G. Hoath, 228½ miles, September 29, 1912.  
 24 Hours.—J. A. Bennett and M. A. Holbein, 397½ miles, Sept. 5, 1895.  
 24 Hours.—(unpaced) C. H. Turnor, and E. Webb, 331½ miles, September 6, 1913.
- 

**TRICYCLE.**

- 50 Miles.—2 hours 25min. 55sec., F. T. Bidlake, June 3, 1894.  
 50 Miles (unpaced).—2 hours 26min. 35sec., H. G. Cook, Sept. 11, 1911.  
 100 Miles.—5 hours 15min. 57sec., F. T. Bidlake, June 13, 1895.  
 100 Miles (unpaced).—5 hours 31min. 9sec., H. G. Cook, Sept. 11, 1911.  
 12 Hours.—197 miles, W. T. Hall, August 9, 1901.  
 24 Hours.—360½ miles, H. G. Cook, September 13, 1913.  
 24 Hours (unpaced).—323 miles, F. W. Wesley, July 3, 4, 1908.
- 

**TANDEM TRICYCLE.**

- 50 Miles.—2 hours, 24min. 55sec., J. E. Patmore, and S. Hulbert, October 1, 1913.  
 100 Miles.—5 hours 30min. 31sec., S. F. Edge and J. E. L. Bates, 1890.  
 12 Hours.—182½ miles, E. A. Bentley, and L. Cohen, 1912.  
 24 Hours.—333 miles, F. T. Bidlake, and M. A. Holbein, 1893.
- 

**PLACE TO PLACE RECORDS.**

- Land's End to John o' Groats.—Bicycle, unpaced, 2 days 19 hours 50min., H. Green, July 27 to 30, 1908; tandem bicycle, 3 days 4 hours 46min., G. P. Mills and T. A. Edge, July 6 to 10, 1895; tricycle, 3 days 16 hours 47min., G. P. Mills, June 5 to 8, 1893.  
 London to Bath and Back.—Bicycle, paced, 11 hours 48min., 42sec., F. W. Barnes, October 30, 1897; bicycle, unpaced, 11 hours 57min. 42sec., R. Shirley, August 1, 1907; tandem bicycle (unpaced), 11 hours 58min. 12sec., E. B. Webb and A. H. Bentley, October 8, 1910; ordinary, 15 hours 40min. 34sec., R. C. Nesbit, August 1, 1891; tricycle, 14 hours 8 min., 37sec., J. G. Gibb, August 1, 1897; tricycle (unpaced), 14 hours 48min. 6sec., L. Drake, August 24, 1906.  
 London to Brighton and Back.—Bicycle (paced), 5 hours 6min. 42sec., W. J. Neason, September 11, 1897; (unpaced), 5 hours 9min. 41sec., F. H. Grubb, June 19, 1912; (ordinary), 7 hours 42min. 50sec., R. C. Nesbit, September 9, 1892; tricycle (unpaced), 6 hours 8min. 25sec., G. H. Briault, June 22, 1908; tandem tricycle, 5 hours 42min. 21sec., S. Hulbert and E. H. Sexton, July 25, 1912; tandem bicycle (paced), 4 hours 54min. 54sec., P. Wheelock and G. Fulford, October, 1897; tandem bicycle (unpaced), 4 hours 53min. 48sec., G. H. Briault and E. Ward, August 12, 1909.



- London to York, or vice versa.—Bicycle (paced), 10 hours 16min. F. R. Goodwin, July 20, 1899; bicycle (unpaced), H. Green 10 hours 19min., October 18, 1900; tricycle, 11 hours 50min., W. T. Hall, August 9, 1901; tandem tricycle, 13 hours 19min., F. W. Shorland and M. A. Holbein, September 29, 1892; tandem bicycle, 9 hours 30min., F. H. and R. A. Wingrave, September 2, 1907.
- London to Edinburgh, or vice versa.—Bicycle (unpaced), 23 hours 43min., R. Shirley, October 13 and 14, 1905; tricycle, 32 hours 42min., F. W. Wesley, September 11 and 12, 1905; tandem bicycle, 27 hours 54min., P. H. Miles and E. Bright, July 4 and 5, 1905.
- Liverpool to London, or vice versa.—Bicycle, 11 hours, H. Green, August 24, 1900; tricycle, 13 hours 13min., R. A. Fulton August 6, 1910; tandem bicycle, P. W. Fawley and L. V. Peiser, 10 hours 50min., June 12, 1909.
- Liverpool to Edinburgh.—Bicycle (unpaced), 12 hours 20min., W. Jones, September 13, 1909; tandem, 10 hours 50min., P. W. B. Fawley and L. V. Peiser, June 12, 1909; tricycle, F. W. Wesley, 15 hours 33min., June 14, 1906.
- York to Edinburgh.—Bicycle, 11 hours 14min., J. W. Kirk, April 24, 1912; tandem, 11 hours 35min., R. L. Knipe and S. Irving, July 7, 1905; tricycle, 13 hours 54min., L. W. B. Martin, October 13, 1911.
- Land's End to London.—Bicycle, 20 hours, 40min., F. C. Higgins, July 29 and 30, 1910; tandem bicycle, 21 hours 6min., L. Drake and A. Payne, September 11 and 12, 1905; tricycle, 24 hours 54min., H. Prichard, September 27 and 28, 1912.
- London to Portsmouth and back (unpaced).—7 hours 29min. 4sec., R. Shirley, August 7, 1906; tandem bicycle 7 hours 13min. 10sec., F. H. and R. A. Wingrave, August 1, 1904; tricycle, 9 hours 15min., H. Prichard, July 26, 1913.
- Out and Home 100 Miles (unpaced).—4 hours 43min. 33sec., F. H. Grubb, July 9, 1913.
- Longest Continuous Road Record Ride.—33,200 miles, in 332 completed century runs and with extra miles 34,366 miles, January 1 to December 31, 1911, Marcel Planès.

## CHAMPIONS OF THE WORLD, 1913.

### AMATEUR.

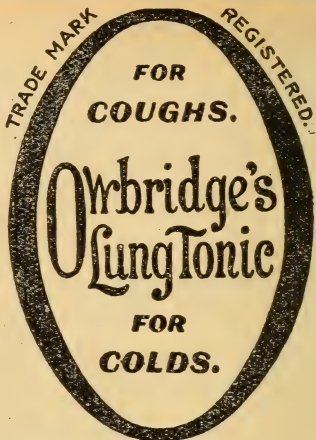
- 1 Kilometre.—W. J. Bailey, 1min. 52 $\frac{2}{3}$ sec. Berlin, August 24, 1913.
- 100 Kilometres.—Leon Meredith, 1 hour 27min. 58 $\frac{2}{3}$ sec., Berlin, August 24, 1913.

### PROFESSIONAL.

- 1 Kilometre.—W. Rütt, 2min. 19 $\frac{2}{3}$ sec., Leipzig, August 31, 1913.
- 100 Kilometres.—P. Guignard, 1 hour 16min. 26 $\frac{1}{3}$ sec., Leipzig, August 31, 1913.

## NATIONAL AMATEUR CHAMPIONSHIPS.

- Quarter-mile.—W. J. Bailey, Polytechnic C.C. 30 $\frac{2}{3}$ sec., Norwich, June 28, 1913.
- One Mile.—W. J. Bailey, Polytechnic C.C. 2min. 45 $\frac{4}{5}$ sec., Norwich, June 28, 1913.
- Five Miles.—R. L. Player, Cambridge, 13min. 2 $\frac{1}{4}$ sec., Norwich, June 28, 1913.
- 25 Miles.—H. W. Ryan, Polytechnic C.C., 1 hour 4min. 17 $\frac{2}{3}$ sec., Long Eaton, June 14, 1913.
- 50 Miles.—A. Alden, Kentish Wheelers, 2 hours 6min. 52 $\frac{2}{3}$ sec., Herne Hill, August 9, 1913.
- 1 Mile Tandem.—A. and C. W. White, Scunthorpe, 2min. 22 $\frac{2}{3}$ sec., Long Eaton, June 14, 1913.



**NOTE!**

Spectators run greater risks than Players.

**DAMP GROUND—COLD WINDS.**

*At the first sign of Cold or Chill take*

**"OWBRIDGE'S"**

**"SOLD EVERYWHERE."**

PREPARED BY . .

**W. T. OWBRIDGE, Ltd.,**

**"The Laboratory,"**

**HULL.**

## CROSS-COUNTRY RUNNING, 1913.

[Revised by J. H. HARDWICK.]

**CHAMPION CLUB: BIRCHFIELD HARRIERS.****NATIONAL CHAMPIONSHIP—At Dunstall Park, Racecourse, Wolverhampton, March 8, Short Course. Easy going.****211 runners. Result:—**

E. Glover, Hallamshire H. & A.C., 1; C. Vose, Warrington A.C., 2; H. D. Baldwin, Derby and County A.C., 3; A. E. Sanderson, Sparkhill H., 4; F. Antrobus, Warrington A.C., 5; W. Bolton, Warrington A.C., 6; G. Lee, Durham City H., 7; J. W. Breed, Durham City H., 8; H. Martin, Derby and County A.C., 9; J. Wilson, Slough H., 10; S. Welding, Sutton H. & A.C., 11; T. Humphreys, Herne Hill H., 12; S. L. Holmes, Birchfield H., 13; L. Proctor, Salford H., 14; W. J. Tucker, Reading A.C., 15; R. Stanton, Birchfield H., 16; W. Baldwin, North Staffordshire H., 17; H. Holbrook, Warrington A.C., 18; J. McKenna, Small Heath H., 19; E. Skett, Birchfield H., 20; Winner's time, 51min. 1½sec.; second, 51min. 5sec.; third, 51min. 55sec.

**THE FIRST SIX CLUBS.**

|                                     |                                 |
|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| 1 BIRCHFIELD HARRIERS . . . 120     | 4 DERBY & CO. A. & C.C. . . 280 |
| 2 WARRINGTON A.C. . . . . 126       | 5 SUTTON H. & A.C. . . . . 287  |
| 3 HALLAMSHIRE H. & A.C. . . . . 238 | 6 SURREY A.C. . . . . 320       |
| (Holders) . . . . . 238             |                                 |

**NORTHERN CHAMPIONSHIP—At Stockton Racecourse, March 1. Easy going. 168 runners. Result:—**

E. Glover, Hallamshire H. & A.C., 1; C. Vose, Warrington A.C., 2; G. C. L. Wallach, Bolton United, H. & A.C., 3; G. Lee, Durham City H., 4; T. Fennah, Crewe H., 5; H. Holbrook, Warrington A.C., 6; J. Cooke, Hallamshire H. & A.C., 7; J. W. Breed, Durham City H., 8; S. Welding, Sutton H. & A.C., 9; W. Bolton, Warrington A.C., 10; F. Antrobus, Warrington A.C., 11; W. Jacques, Leeds St. Marks H., 12; A. Wyatt, Bolton United H. & A.C., 13; J. Smart, Sutton H. & A.C., 14; E. Harrison, Sutton H. & A.C., 15; F. Lord, Wibsey Park A.C., 16; R. Askew, Hallamshire H. & A.C., 17; C. J. Bryant, Bolton United H. & A.C., 18; S. Raynes, Hallamshire H. & A.C., 19; W. McHale, Crewe H., 20; Winner's time, 53min. 42sec.; second, 54min.; third, 54min. 29sec.

**THE FIRST SIX CLUBS.**

|                                     |                                |
|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| 1 WARRINGTON A.C. . . . . 85        | 4 SUTTON H. & A.C. . . . . 146 |
| 2 HALLAMSHIRE H. & A.C. . . . . 113 | 5 DURHAM CITY H. . . . . 168   |
| (Holders) . . . . . 113             | 6 CREWE H. . . . . 193         |
| 3 BOLTON U. H. & A.C. . . . 126     |                                |

**MIDLAND CHAMPIONSHIP—At Derby Racecourse, February 15. Heavy going. 164 runners. Result:—**

H. D. Baldwin, Derby and County A.C., 1; A. E. Sanderson, Sparkhill H., 2; J. Wootton, North Staffordshire H., 3; S. L. Holmes, Birchfield H., 4; J. McKenna, Small Heath H., 5; F. J. Bridge, Birchfield H., 6; A. F. Patteshall, Small Heath H., 7; H. Trevett, Birchfield H., 8; A. Pallett, Birchfield H., 9; W. Baldwin, North Staffordshire H., 10; E. Skett, Birchfield H., 11;

## MIDLAND CHAMPIONSHIP—Continued.

H. Martin, Derby and County A.C., 12; A. Cunningham, Thrapston A. & C.C., 13; B. J. Finney, North Staffordshire H., 14; E. Thexton, Derby and County A.C., 15; W. Boulton, North Staffordshire H., 16; E. V. Loney, North Staffordshire H., 17; S. Hinckley, Derby and County A.C., 18; T. L. Lee, Birchfield H., 19; T. Grady, North Staffordshire H., 20; Winner's time, 59min. 40sec.; second, 60min. 38sec.; third, 61min. 40sec.

## THE FIRST SIX CLUBS.

|                               |     |                            |             |
|-------------------------------|-----|----------------------------|-------------|
| 1 BIRCHFIELD H. ....          | 57  | 4 SPARKHILL H. ....        | } Tie.. 177 |
| 2 NORTH STAFFORDSHIRE H. .... | 80  | 5 SMALL HEATH H. ....      |             |
| 3 DERBY AND CO. A.C. ....     | 111 | 6 THRAPSTON A. & C.C. .... |             |

## SOUTHERN CHAMPIONSHIP—At Camer Park, Kent.

March 1. Light but hilly going. 265 runners. Result:—

W. J. Tucker, Reading A.C., 1; Jas. Wilson, Slough H., 2; C. H. Ruffell, Highgate H., 3; H. Green, Herne Hill H., 4; G. W. Hutson, Surrey A.C., 5; T. Humphreys, Herne Hill H., 6; F. C. Neaves, Surrey A.C., 7; H. H. Kidd, Herne Hill H., 8; F. J. Martin, South London H., 9; E. W. Lloyd, Herne Hill H., 10; B. C. Neaves, Surrey A.C., 11; A. Townsend, Essex Beagles 12; B. C. Long, Polytechnic H., 13; M. E. Carpenter, Surrey A.C., 14; E. W. Hebbs, Highgate H., 15; J. Hughes, Surrey A.C., 16; H. S. Pullinger, Brighton and County H., 17; M. M. Bird, Slough H., 18; J. G. Coughlin, Highgate H., 19; A. Reeves, Highgate H., 20. Winner's time, 61min. 52sec.; second, 61min. 56½sec.; third, 62min. 12sec.

## THE FIRST SIX CLUBS.

|                               |     |                             |     |
|-------------------------------|-----|-----------------------------|-----|
| 1 SURREY A.C. ....            | 77  | 4 POLYTECHNIC H. ....       | 231 |
| 2 HERNE HILL H. ....          | 90  | 5 BRIGHTON & COUNTY H. .... | 346 |
| 3 HIGHGATE H. (Holders). .... | 106 | 6 HAMPSHIRE H. ....         | 355 |

## INTERNATIONAL CHAMPIONSHIP—At Juvisy, near Paris,

Easter Monday, March 24. Light going. 36 runners. Result:—

J. Bouin, C. A. Societe General (France), 1; E. Glover, Hallamshire H. (England), 2; J. Keyser Racing Club (France), 3; G. Lee Durham City H. (England), 4; G. Lauvaux, C. P. N. Chalons (France), 5; C. Vose, Warrington A.C. (England), 6; H. D. Baldwin, Derby and County A.C. (England), 7; G. C. L. Wallach, Bolton United H. (Scotland), 8; W. Scott, Salford H. (England), 9; A. E. Sanderson, Sparkhill H. (England), 10; A. Kerr, Bellahouston H. (Scotland), 11; M. Arbidi, R. C. Algerien (France), 12; W. J. Tucker, Reading A.C. (England), 13; A. Craig, Bellahouston H. (Scotland), 14; W. Bolton, Warrington A.C. (England), 15; F. Stead, Penywain H. (Wales), 16; S. S. Watt, Clydesdale H. (Scotland), 17; F. W. Templeman, Bellahouston H. (Scotland), 18; L. Pantex (France), 19; F. Antrobus, Warrington A.C. (England), 20; Winner's time 51min. 52½sec.; second, 52min. 32sec.; third, 53min. 10sec.

## POSITION OF EACH COUNTRY.

|                 |     |                  |     |
|-----------------|-----|------------------|-----|
| 1 ENGLAND ..... | 38  | 3 SCOTLAND ..... | 96  |
| 2 FRANCE .....  | 161 | 4 WALES .....    | 150 |

Ireland, for the first time, failed to start.

**WINNERS OF THE INTERNATIONAL.** (First Race 1903.)

| Country        | First man                    | Venue           | Points Won by |
|----------------|------------------------------|-----------------|---------------|
| 1903 England.. | A Shrubb, South London H.    | .. Hamilton     | .. 53         |
| 1904 England.. | A Shrubb, South London H.    | .. Haydock      | .. 75         |
| 1905 England.. | A Aldridge, Highgate H.      | ..... Baldoye   | .. 54         |
| 1906 England.. | C J Straw Sutton H.          | ..... Caerleon  | .. 62         |
| 1907 England.. | A Underwood, Birchfield H.   | ... Hamilton    | .. 62         |
| 1908 England.. | A J Robertson, Birchfield H. | .. Paris        | ..... 57      |
| 1909 England.. | A E Wood, Essex Beagles      | ..... Derby     | ..... 45      |
| 1910 England.. | A. E. Wood, Essex Beagles    | ..... Belfast   | ..... 21      |
| 1911 England.. | J Bouin, France              | ..... Caerleon  | .. 73         |
| 1912 England.. | J Bouin, France              | ..... Edinburgh | .. 47         |
| 1913 England.. | J Bouin, France              | ..... Paris     | ..... 23      |

**WINNERS OF THE NATIONAL.** (First Race 1877.)

| Club.                                 | First Man.                  | Pts. won by      |
|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------|
| 1880 Birchfield H.....                | PHStenning, Thames HH       | Roehampton 23    |
| 1881 Moseley H.....                   | G A Dunning, Clapton B.     | Roehampton 23    |
| 1882 Moseley H.....                   | W G George, Moseley H.      | Roehampton 36    |
| 1883 Moseley H.....                   | G A Dunning, Clapton B.     | Roehampton 39    |
| 1884 Moseley H.....                   | W G George, Moseley H.      | Four Oaks P 36   |
| 1885 Liverpool H.....                 | W Snook, Birchfield H.      | Manchester. 13   |
| 1886 Birchfield H.....                | J E Hickman, Godiva H.      | Croydon .. 14    |
| 1887 Birchfield H.....                | J E Hickman, Godiva H.      | Four Oaks P 43   |
| 1888 Birchfield H.....                | E W Parry, Salford H...     | Manchester. 4    |
| 1889 Salford H.....                   | E W Parry, Salford H...     | Kempton P. 1     |
| 1890 Salford H.....                   | E W Parry, Salford H...     | Sut'nC'field 2   |
| 1891 Birchfield H.....                | J Kibblewhite, Spartan H.   | Birkenhead 18    |
| 1892 B'field H & Essex B              | H A Heath, S. London H.     | Ockham tie       |
| 1893 Essex B.....                     | H A Heath, S. London H.     | Redditch .. 36   |
| 1894 Salford H.....                   | G Crossland, Salford H.     | Blackpool .. 11  |
| 1895 Birchfield H.....                | S Cottrell, Thames Valley.  | W'mbl'y Pk 15    |
| 1896 Salford H.....                   | G Crossland, M'chester H.   | Minworth .. 5    |
| 1897 {Salford H and<br>Manchester H.} | SJ Robinson, N'hmpn AC      | Mchestr { tie    |
| 1898 Salford H.....                   | SJ Robinson, N'hmpn AC      | Horton ... 2     |
| 1899 Highgate H.....                  | C Bennett, Finchley H.      | W'mbl'y Pk 32    |
| 1900 Finchley H.....                  | C Bennett, Finchley H.      | Rotherham 20     |
| 1901 Essex Beagles ...                | A Shrubb, S. London H.      | Leicester .. 4   |
| 1902 Highgate H.....                  | A Shrubb, S. London H.      | Lingfield .. 10  |
| 1903 Birchfield H.....                | A Shrubb, S. London H.      | Haydock .. 31    |
| 1904 Highgate H.....                  | A Shrubb, S. London H.      | Dunstable Pk 40  |
| 1905 Highgate H.....                  | A Aldridge, Highgate H.     | Lingfield ... 76 |
| 1906 Sutton.....                      | C J Straw, Sutton.....      | Haydock .. 5     |
| 1907 Birchfield H.....                | G Pearce, Highgate H.       | Colwall Pk. 42   |
| 1908 Hallamshire H ..                 | A J Robertson, Birchfield H | Newbury .. 12    |
| 1909 Birchfield H.....                | J Murphy, Hallmshre H.      | Haydock Pk. 52   |
| 1910 Hallamshire H...                 | F C Neaves, Surrey A.C.     | Derby ..... 46   |
| 1911 Hallamshire H...                 | F N Hibbins, Thrapston      | Taplow .... 51   |
| 1912 Hallamshire H...                 | F N Hibbins, Thrapston      | Haydock Pk. 29   |
| 1913 Birchfield H.....                | E Glover, Hallmshre H.      | Dunstable Pk. 6  |

Read the "Sporting Chronicle."

**WINNERS OF THE NORTHERN.** (First Race 1883).

| Club                       | First Man                   | Pts won by       |
|----------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------|
| 1887 Salford H . . . . .   | S V Gannon, Liverpool H.    | Manchester 45    |
| 1888 Salford H . . . . .   | E W Parry, Salford H. . .   | Manchester 65    |
| 1889 Harehills H . . . . . | E W Parry, Salford H. . .   | Manchester 14    |
| 1890 Salford H. . . . .    | W H Morton, Salford H. .    | Manchester 17    |
| 1891 Salford H. . . . .    | E W Parry, Salford H. . .   | Manchester 75    |
| 1892 Salford H. . . . .    | C Souch, Ashton H . . . .   | Aintree . . . 41 |
| 1893 Salford H. . . . .    | F E Bacon, Ashton H. . .    | Manchester 37    |
| 1894 Salford H. . . . .    | G Crossland, Salford H. . . | Manchester 1     |
| 1895 Salford H. . . . .    | J Harrington, N'thwich H    | Blackpool . 11   |
| 1896 Salford H. . . . .    | G Crossland, Manchester H   | Rochdale . . 39  |
| 1897 Manchester H. . . .   | H Harrison, Manchester H    | Crewe . . . . 30 |
| 1898 Manchester H. . . .   | J. Hosker, Farnworth H.     | Manchester 59    |
| 1899 Salford H. . . . .    | J. Hosker, Farnworth H.     | Crewe . . . . 65 |
| 1900 Salford H. . . . .    | J. D. Marsh, Salford H. .   | Rotherham 42     |
| 1901 Crewe H. . . . .      | J T Rimmer, Southport AC    | Haydock . . 8    |
| 1902 Salford H. . . . .    | S J Robinson, Salford H.    | Haydock . . 14   |
| 1903 Crewe H. . . . .      | J Hosker, Farnworth H. .    | Haydock . . 24   |
| 1904 Farnworth H. . . .    | H Lawson, Leeds H. & A.C.   | Haydock . . 21   |
| 1905 Crewe H. . . . .      | J Hosker, Farnworth H.      | Haydock . . 2    |
| 1906 Crewe H. . . . .      | C J Straw, Sutton. . . . .  | Haydock . . 8    |
| 1907 Hallamshire H. . .    | S Welding, Sutton. . . . .  | Haydock . . 11   |
| 1908 Hallamshire H. . .    | W T Clarke, Sefton. . . . . | Haydock . . 12   |
| 1909 Hallamshire H. . .    | J Murphy, Hallamshire H.    | Doncaster . 44   |
| 1910 Hallamshire H. . .    | J Murphy, Hallamshire.      | Haydock . . 67   |
| 1911 Hallamshire H. . .    | C Vose, Warrington. . . .   | Haydock . . 21   |
| 1912 Hallamshire H. . .    | E. Glover, Hallamshire.     | Wakefield . 23   |
| 1913 Warrington A.C. . .   | E Glover, Hallamshire.      | Stockton. . 28   |

**WINNERS OF THE MIDLAND.** (First Race 1879.)

|                            |                            |                  |
|----------------------------|----------------------------|------------------|
| 1886 Birchfield H. . . . . | W Snook, Birchfield H. . . | Long Eaton 23    |
| 1887 Burton-on-Trent H     | A Houlding, Burton H. . .  | B'rt-on-T 1      |
| 1889 Birchfield H. . . . . | H Dunkley, Godiva H. . . . | Dunstall Pk 57   |
| 1890 Worcester H. . . . .  | R Jeff, Worcester H. . . . | Dunstall Pk 6    |
| 1891 Birchfield H. . . . . | C W Davies, Birchfield H   | Redditch . . 67  |
| 1892 Birchfield H. . . . . | H Dunkley, Godiva H. . . . | N'rth'mpt'n 46   |
| 1896* Birchfield H. . . .  | S J Robinson, N'hmp'tn AC  | Fernhill Hth 29  |
| 1897 Birchfield H. . . . . | S J Robinson, N'hmp'tn AC  | N'rth'mpt'n 34   |
| 1898 Birchfield H. . . . . | S J Robinson, N'hmp'tn AC  | Kettering . . 28 |
| 1899 Birchfield H. . . . . | A H Meacham, Birchfield H  | Smethwick. 70    |
| 1900 Birchfield H. . . . . | S J Robinson, N'hampton. . | Halesowen. 32    |
| 1901 Birchfield H. . . . . | W H Day, Derby & CACC      | Dunstall Pk 57   |
| 1902 Birchfield H. . . . . | W H Day, Derby & CACC      | Derby . . . . 55 |
| 1903 Birchfield H. . . . . | G Smith, Derby & CACC      | Oadby . . . . 50 |
| 1904 Birchfield H. . . . . | A H Meacham, Birchfield H  | Walsall . . . 59 |
| 1905 Birchfield H. . . . . | W G Dunkley, Alpine H.     | Prestbury . 50   |
| 1906 Birchfield H. . . . . | W G Dunkley, Alpine H.     | Coventry . . 57  |
| 1907 Birchfield H. . . . . | W G Dunkley, Alpine H.     | North'mpt'n 55   |
| 1908 Birchfield H. . . . . | W Coales, Thrapston. . . . | Derby . . . . 53 |
| 1909 Birchfield H. . . . . | W Coales, Thrapston . . .  | Uttoxeter . 31   |
| 1910 Derby & CACC. . . .   | F N Hibbins, Thrapston.    | Coventry . . 4   |
| 1911 North Staffs H. . .   | F N Hibbins, Thrapston     | Thrapston . 67   |
| 1912 Thrapston A & C.C. .  | F N Hibbins, Thrapston     | Colwall Pk. 26   |
| 1913 Birchfield H. . . . . | H D Baldwin, Derby & CAC   | Derby . . . . 23 |

\*Lapsed for four years. 1888 No Contest.



**WINNERS OF THE SOUTHERN.** (First Race 1884.)

| Club.                | First Man.                | Pts won by       |
|----------------------|---------------------------|------------------|
| 1885 South London H. | E C Carter, Finchley H.   | Sand'wn Pk 54    |
| 1886 South London H. | WH Coad, Sth London H.    | Sand'wn Pk 69    |
| 1887 Finchley H.     | WH Coad, Sth London H.    | Kempt'n Pk 10    |
| 1888 Finchley H.     | S Thomas, Ranelagh H.     | Kempt'n Pk 7     |
| 1889 Spartan H.      | S Thomas, Ranelagh H.     | Kempt'n Pk 12    |
| 1890 Spartan H.      | J Kibblewhite, Spartan H. | Croydon .. 32    |
| 1891 Finchley H.     | J Kibblewhite, Spartan H. | Kensal Rise 1    |
| 1892 Finchley H.     | H A Heath, Sth London H.  | Ockham .. 5      |
| 1893 Essex B.        | H A Heath, Sth London H.  | Ockham .. 15     |
| 1894 Essex B.        | HWatkins, Walthamstw H.   | W'mbl'y Pk 58    |
| 1895 Finchley H.     | HWatkins, Walthamstw H.   | W'mbl'y Pk 20    |
| 1896 Finchley H.     | G Martin, Essex Beagles.  | W'mbl'y Pk 21    |
| 1897 Finchley H.     | G Martin, Essex Beagles.  | W'mbl'y Pk 5     |
| 1898 Essex Beagles.  | C Bennett, Finchley H.    | W'mbl'y Pk 2     |
| 1899 Highgate H.     | C Bennett, Finchley H.    | W'mbl'y Pk 39    |
| 1900 Highgate H.     | C Bennett, Finchley H.    | W'mbl'y Pk 6     |
| 1901 Essex Beagles.  | A Shrubb, S. London H.    | W'mbl'y Pk 8     |
| 1902 Essex Beagles.  | A Shrubb, S. London H.    | Lingfield .. 14  |
| 1903 Highgate H.     | A Shrubb, S. London H.    | Lingfield .. 37  |
| 1904 Highgate H.     | A Shrubb, S. London H.    | Lingfield .. 122 |
| 1905 Highgate H.     | A Aldridge, Highgate H.   | Lingfield .. 86  |
| 1906 Highgate H.     | G Pearce, Highgate H.     | ImberCourt 60    |
| 1907 Highgate H.     | G Pearce, Highgate H.     | ImberCourt 72    |
| 1908 Highgate H.     | J E Deakin, Herne Hill H. | W'mbl'y Pk 69    |
| 1909 Highgate H.     | A E Wood, Essex B.        | Epsom.... 41     |
| 1910 Highgate H.     | A E Wood, Essex B.        | Epsom.... 67     |
| 1911 Highgate H.     | F C Neaves, Surrey A.C.   | Lingfield .. 77  |
| 1912 Highgate H.     | F C Neaves, Surrey A.C.   | Hillingdon. 37   |
| 1913 Surrey A.C.     | W J Tucker, Reading A.C.  | Camer .... 13    |

**GYMNASTICS.**

(Under the auspices of the Amateur Gymnastic Association).

**NATIONAL CLUB CHAMPIONSHIP (ADAMS SHIELD), 1913.**

(1) BIRMINGHAM AND DISTRICT (City Team).—S. Hodgetts (Capt.), 97½; J. Whitaker, 97½; O. Morris, 82; A. W. Messenger, 81; S. Walker, 87½; E. Ness, 61½. Grand total, 507.

(2) NORTHAMPTON POLYTECHNIC.—B. W. Franklin, 69½; H. Oberholzer, 71½; E. W. Potts (Capt.), 98½; P. Reitmann, 98½; W. King, 91½; R. H. Potts, 91½; Grand total, 521.

**YORKSHIRE CHALLENGE SHIELD, 1913.**

Western Road Evening School, 367; Huddersfield Technical College, 303.

**MIDLAND SHIELD INDIVIDUAL CHAMPIONSHIP, 1913.**

1.—S. Hodgetts, Birmingham Athletic Institute.... 69 points.

2.—J. Whitaker, Birmingham Athletic Institute.... 66½

3.—O. Morris, Hockley Hall G.C..... 60 ..

**NATIONAL PHYSICAL RECREATION SOCIETY  
CHALLENGE SHIELD, 1913.**

(1) LIVERPOOL GYMNASIUM.—P. P. McArdle, 66; F. Wilson, 58; G. Davidson, 54; H. T. Bell, 47; O. Fitzran, 45; E. R. Chandon, 42; Mass drill, 165. Total 477.

(2) LEEDS Y.M.C.A.—C. Stones, 56½; H. P. Webster, 54½; J. Kime, 53½; J. Holgate, 49½; A. V. Wadsworth, 49½; W. Atkinson, 41½; Mass drill, 158. Total 463.

## LACROSSE.

## NORTH v. SOUTH (Instituted 1877).

|                   |                   |                   |
|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| 1891 South...11—9 | 1899 North...14—3 | 1907 North...15—4 |
| 1892 North...6—1  | 1900 North...6—4  | 1908 Drawn...9—9  |
| 1893 North...7—4  | 1901 North...7—4  | 1909 North...9—4  |
| 1894 North...10—7 | 1902 South...7—4  | 1910 North...13—3 |
| 1895 North...8—4  | 1903 North...11—5 | 1911 North...16—7 |
| 1896 North...10—1 | 1904 North...4—3  | 1912 North...18—7 |
| 1897 North...11—8 | 1905 North...8—6  | 1913 North...7—4  |
| 1898 North...13—2 | 1906 North...9—5  |                   |

## NORTH OF ENGLAND FLAG TIE FINALS.

|                                                   |      |
|---------------------------------------------------|------|
| 1899-90—South Manchester beat Heaton Mersey ..... | 15—5 |
| 1890-91—South Manchester beat Owens College.....  | 4—1  |
| 1891-92—South Manchester beat Owens College.....  | 6—2  |
| 1892-93—Cheetham beat South Manchester .....      | 6—2  |
| 1893-94—Cheetham beat Owens College .....         | 4—3  |
| 1894-95—South Manchester beat Owens College.....  | 10—3 |
| 1895-96—Stockport beat South Manchester.....      | 9—5  |
| 1896-97—Stockport beat Albert Park .....          | 2—1  |
| 1897-98—Stockport beat South Manchester.....      | 9—1  |
| 1898-99—Stockport beat Heaton Mersey .....        | 16—2 |
| 1899-1900—Stockport beat Albert Park .....        | 12—0 |
| 1900-01—Stockport beat Heaton Mersey .....        | 11—3 |
| 1901-02—Stockport beat South Manchester.....      | 6—1  |
| 1902-03—Stockport beat South Manchester.....      | 12—5 |
| 1903-04—South Manchester beat Heaton Mersey ..... | 8—4  |
| 1904-05—Stockport beat Heaton Mersey .....        | 4—3  |
| 1905-06—South Manchester beat Stockport.....      | 3—2  |
| 1906-07—Old Hulmeians beat South Manchester ..... | 10—7 |
| 1907-08—Old Hulmeians beat South Manchester ..... | 10—7 |
| 1908-09—South Manchester beat Eccles .....        | 11—4 |
| 1909-10—Old Hulmeians beat South Manchester ..... | 10—4 |
| 1910-11—Stockport beat Old Hulmeians .....        | 6—1  |
| 1911-12—Stockport beat Albert Park .....          | 7—3  |
| 1912-13—Stockport beat Albert Park .....          | 15—2 |

## ENGLISH CHAMPIONSHIP (the Iroquois Cup).

|                                              |      |
|----------------------------------------------|------|
| 1890—South Manchester beat West London ..... | 15—9 |
| 1895—South Manchester beat Snaresbrook ..... | 14—3 |
| 1896—Surbiton beat Stockport .....           | 2—1  |
| 1897—Stockport beat West London .....        | 12—4 |
| 1898—Stockport beat Surbiton .....           | 11—1 |
| 1899—Stockport beat West London .....        | 14—3 |
| 1900—Stockport beat Woodford .....           | 7—2  |
| 1901—Stockport beat Woodford .....           | 11—2 |
| 1903—Stockport beat Woodford .....           | 9—5  |
| 1904—South Manchester beat Catford .....     | 12—4 |
| 1905—Stockport beat Surbiton .....           | 7—3  |
| 1906—South Manchester beat Surbiton .....    | 10—6 |
| 1907—Old Hulmeians beat Surbiton .....       | 12—0 |
| 1908—Old Hulmeians beat Surbiton .....       | 4—1  |
| 1909—South Manchester beat Catford .....     | 15—3 |
| 1910—Old Hulmeians beat Catford .....        | 20—6 |
| 1911—Stockport beat Lee .....                | 15—5 |
| 1912—Stockport beat Lee .....                | 18—8 |
| 1913—Stockport beat Lee .....                | 22—4 |

[No match in 1902.]

**COUNTY CHAMPIONSHIP.**

|                                    |                                      |
|------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| 1909 Cheshire beat Kent 14—2       | 1913 Lancashire beat Middlesex 22—11 |
| 1910 Lancs. beat Kent 21—3         |                                      |
| 1911 Cheshire.                     |                                      |
| 1912 Cheshire beat Middlesex 12—10 |                                      |

**OXFORD v. CAMBRIDGE.**

|                               |                               |
|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| 1903 Cambridge 19... Oxford 6 | 1909 Cambridge 8... Oxford 6  |
| 1904 Cambridge 10... Oxford 4 | 1910 Cambridge 9... Oxford 6  |
| 1905 Cambridge 14... Oxford 3 | 1911 Cambridge 8... Oxford 3  |
| 1906 Cambridge 10... Oxford 3 | 1912 Oxford 9... Cambridge 4  |
| 1907 Oxford 13... Cambridge 9 | 1913 Oxford 13... Cambridge 4 |
| 1908 Oxford 10... Cambridge 5 |                               |

**ENGLAND v. WALES.**

|                         |                  |
|-------------------------|------------------|
| 1908—England ..... 18—2 | 1911 Not played. |
| 1909—England ..... 18—4 | 1912 Not played. |
| 1910—England ..... 14—5 | 1913 Not Played. |

**TENNIS.****PROFESSIONAL CHAMPIONS.**

- 1819-1829—"Old" Cox (England).  
 1829-1862—Edmond Barre (France).  
 1862-1871—Edmund Tompkins (England).  
 1871-1885—G. Lambert (England).  
 1885-1890—T. Pettitt (America).  
 1890-1895—C. Saunders (England).  
 1895-1905—Peter Latham (England).  
 1905-1907—C. ("Punch") Fairs (England).  
 1907-1908—Peter Latham (England).  
 1908-1911—C. ("Punch") Fairs (England) (holder).  
 1912—G. F. Covey, beat C. ("Punch") Fairs at Prince's Club, London, March 6, 1912, by 54 games to 42; 344 strokes to 315.  
 1913—No match

**AMATEUR CHAMPIONS.**

|                               |                                                                                                  |
|-------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1889..... Sir Edward Grey     | 1904..... Mr. V. Pennell                                                                         |
| 1890..... Mr. E. B. Curtis    | 1905..... Mr. E. H. Miles                                                                        |
| 1891..... Sir Edward Grey     | 1906..... Mr. E. H. Miles                                                                        |
| 1892..... Mr. H. E. Crawley   | 1907..... Mr. Jay Gould                                                                          |
| 1893..... Mr. H. E. Crawley   | 1908..... Mr. Jay Gould                                                                          |
| 1894..... Mr. H. E. Crawley   | 1909..... Mr. E. H. Miles                                                                        |
| 1895..... Sir Edward Grey     | 1910..... Mr. E. H. Miles                                                                        |
| 1896..... Sir Edward Grey     | 1911..... Hon. N. S. Lytton.                                                                     |
| 1897..... Mr. J. Byng Gribble | 1912..... E. M. Baerlein.                                                                        |
| 1898..... Sir Edward Grey     | 1913.. Hon. N. S. Lytton beat E. M. Baerlein by 3 sets to 2; 27 games to 23; 179 strokes to 175. |
| 1899..... Mr. E. H. Miles     |                                                                                                  |
| 1900..... Mr. E. H. Miles     |                                                                                                  |
| 1901..... Mr. E. H. Miles     |                                                                                                  |
| 1902..... Mr. E. H. Miles     |                                                                                                  |
| 1903..... Mr. H. E. Miles     |                                                                                                  |

**AMERICAN AMATEUR CHAMPIONSHIP.**

- 1912—Mr. Jay Gould beat Mr. Joshua Crane.  
 1913—Mr. Jay Gould beat Mr. Joshua Crane in 3 straight sets,

**OXFORD v. CAMBRIDGE.****SINGLES.**

1913 Cambridge (H. W. Leatham, Charterhouse and Trinity) beat Oxford (Hon. J. N. Manners, Eton and Balliol) by 3 sets to love.

**DOUBLES.**

1913 Cambridge (H. W. Leatham and M. Woosnam (Winchester and Trinity) beat Oxford (Hon. J. N. Manners and G. Westmacott, Eton and Christ Church) by 3 sets to 0.

Records up to 1913.—Singles: Cambridge won 36, Oxford 18.

“ “ “ Doubles: Cambridge won 34, Oxford 20.

**M.C.C. PRIZES.****GOLD RACQUET.**

1913—Eustace Miles (holder) beat Major A. Cooper Key (challenger) by 3 sets to 1.

**SILVER RACQUET.**

1913—Major A. Cooper Key (holder) beat Captain R. K. Price by 3 sets to 1.

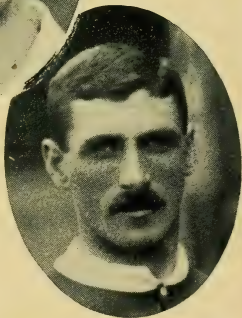
**RACQUETS.****AMATEUR CHAMPIONS.**

|                                                                       |                      |                      |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1888 C. D. Buxton                                                     | 1897 H. K. Foster    | 1906 Major Sheppard  |
| 1889* E. M. Butler                                                    | 1898 H. K. Foster    | 1907 E. B. Noel      |
| 1890 P. Ashworth                                                      | 1899 H. K. Foster    | 1908 E. M. Baerlein  |
| 1891 H. Philipson                                                     | 1900* H. K. Foster   | 1909 E. M. Baerlein  |
| 1892 F. D. Longworth                                                  | 1901 F. D. Longworth | 1910 E. M. Baerlein  |
| 1893 F. D. Longworth                                                  | 1902 E. H. Miles     | 1911* E. M. Baerlein |
| 1894 H. K. Foster                                                     | 1903 E. M. Baerlein  | 1912 B. S. Foster    |
| 1895 H. K. Foster                                                     | 1904 H. K. Foster    | “ Resigned.          |
| 1896 H. K. Foster                                                     | 1905 E. M. Baerlein  |                      |
| 1913 B. S. Foster beat H. W. Leatham by 3 games to 0 (45 aces to 17). |                      |                      |

**AMATEUR DOUBLES CHAMPIONSHIPS.****PREVIOUS WINNERS.**

1890—P. Ashworth and W. C. Hedley.  
 1891—P. Ashworth and E. L. Metcalfe.  
 1892—E. M. Butler and M. C. Kemp.  
 1893—F. H. Browning and H. K. Foster.  
 1894—H. K. Foster and F. C. Ridgway.  
 1895—F. Dames Longworth and F. H. Browning.  
 1896—H. K. Foster and P. Ashworth.  
 1897—H. K. Foster and P. Ashworth.  
 1898—H. K. Foster and W. L. Foster.  
 1899—H. K. Foster and P. Ashworth.  
 1900—H. K. Foster and P. Ashworth.  
 1901—F. Dames Longworth and V. Pennell.  
 1902—E. M. Baerlein and E. Miles.  
 1903—H. K. Foster and B. S. Foster.  
 1904—E. Miles and E. M. Baerlein.  
 1905—E. Miles and E. M. Baerlein.  
 1906—E. Miles and F. Dames Longworth.  
 1907—W. L. Foster and B. S. Foster.  
 1908—V. H. Pennell and F. Dames Longworth.  
 1909—P. Ashworth and E. M. Baerlein.  
 1910—B. S. Foster and Hon. C. N. Bruce.  
 1911—B. S. Foster and Hon. C. N. Bruce.  
 1912—H. W. Leatham and H. A. Denison.  
 1913—B. S. Foster and H. Brougham (the holders Leatham and Denison did not defend title.)

# Famous Association Footballers.



**STEVE BLOOMER,**  
(Derby County).

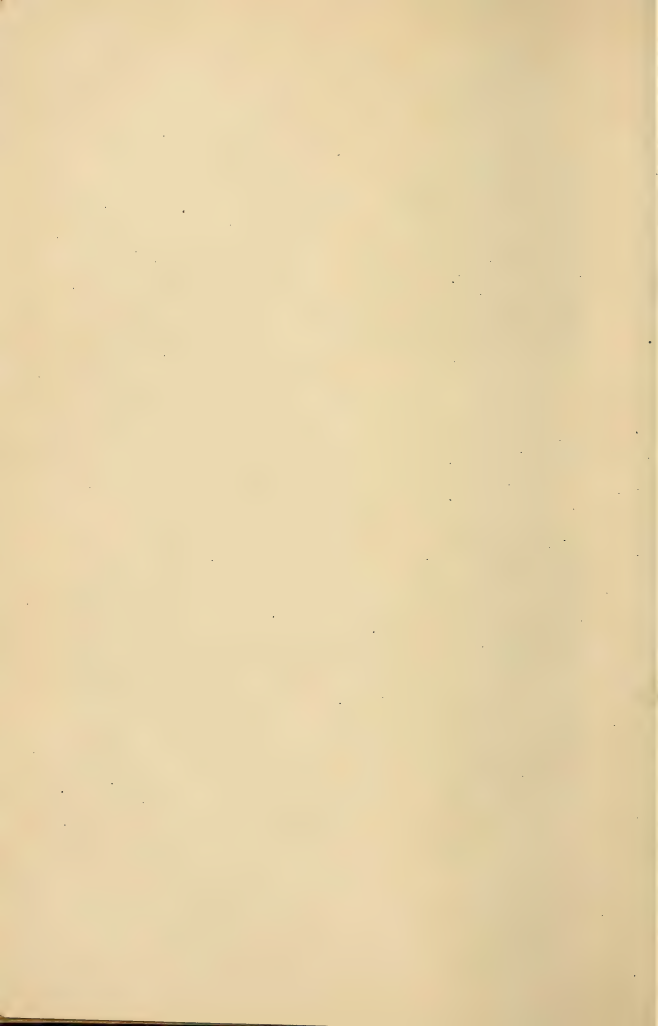
**BOBBY WALKER,**  
(Heart of Midlothian).

**BOB CROMPTON,** (Blackburn Rovers).

**ALF. COMMON,**  
(Preston North End).

**BILLY MEREDITH,**  
(Manchester United).

*Five Veterans of the Game.*





**VARSIITY CHAMPIONSHIPS.****THE DOUBLES.**

WINNERS SINCE 1890.—INSTITUTED 1855.

- 1890—Cambridge (P. Ashworth and H. L. Meyer).  
 1891—Oxford (E. L. Metcalfe and F. S. Cockayne).  
 1892—Oxford (F. S. Cockayne and A. D. Erskine).  
 1893—Oxford (H. K. Foster and F. C. Ridgway).  
 1894—Oxford (H. K. Foster and F. C. Ridgway).  
 1895—Oxford (H. K. Foster and F. C. Ridgway).  
 1896—Oxford (H. K. Foster and Ivor L. Johnson).  
 1897—Cambridge (E. Garnett and J. H. Stogdon).  
 1898—Oxford (R. E. Foster and A. S. Crawley).  
 1899—Cambridge (E. B. Noel and E. M. Baerlein).  
 1900—Oxford (L. F. Andrews and S. J. G. Hoare).  
 1901—Cambridge (E. M. Baerlein and E. B. Noel).  
 1902—Cambridge (E. M. Baerlein and F. B. Wilson).  
 1903—Oxford (A. J. Graham and C. W. Bartholomew).  
 1904—Oxford (A. J. Graham and G. T. Branstons).  
 1905—Cambridge (E. W. Bury and R. P. Keigwin).  
 1906—Cambridge (St. J. Wolton and W. G. Pound).  
 1907—Oxford (G. N. Foster and C. V. L. Hooman).  
 1908—Oxford (Hon. C. N. Bruce and H. Brougham).  
 1909—Oxford (H. Brougham and R. O. Lagden).  
 1910—Oxford (A. Tylor and A. J. Evans).  
 1911—Cambridge (F. A. Sampson and A. H. Lang).  
 1912—Cambridge (H. W. Leatham and F. A. Sampson).  
 1913—Cambridge (H. W. Leatham and A. H. Lang) beat  
 C. F. B. Simpson and R. A. Boddington.  
 Of the 57 matches played, Cambridge now have won 30, and  
 Oxford 27.

**MILITARY CHAMPIONSHIPS.****SINGLES.**

- 1912—A. H. Muir (15th Sikhs)  
 1913—Captain A. C. G. Luther (K.O. Light Infantry) beat  
 Mr. A. H. Muir (15th Sikhs) by 3 games to 2.

**ARMY DOUBLES CHAMPIONSHIP.**

- 1912—2nd Batt. K. O. Yorks. Light Infantry (Captain Luther  
 and Mr. C. E. D. King.)  
 1913—15th Sikhs, I.A. (A. H. Muir and H. E. Growse) (challengers)  
 beat 2nd Batt. King's Own Yorkshire Light Infantry (Captain  
 A. C. G. Luther and C. E. D. King (holders) by four games to  
 two.

**AMERICAN AMATEUR CHAMPIONSHIP.**

- 1913—Lawrence Waterbury beat H. F. McCormick by 3 games  
 to 1.

**PUBLIC SCHOOLS' CHAMPIONSHIP.**

- 1913—Wellington (E. G. Bartlett and F. A. Carnegie) beat  
 Haileybury (H. D. Lake and L. F. Marson) by 4 games to 0.

**PROFESSIONAL CHAMPIONSHIP.**

- 1913—Jack Soutar (U.S.A.) beat Charles Williams (England)  
 by 6 games to 4.

**QUOITS.****ENGLISH CHAMPIONSHIP (18 yards) 1913.**

- James Hood, Liverpool, beat James Kerr, London, by 61 chalks  
 to 53.

## HOCKEY.

## ENGLAND v. IRELAND.

England won 16, Ireland 1, drawn 2. England 69 goals, Ireland 19.

|                | E. | I. |                | E. | I. |
|----------------|----|----|----------------|----|----|
| 1895 Richmond  | 5  | 0  | 1905 Surbiton  | 4  | 1  |
| 1896 Dublin    | 1  | 0  | 1906 Dublin    | 2  | 1  |
| 1897 Wimbledon | 8  | 3  | 1907 Bromley   | 5  | 0  |
| 1898 Dublin    | 1  | 1  | 1908 Dublin    | 4  | 0  |
| 1899 Richmond  | 3  | 1  | 1909 Surbiton  | 8  | 0  |
| 1900 Belfast   | 2  | 1  | 1910 London    | 4  | 1  |
| 1901 Surbiton  | 4  | 2  | 1911 Dublin    | 2  | 2  |
| 1902 Dublin    | 2  | 0  | 1912 Beckenham | 10 | 3  |
| 1903 Surbiton  | 1  | 0  | 1913 Dublin    | 1  | 0  |
| 1904 Dublin    | 2  | 3  |                |    |    |

## ENGLAND v. FRANCE.

England won 6, France 0, drawn 1. England 58 goals, France 7.

|                | E. | F. |                 | E. | F. |
|----------------|----|----|-----------------|----|----|
| 1907 Beckenham | 14 | 0  | 1911 Folkestone | 4  | 0  |
| 1908 Paris     | 2  | 2  | 1912 Paris      | 9  | 1  |
| 1909 Acton     | 9  | 1  | 1913 Cambridge  | 14 | 0  |
| 1910 Paris     | 6  | 3  |                 |    |    |

## IRELAND v. WALES.

Ireland won 19, Wales 0, drawn 0. Ireland 106 goals, Wales 13.

|                  | I. | W. |                  | I. | W. |
|------------------|----|----|------------------|----|----|
| 1895 Rhyl        | 3  | 0  | 1905 Cork        | 8  | 2  |
| 1896 Rhyl        | 5  | 0  | 1906 Cardiff     | 8  | 0  |
| 1897 Dublin      | 5  | 0  | 1907 Dublin      | 5  | 0  |
| 1898 Llandudno   | 10 | 0  | 1908 Newport     | 4  | 2  |
| 1899 Dublin      | 4  | 0  | 1909 Cork        | 8  | 1  |
| 1900 Llandudno   | 5  | 1  | 1910 Abergavenny | 6  | 0  |
| 1901 Dublin      | 9  | 1  | 1911 Dublin      | 3  | 0  |
| 1902 Abergavenny | 7  | 3  | 1912 Newport     | 2  | 1  |
| 1903 Limerick    | 7  | 0  | 1913             | 3  | 0  |
| 1904 Abergavenny | 4  | 2  |                  |    |    |

## ENGLAND v. WALES.

England won 16, Wales 0, drn 0. England 107 goals, Wales 11.

|                 | E. | W. |                   | E. | W. |
|-----------------|----|----|-------------------|----|----|
| 1898 Manchester | 7  | 0  | 1906 Kersal       | 12 | 2  |
| 1899 Newport    | 3  | 0  | 1907 Llandudno    | 13 | 0  |
| 1900 Manchester | 10 | 0  | 1908 Bath         | 4  | 2  |
| 1901 Swansea    | 4  | 0  | 1909 Swansea      | 6  | 0  |
| 1902 Manchester | 7  | 0  | 1910 Cambridge    | 9  | 0  |
| 1903 Llandudno  | 6  | 3  | 1911 Llandudno    | 7  | 0  |
| 1904 Bath       | 4  | 1  | 1912 Huddersfield | 6  | 3  |
| 1905 Newport    | 6  | 0  | 1913 Cardiff      | 3  | 0  |

## ENGLAND v. SCOTLAND.

England won 9, Scotland 1, drawn 1. England 44 goals, Scotland 7.

|                 | E. | S. |                 | E. | S. |
|-----------------|----|----|-----------------|----|----|
| 1903 Birmingham | 5  | 0  | 1909 Manchester | 5  | 2  |
| 1904 Partick    | 2  | 2  | 1910 Aberdeen   | 3  | 0  |
| 1905 Surbiton   | 9  | 0  | 1911 Bristol    | 5  | 0  |
| 1906 Glasgow    | 3  | 0  | 1912 Edinburgh  | 1  | 2  |
| 1907 Birmingham | 3  | 0  | 1913 Beckenham  | 5  | 0  |
| 1908 Edinburgh  | 3  | 1  |                 |    |    |

### SCOTLAND v. WALES.

Scotland won 8, Wales 0, drawn 0. Scotland 29 goals, Wales 10.

|                  | S. | W. |                   | S. | W. |
|------------------|----|----|-------------------|----|----|
| 1906 Edinburgh   | 3  | 1  | 1910 Dunfermline  | 7  | 0  |
| 1907 Abergavenny | 2  | 1  | 1911 Barry        | 4  | 2  |
| 1908 Glasgow     | 2  | 1  | 1912 St. Andrew's | 6  | 3  |
| 1909 Wrexham     | 3  | 2  | 1913              | 2  | 0  |

### IRELAND v. SCOTLAND.

Ireland won 9, Scotland 2, drawn 1. Ireland 54 goals, Scotland 9.

|              | I. | S. |              | I. | S. |
|--------------|----|----|--------------|----|----|
| 1902 Belfast | 3  | 0  | 1908 Belfast | 6  | 0  |
| 1903 Partick | 6  | 0  | 1909 Glasgow | 2  | 3  |
| 1904 Belfast | 8  | 1  | 1910 Dublin  | 4  | 0  |
| 1905 Partick | 5  | 0  | 1911 Glasgow | 0  | 1  |
| 1906 Belfast | 7  | 1  | 1912 Dublin  | 2  | 0  |
| 1907 Glasgow | 3  | 3  | 1913         | 8  | 0  |

### OXFORD v. CAMBRIDGE

Cambridge won 11, Oxford 10, drn 3. Cambridge 60 gls, Oxford 54.

|              |     |              |     |               |     |
|--------------|-----|--------------|-----|---------------|-----|
| 1890 Oxford  | 2-0 | 1898 Cambdge | 4-0 | 1906 Cambdge  | 4-1 |
| 1891 Oxford  | 3-1 | 1899 Cambdge | 5-2 | 1907 Cambdge  | 3-2 |
| 1892 Draw    | 2-2 | 1900 Cambdge | 3-2 | 1908* Cambdge | 3-1 |
| 1893 Oxford  | 3-1 | 1901 Cambdge | 4-1 | 1909 Oxford   | 6-3 |
| 1894* Draw   | 1-1 | 1902 Oxford  | 3-2 | 1910 Oxford   | 5-4 |
| 1895 Draw    | 3-3 | 1903 Oxford  | 3-0 | 1911 Cambdge  | 4-1 |
| 1896 Cambdge | 3-1 | 1904 Oxford  | 1-0 | 1912 Oxford   | 3-1 |
| 1897 Cambdge | 4-0 | 1905 Oxford  | 3-1 | 1913 Cambdge  | 7-2 |

\*A "full blue" awarded to Cambridge representatives this year.

### NORTH v SOUTH.

South won 17, North 4, drawn 1. South 82, North 37.

|               |     |               |     |               |            |
|---------------|-----|---------------|-----|---------------|------------|
| 1889-90 South | 6-0 | 1897-98 South | 4-2 | 1905-06 South | 7-2        |
| 1890-91 South | 4-0 | 1898-99 South | 3-2 | 1906-07 South | 4-2        |
| 1891-92 South | 4-1 | 1899-00 North | 2-0 | 1907-08 South | 4-1        |
| 1892-93 South | 4-2 | 1900-01 North | 4-1 | 1908-09 South | 6-2        |
| 1893-94 Draw  | 2-2 | 1901-02 South | 5-0 | 1909-10 North | 3-2        |
| 1894-95 South | 3-2 | 1902-03 South | 7-0 | 1910-11 North | 2-1        |
| 1895-96 South | 4-2 | 1903-04 South | 6-3 | 1911-12       | Not Played |
| 1896-97 South | 1-0 | 1904-05 South | 4-2 | 1912-13       | Not Played |

### INTERNATIONAL CHAMPIONSHIP, 1913.

|          | Pld. | Won. | Drawn. | Lost | Pts. |
|----------|------|------|--------|------|------|
| ENGLAND  | 3    | 3    | 0      | 0    | 6    |
| IRELAND  | 3    | 2    | 0      | 1    | 4    |
| SCOTLAND | 3    | 1    | 0      | 2    | 2    |
| WALES    | 3    | 0    | 0      | 3    | 0    |

### BASEBALL.

#### WORLD'S CHAMPIONSHIP.

1913.—Philadelphia Athletics beat New York Giants.

## GOLF.

**AMATEUR CHAMPIONSHIP 1913.** Played at St. Andrews.**SIXTH ROUND.**

E. P. Kyle (St. Andrew's University) beat F. W. H. Roulston (Wakefield) by 5 and 4.

Robert Harris (Acton) beat J. S. Worthington (Mid Surrey) by 6 and 5.

C. C. Aylmer (West Surrey) beat J. L. C. Jenkins (Troon) by one hole.

H. H. Hilton (Royal Liverpool) beat Heinrich Schmidt (Massachusetts, U.S.A.) at the 19th hole.

**SEMI-FINAL.**

R. Harris beat E. P. Kyle by 3 and 2.

H. H. Hilton beat C. C. Aylmer by one hole.

**FINAL.**

H. H. Hilton beat R. Harris by 6 and 5.

**AMERICAN OPEN CHAMPIONSHIP, 1913.**

Mr. F. Ouimet (Boston) ..... 77, 74, 74—225

H. Vardon (South Herts)..... 75, 72, 78—225

E. Ray (Oxley) ..... 79, 70, 76—225

The tie resulted:—Ouimet, 72; Vardon, 77; Ray, 78.

**WINNERS OF AMATEUR CHAMPIONSHIPS (since 1889).**

| Year  | Winner               | Runner-up           | Where played  |
|-------|----------------------|---------------------|---------------|
| 1889— | J. E. Laidlay .....  | L. M. Balfour ..... | St. Andrews   |
| 1890— | John Ball .....      | J. E. Laidlay ..... | Hoylake       |
| 1891— | J. E. Laidlay .....  | H. H. Hilton .....  | St. Andrews   |
| 1892— | John Ball .....      | H. H. Hilton .....  | Sandwich      |
| 1893— | Peter Anderson....   | J. E. Laidlay ..... | Prestwick ]   |
| 1894— | John Ball .....      | S. M. Fergusson ... | Hoylake       |
| 1895— | L. Balfour Melville. | John Ball .....     | St. Andrews   |
| 1896— | F. G. Tait .....     | H. H. Hilton .....  | Sandwich      |
| 1897— | A. J. T. Allan ..... | James Robb .....    | Muirfield     |
| 1898— | F. G. Tait .....     | S. M. Fergusson ... | Hoylake       |
| 1899— | John Ball .....      | F. G. Tait .....    | Prestwick     |
| 1900— | H. H. Hilton .....   | James Robb .....    | Sandwich      |
| 1901— | H. H. Hilton .....   | John L. Low .....   | St. Andrews   |
| 1902— | Charles Hutchings    | S. H. Fry .....     | Hoylake       |
| 1903— | Robert Maxwell ..    | H. G. Hutchinson .. | Muirfield     |
| 1904— | W. J. Travis .....   | Edward Blackwell..  | Sandwich      |
| 1905— | A. G. Barry .....    | Hon. O. Scott ..... | Prestwick     |
| 1906— | J. Robb .....        | C. C. Lingen .....  | Hoylake       |
| 1907— | J. Ball .....        | C. A. Palmer .....  | St. Andrews   |
| 1908— | E. A. Lassen .....   | H. E. Taylor .....  | Sandwich      |
| 1909— | R. Maxwell .....     | Captain Hutchison . | Muirfield     |
| 1910— | J. Ball .....        | C. Aylmer .....     | Hoylake       |
| 1911— | H. H. Hilton .....   | E. A. Lassen .....  | Prestwick     |
| 1912— | J. Ball .....        | Abe Mitchell .....  | Westward Ho ! |
| 1913— | H. H. Hilton .....   | R. Harris .....     | St. Andrews   |

**OPEN CHAMPIONSHIP, 1913 (Played at Hoylake.)**

|                                    |                                  |
|------------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| J. H. Taylor. 73, 75, 77, 79—304   | J. Sherlock. 77, 86, 79, 75—317  |
| E. Ray ..... 73, 74, 81, 84—312    | T. Williamson 77, 80, 80, 80—317 |
| H. Vardon . 79, 75, 79, 80—313     | A. Massy . 77, 80, 81, 79—317    |
| M. Moran . 76, 74, 89, 74—313      | J. Graham . 77, 79, 81, 81—318   |
| J. J. M'Dermott 75, 80, 77, 83—315 | A. Herd . 73, 81, 84, 80—318     |
| T. G. Renouf. 75, 78, 84, 78—315   | F. Collins . 77, 85, 79, 77—318  |
| J. Bradbeer. 78, 79, 81, 79—317    |                                  |

**WINNERS OF THE OPEN CHAMPIONSHIPS (since 1892).**

| Year.   | Winner.          | Where Played. | Score. |
|---------|------------------|---------------|--------|
| 1892—   | Mr. H. H. Hilton | Muirfield     | 305    |
| 1893—   | W. Auchterlonie  | Prestwick     | 322    |
| 1894—   | J. H. Taylor     | Sandwich      | 326    |
| 1895—   | J. H. Taylor     | St. Andrews   | 322    |
| 1896—   | H. Vardon        | Muirfield     | 316    |
| 1897—   | Mr. H. H. Hilton | Hoylake       | 314    |
| 1898—   | H. Vardon        | Prestwick     | 307    |
| 1899—   | H. Vardon        | Sandwich      | 310    |
| 1900—   | J. H. Taylor     | St. Andrews   | 309    |
| 1901—   | James Braid      | Muirfield     | 309    |
| 1902—   | Alex. Herd       | Hoylake       | 307    |
| 1903—   | H. Vardon        | Prestwick     | 300    |
| 1904—   | J. White         | Sandwich      | 296    |
| 1905—   | J. Braid         | St. Andrews   | 318    |
| 1906—   | J. Braid         | Muirfield     | 300    |
| 1907—   | A. Massy         | Hoylake       | 312    |
| 1908—   | J. Braid         | Prestwick     | 291    |
| 1909—   | J. H. Taylor     | Deal          | 295    |
| 1910—   | J. Braid         | St. Andrews   | 299    |
| * 1911— | H. Vardon        | Sandwich      | 303    |
| 1912—   | E. Ray           | Muirfield     | 295    |
| 1913—   | J. H. Taylor     | Hoylake       | 304    |

\*After a tie with A. Massy.

**OXFORD v. CAMBRIDGE.**

| Year. | Winner.   | Holes up. | Year  | Winner.                  | Holes up. |
|-------|-----------|-----------|-------|--------------------------|-----------|
| 1878— | Oxford    | 24        | 1896— | Halved match             | 0         |
| 1879— | Cambridge | 10        | 1897— | Cambridge                | 5         |
| 1880— | Oxford    | 8         | 1898— | Cambridge                | 6         |
| 1881— | No match  | —         | 1899— | Oxford                   | 18        |
| 1882— | Cambridge | 1         | 1900— | Oxford                   | 69        |
| 1883— | Oxford    | 2         | 1901— | Oxford                   | 14        |
| 1884— | Oxford    | 2         | 1902— | Oxford                   | 47        |
| 1885— | Oxford    | 38        | 1903— | Oxford                   | 27        |
| 1886— | Oxford    | 37        | 1904— | Oxford                   | 11        |
| 1887— | Cambridge | 12        | 1905— | Cambridge                | 49        |
| 1888— | Cambridge | 8         | 1906— | Cambridge                | 23        |
| 1889— | Oxford    | 9         | 1907— | Cambridge                | 1         |
| 1890— | Cambridge | 1         | 1908— | Cambridge 4 matches to 3 |           |
| 1891— | Cambridge | 11        | 1909— | Oxford 6 matches to 2    |           |
| 1892— | Cambridge | 12        | 1910— | Cambridge 5 matches to 3 |           |
| 1893— | Cambridge | 32        | 1911— | Oxford 5 matches to 3    |           |
| 1894— | Oxford    | 13        | 1912— | Halved match.            |           |
| 1895— | Cambridge | 3         | 1913— | Halved match.            |           |

**INTERNATIONAL MATCHES.—ENGLAND v. SCOTLAND.****AMATEURS.**

|       |                                                      |
|-------|------------------------------------------------------|
| 1902— | Scotland beat England by 7 holes at Hoylake.         |
| 1903— | England beat Scotland 5 matches to 4 at Muirfield.   |
| 1904— | Scotland beat England 6 matches to 3 at Sandwich.    |
| 1905— | Scotland beat England 6 matches to 3 at Prestwick.   |
| 1906— | Scotland beat England 7 matches to 2 at Hoylake.     |
| 1907— | Scotland beat England 8 matches to 1 at St. Andrews. |
| 1908— | Scotland beat England 5 matches to 4 at Sandwich.    |
| 1909— | Scotland beat England 7 matches to 2 at Muirfield.   |
| 1910— | England beat Scotland 5 matches to 4 at Hoylake.     |
| 1911— | Scotland beat England 5 matches to 4 at Prestwick.   |
| 1912— | Scotland beat England 3 matches to 2 at Westward Ho! |
| 1913— | No Match.                                            |

## PROFESSIONALS.

- 1903—Scotland won 9 matches to 8 at Prestwick.  
 1904—England and Scotland halved the match at Sandwich.  
 1905—England and Scotland halved the match at St. Andrews.  
 1906—England beat Scotland 12 matches to 6 at Muirfield.  
 1907—England beat Scotland 8 matches to 5 at Hoylake.  
 1908—Match abandoned owing to rain at Prestwick.  
 1909—England beat Scotland 11 matches to 4 at Deal.  
 1910—England beat Scotland 11 matches to 5 at St. Andrews.  
 1912—England and Scotland halved Match at Muirfield.  
 1913—England beat Scotland 13 matches to 4 at Hoylake.

## AMATEURS V. PROFESSIONALS.

- 1911—Professionals beat Amateurs (foursomes) at Sandwich by 8 matches to 1.

## RECORDS OF COURSES MADE IN COMPETITIONS.

|                                          |                                                     |
|------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|
| <i>Ashford Manor</i> .. C Johns .. 68    | <i>Newcastle (Co. Down)</i><br>A Robertson ..... 70 |
| <i>Bearsden</i> { Mr H Higgins .. } 72   | <i>N. Berwick</i> .. Mr J E Laidley 73              |
| <i>Burhill</i> ... L Ayrton ..... 68     | <i>North Manchester</i> A Hallam . 67               |
| <i>Carnoustie</i> { Mr A Campbell } 72   | <i>Park Langley</i> .. G L Mellin .. 67             |
| <i>Deal</i> ..... T Ball ..... 71        | <i>Peebles</i> { G Duncan ..... } 65                |
| <i>Dellymount</i> { M Moran ..... 70     | <i>Portmarnock</i> .. Mr L O Munn . 74              |
| <i>Dornoch</i> { Mr J D Rittle } 76      | <i>Portrush</i> { H McNeill ..... 70                |
| <i>Fairhaven</i> .. G Duncan ..... 71    | <i>Prestwick</i> .. E Gray ..... 68                 |
| <i>Formby</i> ... Mr J Ball ..... 77     | <i>S. Andrews</i> { W Smith ..... } 71              |
| <i>Gloucester</i> { E Ray ..... } 73     | <i>St.</i> { Mr J Ball ..... } 70                   |
| <i>Henley</i> F Rhodes ..... 69          | <i>Annes</i> { Mr E A Lassen .. } 70                |
| <i>Hoylake</i> { Mr J Graham .. } 71     | <i>Sand-</i> { Mr E Martin Smith } 68               |
| <i>Huddersfield</i> .. Mr E A Lassen 70  | <i>wich</i> { J H Taylor ..... } 70                 |
| <i>Knutsford</i> G Duncan ..... 71       | <i>Sundwell Park</i> .. Mr F Scurf . 70             |
| <i>Leamington</i> { Mr E Blackwell } 73  | <i>Sunning-</i> { J White ..... 68                  |
| <i>Leasowe</i> .. Mr J Ball ..... 70     | <i>dale</i> { Mr N F Hunter } 74                    |
| <i>Luton</i> .... H Vardon ..... 68      | <i>Troon</i> { Mr H E Taylor } 73                   |
| <i>Mid-Surrey</i> .. Mr H E Taylor 69    | <i>West Middlesex</i> —                             |
| <i>Muirfield</i> { T Ball ..... 68       | Mr J A Parkes .. 75                                 |
| <i>Musselburgh</i> { G Duncan ..... } 71 | <i>Westward</i> { J Braid ..... 69                  |
|                                          | <i>Ho</i> { Mr H H Hilton } 76                      |
|                                          | { Mr ACM Croome } 76                                |
|                                          | { Hon. D Scott }                                    |
|                                          | <i>Worplesdon</i> .. E Ray ..... 74                 |



**PROFESSIONAL GOLFERS' TOURNAMENT.**

|       | <i>First</i> | <i>Second</i> | <i>Third</i>  | <i>Fourth</i> | <i>Course</i> |
|-------|--------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| 1903— | Braid . . .  | Ray . . . .   | Taylor . . .  | Coburn . . .  | Summingdale   |
| 1904— | Taylor . .   | Toogood . .   | Hepburn . .   | Herd . . . .  | Mid-Surrey    |
| 1905— | Braid . .    | T. Vardon .   | Jones . . . . | Mitchell . .  | Walton H.     |
| 1906— | Herd . . .   | Mayo . . . .  | Duncan . . .  | Jones . . . . | Hollinwell    |
| 1907— | Braid . .    | Taylor . .    | Ray . . . . . | H. Vardon .   | Summingdale   |
| 1908— | Taylor . .   | Robson . .    | Mayo . . . .  | Sherlock . .  | Mid-Surrey    |
| 1909— | T. Ball . .  | Herd . . . .  | H. Vardon .   | Hepburn . .   | Walton H.     |
| 1910— | Sherlock .   | Duncan . .    | Bannister .   | Hughes . . .  | Sunningdale   |
| 1911— | Braid . .    | Ray . . . .   | H. Vardon .   | Williamson .  | Walton H.     |
| 1912— | Vardon . .   | Ray . . . .   | Cawsey . . .  | Wilson . . .  | Sunningdale   |
| 1913— | Duncan .     | Braid . . .   | Watt . . . .  | Wilson . . .  | Walton H.     |

**SCOTTISH PROFESSIONAL CHAMPIONSHIP.**

(Instituted 1907).

|       | <i>Winner</i>          | <i>Where Played</i>   | <i>Score</i> |
|-------|------------------------|-----------------------|--------------|
| 1907— | J. Hunter . . . . .    | Barry . . . . .       | 304          |
| 1908* | R. Thomson . . . . .   | Cardross . . . . .    | 298          |
| 1909— | T. R. Fernie . . . . . | Montrose . . . . .    | 296          |
| 1910— | T. R. Fernie . . . . . | Lossiemouth . . . . . | 291          |
| 1911— | E. Sinclair . . . . .  | Furnbury . . . . .    | 309          |
| 1912— | W. Watt . . . . .      | Dunbar . . . . .      | 298          |
| 1913— | A. Marling . . . . .   | Cruden Bay . . . . .  | †227         |

\* After a tie. † For 54 holes.

**IRISH OPEN AMATEUR CHAMPIONSHIP.**

(Instituted 1892).

|       | <i>Winner</i>         | <i>Runner-up</i>       | <i>Where Played</i> |
|-------|-----------------------|------------------------|---------------------|
| 1892— | A. Stuart . . . . .   | J. H. Andrew . . . .   | Portrush            |
| 1893— | J. Ball, jun. . . . . | L. Stuart Anderson .   | Newcastle, Co. D.   |
| 1894— | J. Ball, jun. . . . . | D. L. Low . . . . .    | Dollymount          |
| 1895— | W. B. Taylor . . . .  | J. M. Williamson . .   | Portrush            |
| 1896— | W. B. Taylor . . . .  | D. Anderson . . . . .  | Newcastle, Co. D.   |
| 1897— | H. H. Hilton . . . .  | L. Stuart Anderson .   | Dollymount          |
| 1898* | W. B. Taylor . . . .  | R. O. J. Dallmeyer .   | Portrush            |
| 1899— | J. Ball, jun. . . . . | J. M. Williamson . .   | Portmarnock         |
| 1900— | H. H. Hilton . . . .  | S. H. Fry . . . . .    | Newcastle, Co. D.   |
| 1901— | H. H. Hilton . . . .  | P. Dowie . . . . .     | Dollymount          |
| 1902— | H. H. Hilton . . . .  | W. H. Hamilton . . .   | Portrush            |
| 1903— | G. Wilkie . . . . .   | H. A. Boyd . . . . .   | Portmarnock         |
| 1904— | J. S. Worthington .   | J. F. Mitchell . . . . | Newcastle, Co. D.   |
| 1905— | H. A. Boyd . . . . .  | J. F. Mitchell . . . . | Dollymount          |
| 1906— | H. H. Barker . . . .  | J. S. Worthington .    | Portrush            |
| 1907— | J. Douglas Brown .    | S. H. Fry . . . . .    | Portmarnock         |
| 1908— | J. F. Mitchell . . .  | H. M. Cairnes . . . .  | Newcastle, Co. D.   |
| 1909— | L. O. Munn . . . . .  | R. Garson . . . . .    | Dollymount          |
| 1910— | L. O. Munn . . . . .  | G. Lockhart . . . . .  | Portrush            |
| 1911— | L. O. Munn . . . . .  | Hon. M. Scott . . . .  | Portmarnock         |
| 1912— | Gordon Lockhart .     | P. G. Jenkins . . . .  | Newcastle, Co. D.   |
| 1913— | C. A. Palmer . . . .  | L. A. Phillips . . . . | Dollymount          |

\* After a tie.

**WELSH AMATEUR CHAMPIONSHIP.**

(Instituted 1895).

| <i>Winner</i>                 | <i>Runner-up.</i>     | <i>Where at</i> |
|-------------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------|
| 1895—J. Hunter .....          | T. M. Barlow .....    | Aberdovey       |
| 1896—J. Hunter .....          | P. Plunkett .....     | Rhyl            |
| 1897*—F. E. Woodhead .....    | J. Hunter .....       | Penarth         |
| 1898—F. E. Woodhead .....     | D. E. Read .....      | Aberdovey       |
| 1899—F. E. Woodhead .....     | T. D. Cummins .....   | Conway          |
| 1900—T. M. Barlow .....       | H. Ludlow .....       | Porthcawl       |
| 1901—Major Green .....        | P. Plunkett .....     | Aberdovey       |
| 1902—J. Hunter .....          | H. Ludlow .....       | Penarth         |
| 1903—J. Hunter .....          | T. M. Barlow .....    | Rhos-on-Sea     |
| 1904—H. Ludlow .....          | R. M. Brown .....     | Ashburnham      |
| 1905—J. Duncan, jun. . . . .  | A. P. C. Thomas ..... | Conway          |
| 1906—G. Renwick, jun. . . . . | W. T. Davies .....    | Radyr           |
| 1907—L. A. Phillips .....     | L. H. Gottwaltz ..... | Porthcawl       |
| 1908—G. Renwick, jun. . . . . | L. A. Phillips .....  | Southerndown    |
| 1909—J. Duncan, jun. . . . .  | E. J. Byrne .....     | Rhyl            |
| 1910—G. Renwick, jun. . . . . | R. M. Brown .....     | Swansea         |
| 1911—H. M. Lloyd .....        | T. C. Mellor .....    | Conway          |
| 1912—L. A. Phillips .....     | C. H. Turnbull .....  | Porthcawl       |
| 1913—H. N. Atkinson. . . . .  | C. J. Hamilton .....  | Chester         |

\* 36 holes played for first time.

**LADIES' CHAMPIONSHIP.** (Instituted 1893).

| <i>Winner.</i>           | <i>Winner.</i>           |
|--------------------------|--------------------------|
| 1893 Lady Margaret Scott | 1904 Miss L. Dod         |
| 1894 Lady Margaret Scott | 1905 Miss B. Thompson    |
| 1895 Lady Margaret Scott | 1905 Miss B. Thompson    |
| 1896 Miss Amy Pascoe     | 1906 Mrs. Kennion        |
| 1897 Miss E. C. Orr      | 1907 Miss M. Hezlet      |
| 1898 Miss L. Thomson     | 1908 Miss Titterton      |
| 1899 Miss M. Hezlet      | 1909 Miss D. Campbell    |
| 1900 Miss R. K. Adair    | 1910 Miss E. G. Suttie   |
| 1901 Miss M. A. Graham   | 1911 Miss D. Campbell    |
| 1902 Miss M. Hezlet      | 1912 Miss G. Ravenscroft |
| 1903 Miss R. K. Adair    | 1913 Miss Muriel Dodd    |

**ST. GEORGE'S CHALLENGE VASE.** (Instituted 1883)

| <i>Score.</i>              | <i>Score.</i>                    |
|----------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 1893 H. H. Hilton .....    | 1904 John Graham .....           |
| 1894 H. H. Hilton .....    | 1905 R. Harris .....             |
| 1895 E. Blackwell .....    | 1906 M. Fergusson .....          |
| 1896 F. G. Tait .....      | 1907 C. E. Dick .....            |
| 1897 C. E. Hambro .....    | 1908 A. C. Lincoln .....         |
| 1898 F. G. Tait .....      | 1909 S. H. Fry .....             |
| 1899 F. G. Tait .....      | 1910 Capt. C. K. Hutchison ..... |
| 1900 R. Maxwell .....      | 1911 E. Martin Smith .....       |
| 1901 S. H. Fry .....       | 1912 Hon. Michael Scott .....    |
| 1902 H. G. Castle .....    | 1913 H. D. Gillies .....         |
| 1903 Capt. Hutchison ..... |                                  |

**PROFESSIONAL ASSISTANTS' CHAMPIONSHIP.**

Played at Tottenham, 1913.

|                          |     |                        |     |
|--------------------------|-----|------------------------|-----|
| F. C. Jewell, Nth Mdx .. | 142 | C. Burrows, Edgware .. | 149 |
| E. Beecham, Highgate ..  | 144 | W. King, Harbone ..... | 151 |

**CHAMPIONS OF THE YEAR.****INTERNATIONAL COMPETITIONS.**

- BRITISH OPEN.—J. H. Taylor (Mid Surrey).  
 BRITISH AMATEUR.—H. H. Hilton (Royal Liverpool).  
 BRITISH LADIES.—Miss M. Dodd (Moreton).  
 IRISH OPEN AMATEUR.—C. A. Pahner (Handsworth).  
 IRISH NATIVE AMATEUR.—L. O. Munn (Northwest).  
 IRISH LADIES AMATEUR.—Miss Jackson (Malahide).  
 IRISH PROFESSIONAL.—M. Moran (Royal Dublin).  
 SOUTH OF IRELAND.—A. W. Murray (Purley Downs).  
 SCOTTISH AMATEUR.—W. Murray (Broomieknowe).  
 SCOTTISH LADIES.—Miss J. McCulloch (West Milbride).  
 SCOTTISH PROFESSIONAL.—A. Marling (Royal Aberdeen).  
 WELSH AMATEUR.—H. N. Atkinson (Chester).  
 WELSH LADIES.—Miss D. E. Brookes (Carnarvonshire).  
 WELSH TEAM.—Chester.  
 WELSH PROFESSIONAL.—G. Gadd (Wrexham).  
 ENGLISH LADIES.—Mrs. F. W. Brown (Royal Wimbledon).  
 FRENCH OPEN.—George Duncan (Hanger Hill).  
 FRENCH AMATEUR.—Lord Charles Hope (Royal St. George's).  
 FRENCH NATIVE PROFESSIONAL.—Arnaud Massy (Nivelle).  
 FRENCH LADIES. PROFESSIONAL.—Mdlle. de Bellet (La Boulie).  
 BELGIAN OPEN.—Tom Ball (Raynes Park).  
 AMERICAN OPEN.—Francis Ouimet (Woodland).  
 AMERICAN AMATEUR.—Jerome D. Travers (Montclair).  
 AMERICAN LADIES.—Miss Gladys Ravenscroft (Bromborough).  
 CANADIAN OPEN.—Albert Murray (Montreal).  
 CANADIAN AMATEUR.—G. S. Lyon (Toronto).  
 CANADIAN LADIES.—Miss M. Dodd (Moreton).  
 AUSTRALIAN OPEN.—Ivo Whitton (Melbourne).  
 AUSTRALIAN AMATEUR.—A. D. Lampreire (Victoria).  
 NEW ZEALAND.—J. A. Clements (Wellington).  
 SOUTH AFRICAN AMATEUR.—J. A. G. Prentice (Johannesburg).  
 SOUTH AFRICAN OPEN.—J. A. G. Prentice (Johannesburg).  
 QUEENSLAND.—T. B. Hunter (Brisbane).  
 ITALIAN AMATEUR.—F. E. Dubs (Rome).  
 SWEDISH AMATEUR.—E. Anderson (Gothenburg).  
 SWEDISH LADIES.—Mrs. E. Foernsen (Gothenburg).  
 TRANSVAAL.—I. Brews (Pretoria).  
 GERMAN LADIES.—Fraulien M. L. Eokstein  
 RIVER PLATE.—A. Phillip (Walton Heath).  
 DUTCH AMATEUR.—G. M. Del Court (Brussels).  
 DUTCH LADIES.—Madame Calkoen van Humer.  
 SCANDINAVIAN LADIES.—Mrs. E. Toernstein.  
 CEYLON.—A. H. S. Clarke (Colombo).

**INTERNATIONAL MATCHES, ETC.**

ENGLISH PROFESSIONALS beat SCOTTISH PROFESSIONALS.

IRISH AMATEURS beat WELSH AMATEURS.

LADIES INTERNATIONALS.—England.

OXFORD halved with CAMBRIDGE.

SCOTTISH INTER-UNIVERSITY TOURNAMENT.—St. Andrew's University.

**COUNTY CHAMPIONSHIPS, ETC.**

MIDLAND AMATEUR.—F. A. Woolley (King's Norton).

MIDLAND TEAM.—King's Norton.

MIDLAND LADIES.—Miss Barry (Cheltenham).

MIDLAND LADIES TEAM.—Cheltenham.

MIDLAND PROFESSIONAL.—C. V. Tuck (South Staffs.).

YORKSHIRE AMATEUR.—E. A. Lassen (Ravenscliffe).

YORKSHIRE LADIES.—Mrs. Gwynne (Rotherham).

YORKSHIRE CLUB.—Cleveland.

YORKSHIRE LADIES TEAM.—Newlands.

LANCASHIRE AMATEUR.—R. Jennison (Anson).

LANCASHIRE TEAM.—North Manchester.

LANCASHIRE LADIES.—Miss Marsden (Manchester).

DURHAM AMATEUR.—W. H. Cumming (Bishop Auckland).

NORTHUMBERLAND.—J. Phillipson (Newcastle).

CORNWALL AMATEUR.—E. J. D. Jenner (North Cornwall).

KENT LADIES.—Mrs. Cautley (Thanet).

KENT PROFESSIONAL.—C. Gray (Beckenham).

FIFE COUNTY.—Elie House Club.

NORTHERN AMATEUR.—G. R. Thomson.

SHROPSHIRE AMATEUR.—H. H. Clarke.

SHROPSHIRE TEAM.—Church Stretton.

GLOUCESTER LADIES.—Miss Barry (Cheltenham).

FLINT LADIES.—Miss Brooke (Carnarvon).

GLASGOW.—R. Scott.

HANTS, ISLE OF WIGHT AND CHANNEL ISLANDS.—A. H. Monk (Royal Winchester).

ABERDEEN LINKS.—Alex Cooper, Junr., (Victoria).

GLASGOW FOOTBALLERS.—J. S. Lawson (Dundee).

FORFARSHIRE TEAM.—Montrose Mercantile.

SURREY LADIES.—Mrs. Johnstone (Walton Heath).

GLASGOW PROFESSIONAL.—J. Sheddon (Ralston).

SUSSEX AMATEUR.—G. H. Peacock (Eastbourne).

MANCHESTER PROFESSIONAL.—A. E. Hallam (Manchester).

ARMY CHAMPIONSHIP.—Captain Skeene (Black Watch).

ARMY TEAM.—Black Watch.

**PRINCIPAL TOURNAMENTS.**

£400 TOURNAMENT.—George Duncan (Hanger Hill).

ST. GEORGE'S CHALLENGE CUP.—H. D. Gillies (Woking).

£350 FOURSOME TOURNAMENT.—Harry Vardon (South Herts) and T. Williamson (Notts).

- PARLIAMENTARY HANDICAP.—Lord Northesk.  
 STOCK EXCHANGE.—G. S. Hughes.  
 LONDON AMATEUR FOURSOMES.—Coombe Hill (H. E. Taylor and H. L. Doherty).  
 BAR TOURNAMENT.—D. M. Smith.  
 KILMAINE TROPHY.—Biarritz beat Pau.  
 NICE CHALLENGE CUP.—C. R. Blandford (Nice).  
 RIVIERA CHALLENGE CUP.—Monte Carlo.  
 ASSISTANTS PROFESSIONALS TOURNAMENT.—F. C. Jewell (North Middlesex).  
 WEST OF ENGLAND CHALLENGE CUP.—Hon. M. Scott (Royal North Devon).  
 LORD WARDEN CHALLENGE CUP.—Mark Tennant (Oxford University).  
 DON MEMORIAL CUP.—Lord Charles Hope (Royal St. George's).  
 BOROUGH OF HYTHE CUP.—J. Gaskell.  
 BOROUGH OF DEAL CUP.—Hon. M. Scott (Royal St. George's).  
 ENGLISH COUNTY ASSOCIATION TOURNAMENT.—Somerset (R. W. Kay).  
 SCOTTISH SOCIETIES TOURNAMENT.—Glasgow and Lanarkshire Association.  
 SCOTTISH FOURSOME TOURNAMENT.—Prestwick St. Nicholas.  
 LEEDS CHALLENGE CUP.—W. Hambleton (Anson).  
 MIDLAND PROFESSIONAL FOURSOMES.—L. Holland and G. V. Tuck.  
 SUSSEX PROFESSIONAL FOURSOMES.—A. E. Baggs and W. Kneller.  
 YORKSHIRE PROFESSIONAL FOURSOMES.—J. W. Gaudin and H. E. Dean.  
 "GOLF ILLUSTRATED" CUP.—Abe Mitchell (Cantelupe).  
 "GOLF ILLUSTRATED" LADIES.—Miss Cecil Leitch (Walton Heath).  
 "LADY'S PICTORIAL" TOURNAMENT.—Miss Barry (Cheltenham).  
 "LADIES GOLF" CUP.—Miss M. Bouverie (Northampton).  
 TENNANT CUP.—S. O. Shepherd (Innerleven).  
 CRUDEN BAY TOURNAMENT.—J. F. Macdonald (Royal Aberdeen).  
 ARNOTT CUP.—F. Wadsworth (*The Times*).  
 GREENKEEPERS ASSOCIATION TOURNAMENT.—G. Mollice (Benstead Downs).  
 STEWARDS ASSOCIATION TOURNAMENT.—F. Marshall (Oxhey).  
 INTER-THEATRE CHALLENGE SHIELD.—Kingsway Theatre.  
 TURNBERRY TOURNAMENT.—G. C. Manford (Edinburgh Univ.).  
 NAIRN TOURNAMENT.—F. A. Fairley (Nairn).  
 HIGHLAND AMATEUR.—J. McCosh (Prestwick).  
 EAST LOTHIAN CUP.—Tantallon.  
 EDINBURGH INSURANCE AND BANKING TROPHY.—W. W. Temple.

---

#### ROYAL AND ANCIENT CLUB.

- Royal Medal*.—S. Mure Fergusson.  
*Gold Medal*.—Edward Blackwell.  
*Silver Cross*.—Edward Blackwell.  
*George Glennie Medal*.—Edward Blackwell.  
*Calcutta Cup*.—Colonel Johnstone.  
*Jubilee Vase*.—F. M. Richardson.

## LAWN TENNIS.

## ENGLAND.—CHAMPIONS. (Instituted 1877).

|                  |                   |                  |
|------------------|-------------------|------------------|
| 1877 S W Gore    | 1890 W J Hamilton | 1902 H L Doherty |
| 1878 P F Hadow   | 1891 W Baddeley   | 1903 H L Doherty |
| 1879 J T Hartley | 1892 W Baddeley   | 1904 H L Doherty |
| 1880 J T Hartley | 1893 J Pim        | 1905 H L Doherty |
| 1881 W Renshaw   | 1894 J Pim        | 1906 H L Doherty |
| 1882 W Renshaw   | 1895 W Baddeley   | 1907 N E Brookes |
| 1883 W Renshaw   | 1896 H S Mahony   | 1908 A W Gore    |
| 1884 W Renshaw   | 1897 R F Doherty  | 1909 A W Gore    |
| 1885 W Renshaw   | 1898 R F Doherty  | 1910 A F Wilding |
| 1886 W Renshaw   | 1899 R F Doherty  | 1911 A F Wilding |
| 1887 H F Lawford | 1900 R F Doherty  | 1912 A F Wilding |
| 1888 E Renshaw   | 1901 A W Gore     | 1913 A F Wilding |
| 1889 W Renshaw   |                   |                  |

## LADIES' SINGLES. (Instituted 1884).

|                    |                    |                     |
|--------------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| 1885 Miss M Watson | 1895 Miss C Cooper | 1905 Miss M Sutton  |
| 1886 Miss Bingley  | 1896 Miss C Cooper | 1906 Miss Douglass  |
| 1887 Miss L Dod    | 1897 Mrs Hillyard  | 1907 Miss M Sutton  |
| 1888 Miss L Dod    | 1898 Miss C Cooper | 1908 Mrs Sterry     |
| 1889 Mrs Hillyard  | 1899 Mrs Hillyard  | 1909 Miss D Boothby |
| 1890 Miss Rice     | 1900 Mrs Hillyard  | 1910 Mrs L Chambers |
| 1891 Miss Dod      | 1901 Mrs. Sterry   | 1911 Mrs L Chambers |
| 1892 Miss Dod      | 1902 Miss M Robb   | 1912 Mrs Larcombe   |
| 1893 Miss Dod      | 1903 Miss Douglass | 1913 Mrs L Chambers |
| 1894 Mrs Hillyard  | 1904 Miss Douglass |                     |

## GENTLEMEN'S DOUBLES. (Instituted 1879).

|                               |                                 |
|-------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| 1879 L R Erskine, H F Lawford | 1897 R F Doherty, H L Doherty   |
| 1880 W Renshaw, E Renshaw     | 1898 R F Doherty, H L Doherty   |
| 1881 W Renshaw, E Renshaw     | 1899 R F Doherty, H L Doherty   |
| 1882 J Hartley, R Richardson  | 1900 R F Doherty, H L Doherty   |
| 1883 C Grinstead, C Weldon    | 1901 R F Doherty, H L Doherty   |
| 1884 W Renshaw, E Renshaw     | 1902 S H Smith, F L Riseley     |
| 1885 W Renshaw, E Renshaw     | 1903 R F Doherty, H L Doherty   |
| 1886 W Renshaw, E Renshaw     | 1904 R F Doherty, H L Doherty   |
| 1887 P Lyon, H Wilberforce    | 1905 R F Doherty, H L Doherty   |
| 1888 W Renshaw, E Renshaw     | 1906 S H Smith, F L Riseley     |
| 1889 W Renshaw, E Renshaw     | 1907 N E Brookes, A F Wilding   |
| 1890 J Pim, F O Stoker        | 1908 A F Wilding, M J C Ritchie |
| 1891 W Baddeley, H Baddeley   | 1909 H R Barrett, A W Gore      |
| 1892 H S Barlow, E W Lewis    | 1910 A F Wilding, M J G Ritchie |
| 1893 J Pim, F O Stoker        | 1911 M Decugis, A H Cobert      |
| 1894 W Baddeley, H Baddeley   | 1912 H R Barrett, C P Dixon     |
| 1895 W Baddeley, H Baddeley   | 1913 H R Barrett, C P Dixon     |
| 1896 W Baddeley, H Baddeley   |                                 |

## MIXED DOUBLES CHAMPIONS. (Instituted 1888).

|                                   |                                     |
|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| 1892* A Dod, Miss Dod             | 1903 F L Riseley, Miss D K Douglass |
| 1893 W Baddeley, Mrs. Hillyard    | 1904 S H Smith, Miss E W Thomson    |
| 1894 H S Mahony, Miss C Cooper    | 1905 S H Smith, Miss E W Thomson    |
| 1895 H S Mahony, Miss C Cooper    | 1906 F L Riseley, Miss D K Douglass |
| 1896 H S Mahony, Miss C Cooper    | 1907* N E Brookes, Mrs. Hillyard    |
| 1897 H S Mahony, Miss C Cooper    | 1908* X. Casdagli, Mrs. Sterry      |
| 1898 H S Mahoney, Miss C Cooper   | 1909* X. Casdagli, Miss Garfit      |
| 1899 C H L Cazalet, Miss M E Robb | 1910 J C Parke, Mrs. Luard          |
| 1900 H L Doherty, Miss C Cooper   | 1911 T M Mavrogordato, Mrs. Parton  |
| 1901* S H Smith, Miss Martin      | 1912 J C Parke, Mrs. Larcombe       |
| 1902 S H Smith, Miss Martin       | 1913 H. Crisp, Mrs. C. O. Tuckey    |

\* Holders did not defend.



**LADIES' DOUBLES CHAMPIONS.** (Instituted 1885).

|                                          |                                          |
|------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|
| 1892 Miss Jackson, Miss Crofton          | 1904 Miss D K Douglass, Miss E W Thomson |
| 1893 Mrs. Hillyard, Miss Steedman        | 1905 Miss C M Wilson, Miss H Lane        |
| 1894 Mrs. Hillyard, Miss Steedman        | 1906 Mrs. Hillyard, Miss C Meyer         |
| 1895 Mrs. Hillyard, Miss Steedman        | 1907 Mrs. Hillyard, Miss C Meyer         |
| 1896 Mrs. Hillyard, Miss Steedman        | 1908 Mrs. Sterry, Miss Garfit            |
| 1897 Mrs. Hillyard, Mrs. Pickering       | 1909 Miss Aitchison, Mrs. Tuckey         |
| 1898 Miss Steedman, Miss R Dyas          | 1910 Mrs. Hudleston, Miss Garfit         |
| 1899 Mrs. Durlacher, Miss Steedman       | 1911 Mrs. Larcombe, Miss Longhurst       |
| 1900 Mrs. Pickering, Miss Robb           | 1912 Mrs. Larcombe, Miss Longhurst       |
| 1901 Mrs. Pickering, Miss Robb           | 1913 Mrs. Mc.Nair Miss D P Boothby       |
| 1902 Mrs. Pickering, Miss Robb           |                                          |
| 1903 Miss D K Douglass, Miss E W Thomson |                                          |

**COVERED COURTS CHAMPIONSHIP, 1913.**

*Gentlemen's Singles.*—A. F. Wilding beat A. H. Lowe.

*Ladies' Singles.*—Mrs. H. Edington beat Miss E. D. Holman.

*Gentlemen's Doubles.*—P. M. Dawson and C. P. Dixon beat M. J. G. Ritchie and T. M. Mavrogordato.

*Mixed Doubles.*—A. F. Wilding and Mrs. Colston beat F. G. Lowe and Mrs. Parton.

**INTERNATIONAL CHAMPIONSHIP (DAVIS CUP).**

1912—England (Messrs. C. P. Dixon, capt., A. E. Beamish, F. Gordon Lowe and J. C. Parke) beat Australia (Messrs. Brookes, Dunlop, Heath and A. B. Jones) by three matches to two, at Melbourne, November 28, 29, and 30.

**TOTALS FOR THE MATCH.**

British Isles.—3 rubbers, 9 sets, 86 games, 595 aces.

Australasia.—2 rubbers, 8 sets, 85 games, 581 aces.

**DAVIS CUP, 1913.****CHALLENGE ROUND.**

United States of America (challengers) beat British Isles (holders) by 3 matches to 2.

*The Singles.*—M. E. McLoughlin (U.S.A.) lost to J. C. Parke (British Isles) 10—8, 5—7, 4—6, 6—1, 5—7, and beat C. P. Dixon (British Isles) 8—6, 6—3, 6—2. R. N. Williams (U.S.A.) beat C. P. Dixon (British Isles) 8—6, 3—6, 6—2, 1—6, 7—5, and lost to J. C. Parke (British Isles) 2—6, 7—5, 7—5, 4—6, 2—6.

*The Doubles.*—H. H. Hackett and M. E. McLoughlin (U.S.A.) beat H. Roper Barrett and C. P. Dixon (British Isles) 5—7, 6—1, 2—6, 7—5, 6—4.

**DAVIS CUP WINNERS.**

|                    |                         |
|--------------------|-------------------------|
| 1900 U.S.A.        | 1907 Australasia        |
| 1901 U.S.A. (w.o.) | 1908 Australasia        |
| 1902 U.S.A.        | 1909 Australasia        |
| 1903 British Isles | 1910 Australasia (w.o.) |
| 1904 British Isles | 1911 Australasia        |
| 1905 British Isles | 1912 British Isles      |
| 1906 British Isles | 1913 U.S.A.             |

## CHAMPIONS OF 1913.

## IRISH CHAMPIONSHIPS.

*All Comers Singles.*—J. C. Parke.

*Ladies' Singles.*—Mrs. Barry.

*Gents' Doubles.*—A. B. Jones and H. M. Rice.

*Ladies' Doubles.*—Miss M. Rennison and Miss E. Rennison.

*Mixed Doubles.*—C. F. Scroope and Miss Monahan.

## NORTH OF ENGLAND CHAMPIONSHIPS.

*Open Singles.*—J. C. Parke.

*Ladies Singles.*—Mrs. D. R. Larcombe.

*Open Doubles.*—A. F. Wilding and N. Casdagli.

*Ladies Open Doubles.*—Mrs. D. R. Larcombe and Mrs. Parton.

## COVERED COURTS CHAMPIONSHIPS.

*Men's Singles.*—P. M. Davson.

*Men's Doubles.*—A. W. Gore and H. Roper Barrett.

*Ladies, Singles.*—Mrs. Lambert Chambers.

*Mixed Doubles.*—S. N. Doust and Mrs. Lambert.

*Men's Doubles.*—A. F. Wilding and S. N. Doust.

## HARD COURT CHAMPIONSHIPS (at St. Cloud).

*Men's Singles.*—A. F. Wilding.

*Ladies' Singles.*—Fraulein M. Rieck.

*Men's Doubles.*—R. Kleinschroth and Baron von Bissing.

*Mixed Doubles.*—M. Decugis and Miss E. Ryan walked over;

A. F. Wilding and Mme. Golding, scratched.

## CHAMPIONSHIPS OF EUROPE (Covered Courts).

(at Stockholm).

*Men's Open Singles.*—A. F. Wilding.

*Men's Open Doubles.*—M. Decugis and M. Germot.

*Ladies' Open Singles.*—Miss H. Aitchison.

*Mixed Open Doubles.*—M. Decugis and Mme. Fenwick.

## MIDLAND CHAMPIONSHIPS.

*Gent's Singles.*—S. N. Doust.

*Ladies' Singles.*—Mrs. Hannam.

*Gent's Doubles.*—A. D. Pebble and S. N. Doust.

*Ladies' Doubles.*—Miss E. Ryan and Miss A. M. Morton.

*Mixed Doubles.*—E. Larsen and Miss E. Ryan.

## LONDON CHAMPIONSHIPS.

*Men's Open Singles.*—F. G. Lowe.

*Ladies' Open Singles.*—Mrs. D. R. Larcombe.

*Men's Open Doubles.*—F. W. Rahe and H. Kleinschroth.

*Mixed Open Doubles.*—C. P. Dixon and Mrs. Larcombe.

## WELSH CHAMPIONSHIPS.

*Men's Open Singles.*—C. P. Dixon.

*Ladies' Open Singles.*—Mrs. Hannam.

*Men's Open Doubles.*—C. P. Dixon and E. Gwynne Evans.

*Open Mixed Doubles.*—C. P. Dixon and Mrs. Hannam.

## AMERICAN CHAMPIONSHIP.

*National Singles.*—M. E. McLoughlin.

## ARMY CHAMPIONSHIPS.

*Army Singles.*—Captain E. D. Young (Devon Regt.).

*Army Doubles.*—Captain Whatford and G. F. Scroope (66th Punjaubs).

## BOWLING, 1913.

## BLACKPOOL SWEEPSTAKES (Talbot Hotel).

|      | Winner.                                                          | Runner-up.                   | Entries. |
|------|------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------|----------|
| 1878 | W. Mills, Newton Heath .....                                     | —                            | —        |
| 1879 | T. Baron, Little Hulton .....                                    | —                            | —        |
| 1880 | J. Aldred, Newton Heath .....                                    | —                            | —        |
| 1881 | W. Dewhurst, Preston .....                                       | —                            | —        |
| 1882 | T. Hart, Lostock .....                                           | T. Baron .....               | 94       |
| 1883 | W. Parker, Blackburn .....                                       | J. Green .....               | 144      |
| 1884 | Richard Barlow, Horwich, and<br>J. Butler, Hollinwood, divided.. | Jos. Fielding, sen. ...      | 172      |
| 1885 | T. Carter, Preston .....                                         | T. Wilson .....              | 208      |
| 1886 | J. Rothwell, West Leigh .....                                    | H. Brocklebank .....         | 240      |
| 1887 | T. Salisbury, Blackpool .....                                    | H. Baines .....              | 304      |
| 1888 | D. Greenhalgh, Horwich .....                                     | W. Bromilow .....            | 376      |
| 1889 | J. Bowden, Little Hulton .....                                   | John Hilton .....            | 378      |
| 1890 | D. Greenhalgh, Horwich .....                                     | W. H. Law .....              | 384      |
| 1891 | H. Rutter, Blackrod .....                                        | H. Brocklebank .....         | 368      |
| 1892 | W. Balmer, West Leigh .....                                      | James Seddon .....           | 320      |
| 1893 | John Peace, Huddersfield .....                                   | D. Greenhalgh .....          | 406      |
| 1894 | T. Berry, Blackpool .....                                        | Walter Hopwood .....         | 448      |
| 1895 | Gerard Hart, Blackrod .....                                      | Arthur Sugden .....          | 512      |
| 1896 | R. Mather, Westhoughton .....                                    | E. Barton .....              | 416      |
| 1897 | T. Meadows, West Leigh .....                                     | J. Rothwell .....            | 492      |
| 1898 | T. Heyes, Aspull .....                                           | C. Hudson .....              | 512      |
| 1899 | J. Peace, Huddersfield .....                                     | J. Aspinall .....            | 620      |
| 1900 | E. Barton, Great Harwood .....                                   | G. Beatty .....              | 688      |
| 1901 | J. Platt, Blackpool .....                                        | H. Fairhurst .....           | 568      |
| 1902 | James Ward, Oldham .....                                         | H. Dootson .....             | 576      |
| 1903 | W. Fairhurst, Ince .....                                         | E. Wolstenholme .....        | 704      |
| 1904 | C. Farrington, Howe Bridge .....                                 | Eli Yates .....              | 576      |
| 1905 | M. Sharples, Chorley .....                                       | G. Beatty, Burnley .....     | 640      |
| 1906 | W. Taylor, Little Hulton .....                                   | G. Hart, Blackrod .....      | 672      |
| 1907 | J. Bagot, South Shore .....                                      | J. Cross, Thatto Heath ..... | 816      |
| 1908 | S. Massey, Bolton .....                                          | T. Barlow, Bolton .....      | 832      |
| 1909 | W. H. Law, Haslingden .....                                      | R. Mawdsley, Freshf'd .....  | 880      |
| 1910 | R. Hart, Blackrod .....                                          | J. Banks, Atherton .....     | 1000     |
| 1911 | F. Threlfall, Belfast .....                                      | T. Meadows, Leigh .....      | 1000     |
| 1912 | R. Birchall, North Ashton .....                                  | J. Wilson, Chorley .....     | 1000     |
| 1913 | H. Southern, Westhoughton .....                                  | T. Hilton, Greenm't .....    | 1024     |

## EIGHTH ROUND.

|                                  |    |                                     |    |
|----------------------------------|----|-------------------------------------|----|
| R. Hart, Blackrod (1) .....      | 21 | W. Preston, jr., Ash-on-R (4) ..... | 16 |
| E. Wilson, Preston (4) .....     | 21 | W. Gaskeel, Standish (4) .....      | 20 |
| T. Hilton, Greenmount (2) .....  | 21 | J. Gill, Romiley (4) .....          | 7  |
| H. Southern, Westh'ton (4) ..... | 21 | W. Rimmer, Skelmersdale (3) .....   | 16 |

## SEMI-FINALS.

|                                  |    |                              |    |
|----------------------------------|----|------------------------------|----|
| H. Southern, Westh'ton (4) ..... | 21 | E. Wilson, Preston (4) ..... | 14 |
| T. Hilton, Greenmount (2) .....  | 21 | R. Hart, Blackrod (1) .....  | 15 |

## Detailed Scores :

|                                                                         |  |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|
| H. Southern (4) 0 2 1 1 0 1 1 0 0 2 0 0 2 1 2 2 1 0 1—21.               |  |
| E. Wilson (4) .. 2 0 0 0 1 0 0 1 1 0 1 2 0 0 0 0 0 2 0—14.              |  |
| T. Hilton (2) 1 1 2 1 0 1 0 1 1 1 1 0 0 0 0 0 0 2 0 0 1 0 0 2 2 1 1—21  |  |
| R. Hart (1) .. 0 0 0 0 1 0 2 0 0 0 0 1 1 1 1 1 1 0 1 2 0 1 1 0 0 0 0—15 |  |

## FINAL.

|                       |    |                     |    |
|-----------------------|----|---------------------|----|
| H. Southern (4) ..... | 21 | T. Hilton (2) ..... | 20 |
|-----------------------|----|---------------------|----|

## Detailed Scores :

|                                                                         |  |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|
| H. Southern (4)—                                                        |  |
| 0 0 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 2 0 0 0 0 1 0 0 1—21.               |  |
| T. Hilton (2) 1 1 1 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 1 1 0 1 1 0 2 1 0 0 1 1 2 2 1 1 0—20. |  |

**BLACKPOOL SWEEPSTAKES (Waterloo Hotel).****SEVENTH ROUND.**

|                                  |                                |
|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| J. Johnson, South Shore (5) .21  | T. Whatley, Blackpool (5) .16  |
| R. Hart, Blackrod (2) .21        | R. W. Copple, Newton (5) .12   |
| G. Hart, Blackrod (scratch) .21  | C. Farrington, Howe B. (3) .15 |
| J. Howarth, Blackrod (5), a bye. |                                |

**SEMI-FINAL.**

|                              |                                 |
|------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| R. Hart, Blackrod (2) .21    | J. Howarth, Blackrod (5) .8     |
| G. Hart, Blackrod (scr.) .21 | J. Johnson, South Shore (5) .11 |

**FINAL.**

|                              |                           |
|------------------------------|---------------------------|
| G. Hart, Blackrod (scr.) .21 | R. Hart, Blackrod (2) .19 |
|------------------------------|---------------------------|

*Detailed Scores :*

|                                                                        |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| G. Hart (sc.) 0 1 2 1 0 1 0 1 0 0 0 1 0 0 0 1 2 2 0 1 2 1 0 0 2 2 1—21 |
| R. Hart (2) .1 0 0 0 1 0 1 0 1 2 1 0 2 2 2 0 0 0 2 0 0 0 1 1 0 0 0—19  |

**AMATEUR BOWLING, 1913.****CORONATION CUP.****SEVENTH ROUND.**

|                                 |                                |
|---------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| J. Suthers, Withins (5) .21     | S. Madeley, Salford P. (3) .14 |
| J. Armstrong, Bowdon (4) .21    | P. Flynn, Wigan (sub) (1) .18  |
| C. P. Hough, Griffin (scr.) .21 | A. Marshall, Butchers (2) .11  |
| R. Nelson, Griffin (4) .21      | S. Bullen, Wigan (sub) (2) .19 |

**SEMI-FINALS**

|                              |                                |
|------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| R. Nelson, Griffin (4) .21   | J. Suthers, Withins (5) .10    |
| J. Armstrong, Bowdon (4) .21 | C. P. Hough, Griffin (scr) .17 |

**FINAL.**

|                               |                              |
|-------------------------------|------------------------------|
| R. C. Nelson, Griffin (4) .21 | J. Armstrong, Bowdon (4) .20 |
|-------------------------------|------------------------------|

**THE COUNTY MATCHES: CROSFIELD CUP.****B.C.G.C.A.**

INDIVIDUAL MERIT.—J. Chesters, Cheshire, 1; J. Hart, Lancashire, 2; G. Drinkwater, Cheshire, 3; C. Garside, Derbyshire, 4.

**LANCASHIRE V. DERBYSHIRE.****At Manchester.**

|                 |
|-----------------|
| Lancashire .246 |
| Derbyshire .141 |

**At New Mills.**

|                 |
|-----------------|
| Lancashire .216 |
| Derbyshire .212 |

**STAFFORDSHIRE V. YORKSHIRE.****At Stoke-on-Trent.**

|                    |
|--------------------|
| Staffordshire .193 |
| Yorkshire .228     |

**At Harold.**

|                    |
|--------------------|
| Staffordshire .193 |
| Yorkshire .228     |

**YORKSHIRE V. DERBYSHIRE.****At Ossett.**

|                 |
|-----------------|
| Yorkshire .249  |
| Derbyshire .134 |

**At New Mills.**

|                 |
|-----------------|
| Yorkshire .229  |
| Derbyshire .209 |

**LANCASHIRE V. CHESHIRE.****At Kersal.**

|                 |
|-----------------|
| Cheshire .189   |
| Lancashire .198 |

|                 |
|-----------------|
| Cheshire .224   |
| Lancashire .178 |

**YORKSHIRE V. CHESHIRE.****At Ossett.**

|                |
|----------------|
| Cheshire .199  |
| Yorkshire .238 |

**At Lostock Alkali.**

|                |
|----------------|
| Cheshire .237  |
| Yorkshire .190 |

**CHESHIRE V. DERBYSHIRE.****At Bowdon.**

|                 |
|-----------------|
| Cheshire .246   |
| Derbyshire .141 |

**At New Mills.**

|                 |
|-----------------|
| Cheshire .239   |
| Derbyshire .184 |

## LANCASHIRE V. STAFFORDSHIRE.

| At Wolverhampton.   |     | At Birkdale.        |     |
|---------------------|-----|---------------------|-----|
| Staffordshire ..... | 241 | Staffordshire ..... | 225 |
| Lancashire .....    | 190 | Lancashire .....    | 183 |

## DERBYSHIRE V. STAFFORDSHIRE.

| At Burton-on-Trent. |     | At Wolverhampton.   |     |
|---------------------|-----|---------------------|-----|
| Derbyshire .....    | 205 | Derbyshire .....    | 159 |
| Staffordshire ..... | 202 | Staffordshire ..... | 213 |

## STAFFORDSHIRE V. CHESHIRE.

| At Wolverhampton.   |     | At Bowdon.          |     |
|---------------------|-----|---------------------|-----|
| Cheshire .....      | 200 | Cheshire .....      | 224 |
| Staffordshire ..... | 218 | Staffordshire ..... | 177 |

Owing to the dispute on the professional question between Lancashire and Yorkshire, the counties did not meet.

## FINAL TABLE.

|                     | Won. | Lost. | Drawn. | Points. |
|---------------------|------|-------|--------|---------|
| Cheshire .....      | 4    | 0     | 0      | 8       |
| Yorkshire .....     | 3    | 1     | 2      | 4       |
| Staffordshire ..... | 4    | 2     | 2      | 4       |
| Lancashire .....    | 3    | 1     | 2      | 2       |
| Derbyshire .....    | 4    | 0     | 4      | 0       |

## LANCASHIRE AMATEUR ASSOCIATION.

INDIVIDUAL MERIT (Open).—J. Hart, Wigan Subscription, 1; W. Clewarth, Swinton Subscription, 2; P. Flynn, Wigan Subscription, 3; W. Forshaw, Southport, 4.

MANCHESTER DIVISION.—W. Gaskell, Man and Scythe.

LIVERPOOL DIVISION.—J. F. Kerr, Stanley Arms.

SOUTHPORT DIVISION.—F. E. Beswick.

BLACKPOOL DIVISION.—J. Hart, Wigan Subscription.

ASSOCIATION PRIZE COMPETITION.—Whitefield (First Team) 1, Rainhill (Liverpool) 2.

SECOND TEAMS CHAMPIONSHIP.—Whitefield 1, Radcliffe Within 2.

## CROSFIELD CUP AND MEDALS.

*Semi-Final*.—Rylands Recreation 220, Roebuck 219, Wigan Subscription 217, Warrington Cemetery 184.

*Final*.—Wigan Subscription, 224, Rylands Recreation (Warrington) 188.

## CHESHIRE ASSOCIATION.

INDIVIDUAL MERIT.—J. Murray, Bowdon Griffin, 1; J. Chesters, 2; E. Whitby, 3; H. Beckett, 4.

## BRUNNER CUP AND MEDALS.

*Final*.—Winnington Park, 1, Middlewick B.G. 2.

## YORKSHIRE AMATEUR ASSOCIATION.

INDIVIDUAL MERIT.—A. Brown, Brighouse Woodland, 1; A. Cropper, Dewsbury Savile, 2; W. Walsh, Bradley Woodman, 3; J. E. Rukin, Morley, 4; and H. Jones, Low Moor Harold, 5.

## COUNTY CUP AND CHAMPIONSHIP.

*Semi-Finals*.—Dalton Liberals 237, Waterloo 185, Clifton 223, Lockwood Conservative 194.

*Final*.—Clifton 221, Dalton Liberal 220.

**DERBYSHIRE AMATEUR ASSOCIATION.**

INDIVIDUAL MERIT.—J. Crankshaw, Osmaston, 1; G. Oldfield, Derby Midland, 2; G. Aldred, Compstall, 3; W. Walker, Compstall, 4.

COUNTY CUP AND CHAMPIONSHIP.

Derby Midland in the final game defeated Buxton.

**BRITISH PARKS AMATEUR ASSOCIATION.**

INDIVIDUAL MERIT.—J. Valentine, Lancashire, 1; S. Street, Lancashire, 2; H. Lodge, Yorkshire, 3; C. Myers, Yorkshire, 4.

COUNTY MATCHES.—SAMUEL CUP.

LANCASHIRE V. STAFFORDSHIRE.

| At Tunstall.        |     | At Manchester.      |     |
|---------------------|-----|---------------------|-----|
| Staffordshire ..... | 446 | Staffordshire ..... | 377 |
| Lancashire .....    | 327 | Lancashire .....    | 417 |

YORKSHIRE V. CHESHIRE.

| At Altrincham.  |     | At Stanningley. |     |
|-----------------|-----|-----------------|-----|
| Cheshire .....  | 487 | Cheshire .....  | 410 |
| Yorkshire ..... | 344 | Yorkshire ..... | 423 |

LANCASHIRE V. YORKSHIRE.

| At Patricroft.   |     | At Bradford.     |     |
|------------------|-----|------------------|-----|
| Lancashire ..... | 490 | Lancashire ..... | 535 |
| Yorkshire .....  | 289 | Yorkshire .....  | 428 |

STAFFORDSHIRE V. CHESHIRE.

| At Burslem.         |     | At Altrincham.      |     |
|---------------------|-----|---------------------|-----|
| Staffordshire ..... | 461 | Cheshire .....      | 425 |
| Cheshire .....      | 311 | Staffordshire ..... | 419 |

LANCASHIRE V. CHESHIRE.

| At Sale.         |     | At Salford.      |     |
|------------------|-----|------------------|-----|
| Lancashire ..... | 476 | Lancashire ..... | 455 |
| Cheshire .....   | 359 | Cheshire .....   | 380 |

YORKSHIRE V. STAFFORDSHIRE.

| At Bradford.        |     | At Longton.   |                             |
|---------------------|-----|---------------|-----------------------------|
| Yorkshire .....     | 435 | Staffordshire | } Staffs. won by 62 points. |
| Staffordshire ..... | 389 | Yorkshire ..  |                             |

**ENGLISH ASSOCIATION CHAMPIONS, 1913.**

(Under English Bowling Association Rules).

SINGLE-HANDED CHAMPIONSHIP.—C. Gibbs, Sunderland Ashbrooke B.C.

PAIRS CHAMPIONSHIP.—C.A. Booth and A.E. Godsall, Forest Hill.

RINKS CHAMPIONS.—Dulwich B.C.

COUNTY CHAMPIONSHIP.—Middlesex B.A.

ENGLISH V. SCOTS MATCH.—Scots (D. B. Macbride, captain).

**INTERNATIONAL TOURNAMENT, 1913.**

|                | Won. | Lost | Shots |       | Shots. |      | Pts. |
|----------------|------|------|-------|-------|--------|------|------|
|                |      |      | For   | Agst. | Up.    | Down |      |
| Scotland ..... | 3    | 0    | 271   | 213   | 58     | 0    | 6    |
| Wales .....    | 2    | 1    | 225   | 224   | 27     | 26   | 4    |
| Ireland .....  | 1    | 2    | 225   | 244   | 8      | 27   | 2    |
| England .....  | 0    | 3    | 212   | 252   | 0      | 40   | 0    |



## P O L O.

### INTER-REGIMENTAL TOURNAMENT. (Instituted 1873.)

|                    |                    |                   |
|--------------------|--------------------|-------------------|
| 1892 13th Hussars  | 1900-02 No Tourn't | 1910 Royal Horse  |
| 1893 10th Hussars  | 1903 17th Lancers  | Guards            |
| 1894 13th Hussars  | 1904 17th Lancers  | 1911 4th Dragoon  |
| 1895 13th Hussars  | 1905 Inniskillings | Guards            |
| 1896 9th Lancers   | 1906 20th Hussars  | 1912 Royal Horse  |
| 1897 Inniskillings | 1907 20th Hussars  | Guards            |
| 1898 Inniskillings | 1908 11th Hussars  | 1913 15th Hussars |
| 1899 7th Hussars   | 1909 11th Hussars  |                   |

### HURLINGHAM CHAMPION CUP. (Instituted 1876.)

|                    |                   |                   |
|--------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| 1892 Sussex        | 1900 Old Cantabs. | 1907 Freebooters  |
| 1893 Sussex (w.o.) | 1901 Rugby        | 1908 Old Cantabs. |
| 1894 Freebooters   | 1902 Freebooters  | 1909 Roehampton   |
| 1895 Freebooters   | 1903 Rugby        | 1910 Old Cantabs. |
| 1896 Freebooters   | 1904 Old Cantabs. | 1911 Eaton        |
| 1897 Rugby         | 1905 Roehampton   | 1912 Old Cantabs. |
| 1898 Rugby         | 1906 Roehampton   | 1913 Quidnuncs    |
| 1899 Rugby         |                   |                   |

### RANELAGH OPEN CHALLENGE CUP. (Instituted 1897.)

|                   |                  |                   |
|-------------------|------------------|-------------------|
| 1897 Rugby        | 1903 Old Cantabs | 1909 Meadowbrook  |
| Ranelagh          | 1904 Roehampton  | (U.S.A.)          |
| 1898 Freebooters  | 1905 Roehampton  | 1910 Old Cantabs. |
| 1899 Freebooters  | 1906 Roehampton  | 1911 Royal Horse  |
| 1900 Old Cantabs. | 1907 Roehampton  | Guards            |
| 1901 Rugby        | 1908 Ranelagh    | 1912 Old Cantabs. |
| 1902 Rugby        |                  | 1913 Tigers       |

### ALL-IRELAND OPEN CUP. (Instituted 1878.)

|                    |                      |                   |
|--------------------|----------------------|-------------------|
| 1892 9th Lancers   | 1900 Freebooters     | 1908 Old Cantabs. |
| 1893 13th Hussars  | 1901 Nomads          | 1909 Woodpeckers  |
| 1894 15th Hussars  | 1902 Wanderers       | 1910 Woodpeckers  |
| 1895 Freebooters   | 1903 Wanderers       | 1911 Eaton        |
| 1896 13th Hussars  | 1904 Woodpeckers     | 1912 Abandoned    |
| 1897 Rugby         | 1905 Irish Co.P.C.U. | 1913 Hillmorton   |
| 1898 Rugby         | 1906 Woodpeckers     |                   |
| 1899 Inniskillings | 1907 Rugby           |                   |

### ENGLAND v. IRELAND. (Instituted 1903).

Played 11. England won 9; Ireland won 2.

|              |              |              |
|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| 1903 England | 1907 England | 1911 England |
| 1904 England | 1908 England | 1912 England |
| 1905 Ireland | 1909 England | 1913 Ireland |
| 1906 England | 1910 England |              |

**ENGLAND V. AMERICA.—International Cup.**

|                         |                         |
|-------------------------|-------------------------|
| 1886 England bt America | 1911 America bt England |
| 1900 England bt America | 2 matches to 0          |
| 8 goals to 2            | 1912 No match           |
| 1902 England bt America | 1913 America bt England |
| 2 matches to 1          | 2 matches to 0          |
| 1909 America bt England |                         |
| 2 matches to 0          |                         |

**THE 1913 TEAMS.****FIRST GAME.**

| England.                       | America.             |
|--------------------------------|----------------------|
| No. 1—Capt. L. Cheape.....     | Mr M. Waterbury.     |
| No. 2—Capt. Edwards .....      | Mr. Harry Waterbury. |
| No. 3—Capt. R. G. Ritson ..... | Mr. H. P. Whitney.   |
| Back—Capt. V. Lockett .....    | Devereux Milburn     |

**SECOND GAME.**

|                                |                       |
|--------------------------------|-----------------------|
| No. 1—Capt. L. Cheape .....    | Mr. L. E. Stoddard.   |
| No. 2—Mr. F. M. Freake.....    | Mr. Harry Waterbury   |
| No. 3—Capt. R. G. Ritson ..... | Mr. H. P. Whitney     |
| Back—Capt. V. Lockett .....    | Mr. Devereux Milburn. |

**OXFORD v. CAMBRIDGE. (Instituted 1878.)**

34 matches have now been played, each University having won 17.

| GOALS                |    |   | GOALS                |    |   |
|----------------------|----|---|----------------------|----|---|
| 1892 Cambridge ..... | 12 | 1 | 1903 Oxford .....    | 15 | 1 |
| 1893 Cambridge ..... | 6  | 1 | 1904 Cambridge ..... | 3  | 2 |
| 1894 No match        |    |   | 1905 Cambridge ..... | 9  | 4 |
| 1895 Cambridge ..... | 8  | 1 | 1906 Oxford .....    | 4  | 3 |
| 1896 Cambridge ..... | 6  | 4 | 1907 Cambridge ..... | 9  | 2 |
| 1897 Oxford .....    | 12 | 2 | 1908 Cambridge ..... | 6  | 1 |
| 1898 Oxford .....    | 15 | 0 | 1909 Cambridge ..... | 5  | 4 |
| 1899 Oxford .....    | 11 | 1 | 1910 Oxford .....    | 10 | 2 |
| 1900 No match        |    |   | 1911 Cambridge ..... | 8  | 3 |
| 1901 Oxford .....    | 8  | 2 | 1912 Oxford .....    | —  | — |
| 1902 Oxford .....    | 14 | 0 | 1913 Oxford .....    | 9  | 5 |

**CORONATION CUP (Ranelagh).**

1912—Old Cantabs.

1913—Quidnuncs.

**COUNTY CUP. (Instituted 1899).**

|                     |                      |
|---------------------|----------------------|
| 1899 Stansted       | 1907 Hutton          |
| 1900 Rugby          | 1908 Wirral          |
| 1901 Eden Park      | 1909 Kingsbury       |
| 1902 Eden Park      | 1910 Salisbury Plain |
| 1903 Blackmore Vale | 1911 Cirencester     |
| 1904 Cirencester    | 1912 V.W.H.          |
| 1905 Rugby          | 1913 Norwich         |
| 1906 Rugby          |                      |

**JUNIOR COUNTY CUP. (Instituted 1907).**

|                           |                  |
|---------------------------|------------------|
| 1907 Blackmore Vale       | 1911 Cirencester |
| 1908 Cambridge University | 1912 York        |
| 1909 Stoke D'Abernon      | 1913 Norwich     |
| 1910 Stoke D'Abernon      |                  |

## RUGBY FOOTBALL.

Champion Country, 1913, ENGLAND.  
Champion County, 1913, GLOUCESTERSHIRE.

## INTERNATIONAL TABLE FOR 1913.

|               | Pld. | Won | Lost | Drn. | For | Agst. | Points.<br>Pts. |
|---------------|------|-----|------|------|-----|-------|-----------------|
| England.....  | 3    | 3   | 0    | 0    | 30  | 4     | 6               |
| Wales.....    | 3    | 2   | 1    | 0    | 24  | 25    | 4               |
| Scotland..... | 3    | 1   | 2    | 0    | 29  | 25    | 2               |
| Ireland.....  | 3    | 0   | 3    | 0    | 31  | 60    | 0               |

Where a year is omitted the match was not played.

**ENGLAND v. SCOTLAND.** England won 14, Scotland 17, drawn 9.

|               | G | T |    | G        | T |   | G             | T |   | G  | T        |   |   |
|---------------|---|---|----|----------|---|---|---------------|---|---|----|----------|---|---|
| 1871 Scotland | 1 | 1 | .. | England  | 0 | 1 | 1894 Scotland | 0 | 2 | .. | England  | 0 | 0 |
| 1872 England  | 2 | 2 | .. | Scotland | 1 | 0 | 1895 Scotland | 1 | 1 | .. | England  | 1 | 0 |
| 1873 Scotland | 0 | 0 | .. | England  | 0 | 0 | 1896 Scotland | 1 | 2 | .. | England  | 0 | 0 |
| 1874 England  | 1 | 0 | .. | Scotland | 0 | 1 | 1897 England  | 2 | 1 | .. | Scotland | 0 | 1 |
| 1875 Scotland | 0 | 0 | .. | England  | 0 | 0 | 1898 Scotland | 0 | 1 | .. | England  | 0 | 1 |
| 1876 England  | 1 | 1 | .. | Scotland | 0 | 0 | 1899 Scotland | 1 | 0 | .. | England  | 0 | 0 |
| 1877 Scotland | 1 | 0 | .. | England  | 0 | 0 | 1900 Scotland | 0 | 0 | .. | England  | 0 | 0 |
| 1878 England  | 0 | 0 | .. | Scotland | 0 | 0 | 1901 Scotland | 3 | 1 | .. | England  | 0 | 1 |
| 1879 Scotland | 1 | 0 | .. | England  | 1 | 0 | 1902 England  | 0 | 2 | .. | Scotland | 0 | 1 |
| 1880 England  | 2 | 3 | .. | Scotland | 1 | 0 | 1903 Scotland | 1 | 2 | .. | England  | 0 | 2 |
| 1881 Scotland | 1 | 1 | .. | England  | 1 | 1 | 1904 Scotland | 0 | 2 | .. | England  | 0 | 1 |
| 1882 Scotland | 0 | 2 | .. | England  | 0 | 0 | 1905 Scotland | 1 | 1 | .. | England  | 0 | 1 |
| 1883 England  | 0 | 2 | .. | Scotland | 0 | 1 | 1903 England  | 0 | 3 | .. | Scotland | 0 | 1 |
| 1884 England  | 1 | 0 | .. | Scotland | 0 | 1 | 1907 Scotland | 1 | 1 | .. | England  | 0 | 1 |
| 1886 Scotland | 0 | 0 | .. | England  | 0 | 0 | 1908 Scotland | 3 | 1 | .. | England  | 2 | 0 |
| 1887 England  | 0 | 1 | .. | Scotland | 0 | 1 | 1909 Scotland | 3 | 1 | .. | England  | 1 | 1 |
| 1890 England  | 1 | 1 | .. | Scotland | 0 | 0 | 1910 England  | 1 | 3 | .. | Scotland | 1 | 0 |
| 1891 Scotland | 3 | 0 | .. | England  | 1 | 0 | 1911 England  | 2 | 1 | .. | Scotland | 1 | 1 |
| 1892 England  | 1 | 0 | .. | Scotland | 0 | 0 | 1912 Scotland | 1 | 1 | .. | England  | 0 | 1 |
| 1893 Scotland | 2 | 0 | .. | England  | 0 | 0 | 1913 England  | 0 | 1 | .. | Scotland | 0 | 0 |

**ENGLAND v. IRELAND.** England won 23, Ireland 12, drawn 2.

|              |   |   |    |         |   |   |              |   |   |    |         |   |   |
|--------------|---|---|----|---------|---|---|--------------|---|---|----|---------|---|---|
| 1875 England | 2 | 1 | .. | Ireland | 0 | 0 | 1896 Ireland | 2 | 0 | .. | England | 1 | 1 |
| 1876 England | 1 | 1 | .. | Ireland | 0 | 0 | 1897 Ireland | 1 | 3 | .. | England | 2 | 1 |
| 1877 England | 2 | 1 | .. | Ireland | 0 | 0 | 1898 Ireland | 1 | 2 | .. | England | 1 | 0 |
| 1878 England | 2 | 1 | .. | Ireland | 0 | 0 | 1899 Ireland | 1 | 1 | .. | England | 0 | 0 |
| 1879 England | 3 | 2 | .. | Ireland | 0 | 6 | 1900 England | 2 | 2 | .. | Ireland | 1 | 0 |
| 1880 England | 1 | 1 | .. | Ireland | 0 | 0 | 1901 Ireland | 2 | 0 | .. | England | 1 | 1 |
| 1881 England | 2 | 2 | .. | Ireland | 0 | 0 | 1902 England | 0 | 2 | .. | Ireland | 0 | 1 |
| 1882 England | 0 | 2 | .. | Ireland | 0 | 2 | 1903 Ireland | 1 | 1 | .. | England | 0 | 0 |
| 1883 England | 1 | 3 | .. | Ireland | 0 | 0 | 1904 England | 2 | 3 | .. | Ireland | 0 | 1 |
| 1884 England | 1 | 0 | .. | Ireland | 0 | 0 | 1905 Ireland | 1 | 4 | .. | England | 0 | 1 |
| 1885 England | 0 | 2 | .. | Ireland | 0 | 1 | 1906 Ireland | 2 | 2 | .. | England | 0 | 2 |
| 1886 England | 2 | 0 | .. | Ireland | 0 | 0 | 1907 Ireland | 2 | 3 | .. | England | 1 | 2 |
| 1887 Ireland | 2 | 0 | .. | England | 0 | 0 | 1908 England | 2 | 1 | .. | Ireland | 1 | 0 |
| 1890 England | 0 | 3 | .. | Ireland | 0 | 0 | 1909 England | 1 | 2 | .. | Ireland | 1 | 0 |
| 1891 England | 2 | 3 | .. | Ireland | 0 | 0 | 1910 England | 0 | 0 | .. | Ireland | 0 | 0 |
| 1892 England | 1 | 1 | .. | Ireland | 0 | 0 | 1911 Ireland | 0 | 1 | .. | England | 0 | 0 |
| 1893 England | 0 | 2 | .. | Ireland | 0 | 0 | 1912 England | 0 | 5 | .. | Ireland | 0 | 0 |
| 1894 Ireland | 1 | 1 | .. | England | 1 | 0 | 1913 England | 1 | 5 | .. | Ireland | 1 | 0 |
| 1895 England | 0 | 2 | .. | Ireland | 0 | 1 |              |   |   |    |         |   |   |

**ENGLAND v. WALES.** England won 14, Wales 14, drawn 2.

|              |   |   |    |         |   |   |              |   |   |    |         |   |   |
|--------------|---|---|----|---------|---|---|--------------|---|---|----|---------|---|---|
| 1880 England | 8 | 5 | .. | Wales   | 0 | 0 | 1890 Wales   | 0 | 0 | .. | England | 0 | 0 |
| 1883 England | 2 | 4 | .. | Wales   | 0 | 0 | 1891 England | 2 | 1 | .. | Wales   | 1 | 0 |
| 1884 England | 1 | 2 | .. | Wales   | 1 | 0 | 1892 England | 3 | 1 | .. | Wales   | 0 | 0 |
| 1885 England | 1 | 4 | .. | Wales   | 1 | 1 | 1893 Wales   | 2 | 2 | .. | England | 1 | 3 |
| 1886 England | 1 | 2 | .. | Wales   | 1 | 0 | 1894 England | 5 | 1 | .. | Wales   | 0 | 1 |
| 1887 Wales   | 0 | 0 | .. | England | 0 | 0 | 1895 England | 1 | 3 | .. | Wales   | 0 | 2 |

## ENGLAND v. WALES—Continued.

|                      |              |                      |              |
|----------------------|--------------|----------------------|--------------|
| 1896 England 2..5... | Wales ..0..0 | 1905 Wales ..2..5... | England 0..0 |
| 1897 Wales ..1..2... | England 0..0 | 1906 Wales ..2..2... | England 0..1 |
| 1898 England 1..3... | Wales ..1..1 | 1907 Wales ..2..4... | England 0..0 |
| 1899 Wales ..4..2... | England 0..1 | 1908 Wales ..5..2... | England 3..1 |
| 1900 Wales ..3..0... | England 0..1 | 1909 Wales ..1..1... | England 0..0 |
| 1901 Wales ..2..1... | England 0..0 | 1910 England 2..1... | Wales ..0..2 |
| 1902 Wales ..1..2... | England 1..1 | 1911 Wales ..1..4... | England 1..2 |
| 1903 Wales ..3..2... | England 1..0 | 1912 England 1..1... | Wales ..0..0 |
| 1904 England 3..0... | Wales ..2..2 | 1913 England 2..1... | Wales ..0..0 |

## SCOTLAND v. IRELAND. Scotland won 25, Ireland 3, drawn 3.

|      | G        | T       |          | G    | T |      | G        | T       |          | G    | T |
|------|----------|---------|----------|------|---|------|----------|---------|----------|------|---|
| 1877 | Scotland | 6..2... | Ireland  | 0..0 |   | 1896 | Ireland  | 0..0... | Scotland | 0..0 |   |
| 1879 | Scotland | 2..1... | Ireland  | 0..0 |   | 1897 | Scotland | 2..0... | Ireland  | 0..1 |   |
| 1880 | Scotland | 3..2... | Ireland  | 0..0 |   | 1898 | Scotland | 1..1... | Ireland  | 0..0 |   |
| 1881 | Ireland  | 1..1... | Scotland | 0..0 |   | 1899 | Ireland  | 0..3... | Scotland | 1..0 |   |
| 1882 | Scotland | 0..2... | Ireland  | 0..0 |   | 1900 | Ireland  | 0..0... | Scotland | 0..0 |   |
| 1883 | Scotland | 1..1... | Ireland  | 0..0 |   | 1901 | Scotland | 0..3... | Ireland  | 1..0 |   |
| 1884 | Scotland | 2..1... | Ireland  | 0..1 |   | 1902 | Ireland  | 1..0... | Scotland | 0..0 |   |
| 1885 | Scotland | 1..2... | Ireland  | 0..0 |   | 1903 | Scotland | 0..1... | Ireland  | 0..0 |   |
| 1886 | Scotland | 4..2... | Ireland  | 0..0 |   | 1904 | Scotland | 2..3... | Ireland  | 0..1 |   |
| 1887 | Scotland | 4..0... | Ireland  | 1..0 |   | 1905 | Ireland  | 1..2... | Scotland | 1..0 |   |
| 1888 | Scotland | 1..0... | Ireland  | 0..0 |   | 1906 | Scotland | 3..0... | Ireland  | 0..2 |   |
| 1889 | Scotland | 1..0... | Ireland  | 0..0 |   | 1907 | Scotland | 3..0... | Ireland  | 1..0 |   |
| 1890 | Scotland | 1..1... | Ireland  | 0..0 |   | 1908 | Ireland  | 2..2... | Scotland | 2..1 |   |
| 1891 | Scotland | 4..2... | Ireland  | 0..0 |   | 1909 | Scotland | 0..3... | Ireland  | 1..0 |   |
| 1892 | Scotland | 0..1... | Ireland  | 0..0 |   | 1910 | Scotland | 1..3... | Ireland  | 0..0 |   |
| 1893 | Ireland  | 0..0... | Scotland | 0..0 |   | 1911 | Ireland  | 2..2... | Scotland | 1..2 |   |
| 1894 | Ireland  | 1..0... | Scotland | 0..0 |   | 1912 | Ireland  | 2..1... | Scotland | 1..1 |   |
| 1895 | Scotland | 0..2... | Ireland  | 0..0 |   | 1913 | Scotland | 4..3... | Ireland  | 3..1 |   |

## SCOTLAND v. WALES. Scotland won 13, Wales 15, drawn 1.

|                       |               |                       |               |
|-----------------------|---------------|-----------------------|---------------|
| 1883 Scotland 3..0... | Wales ..1..0  | 1900 Wales ..0..4...  | Scotland 0..1 |
| 1884 Scotland 1..1... | Wales ..0..0  | 1901 Scotland 3..1... | Wales ..1..1  |
| 1885 Scotland 0..0... | Wales ..0..0  | 1902 Wales ..1..3...  | Scotland 1..0 |
| 1886 Scotland 2..1... | Wales ..0..0  | 1903 Scotland 1..1... | Wales ..0..0  |
| 1887 Scotland 4..8... | Wales ..0..0  | 1904 Wales ..4..1...  | Scotland 0..1 |
| 1888 Wales ..0..1...  | Scotland 0..0 | 1905 Wales ..0..2...  | Scotland 0..1 |
| 1889 Scotland 0..2... | Wales ..0..0  | 1906 Wales ..0..3...  | Scotland 1..0 |
| 1890 Scotland 1..2... | Wales ..0..1  | 1907 Scotland 0..2... | Wales ..1..0  |
| 1891 Scotland 3..6... | Wales ..0..0  | 1908 Wales ..0..2...  | Scotland 1..0 |
| 1892 Scotland 1..1... | Wales ..0..1  | 1909 Wales ..1..0...  | Scotland 1..0 |
| 1893 Wales ..1..3...  | Scotland 0..0 | 1910 Wales ..1..3...  | Scotland 0..0 |
| 1894 Wales ..1..1...  | Scotland 0..0 | 1911 Wales ..3..6...  | Scotland 1..2 |
| 1895 Scotland 1..0... | Wales ..1..0  | 1912 Wales ..4..1...  | Scotland 0..2 |
| 1896 Wales ..0..2...  | Scotland 0..0 | 1913 Wales ..1..1...  | Scotland 0..0 |
| 1899 Scotland 3..3... | Wales ..2..0  |                       |               |

## IRELAND v. WALES. Wales won 18, Ireland 9, drawn 1.

|                        |                |                        |                |
|------------------------|----------------|------------------------|----------------|
| 1882 Wales ..2..2...   | Ireland ..0..0 | 1900 Wales ..0..1...   | Ireland ..0..0 |
| 1884 Wales ..1..2...   | Ireland ..0..0 | 1901 Wales ..2..0...   | Ireland ..0..3 |
| 1887 Wales ..1..0...   | Ireland ..0..3 | 1902 Wales ..2..2...   | Ireland ..0..0 |
| 1888 Ireland ..2..1... | Wales ..0..0   | 1903 Wales ..0..6...   | Ireland ..0..0 |
| 1889 Ireland ..0..2... | Wales ..0..0   | 1904 Ireland ..1..3... | Wales ..0..4   |
| 1890 Ireland ..1..0... | Wales ..1..0   | 1905 Wales ..2..0...   | Ireland ..0..1 |
| 1891 Wales ..2..0...   | Ireland 1..1   | 1906 Ireland ..1..2... | Wales ..0..2   |
| 1892 Ireland ..1..2... | Wales ..0..0   | 1907 Wales ..4..4...   | Ireland ..0..0 |
| 1893 Wales ..0..1...   | Ireland ..0..0 | 1908 Wales ..1..2...   | Ireland 1..0   |
| 1894 Ireland ..1..0... | Wales ..0..0   | 1909 Wales ..3..1...   | Ireland 1..0   |
| 1895 Wales ..1..0...   | Ireland 0..1   | 1910 Wales ..1..5...   | Ireland 0..1   |
| 1896 Ireland ..1..1... | Wales ..1..0   | 1911 Wales ..3..1...   | Ireland 0..0   |
| 1898 Wales ..2..1...   | Ireland 1..0   | 1912 Ireland ..2..1... | Wales ..1..0   |
| 1899 Ireland ..0..1... | Wales ..0..0   | 1913 Wales ..3..1...   | Ireland 3..0   |

**OXFORD v. CAMBRIDGE.**

In the series Oxford have won 18, Cambridge 14, drawn 9.

|                                 |                                 |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| 1888 Cmbrdge 1..2..Oxford .0..0 | 1901 Oxford .1..1..Cmbrdge 0..0 |
| 1889 Oxford .1..1..Cmbrdge 0..0 | 1902 Oxford .1..1..Cmbrdge 1..1 |
| 1890 Cmbrdge 1..0..Oxford .1..0 | 1903 Oxford .3..1..Cmbrdge 2..1 |
| 1891 Cmbrdge 0..2..Oxford .0..0 | 1904 Cmbrdge 3..0..Oxford .2..0 |
| 1892 Cmbrdge 0..0..Oxford .0..0 | 1905 Cmbrdge 3..0..Oxford .2..1 |
| 1893 Oxford .0..1..Cmbrdge 0..0 | 1906 Oxford .0..4..Cmbrdge 1..1 |
| 1894 Cmbrdge 1..0..Oxford .1..0 | 1907 Oxford .1..4..Cmbrdge 0..0 |
| 1895 Cmbrdge 1..0..Oxford .0..0 | 1908 Oxford .1..0..Cmbrdge 1..0 |
| 1896 Oxford .2..0..Cmbrdge 1..1 | 1910 Oxford .4..5..Cmbrdge 1..0 |
| 1897 Oxford .0..2..Cmbrdge 0..0 | 1911 Oxford .4..1..Cmbrdge 1..3 |
| 1898 Cmbrdge 1..2..Oxford .0..0 | 1912 Oxford .2..3..Cmbrdge 0..0 |
| 1899 Cmbrdge 2..4..Oxford .0..0 | 1913 Cmbrdge 2..0..Oxford .0..1 |
| 1900 Oxford .2..0..Cmbrdge 1..1 |                                 |

**WINNERS OF THE NORTHERN UNION CHALLENGE CUP.**

|                     |                    |                      |
|---------------------|--------------------|----------------------|
| 1896-97-Batley      | 1902-03-Halifax    | 1908-09-Wakefield T  |
| 1897-98-Batley      | 1903-04-Halifax    | 1909-10-Leeds        |
| 1898-99-Oldham      | 1904-05-Warrington | 1910-11-Broughton R  |
| 1899-00-Swinton     | 1905-06-Bradford   | 1911-12-Dewsbury     |
| 1900-01-Batley      | 1906-07-Warrington | 1912-13-Huddersfield |
| 1901-02-Broughton R | 1907-08-Hunslet    |                      |

**CHAMPIONS OF THE NORTHERN UNION LEAGUE.**

|                          | PTS.     |                            | PR. CNT. |
|--------------------------|----------|----------------------------|----------|
| 1901-02 Broughton R..... | 43       | 1907-08 Hunslet .....      | 79.23    |
| 1902-03 Halifax .....    | 49       | 1908-09 Wigan .....        | 87.50    |
| 1903-04-Bradford .....   | 54       | 1909-10 Oldham.....        | 88.23    |
| 1904-05 Oldham.....      | 51       | 1910-11-Oldham .....       | 83.82    |
|                          | PR. CNT. |                            |          |
| 1905-06 Leigh .....      | 80       | 1911-12 Huddersfield ..... | 87.50    |
| 1906-07 Halifax .....    | 82.35    | 1912-13 Huddersfield ..... | 87.50    |

**FOOTBALL ASSOCIATION.****CHAMPIONS 1913 - ENGLAND.****ENGLAND v. SCOTLAND.**

Scotland won 17, England 13, drawn 12. Scotland 82 goals, England 74.

|                     | Goals          | Goals               |                | Goals | Goals |
|---------------------|----------------|---------------------|----------------|-------|-------|
| 1872 England ... 0  | Scotland ... 0 | 1894 England ... 2  | Scotland ... 2 |       |       |
| 1873 England ... 4  | Scotland ... 2 | 1895 England ... 3  | Scotland ... 0 |       |       |
| 1874 Scotland ... 2 | England ... 1  | 1896 Scotland ... 2 | England ... 1  |       |       |
| 1875 England ... 2  | Scotland ... 2 | 1897 Scotland ... 2 | England ... 1  |       |       |
| 1876 Scotland ... 3 | England ... 0  | 1898 England ... 3  | Scotland ... 1 |       |       |
| 1877 Scotland ... 3 | England ... 1  | 1899 England ... 2  | Scotland ... 1 |       |       |
| 1878 Scotland ... 7 | England ... 2  | 1900 Scotland ... 4 | England ... 1  |       |       |
| 1879 England ... 5  | Scotland ... 4 | 1901 England ... 2  | Scotland ... 2 |       |       |
| 1880 Scotland ... 5 | England ... 4  | 1902*England ... 1  | Scotland ... 1 |       |       |
| 1881 Scotland ... 6 | England ... 1  | 1902 England ... 2  | Scotland ... 2 |       |       |
| 1882 Scotland ... 5 | England ... 1  | 1903 Scotland ... 2 | England ... 1  |       |       |
| 1883 Scotland ... 3 | England ... 2  | 1904 England ... 1  | Scotland ... 0 |       |       |
| 1884 Scotland ... 1 | England ... 0  | 1905 England ... 1  | Scotland ... 0 |       |       |
| 1885 England ... 1  | Scotland ... 1 | 1906 Scotland ... 2 | England ... 1  |       |       |
| 1886 England ... 1  | Scotland ... 1 | 1907 England ... 1  | Scotland ... 1 |       |       |
| 1887 Scotland ... 3 | England ... 2  | 1908 Scotland ... 1 | England ... 1  |       |       |
| 1888 England ... 5  | Scotland ... 0 | 1909 England ... 2  | Scotland ... 0 |       |       |
| 1889 Scotland ... 3 | England ... 2  | 1910 Scotland ... 2 | England ... 0  |       |       |
| 1890 England ... 1  | Scotland ... 1 | 1911 England ... 1  | Scotland ... 1 |       |       |
| 1891 England ... 2  | Scotland ... 1 | 1912 England ... 1  | Scotland ... 1 |       |       |
| 1892 England ... 4  | Scotland ... 1 | 1913 England ... 1  | Scotland ... 0 |       |       |
| 1893 England ... 5  | Scotland ... 2 |                     |                |       |       |

(\* Ibrox disaster Match declared unofficial).



**ENGLAND v. WALES.**

England won 27, Wales 2, drawn 6. England 110 goals. Wales 28.

| England won 27, Wales 2, drawn 0. |         |       |         | England 116, Wales 1, drawn 0. |      |         |       |         |   |
|-----------------------------------|---------|-------|---------|--------------------------------|------|---------|-------|---------|---|
|                                   |         | Goals | Goals   |                                |      | Goals   | Goals |         |   |
| 1879                              | England | 2     | Wales   | 1                              | 1897 | England | 4     | Wales   | 0 |
| 1880                              | England | 3     | Wales   | 2                              | 1898 | England | 3     | Wales   | 0 |
| 1881                              | Wales   | 1     | England | 0                              | 1899 | England | 4     | Wales   | 0 |
| 1882                              | Wales   | 5     | England | 3                              | 1900 | England | 1     | Wales   | 1 |
| 1883                              | England | 5     | Wales   | 0                              | 1901 | England | 6     | Wales   | 0 |
| 1884                              | England | 4     | Wales   | 0                              | 1902 | England | 0     | Wales   | 0 |
| 1885                              | England | 1     | Wales   | 1                              | 1903 | England | 2     | Wales   | 1 |
| 1886                              | England | 3     | Wales   | 1                              | 1904 | Wales   | 2     | England | 2 |
| 1887                              | England | 4     | Wales   | 0                              | 1905 | England | 3     | Wales   | 1 |
| 1888                              | England | 5     | Wales   | 1                              | 1906 | England | 1     | Wales   | 0 |
| 1889                              | England | 4     | Wales   | 1                              | 1907 | England | 1     | Wales   | 1 |
| 1890                              | England | 3     | Wales   | 1                              | 1908 | England | 7     | Wales   | 1 |
| 1891                              | England | 4     | Wales   | 1                              | 1909 | England | 2     | Wales   | 0 |
| 1892                              | England | 2     | Wales   | 0                              | 1910 | England | 1     | Wales   | 0 |
| 1893                              | England | 6     | Wales   | 0                              | 1911 | England | 3     | Wales   | 0 |
| 1894                              | England | 5     | Wales   | 1                              | 1912 | England | 2     | Wales   | 0 |
| 1895                              | England | 1     | Wales   | 1                              | 1913 | England | 4     | Wales   | 3 |
| 1896                              | England | 9     | Wales   | 1                              |      |         |       |         |   |

**ENGLAND v. IRELAND.**

England won 28, Ireland 1, drawn 3. England 151 goals, Ireland 21.

|                  |    |             |   |                  |    |             |   |
|------------------|----|-------------|---|------------------|----|-------------|---|
| 1882 England ... | 13 | Ireland ... | 0 | 1898 England ... | 3  | Ireland ... | 2 |
| 1883 England ... | 7  | Ireland ... | 0 | 1899 England ... | 13 | Ireland ... | 2 |
| 1884 England ... | 8  | Ireland ... | 1 | 1900 England ... | 2  | Ireland ... | 0 |
| 1885 England ... | 4  | Ireland ... | 0 | 1901 England ... | 3  | Ireland ... | 0 |
| 1886 England ... | 6  | Ireland ... | 1 | 1902 England ... | 1  | Ireland ... | 0 |
| 1887 England ... | 7  | Ireland ... | 0 | 1903 England ... | 4  | Ireland ... | 0 |
| 1888 England ... | 5  | Ireland ... | 1 | 1904 England ... | 3  | Ireland ... | 1 |
| 1889 England ... | 6  | Ireland ... | 1 | 1905 England ... | 1  | Ireland ... | 1 |
| 1890 England ... | 9  | Ireland ... | 1 | 1906 England ... | 5  | Ireland ... | 0 |
| 1891 England ... | 6  | Ireland ... | 1 | 1907 England ... | 1  | Ireland ... | 0 |
| 1892 England ... | 2  | Ireland ... | 0 | 1908 England ... | 3  | Ireland ... | 1 |
| 1893 England ... | 6  | Ireland ... | 1 | 1909 England ... | 4  | Ireland ... | 0 |
| 1894 England ... | 2  | Ireland ... | 2 | 1910 Ireland ... | 1  | England ... | 1 |
| 1895 England ... | 9  | Ireland ... | 0 | 1911 England ... | 2  | Ireland ... | 1 |
| 1896 England ... | 2  | Ireland ... | 0 | 1912 England ... | 6  | Ireland ... | 1 |
| 1897 England ... | 6  | Ireland ... | 0 | 1913 Ireland ... | 2  | England ... | 1 |

**SCOTLAND v. WALES.**

Scotland won 27, Wales 4, drawn 7. Scotland 130 goals, Wales 34.

|                   |   |           |   |                   |   |              |   |
|-------------------|---|-----------|---|-------------------|---|--------------|---|
| 1876 Scotland ... | 4 | Wales ... | 0 | 1895 Scotland ... | 2 | Wales ...    | 2 |
| 1877 Scotland ... | 2 | Wales ... | 0 | 1896 Scotland ... | 4 | Wales ...    | 0 |
| 1878 Scotland ... | 9 | Wales ... | 0 | 1897 Scotland ... | 2 | Wales ...    | 2 |
| 1879 Scotland ... | 3 | Wales ... | 0 | 1898 Scotland ... | 5 | Wales ...    | 2 |
| 1880 Scotland ... | 3 | Wales ... | 1 | 1899 Scotland ... | 6 | Wales ...    | 0 |
| 1881 Scotland ... | 5 | Wales ... | 1 | 1900 Scotland ... | 5 | Wales ...    | 2 |
| 1882 Scotland ... | 5 | Wales ... | 0 | 1901 Scotland ... | 1 | Wales ...    | 1 |
| 1883 Scotland ... | 3 | Wales ... | 0 | 1902 Scotland ... | 5 | Wales ...    | 1 |
| 1884 Scotland ... | 4 | Wales ... | 1 | 1903 Scotland ... | 1 | Wales ...    | 0 |
| 1885 Scotland ... | 8 | Wales ... | 1 | 1904 Scotland ... | 1 | Wales ...    | 1 |
| 1886 Scotland ... | 4 | Wales ... | 1 | 1905 Wales ...    | 3 | Scotland ... | 1 |
| 1887 Scotland ... | 2 | Wales ... | 1 | 1906 Wales ...    | 2 | Scotland ... | 0 |
| 1888 Scotland ... | 5 | Wales ... | 1 | 1907 Wales ...    | 1 | Scotland ... | 0 |
| 1889 Scotland ... | 0 | Wales ... | 0 | 1908 Scotland ... | 2 | Wales ...    | 1 |
| 1890 Scotland ... | 5 | Wales ... | 0 | 1909 Wales ...    | 3 | Scotland ... | 2 |
| 1891 Scotland ... | 4 | Wales ... | 3 | 1910 Scotland ... | 1 | Wales ...    | 0 |
| 1892 Scotland ... | 6 | Wales ... | 1 | 1911 Scotland ... | 2 | Wales ...    | 2 |
| 1893 Scotland ... | 8 | Wales ... | 0 | 1912 Scotland ... | 1 | Wales ...    | 0 |
| 1894 Scotland ... | 5 | Wales ... | 2 | 1913 Wales ...    | 0 | Scotland ... | 0 |



## SCOTLAND v. IRELAND.

Scotland won 26, Ireland 2, drawn 2. Scotland 127 goals, Ireland 26.

|                   | Goals | Goals        |   | Goals             | Goals           |   |
|-------------------|-------|--------------|---|-------------------|-----------------|---|
| 1884 Scotland ... | 5     | Ireland .... | 0 | 1899 Scotland ... | 9 Ireland ....  | 1 |
| 1885 Scotland ... | 8     | Ireland .... | 2 | 1900 Scotland ... | 3 Ireland ...   | 0 |
| 1886 Scotland ... | 7     | Ireland .... | 2 | 1901 Scotland ... | 11 Ireland .... | 0 |
| 1887 Scotland ... | 4     | Ireland .... | 1 | 1902 Scotland ... | 5 Ireland ....  | 1 |
| 1888 Scotland ... | 10    | Ireland .... | 2 | 1903 Ireland ...  | 2 Scotland ...  | 0 |
| 1889 Scotland ... | 7     | Ireland .... | 0 | 1904 Ireland ...  | 1 Scotland ...  | 1 |
| 1890 Scotland ... | 4     | Ireland .... | 1 | 1905 Scotland ... | 4 Ireland ....  | 0 |
| 1891 Scotland ... | 2     | Ireland .... | 1 | 1906 Scotland ... | 1 Ireland ....  | 0 |
| 1892 Scotland ... | 3     | Ireland .... | 2 | 1907 Scotland ... | 3 Ireland ...   | 0 |
| 1893 Scotland ... | 6     | Ireland .... | 1 | 1908 Scotland ... | 5 Ireland ....  | 0 |
| 1894 Scotland ... | 2     | Ireland .... | 1 | 1909 Scotland ... | 5 Ireland ...   | 0 |
| 1895 Scotland ... | 3     | Ireland .... | 1 | 1910 Ireland ...  | 1 Scotland ...  | 0 |
| 1896 Scotland ... | 3     | Ireland ...  | 3 | 1911 Scotland ... | 2 Ireland ....  | 0 |
| 1897 Scotland ... | 5     | Ireland .... | 1 | 1912 Scotland ... | 4 Ireland ...   | 1 |
| 1898 Scotland ... | 3     | Ireland .... | 0 | 1913 Scotland ... | 2 Ireland ...   | 1 |

## WALES v. IRELAND.

Wales won 16, Ireland 11, drawn 5. Wales 81 goals, Ireland 54.

|                   | Goals | Goals        |   | Goals             | Goals |              |   |
|-------------------|-------|--------------|---|-------------------|-------|--------------|---|
| 1882 Wales.....   | 7     | Ireland .... | 1 | 1898 Ireland .... | 1     | Wales.....   | 0 |
| 1883 Wales.....   | 1     | Ireland .... | 1 | 1899 Ireland .... | 1     | Wales.....   | 0 |
| 1884 Wales.....   | 6     | Ireland .... | 0 | 1900 Wales.....   | 2     | Ireland .... | 0 |
| 1885 Wales.....   | 8     | Ireland .... | 2 | 1901 Wales.....   | 1     | Ireland .... | 0 |
| 1886 Wales.....   | 5     | Ireland .... | 0 | 1902 Ireland .... | 3     | Wales.....   | 0 |
| 1887 Ireland .... | 4     | Wales.....   | 0 | 1903 Ireland .... | 2     | Wales.....   | 0 |
| 1888 Wales.....   | 1     | Ireland .... | 0 | 1904 Ireland .... | 1     | Wales.....   | 0 |
| 1889 Wales.....   | 3     | Ireland .... | 0 | 1905 Ireland .... | 2     | Wales.....   | 2 |
| 1890 Wales.....   | 5     | Ireland .... | 2 | 1906 Wales.....   | 4     | Ireland .... | 4 |
| 1891 Ireland .... | 7     | Wales.....   | 2 | 1907 Wales.....   | 3     | Ireland .... | 2 |
| 1892 Wales.....   | 1     | Ireland .... | 1 | 1908 Ireland .... | 1     | Wales.....   | 0 |
| 1893 Ireland .... | 4     | Wales.....   | 3 | 1909 Wales.....   | 3     | Ireland .... | 2 |
| 1894 Wales.....   | 4     | Ireland .... | 1 | 1910 Wales.....   | 4     | Ireland .... | 1 |
| 1895 Wales.....   | 2     | Ireland .... | 2 | 1911 Wales.....   | 2     | Ireland .... | 1 |
| 1896 Wales.....   | 6     | Ireland .... | 1 | 1912 Ireland .... | 3     | Wales.....   | 2 |
| 1897 Ireland .... | 4     | Wales.....   | 3 | 1913 Wales.....   | 1     | Ireland .... | 0 |

## CHAMPIONS OF THE LEAGUE.

|                                | PTS. |                                  | PTS. |
|--------------------------------|------|----------------------------------|------|
| 1888-89*Preston North End..... | 40   | 1901-02§Sunderland .....         | 44   |
| 1889-90*Preston North End..... | 33   | 1902-03§Sheffield Wednesday..... | 42   |
| 1890-91*Everton .....          | 29   | 1903-04§Sheffield Wednesday..... | 47   |
| 1891-92†Sunderland .....       | 42   | 1904-05§Newcastle United.....    | 51   |
| 1892-93‡Sunderland .....       | 48   | 1905-06  Liverpool .....         | 51   |
| 1893-94‡Aston Villa .....      | 44   | 1906-07  Newcastle United.....   | 51   |
| 1894-95‡Sunderland .....       | 47   | 1907-08  Manchester United.....  | 52   |
| 1895-96‡Aston Villa .....      | 45   | 1908-09  Newcastle United.....   | 53   |
| 1896-97‡Aston Villa .....      | 47   | 1909-10  Aston Villa .....       | 53   |
| 1897-98‡Sheffield United ..... | 42   | 1910-11  Manchester United.....  | 52   |
| 1898-99§Aston Villa .....      | 45   | 1911-12  Blackburn Rovers.....   | 49   |
| 1899-00§Aston Villa .....      | 50   | 1912-13  Sunderland .....        | 54   |
| 1900-01§Liverpool .....        | 45   |                                  |      |

\* Maximum 44 points. † 52 pts. ‡ 60 pts. § 68 pts. || 76 pts.

### WINNERS OF THE ENGLISH CUP.

- 1871-2—Wanderers beat Royal Engineers (1—0)  
 1872-3—Wanderers beat Oxford University (2—0)  
 1873-4—Oxford University beat Royal Engineers (2—0)  
 1874-5—Royal Engineers beat Old Etonians (2—0) after a draw.  
 1875-6—Wanderers beat Old Etonians (3—0) after a draw.  
 1876-7—Wanderers beat Oxford University (2—0) after an extra half-hour  
 1877-8\*—Wanderers beat Royal Engineers (3—1)  
 1878-9—Old Etonians beat Clapham Rovers (1—0)  
 1879-80—Clapham Rovers beat Oxford University (1—0)  
 1880-1—Old Carthusians beat Old Etonians (3—0)  
 1881-2—Old Etonians beat Blackburn Rovers (1—0)  
 1882-3—Blackburn Olympic beat Old Etonians (2—1) after an extra half-hour  
 1883-4—Blackburn Rovers beat Queen's Park, Glasgow (2—1)  
 1884-5—Blackburn Rovers beat Queen's Park, Glasgow (2—0)  
 1885-6-†† Blackburn Rovers beat West Bromwich Albion (2—0) after a drawn game  
 1886-7—Aston Villa beat West Bromwich Albion (2—0)  
 1887-8—West Bromwich Albion beat Preston North End (2—1)  
 1888-9—Preston North End beat Wolverhampton Wand. (3—0)  
 1889-90—Blackburn Rovers beat Sheffield Wednesday (6—1)  
 1890-1—Blackburn Rovers beat Notts County (3—1)  
 1891-2—West Bromwich Albion beat Aston Villa (3—0)  
 1892-3—Wolverhampton Wanderers beat Everton (1—0)  
 1893-4—Notts County beat Bolton Wanderers (4—1)  
 1894-5—Aston Villa beat West Bromwich Albion (1—0)  
 1895-6—Sheffield Wednesday beat Wolverhampton Wand. (2—1)  
 1896-7—Aston Villa beat Everton (3—2)  
 1897-8—Nottingham Forest beat Derby County (3—1)  
 1898-9—Sheffield United beat Derby County (4—1)  
 1899-1900—Bury beat Southampton (4—0)  
 1900-01—§Tottenham H. beat Sheffield U., after a draw (2-2), (3-1)  
 1901-2—Sheffield U. beat Southampton, after a draw (1-1), (2-1)  
 1902-3—Bury beat Derby County (6—0)  
 1903-4—Manchester City beat Bolton Wanderers (1—0)  
 1904-5—Aston Villa beat Newcastle United (2—0)  
 1905-6—Everton beat Newcastle United (1—0)  
 1906-7—Sheffield Wednesday beat Everton (2—1)  
 1907-8—Wolverhampton Wanderers beat Newcastle United (3—1)  
 1908-9—Manchester United beat Bristol City (1—0)  
 1909-10—\*\*Newcastle United beat Barnsley (2-0, after draw 1-1).  
 1910-11—*a*Bradford City beat Newcastle U. (1-0, after draw 0-0).  
 1911-12—*b*Barnsley beat West Bromwich A. (1-0 after draw 0-0).  
 1912-13—Aston Villa 1, Sunderland 0.

\* Won outright, but restored to the Association. † A special trophy was awarded for the third consecutive win. ‡ First time final tie played in the provinces—at Derby. § Replayed at Bolton. \*\* Replayed at Everton. *a* Replayed at Old Trafford. *b* Replayed at Bramall Lane, Sheffield; new trophy provided.

### WINNERS OF THE F.A. CHARITY SHIELD.

- 1907-8—Manchester United beat Queen's Park Rangers, at Chelsea (4—0) after a drawn game (1—1)  
 1908-9—Newcastle United beat Northampton Town, at Chelsea (2—0)  
 1909-10—Brighton and Hove Albion beat Aston Villa, at Chelsea (1—0)  
 1910-11—Manchester United beat Swindon Town, at Chelsea (8—4)  
 1911-12—Blackburn Rovers beat Queen's Park Rangers, at Tottenham (2—1)  
 1912-13—Professionals beat Amateurs at Millwall (7—2)

**WINNERS OF THE AMATEUR CUP.**

- 1893-4—Old Carthusians beat Casuals, at Richmond (2—1)  
 1894-5—Middlesbrough beat Old Carthusians, at Leeds (2—1)  
 1895-6—Bishop Auckland beat R.A., Portsmouth, at Leicester (1—0)  
 1896-7—Old Carthusians beat Stockton, at Darlington (4—1), after a drawn game at Tufnell Park (1—1)  
 1897-8—Middlesbrough beat Uxbridge at Crystal Palace (2—1)  
 1898-9—Stockton beat Harwich and Parkeston, at Middlesbrough (1—0)  
 1899-1900—Bishop Auckland beat Lowestoft Town, at Leicester, (5—1)  
 1900-1—Crook Town beat Kings Lynn, at Ipswich (3—0), after a drawn game, at Harwich (1—1)  
 1901-2—Old Malvernians beat Bishop Auckland, at Leeds (5—1)  
 1902-3—Stockton beat Oxford City, at Darlington (1—0), after a drawn game at Reading (0—0)  
 1903-4—Sheffield beat Ealing, at Bradford (3—1)  
 1904-5—West Hartlepool beat Clapton, at Shepherd's Bush (3—2)  
 1905-6—Oxford City beat Bishop Auckland, at Stockton (3—0)  
 1906-7—Clapton beat Stockton, at Chelsea (2—1)  
 1907-8—Depot Battalion Royal Engineers beat Stockton, at Bishop Auckland (2—1)  
 1908-9—Clapton beat Eston United, at Ilford (6—0)  
 1909-10—R.M.L.I. (Gosport) beat South Bank, at Bishop Auckland (2—1)  
 1910-11—Bromley beat Bishop Auckland, at Herne Hill (1—0)  
 1911-12—Stockton beat Eston United, at Middlesbrough (1—0), after a drawn game at Middlesbrough (0—0)  
 1912-13—South Bank beat Oxford City at Bishop Auckland (1—0), after a drawn game at Reading (1—1)

---

**YACHTING.****THE AMERICA CUP.—PREVIOUS RESULTS.**

| Date.          | Winner.       | Loser.               | From         | Waters   |
|----------------|---------------|----------------------|--------------|----------|
| 1851 Aug. ..   | America ....  | Aurora, &c. ....     | England ...  | English  |
| 1870 Aug. ..   | Magic .....   | *Cambria (8), &c. .. | England ...  | American |
| 1871 Oct. ...  | Columbia .... | Livonia .....        | England ...  | American |
| 1871 Oct. ...  | Livonia ....  | Columbia .....       | America ...  | American |
| 1871 Oct. ...  | Columbia .... | Livonia .....        | England ...  | American |
| 1871 Oct. ...  | Sappho .....  | Livonia .....        | England ...  | American |
| 1871 Oct. ...  | Sappho .....  | Livonia .....        | England ...  | American |
| 1876 Aug. ..   | Madeline ...  | Countess of Dufferin | Canada ...   | American |
| 1881 Nov. ...  | Mischief .... | Atalanta .....       | Canada ...   | American |
| 1885 Sept. ... | Puritan ....  | Genesta .....        | England ...  | American |
| 1886 Sept. ... | Mayflower ... | Galatea .....        | England ...  | American |
| 1887 Sept. ... | Volunteer ... | Thistle .....        | Scotland ... | American |
| 1893 Oct. ...  | Vigilant..... | Valkyrie .....       | England ...  | American |
| 1895 Sept. ... | Defender ...  | Valkyrie III. ....   | England ...  | American |
| 1899 Oct. ...  | Columbia .... | Shamrock .....       | Ireland ...  | American |
| 1901 Oct. ...  | Columbia .... | Shamrock II. ....    | Ireland ...  | American |
| 1903 Aug. ..   | Reliance .... | Shamrock III. ....   | Ireland ...  | American |

---

**MOTOR YACHTING.****INTERNATIONAL CUP.**

|                               |                           |
|-------------------------------|---------------------------|
| 1903 Napier I. (England)      | 1908 Dixie II. (America)  |
| 1904 Trefle-a-quatre (France) | 1909 No race              |
| 1905 Napier II. (England)     | 1910 Dixie II. (America)  |
| 1906 Yarrow-Napier (England)  | 1911 Dixie IV. (America)  |
| 1907 Dixie (America)          | 1912 Maple Leaf (England) |

## FIRST-CLASS CRICKET.

## CHAMPION COUNTY, 1913 : KENT.

## WINNERS OF THE CHAMPIONSHIP.

(Since 1873, when the qualification of players came into operation.)

|                     |                   |                   |
|---------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| 1873 Notts & Glos.  | 1888 Surrey       | 1901 Yorkshire    |
| 1874 Derbyshire     | 1889 { Surrey     | 1902 Yorkshire    |
| 1875 Notts          | 1889 { Notts      | 1903 Middlesex    |
| 1876 Gloucester     | 1889 { Lancashire | 1904 Lancashire   |
| 1877 Gloucester     | 1890 Surrey       | 1905 Yorkshire    |
| 1878 Middlesex      | 1891 Surrey       | 1906 Kent         |
| 1879 Notts & Lancs. | 1892 Surrey       | 1907 Notts        |
| 1880 Notts          | 1893 Yorkshire    | 1908 Yorkshire    |
| 1881 Lancashire     | 1894 Surrey       | 1909 Kent         |
| 1882 Lancs. & Notts | 1895 Surrey       | 1910 Kent         |
| 1883 Notts          | 1896 Yorkshire    | 1911 Warwickshire |
| 1884 Notts          | 1897 Lancashire   | 1912 Yorkshire    |
| 1885 Notts          | 1898 Yorkshire    | 1913 Kent!        |
| 1886 Notts          | 1899 Surrey       |                   |
| 1887 Surrey         | 1900 Yorkshire    |                   |

## COUNTY CHAMPIONSHIP, 1913.

| POSITION.                  | Matches. | No Result. | Won. | Won on 1st Inn. | Lost on 1st Inn. | Lost. | Points obtained | Points Possible. | Percentage. |
|----------------------------|----------|------------|------|-----------------|------------------|-------|-----------------|------------------|-------------|
| Kent (3) .....             | 28..     | 1..        | 20.. | 3..             | 1..              | 3..   | 110..           | 135..            | 81.48       |
| Yorkshire (1) .....        | 28..     | 1..        | 16.. | 4..             | 3..              | 4..   | 95..            | 135..            | 70.37       |
| Surrey (7) .....           | 26..     | 0..        | 13.. | 4..             | 4..              | 5..   | 81..            | 130..            | 62.30       |
| Northants (2) .....        | 22..     | 0..        | 12.. | 1..             | 5..              | 4..   | 68..            | 110..            | 61.81       |
| Notts (8) .....            | 20..     | 0..        | 8..  | 3..             | 4..              | 5..   | 53..            | 100..            | 53.00       |
| Middlesex (5) .....        | 20..     | 0..        | 7..  | 4..             | 3..              | 6..   | 50..            | 100..            | 50.50       |
| Sussex (19) .....          | 28..     | 1..        | 10.. | 4..             | 3..              | 10..  | 65..            | 135..            | 48.14       |
| Lancashire (4) .....       | 26..     | 1..        | 7..  | 7..             | 0..              | 11..  | 56..            | 125..            | 44.80       |
| Gloucestershire (11) ..... | 22..     | 0..        | 8..  | 1..             | 2..              | 11..  | 45..            | 110..            | 40.90       |
| Hampshire (6) .....        | 26..     | 0..        | 7..  | 4..             | 4..              | 11..  | 51..            | 130..            | 39.23       |
| Warwickshire (9) .....     | 24..     | 0..        | 7..  | 3..             | 3..              | 11..  | 47..            | 120..            | 39.16       |
| Worcestershire (16) .....  | 20..     | 1..        | 6..  | 1..             | 3..              | 9..   | 36..            | 95..             | 37.89       |
| Derbyshire (12) .....      | 18..     | 0..        | 4..  | 2..             | 2..              | 10..  | 28..            | 90..             | 31.11       |
| Leicestershire (13) .....  | 22..     | 0..        | 4..  | 1..             | 4..              | 13..  | 27..            | 110..            | 24.54       |
| Essex (15) .....           | 18..     | 1..        | 2..  | 2..             | 4..              | 9..   | 20..            | 85..             | 23.52       |
| Somerset (14) .....        | 16..     | 0..        | 2..  | 2..             | 1..              | 11..  | 17..            | 80..             | 21.25       |

The figures within parentheses indicate the positions in which the counties finished in 1912.

The points are awarded as follows: Five points for a win outright; in the case of a draw three points for a win on the first innings and one point to the side losing on the first innings. In a case of ties the points are equally divided. Matches not started or in which not even a result on the first innings is forthcoming are not taken into account, the maximum points being ascertained by deducting the number in the "no result" column from the total number played, and multiplying the balance by five.

## COUNTY CHAMPIONSHIP, 1913.

## RESULTS AT A GLANCE.

|                   | Derby | Essex | Glo'st'r | Hants | Kent. | Lancs. | L'e'ster | Mid's'ex | N'hant | Notts | Som's't | Surrey | Sussex | War'ck | W'e's'tr | Yorks. |
|-------------------|-------|-------|----------|-------|-------|--------|----------|----------|--------|-------|---------|--------|--------|--------|----------|--------|
| Derbyshire ....   | { H A | A W   | ..       | L W   | ..    | L B    | L A      | ..       | L L    | W L   | L L     | ..     | B L    | W L    | ..       | ..     |
| Essex .....       | { H A | L B   | ..       | A B   | L L   | B N    | ..       | B L      | L L    | ..    | ..      | A L    | W W    | ..     | ..       | L L    |
| Gloucestershire . | { H A | ..    | ..       | W L   | W L   | B L    | ..       | ..       | L W    | W L   | W B     | L L    | A L    | W L    | W L      | L W    |
| Hampshire ....    | { H A | L W   | A B      | W L   | ..    | L L    | ..       | B A      | B L    | ..    | B W     | L W    | W L    | L L    | W W      | A L    |
| Kent .....        | { H A | ..    | W W      | W W   | ..    | W W    | W W      | W W      | W W    | B L   | W A     | W L    | W W    | W W    | N W      | A A    |
| Lancashire ....   | { H A | A W   | W A      | W A   | ..    | L L    | ..       | W W      | A L    | L A   | ..      | L A    | L L    | W L    | L L      | W L    |
| Leicestershire .. | { H A | B W   | ..       | ..    | B A   | L L    | ..       | ..       | B L    | L L   | ..      | L L    | L B    | W L    | W L      | L L    |
| Middlesex .....   | { H A | ..    | W A      | ..    | W A   | L L    | ..       | ..       | W B    | ..    | W B     | ..     | L W    | W A    | L A      | B L    |
| Northamptonshire  | { B A | W W   | W W      | L W   | ..    | L B    | W A      | ..       | ..     | W W   | L B     | B W    | B W    | ..     | ..       | B W    |
| Notts .....       | { H A | W L   | ..       | W L   | B A   | W W    | B W      | A L      | ..     | ..    | ..      | W L    | W B    | ..     | ..       | B L    |
| Somerset .....    | { H A | W W   | ..       | A L   | L L   | ..     | ..       | ..       | L L    | ..    | ..      | ..     | A L    | ..     | L L      | L L    |
| Surrey .....      | { H A | ..    | W B      | W W   | W L   | W W    | B W      | B L      | A W    | W L   | ..      | ..     | W L    | B A    | A W      | L W    |
| Sussex .....      | { H A | W A   | L L      | W B   | L L   | W W    | A W      | L W      | L A    | W L   | W B     | ..     | W B    | ..     | N L      | L L    |
| Warwickshire ..   | { H A | W L   | ..       | W L   | W L   | W L    | W L      | L L      | L A    | ..    | ..      | B A    | ..     | W B    | ..       | B L    |
| Worcestershire .  | { H A | ..    | ..       | W L   | L L   | W N    | L W      | B W      | ..     | ..    | W W     | B B    | ..     | A L    | ..       | L L    |
| Yorkshire .....   | { B A | ..    | W W      | L W   | B B   | W L    | W W      | W A      | L A    | W A   | W W     | L W    | W N    | W A    | W W      | ..     |

W won ; A won on the first innings ; B lost. on the first  
innings ; L lost ; N no result arrived at

## THE PRINCIPAL RECORDS.

### GREATEST INDIVIDUAL SCORES.

Mr. A. C. MacLaren scored 424 for Lancashire v. Somerset, at Taunton, July 16, 1895, this being the highest individual score ever made either in a first-class match or in a county contest.

The next highest individual scores in first-class matches are 333 by Mr. Charles Gregory, for New South Wales v. Queensland, at Brisbane, November, 1906; 365 not out by Mr. C. Hill for South Australia v. New South Wales, at Adelaide, December 15-20, 1900; 357 not out by R. Abel, for Surrey v. Somerset, at the Oval, May 30, 1899; 344 by Mr. W. G. Grace, for M.C.C. v. Kent, at Canterbury, August 11, 1876; 343 not out by Mr. Percy Perrin, for Essex v. Derbyshire, at Chesterfield, July 19, 1904; 341 by G. H. Hirst, for Yorkshire v. Leicestershire, at Leicester, May 20, 1905; and 338 by Mr. W. W. Read, for Surrey against Oxford University, at Kennington Oval, June 25, 1888. Other innings over 300 in first-class matches are 321, by Mr. W. L. Murdoch, for New South Wales against Victoria, at Sydney, February 10, 1882; 318 not out by Mr. W. G. Grace, for Gloucestershire v. Yorkshire, at Cheltenham, August 17, 1876; 315 not out by T. Hayward, for Surrey v. Lancashire, at the Oval, August 19, 1898; 311 by J. T. Brown, for Yorkshire against Sussex, at Sheffield, July 13, 1897; 305 not out by F. E. Woolley, for England against Tasmania, at Hobart, January 26-29, 1912; 304 by Major R. M. Poore, for Hampshire against Somerset, at Taunton, July 21, 1899; 301 by Mr. W. G. Grace, for Gloucestershire against Sussex, at Bristol, August 3, 1896; 300 by J. T. Brown, for Yorkshire against Derbyshire, at Chesterfield, August 19, 1898; 303 not out by Mr. W. W. Armstrong, for the Australians against Somerset, at Bath, July 14, 1905; and 300 not out by Mr. V. Trumper, for the Australians against Sussex, at Brighton, July 29, 1899.

The highest individual score recorded in a second-class county match is 323 not out by Mr. F. E. Lacey, for Hampshire v. Norfolk, at Southampton, May 30, 1887.

A. E. J. Collins (in his fourteenth year) scored 623 not out for Clarke's House, Clifton College v. North Town, June 26, 1899, the highest score in any match.

Mr. C. J. Eady made 566 for Break o' Day v. Wellington (Hobart, Tasmania), March 8-15-22-April 5, 1902.

Mr. A. E. Stoddart made 485 for the Hampstead Club against the Stoics, August 4, 1886.

J. A. Prout scored 459 for Wesley College against Geelong College, at Geelong (Australia), March 13, 1909.

Mr. W. G. Grace made 400 not out for the United South of England Eleven v. Twenty-two of Grimsby, at Grimsby, July 19, 1876, this being the highest individual score ever obtained against odds.

Other scores of 400 and upwards are:—433 by Mr. W. W. Armstrong, for Melbourne, against Melbourne University, at Melbourne, April 10, 1904; 419 not out by Mr. J. S. Carrick, for West of Scotland v. Priory Park, at Chichester, July 13, 1885; 419 by S. C. Bostock for the Rev. A. G. Bather's House v. College West, at Winchester, July 16, 1910; 417 not out by J. Worrall, for Carlton v. Melbourne University, at Carlton, Melbourne, February 1 and 8, 1896; 415 not out by Mr. W. N. Roe, for Emmanuel College Long Vacation Club v. Caius College Long Vacation Club, at Cambridge, July 12, 1881; 412 by O. H. Dean, for Sydney Church of England Grammar School (N.S.W.) v. Newington College, at Sydney, October 28, 1904; 404 not out by Mr. E. F. S. Tylecote, for Classical v. Modern, at Clifton College,



May 14-19-26, 1868; 402 by T. Warne, for Carlton v. Richmond, at Melbourne, December 3-10-17, 1898; and 402 not out by Lieut. A. H. Du Boulay, for School of Military Engineering, Royal Navy and Marines, Chatham, July 12, 1907.

The highest individual innings in America is 344 (not out) by Mr. J. B. King, for Belmont (Philadelphia) v. Merion B., on July 7, 1906.

### LARGEST AGGREGATES.

The highest aggregate for a first class match in England is 1,492 for 33 wickets, made in the Worcestershire v. Oxford University match, at Worcester, July 11, 12, 13, 1901. The second highest is 1,477 for 32 wickets in Hampshire v. Oxford University, at Southampton, June 30, and July 2, 1913. The world's record is 1911 for 34 wickets, in the match between New South Wales and Victoria, Sydney, January, 1909. The next highest is 1,744 (40 wickets), in the match between New South Wales v. South Africa, at Sydney, February 24—March 1, 1911—each innings exceeding 400.

The highest aggregate in Gentlemen v. Players is 1,274, at Lord's, July 16, 17, 18, 1900 (thirty-eight wickets), and in Oxford v. Cambridge, 1,300, at Lord's, July 5, 6, and 7, 1900 (twenty-eight wickets).

### HIGHEST TOTALS.

New South Wales scored 918 (in 9hrs. 20min.) against South Australia, at Sydney, January 5-9, 1901, the largest total ever made in a first-class match. There are five other totals of over 800 in Australian class cricket.

Yorkshire compiled 887 (in 10hrs. 50min.) against Warwickshire, at Birmingham, May, 7, 8, and 9, 1896—the largest score ever made in England in a first-class or county match.

Surrey scored 811 against Somerset at the Oval, on May 29 and 30, 1899. Lancashire scored 801 against Somerset at Taunton, on July 15 and 16, 1896.

The Australians scored 843 against the Past and Present of Oxford and Cambridge Universities, at Portsmouth, July 31, August 1 and 2, 1893.

New South Wales made 839 v. Tasmania at Sydney, December 9-12, 1898; 807 against South Australia at Adelaide, December 16-20, 1899; and 805 against Victoria at Melbourne in December, 1905.

The Non-Smokers playing against the Smokers, on the East Melbourne Ground, March 17, 1887, made 803 for nine wickets.

The highest total at Lord's in a first-class match is 609 (for 8 wickets) by Cambridge University against the M.C.C., in July, 1913. This was the only innings of 600 and upwards during that season.

The M.C.C., playing against Wiltshire, August 13, 1888, made 735, the highest total ever scored at Lord's.

New South Wales obtained 775 against Victoria, at Sydney, February 10, 1882; Mr. A. C. MacLaren's team 769 against New South Wales, at Sydney, in January and February, 1902; New South Wales 763 against Queensland, at Brisbane, Nov. 1906; Surrey 742 against Hampshire, at the Oval, May, 1909; Notts 739 (for 7) against Leicestershire, at Nottingham, May 25, 26 and 27, 1903; Notts 726 against Sussex, at Nottingham, May 16, 17, and 18, 1895; New South Wales 713 against South Australia, at Adelaide, December, 1908; Sussex 705 (for 8) against Surrey, at Hastings, July, 1902; Yorkshire 704 against Surrey, at the Oval, August, 1899; Cambridge University 703 (for 9) against Sussex, at Brighton, June 19, 1890; Leicestershire 701 (for 4) against Worcestershire, at Worcester, July 19, 20, 21, 1906; Surrey 698 against Sussex, at the Oval, August, 1888; Essex 692 against Somerset, at Taunton, July 12 and 13, 1895; South Africans

692 against Cambridge University, at Cambridge, June 10, 11 and 12, 1901; Sussex 686 (for 8) against Leicestershire, at Leicester, July 13 and 14, 1900; Yorkshire 681 (for 5) v. Sussex at Sheffield, in July 1897; New South Wales, 681 v. South Australia, at Sydney, in December, 1903; Lancashire 676 (for 7) v. Hampshire, at Manchester (highest total on the ground), July 3 and 4, 1911; Notts 674 v. Sussex, at Brighton, in June 1893; Essex 673 v. Leicester, at Leicester, in August, 1899; Hants 672 (for 7) against Somerset, at Taunton, July 20 and 21, 1899; Yorkshire 662 against Derbyshire, at Chesterfield, in August, 1898; Notts 661 against Derbyshire, at Derby, July 15, 16 and 17, 1901; Yorkshire 660 against Leicestershire, at Leicester, in June, 1896; Victoria 660 against Tasmania, at Melbourne, January 29—February 2, 1910; Warwickshire (657 for 6) against Hants, at Birmingham, July 25 and 26, 1899; Oxford University 651 against Sussex, at Brighton, June 24, 25 and 26, 1895; Surrey 650 against Oxford University, at the Oval, in June, 1888; Surrey 650 against Hampshire, in May, 1883; the Players 647 against the Gentlemen at the Oval, in July, 1899; Derbyshire 645 against Hants, at Derby, August 2, 1898; the Australians 643 against Sussex, at Brighton, in May, 1882; Hampshire 642 (for 9) against Somerset, at Taunton, in August, 1901; Notts 642 (for 7) against Sussex at Brighton, June 17, 18 and 19, 1901; England 636 against XIII. of Queensland (and New South Wales, at Brisbane, 1897-8; Gloucestershire 636 against Notts, at Trent Bridge, July 18, 19, 1904; Surrey 635 against Somerset, at the Oval, in August, 1885; Warwickshire 635 against Derbyshire, at Edgbaston, in July, 1900; Gloucestershire 634 against Notts, at Bristol, in June, 1898; Surrey 634 against Lancashire, August, 1898; Surrey 634 against Warwickshire, at the Oval, July 5, 6, 7, 1906; Worcestershire 633 against Warwickshire, at Worcester, August 6, 7, 8, 1906; London County 633 against M.C.C., at Crystal Palace, August 8, 9 and 10, 1901; Surrey 631 against Sussex, at the Oval, in June, 1885; England 631 (for 5) v. Warwickshire at the Oval, September, 1911; Somerset 630 against Yorkshire, at Leeds, July 15, 16 and 17, 1901; Worcestershire 627 (for 9) against Kent, at Worcester, July 31, August 1 and 2, 1905; Lancashire 627 against Notts, at Trent Bridge, June 26, 27 and 28, 1905; Victoria 626 against Tasmania, Launceston, 1908-9; Australians 625 against Derbyshire, at Derby, 1896; Australians 624 (for 4 wickets) against Sussex, at Brighton, 1899; An England XI. 624 against Victoria, at Melbourne, 1887-8; New South Wales 624 against South Australia, at Adelaide, 1903-4; Australians 620 against Hants, at Southampton, July 6, 7 and 8, 1905; An Australian XI. 619 against Rest of Australia at Melbourne, 1883-4; Surrey 617 against Kent, at the Oval, 1897; Essex 616 (for 5 wickets) against Surrey, at the Oval, 1904; Kent 615 (the county record) against Derbyshire, at Derby, July, 1908; Surrey 614 against Oxford University at the Oval, 1889; Warwickshire 614 (for 8 wickets) against Essex, at Edgbaston, 1904; Victoria 614 against South Australia, at Melbourne, November 25—29, 1910; Oxford University 612 against Middlesex, at Prince's, 1876; Surrey 611 (for 9 wickets) against Derbyshire, at Derby, 1904; South Africans 611 against Notts, at Nottingham, 1904; Sussex 611 against Essex, at Leyton, July 21 and 22, 1905; Kent 610 against Hants, at Bournemouth, August 30, 31, September 1, 1906; England 609 against South Australia, at Adelaide, 1894-5; Surrey 609 against Warwickshire, at the Oval, 1898; Leicestershire 609 (for 8 wickets) against Sussex, at Leicester, 1900; Australians 609 (for 4) against Somersetshire, July 13, 14 and 15, 1905; Australians 609 against Northamptonshire, at Northampton, August 17, 18 and 19, 1905; Australians 609 (for 6) against Essex, at Leyton, 1909; Essex 609 (for 4) against Derbyshire, at

Leyton, 1912; Notts 607 against Gloucestershire, at Bristol, 1899; M.C.C. and G. 607 against Cambridge University, at Lord's, 1902; Kent 607 (for 6) against Gloucestershire, at Cheltenham, August 11 and 12, 1910; Warwickshire 605 against Leicestershire, at Leicester, 1899; Surrey 602 against Warwickshire, at the Oval, 1897; Victoria 602 against New Zealand, at Melbourne, 1898-9; Notts 602 against Kent, at Nottingham, 1904; Lancashire 601 (for 8) against Sussex, at Brighton, July 17, 18 and 19, 1905; Kent 601 (for 8) against Somerset, at Taunton, August 13, 14 and 15, 1908.

The highest total ever made in the fourth innings of a first-class county match is 463 (for 8 wickets) by Hants against Kent, at Southampton, June 7, 1911.

The Orleans Club, playing against the Rickling Green Club, at Rickling Green, August 4, 1882, scored 920, which is the highest total ever scored in England; Melbourne University scored 1,094 against Essendon, on March 5, 12, 19, 23, 1898—the highest authenticated total in cricket.

### AN UNEQUALLED DAY'S WORK.

The greatest number of runs made in one day in a match of any importance is 649 (for 11) in the Somerset v. Hants match, at Taunton, in August, 1901; but on May 6, 1909, 645, for only four wickets, were made in the Surrey and Hants match at the Oval—the highest for one team.

### DERBYSHIRE'S HISTORIC FEAT.

Essex scored 597 against Derbyshire, at Chesterfield, in their first innings of the match played on July 18, 19, and 20, 1904, but Essex were beaten by nine wickets. No other first-class team has ever been beaten after such a total in their first innings.

### TWO HUNDREDS IN ONE MATCH.

The first batsman of modern times to make two separate hundreds in a first-class match was Mr. W. G. Grace, and the occasion was at Canterbury, May 3, 1868, when he scored for the South of the Thames against the North of the Thames, 130 and not out 102. After 19 years Mr. W. G. Grace, at Clifton, on August 25, 1887, for Gloucestershire against Kent, made 101 and not out 103; and at Clifton, August 16, 1888, for Gloucestershire against Yorkshire, he scored 148 and 153.

Numerically, Mr. W. G. Grace's performances have been surpassed by Mr. C. B. Fry with 108 and 123 not out for Sussex v. Middlesex, at Brighton, July 25-27, 1898; 125 and 229 for Sussex v. Surrey, at Brighton, July 19-21, 1900; 138 and 101 not out for Sussex v. Kent, at Brighton, August 31, September 1 and 2, 1903; 156 and 106 for Sussex v. M.C.C., May 8, 9 and 10, 1905; and 123 and 112 for Hants v. Kent, at Canterbury, August 7, 1911.

C. J. B. Wood scored 107\* and 117\* for Leicestershire against Yorkshire in the match commencing at Bradford on June 12, 1911—this being the only instance of a batsman in a first-class match carrying his bat through each innings and at the same time reaching 100, a really wonderful performance.

Mr. G. I. Jessop has four times scored two hundreds in one match; 104 and 139 for Gloucestershire v. Yorkshire, at Bradford, July 23, 24, 25, 1900; 143 and 133 not out for Gloucestershire v. Somerset, at Bath, June 11, 12, 13, 1908; 161 and 129 for Gloucestershire v. Hants, at Bristol, June 17, 18, 19, 1909; and 153 and 123 not out for Gloucestershire against Hants, at Southampton, August 10, 1911.

Six cricketers have three times scored two separate hundreds in one match: Mr. R. E. Foster, viz., 134 and 101 not out for Worcestershire against Hants, July 27-29, 1899; 128 and 100

not out for Oxford University v. Mr. A. J. Webbe's Eleven, at Oxford, May 17, 18, and 19, 1900; 102 not out and 130 for The Gentlemen v. The Players, at Lord's, July 16, 17, 18, 1900, on his first appearance in this match: T. Hayward, viz., 106 and 112 for Surrey v. Sussex, at Brighton, July 21, 22, 23, 1904; 144 not out and 100 for Surrey v. Notts, at Nottingham, June 4, 5, 6, 1906; and 143 and 125 for Surrey v. Leicestershire, at Leicester, June 7, 8, 9, 1906. (Hayward's feat of four hundreds in consecutive innings in county matches is without parallel); D. Denton, 107 and 109 not out, for Yorkshire v. Notts, at Nottingham, June 21, 22 and 23, 1906; 133 and 121, for Yorkshire v. M.C.C., at Scarborough, August 31, September 1 and 2, 1908; and 139 and 138 for England against the Transvaal, at Johannesburg, February, 1910; J. T. Tyldesley, 106 and 100 not out for Lancashire v. Warwickshire, at Birmingham, July 5 and 7, 1897; 121 and 100 not out for North v. South, at Hastings, September 6, 7, 8, 1900; and 136 and 101 for Lancashire v. Hants, at Manchester, June 13, 14, 15, 1910; P. A. Perin, 170 and 102 not out for Essex v. Notts, at Nottingham, June 4, 1903; 140 and 103 not out for Essex v. Middlesex, at Lord's, July 27, 1905, and 112 and 100 not out for Essex v. Notts, at Nottingham, July 13, 1911; H. T. W. Hardinge, 153 and 126 for Kent v. Essex, at Leyton, August 10, 11, 12, 1908, 175 and 109 for Kent v. Hants, at Southampton, June 5, 1911, and 117 and 105 not out, for Kent v. Hampshire, at Dover, August 21, 22, 23, 1913.

William Lambert, playing at Lord's in 1817 as a given man for Sussex against Epsom, scored 107 not out and 157; in the match between Sussex and Kent, at Brighton, August 22, 23 and 24, 1892, Mr. G. Brann (Sussex) made 105 and 101. On June 5, 6 and 7, 1893, Mr. A. E. Stoddart, playing for Middlesex against Notts at Lord's, scored 195 not out and 124. Other instances are:—C. J. Eady 116 and 112 (not out) for Tasmania v. Victoria, at Hobart, 1894-95; W. Storer 100 and 100 not out for Derbyshire v. Yorkshire, at Derby, June 25, 1896; K. S. Ranjitsinhji 100 and 125 not out (all runs in both innings made in one day) for Sussex v. Yorkshire, at Brighton, August 22, 1896; A. C. MacLaren 142 and 100 for A. E. Stoddart's team v. New South Wales, at Sydney, November 13 and 16, 1897; Major R. M. Poore 104 and 119 not out for Hampshire v. Somerset at Southampton, June 12, 13 and 14, 1899; W. L. Foster 140 and 172 not out for Worcestershire v. Hants, July 27-29, 1899; B. J. T. Bosanquet 136 and 139 for Middlesex against Leicestershire, at Lord's, July 19, 20 and 21, 1900, and 103 and 100 not out for Middlesex against Sussex, at Lord's, May 25, 26 and 27, 1905; H. B. Chinnery 105 and 165 for M.C.C. v. Oxford University, at Oxford, May 20, 21 and 22, 1901; C. M'Gahey 114 and 145 not out for Essex v. Gloucestershire, at Leyton, May 23, 24 and 25, 1901; Carpenter 127 and 104 for Essex v. Kent, at Leyton, May 27, 28 and 29, 1901; A. Shrewsbury 101 and 127 not out for Notts, v. Gloucestershire, at Nottingham, July 24, 25 and 26, 1902; V. Trumper 109 and 119 for the Australians v. Essex, at Leyton, July 28, 29 and 30, 1902; E. Arnold 101 not out and 128 for Worcestershire v. Cambridge University, at Cambridge; June 4, 5 and 6, 1903; A. O. Jones 137 and 100 for Notts v. Lancashire, at Nottingham, July 2, 3 and 4, 1903; Seymour (Jas.) 108 and 136 not out for Kent v. Worcestershire, at Maidstone, June 6, 7 and 8, 1904; J. H. King 104 and 109 not out, for The Players v. The Gentlemen, at Lord's, July 4, 5, and 6, 1904 (first appearance in this match); and 111 and 100, not out, for Leicestershire v. Northamptonshire, at Leicester, August 4, 5, and 6, 1913; Captain J. G. Greig 115 and 130, for Hants v. Worcestershire, at Worcester, June 1, 2, and 3, 1905; L. G. Wright 176 and 122 for Derbyshire v. Warwickshire, at Edgbaston, July 24, 25 and 26, 1905; A. J. L. Hill 124 and 118 not out for Hants v. Somersetshire, at Southampton, July 24,

25 and 23, 1905; C. B. Llewellyn 102 and 100 for Hants v. Derbyshire, at Derby, August 7, 8 and 9, 1905; and 130 and 101 not out for Hants v. Sussex, at Brighton, August 2, 3 and 4, 1909; J. R. M. Mackay 105 and 102 not out for New South Wales v. South Australia, at Sydney, January 6-10, 1906; D. R. A. Gehrs 148 not out, and 100 not out for South Australia v. Western Australia, at Freemantle, January 1906; G. H. Hirst 111 and 117 not out for Yorkshire against Somersetshire, at Bath, August 27, 28 and 29, 1906; K. L. Hutchings 109 and 109 not out for Kent v. Worcestershire, at Worcester, August 1, 2 and 3, 1907; P. F. Warner 116 and 113 not out for England v. Notts, at the Oval, September 12, 13 and 14, 1907; M. A. Noble 176 and 123 for New South Wales v. Victoria, at Sydney, January, 1908; E. Needham 107 not out and 104 for Derbyshire v. Essex, at Derby, July 23, 24 and 25, 1908; P. R. Johnson 164 and 131 for Somerset v. Middlesex, at Taunton, August 3, 4, and 5, 1908; V. Ransford 182 and 110 for Victoria v. New South Wales, at Sydney, January 23-29, 1909; J. B. Hobbs 160 and 100 for Surrey v. Warwickshire, May 20, 21, 22, 1909; W. Bardsley, 136 and 130 for Australia v. England, at the Oval, August 9, 10, 11, 1909; A. Kenny, 164 and 100 not out for Victoria v. Queensland, at Brisbane, February 4, 5, 7, 1910; C. G. Macartney, 119 and 126 for New South Wales v. South Africa, at Sydney, February 24—March 1, 1911; C. P. Mead, 109 and 109 not out for Hants v. Leicestershire, at Leicester July 10, 1911; and 102 and 113 not out, for Hampshire v. Leicestershire, at Southampton, May 19, 20, 21, 1913; S. P. Kinneir, 124 and 110 for Warwickshire v. Sussex, at Chichester, July 17, 1911; F. E. Woolley, 104 and 148 not out for Kent v. Somerset, at Tunbridge Wells, July 10, 1911; J. Hardstaff, 113 and 103 not out for Notts v. Derbyshire, at Nottingham, August 14, 1911; W. Rhodes, 128 and 115 for Yorkshire v. M.C.C., at Scarborough, August 31, 1911; and 119 and 109 for England v. New South Wales, at Sydney, February 16—20, 1912; Captain A. C. Johnston, 175 and 100 not out for Hampshire v. Warwickshire, at Coventry, June 20—22, 1912; C. G. Macartney, 142 and 121 for the Australians v. Sussex, at Brighton, July 25—27, 1912; C. Charlesworth, 100 and 101 not out, for Warwickshire v. Surrey, at Edgbaston, August 18, 19, 20, 1913; G. Gunn, 132 and 109 not out, for Notts v. Yorkshire, at Nottingham, June 5, 6, 7, 1913; W. G. Quaife, 124 and 109, for Warwickshire v. Surrey, at the Oval, May 29—31, 1913.

M. C. Bird, the Harrow Captain, hit 100 not out, and 131 against Eton, at Lord's, July 12 and 13, 1907. Both innings were faultless.

### THE MONARCHS OF THE "CENTURIES."

Mr. W. G. Grace completed his 100 "centuries" in first-class matches by scoring 288 for Gloucestershire against Somerset, on May 16, 17 and 18, 1895. During that season Mr. Grace, in his 48th year, made nine "centuries," had an aggregate of 2,346, and an average of 51. In his career he has compiled 126 "centuries" in first-class matches alone; in all matches 217 hundreds. He made 1,016 runs during May in 1895. Between April 16 and May 31, 1900, T. Hayward scored 1,074 runs.

T. Hayward scored his 100th century at the Oval for Surrey against Lancashire, June 27, 1913. Hayward has hit 102 centuries in first class cricket—a number unequalled by any professional.

### LANCASHIRE'S BEST.

J. T. Tyldesley scored 295 not out, for Lancashire against Kent, on June 7, 1906, this being the highest score ever made by a Lancashire batsman at Old Trafford. This innings was at once Tyldesley's record, and the highest of the year.



Mr. W. Brearley, Lancashire, secured 17 wickets of Somerset, at Old Trafford, July 3 and 4, 1905. His figures were 9 for 49 and 8 for 90. H. Dean secured 17 wickets for 91 runs in an ordinary county match (not a championship fixture) between Lancashire and Yorkshire on July 10—12, 1913. His figures were 9 for 62 and 8 for 28—a record for any Lancashire bowler.

The largest score ever made by Mr. A. N. Hornby in a county match was 188 against Derbyshire. He first played for Lancashire in 1867.

The highest score by any Lancashire amateur at Old Trafford is 234 by Mr. A. Hartley against Somerset, May, 1910.

Lancashire scored 403 (for 8) against Notts on June 18, 1910, at Old Trafford, and 404 (for 5) against Hants, at Southampton, on August 13, 1910—these being the first occasions on which any county team requiring 400 to win in the fourth innings obtained 400 or upwards.

### FIRST WICKET PARTNERSHIPS.

On August 18 and 19, 1898, J. T. Brown and J. Tunncliffe scored 554 for the first wicket of Yorkshire against Derbyshire, at Chesterfield. This is not only the record for the first wicket but the most productive partnership in first-class cricket. Brown made 300 and Tunncliffe 243.

J. Hobbs (178) and W. Rhodes (179) scored 323 for the first wicket of England v. Australia at Melbourne, February 9, 10, 1912—the highest partnership for any wicket in any Test Match. In successive Test matches Hobbs scored 126 not out at Sydney, 187 at Adelaide, and 178 at Melbourne in 1912.

J. Hobbs (187) and W. Rhodes (77) scored 221 for England v. South Africa at Cape Town, March 11, 1910—the second best partnership in a Test match for the first wicket.

Some other notable first wicket partnerships are appended:— On June 8, 1899, Mr. A. O. Jones and A. Shrewsbury scored 391 for Notts v. Gloucestershire, at Bristol; Mr. Jones made 250 and Shrewsbury 146. On July 20, 1906, C. J. B. Wood and H. Whitehead scored 380 for Leicestershire against Worcestershire, at Worcester; Mr. Wood scored 225 and Whitehead 174. On August 9 and 10, 1897, R. Abel and W. Brockwell scored 379 for Surrey against Hampshire, at Kennington Oval; Abel scored 173 and Brockwell 225. On July 12 and 13, 1897, J. T. Brown and J. Tunncliffe 378 for Yorkshire v. Sussex at Sheffield, Brown made 311 (his highest innings) and Tunncliffe 142. On July 30, 1903, Mr. R. H. Spooner and Mr. A. C. MacLaren scored 368 for Lancashire v. Gloucestershire, at Liverpool; A. C. MacLaren making 204 and R. H. Spooner 168 (the highest partnership for any wicket of Lancashire). On August 30 and 31, and September 1, 1900, Mr. D. L. A. Jephson and Abel scored 364 for Surrey v. Derbyshire. On May 11 and 12, 1909, T. Hayward and J. B. Hobbs 352 for Surrey against Warwickshire, at the Oval, Hayward scored 204 (not out) and Hobbs 159. On August 25 and 26, 1892, Mr. H. T. Hewett and Mr. L. C. Palairet 346 on behalf of Somersetshire, against Yorkshire, at Taunton, Mr. Hewett scored 201, and Mr. Palairet 146. On May 28, 29 and 30, 1908, the late Mr. T. Bowring and H. Teesdale 338 for Oxford University v. Gentlemen of England, at Oxford, Mr. Bowring scoring 228 and Mr. Teesdale 108. At Edgbaston in June, 1905, Mr. J. F. Byrne (222) and Kinneir (158) made 333 together for Warwickshire v. Lancashire. T. Hayward (174) and Mr. A. C. MacLaren (167) made 314 for Mr. A. C. MacLaren's England XI v. New South Wales, at Sydney, in January and February, 1902; On August 21, 1913, J. B. Hobbs and T. Hayward 313 for Surrey v. Worcestershire, at Worcester, Hobbs scored 184 and Hayward 146; Mr. H. K. Foster and F. Bowley scored 309 for Worcestershire v. Derbyshire, at Derby, Aug. 19-20,



1901, Mr. Foster made 152 and F. Bowley, 140 on August 12, 1904, Mr. P. F. Warner and Mr. J. Douglas 306 for Middlesex v. Notts, at Trent Bridge, Mr. Warner scored 163 and Mr. Douglas 153. On June 5, 1913, F. L. Bowley and F. Pearson 306 for Worcestershire v. Gloucestershire, at Worcester, Bowley scored 201 and Pearson 106. On June 24, 1895, Mr. G. J. Wilson and Marlow 303 for Sussex v. Oxford University, at Brighton; Mr. G. L. Wilson scored 174 and Marlow 130. Mr. A. O. Jones (187) and Iremonger (138) scored 303 for Notts v. Gloucestershire, at Nottingham, in July, 1904. Messrs. V. Trumper (178) and R. A. Duff (132) made 298 for New South Wales v. South Australia, at Sydney, in January, 1903. On August 12, 1897, Mr. H. W. Bainbridge and W. G. Quaife 238 for Warwickshire v. Hants, at Southampton, Mr. Bainbridge making 162, and W. G. Quaife 178 not out. Mr. C. B. Fry (211) and J. Vine (111) scored 287 together for Sussex v. Hampshire, at Brighton, in August, 1904. On August 12, 1909, Mr. J. W. H. T. Douglas and A. E. Knight scored 284 for an England eleven against the Australians, at Blackpool—a record against Australian bowling in England. Knight 163 and Douglas 102. On July 15, 1869, Mr. W. G. Grace and Mr. B. B. Cooper, for the Gentlemen of the South v. The Players of the South at the Oval, 283; Mr. Grace making 180 and Mr. Cooper 101.

Mr. C. B. Fry and Vine scored 238 for Sussex against Surrey, at Hastings, in July, 1902, and in the same match Abel and Hayward scored 246 for Surrey—each partnership being for the first wicket. Mr. Fry and Vine scored 179 and 179 for the first wicket in the first and second innings respectively for Sussex against Leicestershire, at Brighton, July 23, 24 and 25, 1903.

#### OTHER NOTABLE PARTNERSHIPS.

On August 11 and 12, 1899, T. Hayward and R. Abel scored 448 for the fourth wicket of Surrey against Yorkshire, at the Oval. On July 31, and August 1, 1902, Messrs. Noble and Armstrong made 428 for the sixth wicket of the Australians v. Sussex, at Brighton. On July 21, 22, 1899, Major Poore and, Capt. Wynyard made 411 for the sixth wicket of Hants. v. Somerset, at Taunton. W. Gunn and A. Shrewsbury made 398 for the second wicket of Notts against Sussex, at Trent Bridge, Nottingham, in May, 1890. On August 2, 3, and 4, 1909, Mr. W. B. Burns and Arnold scored 393 for the fifth wicket of Worcestershire against Warwickshire, at Edgbaston. Arnold scored 200 (not out) and Mr. Burns 196. On May 6 and 7, 1909, E. G. Hayes and J. B. Hobbs made 371 for the second wicket of Surrey against Hampshire, at the Oval. Hayes made 276 and Hobbs 205. John Gunn and William Gunn made 367 for the third wicket of Notts against Leicestershire, at Trent Bridge, May 25, 26 and 27, 1903. Mr. A. C. MacLaren and A. Paul scored 363 for the second wicket of Lancashire against Somerset, at Taunton, July 15, 1895. Mr. C. G. Macartney and Mr. W. Bardsley scored 362 for the third wicket of the Australians against Essex, at Leyton, May 14, 1912; Macartney made 208 and Bardsley 184 not out. Mr. A. O. Jones and John Gunn scored 361 for the fourth wicket of Notts against Essex, at Leyton, August 11 and 12, 1905. B. J. Kortlang and Colin McKenzie put on 358 for the fourth wicket of Victoria v. West Australia at Perth in February and March, 1910, Kortlang making 197 and McKenzie 211. On May 13, 14 and 15, 1909, Mr. W. Bardsley and Mr. V. S. Ransford scored 355 for the third wicket of the Australians against Essex, at Leyton, Bardsley scored 219 and Ransford 174—both being left-handed batsmen. Mr. C. B. Fry and E. H. Killick made 349 for the second wicket of Sussex against Yorkshire, at Brighton, August 19, 20 and 21, 1901. J. Devey and S. P. Kinnear scored 344 for the second wicket of Warwickshire v. Derbyshire, at Edgbaston, July 23, 24 and 25, 1900.

K. S. Ranjitsinhji, and Mr. W. Newham put on 344 for the seventh wicket of Sussex v. Essex, at Leyton, in June and July, 1902; Messrs. K. J. Key and H. Philipson, for Oxford University, put on 340 runs for the seventh wicket against Middlesex, at Chiswick Park, on June 23, 1887; E. Wainwright and G. H. Hirst, for Yorkshire against Surrey, scored 340 for the fifth wicket, on August 10 and 11, 1899, at the Oval; Sir T. C. O'Brien and Mr. R. S. Lucas registered 338 for the fifth wicket of Middlesex against Sussex, June 13, 1895.

R. Abel and T. Hayward scored 334 for Surrey against Somerset, at the Oval, May, 1899; G. M. Lee and Mr. A. W. Carr scored 333 for Notts v. Leicestershire, at Nottingham, August 11, 1913; W. Gunn and W. Barnes made 330 runs for M.C.C. against Yorkshire, at Lord's, June 1, 1885; Mr. F. Mitchell and E. Wainwright 329 for Yorkshire against Leicestershire at Leicester, in June, 1899; S. P. Kinneir and W. G. Quaife made 327 for Warwickshire against Lancashire at Birmingham, on June 3, 4, and 5, 1901; Mr. G. Brann and K. S. Ranjitsinhji 325 for Sussex against Surrey, at the Oval, June, 1899; Mr. C. H. Abercrombie and G. Brown 325 for Hants v. Essex at Leyton, July 25, 26, 1913; Hon. Alfred Lyttelton and Mr. I. D. Walker at Clifton, in August, 1883, added 324 runs for Middlesex against Gloucestershire; J. T. Tyldesley and A. C. MacLaren 324 for Lancashire against Notts, at Nottingham, in July, 1904; Messrs. P. Perrin and C. M'Gahey 323 for Essex against Kent, at Leyton, in July 1900; Mr. J. R. Mason and A. Hearne 321 (without being separated) for Kent against Notts at Nottingham, in June, 1899; Mr. G. L. Jessop and J. Board 320 for Gloucestershire against Sussex, at Brighton, in June, 1903; Mr. W. W. Armstrong and Mr. M. A. Noble 320 for the Australians against Somerset, at Bath, in July, 1905; A. Shrewsbury and William Gunn 312 for Notts against Sussex at Brighton, in July, 1891; Mr. P. A. Perrin and Mr. C. P. McGahay 312 for the third wicket of Essex against Derbyshire, at Leyton, in May, 1912; Messrs. A. C. MacLaren and C. B. Fry 309 (without being separated) for the Gentlemen against Players, at Lord's, in July, 1903; A. Shrewsbury and William Gunn 310 for Non-Smokers against Smokers, at East Melbourne, in March, 1887; R. Abel and F. C. Holland 306 for Surrey against Cambridge University, at the Oval, in May, 1895; George Davidson and W. Storer 308 for Derbyshire, against Lancashire, at Manchester, in August, 1896; J. N. Crawford (232) and F. C. Holland (87) 308 for Surrey, against Somerset, at the Oval, June 4, 1908; Messrs. W. W. Read and W. E. Roller, on June 17, 1887, for Surrey against Lancashire, at Old Trafford, scored 305; J. W. Rothery (134) and D. Denton (182) scored 305 for Yorkshire against Derbyshire, at Chesterfield, May 26, 27, 1910; Mr. R. E. Foster (174) and Mr. H. K. Foster (123 not out) scored 303 for the third wicket of Worcestershire, against Kent, at Worcester, in August, 1907; A. Sandham and H. S. Harrison 298 for Surrey v. Sussex, at the Oval, June 30, July 1, 1913; Mr. A. Hartley (234) and J. T. Tyldesley (158) scored 295 against Somerset, at Old Trafford, May 26, 27, 1910; C. P. Mead (207 not out) and Mr. A. C. Johnston (122) scored 292 for the third wicket for Hants, against Warwickshire, at Southampton, July 31, August 1, 2, 1911; A. R. Warren (123) and Mr. J. Chapman (165) scored 283 for the ninth wicket of Derbyshire against Warwickshire, at Blackwell, June 21, 1910, the record for the ninth wicket).

The best stand for the last wicket in a first-class match is 235 by F. Woolley (185) and A. Fielder (112 not out) for Kent v. Worcestershire, at Stourbridge, July 7, 1909. The next best is 230 by Mr. R. W. Nicholls (154) and Roche (74) for Middlesex v. Kent, at Lord's, on June 12, 1899. M. Ellis and T. Hastings scored 211 at Melbourne, January, 1903, for the last wicket of Victoria against South Australia.

W. Barnes and W. Midwinter, for the M.C.C. against Leicestershire, at Lord's, in June, 1882, scored 454 runs. Barnes making 266 and Midwinter 187. Barnes's 266 is the highest individual innings hit on Lord's ground since Mr. Ward's 278 in 1820.

The longest partnership on record in any match is 623 for the second wicket by Captain Oates (313 not out) and Private Fitzgerald (287 not out) for 1st Royal Munster Fusiliers v. Army Service Corps, at the Curragh, June 12, 1895. The next longest partnership is that of Messrs. G. F. Vernon and A. H. Trevor, for the Orleans Club against Rickling Green, August 4, 1882. These gentlemen added 603 runs for the second wicket, Mr. Trevor scoring 338 and Mr. Vernon 259.

In matches other than first-class, the record performances for the first wicket are:—472 by Messrs. S. Colman (209) and P. Coles (247 not out) for Devonshire Park against Mr. G. W. Morrison's Eleven at Eastbourne, in August, 1892; 470 by Messrs L. Wilson and W. G. Wyld, for Beckenham against Bexley, at Beckenham, in August, 1885, Mr. Wilson making 246 not out and Mr. Wyld 203 not out; 440 by Messrs. W. N. Cobbold and W. R. Gray, W. R. Gray scoring 218 not out, and W. N. Cobbold 163, for West Wrattling Park against Fitzwilliam Hostel, at West Wrattling Park, in May, 1891; 423 by V. Trumper (335) and D. Gee (172) for Paddington against Redfern, in Sydney, in January, 1903; 404 by W. F. Forbes (331) and Lord Thrawley (123) for A. E. Fellowes' XI. against Huntingdonshire, at Huntingdon, in July, 1881; 403 by H. M. Braybrooke (256 not out) and J. H. Kelsey (136 not out) for Blue Mantles against Eastbourne College, at Eastbourne, in May, 1899; and 402 by Mr. J. Shuter and Mr. T. Ashdown for Bexley against the Emeriti, in June, 1884, Mr. Shuter making 304 not out; 401 by W. S. Medlicott (219) and C. H. Ransome (212 not out) for Wiltshire, against M.C.C. and G., at Lord's, in August, 1902; and 400 by J. Barnett and C. Newton for Queen's College v. Hutchings' College, at Hobart, in 1908-9.

### THREE FIGURE DEBUTS.

Several cricketers have scored 100 on the occasion of their first appearance in an important match. The distinction has been gained by Ricketts (J.), 195 (not out) for Lancashire v. Surrey, at the Oval, May 30, 1867; Mr. L. Winslow, 124 for Sussex v. Gloucestershire, at Brighton, June 10, 1875; Mr. A. H. Trevor, 103 for Sussex v. Kent, at Brighton, June, 1875; Mr. A. C. MacLaren, 108 for Lancashire v. Sussex, at Brighton, August 14, 1890; Mr. A. Lorrimer, 109 for Leicestershire v. Surrey, at Leicester, June, 1890; F. W. Marlow, 144 for Sussex v. M.C.C. and Ground, at Lord's, May 8, 1891; W. G. Quaife, 102 (not out) for Warwickshire v. Durham, at Durham, August, 1893; F. H. Bacon, 114 for Hants v. Warwickshire, at Edgbaston, July, 1904; K. S. Ranjitsinhji, 150 for Sussex v. M.C.C., at Lord's, May 9, 1895; Mr. S. H. Day, 101 (not out) for Kent v. Gloucestershire, at Cheltenham, August 11, 1897; Mr. N. Miller, 124 for Surrey v. Sussex, at Brighton, July 21, 1899; Dr. H. C. Pretty, 124 for Surrey v. Notts, at the Oval, August 7, 1899; Mr. E. W. Dillon, 108 for London County against Worcestershire, Crystal Palace, July 14, 1900; Mr. C. H. M. Ebdon, 137 for Cambridge University v. H. D. G. Leveson-Gower's Eleven, Cambridge, May 8, 9 and 10, 1902; J. B. Hobbs (first inter-county match) 155 for Surrey v. Essex, at the Oval, May 5, 1905; B. L. Bisgood, 82 and 116 (not out) for Somerset v. Worcestershire, at Worcester, June 20-21-22, 1907; J. G. C. Scott, 137 for Sussex v. Oxford University, at Eastbourne, July 2, 1907; R. Whitehead, 131 (not out) for Lancashire v. Notts, at Old Trafford, June 30, 1908; Lieut. C. H. Abercrombie 126 for Hampshire v. Oxford University, at Southampton, June 30, 1913.

H. H. Massie scored 206 for the Australians v. Oxford University on May 15, 1882, and M. A. Noble, 116 (not out) for the Australians v. London County, on May 9, 1889, each innings being hit on their first appearance in England. K. S. Ranjitsinhji, 189 for A. E. Stoddart's team v. South Australia, October 28—November 1, 1897, and F. R. Foster, 158 for England v. South Australia, November 10—14, 1911—these scores being their first innings for an English team visiting Australia.

### T. RICHARDSON'S RECORD.

T. Richardson of Surrey, took 290 wickets in first-class matches in England during the season of 1895. This is a record for any English bowler. Richardson met with an accidental death on the Continent during the summer of 1912.

### CAPTURING TEN WICKETS IN AN INNINGS.

A number of bowlers have in important matches taken all ten wickets in an innings, the most notable instances being Wm. Clarke for Nottinghamshire v. Leicestershire, at Nottingham, in June, 1845; E. Hinckly, for Kent v. England, at Lord's, in 1848; John Wisden, for North against the South, in a match at Lord's, in 1850 (all bowled); Mr. V. E. Walker for England against Surrey, at the Oval, in 1859; for Gentlemen of Middlesex v. Gentlemen of Kent, at Maidstone, in June, 1864; and also for Middlesex against Lancashire, at Old Trafford, in 1865; Mr. E. M. Grace for M.C.C. v. Gentlemen of Kent, at Canterbury, in 1862; G. Wootton, for England v. Yorkshire, July 19, 1865; W. Hickton, for Lancashire v. Hampshire, at Old Trafford, in 1870; J. C. Shaw, for XVI. of Notts. v. England, September 15, 1870; Mr. S. E. Butler, for Oxford v. Cambridge, at Lord's, 1871; James Lillywhite, Junr., for the South against the North, at Canterbury, in 1872; Alfred Shaw, for the M.C.C. against the North of England, at Lord's, in 1874; Edward Barratt, for the Players against the first Australian team, at the Oval, in 1878; G. Giffen for the 1884 Australian Eleven against combined Australia, at Sydney, February, 1884; Mr. W. G. Grace for M.C.C. against Oxford University, at Oxford, in 1886; G. Burton, for Middlesex against Surrey, at the Oval, in 1888; Mr. S. M. J. Woods, for Cambridge University v. Mr. C. L. Thornton's England Eleven, at Cambridge, in May, 1890; T. Richardson, for Surrey against Essex, at the Oval, June 18, 1894; H. Pickett, for Essex against Leicestershire, at Leyton, June 3, 1895; E. J. Tyler, for Somersetshire against Surrey, at Taunton, August 22, 1895; W. P. Howell (on his first appearance in England) for the Australians against Surrey, at the Oval, May 15, 1899; C. H. G. Bland, for Sussex against Kent, at Tonbridge, June 7, 1899; J. Briggs for Lancashire against Worcestershire at Old Trafford, May 24, 1900; Albert Trott for Middlesex against Somerset, at Taunton, August 6, 1900; A. Fielder, for the Players against the Gentlemen (The Centenary Match) at Lord's, July 9, 1906; G. Dennett, for Gloucestershire v. Essex, at Bristol, August 6 and 7, 1903; A. E. E. Vogler, for Eastern Province v. Griqualand West, at Johannesburg, in 1906-7; C. Blythe, for Kent v. Northamptonshire, at Northampton, June 1, 1907.

### COMPLETED IN ONE DAY.

The following important matches have been commenced and completed in one day since 1850:—North v. South, at Lord's, July 15, 1850; M.C.C. and Ground v. Sussex, at Lord's, June 2, 1856; Surrey v. Sussex, at the Oval, July 16, 1857; Kent v. England, at Lord's, July 5, 1858; M.C.C. v. Oxford University, at Lord's, June 18, 1863; North of the Thames v. South of the Thames, at Lord's, June 8, 1868; M.C.C. and Ground v. Surrey,

at Lord's, May 13, 1872; Middlesex v. Oxford University, at Prince's, June 18, 1874; North v. South, at Lord's, May 17, 1875; M.C.C. and Ground v. Oxford University, at Oxford, May 24, 1877; M.C.C. and Ground v. Australians, at Lord's, May 27, 1878; M.C.C. v. Oxford University, at Oxford, May 28, 1880; an England Eleven v. Australians, at Aston Lower Grounds, Birmingham, May 26, 1884; M.C.C. and Ground v. Lancashire, at Lord's, May 18, 1886; North v. South, at Lord's, May 30, 1887; Lancashire v. Surrey, at Old Trafford, Manchester, August 2, 1888; M.C.C. and Ground v. Notts, at Lord's, June 1, 1891; Lancashire v. Somerset, at Old Trafford, August 9, 1892; M.C.C. and Ground v. Sussex, at Lord's, May 2, 1894; Lancashire v. Somerset, at Old Trafford, July 17, 1894; Yorkshire v. Somerset, at Huddersfield, July 19, 1894; Leicestershire v. Surrey, at Leicester, June 10, 1897; Hampshire v. Yorkshire, at Southampton, May 27, 1898; Middlesex v. Somerset, at Lord's, May 23, 1899; Yorkshire v. Worcestershire, at Bradford, May 7, 1900; M.C.C. and Ground v. London County, at Lord's, May 20, 1903; Middlesex v. The Philadelphians, at Lord's, July 20, 1908; Gloucestershire v. Middlesex, at Bristol, August 26, 1909; Eastern Province v. Orange Free State, at Port Elizabeth, December 26, 1912.

### TEST MATCHES.

England and Australia have played 42 Test Matches in England. The Mother Country has won 17, lost 8, and drawn 17. In Australia, England has won 23, lost 27, and drawn 2.

During the summer of 1912, a tournament was played in England between the Mother Country, Australia, and South Africa. The results were:—

|                       | Won | Lost | Drawn |
|-----------------------|-----|------|-------|
| 1.—England .....      | 4   | 0    | 2     |
| 2.—Australia .....    | 2   | 1    | 3     |
| 2.—South Africa ..... | 0   | 5    | 1     |

### A LIST OF TIES.

The following first-class matches have ended in a tie:—Kent v. Hambledon, at Hambledon, in July, 1783; M.C.C. and Ground v. Oxford and Cambridge Universities, at Lord's, in June, 1839; Surrey v. Kent, at the Oval, July, 1847; All England Eleven v. Sixteen of Oxford University, at Oxford, in June, 1862; Surrey v. M.C.C. and Ground, at the Oval, June, 1868; Surrey v. Middlesex, at the Oval, July, 1868; Surrey v. Middlesex, at the Oval, August, 1876; first Australian team v. Fifteen of New South Wales and Victoria, at Melbourne, December, 1877, and January, 1878; Gentlemen v. Players, at the Oval, June, 1883; Surrey v. Lancashire, at the Oval, August, 1894; Worcestershire v. South Africans, at Worcester, July, 1901; Middlesex v. South Africans, at Lord's, June, 1904; Surrey v. Kent, at the Oval, September 2, 1905; M.C.C. and Ground v. Leicestershire, at Lord's, May 30-31, and June 1, 1907. Somerset and Middlesex played a tie at Taunton, August, 1890, although the former was not then reckoned a first-class county.

### SIX CENTURIES IN A MATCH.

In the match between Hampshire and Derbyshire played at Derby, on August 1, 2 and 3, 1898, six individual three-figure innings were scored, viz.:—L. G. Wright, 134, W. Storer, 100, W. Chatterton, 142, G. Davidson, 108 (for Derbyshire), Major R. M. Poore, 121 (not out), and Captain F. W. Quinton, 101 (not out, for Hants). In the match between Essex and Notts, at Leyton, August 8, 9 and 10, 1901, six centuries were hit, viz.:—A. O. Jones 149, J. Iremonger 133 (for Notts), H. Carpenter 113 (for Essex), A. J. Turner 120, F. L. Fane 120 (not out), and P. Perrin 108 (not out). Six "centuries" were also hit in the contest



between the Representative XI. v. the Rest of Australia, at Sydney, March 3—8, 1899, J. C. Reedman scored 108, F. Laver 136, M. A. Noble 111, J. J. Kelly 102 (not out), J. Darling 105, and C. Hill 101 (not out).

### RAPID SCORING.

E. Alletson, of Notts, playing against Sussex, at Brighton, on May 20, 1911, went to the wicket when his county had lost seven wickets in the second innings and hit 189 out of 227 in 90 minutes. He made 142 out of 152 for the last wicket in 40 minutes and made his last 89 runs in 15 minutes. At one period he obtained 115 out of 120 off seven overs—including 22 in one over and 34 in another over which contained two no-balls.

### MOST "CENTURIES" IN ONE INNINGS.

There is one instance of five "centuries" scored in one innings in a first-class match, namely, F. A. Iredale 118, M. A. Noble 153, S. E. Gregory 168, R. A. Duff 119, and L. O. S. Poidevin 140 (not out), for New South Wales against South Australia, at Sydney, January 5—9, 1901.

Four "centuries" were made in the innings of Yorkshire v. Warwickshire, at Birmingham, on May 7, 8 and 9, 1896, viz.:—F. S. Jackson 117, Wainwright 126, Peel 210 (not out), and Lord Hawke 166; by Derbyshire against Hampshire on August 1, 2 and 3, 1898; by Lancashire against Somersetshire on June 27, 28 and 29, 1904, at Old Trafford; by England against South Australia, at Adelaide, November 9, 11, 12 and 13, 1907; and by Kent against Somerset on August 13, 14 and 15, 1908, at Taunton.

### THE SMALLEST TOTALS.

The smallest total in a first-class match is 12, by Oxford University (one man away) against M.C.C., at Oxford, on May 24, 1877; and 12 by Northamptonshire v. Gloucestershire, at Gloucester, June 11, 1907. Other totals under 20 are:—13 by Notts v. Yorkshire, at Trent Bridge, June 21 and 22, 1901; 14 by Notts v. Sixteen of Derbyshire, at Wirksworth, in September, 1873; 15 by M.C.C. v. Surrey, at Lord's, in July, 1839; 15 by Victoria v. M.C.C. team at Melbourne, February 5, 6, 8 and 9, 1904; 27 and 15 by Northamptonshire v. Yorkshire, at Northampton, May 7, 8 and 9, 1908; 16 by M.C.C. v. Surrey, at Lord's, May 13, 1872; 16 by Derbyshire v. Notts at Trent Bridge, July 10, 1879; 16 by Surrey v. Notts, Kennington Oval, July 26, 1880; 17 by Derbyshire v. Lancashire, at Manchester, in July 26, 1880; 16 by Warwickshire v. Kent, at Tonbridge, June 20, 1913; 17 by Derbyshire v. Lancashire, at Manchester, in July, 1888; 17, by Gloucestershire v. Ninth Australian Team, Cheltenham, August 22, 1896; 18 by Ninth Australian Team v. M.C.C., at Lord's, June 11, 1896; 18 by Kent v. Sussex, Gravesend June 6, 1867; 18 by the B's v. England, in June, 1831; 18, by Tasmania v. Victoria, at Melbourne, in February, 1869; 19 by Sussex v. Surrey, at Godalming, in July, 1830; 19 by Sussex v. Notts, at Brighton, August 14, 1873; 19 by M.C.C. v. Australians, Lord's, May 27, 1878.

On August 21, 1909, Yorkshire were dismissed for 26 by Surrey, at the Oval. On May 27, 1911, and on June 6, 1912, in successive seasons, Leicestershire were put out for 26 by Kent at Leicester.

### FOUR BALLS, FOUR WICKETS.

The following bowlers have taken four wickets with consecutive balls in important matches:—J. Wells for Kent v. Sussex, Brighton, June 26, 1862; G. Ulyett, for England v. New South Wales, at Sydney, in February, 1879; G. Nash, for Lancashire v. Somerset, Manchester, June 10, 1882; J. E. Shilton, for Warwickshire v. Leicestershire, Birmingham, May 25, 1888;



J. Hide, for Sussex v. M.C.C., Lord's, May 12, 1890; W. Lockwood, for Surrey v. Warwickshire, Oval, August 24, 1891; F. Shacklock, for Notts v. Somerset, Trent Bridge, June 1, 1893; F. Martin, for M.C.C. v. Derbyshire, Lord's, May 20, 1895; A. Mold, for Lancashire v. Notts, Trent Bridge, June 17, 1895; Mr. W. Brearley (the only amateur in the list) for Lancashire v. Somerset, Old Trafford, July 3, 1905; A. Trott, for Middlesex v. Somerset, Lord's, May 22, 1907 (followed by the "hat trick"); F. Tarrant, for Middlesex v. Gloucestershire, at Bristol, August 1, 2 and 3, 1907.

### DOUBLE HAT TRICK.

During a Test match at Manchester, on May 28, 1912, between Australia and South Africa, T. J. Matthews of Victoria, accomplished the hat-trick in each innings of the South Africans. In a Test match such a feat stands alone.

### "CENTURIES" IN ONE SEASON.

Greatest number of hundreds in one season of first-class cricket:—C. B. Fry (1901) and T. Hayward (1906) each thirteen; R. Abel (1900) twelve; K. S. Ranjitsinhji (1900), V. Trumper (1902), T. Hayward (1904) eleven each; W. G. Grace (1871). K. S. Ranjitsinhji (1896), C. B. Fry (1900, 1904 and 1905), and T. Hayward (1900) each ten.

### BATSMEN'S BEST AGGREGATES.

Highest season's aggregates in first-class cricket:—T. Hayward, 3,518 in 1906; R. Abel, 3,309 in 1901; T. Hayward, 3,170 in 1904; K. S. Ranjitsinhji, 3,159 in 1899; C. B. Fry, 3,147 in 1901; K. S. Ranjitsinhji, 3,065 in 1900; J. T. Tyldesley, 3,041 in 1901; C. B. Fry, 2,824 in 1904, and 2,801 in 1905; K. S. Ranjitsinhji, 2,780 in 1896; W. G. Grace, 2,739 in 1871; C. P. Mead, 2,627 in 1913; J. B. Hobbs, 2,605 in 1913; T. Hayward, of Surrey, has exceeded 2,000 runs in ten seasons, his figures being: 1899, 2,647; 1900, 2,693; 1901, 2,535; 1903, 2,177; 1904, 3,170; 1905, 2,592; 1906, 3,518; 1907, 2,353; 1908, 2,337; and 1911, 2,149. R. Abel exceeded 2,000 in eight seasons, and W. G. Grace in six seasons. Highest aggregates by Australians on tour in England, 2,570 by V. Trumper in 1902, and 2,441 by W. Bardsley in 1912.

### CONSECUTIVE HUNDREDS.

C. B. Fry in 1901 scored six successive hundreds, viz., 106 v. Hants at Portsmouth, 209 v. Yorkshire at Brighton, 149 v. Middlesex at Brighton, 105 v. Surrey at the Oval, 140 v. Kent at Brighton, and 105 v. Yorkshire at Lord's, all for Sussex except the last, which was for the Rest of England. In 1911 C. B. Fry's in successive innings scored 123 and 112 for Hants v. Kent at Canterbury, 258 not out for Hants v. Gloucestershire at Southampton and 102 not out for England v. Warwickshire at the Oval.

In 1906 T. Hayward hit 144 (not out), 100, 143 and 125 in successive innings, which is without a parallel in six days of county cricket. (See "Two Hundreds in a match.")

In 1913 H. T. W. Hardinge made 154 not out, 117, 105 not out, 107 and 3, and 110 and 1 in consecutive innings.

W. G. Grace has five times scored three successive "centuries" viz., in 1871-2-3-4, and 1876. The feat has also been accomplished by A. C. MacLaren in 1895, Abel and Storer (W.), in 1896, K. S. Ranjitsinhji in 1896 and 1900 (twice), J. T. Tyldesley in 1897 and 1904, A. C. MacLaren in Australia in 1897, Major R. M. Poore, T. Hayward, and G. H. Hirst in 1899, R. E. Foster and C. B. Fry in 1900, W. G. Quaife in 1901 and 1913, H. B.

Chinnery in 1901, P. Perrin in 1903, Jas. Iremonger in 1904, J. R. Mason in 1904 and 1909, L. G. Wright in 1905, J. R. M. Mackay in 1905-6, P. R. Johnson in 1908, D. Denton) in South Africa) in 1910, C. Hill in 1909-10 and 1910-11, W. Bardsley in 1910-11; W. Rhodes (in Australia) 1912; and C. G. Macartney (in Australia) in 1911, and (in England) in 1912.

### ALL ROUND ABILITY: DOUBLE FIRSTS.

In 1906 G. H. Hirst scored 2,385 runs (average 45.86) and secured 208 wickets (average 16.50); the only instance on record of any cricketer making over 2,000 by the bat and capturing over 200 wickets. A. E. Trott in 1899 obtained 239 wickets and 1,175 runs, and in 1900, 211 wickets and 1,337 runs. That is the nearest approach to Hirst.

The following players have scored over 2,000 runs and captured over 100 wickets in one season:—W. G. Grace (1876) 2,622 runs 124 wickets; C. L. Townsend (1898) 2,440 runs, 101 wickets; G. L. Jessop (1900) 2,210 runs, 104 wickets; G. H. Hirst (1904) 2,501 runs and 132 wickets, (1905) 2,266 runs and 110 wickets; W. Rhodes (1909) 2,094 runs and 141 wickets and (1911) 2,261 and 117 wickets; F. Tarrant (1911) 2,030 and 111 wickets; and W. W. Armstrong, on tour in England (1905) 2,002 runs and 130 wickets.

G. Hirst has thirteen times scored over 1,000 runs and secured 100 wickets in a season, viz., in 1896-7, 1901-3-4-5-6-7-8-9-10-11-12-13. W. G. Grace had seven seasons of similar success, viz., 1874-5-6-7-8-85-6, C. T. Studd in 1882-83, George Giffen on tour in England in 1886-93-96, G. E. Palmer on tour in England in 1886, W. Flowers (1883), G. Davidson (1895), Peel (1896), G. L. Jessop (1897 and 1900), T. Hayward (1897), and E. Wainwright, (1897), C. L. Townsend (1898 and 1899), F. S. Jackson (1898) W. Cuttell (1898), H. Trumble on tour in England in 1899, W. Lockwood (1899 and 1900), A. E. Trott (1899 and 1900), W. Brockwell (1899), J. R. Mason (1901), C. B. Llewellyn (1901, 1908 and 1910), J. Vine (1901), L. C. Braund (1901, 1902 and 1903), E. Arnold (1902-3-4-5), J. Gunn (1903-4-5-6) and W. Rhodes (1903-4-5-6-7-8-9-11), B. J. T. Bosanquet, J. Hallows, S. Haigh (1904), A. E. Relf (1904-5-6-8-10-11-12-13), E. H. Killick (1905), J. N. Crawford (1906-7), G. J. Thompson (1906 and 1910), and F. Tarrant (1907-8-9-10-11-12-13), S. G. Smith (1909-13), W. W. Armstrong, on tour in England (1909), J. A. Cuffe (1911), F. R. Foster (1911), J. W. Hearne (1911-13), J. H. King (1912), H. L. Simms (1912), F. E. Woolley (1910-12), G. A. Faulkner (touring with the South Africans in England 1912), M. W. Booth (1913), and A. Drake (1913), have been so successful with bat and ball.

### THROWING THE CRICKET BALL.

A cricket ball was thrown 140 yards 2 feet by R. Percival on the Durham Sands Racecourse, on Easter Monday, 1884: 140 yards 9 inches by Ross Mackenzie, at Toronto, in 1872: 140 yards by Billy the Aboriginal, at Clermont, Australia, December 19, 1872; 138 yards 2 feet by A. E. Manby, at London and South-Western Bank Sports, Herne Hill, August 10, 1901: 137 yards by G. Brown, on Wolverton Common, in 1817; 132 yards by W. F. Forbes (slightly assisted by wind), Eton College Sports, March 16, 1876.

### THE PACE OF R. D. BURROWS.

"Dick" Burrows, with the ball by which he bowled W. Huddleston in the Lancashire v. Worcester match at Old Trafford, June 29, 1911, sent the ball 67 yards 6 inches. This is the record distance in a first-class match.

**WICKET-KEEPING EXTRAORDINARY.**

We append a list showing the number of times upon which a wicket-keeper has claimed no fewer than nine wickets in a single first-class match:—12 (c 8, st 4), Pooley, Surrey v. Sussex, at the Oval, 1868; 10 (c 5, st 5), Phillips, H., Sussex v. Surrey, at the Oval, 1872; 10 (c 2, st 8), Pooley, Surrey v. Kent, at the Oval, 1878; 10 (c 9, st 1), Oates, Notts v. Middlesex, at Nottingham, 1906; 10 (c 1, st 9), Huish, F., Surrey v. Kent, at the Oval, 1911; 9 (c 4, st 5), M. Turner, Gents. of England v. Oxford University, at Oxford, 1871; 9 (c 2, st 7), J. Barnard, M.C.C. v. Godalming, with Beagley (T.), Saunders, and Broadbridge (Jas.), at Lord's, 1822; 9 (c 2, st 7), Broadbridge, W., Sussex v. Hants and Surrey, at Bramshill Park, 1826; 9 (c 4, st 5), M. Turner, Gents. of England v. Oxford University, at Oxford, 1871; 9 (c 6, st 3), M. Turner, Middlesex v. Notts, at Prince's, 1875; 9 (c 9, st 0), Hunter, J., Yorkshire v. Gloucester, at Gloucester, 1887; 9 (c 7, st 2), K. L. Gibson, Essex v. Derbyshire, at Leyton, 1911. In four consecutive matches played by Surrey in 1868 Pooley caught 16 and stumped 16.

In 1913 F. E. Huish of Kent caught 70 batsmen and stumped 32, a total of 102, the record number for any wicket-keeper in one season.

David Hunter (Yorkshire) retired at the end of 1909. In all matches for Yorkshire he caught 920 batsmen and stumped 352; Butt in all Sussex matches has caught 927 and stumped 274; and Huish in all Kent matches to the end of 1912 caught 795 and stumped 292.

**G. H. HIRST'S BENEFIT.**

The benefit match played by Yorkshire against Lancashire, at Headingley, 1904, for the benefit of G. H. Hirst, realised £3,703 2s., the best benefit on record for any cricketer. There were 78,792 spectators. The next best benefit, that of J. T. Tyldesley in 1906, realised £3,105 15s. 9d. So many as 66,923 people paid for admission to the benefit of W. Lees (Surrey v. Yorkshire), at Kennington Oval, on July 26, 27, 28, 1906.

**CLUB SWINGING—ENDURANCE.****PROFESSIONAL.**

- 137 hours, Martin Dobrilla, at Bathurst, N.S.W., April, 1913.
- 134 hours, H. J. Lawson, at Bundaberg, Queensland, March 29, 1913.
- 120 hours 18½ min., Capt. T. B. Bax at Wairo, New Zealand January 27, 1913.
- 107 hours, Tom Burrows, at Aldershot, England, 1913.

**AMATEUR.**

- 24½ hours, Col. H. E. Deane (aged 52) late R.A.M.C., at Aldershot, England, 1913.

**MOTOR BOAT RACING.****BRITISH INTERNATIONAL TROPHY, 1913:**

England (Maple Leaf IV.) 1, France 2, America 3.

# Tyldesley & Holbrook

LANCASHIRE COUNTY and 29 YEARS' EXPERIENCE  
ALL ENGLAND ELEVEN. IN THE SPORTS TRADE.

## PRACTICAL SPORTS' OUTFITTERS.

T. & H. Supply the Boxing Gloves for the Principal  
Fights in the North.



**PUNCH BALLS.** 6/10, 7/10, 9/1, 10/10.  
14/6, 16/6, 18/6, 21/-, 25/-. POST FREE.

**SWING BAGS,** 5/10, 7/10, 10/10.  
12/10, 15/4, 21/-. POST FREE.

**BOXING DRAWERS,** 1/1, 1/4, 1/7, 1/10.  
2/-, 2/4. NAVY COTTON, 7d., 10d., 1/1. POST FREE.

**BOXING GLOVES.**—Men's Set of  
Four, 3/5, 4/4, 4/11, 6/5, 7/11,  
8/11, 10/6, 12/6, 14/6.

**BRYAN'S CHAMPION,** 4ozs.  
6oz., 8oz., 15/6 Set. BOYS' GLOVES  
per Set of Four, 2/10, 3/10.  
YOUTHS, 3/1, 4/1, 4/4, 5/10, 8/4.  
ALL ABOVE POST FREE.



**VESTS,** 1/1, 1/5, 2/-.  
POST FREE.

**TIGHTS,** 2/11, 3/5.  
POST FREE.

### BOOTS.

White, 3/7. Black, 3/10, 4/9, 7/9, 9/9, 10/9 pair, post free

### RACE GAMES.

ASCOT 4/4, 6/4, 8/10, 11/-, 15/6, 21/-, 30/-, post free

MINORU 5/4, 7/10, 10/6, 15/-, 20/-, Carriage paid.

SANDOWN 3/4, 4/10, 12/11, 35/-, 52/-.

MANIFESTO 7/10, 10/6, 15/-, 20/-, Carriage paid.

ROULETTE BOARDS, INDOOR GAMES, DRAUGHTS, CHESS,  
DOMINOES, PLAYING CARDS, DICE, CROWN & ANCHOR,  
POKER, RING BOARDS, DART BOARDS.

EVERYTHING FOR SPORT. CATALOGUES FREE.

109, DEANSGATE, MANCHESTER.

## BOXING.

## THE AMATEUR CHAMPIONSHIPS.

At London, March 12, 1913.

BANTAM-WEIGHTS (8st. 4lb and under).

*First Series.*—R. W. Brown (Lynn A.C.) beat W. Millward (St. Catharine's); P. H. Greatwood (Lynn A.C.) beat D. W. Miller (Bermondsey A.C.); W. W. Allen (Polytechnic B.C.) beat J. Wade (Bermondsey A.C.). *Byes*—T. Morgan (Lynn A.C.), H. Wright (Paddington), W. J. Ovenden (Rugby B.C.), M. Baret (France), A. Wye (Columbia B.C.).

*Second Series.*—H. Wright beat Ovenden; R. W. Brown beat T. Morgan; A. Wye beat P. H. Greatwood; W. W. Allen beat M. Baret.

*Semi-finals.*—A. Wye beat H. Wright; W. W. Allen beat R. W. Brown.

*Final.*—A. Wye beat W. W. Allen.

FEATHER-WEIGHTS (9st. and under).

*First Series.*—R. J. Beadon (Mildmay B.C.) beat M. McCarthy (Lynn A.C.); J. O'Neill (Gloucester B.C.) beat M. Pinto (Columbia B.C.); R. W. Catton (Stansfield B.C.) beat W. Jefcoate (Northampton Institute B.C.). *Byes*—G. R. Baker (Hendon B.C.), E. Ward (unattached), R. W. Catton (Stansfield B.C.), W. Waller (Victoria B.C.), W. Jeal (Bermondsey C.A.C.), J. Moore (Crooke A.C., Sheffield), G. A. Yvon (Jersey S.C.), S. McCarthy (Lynn A.C.), C. Haley (Rugby B.C.), M. Schoegel (France), H. Webster (St. Pancras B.C.), H. Perry (Columbia B.C.), J. P. Mills (Liverpool B.C.), and L. Hansen (Copenhagen).

*Second Series.*—L. Hansen (Copenhagen) beat J. Moore (Crooke A.C., Sheffield); W. Waller (Victoria B.C.) beat E. Ward (unattached); C. Haley beat H. Perry (Columbia B.C.); S. McCarthy (Lynn A.C.) beat H. Webster (St. Pancras B.C.); G. R. Baker (Hendon B.C.) beat G. A. Yvon (Jersey S.C.); R. J. Beadon beat M. Schoegel (France); J. O'Neill beat W. Jeal (Bermondsey C.A.C.); R. W. Catton (Stansfield B.C.) beat J. P. Mills (Liverpool B.C.).

*Third Series.*—C. Haley beat R. J. Beadon; G. R. Baker beat S. McCarthy; L. Hansen beat W. Waller; J. O'Neill beat R. W. Catton.

*Semi-finals.*—G. R. Baker beat C. Haley; J. O'Neill beat L. Hansen.

*Final.*—G. R. Baker beat J. O'Neill.

LIGHT-WEIGHT (10st. and under).

*First Series.*—H. Pollard (Gloucester B.C.) beat E. H. Adam (Lynn B.C.); F. Grace (Eton Mission B.C.) beat P. P. Zoller (Polytechnic B.C.). *Byes*—R. Marriott (Stansfield B.C.), A. Dyer (Cardiff), B. Jones (Fishguard B.C.), W. H. McCarthy (Cardiff), C. A. Whitbread (City and S. London B.C.), J. H. Winters (Polytechnic B.C.), A. J. Roots (Polytechnic B.C.), C. S. Martin (Ramsgate A.C.), F. Whitbread (Fulham B.C.), H. Franks (Northampton Institute B.C.), J. L. Andrews (Gainsford B.C.), E. Smith (Lynn A.C.), G. Nolan (Liverpool A.C.), and J. E. Williams (Liverpool A.C.).

*Second Series.*—A. Dyer beat C. S. Martin; B. Jones beat W. H. McCarthy; J. H. Winters beat J. E. Williams; H. Franks beat F. Whitehead; B. Marriott beat E. Nolan; A. J. Roots beat J. L. Andrews; H. Pollard beat E. Smith; F. Grace beat C. A. Whitbread.



*Third Series.*—A. J. Roots beat A. Dyer ; F. Grace beat B. Jones ; H. Franks beat H. Pollard ; R. Marriott beat J. H. Winters.

*Semi-finals.*—R. Marriott beat A. J. Roots ; F. Grace beat H. Franks.

*Final.*—F. Grace beat R. Marriott.

#### MIDDLE-WEIGHTS (11st. 4lb and under).

*First Series.*—A. B. Hobbs (Victoria B.C.) beat P. Bevan (Polytechnic B.C.) ; W. Bradley (Bermondsey Catholic B.C.) beat T. Smith (Liverpool A.C.). *Byes*—H. Mansergh (Polytechnic B. C.), F. J. Stack (St. Pancras B.C.), H. Creed (Greenwich) J. B. Webb (Scottish B.C.), S. V. Bacon (Lynn B.C.), and T. J. Archbold (Hants Regiment).

*Second Series.*—H. Mansergh beat F. J. Stack ; J. B. Webb beat H. Creed ; S. V. Bacon beat A. B. Hobbs ; W. Bradley beat T. J. Archbold.

*Semi-finals.*—W. Bradley beat S. V. Bacon ; J. B. Webb beat H. Mansergh.

*Final.*—W. Bradley beat J. B. Webb.

#### HEAVY-WEIGHTS (any weight).

*First Series.*—A. Challis (Gainsford B.C.) beat M. Croiselles (France) ; A. Smith (Columbia B.C.) beat H. Dyson (York).

*Byes*—R. Smith (Metropolitan Police), Captain M. P. Leahy (R.A.M.C.), W. Bradley (Cardiff A.C.), H. Johnson (Metropolitan Police), G. Williams (Stansfield B.C.), and Mons Paoli (France).

*Second Series.*—H. Johnson (Metropolitan Police) beat Mons Paoli (France) ; R. Smith (Metropolitan Police) beat Captain M. P. Leahy (R.A.M.C.) ; G. Williams (Stansfield B.C.) beat A. Challis (Gainsford B.C.) ; W. Bradley beat A. Smith.

*Semi-finals.*—R. Smith beat G. Williams ; H. Johnson beat W. Bradley.

*Final.*—R. Smith walked over ; H. Johnson scratched.

### WINNERS OF BOXING CHAMPIONSHIPS.

#### BANTAM WEIGHTS.—(8st. 4lb. and under).

1884—A. Woodward  
1885—A. Woodward  
1886—T. Ilsley  
1887—T. Ilsley  
1888—H. C. M. Oakman  
1889—H. Brown  
1890—J. J. Rowe  
1891—E. Moore  
1892—F. Godbold  
1893—E. A. Watson  
1894—P. A. Jones  
1895—P. A. Jones  
1896—P. A. Jones  
1897—C. T. Lamb  
1898—F. K. Herring

1899—A. Avent  
1900—J. Freeman  
1901—W. Morgan  
1902—A. J. Miner  
1903—H. Perry  
1904—H. Perry  
1905—W. Webb  
1906—T. Ringer  
1907—E. Adams  
1908—H. Thomas  
1909—J. Condon  
1910—W. Webb  
1911—W. W. Allen  
1912—W. W. Allen  
1913—A. Wye

#### FEATHER WEIGHTS (9st. and under).

1881—T. Hill  
1882—T. Hill  
1883—T. Hill  
1884—E. Hutchings  
1885—J. Pennill  
1886—T. J. M'Neill  
1887—J. Pennill  
1888—J. E. Taylor  
1889—T. J. M'Neill  
1890—G. F. Belsey  
1891—F. Curtis

1892—F. Curtis  
1893—T. F. Davidson  
1894—R. K. Gunn  
1895—R. K. Gunn  
1896—R. K. Gunn  
1897—N. T. Smith  
1898—P. A. Lunn  
1899—J. L. Scholes (Canada)  
1900—R. Lee  
1901—C. J. Clarke  
1902—C. J. Clarke



## FEATHER WEIGHTS—Continued.

|                  |                    |
|------------------|--------------------|
| 1903—J. Godfrey  | 1909—A. H. Lambert |
| 1904—C. Morris   | 1910—Con. Houghton |
| 1905—H. Holmes   | 1911—H. Bowers     |
| 1906—A. J. Miner | 1912—G. R. Baker   |
| 1907—C. Morris   | 1913—G. R. Baker   |
| 1908—T. Ringer   |                    |

## LIGHT WEIGHTS (10st. and under).

|                      |                      |
|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1881—F. M. Hobday    | 1898—H. Marks        |
| 1882—A. F. Bettinson | 1899—H. Brewer       |
| 1883—A. Diamond      | 1900—G. W. Humphries |
| 1884—A. Diamond      | 1901—A. Warner       |
| 1885—A. Diamond      | 1902—A. Warner       |
| 1886—C. J. Roberts   | 1903—H. Fergus       |
| 1887—J. Hair         | 1904—M. Wells        |
| 1888—A. J. Newton    | 1905—M. Wells        |
| 1889—W. Neale        | 1906—M. Wells        |
| 1890—A. J. Newton    | 1907—M. Wells        |
| 1891—E. Dettmer      | 1908—H. Holmes       |
| 1892—E. Dettmer      | 1909—F. Grace        |
| 1893—W. Campbell     | 1910—T. Tees         |
| 1894—W. Campbell     | 1911—A. Spenceley    |
| 1895—A. Randall      | 1912—R. Marriott     |
| 1896—A. Vanderhout   | 1913—F. Grace        |
| 1897—A. Vanderhout   |                      |

## MIDDLE WEIGHTS (11st. 4lb. and under).

|                      |                          |
|----------------------|--------------------------|
| 1881—T. P. Bellhouse | 1898—G. L. Townsend      |
| 1882—A. H. Curnick   | 1899—R. C. Warnes        |
| 1883—A. J. Curnick   | 1900—E. Mann             |
| 1884—W. Brown        | 1901—R. C. Warnes        |
| 1885—Mannin Salmon   | 1902—E. Mann             |
| 1886—W. J. King      | 1903—R. C. Warnes        |
| 1887—R. Hair         | 1904—E. Mann             |
| 1888—R. Hair         | 1905—J. W. H. T. Douglas |
| 1889—G. Sykes        | 1906—A. Murdoch          |
| 1890—J. Hoare        | 1907—R. C. Warnes        |
| 1891—J. Steers       | 1908—W. Child            |
| 1892—J. Steers       | 1909—W. Child            |
| 1893—J. Steers       | 1910—R. C. Warnes        |
| 1894—W. Sykes        | 1911—W. Child            |
| 1895—G. L. Townsend  | 1912—E. V. Chandler      |
| 1896—W. L. Ross      | 1913—W. Bradley          |
| 1897—W. Dees         |                          |

## HEAVY WEIGHTS (any weight).

|                             |                     |
|-----------------------------|---------------------|
| 1881—R. Frost Smith         | 1898—G. L. Townsend |
| 1882—H. T. Dearsley         | 1899—F. Parks       |
| 1883—H. T. Dearsley         | 1900—W. Dees        |
| 1884—H. T. Dearsley         | 1901—F. Parks       |
| 1885—W. A. J. West          | 1902—F. Parks       |
| 1886—A. Diamond             | 1903—E. Dickson     |
| 1887—E. White               | 1904—A. H. Horner   |
| 1888—W. J. King             | 1905—F. Parks       |
| 1889—A. Bowman              | 1906—F. Parks       |
| 1890—J. Steers              | 1907—H. Brewer      |
| 1891—Val Barker             | 1908—S. C. H. Evans |
| 1892—J. Steers              | 1909—C. Brown       |
| 1893—J. Steers              | 1910—F. Storbeck    |
| 1894—Horace King            | 1911—W. Hazell      |
| 1895—W. Edgeworth-Johnstone | 1912—R. Smith       |
| 1896—W. Edgeworth-Johnstone | 1913—R. Smith       |
| 1897—G. L. Townsend         |                     |

**OXFORD v. CAMBRIDGE.**

At Oxford, March 3, 1913.

**BANTAM-WEIGHTS.**

P. L. Roy (St. Paul's and Emmanuel, Cambridge) beat F. D. Levy (Clifton and St. John's, Oxford).

**FEATHER-WEIGHTS.**

P. Morton (Radley and Exeter, Oxford) beat A. G. D. Gavin (Haileybury and Peterhouse, Cambridge) on points.

**INTER-VARSITY.****LIGHT-WEIGHTS.**

J. W. F. McNaught Davis (Worksop and St. Catharine's, Cambridge) beat L. A. De Yough (Harrow and University, Oxford) on points.

**WELTER-WEIGHTS.**

C. S. Ward (Eton and Christ Church, Oxford) beat P. D'H. Dressler (Felstead and Clare, Cambridge). Dressler was knocked out.

**MIDDLE-WEIGHTS.**

P. M. L. Edmonds (Eton and King's College, Cambridge) beat A. G. R. Anderson (Bedford and University, Oxford) on points.

**HEAVY-WEIGHTS.**

R. R. Dawson (Westminster and Trinity, Cambridge) beat F. C. Bourne (Rugby and Christ's Church, Oxford). After extra round.

**PUBLIC SCHOOLS CHAMPIONSHIPS.**

At Aldershot, March 13, 1913.

**WELTER-WEIGHTS (10st. 7lb. and under).**

*First Series.*—C. P. Blacker (Eton) beat G. H. Gadsden (St. Paul's); H. S. Kirkwood (Clifton) beat H. P. Evans (Rossall); P. O. Muirhead (St. George's, Harpenden) beat J. P. Rodakowski (Charterhouse); G. H. Vacher (Sherborne) beat G. C. Adams (Eastbourne); R. T. Greenhill (Bedford) beat C. H. Summerhayes (St. Lawrence); N. D. I. Gavin (Haileybury) beat W. Richardson (Hackney Downs); G. E. A. Anderton (Repton) beat D. H. Beves (Rugby); A. R. Alcock (Worksop) a bye.

*Second Series.*—H. S. Kirkwood (Clifton) beat C. P. Blacker (Eton); G. H. Vacher (Sherborne) beat P. O. Muirhead (St. George's Harpenden); N. D. I. Gavin (Haileybury) beat R. T. Greenhill (Bedford); G. E. A. Anderton (Repton) beat A. R. Alcock (Worksop).

*Semi-finals.*—H. S. Kirkwood beat G. H. Vacher; G. E. A. Anderton beat N. D. I. Gavin.

*Final.*—H. S. Kirkwood beat G. E. A. Anderton.

**BANTAM-WEIGHTS (8st. 4lb and under).**

*First Series.*—M. H. Blackwood (Harrow) beat G. E. Harris (St. Paul's). Remainder had byes.

*Second Series.*—R. M. Bear (Bedford) beat E. A. Bennett (Sherborne); F. S. B. Irwin (Repton) beat M. H. Blackwood (Harrow); G. P. W. Earle (Tonbridge) beat W. J. Armstrong (Worksop); A. M. M'Coll (Clifton) beat C. N. Stacey (Charterhouse).

*Semi-finals.*—R. M. Bear beat F. S. B. Irwin; A. M. M'Coll beat G. P. W. Earle.

*Final.*—A. M. M'Coll beat R. M. Bear.

## HEAVY-WEIGHTS (any weight).

*First Series.*—V. A. Burbury (St. Paul's) beat D. R. Wahl (Rugby); C. L. Mackay (Clifton) beat G. Pauling (Beaumont). The remainder had byes.

*Second Series.*—J. N. Mayne (Imperial Service College) beat G. E. Bostock (Oundle); V. A. Burbury (St. Paul's) beat E. W. C. Wace (Felstead); C. L. Mackay (Clifton) beat T. F. B. Haymes (Dulwich); P. Babington (Eton) beat B. G. L. Bull (Berkhamstead).

*Semi-finals.*—V. A. Burbury beat J. N. Mayne; C. L. Mackay beat P. Babington.

*Final.*—C. L. Mackay beat V. A. Burbury.

## FEATHER-WEIGHTS (9st. and under).

*First Series.*—R. G. Ireland (Tonbridge) beat A. McLeod (Felstead); H. G. Sheldon (Haileybury) beat E. Behrens (Charterhouse); C. K. Davy (Clifton) beat H. McLellan (Rugby); D. A. Elliott (Dulwich) beat J. G. S. Thomas (King's School, Worcester); R. H. Rogers (St. Paul's) beat C. S. Duckworth (Harrow). *Byes*—C. W. Margerison (Repton) G. F. C. Rees (Worksop), and E. D. Walters (Bedford).

*Second Series.*—R. G. Ireland (Tonbridge) beat C. W. Margerison (Repton); H. G. Sheldon (Haileybury) beat C. K. Davey (Clifton); R. H. Rogers (St. Paul's) beat D. H. Elliott (Dulwich); G. F. C. Rees (Worksop) beat E. D. Walters (Bedford).

*Semi-finals.*—H. G. Sheldon beat R. G. Ireland; G. F. C. Rees beat R. H. Rogers.

*Final.*—H. G. Sheldon beat G. F. C. Rees.

## MIDDLE-WEIGHTS (11st. 4lb and under).

*First Series.*—R. Thompstone (Shrewsbury) beat N. Clifton (Harrow); K. C. Mothersill (Bedford) beat F. H. Freeman Cohen (Felstead); W. Tatham (Haileybury) beat C. G. Gasson (Aldenharn). Remainder byes.

*Second Series.*—W. A. Crebbin (St. Paul's) beat G. H. Cheshire (Lancing); E. A. Waterton (Stoneyhurst) beat R. Thompstone (Shrewsbury); K. C. Mothersill beat W. Tatham (Haileybury); P. M. Rosedale (Clifton) beat P. Drayson (Oundle).

*Semi-finals.*—W. A. Crebbin beat E. A. Waterton; K. C. Mothersill beat Rosedale.

*Final.*—W. A. Crebbin beat K. C. Mothersill.

## LIGHT-WEIGHTS (10st. and under).

*First Series.*—A. M. Walker (Charterhouse) beat H. Meldrum (Framlingham); G. F. Morse (Bedford) beat B. U. Farrell (Cranbrook); D. Wellesley-Smith (Dulwich) beat E. H. Alexander (Dover); C. A. B. Elliott (Clifton) beat O. T. Walton (Worksop); H. B. Hodges (Sherborne) beat J. L. M. Morton (Perse); S. Lucas (Repton) beat W. L. Heape (Rugby). *Bye*—W. H. Shoobert (St. Paul's).

*Second Series.*—W. H. Shoobert (St. Paul's) beat A. M. Walters (Charterhouse); D. Wellesley-Smith (Dulwich) beat G. F. Morse (Bedford); C. A. B. Elliott (Clifton) beat H. B. Hodges (Sherborne); J. H. Cooper (Seaford Engineering College) beat S. Lucas (Repton).

*Semi-finals.*—D. Wellesley-Smith beat W. H. Shoobert; C. A. B. Elliott beat J. H. Cooper.

*Final.*—C. A. B. Elliott beat D. Wellesley-Smith.

## PUBLIC SCHOOLS CHAMPIONSHIPS—Continued.

## GYMNASTICS.

Cranleigh (C. B. Short and J. H. Walker) 134 points, 1; Hailerbury (A. W. Spence and E. F. de C. Smith) 131½ points, 2; Oundle (H. B. Begg and M. W. Selby-Lowndes) 131 points, 3; Dulwich (A. E. R. Gilligan and M. T. Aung) 130 points, 4; Bromsgrove (W. H. Lewis and L. D. R. Haggard) 129 points, 5; Rugby (F. E. K. Davis and C. D. Grierson) 127 points, 6; The individual cup winners were:—A. E. R. Gilligan (Dulwich) 71½ points, 1; C. B. Short (Cranleigh) 71 points, 2.

## FENCING.—FOILS.

*Final Round.*—R. G. Garvin (Westminster) beat Hon. K. A. Stewart (Harrow).

## SABRES.

*Final Round.*—L. H. Eggleston (Rugby) beat D. K. Leclercq.

## WINNERS OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS CHAMPIONSHIPS.

## BANTAM WEIGHTS.

|                                |                                |
|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| 1909—H. G. Marks (St. Paul's)  | 1912—R. G. Ireland (Tonbridge) |
| 1910—R. V. Routledge (Felsted) | 1913—A. M. M'Coll (Clifton)    |
| 1911—R. V. Routledge (Felsted) |                                |

## FEATHER-WEIGHTS.

|                                  |                                  |
|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 1893—D. L. Edwards (Bedford)     | 1904—P. J. R. Wigley (Tonbridge) |
| 1895—R. S. Moss-Blundell (Dul.)  | 1905—R. K. Shaw (St. Paul's)     |
| 1896—J. G. Montero (Bedford)     | 1906—W. G. Gabain (Charterhouse) |
| 1897—A. R. Littlejohn (St Paul)  | 1907—P. M. R. Anderson (Bedford) |
| 1898—S. A. McMillan (St Paul's)  | 1908—G. A. Taylor (St. Paul's)   |
| 1899—J. W. Douglas (Felsted)     | 1909—A. Anderson (Bedford)       |
| 1900—H. A. Ward (St Paul's)      | 1910—G. F. Reid (Bedford)        |
| 1901—D. G. Rutherford (St Paul)  | 1911—R. Erskine (Allan Glen's)   |
| 1902—C. N. Hooper (St. Paul's)   | 1912—P. L. Roy (St. Paul's)      |
| 1903—R. J. Bamberger (Sherborne) | 1913—H. G. Sheldon (Haileybury)  |

## LIGHT WEIGHTS.

|                                  |                                               |
|----------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|
| 1893—No competition              | 1904—E. O. St. G. C. Quicke (Clifton College) |
| 1894—S. P. Druce (Harrow)        | 1905—E. E. H. Gater (Sherborne)               |
| 1895—H. M. Davies (Wellington)   | 1906—R. K. Shaw (St. Paul's)                  |
| 1896—W. L. Ambrose (St. Paul)    | 1907—W. G. Gabain (Charterhouse)              |
| 1897—W. L. Ambrose (St. Paul)    | 1908—N. A. R. Anderson (Bedford)              |
| 1898—C. H. Woolf (St. Paul's)    | 1909—W. G. Gabain (St. Paul's)                |
| 1899—P. P. Braithwaite (Felsted) | 1910—V. C. Farrell (Cranbrook)                |
| 1900—H. B. Smith (St. Paul's)    | 1911—T. D. Dewar (Rugby)                      |
| 1901—H. B. Smith (St. Paul's)    | 1912—W. G. Burt (Felsted)                     |
| 1902—J. G. Bower (Clifton Coll.) | 1913—C. A. B. Elliott (Clifton)               |
| 1903—D. R. Brandt (Harrow)       |                                               |

## WELTER WEIGHTS.

|                        |                               |
|------------------------|-------------------------------|
| 1912—C. S. Ward (Eton) | 1913—H. S. Kirkwood (Clifton) |
|------------------------|-------------------------------|

## MIDDLE WEIGHTS.

|                                  |                                 |
|----------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| 1893—C. S. Rome (Harrow)         | 1904—P. N. Tchaykovsky (St P.)  |
| 1894—J. E. Stevens (Sherborne)   | 1905—P. N. Tchaykovsky (St P.)  |
| 1895—G. F. Gore (Harrow)         | 1906—L. F. Rickard (Clifton)    |
| 1896—A. P. Meyer (Clifton)       | 1907—C. O. Lilley (St. Paul's)  |
| 1897—T. M. T. Hogg (Bedford)     | 1908—C. O. Lilley (St. Paul's)  |
| 1898—T. Drysdale (St. Paul's)    | 1909—F. G. Lewtes (St. Paul's)  |
| 1899—C. H. Woolf (St. Paul's)    | 1910—F. H. Broad (Dulwich)      |
| 1900—S. A. McMillan (St. Paul's) | 1911—E. M. Bear (Bedford)       |
| 1901—J. W. H. Douglas (Felsted)  | 1912—E. Chalker (Oundle)        |
| 1902—E. A. Raw (Clifton Coll.)   | 1913—W. A. Crebbin (St. Paul's) |
| 1903—G. A. C. Hearsay (Bedford)  |                                 |

## HEAVY WEIGHTS.

|                                 |                                |
|---------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| 1893—C. Bonham Carter (Clift'n) | 1904—K. C. Langaard (Sherb'ne) |
| 1894—J. A. Halliday (Harrow)    | 1905—K. C. Langaard (Sherb'ne) |
| 1895—R. M. Wakefield (Sherb'e)  | 1906—T. M. Whittaker (Felsted) |
| 1896—R. F. Vibart (Harrow)      | 1907—G. A. Lilley (St. Paul's) |
| 1897—H. Brackenbury (Bed'f'd)   | 1908—C. C. Darley (Dulwich)    |
| 1898—A. L. Champneys (Chart.)   | 1909—F. C. Bourne (Rugby)      |
| 1899—R. O. C. Ward (Clifton)    | 1910—F. C. Bourne (Rugby)      |
| 1900—R. H. Edmondson (Rugby)    | 1911—H. T. Bostock (Oundle)    |
| 1901—F. J. V. Hopley (Harrow)   | 1912—A. L. W. Neave (Clifton)  |
| 1902—F. J. V. Hopley (Harrow)   | 1913—C. L. Mackay (Clifton)    |
| 1903—J. E. Snell (Charterhouse) |                                |

## ARMY AND NAVY CHAMPIONSHIPS.

At Eordon, October, 1913.

*Bantam-weights.*—Private Price beat Private Vesey.

*Feather-weights.*—Sergeant Martin beat Private Lee.

*Light-weights.*—Driver Evans beat Sergeant Howard.

*Welter-weights.*—Lance-Corporal Walsh beat Private Oakham.

*Middle-weights.*—Gunner White beat Private Barry.

## WELSH AMATEUR CHAMPIONSHIPS.

The Welsh Regt. won the Championship with 15 points; Somerset L.I., 8 points; being second; Queen's Regt., 7 points, third; R.F.A., 6 points, fourth; and Essex Regt., 4 points, fifth.

## IRISH AMATEUR CHAMPIONSHIPS, 1913.

## BANTAM-WEIGHTS.

*First Series.*—S. Brown (A.S.A.) beat R. McAlpine (unattached); E. Kelly (unattached) beat C. J. Browne (Royal Hibernian School).

*Final.*—E. Kelly beat S. Brown.

## FEATHER-WEIGHTS.

*First Series.*—T. J. Tubridy (D.A.B.S.) beat A. Aitken (unattached); J. Stone (D.A.B.S.) beat H. Jordan (unattached).

*Byes.*—E. Rogers (Dublin) and J. McAuley (D.A.B.S.).

*Second Series.*—J. McAuley beat E. Rogers; T. J. Tubridy beat J. Stone.

*Final.*—T. J. Tubridy beat J. McAuley.

## LIGHT-WEIGHTS.

*First Series.*—W. O'Brien (Naas) beat S. Hughes (A.S.A.); B. Wilson (A.S.A.) beat P. Miller (S.C.A.C.); H. T. McQuade (D.A.B.S.) beat F. Murray (Dublin); B. McGill (Dublin) beat J. Twomey (Cork).

*Second Series.*—B. McGill beat W. O'Brien; H. McQuade beat B. Wilson.

*Final.*—B. McGill beat H. McQuade.

## MIDDLE-WEIGHTS.

*First Series.*—J. Murphy (Mount Brown) beat M. McDermot (A.S.A.); P. Fox (Kells) beat E. Foster (A.S.A.). *Byes.*—J. A. Hehir (A.S.A.) and J. O'Donnell (Tralee).

*Second Series.*—P. Fox beat J. Murphy; J. O'Donnell beat M. Hehir.

*Final.*—P. Fox beat J. O'Donnell.

## HEAVY-WEIGHTS.

*First Series.*—J. McDonald (Naas) beat Const O'Connor. *Byes*—C. N. Clarke (Blarney), P. Fox (Kells), and W. McDonald (Wenworth).

*Second Series.*—J. McDonald beat C. N. Clarke.; W. McDonald a bye; P. Fox scratched.

*Final.*—J. McDonald w.o.; W. McDonald scratched.

## SCOTTISH AMATEUR CHAMPIONSHIPS (S.A.G. &amp; W.A.)

At Glasgow, March 29.

## BANTAM-WEIGHTS.

*First Series.*—D. Nicholson (Southern) beat D. Grant (Scottish National); M. Reid (Southern) beat H. Cavan (St. Patrick's); A. Campbell (Clydebank) beat J. C. Miller (Lanark); J. Muir (Scottish National) beat J. Heaney (St. Patrick's); J. McNeil (Perth) beat J. Wright (Gala Harriers); W. McLeod (Greenock) beat T. O'Neil (Garscube Harriers); A. Wilkie (Greenock Caleds) beat R. Parker (Scottish National); A. Lawrie (Southern) beat J. McFadden (Southern) (holder); A. Lindsay (Scottish National) beat J. O'Rourke (Scottish National).

*Second Series.*—Campbell beat Wilkie; rest byes.

*Third Series.*—Lawrie beat Reid; McNeil beat Lindsay; Nicholson beat Muir; McLeod beat Campbell.

*Semi-finals.*—McLeod beat Nicholson; Lawrie beat McNeil.

*Final.*—Lawrie beat McLeod.

## FEATHER-WEIGHTS.

*First Series.*—J. Hendrie (Partick) beat J. B. Kerr (Dumfries); C. Wallace (Dundee) beat R. Morrison (Scottish National); R. Walker (Springburn) beat B. Sweeney (Vale of Leven); B. Welsh (Abbey Green) beat F. Waugh (Lanark); J. Thom (Springburn) beat R. Kelly (Lanark); E. Malloy (Scottish National) beat J. Dallas (Dennistoun); J. Ferguson (Scottish National) beat W. Peters (Scottish National); R. Howat (Scottish National) beat T. Emmet (Scottish National); C. Rocks (Netherfauldhouse) beat J. McEwan (Southern); A. Drennan (Southern) beat J. Bradley (Southern). J. Croall (Southern) a bye.

*Second Series.*—Croall beat Drennan; Thom beat Howat; Wallace beat Malloy; rest byes.

*Third Series.*—Walker beat Rocks; Ferguson beat Welsh; Thom beat Hendrie; Wallace beat Croall.

*Semi-finals.*—Wallace beat Thom; Walker beat Ferguson.

*Final.*—Wallace beat Walker.

## LIGHT-WEIGHTS.

*First Series.*—G. Cumming (Clydebank) beat J. Adams (Springburn); J. McArthur (Greenock West) beat W. Bell (St. Patrick's); D. McDonald (Southern) beat D. Miller (Scottish National); J. McDonald (Scottish National) beat A. Forbes (Scottish National); J. Fraser (Clydebank) beat E. G. McMan (Dundee). *Bye*—T. Scott (Springburn).

*Second Series.*—Scott beat Fraser; McArthur beat Cumming. *Byes*—D. McDonald and J. McDonald.

*Semi-finals.*—J. McDonald beat D. McDonald; McArthur beat Scott.

*Final.*—McDonald beat McArthur.



## MIDDLE-WEIGHTS.

*First Series.*—A. Buchanan (Southern) beat T. Highland (Southern); M. McCallum (Scottish National) beat W. Stark (Southern). *Byes*—J. Webb (Scottish National) and T. Kent (Southern).

*Semi-finals.*—Webb beat A. Buchanan; Kent beat McCallum.

*Final.*—Webb beat Kent.

## HEAVY-WEIGHTS.

*First Series.*—R. Whiteford (Edinburgh) beat John Young (Lanark). *Byes*—J. Ritchie (Abbey Green), John Webb (Scottish National), and T. Kent (Southern).

*Semi-finals.*—Kent beat Ritchie; Webb beat Whiteford.

*Final.*—Webb beat Kent.

## NORTHERN COUNTIES CHAMPIONSHIPS, 1913.

At Bradford, November 22, 1913.

*FEATHER-WEIGHTS (9st).*—A. Northop (Bradford All Saints) beat E. Booth (Stanningley) on points.

*HEAVY-WEIGHTS (11st 4lb).*—G. Mitchell (Bradford G.C.) beat T. Eggleston (Leeds) in the first round.

## MIDLAND AMATEUR CHAMPIONSHIPS, 1913.

*Bantam-weight.*—H. Hemming beat S. Goode.

*Feather-weight.*—J. O'Neill beat S. C. Jones.

*Light-weight.*—T. Thomas beat H. Pollard.

*Middle-weight.*—P. G. Sadd beat T. Priestnall.

*Heavy-weight.*—W. H. Hedges beat J. Priestnall.

## SCOTTISH AMATEUR CHAMPIONSHIPS (S.A.B.A.)

At Edinburgh, March 1.

## BANTAM-WEIGHTS.

*First Series.*—W. Buchan (Leith and Tolbooth) beat J. Henderson (Eastern). *Byes*—Stewart Hendry (Melbourne), G. Gemmell (Springburn, Glasgow), A. Brown (Victoria, Glasgow), G. Harden (Dunedin), G. Sutherland (Netherbow), J. Jackson (Springburn, Glasgow), and W. Taylor (unattached).

*Second Series.*—S. Hendry beat Gemmell; A. Brown beat G. Harden; G. Sutherland beat J. Jackson; W. Buchan beat W. Taylor.

*Semi-finals.*—W. Buchan beat Sutherland; Brown beat S. Hendry.

*Final.*—Buchan beat Brown.

## FEATHER-WEIGHTS.

*First Series.*—R. Donati (Eastern) beat C. Burt (West Lothian Miners); D. Vallance (Melbourne) beat B. Carney (Victoria, Glasgow); T. Buchan (Leith and Tolbooth) beat R. Douglas (Douglas). *Byes*—A. Craig (Victoria, Glasgow), D. Hutchison (Leith St. Andrew's), J. Thom (Springburn, Glasgow), W. Hoey (Springburn, Glasgow), and G. Grieve (Netherbow).

*Second Series.*—Donati beat T. Buchan; Thom beat Hutchison; Craig beat Grieve; Vallance beat Hoey in the first round.

*Semi-finals.*—Vallance beat Craig; Donati beat Thom.

*Final.*—Vallance beat Donati.

## LIGHT-WEIGHTS.

*First Series.*—G. Burns (Victoria, Glasgow), beat J. Steel (Victoria, Glasgow); G. Renouff (Leith St. Andrew's) beat J. Johnstone (Dunfermline); J. Buchanan (Eastern) beat D. Tait. *Byes*—G. Outerson (Melbourne), A. Gourlay (City, Glasgow), W. Gray (West Lothian Miners), T. Hendry (West Lothian Miners), and M. Hayes (Springburn, Glasgow).

*Second Series.*—Buchanan beat Renouff; T. Hendry beat Gray. Hayes beat Burns; Outerson beat Gourlay.

*Semi-finals.*—Buchanan beat Outerson; Hayes beat T. Hendry.

*Final.*—Buchanan beat Hayes.

## MIDDLE-WEIGHTS.

*First Series.*—J. Whiteford (Edinburgh Gymnastic) beat J. Smith (9th Royal Scots); W. Samuels (Edinburgh Gymnastic) beat W. Smith (Westcalder); J. Coyle (West Lothian Miners) beat F. McMillan (Dunedin); Hugh Docherty (Edinburgh Gymnastic) beat R. Bell (Springburn, Glasgow).

*Semi-finals.*—Docherty beat Coyle; Samuels beat J. Whiteford.

*Final.*—Samuels beat Docherty.

## HEAVY-WEIGHTS.

*First Series.*—J. Whiteford (Edinburgh Gymnastic) beat M. Wilson (City, Glasgow); R. Whiteford (Edinburgh Gymnastic) a bye. The competition was rendered null and void owing to J. and G. Whiteford, who are brothers, refusing to genuinely contest the issue.

## AUSTRALASIAN AMATEUR CHAMPIONS, 1913.

(At Dunedin, New Zealand.)

*Bantam-weight.*—H. King (New South Wales).

*Feather-weight.*—N. Bennetts (New Zealand).

*Light-weight.*—W. Schutt (New Zealand).

*Welter-weight.*—S. Mitchell (New Zealand).

*Middle-weight.*—H. J. Withey (New Zealand).

## AMERICAN AMATEUR CHAMPIONS.—1913.

*108-pound Class.*—BARNEY SNYDER, Boston.

*115-pound Class.*—THOMAS L. REAGAN, Boston.

*125-pound Class.*—W. HITCHEN, Toronto.

*135-pound Class.*—M. J. CROWLEY, Malden.

*145-pound Class.*—CHARLES ASKINS, Boston.

*158-pound Class.*—WILLIAM BARRETT, Harlem, New York.

*Heavy-weight Class.*—ALFRED J. REICH, Irish-American A.C.

*175-pound Class.*—JOE BROWN, Pawtucket, R.I.

## INTERNATIONAL BOXING UNION.

The following were declared the boxing champions of the world by the International Boxing Union at a meeting held in Paris in November, 1913, at which England was not represented:—

*Fly-weight*—Bill Ladbury (England).

*Bantam-weight*—Johnny Coulon (America).

*Feather-weight*—Johnny Kilbane (America).

*Light-weight*—Willie Ritchie (America).

*Middle-weight*—Frank Klaus (America).

*Light Heavy-weight*—Sam Langford (America).

The Middle-weight and Heavy-weight titles were left vacant.

**WORLD'S PROFESSIONAL CHAMPIONS.**

*Fly-Weight.*—BILL LADBURY.

*Bantam-weight.*—KID WILLIAMS, JOHNNY COULON, C. LEDOUX,  
DIGGER STANLEY.

*Feather-weight.*—JOHNNY KILBANE.

*Light-weight.*—FRED WELSH, WILLIE RITCHIE.

*Middle-weight.*—In dispute.

*Heavy-weight.*—JACK JOHNSON.

---

**AUSTRALIAN PROFESSIONAL CHAMPIONS, 1913.**

*Light-weight.*—Hughie Mehegan beat Matt Wells.

*Heavy-weight.*—Dave Smith beat Bill Lang.

---

**FRENCH PROFESSIONAL CHAMPIONS.—1913.**

*Fly-weights.*—BOUZONNIE.

*Bantam-weights.*—LEDoux.

*Feather-weights.*—DE PONTHEU.

*Light-weights.*—PAPIN.

*Welter-weights.*—PIET.

*Middle-weights.*—MOREAU.

*Light Heavy-weights.*—CARPENTIER.

*Heavy-weights.*—LURIE.

---

**ENGLISH CHAMPIONS, 1913.**

*Fly-weight.*—BILL LADBURY.

*Bantam-weight.*—DIGGER STANLEY.

*Feather-weight.*—KID LEWIS.

*Light-weight.*—FRED WELSH.

*Welter-weight.*—JOHNNY SUMMERS.

*Heavy-weight.*—BOMBARDIER WELLS.

---

**AMERICAN CHAMPIONS, 1913.**

*Bantam-weight.*—JOHNNY COULON.

*Feather-weight.*—JOHNNY KILBANE.

*Light-weight.*—WILLIE RITCHIE.

*Middle-weight.*—In dispute.

*Heavy-weight.*—JACK JOHNSON.

---

**THE AMATEUR BOXING ASSOCIATION.**

THE RULES REVISED OCTOBER, 1911.

1. In all open competitions the ring shall be roped, and not less than 12ft. or more than 20ft. square.

2. Competitors to box in light boots or shoes (without spikes), or in socks, knickerbockers, breeches or trousers, and jerseys. The gloves to be of a standard weight of 8oz. each.

3. Weights to be, for Championship Competitions—Bantam, not exceeding 8st 4lb; Feather, not exceeding 9st; Light, not exceeding 10st.; Middle, not exceeding 11st 4lb; Heavy, any weight. Competitors to weigh on the day of competition in boxing costume, without gloves. For all other competitions weights to be decided by the Association or Club promoting the same.

4. In all open competitions the number of rounds to be contested shall be three. The duration of the first two rounds shall be three minutes, and of the third four minutes, with an interval of one minute between each round.

5. In competitions where there are more than four competitors, a sufficient number of byes shall be drawn in the first series, so as to reduce the number of remaining competitors to 4, 8, or 16, as the case may be, and the drawers of such byes shall not have to box them; and in the second series those who have received byes shall be drawn to compete before those who have already boxed. Byes that may subsequently arise shall be spared for the specified time with an opponent approved by the judges and referee.

6. Each competitor shall be attended by one second only, and no advice or coaching shall be given to a competitor by his second, or any other person, during the progress of the bout.

7. In all open competitions bouts shall be decided by two judges and a referee, who shall be stationed apart from each other. The judges shall award at the end of the first two rounds five marks, and at the end of the third round seven marks to the better man, and a lesser number to the other man according to his merits. When the men are equal the maximum number must be given to each. At the end of each bout the judges' scoring papers shall be collected by an official appointed for the purpose, and in cases where the judges agree such official shall announce their decision, but should the judges disagree the official shall so inform the referee, and shall collect his paper, but before announcing the decision, shall show the judges' papers to the referee.

8. The referee shall give his vote when the judges disagree, or he can order further rounds limited to two minutes each. Two of the three opinions must agree before a winner can be declared. otherwise an extra round is compulsory. The decision of the judges or referee, as the case may be, shall be final and without appeal.

9. Marks shall be awarded for "attack," as follows:—Direct clean hits with the knuckle part of the glove of either hand, on any part of the front or sides of the head, or body above the belt; and for "defence," guarding, slipping, ducking, counter-hitting, or getting away. Where competitors are otherwise equal, the majority of marks shall be given to the one who does most of the leading off, or who displays the better style.

10. The referee shall have power to disqualify a competitor for any of the following acts:—For hitting below the belt, for hitting with the open glove, the inside or "butt" of the hand, or with the wrist or elbow; for striking a competitor when he is down; for holding, butting, shouldering, intentionally falling without receiving a blow, wrestling or roughing, or for any other act he may deem foul.

11. In the event of a competitor being down, his opponent shall retire out of distance, and shall not recommence boxing until told to do so by the referee. A man is to be considered down when he is on one foot or both, if at the same time any other part of his body is touching the ground. The referee shall be empowered to stop a round if in his opinion a man is outclassed or unfit to continue, and that man shall be deemed to have lost the bout.

12. In all competitions any competitor failing to resume sparring when time is called shall lose the bout.

13. The breaking of any of these rules by a competitor or his second shall render such competitor liable to disqualification.

14. The judges and referee shall decide (1) the interpretation of any of these rules; (2) any question not provided for in these rules.

#### DEFINITION OF AN AMATEUR.

1. An amateur is one who has never competed for a money prize, staked bet, or declared wager; who has not competed with or against a professional for any prize (except with the express sanction of the Amateur Boxing Association), and who has never taught, pursued, or assisted in the practice of athletic exercises as a means of obtaining a livelihood or pecuniary gain.

2. That Associated Clubs giving open competitions shall accept the entry of any member of Clubs forming the Association, all other entries to be subject to the approval of the Committee of the Clubs giving such competitions.

## NATIONAL SPORTING CLUB RULES. CONTESTS.

1. All contests to be decided in a roped ring not less than 14ft. or more than 20ft. square.

2. Contestants to box in light boots or shoes (without spikes) or in socks. The gloves to be of a minimum weight of 6oz. each. Contestants to be medically examined before entering the ring, and to weigh on the day of the contest.

Should bandages be agreed to, the length and material of same to be approved and deposited with the Management of the Club at the time of signing Articles. The length of Bandage for each or either hand not to exceed six feet, and width not to exceed one inch.

3. In all contests the number of rounds shall be specified. No contest shall exceed 15 rounds, except Championships, which shall be limited to 20 rounds. No round shall exceed three minutes in duration. The interval between the rounds shall be one minute.

4. A contestant shall be entitled to the assistance of two seconds, whose names shall be submitted to the Committee for approval. The seconds shall leave the ring when time is called, and shall give no advice or assistance to the contestants during the progress of any round.

5. In all contests a referee and a timekeeper shall be appointed by the Committee. The referee shall award a maximum number of five marks at the end of each round to the better man, and a proportionate number to the other contestant, or, when equal, the maximum number to each.

If a contestant is down, he must get up unassisted within ten seconds, his opponent meanwhile shall retire out of striking distance, and shall not resume boxing until ordered to do so by the referee. A man is to be considered down even when he is on one or both feet, if at the same time any other part of his body is touching the ground, or when in the act of rising. A contestant failing to continue the contest at the expiration of ten seconds shall not be awarded any marks for that round, and the contest shall then terminate.

The referee shall decide all contests in favour of the contestant who obtains the greatest number of marks.

If at the conclusion of any round during the contest one of the contestants should attain such a lead on points as to render it an impossibility for his opponent to win or tie, he must then be declared the winner.

Marks shall be awarded for "attack," direct clean hits with the knuckle part of the glove of either hand on any part of the front or sides of the head, or body above the belt; "defence," guarding, slipping, ducking, or getting away. Where contestants are otherwise equal the majority of marks shall be given to the one who does most of the leading off or who displays the better style.

6. The referee shall have power to disqualify a contestant for any of the following acts. For hitting below the belt, for using the pivot blow, for using the kidney punch, for hitting with the open glove, the inside or butt of the hand, or with the wrist or elbow. For holding, butting, shouldering, intentionally falling without receiving a blow, wrestling or roughing, or for any other act which he may deem foul. The referee shall also have power to stop the contest if in his opinion a contestant is outclassed or accidentally disabled.



7. If in the opinion of the referee a deliberate foul is committed by a contestant, such contestant shall not be entitled to any prize.

8. The breaking of any of these rules by a contestant or his seconds shall render such contestant liable to disqualification.

9. The referee shall decide (1) any question not provided for in these rules ; (2) the interpretation of any of these rules.

### COMPETITIONS.

1. All competitions to be decided in a roped ring not less than 14ft. or more than 20ft. square.

2. Competitors to box in light boots or shoes (without spikes) or in socks. The gloves to be of a minimum weight of 6 ounces each. Competitors to be medically examined before entering the ring, and to weigh on the day of the contest.

3. In all ordinary competitions the number of rounds to be contested shall be three. The duration of the first and second rounds shall be two or three minutes, and the third round three or four minutes. The interval between the rounds shall be one minute.

4. A competitor who draws a bye shall be bound to spar for the specified time with any opponent approved of by the judges and referee.

5. In all competitions a referee, two judges, and a timekeeper shall be appointed by the Committee. Bouts shall be decided by the judges and the referee, who shall be stationed apart. The judges shall award in competitions of three rounds, for the first and second a maximum of five marks in each, and for the third round a maximum of seven to the better man, and a proportionate number to the other competitor, or, when equal, the maximum number to each. In special competitions of longer duration the maximum number of marks to be allotted shall be five for each round. At the end of each bout the judges' papers shall be collected by an official appointed for that purpose. In cases where the judges agree, such official shall announce the name of the winner ; but in cases where the judges disagree, such official shall so inform the referee, who shall thereupon act according to Rule 6.

6. The referee shall have power to give his casting vote when the judges disagree, or he can order a further round limited to either two or three minutes. Two opinions must agree as to a winner, otherwise an extra round shall be ordered by the referee.

7. If a competitor is down, he must get up unassisted within ten seconds, his opponent meanwhile shall retire out of striking distance, and shall not resume boxing until ordered to do so by the referee. A man is to be considered down even when he is on one or both feet, if at the same time any other part of his body is touching the ground, or when in the act of rising. A competitor failing to continue the contest at the expiration of ten seconds shall not be awarded any marks for that round, and the bout shall then terminate.

The referee shall decide all bouts in favour of the competitor who obtains the greatest number of marks.

If at the conclusion of any round during the competition one of the competitors should attain such a lead on points as to render it an impossibility for his opponent to win or tie, he must then be declared the winner.

8. The decision of the judges or referee, as the case may be, shall be final, and without appeal.



9. Marks shall be awarded for "attack," direct clean hits with the knuckle part of the glove of either hand or any part of the front or sides of the head, or body above the belt; "defence" guarding, slipping, ducking, or getting away. Where competitors are otherwise equal, the majority of marks shall be given to the one who does most of the leading off, or who displays the better style.

10. The referee shall have power to disqualify a competitor for any of the following acts. For hitting below the belt, for using the pivot blow, for using the kidney punch, for hitting with the open glove, the inside or butt of the hand, or with the wrist or elbow, For holding, butting, shouldering, intentionally falling without receiving a blow, wrestling or roughing, or for any other act he may deem foul. The referee shall also have power to stop the bout if in his opinion a competitor is outclassed or accidentally disabled.

11. If in the opinion of the referee a deliberate foul is committed by a competitor, such competitor shall not be entitled to any prize.

12. The breaking of any of these rules by such competitor or his seconds shall render a competitor liable to disqualification.

13. The judges and referee shall decide (1) any question not provided for in these rules; (2) the interpretation of any of these rules.

#### CHAMPIONSHIPS—STANDARD WEIGHTS.

Fly-weight, 8st. and under; bantam-weight, 8st. 6lb. and under; feather-weight, 9st. and under; light-weight, 9st. 9lb. and under; welter-weight, 10st. 7lb. and under; middle-weight, 11st. 6lb. and under; light-heavy-weight, 12st. 7lb. and under; heavy-weight, any weight.

To weigh-in eight hours before entering the ring.

Any boxer holding a Championship must defend his title within six months after the receipt of a challenge for a minimum stake of £100 a side, excepting the heavy-weight, when the minimum is to be £200 a side, and the fly-weight, when the minimum is to be £50 a side; the challenge to be accompanied by a deposit of £50, and approved by the Committee of the National Sporting Club.

Challenge belts will be given for the above Championships, which must be held for an unbroken period of three years, or won three times (not necessarily consecutively) in order for same to become the absolute property of the holder.

The holder of a Championship Belt shall not be permitted to enter for another weight unless the Belt he has previously won has become his absolute property, or he has surrendered same.

---

#### THE QUEENSBURY RULES.

1. The ring shall be roped, and 24ft. square.

2. Competitors to box in light boots or shoes (without spikes), or in socks, with knickerbockers, breeches, or trousers, and wear jerseys.

3. The result shall be decided by two judges, with a referee, or by a referee only.

4. The number of rounds to be contested shall be three. The duration of the first two rounds shall be three minutes, and the final round four minutes, and the interval between each round shall be one minute.

5. Any competitor failing to come up when "Time" is called shall lose the bout.

6. Where a competitor draws a bye, he shall be bound to spar such bye for the specified time, and with such opponent as the judges or referee may approve.

7. Each competitor shall be entitled to the assistance of one attendant only, and no advice or coaching shall be given to any competitor by his second, or by any other person, during the progress of any round.

8. The referee shall have power to give his casting vote when the judges disagree, or to stop the contest in either the second or third round in the event of it being very one-sided; and he can, further, order a fourth round, limited to two minutes, in the event of the judges disagreeing.

9. The decision of the judges or referee, as the case may be, shall be final and without appeal.

10. The referee may, after cautioning the offender, disqualify a competitor who is boxing unfairly by flicking or hitting with the open glove, by hitting with the inside or "butt" of the hand, the wrist, or elbow, or by wrestling or roughing at the ropes.

11. In the event of any question arising not provided for in these rules, the referee to have full power to decide such question, and his decision to be final.

### CONTESTS FOR ENDURANCE.

To be a fair stand-up boxing match, in a 24ft. ring, or as near that size as practicable; no wrestling or hugging allowed; the rounds to be of three minutes' duration, and one minute time; if either man fall through weakness or otherwise he must get up unassisted; ten seconds to be allowed him to do so; the other man meanwhile to retire to his corner, and when the fallen man is on his legs the round is to be resumed and continued until the three minutes have expired, and if one man fails to come to the scratch in the ten seconds allowed, it shall be in the power of the referee to give his award in favour of the other man: a man hanging on the ropes in a helpless state, with his toes off the ground, shall be considered down; no seconds or any other person will be allowed in the ring during the rounds; should the contest be stopped by any unavoidable interference the referee to name time and place for finishing the contest as soon as possible, so that the match must be won or lost, unless the backers of both men agree to draw the stakes. The gloves to be fair-sized boxing gloves of the best quality, and new; should a glove burst or come off it must be replaced to the referee's satisfaction. A man on one knee is considered down, and if struck is entitled to the stakes. No shoes or boots with sprigs allowed.

### CHAMPIONS OF THE PRIZE RING.

1805—PEARCE, the Game Chicken.

1808—GULLY declined the office.

1809—TOM CRIBB received belt, not transferable, and cup.

1824—TOM SPRING received four cups and resigned office.

1825—JEM WARD received a belt, not transferable.

1833—DEAF BURKE claimed the office.

1839—BENDIGO (W. Thompson) beat Deaf Burke, claimed Championship, and received belt from Jem Ward.

1841—NICK WARD (brother to Jem) beat Caunt, February 2. CAUNT beat Nick Ward, and received a belt by subscription. The belt was transferable.

1845—BENDIGO beat Caunt, and got the belt.

1849—TASS PARKER beat Con Parker for £100 a-side and the Championship.

- 1850—PERRY the Tipton Slasher, after his fight with Paddock, claimed the office.
- 1851—HARRY BROOME beat Perry, and obtained the office.
- 1853—PERRY again claimed the office, Harry Broome having forfeited £20 to him in a match, and retired from the Ring on August 13.
- 1857—TOM SAYERS beat Perty for £200 a-side and new belt.
- 1860—TOM SAYERS retired after his fight with Heenan.
- 1860—SAM HURST, the Stalybridge Infant, beat Paddock. Both claimed the office. Belt handed to Hurst.
- 1861—JEM MACE beat Hurst.
- 1863—TOM KING beat Mace and claimed the belt, which he subsequently gave up, declining again to meet Mace. Mace again claimed the belt.
- 1865—JOE WORMALD beat Marsden, £200 a-side and the belt, both having claimed the Championship. Belt handed to Wormald. Forfeited £120 to Mace, who again claimed.
- 1866—MACE and JOE GOSS a draw, £200 a-side and belt.
- 1867—JOE WORMALD received forfeit from E. Baldwin, £200 and the Championship. Baldwin absent at the starting place. Wormald claimed the belt.
- 1867—JEM MACE and E. BALDWIN a draw, £200 a-side and the Championship. The belt in abeyance.
- 1868—J. WORMALD and E. BALDWIN a draw, £200 a-side and the title, in America.
- 1869—M'COOLE beat T. Allen, in America, for Championship of the World.
- 1870—JEM MACE beat T. Allen, in America, for Championship of the World.
- 1872—JEM MACE and J. COBURN fought a draw for £500 a-side and the Championship.
- 1885—JEM SMITH beat Jack Davis for £100 a-side and the Championship of England.
- 1887—JAKE KILRAIN and JEM SMITH fought a draw for £2,000 and "Police Gazette" Championship of the World Belt, in France.
- 1888—March 10, J. L. SULLIVAN, of Boston, U.S.A., and C. MITCHELL, of London, drew at Chantilly, France, after 39 rounds in 3 hours and 11 minutes.
- 1889—July 8, JOHN L. SULLIVAN, of Boston, U.S.A., beat Jake Kilrain, of Greenport, U.S.A., for £2,000 a-side, in 75 rounds in 2 hours and 16 minutes.
- 1889—December 23, FRANK SLAVIN, of Australia, and JEM SMITH, of London, drew at Bruges, Belgium, after fighting 14 rounds. Roughs repeatedly interfered with Slavin, and the referee stopped the fight.

## BOXING CHAMPIONS OF THE WORLD.

### HEAVY-WEIGHT CHAMPIONS.

- 1891—BOB FITZSIMMONS defeated Jack Dempsey for the Middle-weight Championship of the World, 13 rounds, at New Orleans, January 14.
- 1891—JAMES J. CORBETT and PETER JACKSON fought their memorable draw, 61 rounds, San Francisco, Cal., May 21.
- 1892—JAMES J. CORBETT beat John L. Sullivan, Champion of America, 21 rounds, New Orleans, La., Sept. 7.

- 1894—JAMES J. CORBETT beat Charles Mitchell, of England, 3 rounds, Jacksonville, Fla., January 25.
- 1896—ROBERT FITZSIMMONS beat Peter Maher in one round, in 1min. 35sec., in Mexico, Texas, February 21.
- 1897—ROBERT FITZSIMMONS won from James J. Corbett, at Carson City, Nev., in 14 rounds, March 17.
- 1899—JAMES J. JEFFRIES won title from Robert Fitzsimmons, at Coney Island, N.Y., in 11 rounds, June 9.
- 1899—JAMES J. JEFFRIES defeated Thomas J. Sharkey, at Coney Island, N.Y., 25 rounds, November 3.
- 1902—JAMES J. JEFFRIES knocked out Robert Fitzsimmons, at San Francisco, Cal., eight rounds July 25.
- 1903—JAMES J. JEFFRIES knocked out James J. Corbett at San Francisco, Cal., in ten rounds, August 14.
- 1904—JAMES J. JEFFRIES knocked out Jack Munroe, at San Francisco, in two rounds, August 26.
- 1905—JACK O'BRIEN beat Bob Fitzsimmons, at San Francisco, 13 rounds, December 20.
- 1906—TOMMY BURNS defeated Marvin Hart, who claimed the title, Los Angeles, 20 rounds, February 23.
- 1907—TOMMY BURNS defeated Jack O'Brien, Los Angeles, 20 rounds, May 7.
- 1907—TOMMY BURNS beat Bill Squires, at Los Angeles, three rounds.
- 1907—TOMMY BURNS beat Gunner Moir, at National Sporting Club, ten rounds, December 2.
- 1908—TOMMY BURNS beat Jack Palmer, at Wonderland, four rounds, February 10; beat Jem Roche, at Dublin, one round, March 17; beat Bill Squires, at Neuilly, eight rounds, June 13, and at Sydney, in 13 rounds, August 24; beat Bill Lang, at Melbourne, six rounds, Sept. 3.
- 1908—JACK JOHNSON (challenger) beat Tommy Burns, Rushcutter's Bay, Sydney, 14 rounds, December 26.
- 1909—JACK JOHNSON knocked out Stanley Ketchel, in 12 rounds, October 16.
- 1910—JACK JOHNSON beat James J. Jeffries, in 15 rounds, July 4, Reno, Nevada.

---

## CURLING.

The following are the winners in the principal Curling Tournaments decided last season:—

FA'NSON CUP.—J. D. Johnston, Trafford.

NEWALL CUP.—J. P. Cowper, Manchester Caledonians.

MANCHESTER ICE PALACE SHIELD.—J. Wilson, Belle Vue.

DUCHESS OF BEDFORD SHIELD.—J. Carmichael, London.

LYCETT CUP.—J. D. Johnston, Trafford.

INTERNATIONAL TOURNAMENT.—James Gray, Preston.

SCOTTISH CLUB CHAMPIONSHIP.—J. McGeoch, Manchester.

HARROGATE CUP.—G. Hamilton, Glasgow.

KANDERSTANG CUP.—J. Kennedy, Glasgow.

STIRLING-MAXWELL CUP.—W. Lindsay, Wishaw.

BOWLERS AND MASON'S TOWNLEY.—W. Dodds, Glasgow.

JACKSON CUP.—St. Moritz—M. Metcalf.





**W. R. APPLEGARTH.**  
England's Champion Amateur Sprinter.



# **HORLICK'S MALTED MILK**

MALTED BARLEY,  
WHEAT, and MILK  
in Powder Form. . .

The Ideal Food Drink  
FOR ATHLETES.

---

## **M W.R. APPLGARTH**

**World's Amateur Sprint Champion**

*In a letter dated July 3rd, 1913, writes :—*

"I feel I must write at once to inform you of the wonderful results obtained by me from the use of **HORLICK'S MALTED MILK** in my training during the last two months. I have improved through its use by leaps and bounds until on Saturday last I equalled the 100 yards record of  $9\frac{1}{2}$  seconds, and put up a new World's record for the 150 yards, by running this distance in the time of  $14\frac{1}{2}$  seconds.

At the early part of the present season I complained to my coach of a feeling of loss of energy, and commenced using **HORLICK'S MALTED MILK**, with the surprising results above stated, and I attribute my run of successes to the marvellous muscle-building properties contained in your valuable food.

"I send you this testimonial quite unsolicited."

---

Quickly and effectively replaces broken-down tissue, and also enables the Athlete to practice without danger of overstrain through staleness following a wrong or ineffective diet.

Contains the unrivalled nutrition of rich milk and the choicest malted cereals, supplying strength and vigour and building up stamina. Easily assimilated and may be taken at all times.

**Ready in a moment with water only. No cooking.**

**Of all Chemists and Stores in Sterilised  
Glass Bottles, at 1/6, 2/6 & 11/-.**

**Liberal Sample for trial free by post on request.**

**HORLICK'S MALTED MILK Co., Slough, Bucks.**

## THE WORLD'S COMPARATIVE ATHLETIC TABLE, 1913.

|                             | 100<br>Yards     | 220<br>Yds.      | 440<br>Yds.      | 880<br>Yards | Mile               | 2, 3, 4,<br>and 5<br>Miles | 120<br>Yds.<br>Hurdle | High<br>Jump       | Long<br>Jump       | Hammer               | Weight             |
|-----------------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|--------------|--------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------|--------------------|----------------------|--------------------|
|                             | SEC.             | SEC.             | SEC.             | M. S.        | M. S.              | M. S.                      | SEC.                  | FT. IN.            | FT. IN.            | FT. IN.              | FT. IN.            |
| England .....               | 10               | 21 $\frac{3}{4}$ | 49 $\frac{5}{8}$ | 2            | 4 25 $\frac{4}{8}$ | *19 32                     | 16                    | 6 0                | 22 6               | 155 1 $\frac{1}{2}$  | 47 4 $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Scotland .....              | 10 $\frac{1}{8}$ | 24 $\frac{3}{8}$ | 53               | 2            | 4 34               | *20 44                     | 18 $\frac{3}{8}$      | 5 8                | 20 11              | 165 9                | 40 6               |
| Ireland .....               | 10 $\frac{4}{8}$ | 24 $\frac{3}{8}$ | 57 $\frac{1}{8}$ | 2            | 4 47 $\frac{3}{8}$ | *21 59 $\frac{2}{8}$       | 18 $\frac{3}{8}$      | 5 3                | 19 4               | 153 0                | 42 3 $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Wales .....                 | 10 $\frac{3}{8}$ | 24 $\frac{1}{8}$ | 53 $\frac{1}{8}$ | 2            | 4 31 $\frac{4}{8}$ | *20 45                     | 18 $\frac{4}{8}$      | 5 1                | 20 3               | —                    | —                  |
| Scotland v. Ireland .....   | 10               | 22 $\frac{5}{8}$ | 53               | 2            | 4 34 $\frac{4}{8}$ | *21 15 $\frac{2}{8}$       | 16 $\frac{3}{8}$      | 6 1                | 21 8               | 161 6                | 42 11              |
| Midland Counties .....      | 10 $\frac{3}{8}$ | 23 $\frac{2}{8}$ | —                | 2            | 4 32 $\frac{3}{8}$ | —                          | 17                    | 5 4                | —                  | —                    | —                  |
| Northern Counties .....     | 10 $\frac{1}{8}$ | 22 $\frac{1}{8}$ | 52               | 2            | 4 28 $\frac{4}{8}$ | —                          | 16 $\frac{1}{8}$      | 5 11 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 19 1               | —                    | —                  |
| Army .....                  | 10 $\frac{1}{8}$ | —                | 51 $\frac{3}{8}$ | 2            | 4 30 $\frac{1}{8}$ | †14 46 $\frac{2}{8}$       | 16 $\frac{2}{8}$      | —                  | —                  | —                    | —                  |
| Territorials .....          | 9 $\frac{4}{8}$  | —                | 53               | 2            | 4 30 $\frac{4}{8}$ | —                          | 17                    | —                  | —                  | —                    | —                  |
| Oxford v. Cambridge .....   | 10 $\frac{2}{8}$ | —                | 51               | 2            | 4 24 $\frac{1}{8}$ | †14 47                     | 16 $\frac{1}{8}$      | 7                  | 20 6               | 136 6                | 37                 |
| U.S.A. Varsities .....      | 9 $\frac{4}{8}$  | 21 $\frac{1}{8}$ | 48 $\frac{4}{8}$ | 1            | 4 14 $\frac{2}{8}$ | †9 45 $\frac{2}{8}$        | 15 $\frac{3}{8}$      | 8 $\frac{1}{2}$    | 23 5 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 142 7                | 43                 |
| U.S.A. .....                | 10 $\frac{2}{8}$ | 22 $\frac{5}{8}$ | 51 $\frac{1}{8}$ | 1            | 4 20 $\frac{2}{8}$ | *26 10 $\frac{2}{8}$       | 16 $\frac{2}{8}$      | 6 1                | 22 3 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 156 0                | 47                 |
| South Africa .....          | 10               | 22               | 51               | 1            | 4 41 $\frac{2}{8}$ | *21 49 $\frac{4}{8}$       | 16 $\frac{1}{8}$      | 5 8 $\frac{1}{2}$  | 21 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 125                  | 46                 |
| New South Wales .....       | 10               | 24 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 53 $\frac{1}{8}$ | 2            | 4 43 $\frac{2}{8}$ | †15 58 $\frac{2}{8}$       | 17                    | 5 11 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 21 6 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 129 3 $\frac{1}{2}$  | 41                 |
| New Zealand .....           | 10 $\frac{2}{8}$ | 23               | 51 $\frac{1}{8}$ | 1            | 4 34               | †15 28 $\frac{1}{8}$       | 16 $\frac{2}{8}$      | 5 5                | 21 9 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 143 8                | 36                 |
| Victoria .....              | 10               | 23               | 51 $\frac{1}{8}$ | 1            | 4 34               | †15 35 $\frac{3}{8}$       | 16 $\frac{2}{8}$      | 5 6 $\frac{1}{2}$  | 21 0               | 177 7 $\frac{1}{2}$  | 37                 |
| Tasmania .....              | 11               | 24               | 53               | 2            | 4 42 $\frac{3}{8}$ | †15 59                     | 16 $\frac{2}{8}$      | 5 0                | 17 2               | 84 1                 | 33                 |
| Australian Varsities .....  | 11               | 25 $\frac{3}{8}$ | 53               | 2            | 4 49 $\frac{4}{8}$ | †26 53 $\frac{2}{8}$       | 16 $\frac{2}{8}$      | 5 9 $\frac{1}{2}$  | 22 6               | 152 2 $\frac{1}{2}$  | 41                 |
| L.A.C. v. Sweden .....      | 10               | —                | 49 $\frac{4}{8}$ | 2            | 4 26               | †15 43                     | 16 $\frac{2}{8}$      | 5 11               | 22 3               | 119 8                | 41                 |
| Scottish Universities ..... | 10 $\frac{1}{8}$ | 22               | —                | 2            | 4 26 $\frac{1}{8}$ | †14 59                     | 17                    | 5 5 $\frac{1}{2}$  | —                  | 140 8                | 41                 |
| Oxford .....                | 10 $\frac{1}{8}$ | —                | 52               | 1            | 4 26 $\frac{1}{8}$ | †15 12 $\frac{4}{8}$       | 16 $\frac{1}{8}$      | 5 7                | 21 4 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 108 10 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 9                  |
| Cambridge .....             | 10 $\frac{1}{8}$ | —                | 49 $\frac{4}{8}$ | 2            | 4 26 $\frac{1}{8}$ | —                          | 16 $\frac{1}{8}$      | 5 6 $\frac{1}{2}$  | 21 1               | —                    | 40                 |

\* Four miles; † three miles; ‡ two miles; § five miles.

## AMATEUR ATHLETICS.

### OLYMPIC RECORDS.

The list of Olympic records which have now been established in track and field events is as follows :—

|                            |                                   |
|----------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 100 metres                 | 10 $\frac{1}{3}$ sec.             |
| 110 metres hurdles         | 15sec.                            |
| 200 metres                 | 21 $\frac{7}{10}$ sec.            |
| 400 metres                 | 48 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec.             |
| 400 metres hurdles         | 55sec.                            |
| 800 metres                 | 1min. 51 $\frac{9}{10}$ sec.      |
| 1,500 metres               | 3min. 56 $\frac{1}{3}$ sec.       |
| 3,200 metres cross country | 10min. 47 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec.      |
| 5,000 metres               | 14min. 36 $\frac{3}{5}$ sec.      |
| 8,000 metres               | 25min. 11 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec.      |
| 10,000 metres              | 31min. 20sec.                     |
| 25 Mile Marathon race      | 2hr. 36min. 54sec.                |
| 3,500 metres walk          | 14min. 55sec.                     |
| 10,000 metres walk         | 46min. 28 $\frac{2}{5}$ sec.      |
| 16,000 metres walk         | 1hr. 15min. 57 $\frac{2}{5}$ sec. |
| 400 metres relay race      | 42 $\frac{2}{5}$ sec.             |
| 1,600 metres relay race    | 3min. 16 $\frac{3}{5}$ sec.       |
| Running High Jump          | 6ft. 4in.                         |
| Running Broad Jump         | 24ft. 11 $\frac{1}{2}$ in.        |
| Standing High Jump         | 5ft. 4 $\frac{1}{2}$ in.          |
| Standing Broad Jump        | 11ft. 0 $\frac{1}{2}$ in.         |
| Pole Jump                  | 12ft. 11 $\frac{1}{2}$ in.        |
| Hop, Step, and Jump        | 48ft. 11 $\frac{1}{2}$ in.        |
| Javelin, best hand         | 198ft. 11 $\frac{1}{2}$ in.       |
| Javelin, both hands        | 358ft. 11 $\frac{1}{2}$ in.       |
| Discus, best hand          | 148ft. 3 $\frac{9}{10}$ in.       |
| Discus, both hands         | 271ft. 10 $\frac{1}{2}$ in.       |
| Weight, best hand          | 50ft. 4in.                        |
| Weight, both hands         | 90ft. 10 $\frac{9}{10}$ in.       |
| Hammer                     | 177ft. 7in.                       |

### HOW THE NATIONS HAVE SCORED.

|                | 1896 | 1900 | 1904 | 1908 | 1912 | Total. |
|----------------|------|------|------|------|------|--------|
| America        | 9    | 13   | 17   | 14   | 11   | 64     |
| United Kingdom | 2    | 2    | —    | 5    | 1    | 10     |
| Sweden         | —    | —    | —    | 2    | 3    | 5      |
| Finland        | —    | —    | —    | —    | 4    | 4      |
| South Africa   | —    | —    | —    | 1    | 1    | 2      |
| Canada         | —    | —    | —    | 1    | 1    | 2      |
| Greece         | 1    | —    | —    | —    | 1    | 2      |
| France         | —    | 1    | —    | —    | —    | 1      |
| Hungary        | —    | 1    | —    | —    | —    | 1      |
| Total          | 12   | 17   | 17   | 23   | 22   | 91     |

## OLYMPIC GAMES.

## RESULTS IN TRACK AND FIELD EVENTS.

| <i>Events.</i>         | ATHENS, 1896.                                  | PARIS, 1900.                                    | ST. LOUIS, 1904.                               | LONDON, 1908.                                      | STOCKHOLM, 1912.                                    |
|------------------------|------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|
| 100-metre dash .....   | Burke, America.<br>12sec.                      | Jarvis, America...<br>10 $\frac{4}{5}$ sec.     | Hahn, America...<br>11sec.                     | Walker, S. Africa...<br>10 $\frac{4}{5}$ sec.      | Craig, America<br>10 $\frac{4}{5}$ sec.             |
| 200-metre dash .....   | —                                              | Tewkesbury, Am...<br>22 $\frac{2}{3}$ sec.      | Hahn, America...<br>21 $\frac{2}{3}$ sec.      | Kerr, Canada.....<br>22 $\frac{2}{3}$ sec.         | Craig, America<br>21 7/10sec.                       |
| 400-metre run .....    | Burke, America.<br>54 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec.       | Long, America....<br>49 $\frac{2}{3}$ sec.      | Hillman, Am...<br>49 $\frac{2}{3}$ sec.        | Halswelle, U.K....<br>w.o.                         | Reidpath, America<br>48 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec.          |
| 800-metre run .....    | Flack, England.<br>2min. 11sec.                | Tysoc, England...<br>2min. 1 $\frac{2}{5}$ sec. | Lightbody, Am...<br>1min. 56sec.               | Sheppard, America<br>1min. 52 $\frac{2}{5}$ sec.   | Meredith, America<br>1min. 51 9/10sec.              |
| 1,500-metre run .....  | Flack, England.<br>4min. 33 $\frac{1}{5}$ sec. | Bennett, England...<br>4min. 6sec.              | Lightbody, Am...<br>4min. 5 $\frac{2}{5}$ sec. | Sheppard, America<br>4min. 3 $\frac{2}{5}$ sec.    | Jackson, U.K.<br>3min. 56 $\frac{2}{5}$ sec.        |
| 110-metre hurdle ..... | Curtis, America...<br>17 $\frac{2}{5}$ sec.    | Kraenzlein, Am...<br>15 $\frac{2}{5}$ sec.      | Schule, America...<br>16sec.                   | Smithson, America<br>15sec.                        | Kelly, America<br>15 $\frac{1}{5}$ sec.             |
| 400-metre hurdle ..... | —                                              | Tewkesbury, Am...<br>57 $\frac{3}{5}$ sec.      | Hillman, Am...<br>53sec.                       | Bacon, America...<br>55sec.                        | —                                                   |
| 5-mile run.....        | —                                              | —                                               | —                                              | Voigt, U.K.....<br>25min. 11 $\frac{1}{5}$ sec.    | *Kolehmanien, Fin.<br>31min. 20 $\frac{4}{5}$ sec.  |
| 10-mile walk .....     | —                                              | —                                               | —                                              | Larner, U.K.....<br>1h. 15m. 57 $\frac{2}{5}$ sec. | *Goulding, Canada<br>46min. 28 $\frac{2}{5}$ sec.   |
| 25-mile Marathon ..... | Loues, Greece...<br>2h. 55m. 20s.              | Teato, France....<br>2hr. 59min.                | Hicks, America...<br>3hr. 28m. 53s.            | Hayes, America...<br>2h. 55m. 18 $\frac{2}{5}$ s.  | McArthur, S. Africa<br>2h. 36m. 54 $\frac{4}{5}$ s. |
| Standing broad jump .  | —                                              | Ewry, America...<br>10ft. 6 $\frac{2}{5}$ in.   | Ewry, America...<br>11ft. 4 $\frac{1}{2}$ in.  | Ewry, America...<br>10ft. 11 $\frac{1}{2}$ in.     | Tsilitiras, Greece<br>11ft. 0 $\frac{1}{2}$ in.     |

| <i>Events.</i>           | ATHENS, 1896.                    | PARIS, 1900.                          | ST. LOUIS, 1904.                  | LONDON, 1908.                                        | STOCKHOLM, 1912.                     |
|--------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| Standing high jump ..    | —                                | EWRY, America ...<br>5ft. 5in.        | EWRY, America ...<br>4ft. 11in.   | EWRY, America ...<br>5ft. 2in.                       | Adams, America<br>5ft. 4½in.         |
| Running broad jump .     | Clark, America...<br>20ft. 9½in. | Kraenzlein, Am...<br>23ft. 6½in.      | Prinstein, Am...<br>24ft. 11in.   | Irons, America ...<br>24ft. 6½in.                    | Gutterson, America<br>24ft. 11½in.   |
| Running high jump ..     | Clark, America...<br>5ft. 11½in. | Baxter, America...<br>6ft. 2½in.      | Jones, America ...<br>5ft. 11in.  | Porter, America ...<br>6ft. 3in.                     | Richards, America<br>6ft. 4in.       |
| Hop, step, and jump .    | Connolly, Am...<br>45ft.         | Prinstein, America.<br>47ft. 4½in.    | Prinstein, Am...<br>47ft.         | Ahearne, U.K.....<br>48ft. 11½in.                    | Lindblom, Sweden<br>48ft. 5½in.      |
| Pole vault .....         | Hoyt, America...<br>10ft. 9½in.  | Baxter, America...<br>10ft. 9 9/10in. | Dvorak, America ...<br>11ft. 6in. | Gilbert-Cooke, Am.<br>12ft. 2in.                     | Babcock, America<br>12ft. 11½in.     |
| Hammer .....             | —                                | Flanagan, Am....<br>167ft. 4in.       | Flanagan, Am...<br>168ft. 1in.    | Flanagan, Am. ...<br>170ft. 4½in.                    | McGrath, America<br>177ft. 7in.      |
| Weight .....             | Garrett, America<br>36ft. 2in.   | Sheldon, America ...<br>46ft. 3½in.   | Rose, America...<br>48ft. 7in.    | Rose, America....<br>46ft. 7½in.                     | Macdonald, Am.<br>50ft. 4in.         |
| Discus, free style ....  | Garrett, America<br>95ft. 7½in.  | Bauer, Hungary...<br>118ft. 2 9/10in. | Sheridan, Am...<br>128ft. 10½in.  | Sheridan, America.<br>134ft. 2in.                    | Taipale, Finland<br>148ft. 3 9/10in. |
| Discus, Greek style ..   | —                                | —                                     | —                                 | Sheridan, America.<br>124ft. 8in.                    | Taipale, Finland<br>124ft. 6 9/10in. |
| Javelin, first style ... | —                                | —                                     | —                                 | Lemming, Sweden.<br>178ft. 7½in.                     | Lemming, Sweden.<br>198ft. 11½in.    |
| Javelin, by the middle   | —                                | —                                     | —                                 | Lemming, Sweden. §Saaristo, Finland<br>179ft. 10½in. | 358ft. 11½in.                        |
| Tug-of-war .....         | —                                | —                                     | America .....                     | United Kingdom..                                     | Sweden.                              |

\* 10,000 metres. § Both hands.

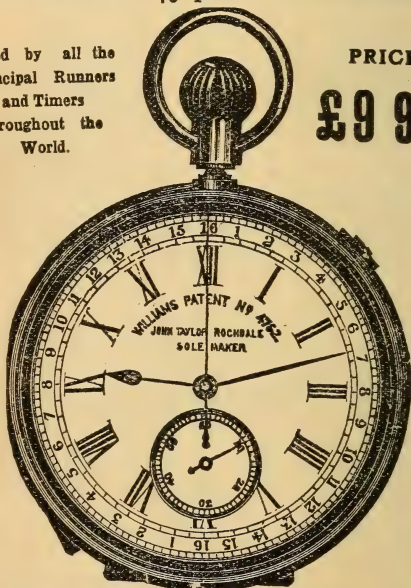
# **WILLIAMS'** **PATENT STOP WATCH**

Shows the  $\frac{1}{16}$  part of a Second.

Used by all the  
principal Runners  
and Timers  
throughout the  
World.

PRICE

**£9 9s.**



TO BE HAD ONLY FROM—

**JOHN TAYLOR,**

WATCHMAKER, &c.,

**36, Drake Street, ROCHDALE.**

Telephone 605.



## THE CHAMPIONSHIPS OF 1913.

## ENGLAND.

At Stamford Bridge, London, July 5.

100 Yards.—W. R. Applegarth, Polytechnic H., 1; J. J. Barker, Polytechnic H., 2; W. A. Stewart, London A.C., 3. Four feet; a foot. 10sec.

220 Yards.—W. R. Applegarth, Polytechnic H., 1; V. H. A. d'Arcy, Polytechnic H., 2; R. Rau, Charlottenburg S.C., 3. Six yards; one yard. 21 $\frac{3}{4}$ sec. (British record).

440 Yards.—G. Nicol, Polytechnic H., 1; D. H. Jacobs Herne Hill H., 2; E. W. Haley, Herne Hill H., 3. Six yards; eight yards. 49 $\frac{3}{4}$ sec.

880 Yards.—E. Wide, Sweden, 1; C. H. Frisby, Polytechnic H., 2; J. M. Hill, Queen's Park H., 3. Two yards; a yard. 2min. 0 $\frac{3}{4}$ sec.

1 Mile.—J. Zander, Sweden, 1; G. C. Gorringer, Highgate H., 2; E. Mickler, Charlottenburg S.C. (Germany), 3. Six yards; inches. 4min. 25 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec.

Four Miles.—G. W. Hutson, Surrey A.C., 1; E. Glover, Hallamshire H., 2; M. Karlsson, Sweden, 3. Very easily by 100 yards; furlong. 19min. 32sec. (Championship record—one mile. 4min. 37 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec.; two miles, 9min. 36sec.; three miles, 14min. 43 $\frac{3}{4}$ sec.) Glover did 19min. 43sec., and also beat the Championship record of 19min. 47sec.)

120 Yards Hurdles.—G. H. Gray, Salford H., 1; K. Powell, London A.C., 2; G. Holmer, Sweden, 3. Half a yard; two yards. 16sec.

Two Miles Steeplechase.—C. H. Ruffell, Highgate H., 1; J. H. Cruise, Sparkhill H., 2; T. L. Lee, Birchfield H., 3. Thirty yards; forty yards. Time 11min. 3 $\frac{3}{4}$ sec.

Two Miles Walk.—R. Bridge, Lancashire Walking Club, 1; H. V. L. Ross, Uxbridge and West Middlesex A.C., 2; J. J. Lynch, Polytechnic H., 3. Fifty yards; sixty yards. 13min. 51 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec.

High Jump.—B. Howard Baker, Liverpool H., 6ft., 1; A. Petterson, Sweden, 5ft. 10in., 2; I. Lindholm, Sweden, 5ft. 8in. 3.

Long Jump.—S. S. Abrahams, London Athletic Club, 22ft. 6in., 1; I. Lindholm, Sweden, 21ft. 8 $\frac{1}{2}$ in., 2; A. Campana, France, 21ft. 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ in., 3. (Championship record).

Pole Pump.—C. Gille, Sweden, 12ft. 1in., (Championship record) 1; C. Harlemann, Sweden, 11ft. 9in., 2; F. Gonder, France, 11ft. 6in., 3.

Throwing the Hammer.—C. Lind, Sweden, 155ft. 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ in., 1; N. Linde, Sweden, 151ft., 0 $\frac{1}{2}$ in., 2; A. E. Flaxman, London A.C., 137ft. 4 $\frac{1}{2}$ in., 3.

Putting the Weight.—E. Nilsson, Sweden, 47f. 4 $\frac{1}{2}$ in. (championship record) 1; A. Tison, France, 43ft. 2in., 2; J. Barrett, unattached, 42ft. 9in., 3. (Harvey Cup—W. R. Applegarth.)

At Stamford Bridge, April 19.

Seven Miles Walk.—R. Bridge, Lancashire W.C., and H. V. L. Ross, Uxbridge and West Middlesex A.C., dead-heat; J. J. Lynch, Polytechnic H., 3. Dead-heat; a bad third. 1min. 11sec. behind the dead-heaters. 52min. 8sec.

Ten Miles Run.—E. Glover, Hallamshire H., 1; H. D. Baldwin, Derby and County H., 2; W. J. Tucker, Reading A.C., 3. Two hundred and eighty yards; thirty-five yards. 51min. 56 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec.

1 Mile Relay Championship (880, 220, 220, 440 yards).—Polytechnic Harriers (P. E. Mann, V. H. A. d'Arcy, W. R. Applegarth, and G. Nicol). 3min. 34sec. Run at Crewe, June 14.

**NORTHERN COUNTIES A.A.**

At Headingley, Leeds, June 21.

- 100 Yards.—W. R. Applegarth, Polytechnic H. 10 $\frac{1}{3}$ sec.  
 220 Yards.—W. R. Applegarth, Polytechnic H. 22 $\frac{1}{3}$ sec.  
 440 Yards.—G. H. Gray, Salford Harriers. 52sec.  
 880 Yards.—J. Whatmough, Salford Harriers. 2min. 0 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec.  
 Mile.—W. Cottrill, Hallamshire H. 4min. 28 $\frac{1}{3}$ sec.  
 Four Miles.—E. Glover, Hallamshire H. 20min. 18 $\frac{1}{3}$ sec.  
 Three-quarter Mile Steeplechase.—J. C. English, Manchester A.C. 3min. 41 $\frac{2}{3}$ sec.  
 120 Yards Hurdles.—G. H. Gray, Salford H. 16 $\frac{1}{3}$ sec.  
 Two Miles Walk.—R. Bridge, Lancashire W.C. 13min. 57 $\frac{2}{3}$ sec.  
 High Jump.—B. Howard Baker, Liverpool H. 5ft. 11 $\frac{1}{2}$ in.  
 Long Jump.—Rev. C. H. Williams, Cambridge University. 19ft. 1in.  
 Ten Miles (run at Warrington A.C. Sports, May 10)—G. C. L. Wallach, Broughton H. 56min. 56sec.  
 Seven Miles Walk. (Bollington C.C. Sports, May 17).—R. Bridge, Lancashire W.C., 53min. 34sec

**SCOTLAND.**

At Celtic Park, Glasgow, June 28.

- 100 Yards.—H. M. Macintosh, Cambridge University A.C. 10 $\frac{1}{3}$ sec.  
 220 Yards.—W. R. Sutherland, Teviotdale H. 24 $\frac{2}{3}$ sec.  
 440 Yards.—R. A. Lindsay, Blackheath H. 53sec.  
 880 Yards.—D. F. M'Nicol, Polytechnic H. 2min. 42 $\frac{2}{3}$ sec.  
 Mile.—D. M'Phee, Clydesdale H. 4min. 34sec.  
 Four Miles.—G. C. L. Wallach, Broughton H. 20min. 44sec.  
 120 Yards Hurdles.—St. R. W. Patterson, Glasgow University. 18 $\frac{3}{4}$ sec.  
 Three Miles Walk.—A. Justice, Clydesdale H. 23min. 1sec.  
 High Jump.—D. Campbell, Edinburgh University. 5ft. 8in.  
 Long Jump.—A. McLean, Glasgow University. 20ft. 11in.  
 Throwing the Hammer.—T. R. Nicolson, West of Scotland H. 165ft. 9in.  
 Putting the Weight.—T. R. Nicolson, West of Scotland H. 40ft. 6in.  
 10 Miles.—G. C. L. Wallach, Broughton H. 53min. 0 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec.

**IRELAND.**

At Ballsbridge, Dublin, May 12.

- 100 Yards.—F. R. S. Shaw, Dublin University. 10 $\frac{1}{3}$ sec.  
 220 Yards.—F. R. S. Shaw, Dublin University. 24 $\frac{2}{3}$ sec.  
 440 Yards.—J. M. Hill, Queen's Park H. 57 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec.  
 880 Yards.—J. M. Hill, Queen's Park H. 2min. 8 $\frac{3}{4}$ sec.  
 Mile.—F. J. Ryder, Clonliffe H. 4min., 47 $\frac{3}{4}$ sec.  
 Four Miles.—P. Flynn, Clonliffe H. 21min., 59 $\frac{2}{3}$ sec.  
 120 Yards Hurdles.—P. J. Kinane, Upper Church. 18 $\frac{3}{4}$ sec.  
 High Jump.—T. J. Carroll, Clonliffe H. 5ft. 3in.  
 Long Jump.—W. F. Bennett, Ballinhassing. 19ft. 4in.  
 Hop, Step, and Jump.—T. J. Carroll, Clonliffe H. 41ft. 10in.  
 Putting the Shot.—P. Quinn, Dublin Police. 42ft. 3 $\frac{1}{2}$ in.  
 Throwing the Hammer.—D. Carey, Dublin Police. 153ft.  
 Discus.—P. Quinn, Dublin Police. 121ft. 9in.

**GAELIC A.A.**

At Dublin, on July 20.

- 100 Yards.—T. O'C. Dunbar, Clohamon.  $10\frac{3}{5}$ sec.  
 220 Yards.—T. O'C. Dunbar, Clohamon.  $23\frac{4}{5}$ sec.  
 440 Yards.—D. A. M'Carthy, Skibereen.  $53\frac{1}{5}$ sec.  
 880 Yards.—D. A. M'Carthy, Skibereen. 2min.  $22\frac{3}{5}$ sec.  
 Mile.—A. O'Sullivan, Lyre. 4min. 39sec.  
 Four Miles.—J. D. Guiney, Lombardstown. 21min. 13sec.  
 120 Yards Hurdles.—M. Ahearne, Inniscarra.  $16\frac{4}{5}$ sec.  
 High Jump.—T. J. Leahy, Charleville. 6ft.  
 Long Jump.—M. F. O'Hanlon, Gusserene. 21ft. 11 $\frac{1}{2}$ in.  
 Hop, Step, and Jump.—J. J. Daly, Emly. 46ft. 0 $\frac{1}{2}$ in.  
 Three Jumps.—J. K. Beazley, Upton. 34ft. 5in.  
 Throwing the Hammer.—M. Walsh, Carrigainima. 127ft. 10in.  
 Putting the Weight.—P. Keane, Dublin. 43ft. 4in.  
 Pushing the 28lb Weight.—J. O'Grady, Caherconlin. 35ft. 1in.  
 56lb (between legs).—M. O'Brien, Kilmallock. 28ft. 6in.  
 Mile Cycle.—T. Ginnell, Dublin. 2min.  $41\frac{1}{5}$ sec.

**WALES.**

At Newport, August 9.

- 100 Yards.—D. H. Jacobs, Herne Hill H.  $10\frac{3}{5}$ sec.  
 220 Yards.—D. H. Jacobs, Herne Hill H.  $24\frac{1}{5}$ sec.  
 440 Yards.—D. H. Jacobs, Herne Hill H.  $53\frac{1}{5}$ sec.  
 880 Yards.—C. B. Francis, Newport A.C. (No time taken).  
 Mile.—C. F. Price, Newport H. 4min. 31sec.  
 Four Miles.—C. F. Price, Newport H. 20min. 45sec.  
 Two Miles Walk.—J. F. L. Evans, Uxbridge and West Middlesex.  
 14min.  $35\frac{3}{5}$ sec.  
 120 Yards Hurdles.—W. Titt, Cardiff St. Saviour's H.  $18\frac{4}{5}$ sec.  
 High Jump.—A. B. Davies, Abertillery G. 5ft. 1in.  
 Long Jump.—J. E. Jones, Polytechnic H. 20ft. 3in.  
 Mile Schoolboys' Relay.—Barry School. 4min.  $57\frac{3}{5}$ sec.

**SCOTLAND v. IRELAND.**

At Belfast, July 19.

- 100 Yards.—F. R. S. Shaw, Ireland. 10sec.  
 220 Yards.—W. R. Sutherland, Scotland.  $22\frac{3}{5}$ sec.  
 440 Yards.—J. M. Hill, Ireland. 53sec.  
 880 Yards.—J. M. Hill, Ireland. 2min.  $1\frac{3}{5}$ sec.  
 Mile.—D. M'Phee, Scotland. 4min.  $34\frac{4}{5}$ sec.  
 Four Miles.—P. Flynn, Ireland.—21min.  $15\frac{4}{5}$ sec.  
 120 Yards Hurdles.—W. L. Hunter, Scotland.  $16\frac{3}{5}$ sec.  
 High Jump.—T. Carroll, Ireland. 6ft. 1in.  
 Long Jump.—W. F. Bennett, Ireland. 21ft. 8in.  
 Putting the Weight.—P. Quinn, Ireland. 42ft. 11in.  
 Throwing the Hammer.—T. R. Nicolson, Scotland. 161ft. 6in.

Ireland won by 7 events to 4.

**MIDLAND COUNTIES.**

At Villa Park, July 19.

- 100 Yards.—J. J. Barker, Polytechnic H.  $10\frac{3}{5}$ sec.  
 220 Yards.—J. J. Barker, Polytechnic H.  $23\frac{3}{5}$ sec.  
 880 Yards.—H. Johnson, Derby and County. 2min.  $2\frac{4}{5}$ sec.  
 Two Miles Steeplechase.—S. Frost, Sparkhill H. 11min.  $17\frac{3}{5}$ sec.  
 Mile.—R. Stanton, Birchfield H. 4min.  $32\frac{3}{5}$ sec.  
 120 Yards Hurdles.—H. Ward, Polytechnic H. 17sec.  
 High Jump.—H. Ward, Polytechnic H. 5ft. 4in.  
 Mile Relay.—Derby and County A.C. 3min.  $50\frac{1}{5}$ sec.

**CYCLING EVENTS.**

- Quarter-Mile.—V. L. Johnson.  $33\frac{1}{5}$ sec.  
 Mile.—V. L. Johnson. 2min.  $36\frac{4}{5}$ sec.  
 Five Miles.—V. L. Johnson. 11min.  $55\frac{4}{5}$ sec.

**ARMY CHAMPIONSHIPS.**

At Aldershot, July 23 and 24.

**OFFICERS' EVENTS.**

- 100 Yards.—Lieut. H. J. I. Walker, 1st Royal Warwickshires. 10 $\frac{3}{5}$ sec.  
 440 Yards.—Lieut. A. F. Smith, 3rd Coldstream Guards. 54 $\frac{1}{5}$ sec.  
 880 Yards.—Lieut. J. H. A. Ryan, The King's. 2min. 5 $\frac{1}{5}$ sec.  
 Mile.—Lieut. E. H. T. Broadwood, 1st Norfolk. 4min. 47 $\frac{1}{5}$ sec.  
 High Jump.—Lieut. J. A. Courage, 1st Royal Welsh Fusiliers. 5ft. 4in.  
 120 Yards Hurdles.—Lieut. H. J. I. Walker, 1st Royal Warwickshires. 16 $\frac{4}{5}$ sec.

**CHAMPIONSHIPS.**

- 100 Yards.—Sergt. Keszler, Royal Flying Corp. 10 $\frac{1}{5}$ sec.  
 440 Yards.—Lieut. E. B. Greer, 1st Irish Guards. 51 $\frac{3}{5}$ sec.  
 880 Yards.—Corporal Price, R.A.M.C. 2min. 1sec.  
 Mile.—Corpl. Hutson, 2nd Royal Sussex. 4min. 30 $\frac{1}{5}$ sec.  
 Three Miles.—Corporal Hutson, 2nd Royal Sussex. 14min. 46 $\frac{2}{5}$ s.  
 120 Yards Hurdles.—Lieut. H. J. I. Walker, 1st Royal Warwickshire. 16 $\frac{3}{5}$ sec.  
 1,100 Yards Relay.—1st Hampshire Regt. 2min. 54 $\frac{1}{5}$ sec.  
 Tug-of-War.—2nd Royal Munster Fusiliers beat Royal Marine L.I. (Gosport).

**MEN'S COMPETITIONS.**

- Mile.—Corpl. Jones, 2nd Sherwood Regiment. 4min. 33 $\frac{1}{5}$ sec.  
 100 Yards.—Sergt Keszler, Royal Flying Corps. 10 $\frac{3}{5}$ sec.  
 Pole Vault.—Lance-Sergt. Witheside, 1st Norfolk. 9ft. 4in.  
 Long Jump.—Private Dalglish, 1st East Lancs. 21ft. 4 $\frac{1}{2}$ in.  
 120 Yards Hurdles.—Private Morris, R.A.M.C. 17 $\frac{2}{5}$ sec.  
 440 Yards.—Driver Stead, A.S.C. 52 $\frac{4}{5}$ sec.  
 880 Yards.—Col.-Sergt. Chedler, 1st Wiltshire. 2min. 3sec.  
 Putting the Shot.—Corpl. Hawkes, R.G.A. 39ft. 1in.  
 High Jump.—L.-Corpl. Macintosh, 2nd Life Guards. 5ft. 7in.  
 Three Miles.—Private Newman, 1st S.W. Borderers. 15min. 0 $\frac{1}{5}$ s.

**NATIONAL TERRITORIALS.**

At Cardiff, June 28.

- 100 Yards.—W. R. Applegarth, 12th Batt. The Rangers. 9 $\frac{4}{5}$ sec.  
 440 Yards.—Sapper G. M. Drake, Elec. Engineers. 53sec.  
 Mile.—Pte. L. Treble, 12th Batt. The Rangers. 4min. 30 $\frac{1}{5}$ sec.  
 120 Yards Hurdles.—Lieut. H. Ward, O.T.C. 17sec.  
 Long Jump.—Sergt. A. D. Girons, Royal Gloucestershire Hussars, Yeomanry. 20ft. 6in.  
 High Jump.—Lieut. H. Ward. 5ft. 7in.  
 Putting the Shot.—Corpl. G. Lindsay, 6th Royal Scots. 37ft.  
 Throwing the Hammer.—Corpl. G. Lindsay, 6th Royal Scots. 136ft. 9in.  
 Mile Relay.—London (Ptes. A. L. Treble, W. R. Applegarth, J. T. Walker, J. C. Brooke). Time, 3min. 45 $\frac{3}{5}$ sec.

**CYCLING EVENTS.**

- 440 Yards.—Lance-Corpl. A. G. M. Oakes, 8th Essex. 38 $\frac{2}{5}$ sec.  
 Mile.—Lance-Corpl. A. G. M. Oakes, 8th Essex. 2min. 41 $\frac{3}{5}$ sec.  
 Five Miles.—Trooper L. E. Hale, Middlesex Yeomanry. 14min. 58sec.

London won the Championship, Edinburgh being second, and Essex third.

**PUBLIC SCHOOLS.**

At Stamford Bridge, April 23.

- 100 Yards.—W. Morris, Bury, Lancs. 11sec.  
 880 Yards.—J. Selincourt, Bradfield. 2min. 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec.  
 120 Yards Hurdles.—L. P. Marshall, Taunton. 17 $\frac{3}{4}$ sec.  
 High Jump.—S. H. G. Humphrey, Oakham. 5ft. 3 $\frac{1}{2}$ in.  
 440 Yards.—J. Selincourt, Bradfield. 55sec.  
 Mile.—L. P. S. Bourne, St. John's, Leatherhead. 4min. 59 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec.  
 Long Jump.—W. Morris, Bury, Lancs. 20ft. 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ in.  
 Three-quarter Mile Steeplechase.—H. A. L. Deakin, Abington.  
 4min. 32 $\frac{3}{4}$ sec.

**SCOTTISH INTER-SCHOLASTIC.**

At Ibrox Park, Glasgow, May 17.

- Throwing the Cricket Ball.—H. R. Dodson, Royal H.S. (Edinburgh), 100 yards 1ft. 6in.  
 100 Yards.—J. K. Murray, Ayr Academy. 10 $\frac{3}{4}$ sec.  
 440 Yards.—J. M. Davies, Stewart's College. 56 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec.  
 Mile.—C. F. Henry, Royal High School. 5min. 8 $\frac{3}{4}$ sec.  
 120 Yards Hurdles.—J. Baird Allan, Glen's School. 18sec.  
 Putting the Weight.—W. C. Morrison, George Heriot's. 37ft. 10in.  
 High Jump.—A. E. Macintosh, Royal High School, and J. Blair, Ardrossan Academy. 5ft. 1in.  
 Long Jump.—J. M. Davie, Stewart's College. 20ft. 3in.

**SCOTTISH UNIVERSITIES.**

At Aberdeen, June 21.

- 100 Yards.—J. S. B. Collie, Aberdeen. 10 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec.  
 220 Yards.—J. S. B. Collie, Aberdeen. 22sec.  
 880 Yards.—R. Thorpe, Edinburgh. 2min. 4 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec.  
 Three Miles.—J. Macfarlane, Glasgow. 15min. 43sec.  
 120 Yards Hurdles.—W. L. Hunter, Edinburgh. 16 $\frac{2}{3}$ sec.  
 High Jump.—W. L. Hunter, Edinburgh. 5ft. 5 $\frac{1}{2}$ in.  
 Throwing the Hammer.—A. P. Spark, Aberdeen. 119ft. 8in.  
 Edinburgh won by 41 points to Aberdeen 24 $\frac{1}{2}$ , and Glasgow 11 $\frac{1}{2}$ .

**CAMBRIDGE UNIVERSITY.**

At Cambridge, February 26 and 28.

- 100 Yards.—D. Gordon Davies. 10 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec.  
 440 Yards.—D. Gordon Davies. 49 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec.  
 880 Yards.—C. N. Lowe. 2min. 0 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec.  
 Mile.—R. S. Clarke. 4min. 26 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec.  
 Three Miles.—R. E. Atkinson, 15min. 12 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec.  
 100 Yards Hurdles.—H. S. O. Ashington. 16 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec.  
 Putting the Weight.—R. S. Woods. 40ft. 7in.  
 Throwing the Hammer.—J. G. Scott, 108ft. 10 $\frac{1}{2}$ in.  
 Long Jump.—H. S. O. Ashington. 21ft. 1in.  
 High Jump.—H. S. O. Ashington. 5ft. 6 $\frac{1}{2}$ in.

**OXFORD UNIVERSITY.**

At Oxford, February 24 and 26.

- 100 Yards.—G. H. G. Shepherd. 10 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec.  
 440 Yards.—W. C. Robertson. 52sec.  
 880 Yards.—A. N. S. Jackson. 1min. 58 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec.  
 Mile.—A. N. S. Jackson. 4min. 26 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec.  
 Three Miles.—D. N. Gaussen. 14in. 59sec.  
 100 Yards Hurdles.—W. I. F. Macdonald. 17sec.  
 Putting the Weight.—W. O. Ziegler. 41ft. 9in.  
 Throwing the Hammer.—W. O. Ziegler. 140ft. 8in.  
 Long Jump.—H. R. Stolz. 21ft. 4 $\frac{1}{2}$ in.  
 High Jump.—G. de B. Crossley. 5ft. 7in.

**OXFORD v. CAMBRIDGE FRESHMEN.**

The following comparative table of results shows the performances at the Freshmen's sports of 1913.

| <i>Event.</i>        | <i>Oxford.</i>               | <i>Cambridge.</i>           |
|----------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 100 Yards .....      | 10 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec.        | 11sec.                      |
| 440 Yards .....      | 50 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec.        | 54sec.                      |
| 880 Yards .....      | 2min. 3sec.                  | 2min. 9sec.                 |
| Mile .....           | 4min. 47 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec.  | 4min. 46 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec. |
| Three Miles .....    | —                            | 16min. 15sec.               |
| Two Miles .....      | 10min. 12 $\frac{3}{4}$ sec. | —                           |
| Hurdles .....        | 17 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec.        | 17 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec.       |
| Long Jump .....      | 19ft.                        | 20ft. 8 $\frac{1}{2}$ in.   |
| High Jump .....      | 5ft. 3in.                    | 5ft. 4 $\frac{1}{2}$ in.    |
| Putting the Weight.. | 30ft. 8in.                   | 31ft. 10 $\frac{1}{2}$ in.  |
| Hammer .....         | 86ft. 8in.                   | 79ft. 10in.                 |

**OXFORD v. CAMBRIDGE.**

At Queen's Club, March 14 (Jubilee Meeting).

100 Yards.—H. M. Macintosh, Cambridge, 10 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec.  
 440 Yards.—D. Gordon Davies, Cambridge, 51sec.  
 880 Yards.—H. S. O. Ashington, Cambridge, 2min. 0 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec.  
 Mile.—A. N. S. Jackson, Oxford, 4min. 24 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec.  
 Three Miles.—D. N. Gaussen, Oxford, 14min. 47sec.  
 120 Yards Hurdles.—H. S. O. Ashington, Cambridge, 16 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec.  
 Hammer.—W. O. Ziegler, Oxford, 142ft. 7in.  
 Weight.—W. O. Ziegler, Oxford, 43ft. 3in.  
 High Jump.—G. de B. Crossley, Oxford, 5ft. 8 $\frac{1}{2}$ in.  
 Long Jump.—H. S. O. Ashington, Cambridge, 23ft. 5 $\frac{1}{2}$ in.  
 Result—a tie with 5 firsts each.

**POLYTECHNIC HARRIERS v. STADE FRANCAIS.**

At the Crystal Palace, July 14.

100 Yards.—V. H. A. d'Arcy, Polytechnic H. 10 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec.  
 440 Yards.—C. H. Frisby, Polytechnic H. 53 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec.  
 Mile.—A. L. Treble, Polytechnic H. 4min. 31 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec.  
 Three Miles.—J. G. Houlihan, Polytechnic H. 15min. 6 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec.  
 120 Yards Hurdles.—M. Meunier, Stade Francais. 16 $\frac{2}{5}$ sec.  
 High Jump.—C. W. Taylor, Polytechnic H. 5ft. 8 $\frac{1}{2}$ in.  
 Long Jump.—A. Gauthier, Stade Francais. 21ft. 4in.  
 Polytechnic H. won by 5 events to 2.

**LONDON ATHLETIC CLUB. v. SWEDEN.**

At Stamford Bridge, on June 28.

100 Yards.—W. A. Stewart, L.A.C. 10sec.  
 440 Yards.—E. W. Haley, L.A.C. 49 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec.  
 880 Yards.—E. Frisell, Sweden. 2min. 0 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec.  
 Mile.—J. Zander, Sweden. 4min. 26sec.  
 Five Miles.—M. Karlsson. 26min. 53 $\frac{2}{5}$ sec.  
 120 Yards Hurdles.—P. Zerling, Sweden. 16 $\frac{3}{5}$ sec.  
 Long Jump.—S. S. Abrahams, L.A.C. 22ft. 3in.  
 High Jump.—A. Petterson, Sweden. 5ft. 11in.  
 Hop, Step, and Jump.—J. Sahlin, Sweden. 45ft. 7in.  
 Discus.—E. Magnusson, Sweden. 131ft. 11in.  
 Putting the Weight.—R. Sheldon, L.A.C. 41ft. 4 $\frac{1}{2}$ in.  
 Throwing the Hammer.—C. Linde, Sweden. 152ft. 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ in.  
 Pole Jump.—C. Harleman, Sweden. 12ft. 6 $\frac{1}{2}$ in. (British record).  
 Sweden won by 9 events to 4.



**U.S.A. INTER-UNIVERSITY.**

At Harvard, May 31.

- 100 Yards.—J. E. Patterson, Pennsylvania. 9 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec.  
 220 Yards.—D. F. Lippincott, Pennsylvania. 21 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec.  
 (Equals Amateur record)  
 440 Yards.—C. B. Haff, Michigan. 48 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec.  
 880 Yards.—G. E. Brown, Yale. 1min. 55 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec.  
 Mile.—J. P. Jones, Cornell. 4min. 14 $\frac{2}{3}$ sec. (World's Amateur record).  
 Two Miles.—Wm. McCurdy, Pennsylvania. 9min. 45 $\frac{2}{3}$ sec.  
 120 Yards Hurdles.—J. I. Wendell, Wesleyan. 15 $\frac{3}{4}$ sec.  
 220 Yards Hurdles.—J. I. Wendell, Wesleyan. 33 $\frac{3}{4}$ sec.  
 Pole Vault.—T. Fiske, Princetown. 12ft. 8in.  
 Long Jump.—E. L. Mercer, Pennsylvania. 23ft. 3 $\frac{1}{2}$ in.  
 High Jump.—E. Beeson, California, and J. B. Camp, Harvard. tied at 6ft. 0 $\frac{1}{2}$ in.  
 Hammer.—T. Cable, Harvard. 156ft.  
 Shot.—L. A. Whitney, Dartmouth. 47ft. 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ in.  
 Pennsylvania won the points score by 24 points to Harvard 21 $\frac{1}{2}$ , Michigan 19, Cornell 17 $\frac{1}{2}$ , Dartmouth 14 $\frac{1}{2}$ , Yale 10 $\frac{1}{2}$ , California 10, Wesleyan 10, Princetown 6, Columbia 4, Brown 3, and Pennsylvania State 1.

**AMERICA.**

At Chicago, July 5.

- 100 Yards.—H. P. Drew, Springfield H.S., 10 $\frac{2}{3}$ sec.  
 220 Yards.—H. P. Drew, Springfield H.S., 22 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec.  
 440 Yards.—C. B. Haff, Chicago A.A., 51 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec.  
 880 Yards.—H. Baker, New York A.C., 2min. 0 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec.  
 Mile.—N. S. Taber, Boston A.A., 4min. 20 $\frac{2}{3}$ sec.  
 Five Miles.—H. Kolehmainen, Irish American A.C., 26m. 10 $\frac{3}{4}$ s.  
 120 Yards Hurdles.—F. Kelly, University of South California 16 $\frac{2}{3}$ sec.  
 220 Yards Hurdles.—C. Coorey, Chicago A.A., 25 $\frac{3}{4}$ sec.  
 Three Miles Walk.—E. Reuz, Mohawk A.C., 28min. 19 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec.  
 Putting the Shot.—L. A. Whitney, Boston A.A., 46ft. 0 $\frac{3}{4}$ in.  
 Throwing the 16lb Hammer.—P. Ryan, Irish-American A.C. 177ft. 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ in.  
 Throwing the 56lb Weight.—M. J. McGrath, Irish-American A.C., 38ft. 5 $\frac{1}{2}$ in.  
 Running Broad Jump.—P. Stiles, Chicago A.A., 22ft. 3 $\frac{1}{2}$ in.  
 Running High Jump.—A. W. Richards, Illinois, 6ft. 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ in.  
 Pole Vault.—S. B. Waggoner, Missouri A.C., 13ft.  
 Running Hop, Step, and Leap.—D. Ahearne, Illinois A.C., 50ft.  
 Discus.—E. Miller, Irish-American A.C., 132ft. 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ in.  
 Javelin.—B. Brodd, Irish-American A.C., 161ft. 3in.

**AMERICAN INDOOR.**

At Madison Square Garden, New York, March 6.

- 75 Yards.—H. P. Drew, Springfield H. S. 7 $\frac{3}{4}$ sec.  
 300 Yards.—F. Burns, Boston A.A. 33 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec.  
 600 Yards.—A. R. Kiviat, Irish American A.C. 1min. 15 $\frac{1}{4}$ sec.  
 1,000 Yards.—A. R. Kiviat, Irish American A.C. \*2min. 14 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec.  
 2 Miles.—W. J. Kramer, Long Island A.C. 9min. 19 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec.  
 70 Yards Hurdles.—J. I. Wendell, Wesleyan University. 9 $\frac{2}{3}$ sec.  
 Stand High Jump.—Platt Adams, New York A.C. 5ft. 2in.  
 Stand Long Jump.—Platt Adams, New York A.C. 10ft. 9in.  
 Running High Jump.—J. O. Johnstone, Harvard, 6ft. 1in.  
 Pole Vault for length.—Platt Adams, New York A.C. 27ft. 9 $\frac{1}{2}$ in.  
 Putting 24lb. shot.—P. McDonald, Irish America A.C., \*39ft. 3 $\frac{1}{2}$ in.  
 Two Miles Walk.—E. D. Gifford, McCaddin Lyceum. 14min. 32 $\frac{2}{3}$ sec.

(\*New Indoor Records).

**BELGIUM.**

At Ghent, June 29.

- 100 Metres.—Freddy. 11½sec.  
 400 Metres, Jacquemin. 52sec.  
 110 Metres Hurdles—Brossel. 16½sec.  
 800 Metres, Delarge. 2min. 9sec.  
 1,500 Metres.—Delloye. 4mi. 18¾sec.  
 5,000 Metres.—Delloye. 16min. 32¾sec.  
 Weight Putting.—Teddy. 10.76 metres.  
 Discus.—Delsender. 33.92 metres.  
 Javelin.—Muller, 37.3 metres.  
 High Jump.—Brossel. 1.70 metres.  
 Long Jump.—Brauvcl. 6.40 metres.  
 Pole Jump.—Maes. 3.5 metres.  
 800 Metres Relay.—Brussels Excelsior. 1min. 38sec.
- 

**FRANCE.**

At Colombes, June 21.

- 100 Metres.—Black, P.U.C. 11¾sec.  
 200 Metres.—Gauthier, S.F. 22¼sec.  
 400 Metres.—Poulenard, C.A.S.G. 52¾sec.  
 800 Metres.—Dantigny, A.S.F. 2min.  
 1,500 Metres.—Keyser, R.S.F. 4min. 4½sec.  
 5,000 Metres.—Granger, A.S.L. 15min. 43¾sec.  
 110 Metres Hurdles.—Meunier, R.C.F. 16sec.  
 400 Metres Hurdles.—Andre, R.C.F. 57sec.  
 Running High Jump.—A. Lubatt, S.T., and R. Lubat, S.T., tied  
 at 5ft. 9.29in.  
 Running Long Jump.—Campana, S.S.P. 22ft. 10¼in.  
 Standing High Jump.—Peux, S.T. 4ft. 11.05in.  
 Standing Long Jump.—Peux, S.T. 10ft. 6¼in.  
 Pole Jump.—Gonder, S.B.U.C. 10ft. 9 9/10in.  
 Discus.—Tison, P.U.C. 124ft. 8.06in.  
 Javelin.—Lemasson, C.S.S.L., 148ft. 6.46in.,
- 

**FRANCE v. BELGIUM.**

At Colombes, July 20.

- 100 Metres.—Mourlon, France. 11sec.  
 200 Metres.—Jacquemin, Belgium. 22¾sec.  
 400 Metres.—Jacquemin, Belgium. 51¼sec.  
 800 Metres.—Dantigny, France.—2min. 6¾sec.  
 1,500 Metres.—Louvaux, France. 4min. 22sec.  
 5,000 Metres.—Bouin, France. 17min. 3sec.  
 110 Metres Hurdles.—Mante, Belgium. 15¼sec.  
 Putting the Weight.—Tison, France. 42ft 5¼in.  
 High Jump.—Andre, France. 5ft. 10¼in.  
 Long Jump.—Caupana, France. 22ft. 8¼in.  
 Discus.—Tison, France. 129ft. 11in.  
 Pole Vault.—Gonder, France. 11ft. 5¼in.

France won by 43 points to 67

**FINLAND.**

At Helsingfors, July 19 and 20.

- 100 Metres.—P. Jefimoff, 11 7/10sec.  
 200 Metres.—P. Jefimoff, 23 4/5sec.  
 400 Metres.—V. Vickholm, 53 1/10sec.  
 800 Metres.—R. Berner, 2min. 3 4/5sec.  
 1,500 Metres.—K. Ottelin, 4min. 13 4/5sec.  
 5,000 Metres.—A. Stenroos, 15min. 52 1/5sec.  
 10,000.—A. Stenroos, 33min. 15 2/5sec.  
 110 Metres Hurdles.—V. Vickholm, 16 7/10sec.  
 Long Jump.—E. B. Liljeberg, 20ft. 6 1/2in.  
 High Jump.—A. Laine, 5ft. 9 1/2in.  
 Pole Jump.—U. Peltonen, 10ft. 8in.  
 Hop, Step, and Jump.—J. Rangell, 41ft. 9 1/2in.  
 Javelin.—U. Peltonen, right hand, 187ft. 7 1/2in.; in left hand, 163ft. 10 1/2in.  
 Discus (Free Style).—E. Niklander, Right hand, 149ft. 10in.; Left hand, 146ft. 2 1/2in. (Finnish record.)  
 Discus (Greek Style).—E. Niklander, 131ft. 9 1/2in. (Finnish record.)  
 Hammer.—J. P. Petterson, 149ft. 8 1/2in.  
 Putting the Shot.—E. Niklander, Right hand, 48ft. 11in.; left hand, 42ft. 3 1/2in. (Finnish record.)

**GERMANY.**

At Breslau, August 17.

- 100 Metres.—Kern, Munich, 11 1/10sec.  
 200 Metres.—Kern, Munich, 23 6/10sec.  
 400 Metres.—Hermann, Berlin S.C., 52 2/5sec.  
 800 Metres.—Mickler, Charlottenburg S.C., 1min. 58 4/10sec.  
 1,500 Metres.—Mickler, Charlottenburg S.C., 4min. 12 1/10sec.  
 7,500 Metres.—Wagner, Leipzig V.F.B., 24min. 44 1/5sec.  
 110 Metres Hurdles.—Martin, Leipzig B.C., 16 1/5sec.  
 3,000 Metres Steeplechase.—Pauly, Dresden, 10min. 47 2/5sec.  
 3,000 Metres Walk.—Buckow, Berlin A.C., 13min. 31sec.  
 High Jump.—Liesche, Hamburg, 5ft. 9 6/10in.  
 Long Jump.—Hagen, Charlottenburg S.C., 22ft. 2 7/10in.  
 Pole Jump.—Harry, Munster, 11ft. 5 7/10in.  
 Discus.—Will Cuhr, Berlin S.C., 129ft. 5 5/10in.  
 Putting the Weight.—Halt, Munich, 41ft. 7 08in.  
 Javelin.—Buckgeister, Charlottenburg S.C., 147ft. 2 3/10in.

**ITALY.**

At Milan, September 20.

- 100 Metres.—Cartman, Int. Milan, 11 3/5sec.  
 200 Metres.—Nicolai, Mantone A.C., 24sec.  
 400 Metres.—Salvi, Bologna, (Italian record) 51 1/5sec.  
 800 Metres.—Salvi, Bologna, 2min. 0 1/5sec.  
 1,500 Metres.—Lunghi, Italian S.C., 4min. 16sec. (Italian record.)  
 5,000 Metres.—Luppi, Ferrara, 16min. 2sec.  
 10 Kilometres.—Martignenghi, Morivione, 33min. 50 2/5sec.  
 20 Kilometres.—Speroni, U.S., Busto, 67min. 57 2/5sec.  
 400 Metres Steeplechase.—Lunghi, Italian S.C., 1min. 20 2/5sec.  
 1,200 Metres Steeplechase.—Grosselli, P.M. Busto, 3min. 36 3/5sec.  
 1,500 Metres Walk.—Altimani, Milan, 6min. 7 3/5sec.  
 10 Kilometres Walk.—Altimani, Milan, 45min. 49sec.  
 Mile Relay.—P. Morivione, 3min. 48 2/5sec.  
 Running Long Jump.—Garimoldi, Milan, 21ft. 4 2/10in.  
 Running High Jump.—Andreoli, Milan, 5ft. 5 7/10in.  
 Standing High Jump.—Andreoli, Milan, 4ft. 3 9/10in.  
 Standing Long Jump.—Gnocchi, Italian S.C., 9ft. 8 8/10in.  
 Running Hop, Step, and Jump.—Garimoldi, Milan, 45ft. 6 7/10in.  
 Standing Hop, Step, and Jump.—Gnocchi, Italian S.C., 29ft. 3 4/10in.

**SWEDEN.**

At Gothenburg, June 22.

- 100 Metres.—C. Luther, Gothenburg. 11 4/10sec.  
 200 Metres.—T. Persson, Malmo. 23 7/10sec.  
 400 Metres.—F. Frisell, Malmo. 52 1/10sec.  
 800 Metres.—J. Zander, Stockholm. 2min. 1 4/10sec.  
 1,500 Metres.—J. Zander, Stockholm. 4min. 18 2/10sec.  
 10,000 Metres.—B. Modigh, Koping. 33min. 46sec.  
 110 Metres Hurdles.—G. Horner, Linköping. 16.4/10sec.  
 400 Metres Relay.—Stockholm A.I.K. 45 7/10sec.  
 Stand High Jump.—E. Moller, Gustapberg. \*4ft. 10.84in.  
 Stand Long Jump.—E. Moller, Gustapberg. 10ft. 5.98in.  
 Running High Jump.—N. Jagenburg, Skarn. 6ft. 0.04in.  
 Running Long Jump.—G. Aberg, Gothenburg. 21ft. 11.78in.  
 Running Hop, Step, and Jump.—E. Almlof, Stockholm. 46ft 9.02in.  
 Pole Jump.—K. Gille, Gefle. 12ft. 3.63in.  
 Hammer.—N. Linde, Gothenburg. 152ft. 6.31in.  
 Weight Putting (Right and Left Hand).—\*E. Nilsson, Stockholm. 85ft. 4.74in.  
 Javelin (Right and Left Hand).—Y. Hackner, Linköping. 327ft. 3.55in.  
 Discus. (Right and Left Hand).—O. Andersson, Stockholm. 249ft. 6.08in.  
 10,000 Metres Walk.—B. Johanssn, Gothenburg. 55min. 41 2/10sec.  
 (\*Swedish Records.)

**SOUTH AFRICA.**

At Johannesburg.

- 100 Yards.—R. Povey, Capetown. 10sec.  
 220 Yards.—G. H. Patching, Johannesburg. 22sec. (South African record).  
 440 Yards.—G. H. Patching, Johannesburg. 51sec.  
 880 Yards.—J. A. Victor, Transvaal. 1min. 59 3/5sec.  
 Mile.—J. A. Victor, Transvaal. 4min. 41 3/5sec.  
 Four Miles.—C. W. Gitsham, Transvaal. 21min. 49 4/5sec.  
 Two Miles Steeplechase.—J. A. Victor, Transvaal. 11min. 25 3/5sec. (South African record).  
 120 Yards Hurdles.—E. R. Robinson, Transvaal. 16 1/5sec.  
 440 Yards Hurdles.—J. A. Victor, Transvaal. 61sec.  
 Throwing the Hammer.—J. Kynoch, Capetown. 125ft. 9in.  
 Putting the Shot.—N. MacInnes, Transvaal. 41ft. 3 1/4in.  
 Pole Vault.—C. G. Biddington, Transvaal. 10ft. 4 1/4in.  
 Running High Jump.—G. H. van Roozen, Transvaal. 5ft. 8 1/4in.  
 Running Long Jump.—D. A. Stupart, Transvaal. 21ft. 7 1/4in.  
 Three Miles Walk.—A. C. St. Norman, Transvaal. 23min. 26 4/5sec.  
 Ten Miles.—C. W. Gitsham, Transvaal. 53min. 23 1/5sec.

**AUSTRALIAN UNIVERSITIES.**

At Sydney, May 29.

- 100 Yards.—A. D. Ellis, Melbourne. 11sec.  
 220 Yards.—L. H. Kelly, Melbourne. 25 3/5sec.  
 440 Yards.—L. H. Kelly, Melbourne. 53sec.  
 880 Yards.—H. B. Taylor, Sydney. 2min. 6 1/5sec.  
 Mile.—S. H. Henderson, Sydney. 4min. 49 4/5sec.  
 120 Yards Hurdles.—I. B. Pender, Adelaide. 16 3/5sec.  
 High Jump.—L. H. Kelly, Melbourne. 5ft. 9 1/4in.  
 Long Jump.—\*E. A. Southee, Sydney. 22ft. 6in.  
 Putting the Shot.—R. J. A. Massie, Sydney. 33ft. 9in.  
 Throwing the Hammer.—E. M. L. Morgan, Melbourne. 84ft. 1 1/4in.  
 Melbourne won by 2 points, Sydney being second, and Adelaide third.

\*New Australian Inter-Varsity record.

**SOUTH AUSTRALIA.**

At Adelaide, on October 11, 1913.

100 Yards.—M. Badger. 10 $\frac{1}{3}$ sec.  
 220 Yards.—I. B. Pender. 23 $\frac{1}{3}$ sec.  
 440 Yards.—I. B. Pender. 56 $\frac{1}{3}$ sec.  
 880 Yards.—J. C. P. Strachan. 2min. 54 $\frac{1}{3}$ sec.  
 Mile.—H. Othams. 4min. 54sec.  
 Three Miles.—J. Soutar. 16min. 14 $\frac{1}{3}$ sec.  
 Long Jump.—A. J. Chapman. 7ft. 9 $\frac{1}{2}$ in.  
 High Jump.—R. Pender. 5ft. 3 $\frac{1}{2}$ in..  
 Three Miles Walk.—R. S. Stokes. 23min. 38sec.  
 120 Yards Hurdles.—I. B. Pender. 15 $\frac{1}{3}$ sec.  
 440 Yards Hurdles.—61 $\frac{1}{3}$ sec.  
 Pole Vault.—L. H. Wallmann. 8ft.  
 Throwing the Hammer.—A. Olsson. 76ft. 10in.  
 Throwing the Javelin.—A. S. Murton. 80ft. 10in.  
 Putting the Weight.—W. W. Weidenbach. 32ft. 9 $\frac{1}{2}$ in.

**NEW SOUTH WALES.**

At Sydney, March 29.

100 Yards.—E. R. Cox, East Sydney. 10sec.  
 220 Yards.—F. C. Madeley, South Sydney H. 24 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec.  
 440 Yards.—A. F. Thorpe, Marrickville H. 53 $\frac{1}{3}$ sec.  
 880 Yards.—A. F. Thorpe, Marrickville H. 2min. 0 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec.  
 Mile.—T. J. Wood, East Sydney A.A.C. 4min. 43 $\frac{2}{3}$ sec.  
 Three Miles.—P. Longman, Auburn-Rookwood A.A.C. 15min. 58 $\frac{2}{3}$ sec.  
 120 Yards Hurdles.—J. W. Frazer, South Sydney H. 17sec.  
 440 Yards Hurdles.—J. W. Frazer, South Sydney H. 63 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec.  
 Mile Walk.—C. B. Cockett, Sydney University. 7min. 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec.  
 Three Miles Walk.—J. J. Harley, South Sydney H. 23min. 14 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec.  
 Long Jump.—E. A. Southee, Sydney University. 21ft. 6 $\frac{1}{2}$ in.  
 High Jump.—S. Bevan, East Sydney. 5ft. 11 $\frac{1}{2}$ in.  
 Pole Vault.—H. Thompson, South Sydney H. 9ft. 6in.  
 Putting the Shot.—W. J. O'Reilly, Sydney Police, 38ft. 5 $\frac{1}{2}$ in.  
 Throwing the Hammer.—W. J. O'Reilly, Sydney Police, and  
 C. T. Ferguson, Sydney Police, tied at 129ft. 3 $\frac{1}{2}$ in.

**VICTORIA.**

At Melbourne, March 1.

100 Yards.—A. D. Ellis, Melbourne University. 10sec.  
 220 Yards.—A. D. Ellis, Melbourne University. 23sec.  
 440 Yards.—L. H. Kelly, Melbourne University. 51 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec.  
 880 Yards.—R. H. Watson, Caulfield. 1min. 58sec.  
 Mile.—E. R. Voigt, Caulfield. 4min. 34sec.  
 Three Miles.—C. Manley, Carlton. 15min. 35 $\frac{3}{4}$ sec.  
 Two Miles Steeplechase.—W. P. O'Neill, Carlton. 11min. 59sec.  
 Mile Walk.—E. M. L. Morgan, Melbourne University. 7min. 11sec.  
 Three Miles Walk.—E. M. L. Morgan, Melbourne University. 22min. 54sec.  
 120 Yards Hurdles.—J. L. Davis, Melbourne University. 16 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec.  
 440 Yards Hurdles.—R. H. Watson, Caulfield. 60 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec.  
 High Jump.—L. H. Kelly, Melbourne University. 5ft. 6 $\frac{1}{2}$ in.  
 Long Jump.—J. L. Davies, Melbourne University. 21ft.  
 Pole Vault.—J. Brake, Melbourne University. 9ft. 6in.  
 Throwing the Hammer.—L. H. Rouse, East Melbourne. 102ft. 1in.  
 Putting the Shot.—A. D. Robertson, East Melbourne. 37ft. 6 $\frac{1}{2}$ in.

**QUEENSLAND.**

At the Exhibition Oval, Brisbane.

- 100 Yards.—R. T. O. Renwick, East Brisbane. 10 1/10 sec.  
 120 Yards Hurdles.—R. A. Gray, East Brisbane. 16 1/2 sec.  
 440 Yards Hurdles.—J. W. Fraser, South Sydney. 60 2/5 sec.  
 Three Miles.—J. Garven, East Brisbane. 15min. 32 1/2 sec.  
 Three Miles Walk.—A. W. Pickard, Sydney. 24min. 4sec.  
 Pole Vault.—M. A. Molloy, East Brisbane, 10ft.

**NEW ZEALAND.**

At Auckland, February 15.

- 100 Yards.—A. T. Duncan, Wellington, 10 2/5 sec.  
 220 Yards.—A. T. Duncan, Wellington. 23sec.  
 440 Yards.—J. Wilton, Wellington. 51 1/5 sec.  
 880 Yards.—A. W. Dormer, Auckland. 2min. 6 1/5 sec.  
 Mile.—A. W. Dormer, Auckland. 4min. 34sec.  
 Three Miles.—J. Beatson, Otago. 15min. 28 1/5 sec.  
 120 Yards Hurdles.—G. P. Keddeil, Southland. 16 2/5 sec.  
 440 Yards Hurdles.—P. E. Doyle, Wellington. 65 1/5 sec.  
 Pole Vault.—L. M. McKay, Wellington. 10ft. 1 1/2 in.  
 Mile Walk.—D. Cashman, Wellington. 6min. 54sec.  
 Three Mile Walk.—D. Cashman, Wellington. 22min. 12sec.  
 Putting the Weight.—W. de Their, Canterbury. 36ft. 11in.  
 Throwing the Hammer.—\*J. McHolme, Wellington. 143ft. 8in.  
 Running Hop, Skip, and Lead.—L. M. McKay, Wellington. 42ft. 2in.  
 Long Jump.—G. P. Keddeil, Southland. 21ft. 9 1/2 in.  
 High Jump.—P. E. Doyle, Wellington. 5ft. 5in.  
 Championship points.—Wellington 68, Auckland 16, Southland 16, Canterbury 7, Otago 5.

\*Australian record.

**TASMANIA.**

At Hobart, March 15.

- 100 Yards.—T. Moloughmey, Melbourne H. 11sec.  
 220 Yards.—C. Bryan, Hobart. 24sec.  
 440 Yards.—D. Turnbull, East Melbourne H. 53sec.  
 880 Yards.—D. Turnbull, East Melbourne H. 2min. 15 1/5 sec.  
 Mile.—D. Turnbull, East Melbourne H. 4min. 42 2/5 sec.  
 Three Miles.—C. Scott, Hobart. 15min. 59sec.  
 440 Yards Hurdles.—M. D. O'Connell, East Melbourne, w.o.  
 Long Jump.—R. Gourlay, Hobart. 17ft. 2in.  
 High Jump.—C. Bryan, Hobart. 5ft.  
 120 Yards Hurdles.—C. Bryan, Hobart. 16 2/5 sec.  
 Mile Walk.—W. Ellis, Hobart, w.o.  
 Three Miles Walk.—W. Ellis, Hobart, w.o.

# The Sporting Chronicle



Contains Reliable Reports  
 of Every Branch of Sport.



# CHAS. READ,

TURF ACCOUNTANT,

21, Pantan St., Haymarket, LONDON.

Telegraphic Address:—

"FLASHLIGHT, CHARLES, LONDON."

---

*BEST MARKET PRICES  
ON FUTURE EVENTS.*

WRITE FOR PARTICULARS.

---

Pocket Diary and Book of Rules on Application.

---

NO LIMIT. NO COMMISSION.

---

Deposit Accounts:

# CHAS. READ,

Bale 2, Switzerland.

(Postage 2½d.)

(Postcards 1d.)

# WINNERS of ENGLISH CHAMPIONSHIPS.

## 100 YARDS.

|                     | SEC.             |                       | SEC.             |
|---------------------|------------------|-----------------------|------------------|
| 1866 T. M. Colmore  | 10 $\frac{1}{4}$ | 1890 N. D. Morgan     | 10 $\frac{2}{5}$ |
| 1867 J. H. Ridley   | 10 $\frac{1}{4}$ | 1891 L. A. Cary       | 10 $\frac{1}{5}$ |
| 1868 W. M. Tennant  | —                | 1892 C. A. Bradley    | 10 $\frac{1}{5}$ |
| 1869 J. G. Wilson   | 10 $\frac{1}{4}$ | 1893 C. A. Bradley    | 10               |
| 1870 A. J. Baker    | 10 $\frac{1}{5}$ | 1894 C. A. Bradley    | 10 $\frac{1}{5}$ |
| 1871 J. G. Wilson   | 10 $\frac{3}{5}$ | 1895 C. A. Bradley    | 10               |
| 1872 W. A. Dawson   | 10 $\frac{1}{4}$ | 1896 N. D. Morgan     | 10 $\frac{2}{5}$ |
| 1873 J. Potter      | —                | 1897 H. J. Palmer     | 10 $\frac{4}{5}$ |
| 1874 E. J. Davies   | 10 $\frac{1}{4}$ | 1898 F. W. Cooper     | 10               |
| 1875 J. Potter      | 10 $\frac{3}{5}$ | 1899 R. W. Wadsley    | 10 $\frac{1}{5}$ |
| 1876 M. Shearman    | 10 $\frac{3}{5}$ | 1900 A. F. Duffey     | 10               |
| 1877 H. Macdougall  | 10 $\frac{2}{5}$ | 1901 A. F. Duffey     | 10               |
| 1878 L. Junker      | 10 $\frac{1}{5}$ | 1902 A. F. Duffey     | 10               |
| 1879 (M. R. Portal  | 10 $\frac{3}{5}$ | 1903 A. F. Duffey     | 10               |
| (G. L. Lockton      | 10 $\frac{1}{5}$ | 1904 J. W. Morton     | 10               |
| 1880 W. P. Phillips | 10 $\frac{1}{5}$ | 1905 J. W. Morton     | 10 $\frac{1}{5}$ |
| 1881 W. P. Phillips | 10 $\frac{1}{5}$ | 1906 J. W. Morton     | 10 $\frac{2}{5}$ |
| 1882 W. P. Phillips | 10 $\frac{1}{5}$ | 1907 J. W. Morton     | 10 $\frac{4}{5}$ |
| 1883 J. M. Cowie    | 10 $\frac{1}{5}$ | 1908 R. Kerr          | 10               |
| 1884 J. M. Cowie    | 10 $\frac{1}{5}$ | 1909 R. E. Walker     | 10               |
| 1885 J. M. Cowie    | 10 $\frac{2}{5}$ | 1910 F. L. Ramsdell   | 10 $\frac{1}{5}$ |
| 1886 A. Wharton     | 10               | 1911 F. L. Ramsdell   | 10 $\frac{2}{5}$ |
| 1887 A. Wharton     | 10 $\frac{1}{5}$ | 1912* G. H. Patching  | 9 $\frac{4}{5}$  |
| 1888 F. Westling    | 10 $\frac{1}{5}$ | 1913 W. R. Applegarth | 10               |
| 1889 E. H. Pelling  | 10 $\frac{2}{5}$ |                       |                  |

\* With a strong wind.

## 220 YARDS.

|                    |                  |                       |                  |
|--------------------|------------------|-----------------------|------------------|
| 1902 R. W. Wadsley | 22 $\frac{1}{5}$ | 1908 R. Kerr          | 22 $\frac{2}{5}$ |
| 1903 G. F. Brewill | 23               | 1909 N. J. Cartmell   | 22               |
| 1904 C. H. Jupp    | 22 $\frac{4}{5}$ | 1910 F. L. Ramsdell   | 22 $\frac{2}{5}$ |
| 1905 H. A. Hyman   | 22 $\frac{2}{5}$ | 1911 F. L. Ramsdell   | 22 $\frac{1}{5}$ |
| 1906 C. H. Jupp    | 22 $\frac{3}{5}$ | 1912 W. R. Applegarth | 22               |
| 1907 J. P. George  | 22 $\frac{4}{5}$ | 1913 W. R. Applegarth | 21 $\frac{3}{5}$ |

## QUARTER-MILE.

|                      |                  |                       |                  |
|----------------------|------------------|-----------------------|------------------|
| 1866 J. H. Ridley    | 55               | 1885 L. E. Myers      | 52 $\frac{2}{5}$ |
| 1867 J. H. Ridley    | 52 $\frac{1}{4}$ | 1886 C. G. Wood       | 49 $\frac{4}{5}$ |
| 1868 E. J. Colbeck   | 50 $\frac{2}{5}$ | 1887 C. G. Wood       | 51               |
| 1869 E. J. Colbeck   | 53 $\frac{3}{5}$ | 1888 H. C. L. Tindall | 51 $\frac{2}{5}$ |
| 1870 A. R. Upcher    | 52 $\frac{2}{5}$ | 1889 H. C. L. Tindall | 48 $\frac{1}{5}$ |
| 1871 A. R. Upcher    | 51 $\frac{4}{5}$ | 1890 T. L. Nicholas   | 51 $\frac{4}{5}$ |
| 1872 R. Philpot      | 52 $\frac{4}{5}$ | 1891 M. Remington     | 51               |
| 1873 A. R. Upcher    | 53 $\frac{2}{5}$ | 1892 C. R. Dickenson  | 50 $\frac{2}{5}$ |
| 1874 G. A. Templar   | 53 $\frac{1}{4}$ | 1893 E. C. Bredin     | 49 $\frac{1}{5}$ |
| 1875 F. T. Elborough | 51               | 1894 E. C. Bredin     | 50               |
| 1876 F. T. Elborough | 52 $\frac{2}{5}$ | 1895 W. Fitzherbert   | 49 $\frac{3}{5}$ |
| 1877 F. T. Elborough | 51 $\frac{3}{5}$ | 1896 J. C. Meredith   | 52               |
| 1878 J. Shearman     | 52 $\frac{4}{5}$ | 1897 S. Elliott       | 53 $\frac{1}{5}$ |
| 1879 (E. Storey      | 51 $\frac{2}{5}$ | 1898 W. Fitzherbert   | 50               |
| (H. R. Ball          | 51 $\frac{4}{5}$ | 1899 R. W. Wadsley    | 54 $\frac{3}{5}$ |
| 1880 M. Shearman     | 52 $\frac{1}{5}$ | 1900 M. W. Long       | 49 $\frac{4}{5}$ |
| 1881 L. E. Myers     | 48 $\frac{3}{5}$ | 1901 R. W. Wadsley    | 49 $\frac{4}{5}$ |
| 1882 H. R. Ball      | 50 $\frac{1}{5}$ | 1902 G. W. White      | 50 $\frac{1}{5}$ |
| 1883 J. M. Cowie     | 51               | 1903 C. McLachlan     | 52 $\frac{1}{5}$ |
| 1884 J. M. Cowie     | 50 $\frac{2}{5}$ | 1904 R. L. Watson     | 51 $\frac{4}{5}$ |

## QUARTER-MILE--Continued.

|                          | SEC.              |                            | SEC.             |
|--------------------------|-------------------|----------------------------|------------------|
| 1905 W. Halswell .....   | 50 $\frac{4}{5}$  | 1910 L. J. de B. Read...   | 51               |
| 1906 W. Halswell .....   | 48 $\frac{4}{5}$  | 1911 F. J. Halbbhaus ..... | 50 $\frac{4}{5}$ |
| 1907 E. H. Montague..... | 52 $\frac{3}{5}$  | 1912 C. N. Seedhouse ..... | 49 $\frac{4}{5}$ |
| 1908 W. Halswell .....   | 49 $\frac{2}{5}$  | 1913 G. Nicol.....         | 49 $\frac{2}{5}$ |
| 1909 A. Patterson .....  | *51 $\frac{1}{5}$ |                            |                  |

\* After dead-heat with L. J. de B. Reed in 50 $\frac{3}{5}$ sec.

## HALF-MILE.

|                           | M. S.            |                           | M. S.            |
|---------------------------|------------------|---------------------------|------------------|
| 1866 P. M. Thornton...2   | 5                | 1889 H. C. L. Tindall ..1 | 56 $\frac{2}{5}$ |
| 1867 W. J. Frere.....2    | 5                | 1890 T. T. Pitman ....1   | 58 $\frac{2}{5}$ |
| 1868 E. J. Colbeck.....2  | 2                | 1891 W. J. Holmes.....2   | 0 $\frac{4}{5}$  |
| 1869 R. V. Somers-Smith2  | 2 $\frac{3}{5}$  | 1892 W. J. Holmes.....2   | 0                |
| 1870 R. V. Somers-Smith2  | 2                | 1893 E. C. Bredin ....1   | 55 $\frac{1}{5}$ |
| 1871 Hon. A. Pelham ..2   | 6                | 1894 E. C. Bredin ....1   | 56 $\frac{4}{5}$ |
| 1872 { *T. Christie ... } | 2                | 1895 E. C. Bredin ....1   | 55 $\frac{4}{5}$ |
|                           | 1                | 1896 A. W. de C. King.2   | 1 $\frac{2}{5}$  |
| 1873 Hon. A. Pelham ..2   | 5 $\frac{1}{5}$  | 1897 A. E. Relf.....2     | 0 $\frac{2}{5}$  |
| 1874 E. A. Sandford...2   | 4                | 1898 A. E. Relf.....1     | 56 $\frac{1}{5}$ |
| 1875 E. A. Sandford...2   | 4 $\frac{1}{5}$  | 1899 A. E. Tysoe.....1    | 58 $\frac{3}{5}$ |
| 1876 F. T. Elborough...2  | 3                | 1900 A. E. Tysoe.....1    | 57 $\frac{4}{5}$ |
| 1877 F. T. Elborough...2  | 0                | 1901 J. R. Cleave ....1   | 59 $\frac{3}{5}$ |
| 1878 { *H. A. Whatley }   | 2                | 1902 A. B. Manning ...1   | 59 $\frac{4}{5}$ |
|                           | 0 $\frac{3}{5}$  | 1903 B. J. Blunden...1    | 58 $\frac{4}{5}$ |
| 1879 { *Lees Knowles }    | 2                | 1904 Rev. H. W. Workman1  | 59 $\frac{2}{5}$ |
|                           | 3 $\frac{3}{5}$  | 1905 B. J. Blunden...2    | 2                |
| 1880 S. K. Holman.....2   | 0 $\frac{3}{5}$  | 1906 A. Astley.....1      | 57 $\frac{4}{5}$ |
| 1881 S. H. Baker .....2   | 2 $\frac{1}{5}$  | 1907 I. F. F. Crawford.1  | 59 $\frac{3}{5}$ |
| 1882 W. G. George.....1   | 58 $\frac{1}{5}$ | 1908 T. H. Just.....1     | 58 $\frac{1}{5}$ |
| 1883 W. Birkett .....1    | 58               | 1909 H. Braun.....1       | 57 $\frac{3}{5}$ |
| 1884 W. G. George.....2   | 2 $\frac{1}{5}$  | 1910 J. M. Hill.....2     | 1 $\frac{2}{5}$  |
| 1885 L. E. Myers.....2    | 1                | 1911 H. Braun.....1       | 59 $\frac{4}{5}$ |
| 1886 E. D. Robinson...1   | 59               | 1912 H. Braun.....1       | 58 $\frac{1}{5}$ |
| 1887 F. J. K. Cross....1  | 59               | 1913 E. Wide.....2        | 0 $\frac{3}{5}$  |
| 1888 A. G. Le Maitre...2  | 0 $\frac{3}{5}$  |                           |                  |

\* Dead Heat.

## ONE MILE.

|                          |                  |                          |                  |
|--------------------------|------------------|--------------------------|------------------|
| 1866 C. B. Lawes.....4   | 39               | 1890 J. Kibblewhite...4  | 23 $\frac{1}{5}$ |
| 1867 S. G. Scott.....4   | 42               | 1891 J. Kibblewhite...4  | 28 $\frac{2}{5}$ |
| 1868 W. M. Chinnery...4  | 33 $\frac{1}{5}$ | 1892 H. Wade .....4      | 19 $\frac{1}{5}$ |
| 1869 W. M. Chinnery...4  | 50               | 1893 F. E. Bacon.....4   | 22 $\frac{1}{5}$ |
| 1870 R. H. Benson....4   | 54 $\frac{3}{5}$ | 1894 F. E. Bacon.....4   | 25 $\frac{4}{5}$ |
| 1871 W. M. Chinnery...4  | 31 $\frac{4}{5}$ | 1895 F. E. Bacon.....4   | 17               |
| 1872 C. H. Mason.....4   | 42 $\frac{4}{5}$ | 1896 B. Lawford.....4    | 31 $\frac{2}{5}$ |
| 1873 W. Slade.....4      | 32 $\frac{3}{5}$ | 1897 A. E. Tysoe.....4   | 27               |
| 1874 W. Slade.....4      | 33               | 1898 H. Welsh.....4      | 17 $\frac{1}{5}$ |
| 1875 W. Slade.....4      | 35 $\frac{2}{5}$ | 1899 H. Welsh.....4      | 26               |
| 1876 W. Slade.....4      | 35 $\frac{1}{5}$ | 1900 C. Bennett.....4    | 28 $\frac{1}{5}$ |
| 1877 W. Slade.....4      | 29 $\frac{1}{5}$ | 1901 F. G. Cockshott...4 | 21 $\frac{2}{5}$ |
| 1878 A. F. Hills.....4   | 28 $\frac{4}{5}$ | 1902 J. Binks.....4      | 16 $\frac{4}{5}$ |
| 1879 { B. R. Wise .....4 | 29               | 1903 A. Shrubb.....4     | 24               |
|                          | 26 $\frac{1}{5}$ | 1904 A. Shrubb.....4     | 22               |
| 1880 W. G. George....4   | 28 $\frac{3}{5}$ | 1905 G. Butterfield...4  | 25 $\frac{1}{5}$ |
| 1881 B. R. Wise.....4    | 24 $\frac{2}{5}$ | 1906 G. Butterfield...4  | 18 $\frac{2}{5}$ |
| 1882 W. G. George....4   | 32 $\frac{1}{5}$ | 1907 G. Butterfield...4  | 22 $\frac{2}{5}$ |
| 1883 W. Snook.....4      | 25 $\frac{3}{5}$ | 1908 H. A. Wilson.....4  | 20 $\frac{1}{5}$ |
| 1884 W. G. George....4   | 18 $\frac{2}{5}$ | 1909 E. Owen.....4       | 23               |
| 1885 W. Snook.....4      | 44               | 1910 E. R. Voight....4   | 26 $\frac{1}{5}$ |
| 1886 T. B. Nalder.....4  | 25 $\frac{4}{5}$ | 1911 D. F. McNicol...4   | 22 $\frac{1}{5}$ |
| 1887 F. J. K. Cross....4 | 25 $\frac{2}{5}$ | 1912 E. Owen.....4       | 21 $\frac{2}{5}$ |
| 1888 T. P. Conneff....4  | 31 $\frac{3}{5}$ | 1913 J. Zander.....4     | 25 $\frac{4}{5}$ |
| 1889 J. Kibblewhite...4  | 29 $\frac{4}{5}$ |                          |                  |

## FOUR MILES.

|                       | M.   | S.               |                     | M. | S.               |
|-----------------------|------|------------------|---------------------|----|------------------|
| 1866 R. C. Garnett    | 21   | 41               | 1890 J. Kibblewhite | 20 | 16 $\frac{2}{3}$ |
| 1867 C. G. Kennedy    | 22   | 13               | 1891 W. H. Morton   | 20 | 53 $\frac{3}{4}$ |
| 1868 W. M. Chinnery   | 21   | 11               | 1892 J. Kibblewhite | 19 | 50 $\frac{3}{4}$ |
| 1869 W. M. Chinnery   | 21   | 30               | 1893 C. Pearce      | 20 | 12 $\frac{3}{4}$ |
| 1870 H. C. Riches     | 21   | 24               | 1894 F. E. Bacon    | 19 | 48 $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| 1871 J. Scott         | 20   | 38               | 1895 H. A. Munro    | 19 | 49 $\frac{2}{3}$ |
| 1872 J. B. Edgar      | 21   | 31 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 1896 H. Harrison    | 20 | 27 $\frac{2}{3}$ |
| 1873 A. F. Somerville | 21   | 38               | 1897 C. Bennett     | 20 | 52 $\frac{2}{3}$ |
| 1874 W. Slade         | 20   | 52               | 1898 C. Bennett     | 20 | 14 $\frac{2}{3}$ |
| 1875 J. Gibb          | 21   | 9 $\frac{3}{4}$  | 1899 C. Bennett     | 20 | 49 $\frac{3}{4}$ |
| 1876 A. Goodwin       | 21   | 16               | 1900 J. T. Rimmer   | 20 | 11               |
| 1877 J. Gibb          | w.o. |                  | 1901 A. Shrubb      | 20 | 1 $\frac{1}{2}$  |
| 1878 J. Gibb          | 20   | 29               | 1902 A. Shrubb      | 20 | 1 $\frac{1}{2}$  |
| 1879 J. Warburton     | 20   | 41 $\frac{2}{3}$ | 1905 A. Shrubb      | 20 | 6                |
| W. G. George          | 20   | 51 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 1904 A. Shrubb      | 19 | 56 $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| 1880 W. G. George     | 20   | 45 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 1905 J. Smith       | 21 | 8 $\frac{1}{2}$  |
| 1881 G. M. Nehan      | 20   | 26 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 1906 F. H. Hulford  | 20 | 27 $\frac{2}{3}$ |
| 1882 W. G. George     | w.o. |                  | 1907 A. Duncan      | 19 | 51 $\frac{2}{3}$ |
| 1883 W. Snook         | 20   | 37               | 1908 E. R. Voigt    | 19 | 47 $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| 1884 W. G. George     | 20   | 17 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 1909 E. R. Voigt    | 19 | 57 $\frac{2}{3}$ |
| 1885 W. Snook         | 21   | 51 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 1910 A. G. Hill     | 20 | 0 $\frac{3}{4}$  |
| 1886 C. Rogers        | 21   | 1 $\frac{1}{2}$  | 1911 H. Kolehmainen | 20 | 3 $\frac{3}{4}$  |
| 1887 E. C. Carter     | 21   | 10               | 1912 G. W. Hutson   | 20 | 10 $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| 1888 E. W. Parry      | 20   | 22 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 1913 G. W. Hutson   | 19 | 32               |
| 1889 S. Thomas        | 20   | 31 $\frac{1}{2}$ |                     |    |                  |

## TEN MILES.

|                     |    |                  |                     |    |                  |
|---------------------|----|------------------|---------------------|----|------------------|
| 1879 C. H. Mason    | 56 | 31 $\frac{3}{4}$ | 1897 A. E. Tysoe    | 55 | 59 $\frac{3}{4}$ |
| 1880 C. H. Mason    | 56 | 7                | 1898 S. J. Robinson | 53 | 12               |
| 1881 G. A. Dunning  | 54 | 34               | 1899 C. Bennett     | 54 | 18 $\frac{2}{3}$ |
| 1882 W. G. George   | 54 | 41               | 1900 S. J. Robinson | 53 | 14 $\frac{2}{3}$ |
| 1883 W. Snook       | 57 | 41               | 1901 A. Shrubb      | 54 | 32               |
| 1884 W. G. George   | 54 | 2                | 1902 A. Shrubb      | 52 | 25 $\frac{2}{3}$ |
| 1885 W. Snook       | 53 | 25 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 1903 A. Shrubb      | 51 | 55 $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| 1886 W. H. Coad     | 55 | 44 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 1904 A. Shrubb      | 54 | 30 $\frac{2}{3}$ |
| 1887 E. C. Carter   | 55 | 9                | 1905 A. Aldridge    | 51 | 49               |
| 1888 E. W. Parry    | 53 | 43 $\frac{2}{3}$ | 1906 A. Aldridge    | 54 | 7 $\frac{1}{2}$  |
| 1889 Sid Thomas     | 51 | 31 $\frac{2}{3}$ | 1907 A. Underwood   | 54 | 3                |
| 1890 J. Kibblewhite | 53 | 49               | 1908 A. Duncan      | 53 | 40 $\frac{3}{4}$ |
| 1891 W. H. Morton   | 52 | 33 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 1909 A. E. Wood     | 52 | 40               |
| 1892 Sid Thomas     | 53 | 25 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 1910 F. O'Neill     | 52 | 41 $\frac{2}{3}$ |
| 1893 Sid Thomas     | 52 | 41 $\frac{2}{3}$ | 1911 W. Scott       | 52 | 26 $\frac{3}{4}$ |
| 1894 Sid Thomas     | 51 | 37               | 1912 W. Scott       | 52 | 35               |
| 1895 F. E. Bacon    | 52 | 43 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 1913 E. Glover      | 51 | 56 $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| 1896 G. Crossland   | 52 | 5                |                     |    |                  |

## 120 YARDS HURDLE.

|                     | SEC.             |                        | SEC.             |
|---------------------|------------------|------------------------|------------------|
| 1866 T. Milvain     | 17 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 1878 S. Palmer         | 16 $\frac{2}{3}$ |
| 1867 T. Law         | —                | 1879 S. Palmer         | 17 $\frac{2}{3}$ |
| 1868 W. A. Tennant  | 17 $\frac{2}{3}$ | C. L. Lockton          | 16 $\frac{3}{4}$ |
| 1869 G. R. Nunn     | 18 $\frac{3}{4}$ | 1880 G. P. C. Lawrence | 16 $\frac{3}{4}$ |
| 1870 J. L. Stirling | 17               | 1881 G. P. C. Lawrence | 16 $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| 1871 E. S. Garnier  | 16 $\frac{3}{4}$ | 1882 S. Palmer         | 16 $\frac{3}{4}$ |
| 1872 J. L. Stirling | 16 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 1883 S. Palmer         | 16 $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| 1873 H. K. Upcher   | —                | 1884 C. W. Gowthorpe   | 16 $\frac{3}{4}$ |
| 1874 H. K. Upcher   | 16 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 1885 C. F. Daft        | 16 $\frac{3}{4}$ |
| 1875 H. K. Upcher   | 16 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 1886 C. F. Daft        | 16               |
| 1876 A. B. Loder    | 16 $\frac{2}{3}$ | 1887 J. Le Fleming     | 16 $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| 1877 J. H. A. Reay  | 17 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 1888* S. Joyce         | 18               |

## 120 YARDS HURDLES—Continued.

|                                  | SEC.             |                                | SEC.             |
|----------------------------------|------------------|--------------------------------|------------------|
| 1889 C. W. Hayward.....          | 16 $\frac{2}{5}$ | 1902 G. W. Smith .....         | 16               |
| 1890 C. F. Daft .....            | 16 $\frac{4}{5}$ | 1903 G. R. Garnier .....       | 15 $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| 1891 D. D. Bulger .....          | 16 $\frac{3}{5}$ | 1904 R. S. Stronach .....      | 16               |
| 1892 D. D. Bulger .....          | 16               | 1905 R. S. Stronach .....      | 16 $\frac{4}{5}$ |
| 1893 G. B. Shaw .....            | 16 $\frac{2}{5}$ | 1906 R. S. Stronach .....      | 16 $\frac{3}{5}$ |
| 1894 G. B. Shaw .....            | 16 $\frac{3}{5}$ | 1907 O. Groenings .....        | 16 $\frac{4}{5}$ |
| 1895 G. B. Shaw .....            | 15 $\frac{4}{5}$ | 1908 V. Duncker .....          | 16 $\frac{1}{5}$ |
| 1896† G. B. Shaw .....           | 15 $\frac{3}{5}$ | 1909 A. H. Healey .....        | 15 $\frac{4}{5}$ |
| 1897 A. Trafford .....           | 17 $\frac{2}{5}$ | 1910 G. R. L. Anderson .....   | 16               |
| 1898 H. E. Parkes .....          | 16 $\frac{2}{5}$ | 1911 P. R. O'R. Phillips ..... | 16 $\frac{1}{5}$ |
| 1899 W. G. Paget-Tomlinson ..... | 16 $\frac{2}{5}$ | 1912† G. R. L. Anderson .....  | 15 $\frac{3}{5}$ |
| 1900 A. C. Kraenzlein .....      | 15 $\frac{2}{5}$ | 1913 G. H. Gray .....          | 16               |
| 1901 A. C. Kraenzlein .....      | 15 $\frac{3}{5}$ |                                |                  |

† Down-hill.

† Strong wind.

## TWO MILES STEEPLECHASE.

|                     |                     |                     |
|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| 1879 H. M. Oliver   | 1891 E. W. Parry    | 1903 S. J. Robinson |
| 1880 J. Concannon   | 1892 W. H. Smith    | 1904 A. Russell     |
| 1881 J. Ogden       | 1893 G. Martin      | 1905 A. Russell     |
| 1882 T. Crellin     | 1894 A. B. George   | 1906 A. Russell     |
| 1883 T. Thornton    | 1895 E. J. Wilkins  | 1907 J. C. English  |
| 1884 W. Snook       | 1896 S. J. Robinson | 1908 R. Noakes      |
| 1885 W. Snook       | 1897 G. H. Lee      | 1909 R. Noakes      |
| 1886 M. A. Harrison | 1898 G. W. Orton    | 1910 J. C. English  |
| 1887 M. A. Harrison | 1899 W. Stokes      | 1911 R. Noakes      |
| 1888 J. C. Cope     | 1900 S. J. Robinson | 1912 S. Frost       |
| 1889 T. White       | 1901 S. J. Robinson | 1913 C. H. Ruffell  |
| 1890 E. W. Parry    | 1902 G. Martin      |                     |

## TWO MILES WALKING.

|                         | M. | S.               |                          | M. | S.               |
|-------------------------|----|------------------|--------------------------|----|------------------|
| 1901 G. Deyermund ..    | 14 | 17               | 1908 G. E. Larner .....  | 13 | 58 $\frac{2}{5}$ |
| 1902 W. J. Sturgess ..  | 14 | 46 $\frac{3}{5}$ | 1909 E. J. Webb .....    | 13 | 56 $\frac{2}{5}$ |
| 1903 E. J. Negus .....  | 14 | 44 $\frac{2}{5}$ | 1910 E. J. Webb .....    | 13 | 54 $\frac{2}{5}$ |
| 1904 G. E. Larner ..... | 13 | 57 $\frac{3}{5}$ | 1911 H. V. L. Ross ..... | 13 | 55 $\frac{3}{5}$ |
| 1905 G. E. Larner ..... | 13 | 50               | 1912 R. Bridge .....     | 13 | 55 $\frac{2}{5}$ |
| 1906 A. T. Yeomans ..   | 14 | 20 $\frac{2}{5}$ | 1913 R. Bridge .....     | 13 | 51 $\frac{1}{5}$ |
| 1907 R. Harrison .....  | 14 | 1 $\frac{1}{5}$  |                          |    |                  |

## SEVEN MILES WALKING.

|                          |    |                  |                         |    |                  |
|--------------------------|----|------------------|-------------------------|----|------------------|
| 1867 J. H. Farnworth ..  | 58 | 12               | 1887 C. W. V. Clarke .. | 56 | 59 $\frac{1}{5}$ |
| 1868 W. Rye .....        | 57 | 40               | 1888 C. W. V. Clarke .. | 57 | 8 $\frac{3}{5}$  |
| 1869 T. Griffiths .....  | 58 | 35               | 1889 W. Wheeler .....   | 56 | 29 $\frac{2}{5}$ |
| 1870 T. Griffiths .....  | 55 | 30               | 1890 H. Curtis .....    | 52 | 28 $\frac{2}{5}$ |
| 1871 J. Francis .....    | 58 | 9                | 1891 H. Curtis .....    | 54 | 0 $\frac{1}{5}$  |
| 1872 T. R. Hogg .....    | 57 | 22               | 1892 H. Curtis .....    | 55 | 56               |
| 1873 W. J. Morgan .....  | 54 | 57               | 1893 H. Curtis .....    | —  | —                |
| 1874 W. J. Morgan .....  | 55 | 26 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 1901 J. Butler .....    | 54 | 37               |
| 1875 W. J. Morgan .....  | 53 | 47               | 1902 W. J. Sturgess ..  | 52 | 49 $\frac{3}{5}$ |
| 1876 H. Venn .....       | 55 | 11 $\frac{1}{5}$ | 1903 J. Butler .....    | 56 | 17 $\frac{1}{5}$ |
| 1877 H. Webster .....    | 53 | 59 $\frac{3}{5}$ | 1904 G. E. Larner ..... | 52 | 57 $\frac{2}{5}$ |
| 1878* H. Venn .....      | 52 | 25               | 1905 G. E. Larner ..... | 52 | 34               |
| 1879 { H. Webster .....  | 52 | 34 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 1906 F. T. Carter ..... | 53 | 20 $\frac{1}{5}$ |
| { H. Venn, w.o. ..       | 56 | 1                | 1907 F. B. Thompson ..  | 52 | 46 $\frac{3}{5}$ |
| 1880 G. P. Beckley ..... | 56 | 40               | 1908 E. J. Webb .....   | 53 | 7 $\frac{3}{5}$  |
| 1881 J. W. Raby .....    | 54 | 48 $\frac{1}{5}$ | 1909 E. J. Webb .....   | 52 | 32               |
| 1882 H. Whyatt .....     | 55 | 56 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 1910 E. J. Webb .....   | 51 | 37               |
| 1883 H. Whyatt .....     | 59 | 15               | 1911 G. E. Larner ..... | 52 | 8                |
| 1884 W. A. Meek .....    | 54 | 28               | 1912 R. Bridge .....    | 52 | 45 $\frac{3}{5}$ |
| 1885 J. Jervis .....     | 56 | 10 $\frac{3}{5}$ | 1913 { R. Bridge .....  | 52 | 8 $\frac{2}{5}$  |
| 1886 J. H. Jullie .....  | 56 | 30 $\frac{1}{5}$ | { H. V. L. Ross ..      |    |                  |

\* This record has been rejected by the A.A.A.

## HIGH JUMP.

|                                  | FT. | IN.              |                                      | FT. | IN.              |
|----------------------------------|-----|------------------|--------------------------------------|-----|------------------|
| 1866 { T. G. Little . . . . .    | 5   | 9                | 1889 T. Jennings . . . . .           | 5   | 8 $\frac{1}{2}$  |
| { J. H. T. Roupell . . . . .     |     |                  | 1890 C. W. Haward . . . . .          | 5   | 8 $\frac{1}{2}$  |
| 1867 { C. E. Green . . . . .     | 5   | 8                | 1891 T. Jennings . . . . .           | 5   | 9 $\frac{1}{2}$  |
| { T. G. Little . . . . .         |     |                  | 1892 A. Watkinson . . . . .          | 5   | 8 $\frac{1}{2}$  |
| 1868 R. J. C. Mitchell . . . . . | 5   | 8                | 1893 J. M. Ryan . . . . .            | 6   | 2 $\frac{1}{2}$  |
| 1869 J. G. Hoare . . . . .       | 5   | 2                | 1894 R. Williams . . . . .           | 5   | 9 $\frac{1}{2}$  |
| 1870 R. J. C. Mitchell . . . . . | 5   | 9                | 1895 J. M. Ryan . . . . .            | 5   | 11 $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| 1871 R. J. C. Mitchell . . . . . | 5   | 9 $\frac{1}{2}$  | 1896 M. O'Brien . . . . .            | 5   | 11               |
| 1872 E. S. Prior . . . . .       | 5   | 4                | 1897 C. E. H. Leggatt . . . . .      | 5   | 9                |
| 1873 J. B. Hurst . . . . .       | 5   | 6                | 1898 P. Leahy . . . . .              | 5   | 10               |
| 1874 M. J. Brooks . . . . .      | 5   | 11               | 1899 P. Leahy . . . . .              | 5   | 10               |
| 1875 N. G. Glazebrook . . . . .  | 5   | 11               | 1900 I. K. Baxter . . . . .          | 6   | 2                |
| 1876 M. J. Brooks . . . . .      | 6   | 0                | 1901 I. K. Baxter . . . . .          | 6   | 1                |
| 1877 G. W. Blathwayte . . . . .  | 5   | 6                | 1902 S. S. Jones . . . . .           | 6   | 3                |
| 1878 G. Tomlinson . . . . .      | 5   | 10 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 1903 P. O'Connor . . . . .           | 5   | 8                |
| { R. H. Macauley . . . . .       | 5   | 9 $\frac{1}{2}$  | 1904 { *P. O'Connor . . . . .        |     |                  |
| 1879 { *R. E. Thomas . . . . .   | 5   | 9                | { *R. G. Murray . . . . .            | 5   | 9 $\frac{1}{2}$  |
| { *W. Hall . . . . .             | 5   | 9                | { *J. B. Milne . . . . .             |     |                  |
| 1880 J. W. Parsons . . . . .     | 5   | 9 $\frac{1}{2}$  | 1905 C. Leahy . . . . .              | 5   | 10 $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| 1881 P. Davin . . . . .          | 6   | 0 $\frac{1}{2}$  | 1906 C. Leahy . . . . .              | 6   | 0                |
| 1882 R. F. Houghton . . . . .    | 5   | 7 $\frac{1}{2}$  | 1907 C. Leahy . . . . .              | 6   | 0                |
| 1883 J. W. Parsons . . . . .     | 6   | 0 $\frac{1}{2}$  | 1908 C. Leahy . . . . .              | 5   | 11               |
| 1884 T. Ray . . . . .            | 5   | 7                | 1909 J. H. Banks . . . . .           | 5   | 9                |
| 1885 P. J. Kelly . . . . .       | 5   | 11               | 1910 R. H. Baker . . . . .           | 5   | 8 $\frac{1}{2}$  |
| 1886 G. W. Rowdon . . . . .      | 5   | 11 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 1911 R. Pasemann . . . . .           | 6   | 0                |
| 1887 { *G. W. Rowdon . . . . .   | 6   | 0                | 1912 $\dagger$ B. H. Baker . . . . . | 5   | 9                |
| { *W. B. Page . . . . .          |     |                  | 1913 B. H. Baker . . . . .           | 6   | 0                |
| 1888 G. W. Rowdon . . . . .      | 5   | 8                |                                      |     |                  |

\* Dead Heat. † In an exhibition Baker did 6ft.

## LONG JUMP.

|                                  |    |                  |                                 |    |                  |
|----------------------------------|----|------------------|---------------------------------|----|------------------|
| 1866 R. Fitzherbert . . . . .    | 19 | 8                | 1890 R. G. Hogarth . . . . .    | 20 | 0                |
| 1867 R. Fitzherbert . . . . .    | 19 | 4 $\frac{1}{2}$  | 1891 { D. D. Bulger . . . . .   | 20 | 4                |
| 1868 R. J. C. Mitchell . . . . . | 19 | 8 $\frac{1}{2}$  | { M. W. Ford . . . . .          |    |                  |
| 1869 A. C. Toswell . . . . .     | 19 | 7                | 1892 D. D. Bulger . . . . .     | 21 | 4 $\frac{1}{2}$  |
| 1870 R. J. C. Mitchell . . . . . | 19 | 11 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 1893 T. M. Donovan . . . . .    | 21 | 11               |
| 1871 { E. J. Davies . . . . .    | 20 | 4                | 1894 T. M. Donovan . . . . .    | 20 | 8                |
| { R. J. C. Mitchell . . . . .    |    |                  | 1895 W. J. Oakley . . . . .     | 21 | 6 $\frac{1}{2}$  |
| 1872 E. J. Davies . . . . .      | 22 | 7                | 1896 C. E. H. Leggatt . . . . . | 23 | 0 $\frac{1}{2}$  |
| 1873 C. Lockton . . . . .        | 19 | 4                | 1897 C. E. H. Leggatt . . . . . | 21 | 4                |
| 1874 E. J. Davies . . . . .      | 22 | 5                | 1898 W. J. M. Newburn . . . . . | 23 | 7                |
| 1875 C. L. Lockton . . . . .     | 20 | 10 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 1899 W. J. M. Newburn . . . . . | 22 | 2                |
| 1876 J. L. Alkin . . . . .       | 21 | 3                | 1900 A. C. Kraenzlein . . . . . | 22 | 10 $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| 1877 J. L. Alkin . . . . .       | 20 | 6 $\frac{1}{2}$  | 1901 P. O'Connor . . . . .      | 23 | 8 $\frac{1}{2}$  |
| 1878 E. Baddeley . . . . .       | 22 | 8                | 1902 P. O'Connor . . . . .      | 23 | 7 $\frac{1}{2}$  |
| 1879 { W. G. Elliott . . . . .   | 22 | 10 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 1903 P. O'Connor . . . . .      | 22 | 9 $\frac{1}{2}$  |
| { C. L. Lockton . . . . .        | 22 | 1 $\frac{1}{2}$  | 1904 P. O'Connor . . . . .      | 23 | 2 $\frac{1}{2}$  |
| 1880 C. L. Lockton . . . . .     | 22 | 2                | 1905 P. O'Connor . . . . .      | 23 | 9 $\frac{1}{2}$  |
| 1881 P. Davin . . . . .          | 22 | 11               | 1906 P. O'Connor . . . . .      | 23 | 5 $\frac{1}{2}$  |
| 1882 T. M. Malone . . . . .      | 21 | 0 $\frac{1}{2}$  | 1907 D. Murray . . . . .        | 22 | 0                |
| 1883 J. W. Parsons . . . . .     | 23 | 0 $\frac{1}{2}$  | 1908 W. H. Bleaden . . . . .    | 22 | 3 $\frac{1}{2}$  |
| 1884 E. Horwood . . . . .        | 21 | 9                | 1909 T. J. Ahearne . . . . .    | 22 | 4 $\frac{1}{2}$  |
| 1885 J. Purcell . . . . .        | 21 | 10 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 1910 P. Kirwan . . . . .        | 22 | 0 $\frac{1}{2}$  |
| 1886 J. Purcell . . . . .        | 22 | 4                | 1911 P. Kirwan . . . . .        | 23 | 5 $\frac{1}{2}$  |
| 1887 F. B. Roberts . . . . .     | 22 | 4                | 1912 P. Kirwan . . . . .        | 23 | 2 $\frac{1}{2}$  |
| 1888 A. A. Jordan . . . . .      | 21 | 8 $\frac{1}{2}$  | 1913 S. S. Abrahams . . . . .   | 22 | 6                |
| 1889 D. D. Bulger . . . . .      | 21 | 6                |                                 |    |                  |



## POLE JUMP.

|                              | FT. | IN. |                              | FT. | IN. |
|------------------------------|-----|-----|------------------------------|-----|-----|
| 1866 F. Wheeler.....         | 10  | 0   | 1891 R. Watson.....          | 11  | 3   |
| 1867 W. F. P. Moore... 9     | 3   |     | 1892 { *R. Watson..... }     | 11  | 0   |
| 1868 R. J. C. Mitchell.. 10  | 6½  |     | { *R. D. Dickinson }         |     |     |
| 1869 R. G. Graham.... 9      | 3   |     | 1893 R. D. Dickinson..       | 11  | 2   |
| 1870 R. J. C. Mitchell.. 10  | 3   |     | 1894 R. D. Dickinson..       | 10  | 10  |
| 1871 R. J. C. Mitchell.. 10  | 0   |     | 1895 R. D. Dickinson..       | 10  | 0   |
| 1872 H. C. Fellows.... 9     | 6   |     | 1896 R. E. Forshaw... 10     | 0   |     |
| 1873 W. Kelsey..... 10       | 6   |     | 1897 J. Poole..... 9         | 10½ |     |
| 1874 E. Woosburn.... 10      | 7   |     | 1898 J. Poole..... 10        | 3   |     |
| 1875 No contest.             |     |     | 1899 E. C. Pritchard... 9    | 1   |     |
| 1876 H. W. Strachan... 10    | 1   |     | 1900 B. Johnson..... 11      | 4   |     |
| 1877 H. E. Kayll..... 10     | 9   |     | 1901 { *I. K. Baxter.... }   | 9   | 10  |
| 1878 H. W. Strachan... 10    | 9   |     | { *W. H. Hodgson.. }         |     |     |
| 1879 F. W. D. Robinson j. o. |     |     | 1902 F. J. Kauser..... 10    | 8   |     |
| 1880 E. A. Strachan... 10    | 4   |     | 1903 S. Morriss..... j. o.   |     |     |
| 1881 T. Ray..... 11          | 3   |     | 1904 A. Puissegur.... 10     | 6   |     |
| 1882 T. Ray..... 10          | 6   |     | 1905 F. Gonder..... j. o.    |     |     |
| 1883 H. J. Cobbold.... 9     | 6   |     | 1906 A. E. A. Harragin.. 10  | 4   |     |
| 1884 T. Ray..... 10          | 10  |     | 1907 B. Soderstrom... 10     | 6   |     |
| 1885 T. Ray..... 10          | 0   |     | 1908 E. B. Archibald... 12   | 0   |     |
| 1886 T. Ray..... 10          | 11½ |     | 1909 A. E. Flaxman.... j. o. |     |     |
| 1887 T. Ray..... 10          | 0   |     | 1910 K. de Szathmary.. 11    | 7½  |     |
| 1888 { *T. Ray..... }        | 11  | 0½  | 1911 R. Pasemann.... 12      | 0   |     |
| { *E. L. Stones .. }         |     |     | 1912 A. O. Conquest... j. o. |     |     |
| 1889 E. L. Stones.... 11     | 1½  |     | 1913 C. Gille..... 12        | 1   |     |
| 1890 R. D. Dickinson.. 11    | 0   |     |                              |     |     |

\*Dead Heat.

## PUTTING THE 16lb. WEIGHT (from 7ft. square).

|                             | FT. | IN. |                           | FT. | IN. |
|-----------------------------|-----|-----|---------------------------|-----|-----|
| 1866 *C. Fraser.....        | 34  | 6   | 1890 R. A. Greene.....    | 37  | 8   |
| 1867 J. Stone..... 36       | 6   |     | 1891 W. J. M. Barry... 40 | 8   |     |
| 1868 J. Stone..... 37       | 11  |     | 1892 W. J. M. Barry... 42 | 10½ |     |
| 1869 H. Leeke..... 31       | 4½  |     | 1893 D. Horgan..... 42    | 9   |     |
| 1870 R. J. C. Mitchell.. 38 | 0   |     | 1894 D. Horgan..... 42    | 4   |     |
| 1871 R. J. C. Mitchell.. 38 | 8½  |     | 1895 D. Horgan..... 44    | 3½  |     |
| 1872 E. J. Bor..... 42      | 5   |     | 1896 D. Horgan..... 43    | 5½  |     |
| 1873 E. J. Bor..... 40      | 0   |     | 1897 D. Horgan..... 45    | 4   |     |
| 1874 W. F. P. Moore... 39   | 11  |     | 1898 D. Horgan..... 45    | 1   |     |
| 1875 T. Stone, jun.... 39   | 10  |     | 1899 D. Horgan..... 46    | 0½  |     |
| 1876 T. Stone, jun.... 38   | 7½  |     | 1900 R. Sheldon..... 45   | 10½ |     |
| 1877 T. Stone, jun.... 38   | 2   |     | 1901 W. W. Coe..... 45    | 5½  |     |
| 1878 W. Y. Winthrop... 38   | 0   |     | 1902 W. W. Coe..... 42    | 10½ |     |
| 1879 { A. H. East..... }    | 37  | 7½  | 1903 T. R. Nicolson... 40 | 7½  |     |
| { W. Y. Winthrop... }       | 39  | 5   | 1904 D. Horgan..... 45    | 2   |     |
| 1880 W. Y. Winthrop... 37   | 3   |     | 1905 D. Horgan..... 44    | 5½  |     |
| 1881 M. Davin..... 39       | 6½  |     | 1906 T. Kirkwood.... 45   | 4½  |     |
| 1882 G. Ross..... 42        | 4   |     | 1907 T. Kirkwood.... 44   | 2   |     |
| 1883 Owen Harte..... 41     | 1   |     | 1908 D. Horgan..... 44    | 7   |     |
| 1884 Owen Harte..... 39     | 10  |     | 1909 D. Horgan..... 44    | 1   |     |
| 1885 D. J. McKinnon... 43   | 0½  |     | 1910 D. Horgan..... 42    | 9   |     |
| 1886 J. S. Mitchell.... 38  | 1   |     | 1911 J. Barrett..... 43   | 5   |     |
| 1887 J. S. Mitchell.... 38  | 1½  |     | 1912 D. Horgan..... 44    | 10  |     |
| 1888 G. R. Gray..... 43     | 7   |     | 1913 E. Nilsson..... 47   | 4½  |     |
| 1889 { W. J. M. Barry... }  | 39  | 8   |                           |     |     |
| { R. A. Greene.... }        |     |     |                           |     |     |

\* The weight of the ball in 1866 was accidentally 13lb 10oz.

**THROWING THE 16lb. HAMMER (from 9ft. circle).**

|                           | FT. | IN. |                           | FT. | IN. |
|---------------------------|-----|-----|---------------------------|-----|-----|
| 1866 W. J. James .....    | 78  | 5   | 1890 R. Lindsay .....     | 102 | 2   |
| 1867 P. Halket .....      | 94  | 7   | 1891 CAJQueckberner ..... | 129 | 10½ |
| 1868 H. Leeke .....       | 99  | 6   | 1892 W. J. M. Barry ..... | 133 | 3½  |
| 1869 W. A. Burgess .....  | 102 | 3   | 1893 D. Carey .....       | 123 | 4½  |
| 1870 H. Leeke .....       | 102 | 3   | 1894 W. J. M. Barry ..... | 126 | 8½  |
| 1871 W. A. Burgess .....  | 105 | 5   | 1895 W. J. M. Barry ..... | 132 | 11½ |
| 1872 H. Leeke .....       | 111 | 7   | 1896 J. Flanagan .....    | 131 | 11  |
| 1873 J. Patterson .....   | 108 | 0   | 1897 T. F. Kiely .....    | 142 | 5   |
| 1874 S. S. Brown .....    | 120 | 0   | 1898 T. F. Kiely .....    | 140 | 1   |
| 1875 W. A. Burgess .....  | 103 | 9   | 1899 T. F. Kiely .....    | 136 | 4½  |
| 1876 G. H. Hales .....    | 96  | 3   | 1900 J. J. Flanagan ..... | 163 | 4   |
| 1877 G. H. Hales .....    | 110 | 0   | 1901 T. F. Kiely .....    | 148 | 6½  |
| 1878 E. Baddeley .....    | 98  | 10  | 1902 T. F. Kiely .....    | 121 | 1   |
| 1879 W. A. Burgess .....  | 96  | 9   | 1903 T. R. Nicolson ..... | 142 | 7   |
| 1880 W. Lawrence .....    | 96  | 0   | 1904 T. R. Nicolson ..... | 157 | 5½  |
| 1881 P. Davin .....       | 98  | 10  | 1905 T. R. Nicolson ..... | 155 | 10½ |
| 1882 E. Baddeley .....    | 96  | 4   | 1906 H. A. Leeke .....    | 123 | 1   |
| 1883 J. Gruer .....       | 101 | 2½  | 1907 T. R. Nicolson ..... | 158 | 9   |
| 1884 Owen Harte .....     | 83  | 5   | 1908 S. P. Gillis .....   | 164 | 4½  |
| 1885 W. J. M. Barry ..... | 108 | 10  | 1909 T. R. Nicolson ..... | 164 | 8   |
| 1886 J. S. Mitchell ..... | 110 | 4   | 1910 A. E. Flaxman .....  | 117 | 5½  |
| 1887 J. S. Mitchell ..... | 124 | 0½  | 1911 G. E. Putnam .....   | 147 | 7½  |
| 1888 J. S. Mitchell ..... | 124 | 8   | 1912 T. R. Nicolson ..... | 162 | 2½  |
| 1889 W. J. M. Barry ..... | 130 | 0   | 1913 C. Lind .....        | 155 | 7½  |

**C.C. HARVEY MEMORIAL CUP.**

(Best performances in any year.)

|                 |                     |                       |
|-----------------|---------------------|-----------------------|
| 1907 A. Duncan  | 1910 E. J. Webb     | 1913 W. R. Applegarth |
| 1908 R. Kerr    | 1911 R. Pasemann    |                       |
| 1909 E. J. Webb | 1912 G. H. Patching |                       |

THE NEWSPAPER FOR MANLY SPORTS

IS THE

**ATHLETIC NEWS**

THE BEST ARTICLES ON

CRICKET, FOOTBALL, CYCLING,  
 ATHLETICS, MOTOR CYCLING,  
 SWIMMING, CROSS-COUNTRY RUNNING.

WRITTEN BY EXPERTS.

THE BEST NEWS.

THE BEST PICTURES.

## OXFORD v. CAMBRIDGE.

Cambridge won 24, Oxford 22 Drawn 4.

## 100 YARDS.

|                                   | SEC. |                                  | SEC. |
|-----------------------------------|------|----------------------------------|------|
| 1900*A. M. Hollins (Oxford)...    | 10½  | 1907*K. G. Macleod (Camb.)...    | 10½  |
| 1900*C. R. Thomas (Oxford)...     | 10½  | 1907*N. G. Chavasse (Oxford)...  | 10½  |
| 1901 A. E. R. Hind (Cambridge)... | 10¾  | 1908 K. G. Macleod (Camb.)...    | 10¾  |
| 1902 R. W. Barclay (Camb.)...     | 10¾  | 1909 L. C. Hull (Oxford).....    | 10¾  |
| 1903 R. W. Barclay (Camb.)...     | 10½  | 1910 H. R. Ragg (Cambridge)...   | 10¾  |
| 1904 R. W. Barclay (Camb.)...     | 10½  | 1911 D. Macmillan (Cambridge)... | 10   |
| 1905 J. H. Morrell (Oxford)...    | 10¾  | 1912 D. Macmillan (Cambridge)... | 10   |
| 1906 K. G. Macleod (Camb.)...     | 10¾  | 1913 H. M. Macintosh (Camb.)...  | 10¾  |

\* Dead heat.

## QUARTER MILE.

|                                | SEC. |                                 | SEC. |
|--------------------------------|------|---------------------------------|------|
| 1900 A. M. Hollins (Oxford)... | 50¾  | 1907 C. M. Chavasse (Oxford)... | 50¾  |
| 1901 L. J. Cornish (Oxford)... | 52¾  | 1908 E. H. Ryle (Cambridge)...  | 51   |
| 1902 R. W. Barclay (Camb.)...  | 50¾  | 1909 L. C. Hull (Oxford).....   | 50¾  |
| 1903 R. W. Barclay (Camb.)...  | 50½  | 1910 W. T. Wetenhall (Camb.)... | 51½  |
| 1904 R. W. Barclay (Camb.)...  | 50¾  | 1911 F. G. Black (Cambridge)... | 51¾  |
| 1905 J. H. Morrell (Oxford)... | 51½  | 1912 D. Macmillan (Camb.)...    | 49¾  |
| 1906 K. Cornwallis (Oxford)... | 51   | 1913 D. G. Davies (Camb.)...    | 51   |

## HALF MILE.

|                                  | M. S. |                                  | M. S. |
|----------------------------------|-------|----------------------------------|-------|
| 1900 H. E. Graham (Camb.)...     | 1 58¾ | 1907 P. S. Darling (Oxford)...   | 2 0   |
| 1901 J. R. Cleave (Oxford)...    | 1 59¾ | 1908 T. H. Just (Cambridge)...   | 1 55½ |
| 1902 This event was not included |       | 1909 P. S. Darling (Oxford)...   | 1 59  |
| 1903 T. B. Wilson (Camb.)...     | 2 2   | 1910 P. J. Baker (Cambridge)...  | 1 57¾ |
| 1904 K. Cornwallis (Oxford)...   | 1 54¾ | 1911 P. J. Baker (Cambridge)...  | 1 58½ |
| 1905 K. Cornwallis (Oxford)...   | 1 56¾ | 1912 P. J. Baker (Cambridge)...  | 1 56¾ |
| 1906 K. Cornwallis (Oxford)...   | 1 56¾ | 1913 H. S. O. Ashington (Ca.)... | 2 0½  |

## ONE MILE.

|                                 | M. S. |                                 | M. S. |
|---------------------------------|-------|---------------------------------|-------|
| 1900 F. G. Cockshott (Camb.)... | 4 28¾ | 1907 S. P. L. Lloyd (Oxford)... | 4 28  |
| 1901 F. G. Cockshott (Camb.)... | 4 26¾ | 1908 S. P. L. Lloyd (Oxford)... | 4 29¾ |
| 1902 E. L. Gay-Roberts (Ox.)... | 4 24¾ | 1909 P. J. Baker (Cambridge)... | 4 27¾ |
| 1903 H. W. Gregson (Camb.)...   | 4 27¾ | 1910 W. Gavin (Cambridge)...    | 4 27½ |
| 1904 H. W. Gregson (Camb.)...   | 4 20  | 1911 P. J. Baker (Cambridge)... | 4 29¾ |
| 1905 C. C. Henderson-           |       | 1912 A. N. S. Jackson (Ox.)...  | 4 21¾ |
| Hamilton (Oxford)...            | 4 17¾ | 1913 A. N. S. Jackson (Ox.)...  | 4 24¾ |
| 1906 A. R. Welsh (Camb.)...     | 4 21½ |                                 |       |

## THREE MILES.

| 1900 H. W. Workman (Cam.)...   | 15 1¾  | 1907 N. F. Hallows (Oxford)... | 15 6¾  |
|--------------------------------|--------|--------------------------------|--------|
| 1901 H. W. Workman (Cam.)...   | 14 58  | 1908 N. F. Hallows (Oxford)... | 14 53¾ |
| 1902 H. W. Gregson (Cam.)...   | 15 7¾  | 1909 A. M. Brown (Oxford)...   | 15 0   |
| 1903 H. P. W. Macnaghten       |        | 1910 A. E. Cator (Oxford)...   | 14 45¾ |
| (Cambridge) .....              | 15 13¾ | 1911 C. H. Porter (Oxford)...  | 15 6   |
| 1904 A. R. Churchill (Cam.)... | 14 57¾ | 1912 E. Gawan Taylor (Ox.)...  | 14 47  |
| 1905 A. S. D. Smith (Cam.)...  | 15 8¾  | 1913 D. N. Gaussen (Oxford)... | 14 47  |
| 1906 N. F. Hallows (Oxford)... | 15 14  |                                |        |

## 120 YARDS HURDLES.

|                                  | SEC.                           |                                    | SEC.                           |
|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| 1900 W. G. Paget-Tomlinson       |                                | 1907 K. Powell (Cambridge)...      | 15 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>5</sub> |
| (Cambridge) .....                | 16 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>5</sub> | 1908 K. Powell (Cambridge)...      | 16                             |
| 1901 G. R. Garnier (Oxford)...   | 17                             | 1909 G. R. L. Anderson (Ox.)...    | 16                             |
| 1902 G. R. Garnier (Oxford)...   | 16 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>5</sub> | 1910 M. V. Macdonald (Oxford)...   | 16                             |
| 1903 G. R. Garnier (Oxford)...   | 16                             | 1911 P. R. Phillips (Cambridge)... | 16 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>5</sub> |
| 1904 F. H. Teall (Cambridge)...  | 16 <sup>2</sup> / <sub>5</sub> | 1912 H. S. O. Ashington (Camb.)... | 17                             |
| 1905 F. H. Teall (Cambridge)...  | 16 <sup>2</sup> / <sub>5</sub> | 1913 H. S. O. Ashington (Cam.)...  | 16 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>5</sub> |
| 1906 E. R. J. Hussey (Oxford)... | 16 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>5</sub> |                                    |                                |

## LONG JUMP.

|                                 | FT. | IN.                           |                                   | FT. | IN.                           |
|---------------------------------|-----|-------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----|-------------------------------|
| 1900 G. W. F. Kelly (Oxford)... | 21  | 8                             | 1907 P. M. Young (Oxford)...      | 22  | 4                             |
| 1901 L. J. Cornish (Oxford)...  | 21  | 6 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> | 1908 W. H. Bleaden (Oxford)...    | 22  | 3                             |
| 1902 L. J. Cornish (Oxford)...  | 21  | 4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> | 1909 M. G. D. Murray (Cam.)...    | 22  | 0 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> |
| 1903 T. A. Leach (Oxford)...    | 22  | 3                             | 1910 M. G. D. Murray (Cam.)...    | 21  | 5 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> |
| 1904 T. A. Leach (Oxford)...    | 21  | 2 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> | 1911 D. A. J. Hartley (Ox.)...    | 21  | 5                             |
| 1905 W. Le B. Smith (Oxford)... | 21  | 1                             | 1912 H. S. O. Ashington (Cam.)... | 23  | 1                             |
| 1906 P. M. Young (Oxford)...    | 22  | 3                             | 1913 H. S. O. Ashington (Cam.)... | 23  | 5 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> |

(\* Varsity Record.)

## HIGH JUMP.

|                                  |   |                                |                                    |   |                                |
|----------------------------------|---|--------------------------------|------------------------------------|---|--------------------------------|
| 1900 W. E. B. Henderson (Ox.)... | 5 | 9 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>  | 1906 P. M. Young (Oxford)...       | 5 | 7 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>  |
| 1901 G. Howard Smith (Camb.)...  | 5 | 10 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> | 1907 P. M. Young (Oxford)...       | 5 | 8 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>  |
| 1902 G. Howard Smith (Camb.)...  | 5 | 9 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>  | 1908 A. C. B. Bellerby (Camb.)...  | 5 | 8                              |
| 1903 G. Howard Smith (Camb.)...  | 5 | 10 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> | 1909 A. C. B. Bellerby (Camb.)...  | 5 | 11 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> |
| 1904 E. E. Leader (Camb.)...     | 5 | 11                             | 1910* A. C. B. Bellerby (Camb.)... | 5 | 8                              |
| 1905* P. M. Young (Oxford)...    | 5 | 7                              | 1910* L. V. Ludinszky (Camb.)...   | 5 | 8                              |
| 1905* E. E. Paget Tomlinson      |   |                                | 1911 H. A. Dubois (Camb.)...       | 5 | 8 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>  |
| (Cambridge) .....                | 5 | 7                              | 1912 J. C. Masterman (Oxford)...   | 5 | 8                              |
| 1905* E. E. Leader (Camb.)...    | 5 | 7                              | 1913 G. de B. Crossley (Ox.)...    | 5 | 8 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>  |

\* Dead heat.

## PUTTING THE 16 LB. WEIGHT.

|                                  |    |                               |                                 |    |                               |
|----------------------------------|----|-------------------------------|---------------------------------|----|-------------------------------|
| 1900 E. E. B. May (Oxford)...    | 36 | 8                             | 1907 R. L. Robinson (Oxford)... | 37 | 7                             |
| 1901 E. E. B. May (Oxford)...    | 34 | 9                             | 1908 J. L. Michie (Camb.)...    | 37 | 2 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> |
| 1902 W. W. Coe (Oxford)...       | 43 | 0                             | 1909 W. H. Bleaden (Oxford)...  | 36 | 2                             |
| 1903 H. A. Leeke (Camb.)...      | 37 | 8                             | 1910 M. J. Susskind (Camb.)...  | 37 | 0                             |
| 1904 Hon. G. W. Lyttleton (C)... | 37 | 7                             | 1911 W. O. Zeigler (Oxford)...  | 39 | 6 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> |
| 1905 Hon. G. W. Lyttleton (C)... | 37 | 11                            | 1912 W. O. Zeigler (Oxford)...  | 40 | 10                            |
| 1906 Hon. G. W. Lyttleton (C)... | 38 | 3 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> | 1913 W. O. Zeigler (Oxford)...  | 43 | 3                             |

## THROWING THE 16 LB. HAMMER.

|                                   |     |    |                                |     |    |
|-----------------------------------|-----|----|--------------------------------|-----|----|
| 1900 J. D. Greenshields (Oxf.)... | 115 | 2  | 1908 A. M. Stevens (Oxford)... | 193 | 8  |
| 1901 E. E. B. May (Oxford)...     | 113 | 3  | 1909 R. H. Lindsay Watson      |     |    |
| 1902 W. W. Coe (Oxford)...        | 111 | 10 | (Cambridge) .....              | 148 | 10 |
| 1903 H. A. Leeke (Camb.)...       | 126 | 8  | 1910 G. E. Putnam (Oxford)...  | 146 | 8  |
| 1904 M. Spicer (Cambridge)...     | 114 | 10 | 1911 G. E. Putnam (Oxford)...  | 153 | 3  |
| 1905 A. H. Fyfe (Oxford)...       | 128 | 6  | 1912 W. O. Zeigler (Oxford)... | 139 | 4  |
| 1906 A. H. Fyfe (Oxford)...       | 136 | 3  | 1913 W. O. Zeigler (Oxford)... | 142 | 7  |
| 1907 A. M. Stevens (Oxford)...    | 146 | 9  |                                |     |    |

## NOTEWORTHY PERFORMANCES.

### AMATEUR RUNNING.

- 100 Yards.— $9\frac{3}{4}$ sec., A. F. Duffey, Berkeley Oval, New York, May 31, 1902, and D. J. Kelly, Washington, U.S., June 23, 1906;  $9\frac{1}{2}$ sec., W. R. Applegarth, Ibrox Park, Glasgow, Aug. 2, 1913;  $9\frac{1}{4}$ sec., J. Owen, jun., Washington, U.S.A., October 11, 1890; W. T. Macpherson, Auckland, February 7, 1891; J. H. Hempton, Christchurch, N.Z., February 6, 1892; C. W. Stage, Cleveland, U.S.A., September 2, 1893; J. V. Crum, Chicago, June 15, 1895; B. J. Wefers, New York, September 21, 1895, May 30, 1896, and August 28, 1897; J. H. Maybury, Chicago, June 5, 1897; J. H. Rush, Chicago, June 18, 1898; F. M. Sears, Buffalo, U.S.A., June 15, 1901; A. F. Duffey, New York, May 24, 1901, and Leicester (grass), July 20, 1901; W. A. Schick, jun., Queen's Club, Kensington, London, July 23, 1904; J. W. Morton, Montreal, September 4, 1905; R. E. Walker, Johannesburg, April 17, 1909; R. Kerr, Toronto, Sept. 25, 1908, and Sept. 11, 1909; F. L. Lukeman, Toronto, June 4, 1910; G. H. Patching, Stamford Bridge, June 22, 1912 (with a strong following wind). 10sec., A. Wharton, Stamford Bridge, July 3, 1886; L. H. Carey, Gateshead, July 13, 1891; C. A. Bradley, Tufnell Park, London (grass), June 11, 1892, Huddersfield (grass), June 17, 1893, Northampton (uphill), July 1, 1893, Cardiff, August 12, 1893, Stamford Bridge, July 6, 1895; A. R. Downer, Stamford Bridge, May 4, 1895; S. Rowley, Sydney, N.S.W., October 2, 1897; R. W. Wadsley, Stamford Bridge, July 2, 1898; F. W. Cooper, Stamford Bridge, July 2, 1898; N. G. Pritchard, Calcutta (grass), February 18, 1899; C. R. Thomas, March 8, 1899; C. H. Jupp, Stamford Bridge, June 13, 1900; A. F. Duffey, Stamford Bridge, July 7, 1900; D. Murray, Huddersfield, July 6, 1901; J. W. Morton, Rochdale, July 2, 1904. Many other cases of 10secs. have been chronicled in the United States, Canada, and South Africa.
- 120 Yards.— $11\frac{1}{2}$ sec., R. E. Walker, Johannesburg, S.A., December 26, 1908;  $11\frac{3}{4}$ sec., R. E. Walker, Glasgow, August 9, 1909;  $11\frac{1}{4}$ sec., W. P. Phillips, Stamford Bridge, March 25, 1882; C. A. Bradley, Huddersfield (grass), June 17, 1893, Stamford Bridge, April 28, 1894; A. R. Downer, Stamford Bridge, May 11, 1895; B. J. Wefers, Travers Island, New York, September 26, 1896; A. F. Duffey, New York, June 8, 1901, and Stourbridge, August 8, 1901; J. W. Morton, Stamford Bridge, September 24, 1904.
- 120 Yards (Hurdle).—15sec. (on grass), F. C. Smithson, The Stadium, London, July 25, 1908;  $15\frac{1}{2}$ sec., A. C. Kraenzlein, Chicago, June 18, 1898; V. de V. Dumcker, Maritzburg, S.A., April 17, 1909; A. B. Shaw, Philadelphia, May 29, 1908; W. A. Edwards, San Francisco, October 22, 1909; and J. P. Nicholson, Lafayette, Indiana, June 1, 1912;  $15\frac{1}{4}$ sec. (grass), A. C. Kraenzlein, Stamford Bridge, July 7, 1900, and Dublin, July 20, 1901;  $15\frac{1}{2}$ sec. (grass), G. B. Shaw, Stamford Bridge, July 6, 1895.
- 130 Yards.— $12\frac{3}{4}$ sec., R. E. Walker, Durban, January 4, 1909; 13sec., Wendell Baker (against Time), Cambridge, Mass., May 23, 1886;  $13\frac{1}{4}$ sec., L. E. Myers, New York, June 3, 1882.
- 150 Yards.— $14\frac{1}{2}$ sec., R. E. Walker, Durban, S.A., April 24, 1909;  $14\frac{3}{4}$ sec., R. E. Walker, Glasgow, August 9, 1909;  $14\frac{1}{4}$ sec., C. G. Wood, Stamford Bridge, London, July 21, 1887; W. T. Macpherson, Sydney, N.S.W., October 4, 1889; C. H. Sherrill, New York, May 17, 1890; J. Owen, jun., Detroit, U.S.A., September 13, 1890; C. J. B. Monypenny, February 27, and March 1, 1892.



- 180 Yards.— $17\frac{1}{2}$ sec., R. E. Walker, Durban, S.A., April 24, 1909; 18sec., Wendell Baker, Beacon Park, Boston, U.S.A., June 14, 1886;  $18\frac{1}{2}$ sec., L. Junker, Stamford Bridge, April 27, 1878.
- 200 Yards.— $19\frac{2}{3}$ sec., W. R. Applegarth, Kennington Oval, September 14, 1912;  $19\frac{1}{4}$ sec., E. H. Pelling, Stamford Bridge, London, September 28, 1889; A. R. Downer, Stamford Bridge, May 11, 1895; G. Jordan, Oxford, March 16, 1896; C. H. Jupp, Stamford Bridge, June 4, 1904.
- 220 Yards.— $21\frac{1}{2}$ sec. (straight track), B. J. Wefers, Manhattan, New York, May 30, 1896, and R. C. Craig, Philadelphia, May 28, 1910, and May 26, 1911, D. F. Lippincott, Harvard, May 31, 1913; D. J. Kelly, Washington, U.S., June 23, 1906;  $21\frac{2}{3}$ sec., R. Kerr, Toronto, September 11, 1909;  $21\frac{1}{2}$ sec., H. Jewett, Montreal, September 24, 1892; B. J. Wefers, New York, September 21, 1895, R. C. Foster, Harvard, May 29, 1909;  $21\frac{2}{3}$ sec., W. R. Applegarth, Stamford Bridge, July 5, 1913;  $21\frac{1}{4}$ sec., C. G. Wood, Stamford Bridge, June 25, 1887; J. H. Maybury, Madison, U.S.A., May 9, 1896, and June 25, 1897; N. C. Barker, Sydney, April 22, 1905; W. R. Applegarth, Stamford Bridge, September 21, 1912.
- 220 Yards (Hurdles, 2ft. 6in. high).— $23\frac{3}{4}$ sec., A. C. Kraenzlein, New York, May 28, 1898.
- 250 Yards.— $24\frac{3}{4}$ sec., W. T. Macpherson, Auckland, New Zealand, February 6, 1891;  $24\frac{1}{2}$ sec., E. H. Pelling, Stamford Bridge, London, September 22, 1888.
- 300 Yards.— $30\frac{3}{4}$ sec., B. J. Wefers, New York, September 26, 1896;  $31\frac{1}{2}$ sec., W. Halswelle, Glasgow, June 20, 1908;  $31\frac{1}{2}$ sec., A. R. Downer, Hampden Park, Glasgow, June 10, 1895; C. G. Wood, Stamford Bridge, London, July 21, 1887.
- 300 Yards (Hurdle).— $36\frac{3}{4}$ sec., O. Groenings, London, September 21, 1907;  $38\frac{1}{2}$ sec., T. M. Donovan, Bristol, August 22, 1896;  $36\frac{2}{3}$ sec., H. L. Hillman, New York, November 10, 1906;  $34\frac{3}{4}$ sec. (ten hurdles, 2ft. 6in. high), H. L. Hillman, New York, September 23, 1905.
- 350 Yards.— $36\frac{2}{3}$ sec., M. W. Long (straight track), Guttenberg, New Jersey, October 4, 1900;  $37\frac{3}{4}$ sec., M. Remington, London, July 11, 1891;  $39\frac{1}{2}$ sec., E. C. Bredin, London, April 13, 1895.
- 400 Yards.— $42\frac{1}{2}$ sec., M. W. Long (straight track), Guttenberg, New Jersey, October 4, 1900;  $43\frac{3}{4}$ sec., H. C. L. Tindall, Stamford Bridge, June 29, 1889;  $43\frac{1}{2}$ sec., L. E. Myers, New York, June 3, 1882.
- 440 Yards.—47sec., M. W. Long (straight track), Guttenberg, New Jersey, October 4, 1900;  $47\frac{1}{2}$ sec., M. W. Long (oval, 352 yards track), New York, September 29, 1900;  $48\frac{2}{3}$ sec., W. Halswelle, Glasgow, July 1, 1908;  $48\frac{1}{2}$ sec., H. C. L. Tindall, Stamford Bridge, June 29, 1889; E. C. Bredin, Stamford Bridge, June 22, 1895; N. C. Barker, Sydney, April 11, 1905.
- 440 Yards (Hurdle).— $56\frac{1}{2}$ sec. (2ft. 6in. hurdles), H. Arnold, at Buffalo, U.S.A., September 7, 1901;  $56\frac{1}{2}$ sec. (3ft. hurdles), G. R. L. Anderson, London, July 16, 1910;  $57\frac{1}{2}$ sec. (3ft. 6in. hurdles), J. L. Davis, Sydney, N.S.W., May 27, 1910;  $57\frac{1}{2}$ sec., T. M. Donovan, Crewe, June 13, 1896, and J. B. Densham, London, September 7, 1907;  $58\frac{1}{2}$ sec. (3ft. 6in. hurdles), A. H. Holder, Auckland, New Zealand, February 13, 1897.
- 500 Yards.— $57\frac{3}{4}$ sec., M. W. Sheppard, New York, August 14, 1910;  $57\frac{1}{2}$ sec., T. E. Burke, Newton, Mass., June 17, 1897; 58sec., L. E. Myers, Staten Island, U.S.A., May 29, 1880;  $58\frac{1}{2}$ sec., E. C. Bredin, Stamford Bridge, May 30, 1895.
- 600 Yards.—1min.  $10\frac{1}{2}$ sec., M. W. Sheppard, New York, August 14, 1910; 1min. 11sec., E. H. Montague, Stamford Bridge, London, September 19, 1908; T. E. Burke, New York, September 19, 1896; 1min.  $11\frac{1}{2}$ sec., E. C. Bredin, Stamford Bridge, London, June 10, 1893.



- 660 Yards.—1min. 21 $\frac{3}{5}$ sec., M. W. Sheppard, New York, May 30, 1910.
- 700 Yards.—1min. 26 $\frac{4}{5}$ sec., M. W. Sheppard, New York, May 30, 1910; 1min. 27 $\frac{5}{8}$ sec., E. Lunghi, New York, September 6, 1909.
- 880 Yards.—1min. 52 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec., J. E. Meredith, The Stadium, Stockholm, July 9, 1912; 1min. 52 $\frac{4}{5}$ sec., E. Lunghi, Montreal, Sept. 15, 1909; 1min. 53 $\frac{3}{5}$ sec., C. H. Kilpatrick, New York, September 21, 1895; 1min. 53 $\frac{3}{5}$ sec., M. W. Sheppard, New York, September 29, 1906; 1min. 54sec., M. W. Sheppard, The Stadium, London, July 21, 1908; 1min. 54 $\frac{3}{5}$ sec., F. J. K. Cross, Oxford, March 9, 1888; 1min. 55 $\frac{4}{5}$ sec., R. P. Crabbe, Cambridge, March 8, 1906; 1min. 56 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec. (grass), L. E. Myers, Blackburn, August 1, 1885.
- 1000 Yards.—1min. 57 $\frac{1}{5}$ sec., M. W. Sheppard, New York, August 7, 1910; 2min. 2 $\frac{3}{5}$ sec., W. E. Lutyens, Stamford Bridge, July 5, 1898.
- 1,000 Yards.—2min. 12 $\frac{3}{5}$ sec., M. W. Sheppard, Brooklyn, July 17, 1910; 2min. 13sec., L. E. Myers, New York, October 8, 1881; 2min. 14 $\frac{3}{5}$ sec., W. E. Lutyens, Stamford Bridge, July 5, 1898.
- Two-thirds of a Mile.—2min. 44 $\frac{2}{5}$ sec., M. W. Sheppard, Newark, N.J., August 20, 1910; 2min. 45 $\frac{3}{5}$ sec., E. Lunghi, New York, October 10, 1909.
- Three-quarter-mile.—3min. 24 $\frac{3}{5}$ sec., T. P. Conneff, Travers Island, New York, August 21, 1895 (with pacemakers); 3min. 8 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec., W. G. George, Lillie Bridge, June 3, 1882; 3min., 10 $\frac{3}{5}$ sec., E. Owen, Broughton, Manchester, June 25, 1900; 3min. 10 $\frac{4}{5}$ sec., C. Bennett, Paddington, September 22, 1910.
- 1,500 Yards.—3min. 38 $\frac{1}{5}$ sec., W. Snook, Aston Lower Grounds, Birmingham, August 18, 1883.
- One Mile.—4min. 14 $\frac{3}{5}$ sec., J. P. Jones, Harvard, May 31, 1913; 4min. 15 $\frac{3}{5}$ sec., J. P. Jones, Cambridge, Mass., U.S.A., May 26, 1911; 4min. 15 $\frac{3}{5}$ sec., T. P. Conneff, Travers Island, New York, August 28, 1895 (with pacemakers); 4min. 16 $\frac{4}{5}$ sec., J. Binks, Stamford Bridge, July 5, 1902; 4min. 17sec., F. E. Bacon, Stamford Bridge, July 6, 1895; 4min. 17 $\frac{1}{5}$ sec., H. Welsh, Stamford Bridge, July 2, 1898; 4min. 18 $\frac{2}{5}$ sec., W. G. George, Birmingham, June 21, 1884.
- One Mile Inter-club Relay Race.—3min. 18 $\frac{4}{5}$ sec., Irish-American A.C. (M. W. Sheppard 48 $\frac{3}{5}$ sec., H. Gissing 49 $\frac{3}{5}$ sec., J. Rosenberger, 49sec., H. Schaaf 52sec.), New York, September 4, 1911. 3min. 32 $\frac{1}{5}$ sec. (4 sections—220 (2), 440, and 880 yards), Polytechnic Harriers, Stamford Bridge, June 1, 1912.
- 2,000 Yards.—5min. 7 $\frac{1}{5}$ sec., A. Shrubb, Stamford Bridge, September 26, 1903.
- 1 $\frac{1}{2}$  Miles.—5min. 37sec., A. Shrubb, Ibrox Park, Glasgow, June 11, 1904.
- 1 $\frac{1}{2}$  Miles.—6min. 46 $\frac{2}{5}$ sec., T. P. Conneff, Bergen Point, N.J., September 2, 1895; 6min. 47 $\frac{3}{5}$ sec., A. Shrubb, Stamford Bridge, September 26, 1903.
- 1 $\frac{1}{2}$  Miles.—8min. 2sec., A. Shrubb, Ibrox Park, Glasgow, June 11, 1904.
- Two Miles.—9min. 9 $\frac{3}{5}$ sec., A. Shrubb, Ibrox Park, Glasgow, June 11, 1904; 9min. 17 $\frac{2}{5}$ sec., W. G. George, Stamford Bridge, April 26, 1884.
- 2 $\frac{1}{2}$  to 2 $\frac{1}{2}$  Miles.—2 $\frac{1}{2}$ , 10min. 42sec.; 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ , 11min. 55sec.; 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ , 13min. 10sec., A. Shrubb, Stamford Bridge, May 21, 1903.
- Three Miles.—14min. 17 $\frac{3}{5}$ sec., A. Shrubb, Stamford Bridge, May 21, 1903; 14min. 22 $\frac{2}{5}$ sec. (on grass), A. Shrubb, Horsham, August 3, 1903. (In doing 5,000 metres in 16min. 36 $\frac{3}{5}$ sec., H. Kolehmainen at the Olympic Games in 1912, probably well beat Shrubb's record, and it was unfortunate no time was taken for 3 miles at Stockholm.)

3½ to 3¼ Miles.—3½, 15min. 43sec.; 3¼, 16min. 57½sec.; 3¼, 18min. 12½sec.; A. Shrubb, Ibrox Park, Glasgow, June 13, 1904.

Four Miles.—19min. 23½sec., A. Shrubb, Ibrox Park, Glasgow, June 13, 1904.

4½ to 5 Miles.—4½, 20min. 50½sec.; 4½, 22min. 6½sec.; 4½, 23min. 23½sec.; 5, 24min. 33½sec., A. Shrubb, London, May 12, 1904.

Six to Eleven Miles.—6, 29min. 59½sec.; 7, 35min. 4½sec.; 8, 40min. 16sec.; 9, 45min. 27½sec.; 10, 50min. 40½sec.; 11, 56min. 23½sec.; A. Shrubb, Ibrox Park, Glasgow, November 5, 1904.

12 Miles.—1 hour 2min. 43sec., S. Thomas, Herne Hill, Oct. 22, 1892.

13 to 15 Miles.—13, 1 hour 9min. 27½sec.; 14, 1 hour 14min. 52sec.; 15, 1 hour 20min. 4½sec.; F. Appleby, Stamford Bridge, July 21, 1902.

16 to 20 Miles.—16, 1 hour 28min. 46sec.; 17, 1 hour 34min. 27sec.; 18, 1 hour 40min. 10sec.; 19, 1 hour 46min.; 20, 1 hour 51min. 54sec.; G. Crossland, Stamford Bridge, September 22, 1894.

27 to 30 Miles.—27, 2 hours 54min. 26sec.; 28, 3 hours 2min. 11sec.; 29, 3 hours 9min. 51sec.; 30, 3 hours 17min. 36½sec.; J. A. Squires, Balham, May 2, 1885.

31 to 36 Miles.—31, 3 hours 30min. 37½sec.; 32, 3 hours 38min. 56sec.; 33, 3 hours 48min. 29sec.; 34, 3 hours 56min. 39½sec.; 35, 4 hours 4min. 50sec.; 36, 4 hours 13min. 24½sec.; J. A. Squires, Balham, April 11, 1885.

37 to 41 Miles.—37, 4 hours 21min. 12½sec.; 38, 4 hours 29min. 18½sec.; 39, 4 hours 37min. 20½sec.; 40, 4 hours 46min. 54½sec.; 41, 4 hours 58min. 8½sec., J. E. Dixon, Birmingham, December 29, 1884.

42 to 50 Miles.—42, 5 hours 6min. 20½sec.; 43, 5 hours 14min. 44sec.; 44, 5 hours 23min. 3sec.; 45, 5 hours 32min. 2sec.; 46, 5 hours 41min. 13sec.; 47, 5 hours 49min. 37sec.; 48, 5 hours 58min. 10½sec.; 49, 6 hours, 6min. 33sec.; 50, 6 hours 13min. 58sec.; E. W. Lloyd, Herne Hill H., Stamford Bridge, May 12, 1913.

51 to 81 Miles.—51, 6 hours 57min. 50sec.; 55, 7 hours, 39min. 10sec.; 60, 8 hours 23min. 30sec.; 65, 9 hours 20min. 51sec.; 70, 10 hours 9min. 25sec.; 75, 10 hours 57min. 33sec.; 80, 11 hours 45min. 40sec.; 81, 12 hours; W. C. Davies, Agricultural Hall, September 9, 1880.

82 to 90 Miles.—82, 12 hours 49min. 50sec.; 85, 13 hours 45min. 20sec.; 90, 15 hours; A. W. Sinclair, Westminster, Nov. 29, 1884.

95 Miles.—95, 16 hours 27min. 20sec., J. Saunders, New York, February 22, 1882.

100 Miles.—16 hours 7min. 43sec., S. Hatch, Chicago, July 24, 1909 (not confirmed); 17 hours 36min. 14sec., J. Saunders, New York, February 22, 1882.

Record for Half-an-Hour.—6 miles 71 yards 6 inches, J. Bouin, Paris, November 16, 1911.

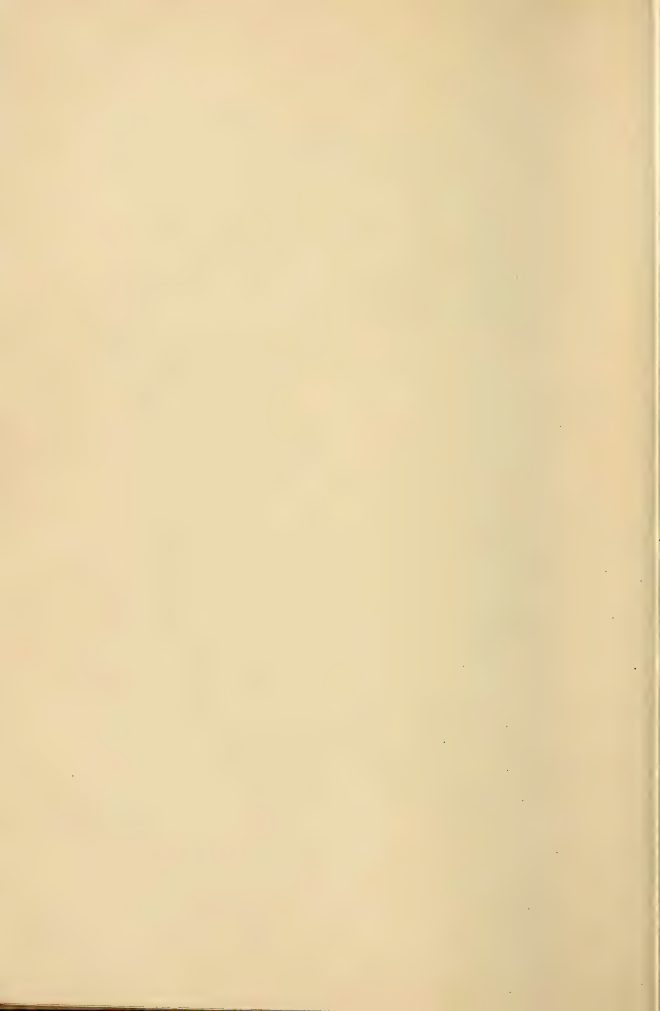
Record for One Hour.—11 miles 1,421 yards, J. Bouin, (France), At the Stadion, Stockholm, July 6

#### DETAILS OF WORLD'S RECORD.

|               | M. | S. |                                | M. | S. |
|---------------|----|----|--------------------------------|----|----|
| 1 mile .....  | 4  | 53 | 7 miles .....                  | 35 | 25 |
| 2 miles ..... | 9  | 57 | 8 miles .....                  | 40 | 31 |
| 3 miles ..... | 15 | 0  | 9 miles .....                  | 45 | 40 |
| 4 miles ..... | 20 | 6  | 10 miles .....                 | 50 | 46 |
| 5 miles ..... | 25 | 13 | 11 miles .....                 | 55 | 54 |
| 6 miles ..... | 30 | 21 | 1 Hour.—11 miles, 1,421 yards. |    |    |



**HANS HOLMER,**  
Ten Miles Professional World's Champion.



Record for Two Hours.—20 miles 952 yards, H. Green, Harroddian A.C., Stamford Bridge, May 12, 1913.

Marathon, 26 miles 385 yards).—2 hours 38mins. 16½sec., E. W. Lloyd, Herne Hill H., Stamford Bridge, May 12, 1913; Windsor to Stamford Bridge, 2 hours 36min. 6¾sec., A. Ahlgren, Sweden, Polytechnic Marathon, May 31, 1913. Gustave Ljungstrom (Stockholm) is said to have run this distance in 2 hours 34min. 8¾sec., on the Polo Ground, New York, April 2, 1910.

### AMATEUR WALKING.

Quarter-Mile.—1min. 22½sec., F. H. Creamer, Auckland, New Zealand, November 20, 1897; 1min. 23sec., H. L. Curtis, New York, September 19, 1831; 1min. 26sec., D. Fenton, London, September 26, 1896.

Half-Mile.—2min. 59sec., G. H. Goulding, Winnipeg, July 17, 1909; 3min., F. H. Creamer, Auckland, New Zealand, November 20, 1897; 3min. 2¾sec., F. P. Murray, New York, October 22, 1883; 3min. 4½sec., W. J. Sturgess, Stamford Bridge, June 22, 1897.

One Mile.—3min. 22½sec., W. Murray, St. Kilda, Melbourne, Feb. 24, 1912 (not yet passed), 6 min. 23sec., G. Goulding, Toronto, June 10, 1911; 6min. 26sec., G. E. Larner, Manchester, July 13, 1904; 6min. 27¾sec., F. H. Creamer, Auckland, New Zealand, November 20, 1897; 6min. 29¾sec., F. P. Murray, New York, October 27, 1883.

1½ Miles.—10min. 8½sec., W. J. Sturgess, Stamford Bridge, June 22, 1897.

Two Miles.—13min. 11½sec., G. E. Larner, Manchester, July 13, 1904.

Three Miles.—20min. 25½sec., G. E. Larner, Brighton, August 19, 1905; 20min. 49¾sec., A. C. Norman, South Africa.

Four Miles.—27min. 14sec., G. E. Larner, Brighton, August 19, 1905.

Five to Eight Miles.—5, 36min. 0½sec.; 6, 43min. 26½sec.; 7, 50min. 50½sec.; 8, 58min. 18¾sec.; G. E. Larner, Stamford Bridge, September 30, 1905.

Eight Miles.—8, 1 hour 0min. 3sec. (world's road record); W. J. Sturgess, Wembley Park, October 14, 1899.

Nine and Ten Miles.—9, 1 hour 7min. 37½sec.; 10, 1 hour 15min. 57¾sec.; G. E. Larner, The Stadium, London, July 17, 1908; 10, 1 hour 15mins. 55secs. (unconfirmed), H. V. L. Ross, Milan, November 20, 1910.

11 Miles.—1 hour 25min. 53¾sec.; W. J. Sturgess, Stamford Bridge, October 3, 1896; 11, 1 hour 23mins. 53secs. (unconfirmed), H. V. L. Ross, Milan, November 20, 1910.

12 and 13 Miles.—12, 1 hour 34min. 34sec.; 12, 1 hour 31min. 56sec. (unconfirmed), H. V. L. Ross, Milan, November 20, 1910; 13, 1 hour 42min. 59¾sec.; W. J. Sturgess, Putney, October 23, 1897.

14 to 19 Miles.—14, 1 hour 52min. 18¾sec.; 15, 2 hours 0min. 43¾sec.; 16, 2 hours 9min. 39sec.; 17, 2 hours 18min. 56¾sec.; 18, 2 hours 28min. 52sec.; 19, 2 hours 39min. 3¾sec.; J. Butler, October 23, 1897.

14 to 21 Miles (against Time).—14, 1 hour 51min. 43sec.; 15, 2 hours 0min. 27sec.; 16, 2 hours 9min. 18sec.; 17, 2 hours 18min. 21sec.; 18, 2 hours 27min. 47sec.; 19, 2 hours 37min. 47sec.; 20, 2 hours 47min. 52sec.; 21, 2 hours 57min. 25sec.; T. Griffith, London, December 23, 1870, in an attack on Time to cover 21 miles in three hours.

- 20 Miles.—2 hours 49min. 26sec.; J. Butler, October 23, 1897.  
H. V. L. Ross, Stamford Bridge, June 12, 1913.
- 21 Miles.—2 hours 58min. 16sec.; H. V. L. Ross, Stamford Bridge,  
June 12, 1913.
- 21 to 26 Miles 385 Yards (Marathon distance).—21, 2 hours, 2min.  
42sec.; 22, 2 hours 8min. 52½sec.; 23, 2 hours, 15min. 27sec.;  
24, 2 hours, 22min. 13¾sec.; 25, 2 hours, 29min. 29¾sec.;  
26, 2 hours 36min. 52¾sec.; 26 miles 385 yards, 2 hours,  
38min. 16½sec.; H. Green, Harrodian A.C., Stamford Bridge,  
May 12, 1913.
- 22 to 50 Miles.—22, 3 hours 11min. 36sec.; 23, 3 hours 21min.  
3sec.; 24, 3 hours 30min. 23sec.; 25, 3 hours 40min. 20sec.;  
26, 3 hours 51min. 2¾sec.; 27, 4 hours 0min. 45sec.; 28,  
4 hours 10min. 26sec.; 29, 4 hours 20min. 6sec.; 30, 4 hours  
29min. 52sec.; 31, 4 hours 39min. 43sec.; 32, 4 hours 49min.  
43sec.; 33, 4 hours 59min. 31sec.; 34, 5 hours 9min. 34sec.;  
35, 5 hours 19min. 29sec.; 36, 5 hours 31min. 14 sec.; 37,  
5 hours 41min. 54sec.; 38 5 hours 50min. 52sec.; 39, 6 hours  
1min. 8sec.; 40, 6 hours 11min. 17sec.; 41, 6 hours 21min.  
35sec.; 42, 6 hours 31min. 55sec.; 43, 6 hours 42min. 9sec.;  
44, 6 hours 52min. 12sec.; 45, 7 hours 3min. 25sec.; 46,  
7 hours 13min. 12sec.; 47, 7 hours 23min. 18sec.; 48, 7 hours  
33min. 15sec.; 49, 7 hours 42min. 54sec.; 50, 7 hours 52min.  
27sec.; J Butler, Putney, June 12, 1905.
- 51 to 27 Miles.—51, 8 hours 16min. 22sec.; 52, 8 hours 26min.  
27sec.; 53, 8 hours 36min. 40sec.; 54, 8 hours 46min. 51sec.  
55, 8 hours 57min. 5sec.; 56, 9 hours 7min. 34sec.; 57, 9 hours  
18min. 18sec.; 58, 9 hours 28min. 50sec.; 59, 9 hours 39min.;  
12sec.; 60, 9 hours 49min. 45sec.; 61, 10 hours 0min. 17sec.;  
62, 10 hours 11min. 2 sec.; 63, 10 hours 21min. 56sec.; 64,  
10 hours 32min. 53sec.; 65, 10 hours 43min. 54sec.; 66, 10 hours  
54min. 57sec.; 67, 11 hours 5 min. 34sec.; 68, 11 hours 16min.  
9sec.; 69, 11 hours 26min. 48sec.; 70, 11 hours 37min. 57sec.;  
71, 11 hours 48min. 47sec.; 72, 11 hours 59 min. 49sec., T. Payne,  
London, June 4, 1910.
- 75 to 80 Miles.—75, 13 hours 11min. 44sec.; 80, 14 hours  
11min. 18sec. T. E. Hammond, London, September 11-12, 1908.
- 85 Miles.—15 hours 7min. 40sec., W. Brown, London, September  
17-18, 1909.
- 90 to 130 Miles.—90, 16 hours 9min. 50sec.; 95, 17 hours 7min.  
50 sec.; 100, 18 hours 4min. 10½sec.; 105, 18 hours 58min.  
21sec.; 110, 19 hours 58min. 40½sec.; 115, 20 hours 54min.  
20sec.; 120, 21 hours 52min. 58½sec.; 125, 22 hours 48min.  
21¾sec.; 130, 23 hours 45min. 51sec., T. E. Hammond,  
London, September 11, 12, 1908.
- 100 Miles.—17 hours 25min. 22sec., T. E. Hammond, on the  
high road between London and Brighton, June 21, 22, 1907.
- Record for One Hour.—8 miles 438 yards, G. E. Larner, Stamford  
Bridge, September 30, 1905.
- Record for Three Hours.—21 miles 347½ yards, H. V. L. Ross,  
Stamford Bridge, June 12, 1913.
- Record for 5 Hours.—41 miles 415 yards.—E. W. Lloyd, Herne  
Hill H.
- Record for 6 Hours.—48 miles 368 yards.—E. W. Lloyd, Herne  
Hill H.
- Record for Eight Hours.—50 miles 1,190 yards, J. Butler, Putney,  
June 12, 1905.
- Record for Nine Hours.—55 miles 515 yards, T. Payne, London,  
June 4, 1910.
- Records for 10 to 12 Hours.—10 hours, 60 miles, 1,712 yards,  
11 hours, 66 miles 826 yards.; 12 hours, 72 miles 33 yards,  
T. Payne, London, June 4, 1910.



Record for Twenty-four Hours.—131 miles 580½ yards, T. E. Hammond, at The Stadium, London, September 11-12, 1903.

On September 4, 1909, H. L. Ross, of the Tooting A.C., London, walked from Westminster Bridge, London, to the Aquarium, Brighton (52½ miles) in the record time of 8 hours 11min. 14sec. T. E. Hammond, London Stock Exchange to Brighton and back to London, 104½ miles, 18 hours 13min. 37sec., June 21, 22, 1907.

Walking from Manchester to Blackpool, July 24, 1909, T. Payne, South Shields, completed the journey of 51½ miles in 7 hours 43min. 53¼sec.

On March 29, 1907, T. E. Hammond, London, from Marble Arch, London, to the Martyrs' Memorial, Oxford (54½ miles) in 8 hours 51min. 14¾sec.

### AMATEUR JUMPING, FIELD EVENTS, &c.

Standing Long Jump.—11ft. 6in., M. Tsiclitiras, of Athens, at the Stadium, Athens, April 14, 1912; Ray C. Ewry, of Chicago, at New York, U.S.A., August 4, 1906; 12ft. 9½in., Jos. Chandler (with weights), at Carrick-on-Suir, August 28, 1898.

Three Standing Jumps.—38ft. 10in., Jos. Chandler (with weights), at Galbally, Tipperary, September 13, 1897; 35ft. 8½in., R. C. Ewry, Buffalo, U.S.A., September 7, 1903.

Running Wide Jump.—24ft. 11½in., P. J. O'Connor, Waterford, at Dublin, August 5, 1901; 24ft. 11½in., Albert Gutterson, The Stadium, Stockholm, July 1912; 24ft. 7½in., M. Prinstein, Pennsylvania University, April 28, 1900; 24ft. 4½in., A. C. Kraenzlein, Pennsylvania University, at New York, May 27, 1899; 24ft. 4in., W. J. M. Newburn, Dublin, July 16, 1898; 23ft. 7½in., M. M. Reseingrave, Sydney, N.S.W., October 5, 1896; 23ft. 10½in. (grass take-off), P. J. O'Connor, at Dublin, August 5, 1901.

Standing High Jump.—5ft. 5½in., Ray C. Ewry, Buffalo, U.S.A., September 7, 1901; 4ft. 11½in., Jos. Chandler (with weights), G.A.A. Championship, Cork, August 14, 1898.

Running High Jump.—6ft. 6½in., George Horine, Stanford University, at Stanford, California, March 29, 1912; 6ft. 5½in., M. F. Sweeney, Travers Island, New York, September 21, 1895; 6ft. 4½in., P. Leahy, Mill-street, September 6, 1898.

Pole Jump.—13ft. 2½in., M. S. Wright, Cambridge (Mass.), June 3, 1912; 13ft. 1in., R.A. Gardner, Philadelphia, June 1, 1912; 12ft. 11½in., H. S. Babcock, The Stadium, Stockholm, July, 1912; 12ft. 10½in., L. S. Scott, Boulder, Colorado, May 27, 1910; 12ft. 7½in., A. C. Gilbert, Philadelphia, June 6, 1908; 12ft. 4½in., Le Roy Samse, America, 1905.

Running Hop, Step and Jump.—51ft. 2½in., D. Ahearne, New York, August 14, 1910.

Two Hops and a Jump.—51ft. 6½in., D. Ahearne, New York, May 30, 1910.

Stand Hop, Step and Jump (with weights).—35ft. 1in., H. Courtney, Dublin, July 26, 1896.

Throwing 16lb Hammer (from 9ft. circle).—187ft. 4in., M. McGrath, New York, October 29, 1911; 184ft. 4in., J. J. Flanagan, New Haven, Conn., July 24, 1909; 173ft. 10in., J. J. Flanagan, Dublin, August 3, 1908; (from 7ft. circle), 170ft. 4in., J. F. Flanagan, The Stadium, London, July 14, 1908; 153ft. 3in., G. E. Putnam, London, March 25, 1911 (the record for either Oxford or Cambridge University, (unlimited run and follow up).—191ft. 5in., M. McGrath, New York, September 29, 1912.

Throwing 56lb Weight.—40ft. 6½in., M. McGrath, Montreal, September 23, 1911; 39ft. 3in., J. Flanagan, Dublin, September 2, 1911. For height—16ft. 6½in., P. Donovan, Los Angeles, October 23, 1912. Both hands—90ft. 5½in., R. Rose, The Stadium, Stockholm, July 1912.,

Putting 16lb Weight (7ft. run and no follow).—51ft. R. Rose., of California, August 21, 1909; 50ft. 3.9in., P. Macdonald, The Stadium, Stockholm, July, 1912; 48ft. 2in., D. Horgan, Queenstown, October 9, 1897.

Throwing the Discus.—158ft. 11in.—A. Taipale (of Finland) Magdeburg, July 20, 1913. 148ft. 3 9-10in., A. R. Taipale, The Stadium, Stockholm, July 12, 1912. Right and left hand—271ft. 10 7/10in., A. R. Taipale, The Stadium, Stockholm, July, 1912; (8ft. 2½in. circle) right and left hand—252ft. 8½in., J. Duncan, unattached, Celtic Park, L.T., May 27, 1912. Right hand—156ft. 1½in.; left hand—96ft. 7½in.

Throwing the Javelin.—200ft. 1½in., J. J. Saaristo, The Stadium, Stockholm, July 9, 1912; 198ft. 11½in., E. Lemming, The Stadium, Stockholm, July 7, 1912. Lemming is said to have beaten Saaristo's figures, but details of the feat have not reached this country, and there is said to be a doubt regarding Saaristo's 201ft. 7½in. reported from Helsinfors in the Finnish trials in June, 1912.

---

# :: BAILEY'S :: TURNSTILES

---

(The Oldest Makers in  
Lancashire)

**BAILEY'S TURNSTILES** are **ABSOLUTELY RELIABLE**; in other words truthful. They prevent that congestion which gives rise to murmurs from an impatient crowd. To secure perfect records fit your grounds or entrances with **BAILEY'S TURNSTILES**. Adopted by the principal exhibitions, pier companies, and racecourses. Apply for Book A and particulars to **Manufacturers—**

Sir W. H. BAILEY & Co., Ltd.,

**SALFORD,  
MANCHESTER.**

## PEDESTRIANISM.

## WINNERS OF SHEFFIELD HANDICAPS.

1869.

| Date.     | Ground.   | Amt. | Dist. | Winners.                | Starts. |
|-----------|-----------|------|-------|-------------------------|---------|
| Feb. 9.   | Queen's   | £80. | 210.  | G. Ratcliffe, Sheffield | 69      |
| Mar. 30.  | Hyde Park | 100. | 209.  | A. Smith, Sheffield     | 68      |
| May 18.   | Queen's   | 100. | 203.  | P. Yates, Bury          | 64½     |
| July 27.  | Hyde Park | 70.  | 225.  | J. Ross, Nottingham     | 68½     |
| Sept. 13. | Queen's   | 70.  | 207.  | F. Owen, London         | 68½     |
| Nov. 24.  | Hyde Park | 100. | 209.  | T. Darley, Sheffield    | 72½     |
| Dec. 28.  | Queen's   | 100. | 206.  | E. Taylor, Middleton    | 67½     |

1870.

|           |           |      |      |                        |     |
|-----------|-----------|------|------|------------------------|-----|
| Mar. 1.   | Hyde Park | 150. | 210. | C. Wright, Sheffield   | 63  |
| April 19. | Queen's   | 100. | 204. | J. Hall, Notts.        | 67  |
| June 7.   | Hyde Park | 100. | 207. | W. Ainscow, Manchester | 69  |
| Aug. 9.   | Queen's   | 70.  | 209. | J. Storey, Pendleton   | 67  |
| Sept. 12. | Hyde Park | 100. | 203. | J. Davis, Sheffield    | 72  |
| Nov. 30.  | Queen's   | 100. | 200. | J. Clowry, Birmingham  | 66½ |
| Dec. 27.  | Hyde Park | 100. | 207. | A. Bowler, Sheffield   | 76  |

1871.

|           |           |      |      |                        |     |
|-----------|-----------|------|------|------------------------|-----|
| Feb. 20.  | Queen's   | 100. | 204. | J. Sully, Arnold       | 73  |
| April 10. | Hyde Park | 100. | 203. | A. Chapman, Sheffield  | 76  |
| May 30.   | Queen's   | 100. | 201. | J. Warren, Southampton | 73½ |
| Aug. 7.   | Hyde Park | 100. | 204. | J. Davis, Sheffield    | 72½ |
| Sept. 11. | Queen's   | 100. | 202. | E. Whittaker, Bilston  | 72½ |
| Nov. 29.  | Hyde Park | 100. | 203. | T. Oxley, Rotherham    | 75½ |
| Dec. 27.  | Queen's   | 200. | 200. | T. Smith, Notts.       | 71½ |
| Dec. 29.  | Newhall   | 150. | 205. | J. Jepson, Sheffield   | 74½ |

1872.

|          |           |      |      |                        |     |
|----------|-----------|------|------|------------------------|-----|
| Feb. 13. | Hyde Park | 100. | 205. | H. Dobson, Bradford    | 74½ |
| April 2. | Queen's   | 100. | 201. | T. Grafton, Sheffield  | 73  |
| May 21.  | Hyde Park | 200. | 203. | T. Denman, Barnsley    | 75½ |
| May 21.  | Newhall   | 200. | 205. | J. Smith, Mansfield    | 74  |
| July 16. | Queen's   | 100. | 207. | W. Baylis, Gainsford   | 72  |
| July 22. | Hyde Park | 50.  | 201. | G. Walsh, Royton       | 71½ |
| Aug. 13. | Newhall   | 100. | 209. | W. Baylis, Gainsford   | 69½ |
| Sept. 9. | Hyde Park | 100. | 204. | D. Wight, Jedburgh     | 73½ |
| Nov. 27. | Queen's   | 100. | 202. | H. Bullock, Hanley     | 73½ |
| Dec. 27. | Newhall   | 100. | 210. | J. Warren, Southampton | 76½ |
| Dec. 30. | Hyde Park | 80.  | 203. | T. Wood (not Cobbler)  | 76½ |

1873.

|           |           |      |      |                            |     |
|-----------|-----------|------|------|----------------------------|-----|
| Feb. 25.  | Hyde Park | 100. | 205. | A. Williamson, Charlestown | 71½ |
| April 15. | Queen's   | 100. | 203. | G. Kirkby, Gornal          | 75½ |
| June 3.   | Newhall   | 100. | 205. | J. Turner, Blackburn       | 76½ |
| July 21.  | Hyde Park | 100. | 203. | J. Henderson, Belsey       | 75  |
| Sept. 8.  | Queen's   | 100. | 200. | G. Jackson, Barnsley       | 72½ |
| Nov. 26.  | Newhall   | 100. | 209. | G. Wallace, Thornley Ctry. | 77½ |
| Dec. 27.  | Hyde Park | 100. | 206. | G. Jackson, Barnsley       | 74½ |

## 1874.

| Date.     | Ground.   | Amt. | Dist. | Winners.                   | Starts |
|-----------|-----------|------|-------|----------------------------|--------|
| Feb. 17.  | Queen's   | 100. | 203.  | G. Jackson, Barnsley       | 71½    |
| April 7.  | Newhall   | 100. | 210.  | J. Barber, Attercliffe     | 80     |
| May 26.   | Hyde Park | 100. | 203.  | G. Wallace, Thornley Ciry. | 72½    |
| July 21.  | Queen's   | 100. | 207.  | W. Spriggs, Elksley        | 77½    |
| Sept. 14. | Newhall   | 100. | 205.  | T. Deighton, Chapeltown    | 73½    |
| Nov. 25.  | Hyde Park | 100. | 203.  | J. Lambert, W. Bromwich    | 76     |
| Dec. 28.  | Queen's   | 100. | 207.  | R. Grierson, Leadgate      | 78½    |

## 1875.

|           |           |       |      |                         |     |
|-----------|-----------|-------|------|-------------------------|-----|
| Feb. 9.   | Newhall   | £100. | 209. | C. Kitchen, Thorner     | 76½ |
| Mar. 30.  | Hyde Park | 100.  | 206. | T. Bennett, Cleckheaton | 79½ |
| May 18.   | Queen's   | 100.  | 211. | J. Wallis, London       | 78½ |
| May 22.   | Newhall   | 20.   | 176. | W. Heap, Derby          | 62½ |
| July 19.  | Newhall   | 100.  | 205. | J. Wilkinson, Idle      | 77½ |
| Sept. 13. | Hyde Park | 100.  | 203. | S. Mounford, Silverdale | 78½ |
| Nov. 22.  | Newhall   | 20.   | 165. | W. Abel, Wakefield      | 56  |
| Nov. 24.  | Queen's   | 100.  | 207. | F. Payley, Woodhouse    | 78  |
| Dec. 23.  | Newhall   | 100.  | 212. | J. Airtton, Guisboro'   | 79½ |

## 1876.

|           |           |      |      |                       |     |
|-----------|-----------|------|------|-----------------------|-----|
| Feb. 29.  | Hyde Park | 100. | 204. | G. Petley, Finchley   | 77  |
| April 18. | Queen's   | 100. | 201. | J. Lucas, Bury        | 76½ |
| June 6.   | Newhall   | 100. | 203. | T. Haykin, Sheffield  | 77½ |
| July 29.  | Hyde Park | 100. | 205. | E. Taylor, Middleton  | 78½ |
| Sept. 9.  | Queen's   | 100. | 201. | W. Hudson, Sheffield  | 76  |
| Nov. 29.  | Newhall   | 100. | 207. | H. Shaw, Sheffield    | 80½ |
| Dec. 27.  | Hyde Park | 100. | 203. | G. Hines, Northampton | 77½ |

## 1877.

|           |           |      |      |                              |     |
|-----------|-----------|------|------|------------------------------|-----|
| Feb. 13.  | Queen's   | 100. | 205. | J. Wilkinson, Idle           | 78  |
| Feb. 24.  | Newhall   | 20.  | 140. | W. Wareham, Foles Hill       | 29½ |
| April 3.  | Hyde Park | 100. | 202. | J. Kitchen, Thorner          | 77½ |
| April 3.  | Newhall   | 100. | 204. | C. Lightfoot, Longton        | 82  |
| May 22.   | Hyde Park | 100. | 204. | T. Bakewell, Radford         | 79½ |
| July 17.  | Queen's   | 100. | 208. | W. Taylor, Jarrow            | 80½ |
| Aug. 13.  | Queen's   | 35.  | 195. | *T. Ingle, Newcastle, Staff. | 76  |
|           |           |      |      | *T. Cartwright, Sedgely      | 74  |
| Sept. 10. | Queen's   | 100. | 215. | G. Petley, Finchley          | 83½ |
| Nov. 27.  | Hyde Park | 100. | 206. | A. Witham, Sheffield         | 79½ |
| Dec. 23.  | Queen's   | 100. | 203. | R. Rowell, Newburn           | 74½ |

\* Dead-heat.

## 1878.

|           |           |      |      |                              |     |
|-----------|-----------|------|------|------------------------------|-----|
| Mar. 6.   | Hyde Park | 100. | 211. | H. Hutchins, Putney          | 81  |
| April 23. | Hyde Park | 100. | 205. | J. C. Booth, Bradford, Lanc. | 77½ |
| June 11.  | Queen's   | 100. | 209. | J. Richards, Middlesboro'    | 77  |
| July 23.  | Queen's   | 100. | 206. | E. Parsons, Ealing           | 78½ |
| Sept. 9.  | Hyde Park | 100. | 204. | E. Baytup, London            | 78½ |
| Nov. 5.   | Queen's   | 100. | 201. | G. Heath, Talk-o'-th'-Hill   | 76  |
| Dec. 27.  | Hyde Park | 100. | 203. | H. Shaw, Sheffield           | 78½ |

1879.

| Date.     | Ground.    | Amt. | Dist. | Winners.                | Starts. |
|-----------|------------|------|-------|-------------------------|---------|
| Feb. 25.  | Hyde Park. | 100. | 202.  | H. Hutchins, Putney     | 72½     |
| April 15. | Queen's    | 100. | 208.  | J. Armstrong, Notts.    | 79½     |
| June 3.   | Queen's    | 100. | 205.  | H. Tomkinson, Halmerend | 78½     |
| July 22.  | Hyde Park. | 100. | 204.  | J. Wilson, Birmingham   | 78½     |
| Sept. 8.  | Queen's    | 100. | 200.  | E. Baytop, London       | 74½     |
| Nov. 4.   | Hyde Park. | 100. | 203.  | J. W. Simms, Birmingham | 77½     |
| Dec. 27.  | Hyde Park. | 100. | 200.  | C. Lownds, Worksop      | 78½     |

1880.

|           |            |      |      |                          |     |
|-----------|------------|------|------|--------------------------|-----|
| Feb. 10.  | Queen's    | 100. | 207. | W. Wright, H'nall T'kard | 81½ |
| Mar. 30.  | Queen's    | 100. | 205. | W. Hudson, Sheffield     | 81  |
| May 18.   | Hyde Park. | 100. | 204. | W. Holgate, Burnley      | 80  |
| July 19.  | Newhall    | 100. | 200. | F. Vokes, Pontefract     | 77  |
| Sept. 13. | Queen's    | 100. | 203. | C. M'Iver, Montreal      | 79½ |
| Nov. 2.   | Hyde Park. | 100. | 205. | T. Powell, Sheffield     | 80½ |
| Dec. 27.  | Hyde Park. | 100. | 202. | J. Wilks, London         | 77½ |

1881.

|           |            |       |      |                             |     |
|-----------|------------|-------|------|-----------------------------|-----|
| Feb. 28.  | Newhall    | £100. | 205. | W. Hudson, Sheffield        | 80  |
| April 19. | Queen's    | 100.  | 209. | W. Wright, H'nall T'kard    | 77  |
| June 6.   | Newhall    | 100.  | 208. | G. Smith, Pittsburg, U.S.A. | 76½ |
| Aug. 1.   | Hyde Park. | 100.  | 202. | E. Moor, Southport          | 80½ |
| Sept. 10. | Newhall    | 100.  | 200. | J. Wenney, Grimsby          | 79  |
| Nov. 7.   | Queen's    | 100.  | 205. | B. Hinchcliffe, Lockwood    | 81½ |
| Dec. 27.  | Queen's    | 100.  | 204. | W. Greaney, Westwood        | 80½ |

1882.

|           |            |      |      |                         |     |
|-----------|------------|------|------|-------------------------|-----|
| Feb. 21.  | Hyde Park. | 100. | 203. | H. Hutchins, Putney     | 71½ |
| April 11. | Newhall    | 100. | 201. | J. Robinson, Derby      | 80  |
| May 30.   | Queen's    | 100. | 205. | T. Cartwright, Sedgeley | 80  |
| July 18.  | Hyde Park. | 100. | 202. | W. Broadbent Oldham     | 78½ |
| Sept. 11. | Hyde Park. | 100. | 200. | W. South, Sheffield     | 82½ |
| Nov. 6.   | Newhall    | 100. | 202. | W. Spencer, Ilkeston    | 81  |
| Dec. 27.  | Queen's    | 100. | 203. | C. Walker, Barnoldswick | 80½ |
| Dec. 27.  | Newhall    | 100. | 203. | C. Lownds, Worksop      | 82½ |

1883.

|           |            |      |      |                          |     |
|-----------|------------|------|------|--------------------------|-----|
| Feb. 6.   | Newhall    | 100. | 201. | J. Moody, Nottingdale    | 81½ |
| Feb. 6.   | Queen's    | 100. | 205. | J. Briggs, Basford       | 85  |
| Mar. 27.  | Hyde Park. | 100. | 200. | R. Ford, Halifax         | 82½ |
| April 16. | Newhall    | 100. | 200. | F. E. Cameron, Liverpool | 84  |
| May 15.   | Newhall    | 100. | 202. | T. Gillon, Sheffield     | 84½ |
| July 10.  | Queen's    | 100. | 203. | T. Palmer, Sheffield     | 84½ |
| Sept. 10. | Newhall    | 100. | 201  | *C. Burke, Accrington    | 85½ |
|           |            |      |      | *P. Frith, Sheffield     | 87½ |
|           |            |      |      | *J. Gibson, Mordon       | 81½ |
|           |            |      |      | *P. Gilmore, Spennymoor  | 84½ |
| Oct. 2.   | Hyde Park. | 100. | 201. | †G. Ellis, Sheffield     | 82  |
| Dec. 27.  | Newhall    | 100. | 201. | W. Martin, Sheffield     | 86  |

\* In the third heat of the second round, the Referee awarded the heat to J. Gibson, but the spectators were under the impression that Frith had won, and took possession of the track. Eventually the stakes and bets were divided between C. Burke, Accrington, 85½; P. Gilmore, Spennymoor, 84½; J. Gibson, Mordon, 81½; and P. Frith, Sheffield, 87½. † Postponed from September 8th and 10th.

## 1884.

| Date.     | Ground.    | Amt.  | Dist. | Winners.                      | Starts. |
|-----------|------------|-------|-------|-------------------------------|---------|
| Feb. 26.  | Newhall    | £100. | 205.  | J. Tattersall, Clitheroe.     | 84½     |
| Mar. 17.  | Queen's    | 100.  | 204.  | A. Williamson, Charlestown    | 87½     |
| April 15. | Newhall    | 100.  | 204.  | F. Morris, Alcester.          | 84½     |
| June 3.   | Newhall    | 100.  | 203.  | J. Edwards, Derby             | 86      |
| July 21.  | Hyde Park. | 100.  | 201.  | J. Isaacs (black), Sheffield. | 84½     |
| Sept. 8.  | Queen's    | 100.  | 200.  | W. Martin, Sheffield.         | 80½     |
| Dec. 27.  | Newhall    | 100.  | 200.  | A. Williamson, Charlestown    | 85½     |

## 1885.

|           |         |      |      |                           |     |
|-----------|---------|------|------|---------------------------|-----|
| Feb. 17.  | Queen's | 100. | 202. | J. Fowler, Stratford.     | 86½ |
| April 7.  | Newhall | 100. | 196. | M. Johnson, Blackburn     | 82½ |
| May 26.   | Queen's | 100. | 200. | P. Gilmore, Spennymoor.   | 84½ |
| July 27.  | Newhall | 100. | 198. | J. Tattersall, Clitheroe. | 80  |
| Sept. 14. | Queen's | 100. | 201. | W. H. Wright, Sheffield   | 85½ |
| Dec. 28.  | Newhall | 100. | 202. | W. South, Sheffield       | 85½ |

## 1886.

|           |         |       |      |                          |     |
|-----------|---------|-------|------|--------------------------|-----|
| Mar. 9.   | Queen's | £100. | 203. | H. M. Johnson, America.  | 83  |
| April 27. | Newhall | 100.  | 202. | M. Johnson, Blackburn    | 83½ |
| June 15.  | Queen's | 100.  | 205. | J. Garside, Sheffield.   | 87½ |
| Aug. 2.   | Newhall | 100.  | 201. | T. Liddle, Blaydon       | 83½ |
| Sept. 13. | Queen's | 100.  | 204. | G. Lister, Chester Moor. | 86½ |
| Dec. 28.  | Newhall | 100.  | 202. | J. Moor, Wombwell.       | 86  |

## 1887.

|           |         |      |      |                       |     |
|-----------|---------|------|------|-----------------------|-----|
| Feb. 22.  | Queen's | 100. | 201. | J. Moor, Wombwell.    | 87  |
| April 12. | Queen's | 100. | 205. | H. Gent, Darlington.  | 85½ |
| May 31.   | Queen's | 100. | 204. | H. Gent, Darlington.  | 82  |
| July 25.  | Queen's | 100. | 203. | I. Kay, Farnworth.    | 85  |
| Sept. 12. | Newhall | 100. | 205. | W. Broadbent, Oldham  | 86  |
| Dec. 27.  | Queen's | 100. | 201. | F. Campbell, Selkirk. | 85½ |

## 1888.

|           |         |      |      |                           |     |
|-----------|---------|------|------|---------------------------|-----|
| Feb. 14.  | Queen's | 100. | 202. | A. Thompson, M. Platting. | 83½ |
| April 3.  | Queen's | 100. | 203. | J. Rawson, Wood Green.    | 83½ |
| May 22.   | Queen's | 100. | 204. | H. Simmonite, Sheffield   | 89  |
| July 16.  | Queen's | 100. | 200. | C. Cutting, Brampton.     | 82  |
| Sept. 10. | Queen's | 100. | 201. | A. Wharton, Darlington.   | 77½ |
| Dec. 27.  | Queen's | 100. | 202. | J. Rawson, Wood Green.    | 79½ |

## 1889.

|           |         |      |      |                           |     |
|-----------|---------|------|------|---------------------------|-----|
| Mar. 5.   | Queen's | 100. | 203. | G. Grant, Edinburgh.      | 82  |
| April 23. | Queen's | 100. | 200. | T. Burrows, Nelson        | 83½ |
| June 11.  | Queen's | 100. | 206. | G. Brook, Winlayton Mill. | 87½ |
| July 29.  | Queen's | 100. | 202. | *E. S. Donovan, America.  | 83  |
| Sept. 9.  | Queen's | 100. | 205. | J. Garside, Sheffield.    | 88½ |
| Dec. 27.  | Queen's | 100. | 200. | A. Jennings, Camberwell.  | 81½ |

\* The real name of this man was Stephen J. Farrell, Connecticut.

## 1890.

|          |              |      |      |                               |     |
|----------|--------------|------|------|-------------------------------|-----|
| Feb. 18. | Queen's      | 100. | 206. | J. Collins, America           | 83½ |
| Mar. 16. | Queen's      | 100. | 880. | A. Perkins, London            | 50  |
| April 8. | Queen's      | 100. | 203. | F. Webster, Sheffield         | 83½ |
| May 26.  | Sheaf House  | 100. | 200. | J. Edwards, Derby             | 88½ |
| May 27.  | Midland H.   | 100. | 200. | J. Isaacs (black), Sheffield. | 87  |
| July 23. | Midland H.   | 100. | 205. | P. Tyson, Oldham.             | 87½ |
| Aug. 4.  | Sheaf House. | 100. | 203. | M. Donlan, America.           | 88½ |
| Sept. 8. | Sheaf House. | 100. | 205. | J. V. Cunliffe, Burnley.      | 90½ |
| Dec. 27. | Sheaf House. | 100. | 202. | C. Harper, Bulwell.           | 86½ |



## 1891.

| Date.    | Ground.      | Amt. | Dist. | Winners.                 | Starts. |
|----------|--------------|------|-------|--------------------------|---------|
| Feb. 19. | Sheaf House. | 100. | 200.  | H. Hutchins, Putney      | 78      |
| Mar. 31. | Sheaf House. | 100. | 204.  | T. Kerr, Leeds           | 87½     |
| May 19.  | Sheaf House. | 100. | 202.  | T. Mellor, Burnley       | 87      |
| Aug. 3.  | Sheaf House. | 100. | 203.  | J. Tattersall, Clitheroe | 85½     |
| Sept. 7. | Sheaf House. | 100. | 206.  | V. Darley, Sheffield     | 90½     |
| Nov. 9.  | Sheaf House. | 100. | 201.  | E. Lord, Leicester       | 85½     |
| Dec. 28. | Heeley Rec.  | 100. | 205.  | A. Marriott, Sheffield   | 88½     |
| Dec. 29. | Sheaf House. | 100. | 203.  | T. Nutter, Nelson        | 83½     |

## 1892.

|           |              |      |      |                           |     |
|-----------|--------------|------|------|---------------------------|-----|
| Feb. 29.  | Sheaf House. | 100. | 202. | C. Parramore, Sheffield   | 88  |
| Mar. 1.   | Heeley Rec.  | 100. | 202. | P. Tyson, Oldham          | 87½ |
| April 19. | Heeley Rec.  | 100. | 202. | T. Hendry, Newcastle      | 88  |
| April 19. | Sheaf House. | 100. | 202. | H. Thorpe, Sheffield      | 85½ |
| June 7.   | Sheaf House. | 100. | 202. | J. Heppenstall, Sheffield | 86  |
| Aug. 1.   | Heeley Rec.  | 100. | 205. | W. Hall, Bradford         | 89½ |
| Sept. 5.  | Sheaf House. | 100. | 205. | G. Revill, Newcastle      | 84½ |
| Dec. 28.  | Heeley Rec.  | 100. | 206. | G. Revill, Newcastle      | 88  |

## 1893.

|          |              |       |      |                            |     |
|----------|--------------|-------|------|----------------------------|-----|
| Feb. 14. | Sheaf House  | £100. | 200. | * J. Early, America        | 82½ |
| April 4. | Heeley Rec.  | 100.  | 203. | W. Schofield, Featherstone | 89½ |
| May 23.  | Sheaf House. | 100.  | 201. | W. Schofield, Featherstone | 85½ |
| Sept. 4. | Heeley Rec.  | 100.  | 200. | H. Baxter, Rotherham       | 84½ |
| Dec. 28. | Sheaf House. | 100.  | 202. | C. Harper, Bulwell         | 82½ |

\* Late Donovan.

## 1894.

|            |              |      |      |                       |     |
|------------|--------------|------|------|-----------------------|-----|
| Mar. 26.   | Sheaf House  | 100. | 200. | S. Airey, Salford     | 87  |
| * Dec. 28. | Sheaf House. | 85.  | 201. | F. Handley, Sheffield | 83½ |

\* The two minor handicaps, 300 Yards and One Mile, were added to make up the usual £100.

## 1897.

|           |        |     |      |                         |     |
|-----------|--------|-----|------|-------------------------|-----|
| Sept. 27. | Heeley | 50. | 130. | R. Jackson, Hull        | 6   |
| Nov. 8.   | Heeley | 50. | 130. | G. Epps, Oldham         | 20½ |
| Dec. 29.  | Heeley | 90. | 130. | R. Bannister, Sheffield | 8   |

## 1898.

|           |               |      |      |                            |     |
|-----------|---------------|------|------|----------------------------|-----|
| Feb. 21.  | Ball Inn Gds. | 90.  | 130. | A. Kinnear, N'castle-on-T. | 12  |
| April 18. | Ball Inn Gds. | 90.  | 130. | W. Yates, Burnley          | 15½ |
| May 31.   | Ball Inn Gds. | 90.  | 130. | A. Wragg, Heeley           | 16½ |
| July 11.  | Ball Inn Gds. | 90.  | 130. | T. F. Keane, America       | 10½ |
| Sept. 5.  | Ball Inn Gds. | 100. | 130. | T. F. Keane, America       | 9½  |
| Nov. 7.   | Ball Inn Gds. | 100. | 130. | H. Baxter, Rotherham       | 16  |
| Dec. 28.  | Pigeon Cote.  | 90.  | 120. | W. Newton, Croft           | 15½ |
| Dec. 29.  | Ball Inn Gds. | 100. | 130. | J. Prestage, Darlestone    | 16  |

## 1899.

|          |               |     |      |                      |    |
|----------|---------------|-----|------|----------------------|----|
| Feb. 18. | Ball Inn Gds. | 90. | 200. | T. F. Keane, America | 73 |
|----------|---------------|-----|------|----------------------|----|

## WINNERS OF EDINBURGH HANDICAPS.

£130 130yds, at POWDERHALL GROUNDS.

- |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <p>1881. Starts.</p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. T. Williamson, Hawick...16</li> <li>2. G. Spottiswood, Carlisle...14½</li> <li>3. L. Grayot, Leith.....19</li> <li>4. G. Tindall, Gateshead...14½</li> </ol> <p>Won by ½ yard.</p> <p>1882.</p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. R. Muir, Edinburgh....11</li> <li>2. E. Andrews, Edinburgh. 8</li> <li>3. J. Laws, South Shields.. 8½</li> <li>4. J. Tait, Edinburgh.....13</li> </ol> <p>Won by 4 inches.</p> <p>1883.</p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. W. Davis, Edinburgh... 10½</li> <li>2. J. Hill, Edinburgh..... 6½</li> <li>3. J. Chapman, Broxburn...10½</li> <li>4. R. Hindle, Paisley.....10½</li> </ol> <p>Won by 6 yards.</p> <p>1884.</p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. W. Clark, Jarroo .....12½</li> <li>2. W. Watt, Edinburgh ...15½</li> <li>3. G. Cruickshanks, Ab'rdreen16½</li> <li>4. G. Webster, Edinburgh..17</li> </ol> <p>Won by 1 yard. 12½sec.</p> <p>1885.</p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. T. Elliot, Sunderland...13½</li> <li>2. W. Duncan, Edinburgh..20</li> <li>3. G. Webster, Edinburgh..17½</li> <li>4. W. G. Ross, Glasgow....14½</li> </ol> <p>Won by 1 yard. 12sec.</p> <p>1886.</p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. T. Hendry, Newcastle...14½</li> <li>2. C. Albert, Edinburgh...22</li> <li>3. J. Hunter, Edinburgh...21</li> <li>4. W. Duncan, Edinburgh..17½</li> </ol> <p>Won by ½ yard. 12½sec.</p> <p>1887.</p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. J. Hamilton, Queensferry13</li> <li>2. G. Grant, Edinburgh...15</li> <li>3. G. Spottiswood, Carlisle.11½</li> <li>4. J. Paterson, Hawick.... 9½</li> </ol> <p>Won by 1 foot. 12½sec.</p> <p>1888.</p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. G. Grant, Edinburgh...13½</li> <li>2. J. McDonald, Glasgow...16</li> <li>3. J. McGregor, Tillicoultry 16½</li> <li>4. J. Ranson, Wood Green. 7</li> </ol> <p>Won by 1½ yards. 12½sec.</p> <p>1889.</p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. W. Watson, York.....13</li> <li>2. H. Laing, Penicuik....14½</li> <li>3. C. Munro, Edinburgh...13½</li> <li>4. R. D. Brown, Galashiels.12½</li> </ol> <p>Won by 1 foot. 12½sec.</p> <p>1890.</p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. J. Jackson, Hawick ....10</li> <li>2. B. Burns, Darlaston....12</li> <li>3. W. Johnston, Paisley...11½</li> <li>4. R. French, Edinburgh...17½</li> </ol> <p>Won by ½ yard. 12½sec.</p> | <p>1891. Starts.</p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. J. Jack, Leith.....18</li> <li>2. D. Grievie, Edinburgh...12½</li> <li>3. J. Lawson, Duddingston.13½</li> <li>4. G. Carrol, Winchburgh...12½</li> </ol> <p>Won by 1 foot. 12½sec.</p> <p>1892.</p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. W. Hunter, Shettleston. 9</li> <li>2. W. Cross, Edinburgh...11</li> <li>3. A. Brownlee, Broxburn..15</li> <li>4. R. Leslie, Edinburgh...15</li> </ol> <p>Won by 1 foot. 13½sec.</p> <p>1893.</p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. A. Douglas, Leith.....15</li> <li>2. J. Andrews, Leith.....17½</li> <li>3. J. Bee, Dalkeith.....14½</li> <li>4. R. Leslie, Edinburgh...14½</li> </ol> <p>Won by ½ yard. 12½sec.</p> <p>1894.</p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. E. Gordon, Edinburgh...16</li> <li>2. J. Jack, Leith.....12½</li> <li>3. A. Burnside, Edinburgh..14½</li> <li>4. G. Torrance, Edinburgh..11½</li> </ol> <p>Won by 6 inches. 12½sec.</p> <p>1895.</p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. S. Bowstead, Byker .... 9</li> <li>2. J. Wilkinson, Walkergate10½</li> <li>3. A. Duncan, Edinburgh...11½</li> <li>4. W. Purdie, Edinburgh...11</li> </ol> <p>Won by ½ yard. 12½sec.</p> <p>1896.</p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. J. Cowan, Jamestown...12½</li> <li>2. G. Duncan, Langholm...12½</li> <li>3. R. Carter, Sunderland... 9½</li> <li>4. W. Wilkins, Eckington... 8</li> </ol> <p>Won by ½ yard. 12½sec.</p> <p>1897.</p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. W. Russell, Biggar.....13½</li> <li>2. J. Redshaw, Durham... 7</li> <li>3. W. Hardman, Manchester10</li> <li>4. S. Burns, Glasgow.....13</li> </ol> <p>Won by 1 yard. 12½sec.</p> <p>1898.</p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. G. Duncan, Langholm...10½</li> <li>2. F. Sharp, Edinburgh...15½</li> <li>3. J. Henderson, Galashiels.13½</li> <li>4. W. Wilkins, Eckington... 7</li> </ol> <p>Won by 2 yards. Three yards outside 12sec.</p> <p>1899.</p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. D. Roberts, Leith.....16</li> <li>2. R. Davis, Drymen .....14</li> <li>3. R. Nisbet, Corstorphine.16</li> <li>4. J. Ferguson, Dundee....13½</li> </ol> <p>Won by 2 yards. 12½sec.</p> <p>1900.</p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. E. Nener, Wavertree ... 6½</li> <li>2. J. D. Brown, Edinburgh.14</li> <li>3. F. Sharp, Edinburgh....12½</li> <li>4. T. Johnstone, Leith....13½</li> </ol> <p>Won by 6 inches. 12½sec.</p> |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|

## WINNERS OF EDINBURGH HANDICAPS—Continued.

1901. Starts.  
 1. D. Roberts, Leith..... 6½  
 2. D. Stevenson, Leith..... 12  
 3. T. Winsper, Darlaston... 9  
 4. D. Hamilton, Broxburn... 14½  
 Won by 1½ yards. 12¾sec.

1902.  
 1. B. R. Day, Glasgow..... 10  
 2. J. Hassell, Uddingston... 14  
 3. T. Brandon, Edinburgh... 12½  
 4. J. Wilson, Newcastle... 9  
 Won by 1 yard. 12¾sec.

1903.  
 1. J. A. Garside, Edinburgh... 13  
 2. J. Walker, Glenfarg..... 14  
 3. J. S. Christie, Edinburgh... 13½  
 4. J. Nelson, Kilwinning... 13  
 Won by three-parts of a yard.  
 Three yards over 12sec.

1904.  
 1. J. Muir, Leith..... 14  
 2. C. J. Munro, Edinburgh... 16  
 3. H. Cook, Helensburgh... 10  
 4. J. Nelson, Ryton..... 13  
 Won by a yard. A yard  
 worse than 12sec.

1905.  
 1. J. Innes, Portsoy..... 12½  
 2. G. Galbraith, Edinburgh... 14½  
 3. W. Nicolson, Edinburgh... 14½  
 4. J. Muir, Leith..... 4  
 Won by nearly a yard. 12½sec.

1906.  
 1. W. McGuire, Leith..... 15½  
 2. J. Waddell, Linlithgow... 15  
 3. T. Allen, Leith..... 16½  
 4. C. Thomas, Lasswade... 15  
 Won by 4 yards. 12sec.

1907. Starts.  
 1. R. Raisbeck, Edinburgh... 12½  
 2. J. T. Dingwall, Kirkliston... 14½  
 3. G. Wylie, Edinburgh... 12½  
 4. W. Dales, Houghton... 6½  
 Won by three-quarters-of-a-yard; a foot. Just inside 12½sec.

1908. Starts.  
 1. G. Walker, Cupar..... 11  
 2. A. Bernard, Edinburgh... 13½  
 3. P. Millar, Guardbridge... 14  
 4. D. Ross, Glasgow..... 12½  
 Won by three yards; a foot.  
 One yard worse than 12sec.

1909.  
 1. S. Stewart, Leith (£80)... 15  
 2. J. Muir, Leith (£8)..... 8½  
 3. W. Biggars, Addiewell... 11  
 4. T. Alexander, Edinburgh... 10  
 Won by half a yard; a foot.  
 3½ yards inside 13sec.

1910.  
 1. J. Riach, Ratho (£100 and medal)..... 13½  
 2. A. Adams, Portobello (£8) 11½  
 3. A. Henderson, Edinburgh 13  
 4. W. B. Philip, Leven..... 13  
 Won by half a yard; a yard and a half. A yard faster than 13sec.

1911.  
 1. J. Paris, Edinburgh (£100 and medal)..... 15  
 2. G. E. Wyllie, Bo'ness, (£8) 14½  
 3. A. G. Gunn, Bervie (£3) 12½  
 4. A. Peebles, Edinburgh (£1) 8½  
 Won by a yard and a quarter; six inches. 12½sec.

1912.  
 1. F. Donaldson, Broughton (£100 and gold medal) 15  
 2. J. S. Mather, Edin. (£8) 14½  
 3. H. Cowan, Leven (£3) 12½  
 4. R. Wallace, Cwdbth (£1) 14½  
 Won by 1½ yards: a foot.  
 Time, a yard worse than 12 sec.

1913.  
 1. M. Hendry, Jedburgh (£100 and gold medal).... 11  
 2. A. Peebles, Edinburgh (£8) 11  
 3. A. Reed, London (£3) 11  
 4. J. Davies, Bargoed (£1) 9½  
 Won by a foot; a yard.  
 Time, 11 13/16sec.

## POWDERHALL MARATHON. ☞

(From 1910 to 1912, inclusive, the distance was 26 miles, 385 yards, but in 1913 the distance was altered to 15 miles.)

1910.  
 1. J. Price, Birmingham (Cup and £75)  
 2. F. Clark, Lochgelly  
 3. J. Morris, Edmonton  
 4. A. Lynch, Dublin  
 Time, 2 hours 40min. 7½sec.

1911.  
 1. Hans Holmer, America (£75 and Challenge Cup)  
 2. P. J. White, Dublin  
 3. C. W. Gardiner, Lewisham  
 4. L. Bouchard, France  
 Time, 2 hours 32min. 21½sec.

## POWDERHALL MARATHON—Continued.

1912.

1. W. Kolehmainen, Finland (£75 and Challenge Cup).
2. H. Holmer, America.
3. F. S. Cameron, Nova Scotia.
4. P. White, Donabate.

Time, 2 hours 32min. 56½sec.

1913—(15 miles).

1. G. Dinning, Dalston (£75 and Challenge Cup)
2. W. N. Queal, America (£10)
3. J. W. Kitchener, Kent (£5)
4. G. Macrae, Barknock (£3)

Time, 1 hour 21min. 45sec.

## NEWCASTLE £100 125yds. HANDICAPS.

1910.

- \*.—P. Murray, Thirsk.....14½
- \*.—J. W. Thompson, Gateshead.....17
- 3.—J. Harper, Newcastle.....17½
- 4.—F. G. Goldsmith, London.....10½

Dead heat; a foot. Four yards inside 12sec.

1911.

- 1.—W. Wattie, Byker.....14
- 2.—J. Hinton, Newcastle.....13
- 3.—W. Walker, South Shields.....16
- 4.—J. Helens, Newcastle.....16½

Yard; half a yard. Time, 11½sec.

1912.

(Distance 120 Yards.)

- 1.—F. West, Newcastle.....13½
- 2.—F. Lenton, Manchester.....9½
- 3.—A. E. Ellson, Sheffield.....12
- 4.—J. Dunn, Bomersund.....13½

Won by a yard and a half; inches. Time, 11½sec.

1913.—Easter.

- 1.—W. Hudspeth, Byker.....17½
- 2.—J. Howard, Newcastle.....11
- 3.—A. Marshall, North Shields.....16½
- 4.—T. Davison, Gateshead.....17

Won by ½ a yard; same. Time, 6½ yards inside 12secs.

## £140 130yds. PONTYPRIDD HANDICAP.

1903.

Starts.

1. H. Howden, Edinburgh.13
2. W. Isherwood, Bridgend.12½
3. W. H. Harrison, Cardiff.10
4. Joe White, Elswick.....6½

Won by three-quarters of a yard. 12½sec.

1904.

1. F. Coombes, Tonypandy.12½
2. Joe White, Elswick.....7
3. A. T. Jenkins, Bedlinog.18
4. D. Evans, Tonypandy..16

Won by a foot. 12½sec.

1905.

1. A. J. Graham, Cardiff..10½
2. Geo. Bailey, Salford....5
3. P. S. Lisk, Penygraig...8½
4. T. McLean, Cardiff.....11

Won by inches. 12½sec.

1906.

1. D. Christopher, Edinburgh 5
2. W. T. Davies, Blackwood 8
3. W. A. Rees, Port Talbot.13
4. T. Adams, Swindon.....12

Won by inches. 12½sec.

1907.

Starts.

1. C. Evans, Tenby.....10
2. D. E. Thomas, Treforest.13
3. W. T. Davies, Blackwood 5½
4. T. Taylor, Cardiff.....11

Won by 1½ yards. 12½sec.

1908.

1. B. R. Day, Blackpool... 3½
2. R. O. Rees, Glanamman.13½
3. F. J. Thomas, Pontymoile.12½
4. T. Adams, Swindon.....13½

Won by inches. 12½sec.

1909.

1. C. E. Holway, America... 2½
2. F. J. Thomas, Pontymoile.11½
3. R. O. Rees, Glanamman.10½
4. T. G. Thomas, Pencoed.13

Won by half a yard. 12½sec.

\*The Prize Money this year was increased from £100 to £140.

## PONTYPRIDD HANDICAP—Continued.

1910.

1. W. Thomas, Merthyr ... 14
2. T. W. Meredith, Cardiff. 12
3. T. H. Oldfield, Cardiff... 14
4. T. Winsper, Darlaston... 10½

Won by a yard and a half.  
12½sec.

1911.

1. T. H. Oldfield, Cardiff... 9½
2. A. Rowe, Pontycymmer. 12½
3. R. O. Rees, Glanamman. 8
4. F. J. Goldsmith, London. 5

Won by inches. 12½sec.

1912.

1. M. J. Crowley, Cardiff  
(£100 and Gold Medal). 16
2. J. Davies, Bargoed (£15) 9½

1912—Continued.

3. W. F. Hall, Clydach (£5) 17
4. L. D. Stoddart, Penygraig  
(£2) ..... 11½

Won easily by 3½ yards: 4  
yards. Davies was penalised a  
yard for going over his mark.  
Time 12sec.

1913.

1. J. Helens, Newcastle (£100  
and gold medal)..... 15
  2. F. C. Davies, Cardiff (£15). 13
  3. C. R. Burgess, Pontypridd  
(£5)..... 17
  4. J. Donaldson, Australia. scr.
- Won by a yard and a half;  
half a yard. Time, 11 11/16 sec.

## CARDIFF STADIUM HANDICAPS.

## £100 130 yards Handicap, June 22, 23, 1911.

- 1.—W. Phillips, Mountain Ash..... 14½
- 2.—T. H. Oldfield, Cardiff..... 9
- 3.—P. S. Thomas, Cardiff..... 13
- 4.—C. E. Williams, Cardiff..... 11½

Won by inches. 12½sec.

## £100 880 yards Handicap, July, 1911.

- 1.—E. J. Quinlan, Nantymoel (£80)..... 75
- 2.—W. A. Davies, Glyn Neath (£10)..... 65
- 3.—F. C. Davies, Tenby (£4)..... 10
- 4.—J. J. Evans, Pontypridd (£2)..... 58

Won by three yards; five yards. 1min. 56sec.

## £200 100 yards Handicap, September 2, 4, 1911.

- 1.—W. Roberts, Cardiff (£125)..... 8½
- 2.—Ted Thomas, Merthyr (£25)..... 13
- 3.—J. Davies, Neath (£11)..... 7
- 4.—G. G. Powell, Tredegar (£5)..... 9

Won by inches; six inches. A shade over 9½sec.

## £200 100 yards Handicap, Aug. 31, and Sept. 2, 1912.

- 1.—Bomb. W. T. Wells, London (£125 and Gold  
Medal) ..... 10½
- 2.—L. D. Stoddart, Penygraig (£25) ..... 8
- 3.—A. Rosewarne, Cardiff (£11) ..... 12½
- 4.—W. E. Grant, Pontypridd (£5) ..... 11½

Won by a yard and a half; inches. 9½sec.

## £100 Marathon (15 miles) June 26, 1912.

- 1.—Private J. Stanton (late R. Stilton).
- 2.—W. Kolehmainen, Finland.
- 3.—Henri Siret, France.
- 4.—C. W. Gardner, Lewisham.

Time 1 hour 22min. 23½sec.

## CARDIFF STADIUM HANDICAPS—Continued.

**£100 220 yards Handicap, Dec. 26, 1912 and Jan. 11, 1913.**

- 1.—J. Sullivan, Barry Dock (£75).....27
- 2.—J. Donaldson, Australia (£10).....scr.
- 3.—T. Meredith, Cardiff (£5).....16
- 4.—R. Blackmore, Cardiff (£2).....26

Won by two and a half yards; a yard. Time, 21 6/16sec.

**£100 130 yards Handicap, April 12, 14, 1913.**

- 1.—J. Donaldson, Australia (£75 and Gold Medal).....scr.
- 2.—T. Meredith, Cardiff (£10).....10
- 3.—C. H. R. Burgess, Pontypridd (£5).....16½
- 4.—W. H. Tombs, Cardiff (£2).....17

Won by a yard; a foot. Time, 12 10/16sec.

**£100 100 yards Handicap, August 23, 25, 1913.**

- 1.—H. Davies, Merthyr (£70).....12½
- 2.—I. Beynon, Cadroxton (£15).....15½
- 3.—W. Bond, Cardiff (£5).....14½
- 4.—H. Hughes, Cheltenham (£2).....12½

Won by inches; a yard. Time, 9 7/16 sec.

**“SPORTING CHRONICLE” CARNIVAL.****Old Trafford, Manchester, August 2 and 3, 1912.****£150 130 yards Handicap (“Chronicle” Sprint).**

- 1.—R. E. Walker, South Africa (£100) .... 2
- 2.—J. Bell, Heywood (£20) .....10
- 3.—J. Nicholson, Greenwich (£10) .....11
- 4.—H. Lester, St. Helens (£5) .....13

Won by a yard; a foot. 12 9/16sec.

**£75 120 yards International Handicap.**

- 1.—R. E. Walker, South Africa (£50) .... 1
- 2.—A. B. Postle, Australia (£12 10s.) .... ½
- 3.—T. Meredith, Wales (£7 10s.) ..... 8
- 4.—J. Donaldson, Australia (£5) .....Scratch

Won by a yard; inches. 11 9/16sec.

**£75 300 yards Handicap.**

- 1.—J. Ramsay, Edinburgh (£50) .....25
- 2.—H. Cowan, Edinburgh (£12) .....18
- 3.—T. Meredith, Cardiff (£7) .....20
- 4.—F. J. Goldsmith, London (£2) .....13

Won by two yards; foot. 30 6/16sec.

**£50 Half-Mile Handicap.**

- 1.—A. R. Hodgson, Ogden Vale (£40) ....50
- 2.—W. G. Cummings, Annan (£7) .....30
- 3.—F. C. Davies, Tenby (£3) .....10
- 4.—J. Driver, Bolton (£1) .....30

Won by four yards; foot. 1min. 56 12/16sec.



**Salford F.C. Ground, Weaste, August 2, 4, 1913.****£12 (Second Class) 80 yards Handicap.**

- 1.—W. Holland, Pendleton (£9).....10½
- 2.—C. Cawdry, Salford (£2).....15½
- 3.—W. Barker, Openshaw (£1).....10½
- 4.—W. Haddock, Stockton.....3½

Won by half a yard. Time, 7 14/16sec.

**£130 130 yards Handicap.**

- 1.—E Carter, Australia (£100).....7
- 2.—G. H. Green, Manchester (£15).....13½
- 3.—F. B. Simpson, Chester (£7).....12
- 4.—H. Lester, St. Helens (£2).....13

Won on the tape; a foot.; half a yard. Time, 11 14/16sec.

**£30 300 yards Handicap.**

- 1.—T. Brandon, Edinburgh (£22).....28
- 2.—J. Donaldson, Australia (£5).....scr.
- 3.—W. Haddock, Stockton (£2).....23
- 4.—F. C. Davies, Tenby (£1).....19

Won by 2 yards; a yard. Time, 29 12/16sec.

Donaldson's time, 29-61/64sec. (a world's record.)

**£30 880 yards Handicap.**

- 1.—J. Harris, Addiewell (£22).....55
- 2.—J. W. Gilmore, Pendleton (£5).....65
- 3.—C. E. Bergmeier, Australia (£2).....20

J. Tomlinson, Settle, 55, finished first but was disqualified for not keeping a straight course. Time, 1min. 56sec.

**£80 10 Miles Championship.**

- 1.—Hans Holmer, America.
- 2.—Jean Vermeulen, France.
- 3.—Private Stanton, England.
- 4.—George Dinning, England.
- 5.—Pat Fagan, Ireland.

Won by 80 yards; 30 yards; 20 yards. Time, 53min. 11½sec.

**BLACKPOOL £100 130 yards HANDICAP.****Whitegate Park, August 7 and 8, 1912.**

- 1.—W. Brelsford, Burnley (£70).....15
- 2.—R. H. Findley, Middleton (£12).....15½
- 3.—G. Twiss, Manchester (£3).....18
- 4.—J. Chadwick, Bolton (£1).....13½

Won by three-quarters of a yard; half a yard.

Three yards worse than 12sec.

**Whitegate Park, September 14 and 16, 1912.**

- 1.—G. Twiss, Manchester (£70).....17
- 2.—J. Brown, Salford (£12).....18
- 3.—H. Buck, Leeds (£3).....12
- 4.—T. Holcroft, Leigh (£1).....16½

Won by a foot; half a yard. 12 7/16sec.

**Whitegate Park, August 6 and 7, 1913.**

- 1.—F. G. Lyall, Stamford (£70).....17½
- 2.—E. Beswick, Oldham (£12).....16
- 3.—F. B. Simpson, Chester (£3).....11½
- 4.—H. Lester, St. Helens (£1).....12½

Won by inches; a foot. Time, 12½sec.

## AUSTRALIAN HANDICAPS.

## PAST WINNERS OF STAWELL EASTER GIFT, 130 YARDS.

| Year  | Winner               | Yards | Time |
|-------|----------------------|-------|------|
| 1890— | J. Midson .....      | 11    | 11½  |
| 1891— | H. Martin .....      | 13    | 11½  |
| 1892— | A. Heppner .....     | 12    | 12   |
| 1893— | F. J. Hough .....    | 12½   | 11½  |
| 1894— | P. J. Breen .....    | 11    | 11½  |
| 1895— | W. E. Joy .....      | 5     | 12½  |
| 1896— | R. G. Nesbitt .....  | 11½   | 12½  |
| 1897— | G. Stuckey .....     | 12    | 12½  |
| 1898— | J. S. Lewis .....    | 14    | 11½  |
| 1899— | N. C. Clarke .....   | 14½   | 11½  |
| 1900— | D. Strickland .....  | 10    | 12   |
| 1901— | E. T. Kenny .....    | 14    | 12   |
| 1902— | A. Tredennick .....  | 11½   | 12½  |
| 1903— | H. Dew .....         | 12    | 12½  |
| 1904— | J. F. Flanagan ..... | 10    | 12½  |
| 1905— | C. N. McKenzie ..... | 10½   | 12   |
| 1906— | E. W. Thompson ..... | 10    | 12½  |
| 1907— | C. A. Knox .....     | 12½   | 11½  |
| 1908— | C. King .....        | 12    | ..   |
| 1909— | H. Rigby .....       | 11½   | 11½  |
| 1910— | T. Dancey .....      | 13    | 11½  |
| 1911— | D. H. Devine .....   | 13    | 11½  |
| 1912— | E. Carter .....      | 11½   | 12½  |
| 1913— | E. A. George .....   | 12½   | 12½  |

PAST WINNERS OF MARYBOROUGH HIGHLAND SOCIETY  
SHEFFIELD HANDICAP, 130 YARDS.

|       |                        |     |    |     |
|-------|------------------------|-----|----|-----|
| 1891— | H. Thompson .....      | 11  | .. | 12  |
| 1892— | J. Doclan .....        | 10  | .. | 11½ |
| 1893— | J. Bishop .....        | 10  | .. | 11½ |
| 1894— | P. D. O'Halloran ..... | 9   | .. | 12  |
| 1895— | D. Braithwaite .....   | 4½  | .. | 12  |
| 1896— | A. E. Cummins .....    | 6   | .. | 11½ |
| 1897— | J. J. Kenny .....      | 12  | .. | 11½ |
| 1898— | C. A. Vary .....       | 10  | .. | 12½ |
| 1899— | W. P. Fitzgerald ..... | 8   | .. | 12  |
| 1900— | W. M'Manus .....       | 4   | .. | 12  |
| 1901— | R. M'Donald .....      | 9   | .. | 12½ |
| 1902— | G. M'Namara .....      | 12  | .. | 12  |
| 1903— | W. Gibbons .....       | 12  | .. | 12  |
| 1904— | J. Todd .....          | 9½  | .. | 12½ |
| 1905— | A. Avers .....         | 11  | .. | 12  |
| 1906— | A. B. Postle .....     | 4   | .. | 12  |
| 1907— | W. Wallis .....        | 13  | .. | 12  |
| 1908— | H. Kiley .....         | 12  | .. | 12  |
| 1909— | N. J. Brewer .....     | 12½ | .. | 12½ |
| 1910— | G. L. Flack .....      | 14  | .. | 12  |
| 1911— | S. F. Gannon .....     | 14½ | .. | 11½ |
| 1912— | F. White .....         | 13  | .. | 11½ |
| 1913— | W. T. Gibson .....     | 10  | .. | 11½ |

## CHAMPIONSHIP MATCHES, 1909 to 1913.

220 Yards.—N. J. Cartmell, America, 1; A. B. Postle, Australia, 2. Four yards, 21½sec. At Stoke, December 18, 1909.

100 Yards.—J. Donaldson, Australia, 1; A. B. Postle, Australia, 2; C. E. Holway, America, 3. Two and a half yards. Official time: 9½secs. At the Stadium, Johannesburg, February 12, 1910, for £600.

50 to 75 Yards.—At Johannesburg Stadium, April 4, 1910, A. B. Postle and J. Donaldson, contested the best two out of three sprints for a purse of £400. Results:

| Distance    | Winner          | Time        | Won by. |
|-------------|-----------------|-------------|---------|
| 50yds ..... | Postle .....    | 5½sec. .... | 12in.   |
| 65yds ..... | Donaldson ..... | 6½sec. .... | Inches. |
| 75yds ..... | Donaldson ..... | 7½sec. .... | Inches. |

130 Yards.—C. E. Holway, America, 1; J. Donaldson, Australia, 2. Won by four inches. 13½sec. Against the wind. Donaldson pulled up lame. Taff Vale Park, Pontypridd, August 1, 1910.

One Mile.—H. A. Wilson, England, 1; N. Conway, Australia, 2. Won easily, 4min. 36¾sec. Johannesburg, December 17, 1910.

100 Yards.—J. Donaldson, Australia, 1; R. E. Walker, South Africa, 2. At 60 yards Walker fell. 9½sec. At Johannesburg; December 26, 1910.

880 Yards.—H. A. Wilson, England, 1; N. Conway, Australia, 2. Three yards, 2min. 3¾sec. Johannesburg, January 14, 1911. Run on 250 yards track in artificial light.

75 to 120 Yards.—At Lord's Ground, Durban, South Africa, February 4, 1911, A. B. Postle (Australia) and "Major" A. A. Taylor (Tasmania) ran three sprints. Results:—

| Distance     | Winner       | Time*        | Won by  |
|--------------|--------------|--------------|---------|
| 75yds .....  | Postle ..... | 7sec. ....   | 5ft.    |
| 100yds ..... | Postle ..... | 9¼sec. ....  | Inches. |
| 120yds ..... | Taylor ..... | 12½sec. .... | Inches. |

\* Strong breeze behind the runners.

880 Yards.—F. M. Kanaly, America, 1; F. C. Davies, Tenby, 2. Won by two yards. Time, 1min. 56¼sec. At Pontypridd, August 25, 1911.

One Mile.—F. M. Kanaly, America, 1; H. A. Wilson, England, 2. Won by 150 yards. Time, 4min. 22sec. At Blackpool, September 1, 1911.

One Mile and a Half.—F. M. Kanaly, America, 1; W. T. Clarke, Liverpool, 2. Kanaly finished alone in 7min. 13¾sec. At Liverpool, September 4, 1911.

80 to 110 Yards.—At Melbourne, on a grass track, J. Donaldson and A. B. Postle ran a match the best of three races on November 14, 1911. Results:—

| Distance     | Winner          | Time    |
|--------------|-----------------|---------|
| 80yds .....  | Postle .....    | 7¼sec.  |
| 100yds ..... | Donaldson ..... | 9¾sec.  |
| 110yds ..... | Donaldson ..... | 10¼sec. |

130 Yards.—J. Donaldson, Australia, 1; C. E. Holway, America, 2. Won by four yards. 12sec. At Sports Ground, Sydney, September 23, 1911.

110 Yards.—J. Donaldson beat A. B. Postle and C. E. Holway at Adelaide, November 18, 1911.

130 Yards.—J. Donaldson beat A. B. Postle and C. E. Holway at Adelaide, November 18, 1911.

130 Yards.—J. Donaldson Australia, 1; C. E. Holway, America, 2. Holway broke down and Donaldson finished alone. Time, 13¼sec. At Old Trafford, July 29, 1912.

100 Yards.—J. Donaldson, Australia, 1; R. E. Walker, Natal, 2. A. B. Postle, Australia, 3. Yard; three-quarters of a yard. Time, 9½sec. At Salford F.C. Ground, Weaste, Sept. 7, 1912.

- 130 Yards.—J. Donaldson, Australia, 1; R. E. Walker, Natal, 2. Four yards. Time, 4 inches inside 12 3/16sec. At Pontypridd, October 10, 1912.
- 10 Miles.—G. Dinning, Dalston, 1; C. Harris, Dublin, 2. Harris gave up after 18 laps (nearly 3 miles). Time, 53min. 53sec. At Carlisle, March 1, 1913.
- 10 Miles.—H. Holmer, America, 1; G. Dinning, Dalston, 2. Forty yards. Time, 52min. 58 3/4sec. At Carlisle, July 1, 1913.
- 10 Miles Championship of the World.—H. Holmer, America, 1; J. Vermeulen, France, 2; Private Stanton, England, 3; G. Dinning, England, 4; P. Fagan, Ireland, 5. 80 yards; 30 yards. Time, 53min. 11 3/4sec., at the "Sporting Chronicle" Carnival, Weaste, August 2, 1913.
- One Mile.—H. Holmer, America, 1; F. M. Kanaly, America, 2; Won by 30 yards. Time, 4min. 24 3/4sec., at Powderhall Ground, September 6, 1913.
- One Mile.—H. Hedemann, Australia, 1; H. Holmer, America. Won by 4 yards. Time, 4min. 34sec., at the Snipe Grounds, Audenshaw, November 1, 1913.

### PROFESSIONAL RUNNING.

- 100 Yards.—9 1/4sec., J. Donaldson, Johannesburg, February 12, 1910. 9 1/4sec. (3ft. drop in track), A. B. Postle, Kalgoorlie, West Australia, December 28, 1906, timed by electricity: 9 1/4sec., J. Donaldson, Johannesburg, December 26, 1910; 9 3/4sec., E. Donovan, Natick, at Brackton, America, September 2, 1895, and J. Donaldson, November 4, 1911; 9 1/4sec., J. Donaldson, Weaste, September 7, 1912; 9 1/4sec., H. M. Johnson, Pittsburg, U.S.A., at Ohio Meeting, July 31, 1886; 9 1/4sec. (with a flying start of 10 yards), George Seward, Newhaven, U.S.A., age 27, height 5ft. 7in., September 30, 1844, on turnpike road, Hammersmith, beat W. Robinson by two yards.
- 120 Yards.—11 1/4sec., T. M. Malone, Australia, April 12, 1888. 11 1/4sec., George Seward, Newhaven, U.S.A., May 3, 1847. Emmerson's Grounds, Ealing, beat C. Westhall by three yards.
- 122 Yards.—11 3/4sec., H. Gent, Sheffield, May 31, 1887.
- 128 Yards.—12 5/16sec., R. E. Walker, "Chronicle" Carnival, Old Trafford, August 3, 1912.
- 128 1/2 Yards.—12 3/4sec., A. R. Downer, Powderhall, Edinburgh, January 3, 1898.
- 130 Yards.—12sec., J. Donaldson, Australia, Sydney, September 23, 1911; 12sec. (on a track which fell 2ft.), A. Postle, Menzies, West Australia, Easter Monday, 1906; 12 1/4sec. (with the wind), W. Johnson, Fenham Park, February 9, 1867; 4 inches inside 12 3/16sec., Jack Donaldson, Pontypridd, October 10, 1912; 12 3/4sec., A. Postle, Manchester, July, 1908; 12 1/4sec., H. M. Johnson, Pittsburg, July 17, 1886.
- 131 1/2 Yards.—12 3/4sec., H. Hutchins, Putney, September 8, 1879, Queen's Grounds, Sheffield, won a heat in the 200 Yards Handicap with 68 1/2 yards start.
- 131 1/2 Yards.—One yard worse than 12 1/4sec., H. Hutchins, Putney, at Hyde Park Grounds, Sheffield, February 21, 1882, when he won the Shrovetide Handicap, from scratch (71 1/2), conceding T. Liddle, Blaydon, 10 1/2 yards, T. Gillon, Sheffield, 9 1/2 yards, and T. Deighton, Chapelton, 10 1/2 yards, and won by six inches.

- 133½ Yards.—13sec., J. Clowry, Birmingham, November 30, 1870. Queen's Grounds, Sheffield, won 200 Yards Handicap, with 66½ yards start.
- 140 Yards.—13sec., track on incline, A. Postle, Kalgoorlie, West Australia, March 14, 1907; 13½sec., H. Hutchins, of Putney, Lillie Bridge, June 8, 1885; 14sec., W. G. Scarlet, Newcastle, age 32, height 5ft. 7½in., September 7, 1841, on turnpike road, Newcastle, beat J. Gealy, by 2½ yards.
- 150 Yards.—14½sec., H. Hutchins, at Sydney, Australia, March 2, 1887; 15sec., C. Westhall, age 28, height 5ft. 10in., February 4, 1851, Belle Vue, Manchester, beat W. Hayes by two yards and a half. \*J. Donaldson, Australia, was reported to have run 150 yards in 14sec. at Kimberley, South Africa, but the figures were never proved beyond all doubt.
- 175 Yards.—17½sec., B. R. Day (straight grass track), Auckland, New Zealand, June 29, 1907.
- 200 Yards.—19½sec., J. Applett, at Parkes, March 4, 1876, 19½sec., George Seward, age 29, height 5ft. 7in., March 22, 1847, Barnet, Herts., beat C. Westhall by two yards and a half. W. S. Mills of Slattocks, ran 200 yards, three yards inside 20sec. at Higginshaw Grounds, Oldham, August 5, 1893.
- 220 Yards.—21 1/10sec., J. Donaldson, Shawfield Park, Glasgow, July 26, 1913 (in his first heat of the handicap Donaldson did 12½sec., which beat the old record; 21½sec., L. C. McLachlan, Napier, New Zealand, February 19, 1902; 21½sec., N. J. Cartmell, Stoke, December 18, 1909; 21 7/10sec., B. R. Day, Higginshaw Grounds, Oldham, November 14, 1908; 21½sec., H. Hutchins, Lillie Bridge, May 11, 1885; T. F. Keane, Ibrox Park, Glasgow, February 4, 1905, under unfavourable conditions in a match with C. Hassell, Uddingston, who had 20 yards start.
- 300 Yards.—29 61/64sec., J. Donaldson, "Sporting Chronicle" Carnival, Salford F.C., Ground, Weaste, August 4, 1913; 30sec., H. Hutchins, Putney, Powderhall Grounds, Edinburgh, January 2, 1884.
- 350 Yards.—37½sec., B. R. Day, Kalgoorlie, West Australia, December 28, 1906; 38½sec., H. Hutchins, Wolverhampton, September 19, 1885; 40sec., George Walsh, Royton, age 28, height 5ft. 6½in., April 13, 1872, Royal Oak, Manchester, beat H. Whitehead by three yards. A. R. Downer was reported to have run 350 yards in 36½sec., at Cardiff, on May 22, 1899, but the distance was not afterwards verified.
- 400 Yards.—43sec., F. S. Hewitt, Manchester, December 5, 1868; 44½sec., A. R. Downer, Burnden Park, Bolton, February 6, 1897; 45sec., T. Brian, Bradford, age 20, height 5ft. 9in., February 18, 1841, Doncaster Road, beat C. Moor by three yards.
- 440 Yards.—47½sec., B. R. Day, Perth, West Australia, April 1, 1907; 48½sec., Richard Buttery, Sheffield, age 29, height 5ft. 9½in., October 4, 1873, Borough Grounds, Gateshead, won Quarter-mile Handicap from scratch.
- 500 Yards.—59sec., J. Powers, America, September 5, 1881; 59sec., E. C. Bredin, Barrow, December 26, 1898; 60½sec., George Walsh, Royton, age 30, height 5ft. 6½in., May 25, 1874, Royal Oak, Manchester, won 500 Yards Handicap from scratch by a foot from W. Baglin, 14 yards start.
- 600 Yards.—1min. 13sec., E. C. Bredin, Rochdale, July 31, 1897; and by James Nuttall, Manchester, age 22, height 5ft. 8in., February 20, 1864, City Grounds, Manchester, who beat S. Albison, in a driving snowstorm.

- 880 Yards.—1min. 53½sec., Frank Hewitt, Millwall, age 27, height 5ft. 8½in., September 21, 1871, Lyttleton, Australia, in a match to run 880 yards in less than 1min. 55½sec.; 1min. 55¾sec., E. C. Bredin, Stamford Bridge, London, August 9, 1897.
- 1,000 Yards.—2min. 17sec., William Cummings, Paisley, age 22, height 5ft. 6½in., April 30, 1881, Borough Grounds, Preston, beat W. Duddle easily by about six yards; 2min. 19½sec., James Nuttall, Manchester, age 30, height 5ft. 8in., January 13, 1872, Royal Oak, Manchester, beat S. E. Ridley, by two yards.
- Three-quarter mile.—3min. 7sec., William Richards, Millwall, age 27, height 5ft. 8½in., June 20, 1866, Royal Oak, Manchester, beat J. Nuttall, S. Albison, and J. R. McInstry, in very bad weather.
- 1 Mile.—4min. 12½sec., W. G. George, in his match with W. Cummings, August 23, 1886, at Lillie Bridge, London, the best time on record; 4min. 15½sec., G. B. Tindler, Worcester, Mass, U.S.A., August 21, 1897; 4min. 16½sec., W. Cummings, May 14, 1881, Borough Grounds, Preston, beat W. Duddle by eight yards; 4min. 16¾sec., G. B. Tindler, Rochdale, May 7, 1898, beating F. E. Bacon by twenty yards.
- 1½ Miles.—5min. 35½sec., W. Lang, Manchester, July 18, 1863.
- 1½ Miles.—6min. 43½sec., W. Cummings, Paisley, in a match with D. Livingstone, at Preston Borough Grounds, April 17, 1880.
- 2 Miles.—9min. 11½sec., W. Lang, City Grounds, Manchester, August 1, 1863.
- 3 Miles.—14min. 19½sec., P. Cannon, of Stirling, at Victoria Grounds, Govan, May 14, 1888.
- 3½ to 4 Miles.—3½, 15min. 47sec.; 3½, 17min. 2½sec.; 3½, 18min. 15¾sec.; 4, 19min. 25¾sec., P. Cannon, of Stirling, at Glasgow Exhibition, November 8, 1888.
- 5 to 7 Miles.—J. White, at Hackney Wick, May 11, 1863, ran five miles in 24min. 40sec., six miles in 29min. 50sec., and seven miles in 34min. 45sec.
- 8 to 11½ Miles.—8, 40min. 41¾sec.; 9, 45min. 53¾sec.; 10, 51min. 5½sec.; 10½, 53min. 41sec.; 11, 56min. 18¾sec.; 11½, 58min. 54sec., H. Watkins, of Coventry, at Rochdale, September 16, 1899, in a paced attack on records.
- 12 Miles.—1 hour 2min. 2½sec., L. Bennett ("Deerfoot"), London, April 3, 1863.
- 13 to 14 Miles.—13, 1 hour 10min. 20sec.; 14, 1 hour 15min. 46sec.
- 15 Miles.—1 hour 18min. 10sec., T. Longboat, Toronto, June 8, 1912; 1 hour 18min. 15¾sec., A. G. Wood, Celtic Park, New York, May 5, 1912.
- 16 to 18 Miles.—1 hour 26min. 41sec.; 17, 1 hour 32min. 5sec.; 18, 1 hour, 37min. 46sec., L. Bouchard, Edinburgh, January 3, 1911.
- 19 to 24 Miles.—19, 1 hour 43min. 43sec.; 20, 1 hour 49min. 20sec.; 21, 1 hour 55min. 30sec.; 22, 2 hours 2min. 4sec.; 23, 2 hours 8min. 45sec.; 24, 2 hours 15min. 57sec.;
- 25 to 26 Miles.—25, 2 hours 22min. 20¾sec.; 26, 2 hours 28min. 32sec.; W. Kolehmainen, New Jersey, October 20, 1912.
- 26 Miles 385 Yards.—2 hours 29min. 39½sec.
- Professional Record for One Hour.—11 miles 1,286 yards, by H. Watkins, of Coventry, at Rochdale (with pacing), September 16, 1899.
- London to Brighton.—Len Hurst, in a go-as-you-please race from London to Brighton on June 20, 1903, completed the distance in 6 hours 34min. 50sec.—a record.



## THE WORLD'S MARATHON RECORD.

W. Kolehmainen ran 26 miles 385 yards, at New Jersey, October 20, 1912, in 2 hours 29min. 39½sec.

| MILES | POSITIONS   |             | H. | M. | S   |
|-------|-------------|-------------|----|----|-----|
| 1     | Holmer      | Kolehmainen | 0  | 5  | 14  |
| 2     | "           | "           | 0  | 10 | 42  |
| 3     | "           | "           | 0  | 16 | 7½  |
| 4     | "           | "           | 0  | 21 | 41  |
| 5     | "           | "           | 0  | 27 | 4   |
| 6     | "           | "           | 0  | 32 | 48  |
| 7     | Kolehmainen | Holmer      | 0  | 38 | 7   |
| 8     | "           | "           | 0  | 43 | 41  |
| 9     | "           | "           | 0  | 49 | 18½ |
| 10    | "           | "           | 0  | 54 | 48½ |
| 11    | "           | "           | 0  | 60 | 17½ |
| 12    | Holmer      | Kolehmainen | 1  | 6  | 5½  |
| 13    | "           | "           | 1  | 11 | 58½ |
| 14    | "           | "           | 1  | 17 | 56  |
| 15    | "           | "           | 1  | 23 | 47½ |
| 16    | "           | "           | 1  | 29 | 38½ |
| 17    | "           | "           | 1  | 35 | 20½ |
| 18    | "           | "           | 1  | 41 | 7   |
| 19    | "           | "           | 1  | 46 | 53½ |
| 20    | Kolehmainen | Holmer      | 1  | 52 | 22½ |
| 21    | "           | "           | 1  | 57 | 56½ |
| 22    | "           | "           | 2  | 3  | 59  |
| 23    | "           | "           | 2  | 10 | 2½  |
| 24    | "           | "           | 2  | 16 | 11  |
| 25    | "           | "           | 2  | 22 | 20¾ |
| 26    | "           | "           | 2  | 28 | 32  |

Full distance, 26 miles 385 yards. Kolehmainen, 2 hours 29min. 39½sec.; Holmer, 2 hours 34min. 48sec.

## PROFESSIONAL WALKING.

- 1 Mile.—6min. 22sec., G. Cummings, at the "Sporting Chronicle" Carnival, Weaste, August 4, 1913; 6min. 23sec., W. Perkins, Lillie Bridge, June 1, 1874.
- 2 to 7 Miles.—2, 13min. 14sec.; 3, 20min. 21½sec.; 4, 27min. 38sec.; 5, 35min. 10sec.; 6, 43min. 1sec.; 7, 51min. 4sec., J. W. Raby, Lillie Bridge, August 20, 1883.
- 8 Miles.—58min. 37sec., J. Meagher, New York, Nov. 29, 1882.
- 9 to 15 Miles.—9, 1 hour 7min. 14sec.; 10, 1 hour 14min. 45sec.; 11, 1 hour 22min. 38sec.; 12, 1 hour 30min. 34sec.; 13, 1 hour 38min. 46½sec.; 14, 1 hour 47min. 11½sec.; 15, 1 hour 55min. 56sec., J. W. Raby, Lillie Bridge, December 3, 1883.
- 16 to 20 Miles.—16, 2 hours 4min. 35½sec.; 17, 2 hours 13min. 14sec.; 18, 2 hours 21min. 55½sec.; 19, 2 hours 30min. 45½sec.; 20, 2 hours 39min. 57sec., W. Perkins, Lillie Bridge, July 16, 1877.
- 21 and 22 Miles.—21, 2 hours 49min. 8sec.; 22, 2 hours 57min. 45sec., H. Thatcher, Lillie Bridge, February 20, 1882.
- 23 to 29 Miles.—23, 3 hours 15min. 45sec.; 24, 3 hours 25min. 6sec.; 25, 3 hours 35min. 14sec.; 26, 3 hours 45min. 12sec.; 27, 3 hours 56min. 13sec.; 28, 4 hours 6min. 45sec.; 29, 4 hours 19min., W. Franks, Lillie Bridge, London, August 28, 1882.
- 30 to 40 Miles.—30, 4 hours 34min. 54sec.; 31, 4 hours 45min. 15sec.; 32, 4 hours 55min. 32sec.; 33, 5 hours 5min. 25sec.; 34, 5 hours 14min. 52sec.; 35, 5 hours 24min. 37sec.; 36, 5 hours 34min. 40sec.; 37, 5 hours 45min.; 38, 5 hours 55min. 25sec.; 39, 6 hours 6min. 2 sec.; 40, 6 hours 16min. 50sec., W. Howes, Agricultural Hall, London, March 30, 1878.

50 Miles.—7 hours 54min. 16sec., J. Hibberd, Agricultural Hall, London, May 14, 1888.

100 Miles.—18 hours 8min. 15sec., W. Howes, Agricultural Hall, London, May 15, 1880.

200 to 400 Miles.—200, 40 hours 46min. 30sec.; 300, 66 hours 20min.; 400, 96 hours 51min. 3sec., G. Littlewood, Sheffield, March, 1882.

William Buckler, of Newport (Mon.), completed the task of walking 4,000 quarter-miles in periods of nine minutes each walk at Leeds, on Monday, July 28, 1902. He commenced on the 3rd July. The walk took place under the closest possible supervision. In 1898 Buckler had walked 4,000 quarter-miles in periods of 9½ minutes.

William Buckler, of Newport (Mon.), walked 2,028 miles 720 yards in 1,000 consecutive hours at Ardwick Athletic Grounds, Manchester, from August 1 to September 11, 1905. He covered 2 miles 50 yards every hour.

### PROFESSIONAL JUMPING.

One Backward Jump.—12ft. 11in., J. Darby, of Dudley, at Haden Hill Park, September 14, 1891.

Two Backward Jumps.—23ft 4in., T. Colquitt, of St. Helens, at Monastery Grounds, Sutton, May, 1907; 22ft 8in., J. Wynford, Liverpool, January 27, 1906.

Three Backward Spring Jumps.—33ft. 2in., T. Colquitt, of St. Helens, at Parr Recreation Grounds, September 22, 1906; 31ft. 2in., W. Brophy, of St. Helens, at Larkhill, Farnworth, February 9, 1895.

Six Backward Spring Jumps.—59ft. 5in., J. Wynford, York, June 22, 1906.

Eight Backward Jumps.—81ft., T. Colquitt, of St. Helens, at Higginshaw Grounds, Oldham, November 20, 1897; 75ft., by J. Darby, at Haden Hill, August 20, 1888.

Standing Wide Jump (with weights).—14ft. 9in., by J. Darby, of Dudley, September 19, 1890, Star Music Hall, Liverpool; 14ft. 5½in., by G. W. Hamilton, at Romeo, Michigan, U.S.A., October 3, 1879 (used 22lb weights); 13ft. 7in., by J. Greaves, at Bardsley, September 18, 1875 (used 23lb weights). On level ground, without weights—12ft. 1½in., J. Darby, of Dudley, May 28, 1890.

Running Wide Jump (with weights).—29ft. 7in., by J. Howard, at Chester, May 8, 1854 (used 5lb dumb-bells), taking off from a block of wood raised four inches; 23ft. 3½in., by C. H. Biggar, at Guelph, Ontario, Canada, October 13, 1874 (used 16lb weights).

Running Wide Jump (without weights).—22ft. 7in., B. W. Scott, Kilmarnock, at Grasmere Games, August 18, 1910; 22ft. 6in., T. F. Keane, at Grasmere Sports, August 23, 1900.

Running High Jump (taking off from a wooden block).—6ft., by F. Theobald, at Bayswater, September 1, 1851.

Running High Jump.—6ft. ½in., E. W. Johnston, Boston, U.S.A., October 1, 1881; 5ft. 11½in., J. Methven, at Cupar, Fifeshire, 1856; 5ft. 11in., E. Vardy, at Haydon, August 27, 1859; 6ft. 9in., R. H. Baker (11lb dumb-bells), at Headingley Grounds, Leeds, July 14, 1900.

Standing High Jump.—6ft., by J. Darby (with his ankles tied), at Church Cricket Ground, June 11, 1892; 6ft. 5½in., by J. Darby (after two stand spring jumps), at Wolverhampton, February 5, 1892.

Pole Jump.—11ft. 6½in., by R. Dickinson, of Windermere, at Morpeth Olympic Games, August 5, 1899.

- Standing Hop, Step, and Jump (with weights).—40ft. 2in., by D. Anderson, Fort Eyemouth, July 24, 1865; 34ft. 11½in., by E. A. Johnson, at Ghelph, Ontario, Canada, October 13, 1879. Without weights—32ft. 6in., by E. A. Johnson, at Guelph, Ontario, Canada, July 1, 1881; 31ft. 9in., by James Stuart, Hawick Games, 1874.
- Two Stand Forward Spring Jumps.—28ft., by J. Darby, of Dudley; 24ft. 5in., by T. Pollitt, of Openshaw, at Moorfield Grounds, Failsworth, beating J. Darby, of Windmill End, who conceded a start of 12in., by 14½in., December 7, 1885. Without weights—24ft. 7in., by J. Darby, Star Music Hall, Liverpool, September 19, 1890.
- Three Standing Jumps (bare feet).—40ft. 11in., by J. Darby, at Bloxwich, July 20, 1881; 37ft. 8in., by J. Darby, at Bilston, July 30, 1888.
- Three Standing Jumps (with weights).—42ft. 9in. by T. Colquitts of St. Helens, at Monastery Grounds, Sutton, May, 1907; 41ft. 11in., J. Wynford, London, August 3, 1906. Without weights—36ft. 3in., T. Colquitt, of St. Helens, at Monastery Grounds, Sutton, May, 1907; 35ft. 11in., by J. Darby, at Rolands' Circus, Walsall, November 6, 1891.
- Four Standing Jumps (with weights).—50ft. 4in., J. Darby, of Dudley, at Moorfield Grounds, Failsworth, April 26, 1886. In his last jump Darby cleared 15ft. 5in.
- Four Forward Spring Jumps.—56ft. 2in., by J. Darby, Dudley, August 19, 1889.
- Five Standing Forward Spring Jumps (with weights).—76ft. 3in., by J. Darby, at Castle Grounds, Dudley, May 28, 1890. Without weights—61ft. 5½in., J. Darby.
- Six Forward Jumps (with weights).—84ft. 6½in., by R. H. Baker, at Grimsby Cycle Track, July 7, 1900.
- Seven Standing Jumps (with weights).—98ft. 7½in., by R. H. Baker, at Royal Palace Gardens, Blackpool, June 2, 1900.
- Ten Forward Jumps (without weights).—125ft. 4in., by R. H. Baker, at Wellington Grounds, Bury, May 26, 1900.
- Ten Forward Jumps (with weights).—140ft., by R. H. Baker, at Headingley Grounds, Leeds, July 14, 1900.
- Seventeen Forward Spring Jumps.—244ft. 6in., by J. Darby, at Netherton, September 10, 1888.
- Run and Two Spring Jumps (with weights).—36ft. 11½in., Chas. Matthews, of Pendleton, at Bury, July 27, 1900.
- Run Two Hops and Jump.—49ft. 6in., by T. Burrows, at Higginshaw Grounds, Oldham, June 3, 1882.
- Run Four Hops and Jump.—75ft. 11in., T. Burrows, of Nelson, at Wellington Grounds, Bury, April 29, 1899.
- Run Six Hops and Jump.—101ft. 10½in., T. Burrows, of Nelson, Moorfield Grounds, Failsworth, July 2, 1887.
- Run Eight Hops and Jump.—122ft., by T. Burrows, at Oldham, December 22, 1883.
- Run Ten Hops and Jump.—146ft. 8½in., by W. Halstead, at Bury, Lancashire, May 18, 1880.
- Run Fifteen Hops and Jump.—130ft. 10in., by W. Hall, at Oldham, January 31, 1880.
- Run Hop, Step, and Jump —48ft. 8in., by T. Burrows, of Nelson, in his match with C. J. Sullivan, of Boston, on the Driving Path at Worcester, Massachusetts, America, for \$250 a-side, at his first and only attempt, October 18, 1884.
- Run Hop, Three Crosses a Stride and a Jump —93ft., by D. Dearden, of Haydock, at Moorfield Grounds, Failsworth, beating C. Kay, Oldham

- Run Hop, Two Strides, and Jump.—60ft. 8½in., by J. Emerson, at Manchester, May 6, 1871.
- Run Hop, Ten Strides, and Jump.—153ft. 3in., by W. Mutch, at Bury, Lancashire, November 12, 1881.
- Stand Hop and Jump.—24ft. 6½in., by T. Colquitt, at Higginshaw Grounds, Oldham, December 26, 1900.
- Stand Hop, Two Strides, and Jump.—48ft. 6in., by J. Higgins, of Blackburn, at Wellington Grounds, Bury, July 2, 1894, beating M'Donald, of America.
- Stand Hop, Ten Strides and Jump (without weights).—136ft. 8in., R. Spicer, of Leigh, at Stanley Grounds, Bolton, January 19, 1907.
- Stand Hop, One Stride, One Cross, One Stride, and Jump ("Half Single").—54ft. 2½in., by G. Lunt, at St. Helen's, May 25, 1901.
- Stand Two Hops and Jump.—36ft. 7in., by J. Darby, at Bella Vue Grounds, Stockton, March 14, 1891.
- Stand Four Hops and Jump.—57ft. 9in., by J. Higgins, on Stalybridge Cricket Ground, August 26, 1893.
- Stand Five Hops and Jump.—71ft. 3½in., J. Darby, at Church Cricket Ground, June 11, 1892.
- Stand, Six Hops and Jump.—74ft. 2½in., J. Taylor, Stanley Park, Bolton, January 1, 1907.

## ROAD WALKING.

*(Under the auspices of the Road Walking Association.)*

### SENIOR CHAMPIONSHIPS.

1907-8

| <i>First Three Clubs.</i> | <i>Pts.</i> | <i>First Three Men.</i>          |
|---------------------------|-------------|----------------------------------|
| Surrey W.C. ....          | 23          | H. V. L. Ross (Tooting A.C.)     |
| Polytechnic H. ....       | 45          | B. C. Brown (Surrey W.C.)        |
| Middlesex W.C. ....       | 50          | S. C. A. Schofield (Surrey W.C.) |

1908-9

|                     |    |                                  |
|---------------------|----|----------------------------------|
| Surrey W.C. ....    | 21 | S. C. A. Schofield (Surrey W.C.) |
| Herne Hill H. ....  | 54 | A. H. Pateman (Herne Hill H.)    |
| Polytechnic H. .... | 87 | G. R. J. Withers (Herne Hill H.) |

1909-10

|                          |    |                                  |
|--------------------------|----|----------------------------------|
| Surrey W.C. ....         | 32 | H. V. L. Ross (Tooting A.C.)     |
| Herne Hill H. ....       | 38 | S. C. A. Schofield (Surrey W.C.) |
| Woodford Green A.C. .... | 66 | A. H. Pateman (Herne Hill H.)    |

1910-11

|                     |    |                                |
|---------------------|----|--------------------------------|
| Middlesex W.C. .... | 28 | T. Payne (Middlesex W.C.)      |
| Surrey W.C. ....    | 30 | H. V. L. Ross (Middlesex W.C.) |
| Herne Hill H. ....  | 45 | W. Hehir (Herne Hill H.)       |

### NATIONAL CHAMPIONSHIPS.

1911-12

|                     |    |                                |
|---------------------|----|--------------------------------|
| Surrey W.C. ....    | 20 | H. V. L. Ross (Middlesex A.C.) |
| Middlesex A.C. .... | 42 | E. C. Horton (Surrey W.C.)     |
| Herne Hill H. ....  | 56 | W. H. Ovens (Herne Hill H.)    |

1912-13

|                    |    |                                                  |
|--------------------|----|--------------------------------------------------|
| Surrey W.C. ....   | 19 | H. V. L. Ross (Uxbridge and West Middlesex A.C.) |
| ("A" Team)         |    |                                                  |
| Herne Hill H. .... | 30 | E. C. Horton (Surrey W.C.)                       |
| Surrey W.C. ....   | 62 | S. C. A. Schofield (Surrey W.C.)                 |
| ("B" Team)         |    |                                                  |

**JUNIOR INTER-CLUB RACE.**

1908-9

| <i>First Three Clubs.</i> | <i>Pts.</i> | <i>First Three Men.</i>         |
|---------------------------|-------------|---------------------------------|
| Middlesex W.C. ....       | 44          | H. Evans (Belgrave H.)          |
| Belgrave H. ....          | 45          | E. A. Bannister (Herne Hill H.) |
| Herne Hill H. ....        | 52          | H. J. Turner (Cambridge H.)     |

1909-10

|                          |    |                                     |
|--------------------------|----|-------------------------------------|
| Herne Hill H. ....       | 39 | E. Rogers (Birmingham W.C.)         |
| North London H. ....     | 64 | W. H. F. Martin (Herne Hill H.)     |
| Woodford Green A.C. .... | 70 | W. J. C. Richards (New Barnet A.C.) |

**JUNIOR CHAMPIONSHIPS.**

1910-11

|                      |    |                                  |
|----------------------|----|----------------------------------|
| Herne Hill H. ....   | 45 | G. J. Cummings (Herne Hill H.)   |
| Garratt W.C. ....    | 46 | L. C. Mansfield (N.L.H.)         |
| North London H. .... | 61 | H. T. Dent (Woodford Green A.C.) |

1912-13

|                          |    |                              |
|--------------------------|----|------------------------------|
| Woodford Green A.C. .... | 56 | J. W. Dowse (Middlesex A.C.) |
| North London H. ....     | 61 | W. Day (Chalvey A.C.)        |
| Garratt W.C. ....        | 80 | L. C. Mansfield (N.L.H.)     |

1912-13

|                      |    |                                        |
|----------------------|----|----------------------------------------|
| Highgate H. ....     | 51 | E. J. Hurley (Garratt W.C.)            |
| North London H. .... | 77 | H. J. Devonshire (Uxbridge & W.M.A.C.) |
| Garratt W.C. ....    | 79 | O. V. A. Temple (N.L.H.)               |

**NORTHERN CHAMPIONSHIPS.**

1911-12

|                       |    |                             |
|-----------------------|----|-----------------------------|
| Lancashire W.C. ....  | 10 | R. Bridge (Lancashire W.C.) |
| South Shields H. .... | 39 | J. Sutton (Lancashire W.C.) |
| Salford H. ....       | 59 | F. Cooper (Lancashire W.C.) |

1912-13

|                       |    |                             |
|-----------------------|----|-----------------------------|
| Lancashire W.C. ....  | 21 | J. Sutton (Lancashire W.C.) |
| South Shields H. .... | 39 | R. Bridge (Lancashire W.C.) |
| Yorkshire W.C. ....   | 43 | T. H. Dumbill (Salford H.)  |

**WARD-JACKSON CUP (25 miles).**

1913.

*Net time.*

|                            | <i>H.</i> | <i>M.</i> | <i>S.</i> | <i>Pts.</i> |
|----------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-------------|
| J. Sutton, Gorton .....    | 3         | 50        | 23        | 1           |
| W. Hoole, Prestwich .....  | 4         | 10        | 32        | 2           |
| F. Cooper, Moss Side ..... | 4         | 16        | 35        | 3           |

**MANCHESTER TO BLACKPOOL. (51½ MILES).**

1913.

*H. M. S. Positions*

|                                   | <i>H.</i> | <i>M.</i> | <i>S.</i> | <i>Positions</i> |
|-----------------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------------|
| F. E. Roberts, Essex .....        | 8         | 5         | 0         | 1                |
| B. T. Cooper, Moss Side .....     | 8         | 22        | 57        | 2                |
| J. Sutton, Gorton .....           | 8         | 30        | 52        | 3                |
| W. E. Poole, Crumpsall .....      | 8         | 57        | 19        | 4                |
| A. Meadows, Eccles .....          | 9         | 13        | 2         | 5                |
| A. Boothfield, Chorley .....      | 9         | 16        | 13        | 6                |
| T. P. Fox, Letchworth .....       | 9         | 23        | 12        | 7                |
| H. P. Jackson, Old Trafford ..... | 9         | 31        | 43        | 8                |

## BILLIARDS.

### WINNERS OF THE CHAMPIONSHIP CUP.

| Date       | Winner                 | Loser              | Won by | Time<br>h m |
|------------|------------------------|--------------------|--------|-------------|
| 1870*Feb.  | 11..W. Cook .....      | J. Roberts, sen..  | 117..  | 5 0         |
| 1870 April | 14..J. Roberts, jun .. | W. Cook .....      | 478..  | 3 4         |
| 1870 May   | 30..J. Roberts, jun. . | A. Bowles .....    | 246..  | 4 10        |
| 1870 Nov.  | 28..Joseph Bennett..   | J. Roberts, jun..  | 95..   | 4 45        |
| 1871 Jan.  | 30..J. Roberts, jun. . | Joseph Bennett.    | 363..  | 3 22        |
| 1871 May   | 25..W. Cook .....      | J. Roberts, jun..  | 15..   | 3 50        |
| 1871 Nov.  | 21..W. Cook .....      | Joseph Bennett.    | 58     | 4 23        |
| 1872 Mar.  | 4..W. Cook .....       | J. Roberts, jun. . | 201..  | 3 27        |
| 1874 Feb.  | 24..W. Cook .....      | J. Roberts, jun. . | 216..  | 3 10        |
| 1875 May   | 24..J. Roberts, jun. . | W. Cook .....      | 163..  | 3 42        |
| 1875 Dec.  | 20..J. Roberts, jun. . | W. Cook .....      | 135..  | 3 35        |
| 1877 May   | 28..J. Roberts, jun. . | W. Cook .....      | 223..  | 3 18        |

1878-9.—Title in abeyance from the middle of 1878, as in the absence of W. Cook, the last holder of the Cup, and J. Roberts, jun. in India, no one claimed a right to it.

Cook challenged for the Cup on May 2, 1878, and no one covering the deposit, he became Champion two months afterwards, but on leaving England later in the year he resigned the title.

| Date.            | Winner.                                                                                           | Loser.                         | Won by | Time<br>h m |
|------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------|-------------|
| 1880 Nov.        | 8..Joseph Bennett..                                                                               | W. Cook .....                  | 51..   | 4 10        |
| 1881 Jan. 12-13. | Joseph Bennett..                                                                                  | T. Taylor .....                | 90..   | 4 52        |
| 1881 April 13.   | Joseph Bennett..                                                                                  | F. Shorter (latter forfeited). |        |             |
| 1881 Sept.       | —Joseph Bennett resigned through accident in which he broke his arm and sustained other injuries. |                                |        |             |

| Date.                           | Winner.           | Loser.          | Won by | Time<br>h m |
|---------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|--------|-------------|
| 1885†Mar. 30, 31 }<br>April 1 } | J. Roberts, jun.. | W Cook .....    | 92..   | 11 30       |
| 1885‡June 1, 2, 3, 4.           | J. Roberts, jun.  | Joseph Bennett. | 1640.. | 5 54        |

\* 1,200 up, † and ‡ 3,000 up, the rest 1,000 up.

### THE CHAMPIONSHIP.

Under the rules (revised March, 1898) of the B.A.

| Date                                                                | Winner.                                                                      | Loser.           | Points up. | Won by |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|------------|--------|
| 1899 Jan. 9 to 14                                                   | C. Dawson .....                                                              | J. North .....   | 9,000..    | 4,285  |
| 1900 Apl 16 to 23                                                   | C. Dawson (holder)                                                           | H. W. Stevenson  | 9,000..    | 2,225  |
| 1900 Dec. 31 to }<br>Jan. 5, 1901 }                                 | H. W. Stevenson.                                                             | C. Dawson        | 9,000..    | 2,594  |
| 1901 Apl 8 to 13.                                                   | C. Dawson .....                                                              | H. W. Stevenson. | 9,000..    | 3,204  |
| 1901 Nov 11—                                                        | H. W. Stevenson (challenger) declared champion by the Billiards Association. |                  |            |        |
| 1903 Mar 16 to 21                                                   | C. Dawson .....                                                              | H. W. Stevenson  | 9,000..    | 300    |
| 1908 M. Inman challenged and took the championship without playing. |                                                                              |                  |            |        |
| 1909 Mar 8 to 13                                                    | M. Inman....                                                                 | A. E. Williams.  | 9,000..    | 1,338  |

### BILLIARDS CONTROL CLUB.

|                    |                                                                  |             |                 |
|--------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|-----------------|
| 1909 Apl.,         | H. W. Stevenson declared Champion by the Billiards Control Club. | Points up.  | Won by          |
| 1910 Oct. 10 to 22 | H. W. Stevenson                                                  | M. Inman..  | 18,000....1,093 |
| 1911 Apl 17 to 29  | H. W. Stevenson                                                  | M. Inman    | 18,000....1,086 |
| 1912 Mar. 18 to 30 | M. Inman .....                                                   | T. Reece .. | 18,000....8,125 |
| 1913 Mar. 17 to 31 | M. Inman .....                                                   | T. Reece .. | 18,000....1,373 |



**HIGHEST BREAKS OF LEADING PLAYERS.**

(Since the push-stroke was abolished in 1893.)

|                          |       |                     |     |
|--------------------------|-------|---------------------|-----|
| G. Gray .....            | 2,196 | C. Harverson .....  | 567 |
| F. Lindrum .....         | 1,239 | F. Bateman .....    | 545 |
| H. W. Stevenson—         |       | F. Weiss .....      | 541 |
| (Composition balls)...   | 1,016 | W. Cook, jun. ....  | 476 |
| (Ivory balls) .....      | 919   | W. A. Lovejoy ..... | 463 |
| M. Inman .....           | 894   | W. Mitchell .....   | 435 |
| C. Dawson .....          | 823   | C. Falkiner .....   | 413 |
| J. Roberts .....         | 821   | J. Mack .....       | 394 |
| E. Diggle .....          | 791   | J. Harris .....     | 347 |
| T. Reece .....           | 773   | B. Elphick .....    | 342 |
| *C. Dawson .....         | 748   | E. C. Breed .....   | 326 |
| W. Smith (Darlington)... | 736   | W. Osborne .....    | 325 |
| T. Newman .....          | 596   | E. Hoskins .....    | 307 |
| A. E. Williams .....     | 593   | J. Duncan .....     | 320 |
| T. Aiken .....           | 577   | A. F. Peall .....   | 299 |

\*Dawson made 823 under Rimington-Wilson's rules in London December 6, 1907.

**THE LONDON TOURNAMENT, TABLE OF RESULTS, 1912-13.**

(Promoted by Messrs. BURROUGHES &amp; WATTS.)

|              | Won  | Lost. | Aggte.    | Aver.    | Pts. |
|--------------|------|-------|-----------|----------|------|
| Inman .....  | 5 .. | 1 ..  | 50,695 .. | 35.38 .. | 65   |
| Smith .....  | 4 .. | 2 ..  | 51,033 .. | 29.52 .. | 69   |
| Reece .....  | 4 .. | 2 ..  | 53,373 .. | 39.47 .. | 66   |
| Newman ..... | 3 .. | 3 ..  | 51,556 .. | 30.71 .. | 64   |
| Aiken .....  | 3 .. | 3 ..  | 49,463 .. | 36.79 .. | 55   |
| Peall .....  | 2 .. | 4 ..  | 47,801 .. | 22.77 .. | 58   |
| Diggle ..... | 0 .. | 6 ..  | 41,893 .. | 31.89 .. | 32   |

**WINNERS AND RUNNERS-UP.**

- 1904-5.—C. Harverson and M. Inman.  
 1905-6.—E. Diggle and M. Inman a tie.  
 1906-7.—H. W. Stevenson; Diggle and Inman tied for second place.  
 1907-8.—T. Reece and C. Dawson.  
 1908-9.—H. W. Stevenson and M. Inman.  
 1909-10.—M. Inman and E. Diggle.  
 1910-11.—E. Diggle and M. Inman a tie.  
 1911-12.—T. Aiken and M. Inman.  
 1912-13.—M. Inman, and W. Smith.

**THE AMATEUR CHAMPIONSHIPS.**

- 1888†H. A. O. Lonsdale, 500, beat J. Tither, 356.  
 1888 A. P. Gaskell, 1,500, beat H. A. O. Lonsdale, 1,239.  
 1889 A. P. Gaskell, w.o., Mr. Rackets (ill).  
 1889 A. P. Gaskell, 1,500, beat E. W. Alabone, 1,273.  
 1890 A. P. Gaskell, 1,500 beat S. H. Fry, 1,395.  
 1890 A. P. Gaskell, 1,500, beat N. Defries, 805.  
 1890 W. D. Courtney, 1,500, beat A. P. Gaskell, 1,411.  
 1891 W. D. Courtney, 1,500, beat A. P. Gaskell, 971.  
 1891\* A. P. Gaskell, 1,500, beat W. D. Courtney, 1,183.  
 1892†A. R. Wisdom won three games.  
 1892a S. Christey, 1,500, beat S. H. Fry, 928.  
 1893b A. H. Vahid, 1,500, beat S. S. Christey, 1,393.  
 1893c S. H. Fry, 1,500, beat A. R. Wisdom, 1,239.  
 1894 H. Mitchell, 1,500, beat A. Vinson, 1,464.  
 1894 T. Maughan, 1,500, beat H. Mitchell, 1,202.

## AMATEUR CHAMPIONSHIPS—Continued.

- 1896 S. H. Fry, 1,500, beat T. Maughan, 1,430.  
 1899dA. R. Wisdom, 1,500, beat S. H. Fry, 1,297.  
 1900 S. H. Fry, 1,500, beat A. R. Wisdom, 1,428.  
 1901 S. S. Christey, 1,500, beat W. S. Jones, 1,305.  
 1901 A. W. T. Good, 2,000, beat S. S. Christey, 1,689.  
 1902 A. W. T. Good, 2,000, beat A. J. Browne, 1,669.  
 1903 A. R. Wisdom, 2,000, beat A. W. T. Good, 1,783.  
 1903 S. S. Christey, 2,000, beat C. V. Diehl, 1,314.  
 1904 W. A. Lovejoy, 2,000, beat A. W. T. Good, 1,733.  
 1905 A. W. T. Good, 2,000, beat G. A. Heginbottom, 1,733.  
 1906 E. C. Breed, 2,000, beat A. W. T. Good, 1,620.  
 1907 H. C. Virr, 2,000, beat J. Nugent, 1,896.  
 1908 H. C. Virr, 2,000, beat G. A. Heginbottom, 1,841.  
 1909 Major Fleming, 2,000 beat H. C. Virr, 1,501.  
 1910 H. A. O. Lonsdale, 2,000, beat Major Fleming, 1,882.  
 1911 H. C. Virr, 3,000, beat Major Fleming, 2,716.  
 1912 H. C. Virr, 3,000, beat Major Fleming, 2,993.  
 1913 H. C. Virr, 3,000, beat Mr. J. Nugent, 1,956.

‡ First Competition for cup presented by Messrs. Orme and Sons, Manchester, &c. \*Gaskell won Messrs. Orme's cup outright.  
 † Second cup by Messrs. Orme, played for on the American tournament principle. *a* Played for the first time under the auspices of the Billiards Association. *b* First spot-barred Championship. *c* Last match for the Messrs. Orme's cup. *d* Played under B.A. revised rules. In 1905 there were qualifying heats for the first time in London, Manchester, and Ireland.

## AMATEUR CHAMPIONSHIP SUMMARY, 1913.

- H. C. Virr (England), 2,000. Breaks : 100, 67, 55, 104, 91, 53, 171 (all-red record), 90, 55, 60, 70. Sessional averages : 15.0, 18.0, 12.5, 13.0.  
 J. Nugent (Ireland), 2,000. Breaks : 53, 70, 63, 54. Sessional averages : 10, 16, 14, 12.  
 W. E. Thomas (Wales), 1,209. Breaks : 60, 52, 51. Sessional averages : 9.0, 11.0, 6.25, 9.0.  
 Major H. L. Fleming (Scotland), 1,597. Breaks : 75, 56, 79, 53, 61. Sessional averages : 10, 13.3, 10, 8.

## FINAL.

- H. C. Virr (holder), 3,000. Breaks : 76, 79, 87, 75, 56, 72, 70, 83, 52, 124, 73, 74, 51, 73, 96, 60, 74. Sessional averages : 13.8, 16.6, 20.8, 17.1 20.  
 J. Nugent, 1,956. Breaks : 96, 56, 70, 75, 84, 58, 68, 68, 50, 71. Sessional averages : 9.3, 7.7, 12.7, 17.8, 12.

## WINNERS OF IMPORTANT EVENTS, 1912-13.

(The Billiard Association.)

- Amateur Championship of England—H. C. Virr.  
 Amateur Championship of Scotland—Major H. L. Fleming.  
 Amateur Championship of Ireland—J. Nugent.  
 Amateur Championship of Wales—W. Edgar Thomas  
 Amateur Championship of the United Kingdom—H. C. Virr (England).  
 Amateur Championship of Victoria.—L. Beauchamp.  
 Amateur Championship of New South Wales—G. B. Shailer  
 Amateur Championship of Queensland.—E. Kidston.  
 Amateur Championship of Western Australia.—A. W. Appleton.  
 Amateur Championship of New Zealand.—H. F. Valentine.  
 Amateur Championship of Australasia—L. Beauchamp.  
 Billiards Association Amateur Handicap—A. C. Edwards.

**NAVY AND ARMY CHAMPIONSHIP, 1913.**

Private Thomas, 1st Leicester Regt., 1,000; Private Wright, 53rd Company A.S.C., 694. This was Private Thomas's third successive victory in the championship.

**AMERICAN BILLIARDS CHAMPIONSHIP, 1913**

Wille Hloppe defeated Koji Yamada, the Jap, by 500 points to 33 at 18.2 baulk line, and retained his title.

**AMERICAN POOL CHAMPIONSHIP, 1913.**

Alfredo de Oro won the American Pool Championship, defeating Tom Hueston, of Cuba, by 600 balls to 386.

**AMATEUR RECORDS.**

The highest break in the Amateur Championships of the Billiards Association is 236 by Mr. S. H. Fry in 1903. The previous best was 188 by Mr. G. A. Heginbottom on March 10, 1908. In a private game Mr. Heginbottom has made a break of 293.

On November 5, 1902, Mr. A. W. T. Good, in his Championship final with Mr. A. J. Browne, made a break of 155, of which 153 came off the red ball alone.

Mr. H. C. Virr averaged at the exceptional rate of 25½ points per innings (an amateur record for public play) through the final game of 2,000 up in the 1912 Northern Section Final against Mr. T. Owen.

The World's Amateur Record Break is 268, made by Mr. G. B. Shailer, on July 18, 1913, in Sydney, when playing in the final of the Amateur Championship of New South Wales. Mr. Shailer's previous best break was 209.

**RED BALL BREAKS.**

On August 25, 1909, G. Gray, a Queenslander, aged 17, made a break of 836 (831 off the red ball) in a match with F. Lindrum, at Melbourne, Australia. He made 277 hazards. The Billiards Association gave a certificate of this performance as the record break at that time. Gray visited England in the season of 1910-11, and made a wonderful series of breaks, including 2,196 (unfinished), 1,944 of these points being off the red (composition) ball.

**GRAY'S BREAKS OF OVER 1,000 IN ENGLAND**

(Between November, 1910, and March, 1911)

- 1,143 (366, 765 off red), v. W. A. Lovejoy, London, November 10 and 11, 1910.
- 1,058 (1,056 off red), v. W. Cook, London, Nov. 14 and 15, 1910.
- 1,140 (1,116 off red), v. A. Raynor, Sheffield, November 22, 1910.
- 1,024 (1,014 off red), v. G. Nelson, Newcastle, December 4, 1910.
- 1,143 (off the red), v. A. Earnshaw, Accrington, December 28 and 29, 1910.
- 1,200 (894 and 279 off the red), v. E. Diggle, Nottingham, January 5 and 6, 1911.
- 1,318 (1214 off the red), v. E. Diggle, Nottingham, January 6 and 7, 1911.
- 1,169, v. E. Diggle, at Liverpool, January 11 and 12, 1911.
- 1,092, v. J. Duncan, at Cardiff, January 26, 1911.
- 1,340 (330 off the red), v. J. Duncan, Cardiff, January 28, 1911.
- 1,244 (1,242 off the red), v. E. Diggle, at Birmingham, Feb. 1, 1911.
- 1,212 (1,206 off the red), v. E. Diggle, at Birmingham, Feb. 4, 1911.
- 1,402 (1,335 off the red), v. E. Diggle, at Manchester, Feb. 7, 1911.

## RED BALL BREAKS—Continued.

- 1,278, v. G. Nelson, at Southampton, Feb. 28 and March 1, 1911.  
 1,576, v. G. Nelson, at Southampton, March 1 and 2, 1911.  
 1,024, v. G. Nelson, at Southsea, March 8, 1911.  
 1,054, v. C. Harverson, at Holborn Hall, London, March 15, 1911.  
 2,196 (unfinished) (1,944 off the red), at Holborn Hall, Mar. 18, 1911.  
 1,201 (1,197 off the red), v. C. Harverson, at Holborn Hall, March 21 and 22, 1911.  
 1,001 (993 off the red), v. C. Harverson, at Holborn Hall, March 22 and 23, 1911.  
 1,295 (1,293 off the red), v. C. Harverson, at Holborn Hall, March 24 and 25, 1911.

## RECORD BREAKS:

On September 15, 1913, T. Reece completed a brace of "600's," running an unfinished 409 of the afternoon into 675, and two hands later putting on another of 618, thereby creating a new world's record with ivory balls under modern playing conditions. In this match (with C. Falkiner) Reece totalled 886 points in the extraordinarily fast time of forty-eight minutes. Reece scored 2,758 during the day in two sessions running collectively to 4 hours, 10 minutes.

On October 11, 1912, H. W. Stevenson beat all records under standard conditions by making a break of 1,016 in a match with W. Cook. This is the first time a 1,000 break has been made by all-round English billiards. Bonzoline balls were used.

In the Final game of the Burroughes and Watts' Tournament, 1906-07, H. W. Stevenson beat C. Dawson. On the closing day Stevenson had the extraordinary average of 125, and his figures for the whole match were 89.83—a record. Dawson's average was 37.31.

Under the B. A. laws the record break in England is 919, made by H. W. Stevenson, in London, on October 7, 1913, in a match against C. Harverson (ivory balls).

In Burroughes and Watts' 1912-13 Tournament, M. Inman, playing against T. Newman, made a break of 894, which is the highest break made in any of the London Tournaments since the rules were revised, and is also Inman's record break.

On November 26, 1913, at Derby, W. Smith of Darlington, in a match with E. C. Breed, and playing with ivory balls, made a world's record by scoring 516 off the red ball in a complete break of 524. This beat H. W. Stevenson's red ivory ball record of 354 made in London, on April 16, 1909.

M. Inman made 100 consecutive hazards off the red ball in a match with C. Harverson at the Grand Hall, Leicester Square, London, on October 12, 1906.

C. Dawson made 279 by losing hazards off the red, at Manchester, against C. Harverson on January 18, 1899.

The highest authenticated break at snooker pool is 73 by J. Harris, of Manchester, against A. Raynor, at Orme's Rooms, Manchester, on November 21, 1907. J. Roberts has equalled this break.

## REMARKABLE PERFORMANCES.

## CRADLE CANNONS.

## THE FIRST—

W. A. Lovejoy v. C. Harverson, at the Brompton Road Billiard Hall, January 18 and 19, 1907. Break 603 (284 cradle cannons).

## THE LAST—

T. Reece v. W. Chapman, at Messrs. Burroughes and Watts' London Rooms, June 3 to July 6, 1907. Break, 499,135 (249,552 cradle cannons).

The official record for a break by the anchor or cradle cannon is 42,746, made May 29-June 4, 1907, by W. Cook.

In a match at Sydney, Australia, during 1907, H. W. Stevenson made a break of 580 in 40 minutes. Stevenson in three successive visits to the table put together 475, 391, and 580, aggregating 1,446, which is his record for three following innings.

Earl de Grey has made breaks of 1868 and 1904 by means of the cradle cannons at the Turf Club.

H. W. Stevenson, at Argyll Hall, London, on April 2, 1900, scored 648 in one break extending over 55 minutes, against E. Diggle, in a heat for the Championship; and 788 in 47 minutes playing Dawson in a "Test" match at Ginnett's Circus, New castle-on-Tyne, April 21, 1904.

John Roberts, at the Egyptian Hall, London, on March 7, 1900, made a break of 584 off Bonzoline Balls, against H. W. Stevenson. In all Roberts scored 1,163 under the rules of the Billiards Association in 66 minutes. Roberts scored 1,301 in one hour and 35 minutes, in three hands, on March 22, 1895, while playing in London against C. Dawson. On November 1, 1895, J. Roberts, playing against C. Memmott in London, scored 1,278 in 85 minutes.

John Roberts, at the Egyptian Hall, London, on December 10, 1898, compiled a break of 514 in a match with Sala. He made 124 losing hazards off the red. The previous best was 93 hazards by Roberts himself.

J. Roberts and C. Dawson played 18,000 up, on level terms, for £200 and the Championship, on March 20—April 3, 1899, in London, when Roberts won by 1,814.

J. Roberts, in a match for £200 with E. Diggle, at the Gentlemen's Concert Hall, Manchester, on May 3 and 4, 1894, made a break of 1,392, this being the best spot-barred break on record.

J. Roberts played a farewell match at Henley's Circus, Argyll Street, London, in May and June, 1906. Result: Roberts, 18,000; E. Diggle (rec. 2,500), 17,394.

E. Diggle, in a match with John Roberts (24,000 up, Roberts conceding 9,000), at the Argyll Hall, London, on January 4, 1895, compiled a break of 985.

W. J. Peall, in an exhibition match with C. Dawson, at the Westminster Aquarium, London, on November 6, 1890, scored 3,304 (92, 3, 151, 23, 172, 120, and 400 spots), the largest all-in break on record.

W. J. Peall, in a game of 15,000 up with G. Collins, at the Royal Aquarium, London, on November 4, 1886, put together an unfinished break of 2,002, and on resuming the following day increased it to 2,413. It included 334, 449, and 3 spots. Peall conceded Collins 5,000 points, and won by 3,388.

W. Cook holds the record for a sequence of close-cannons under the present B.A. rules (159 in a break of 347). He made these playing W. A. Lovejoy, at Messrs. Thurston's Hall, London, on September 13, 1905.

The authenticated record for consecutive cannons is held by H. W. Stevenson, who made 195 in a break of 458, at the Billiard Hall, Argyll Street, London, on January 29, 1896, against C. Memmott. E. Diggle made 168 consecutive cannons on January 5, 1895, when playing John Roberts in London, and John Roberts, 165, at Pretoria, South Africa, August 21, 1894, in a match with C. Harverson. [All the above three performances were made under the old push stroke allowed conditions.]



H. W. Stevenson beat C. Dawson by 1,690 in a game of 18,000 up in February, 1905. By this victory Stevenson earned the right to play J. Roberts a match of 18,000 up. Stevenson receiving 2,000 start at Westminster, May 22 to June 3, 1905. Result, Stevenson 18,000; Roberts 16,480. Stevenson's average 28.5, Roberts's average 28.8.

The biggest break scored upon an old 3-inch pocket "championship" table in a championship match was a 225 by John Roberts against Inman.

W. J. Peall scored 1,000 in 44 minutes, Saturday, May 3, 1884.

Biggest break in a match for money—2,170 (721 spots), W. J. Peall, in a match for £400 with F. White, Westminster Aquarium, January 16, 1890.

W. Mitchell, at the Royal Aquarium, November 3, 1885, made a break of 1,620 (536 spots) in playing against Peall. The latter, in the same match, on November 4, scored 1,709 (18 and 543 spots).

The late J. North, on November 28, 1885, in a match against Roberts, made a capital break of 1,066, including 95, 73, 25 and 16 consecutive pull-backs.

In the match between John Roberts and E. Diggle, on April 15, 1898, wherein the former conceded 6,500 points in 21,000, spot and push strokes barred, Roberts was responsible for a contribution of 679.

The greatest number of screw-back shots was 186, made by J. G. Sala, at the Westminster Aquarium, March 24, 1888.

C. Dawson, of Huddersfield, in a match with G. Ryder, of Manchester, at Messrs. Burroughes and Watts's Showrooms, Manchester, on September 20, 1890, made a break of 1,843 (including 613 spot strokes).

C. Dawson, in a spot-barred game with W. Mitchell, at the Westminster Aquarium, London, on January 19, 1893, made a break of 933 with the balls jammed in the corner of the pocket.

F. C. Ives, in a six-days' match with J. Roberts for £1,000 at the Humphreys Hall, Knightsbridge, London, in 1893, made a break of 2,539. Ives commenced the break on June 1, and finished the following day, though he could have gone on had he desired to do so. The balls were close in the jaws of the pocket but were not jammed.

K. Kerkau, the German champion, on an American table of 10ft. by 5ft., has made such sequences of cannons as 2,194, 3,843 and 7,156. The last-named was made in a cannon game of 21,000 up, at Zurich, in the Spring of 1901. For his run of 7,156 Kerkau was at the table five days, and although conceding Jean Bruno, the Hungarian, 12,000 start, the game finished: Kerkau, 14,000; Bruno, 12,446.

The first American tournament promoted in this country was played in the year 1875. It was promoted by Messrs. Burroughes and Watts in London at the instigation of the then champion, William Cook, sen., on his return from an American tour. John Roberts scored a sensational victory from scratch.

In their turn, John Batchelor (Brighton), William Cook, sen., John Roberts, jun., D. Richards, W. Mitchell, and C. Dawson posed as champion pyramid players.

In May, 1909, Mr F. Garside playing Sir C. Kirkpatrick at snooker pool in a competition, compiled 99 without receiving or giving a point by way of penalty. Kirkpatrick who received 15, scored 31. Thus no fewer than 115 out of a possible 147 points (made up of 15 reds and 15 blacks, and then all the coloured balls in rotation) were scored—a phenomenal performance.

At the Billiard Saloon of the Bull and Gate, Kentish Town, London, in the winter of 1898-99, a 10-pool was played by well-known amateurs. Mr. R. J. Hawkins cleared the board by potting nine balls in succession, in brilliant style.



## AVIATION.

### WORLD'S RECORDS.

World's Records are recognised by the Fédération Aéronautique Internationale under the following heads:—

**DURATION.**—The longest duration in closed circuit without alighting. Aviator alone or with 1, 2, or more passengers.

**DISTANCE.**—The longest distance in closed circuit without alighting. Aviator alone or with 1, 2, or more passengers.

**SPEED.**—Greatest speed in closed circuit. Aviator alone or with 1, 2, or more passengers, over 5 kilometres, 10, 20, 30, 40, 50, 100, 150, 200, 250, 300, 350, 400, 450, 500, and so on, for every 100 kilometres.

**SPEED IN A GIVEN TIME.**—Closed circuit. Aviator alone or with 1, 2, or more passengers.  $\frac{1}{4}$ -hour,  $\frac{1}{2}$ -hour, 1 hour, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, &c., &c.

**GREATEST SPEED.**—Speed per hour obtained in closed circuit, irrespective of the duration of flight. Aviator alone or with 1, 2, or more passengers.

**HEIGHT** (above the point of departure).—Aviator alone or with 1, 2, or more passengers.

### COMPETITIONS AND RECORDS.

#### BRITISH RECORDS.

**DURATION.**—8 hours 23min.

**HEIGHT.**—Pilot alone, 11,450ft.; Pilot and one passenger, 12,900ft.; Pilot and two passengers, 10,600ft.

\*Duration (with 9 passengers) 19min. 47sec., claim made for World's record.

**CROSS-COUNTRY FLIGHT.**—Captain C. A. H. Longcroft, on a B.E. biplane, on August 18, 1913, flew 530 miles in 7 hours 40min.

**ARMY ALTITUDE RECORD.**—Lieut. de Haviland, on Sa'isbury Plain, on August, 1912, reached an altitude of 13,500ft.

**LONG DISTANCE FLIGHT.**—Victor Stoeffler, Germany, on a biplane, flew 1,366 miles in 22 hours 6min. on October 15, 1913.

G. Sell, at Constance, on a waterplane, flew for 3 hours 11min. 14sec., accompanied by three passengers, establishing a world's record.

**AMERICAN HEIGHT RECORD.**—On July 26, 1913, F. Burnside, on a Thomas biplane, beat the American height record by reaching 12,575ft. The flight lasted 1 hour 45min.

**PASSENGER RECORD.**—Sikorsky, at St. Petersburg, on August 2, 1913, carried seven passengers for 1 hour 54min., covering in that time 56 miles. World's record.

**GORDON-BENNETT RACE.**—Speed test, E. Vedrines (France) first. Height test, Gilbert (France) was first in Pilot section. In the pilot and passenger section, Legagneux (France) was first. In the general classing for the three days, Gilbert led in all sections. Prevost (France) in the cumulative lap times, averaged a speed of 124 miles per hour.

**MICHELIN CUP.**—Won in 1913 by M. Hélen in his Nieuport Monoplane, with 80-h.p. Gnome engine. Total flight, 10,060 miles.

**CIRCUIT OF GREAT BRITAIN.**—The formal award of the prize of £10,000 to Lieut. Conneau (Mons. A. "Beaumont") was confirmed by the Royal Aero Club on August 5, 1911. A start was made from Brooklands on July 22, and the course was completed by the winner on the 26th. Course and distances.—Brooklands to Hendon (20 miles), Harrogate (182 miles), Newcastle (68), Edinburgh (93), Stirling (61), Glasgow (22), Carlisle (86), Manchester (103), Bristol (141), Exeter (65), Salisbury (83), Brighton (76), Brooklands (40). Total distance, 1,010 miles.

#### PLACINGS.

- 1.—"Beaumont." Time, 22 hours 28min. 18sec.
- 2.—J. Vedrines.
- 3.—J. Valentine.

**EUROPEAN CIRCUIT.**—In the circuit of Europe, starting and finishing at Paris, a distance of 1,730 kilometres was covered in July. The placings, times and awards are as follows:

|                    | H. | M. | S.  | Franks. |
|--------------------|----|----|-----|---------|
| 1.—"Beaumont" .... | 58 | 38 | 04½ | 106,221 |
| 2.—Gurros .....    | 62 | 17 | 16½ | 42,333  |
| 3.—Vidart .....    | 73 | 32 | 57½ | 16,555  |

The winner's time was 51 hours 40min. 41sec.

Lieut. Porte on a British-built Deperdussin biplane with Captain Dawes as passenger flew from Salisbury Plain to Hendon (82 miles) in 1 hour 5min. The highest altitude attained was 3,000ft.

**AIRSHIP PASSENGER RECORD.**—The Zeppelin Airship in Sept., 1912, created a record by taking forty-two passengers in addition to a crew of fifteen.

**AIRSHIP DURATION AND DISTANCE RECORD.**—Count Zeppelin, commanding a naval airship, left Friedrichshafer on August 18, 1912, carrying twenty-one persons, and remained in the air for thirty hours; in that time the airship travelled 1,000 miles. During the whole of the time wireless communication was kept up with land stations.

**WORLD'S RECORDS**—Accepted by The International Federation of Aeronautics, up to September 30, 1913.

#### SPEED.—Aviator only.

| Distance. | Country     |                 |                | Time.     |
|-----------|-------------|-----------------|----------------|-----------|
| Kilos.    | Aviator.    | Holding Record. | Date.          | H. M. S.  |
| 5.        | J. Vedrines | United States   | Sept. 9, 1912  | 0 1 43½   |
| 10.       | M. Prevost  | France          | Sept. 29, 1913 | 0 2 56¾   |
| 20.       | "           | "               | "              | 0 5 54½   |
| 30.       | "           | "               | "              | 0 8 52½   |
| 40.       | "           | "               | "              | 0 11 50½  |
| 50.       | "           | "               | "              | 0 14 48½  |
| 100.      | "           | "               | "              | 0 29 40   |
| 150.      | "           | "               | "              | 0 44 38   |
| 200.      | "           | "               | "              | 0 59 45¾  |
| 250.      | J. Vedrines | "               | Jan. 9, 1913   | 2 1 53¾   |
| 300.      | Coblioni    | Italy           | Mar. 28, 1912  | 2 49 —    |
| 350.      | Gilbert     | France          | Dec. 30, 1912  | 3 26 16   |
| 400.      | "           | "               | "              | 3 55 27¾  |
| 450.      | "           | "               | "              | 4 24 44¾  |
| 500.      | "           | "               | "              | 4 54 6½   |
| 600.      | "           | "               | "              | 5 52 38   |
| 700.      | Fourney     | "               | Sept. 11, 1912 | 9 31 1    |
| 800.      | "           | "               | "              | 10 44 45¾ |
| 900.      | "           | "               | "              | 11 59 9¾  |
| 1000.     | "           | "               | "              | 13 1 12   |

## GREATEST SPEED.

| <i>Aviator.</i>   | <i>Country</i> | <i>Holding Records.</i> | <i>Date.</i> | <i>Speed per hour in a<br/>flight of 5 Kilometres.</i> |
|-------------------|----------------|-------------------------|--------------|--------------------------------------------------------|
| M. Prevost ...    | France....     | Sept. 29, 1913..        |              | 203.850 kilometres.                                    |
| G. Legagneux ..   | France....     | July 20, 1912..         |              | 135.952 ..                                             |
| E. Nieuport... .. | France....     | July 20, 1912..         |              | 102.855 ..                                             |
| P. Mendelli ...   | Austria ..     | Aug. 16, 1912..         |              | 106.29 ..                                              |
| G. Busson ....    | France....     | Mar. 10, 1911..         |              | 87.251 ..                                              |

## DISTANCE.

|                |            |                  |                     |
|----------------|------------|------------------|---------------------|
| Fourney.....   | France...  | Sept. 11, 1912.. | 1010.900kilometres. |
| E. Guillaux .. | France...  | Feb. 11, 1913..  | 410 ..              |
| H. Bier .....  | Austria .. | Oct. 1, 1912..   | 112 ..              |
| Mendelli.....  | Austria .. | Aug. 16, 1912..  | 110 ..              |
| Chempel .....  | France...  | April 15, 1912.. | 250 ..              |

## TIME.

| <i>Time<br/>Hours.</i> | <i>Aviator.</i> | <i>Country</i> | <i>Holding Record.</i> | <i>Date.</i> | <i>Distance<br/>Kilos.</i> |
|------------------------|-----------------|----------------|------------------------|--------------|----------------------------|
| 1 ..                   | M. Prevost....  | France.....    | Sept. 29 1913..        |              | 50                         |
| 1 ..                   | " .....         | " .....        | " .....                | " .....      | 100                        |
| 1 ..                   | " .....         | " .....        | " .....                | " .....      | 200                        |
| 2 ..                   | J. Védérines .. | " .....        | Jan. " 9, 1913..       |              | 246.937                    |
| 3 ..                   | M. Tabuteau ..  | " .....        | Jan. 24, 1912..        |              | 310.281                    |
| 4 ..                   | Gilbert .....   | " .....        | Dec. 30, 1912..        |              | 401.900                    |
| 5 ..                   | " .....         | " .....        | " .....                | " .....      | 510                        |
| 6 ..                   | Bournique ..... | " .....        | Dec. " 31, 1910..      |              | 490                        |
| 7 ..                   | M. Tabuteau ..  | " .....        | Dec. 30, 1910..        |              | 522.935                    |
| 8 ..                   | Fourney.....    | " .....        | Sept. 11, 1912..       |              | 585.200                    |
| 9 ..                   | " .....         | " .....        | " .....                | " .....      | 661.200                    |
| 10 ..                  | " .....         | " .....        | " .....                | " .....      | 774.800                    |
| 11 ..                  | " .....         | " .....        | " .....                | " .....      | 820.800                    |
| 12 ..                  | " .....         | " .....        | " .....                | " .....      | 904.400                    |
| 13 ..                  | " .....         | " .....        | " .....                | " .....      | 980.400                    |

## DURATION.

| <i>Aviator.</i> | <i>Country.</i> | <i>Passenger.</i> | <i>Date.</i>     | <i>Time<br/>H. M. S.</i> |
|-----------------|-----------------|-------------------|------------------|--------------------------|
| Fourney....     | France.....     | -....             | Sept. 11, 1912.. | 13 17 57½                |
| Gaubert ...     | France.....     | 1....             | Aug. 30, 1913..  | 6 42 49¾                 |
| Fuller.....     | Germany....     | 2....             | Feb. 13, 1913..  | 3 16 0                   |
| Gaell .....     | Germany....     | 3....             | Sept. 2, 1913..  | 3 11 14                  |

## ALTITUDE.

|              |               |       |                 | <i>Metres.</i> |
|--------------|---------------|-------|-----------------|----------------|
| Perreyon ..  | France.....   | ..... | Mar. 13, 1913.. | 5880           |
| Perreyon ..  | France.....   | 1.... | June 3, 1913..  | 4960           |
| Von Blasche. | Austria ..... | 2.... | June 29, 1913.. | 3580           |

## NOTABLE PERFORMANCES.

ENGLAND TO FRANCE AND BACK.—Hon. C. S. Rolls flew from England to France and back on June 2, 1910. The flight was accomplished without landing.

LONDON TO MANCHESTER.—On Wednesday, April 20, 1910. M. Paulhan left Hendon for Hampstead, *en route* for Manchester on a Henry Farman biplane. He reached Manchester (Burnage) on Thursday, April 21, at 5-32 a.m., after resting at Lichfield overnight.

LONDON TO PARIS.—On April 12, 1911, M. Prier, on a Bleriot, flew from Hendon to Issy (France) without a stop, in 3 hours 56min. On August 4, 1911, Jules Védérines, on a Morane machine followed a similar course to Prier, but made one stop at Dieppe where he gave exhibition flights. Resuming, he arrived at Issy, having covered the distance in the net time of 3 hours 50min.

**PARIS TO BERLIN** (without a stop).—M. A. Sequin, on a biplane, succeeded in flying from Paris to Berlin, on Sept. 13, 1913, without a stop. He covered 950 kilos., in 10 hours 51½min.

**FRANCE TO SPAIN**.—Early in October, 1910, Tabuteau (Maurice-Farman) flew from San Sebastian over the sea to Biarritz and thence to Bayonne, in one hour five minutes. First flight between France and Spain.

**TRANS-ALPINE FLIGHT**.—On Sept. 30, 1910, M. Chavez, on a Bleriot monoplane, started from Brique and successfully passed the highest point of the Simplon Pass. In alighting at Domo d'Ossola, 35 miles from his starting point, his machine capsized and injured Chavez to such an extent that he succumbed on the following Tuesday.

**WIRELESS MESSAGES FROM AEROPLANE**.—On September 25, 1910, Robert Lorraine, on a Bristol aeroplane, sent messages by wireless telegraphy to a temporary station rigged up on Lark Hill. The Morse key was operated by the left hand while he controlled the machine with his right.

**OVER THE PYRENEES**.—M. Tabuteau, on September 28, 1910, flew across the Pyrenees from Biarritz to San Sebastian and back.

**FLYING THE CHANNEL**.—Monsieur Bleriot flew across the English Channel from Calais to Dover, on Sunday morning, July 25, 1909, in 33min., the wind being estimated at 20 miles per hour.

**AERIAL POST**.—An experimental Aerial Post was started on September 27, 1911, between London and Windsor. Mr. Hamel started from Hendon at 5-18 and landed at Windsor at 5-44. The label attached to the first bag of mails was afterwards sent by the Windsor Postmaster to the King.

**LOOPING THE LOOP**.—Pegoud (France) using a Bleriot monoplane succeeded in flying upside down and guiding his machine in all kind of positions while in the air. This performance took place in France, in October, 1913, and subsequently Pegoud repeated the feat in other countries.

B. C. Hucks, on a monoplane, on Nov. 15, 1913, was the first Britisher to loop the loop and fly upside down. His performance took place at Buc, in France.

The feat of looping the loop was accomplished in the United Kingdom by a British aviator for the first time at the Hendon aerodrome, on November 26, when Mr. B. C. Hucks gave a demonstration on his Bleriot monoplane.

Chevilliard (France) "looped the loop" on a biplane, on November 16, 1913, and the next day succeeded in the same evolutions when carrying a passenger.

## DRAUGHTS.

### WORLD'S CHAMPIONSHIP, 1913.

Mr. M. F. Pomeroy, defeated Mr. Alfred Jordan, of London, in the best two out of three games. Altogether they played fifty-one games, of which forty-eight were drawn.

## FIVES.

English Championship : J. Mordue, Sunderland.

## WRESTLING.

### "SPORTING CHRONICLE"

#### RULES OF CATCH-AS-CATCH-CAN WRESTLING.

(To govern all matches made for which the Editor of the SPORTING CHRONICLE is Stakeholder and appoints Referee).

##### ATTIRE.

1. The wrestlers shall be in stocking feet or barefoot; no shoes must be worn that have about them leather, nails, or any other hard substance. Each man is allowed to wear knee guards but no belts must be worn that have leather straps or metal fasteners. Neither will a wrestler be allowed to be rubbed with grease, resin, or any pernicious drug on any part of his body.

##### HOLDS BARRED.

2. The "full nelson," the "hang," and all other "strangle" holds are barred. Neither will a wrestler be allowed to pull an opponent's ears, nose, or toes; nor will striking, butting, chopping, scratching, or gouging be allowed, nor any other unfair act of brutality. A wrestler is allowed to pull his opponent's finger's apart, or from a limb, to loosen a hold, but bending a man's fingers back for no other purpose than breaking them is a foul that can be punished by disqualification. When pushing an opponent's face away to break a hold, a wrestler must use the butt of the hand, and not the knuckles.

3. "Gobbing" (i.e., the unfair use of the bony part of the wrist on an opponent's nose and mouth) is not allowed as a punishment, but a wrestler shall be allowed to take hold, across an opponent's face when throwing him back to secure a fall. A wrestler will not be allowed to use the "hang" nor the front strangle hold across his opponent's mouth or nose, or make a bar with his own arm for the purpose of getting on additional power to punish, or stop an opponent from breathing.

##### SECONDS.

4. In all matches made under the *Sporting Chronicle* rules no seconds shall be allowed in the ring or on the mat. If in the opinion of the referee a second shall by his conduct cause any trouble amongst the wrestlers or the spectators likely to interfere with the proper carrying out of the match, the referee is empowered to award a fall against the principal of the offending seconder. A second will not be allowed to give his man any refreshment until permitted to do so by the referee, after the wrestlers have mutually agreed to stop for that purpose.

4A. If a contest is stopped through the misconduct of a seconder or supporters of either of the competitors, the referee is empowered to give his decision in favour of the non-offending parties.

##### ON AND OFF THE MAT.

5. In the case of matches in small rings and limited spaces indoors, where wrestlers compete on a carpet or mat, the referee is empowered to use his discretion whether the wrestlers shall continue in case they have got off the mat or carpet if a fall is imminent, or if in his opinion it would be an injustice to the wrestler who had secured such an advantage on the wrestling area. Although no wrestling is allowed off the mat, nor a fresh combination of holds permitted under such circumstances, the referee is empowered to give a fall if nothing but a press down is required after the men have worked out of the wrestling space.



## POINTS.

6. In deciding on points the referee's decision will go to the wrestler whom he considers has shown the best ability in ATTACK and DEFENCE and general wrestling. Wrestlers will note that attack is a more important consideration than defence. The time limit will be split up into sections, and marks will be recorded for both men in that period on merits. Although getting the back position is a point of vantage that would be recognised, and the length of time the position is held would be another point-scoring factor, wrestlers must note that getting at the back and simply hanging on doing nothing would not be recognised as attack, and furthermore the under man can under certain conditions be credited with aggressiveness. A man getting clear away after his opponent has secured the back position would equal the points scored by his opponent in getting there. Reversing positions would do the same, and would carry with it the advantage of attack, and afford an opportunity of equalling the points scored by his opponent or improving on them. In the case of fast and clever combinations of holds, the results of rallies would be the guiding point of a referee, with a consideration for the wrestler responsible for same.

## FALLS.

7. A pin fall in Lancashire catch-as-catch-can wrestling is recorded the instant a referee can see two shoulders touching the ground at the same time, no matter how quickly it may occur always providing, of course, the men are in holds. This shall be deemed a PIN FALL. The referee must actually see the shoulders touch, and must not anticipate; if there is any doubt on the point the under-man must be given the benefit.

## LEAVING THE RING.

8. In the event of a wrestler leaving the ring before a bout is finished, a fall shall be given against him; or if a wrestler who has won a fall shall refuse to continue, the referee shall decide the match in favour of his opponent.

## REFEREE'S POWERS.

9. Any point of contention or dispute arising in any match that is not provided for in these rules shall be settled by the referee appointed by the Editor of the *Sporting Chronicle*, whose decision shall be absolutely final and subject to no appeal in any court of law.

## PROFESSIONAL CHAMPIONS OF ENGLAND, 1913.

## CATCH-AS-CATCH-CAN (LANCASHIRE) STYLE.

(Under *Sporting Chronicle* Rules.)

|                                 | SC. LBS. | ST. LBS. |                            |
|---------------------------------|----------|----------|----------------------------|
| Fly-weight . . . . .            | 5 12     | 8 0      | John R. Lloyd, Pendlebury. |
| Bantam-weight . . . . .         | 5 18     | 8 6      | John R. Lloyd, Pendlebury. |
| Feather-weight . . . . .        | 6 6      | 9 0      | James Winstanley, Wigan.   |
| Light-wt. (old rules) . . . . . | 6 15     | 9 9      | Teddy Whittaker, Bolton.   |
| Light-weight . . . . .          | 7 0      | 10 0     | Miles Sweeney, Atherton.   |
| Welter-weight . . . . .         | 7 8      | 10 8     | Tom Rose, Bolton.          |
| Light-Middle-weight . . . . .   | 7 14     | 11 0     | Jack Bailey, Pendlebury.   |
| Middle-weight . . . . .         | 8 0      | 11 6     | Bob Berry, Wigan.          |
| Heavy-weight . . . . .          | 8 8      | 12 0     | Jim Foster, Pemberton.     |

With one or two exceptions these weights are at Ringside.

## CUMBERLAND AND WESTMORLAND STYLE.

94 STONE CHAMPIONSHIP.—Final Falls.—H. Kitchin threw W. Robinson twice out of three times and won.



## SCOTTISH CHAMPIONSHIPS, 1913.

*Heavy-Weights.*—Proven, Lesmahagow, beat Trotter, Leith Police

*Bantam Weights.*—Morrison, Holyrood, beat Beattie, Lesmahagow

NATIONAL AMATEUR WRESTLING ASSOCIATION,  
CHAMPIONS OF 1913.

## CATCH-AS-CATCH-CAN.

*Bantam-weight.*—A. E. Fournier, Olympic A.W.C.

*Feather-weight.*—P. H. Cockings, Passmore Edwards S.G.

*Light-weight.*—H. A. Oberholzer, Northampton Polytechnic I.G.C.

*Middle-weight.*—S. V. Bacon, London A.W.S.

*Heavy-weight.*—W. J. West, City Police A.C.

## CUMBERLAND AND WESTMORLAND.

*Feather-weight.*—E. Winskill, London A.W.S. and Barnet Y.M.C.A.

*Light-weight.*—E. G. Saxby, London A.W.S.

*Middle-weight.*—J. Winskill, London A.W.S.

*Heavy-weight.*—J. Winskill, London A.W.S.

## NORTHERN COUNTIES CHAMPIONSHIP.

At Bradford, November 22, 1913.

*Feather Weights* (9st 7lb).—G. H. Stott (Bradford All Saints) beat H. A. Wright (Bolton) in 1min. 15sec., and 14min. 13sec.

*Light Weights* (10st 7lb).—T. Newton (Bolton) beat W. Livingstone (Barrow) on points in 10min.

## COMPARATIVE TABLES.

ENGLISH AND FOREIGN  
DISTANCES.

| metres | equal | 5f.      |
|--------|-------|----------|
| 1,000  | ..    | 5½f.     |
| 1,100  | ..    | 6f.      |
| 1,200  | ..    | 7f.      |
| 1,400  | ..    | 1m.      |
| 1,600  | ..    | 9f.      |
| 1,800  | ..    | 1½m.     |
| 2,000  | ..    | 1m. 2½f. |
| 2,100  | ..    | 1m. 3f.  |
| 2,200  | ..    | 1½m.     |
| 2,400  | ..    | 1½m.     |
| 2,600  | ..    | 1½m.     |
| 2,800  | ..    | 1m. 7f.  |
| 3,000  | ..    | 2m. 1½f. |
| 3,200  | ..    | 2m. 3f.  |
| 3,400  | ..    | 2½m.     |
| 3,600  | ..    | 2½m.     |
| 3,800  | ..    | 3m. 1f.  |
| 4,000  | ..    | 3m. 3½f. |
| 4,200  | ..    | 3m. 7f.  |
| 4,400  | ..    | 4m. ½f.  |

ENGLISH AND FOREIGN  
WEIGHTS,

| Kilos.   | st. lbs. | st. lbs.  | Kilos. |
|----------|----------|-----------|--------|
| 40 equal | 6 4      | 5 7 equal | 35     |
| 42       | 6 8      | 6 0       | 38     |
| 45       | 7 1      | 6 7       | 41     |
| 47       | 7 6      | 7 0       | 44½    |
| 50       | 7 12     | 7 7       | 47½    |
| 52       | 8 3      | 8 0       | 50½    |
| 53       | 8 5      | 8 7       | 54     |
| 55       | 8 9      | 8 12      | 56½    |
| 58       | 9 2      | 9 0       | 57     |
| 60       | 9 7      | 9 7       | 60     |
| 62       | 9 11     | 10 0      | 62½    |
| 65       | 10 3     | 10 7      | 66½    |
| 68       | 10 10    | 11 0      | 70     |
| 70       | 11 0     | 11 7      | 73     |
| 72       | 11 5     | 12 0      | 76½    |
| 75       | 11 12    | 12 7      | 79     |
| 78       | 12 4     | 13 0      | 82½    |
| 80       | 12 8     | 13 7      | 85½    |

## SKITTLES.

### RULES OF THE GAME OF SKITTLES.

(From the Handbook of the Amateur Skittle Association,  
1913-14.)

1.—**THE FRAME.** The frame shall be 4ft. 6in. square, the plate circular, 3in. in diameter, and 22½in. from centre to centre.

2.—**THE RUN.** The run shall be 3ft. in width, and not less than 21ft. in length from the front of the first plate.

3.—**THE PINS.** The pins shall not be more than 6½in. in diameter (and not less than 6½in.), they shall be 14½in. in height, and 3in. in diameter at the base.

4.—**THE THROW.** The throw shall be made by the player standing with his right heel at least 21ft. from the front plate and delivering the ball on the first step. He shall have the option of taking one following step with his right foot, but must (until the ball is dead) keep his left foot behind a line drawn 15½ft. from the front plate.

In the case of a left-handed player read "left" for "right" and "right" for "left."

The player must remain within the run until the ball is dead. The ball is not dead until it is motionless on, or is off, the frame.

The penalty for the infringement of this Rule is that an extra throw shall be counted, but if, in the opinion of the referee, a player wilfully breaks this rule he shall lose the chalk.

5.—**FOUL PINS.** That any pin having been knocked down by the ball or by another pin after either has once left the frame, shall be considered a foul pin, and must be again set up in its original position.

Should a pin, having been knocked down, again stand up, it shall be considered a down pin.

### WINNERS FOR 1913.

A.S.A. CHAMPIONSHIP CUP.—Barnes.

A.S.A. MINOR CUP.—Shepherd's Bush.

INDIVIDUAL CHAMPIONSHIP.—Tom Jacobs, of the Drayton Court Club, who beat Colleiss, of Barnes, the previous holder.

DEWAR SHIELD.—High Cross (Tottenham).

"GORE" TROPHY.—Chelsea ("Man in the Moon").

## TROTTING AND PACING.

### AMERICAN RECORDS IN 1913.

#### TROTTING.\*

One Mile (Two-year-old).—2min. 4½sec., Peter Volo, br c by Peter the Great (2min. 7½sec.)—Nervolo Belle (2min. 4½sec.)

#### PACING.

One Mile (Three-year-old).—2min. 5sec., William b c by Abe J. (2min. 10sec.)

One Mile (Five-year-old).—2min. 1½sec., Braden Direct bk h by Baron Direct.

One Mile (on ½-mile track).—2min. 2½sec., Directum I., ch h by Directum Kelly (2min. 8½sec.)

\* These records arrived too late for insertion among other Trotting Records in another section of the Annual.

## CARDS.

### SOLO WHIST.

Solo whist is played by four players, who use a full pack of cards, thirteen being dealt to each. The deal is determined by cutting, the lowest card having the privilege of the deal, and the ace counting as low. The cards are dealt from left to right, three at a time, the last four necessarily in singles, and the last card, which is turned face upwards, is the trump card. The following are the points of the game in the order of merit:—1, Proposition and Acceptance; 2, Solo; 3, Misere; 4, Abondance; 5, Misere Ouvert; 6, Abondance Declare. When a player thinks he holds four tricks in his own hand he proposes, that is, he asks for a partner who also thinks he can make four tricks, and the pair are bound to make eight tricks between them. Should another player fancy he can make five tricks in his own hand, he declares Solo, and the proposition is overcalled; if his hand is so poor that he thinks he can lose every trick, he calls Misere, and when the game assumes this phase there are no trumps. When a player holds so strong a hand that he fancies he can make nine tricks, he declares Abondance, in which case he has the privilege of making his own trumps. Abondance in the original trump suit, however, takes precedence of the same call in any other suit. Misere Ouvert is played as an ordinary Misere, except that after the first trick is played the declarer must expose his remaining cards on the table. Abondance Declare is the highest call in the game, and by it the declarer binds himself to make the whole of the thirteen tricks. At this call there are no trumps.

When a proposition is accepted, and not over-called, the rules of ordinary whist apply to the game, except that the partners do not necessarily sit opposite one another, but remain in their original positions at the table. The actual offender pays the stakes in all cases of a revoke, except in the cases of a proposer and acceptor, who, being voluntary partners, pay the fine between them. In the event of a Solo being played, should any of his opponents play out of turn, the declarer may either call the exposed card or call upon the player to play his highest of the suit, or his highest or lowest card. Should any player revoke, the Soloist may either claim the game at once, or claim three tricks for each revoke. The Soloist, on the other hand, may expose any or all of his cards without incurring a penalty; but if he should play out of turn, the card so played may be treated as an exposed card, and called at any time during the game. In the event of his revoking, the Soloist loses three tricks for each revoke, and he cannot win that hand, although he may save his stake by making three over-tricks for each revoke. Abondance is played under the same conditions as Solo. In Misere the declarer can claim the game if either of his three opponents should revoke, play out of turn, or expose a card. In such cases it is customary at the best clubs to make the offending player pay the stakes for the other two players as well as for himself, as it is not right they should suffer for his negligence. The declarer of Misere incurs no penalty by exposing his cards or playing out of turn; but should he revoke he loses the game. There are no over or under tricks at Misere, the game being ended as soon as the caller takes a trick. Misere Ouvert is subject to the same rules as ordinary Misere, and Abondance Declare is governed by the laws and penalties applicable to Solo.

Before commencing to play, it is necessary to agree upon the sum to be played for, and this fixed sum is all that has to be paid for a Proposition or a Solo. On Misere, twice the amount has to be paid; Abondance involves three times the amount of the Solo. Misere Ouvert four times, and Abondance Declare six

times the sum fixed upon for the Solo stake. All tricks made by the declarer above his required number are called over-tricks and in Proposition and Solo they are paid for at one-fourth of the amount of Proposition ; but if the proposer and acceptor, or the soloist, should make a "slam" on their opponents by making the whole of the thirteen tricks they are entitled to double pay for the over-tricks, but not for the stakes. Should the Abundance player make a "slam" he receives double the usual Abundance allowance, or four times the fixed amount for each over-trick. Under-tricks follow the same rule, the player who fails to make the required number having to pay for every trick of which he is short, in addition to the fixed stake. An exception is made, however, in the case of Abundance Declare, the declarer of which pays nothing more than the fixed sum if he loses.

### CRIBBAGE.

This is decidedly the best game of cards for two players, but it can also be played by three or four. When three play a triangular marking board should be used, so that no confusion may arise in scoring ; when there are four players they form two couples and play partners. A full pack of cards is used, and the deal is decided by cutting. The dealer gives five or six cards to each player, according as he decides to play five-card or six-card cribbage, the latter form of the game being allowable only when there are no more than two players. The "crib" is formed by each player discarding two cards from his hand when there are only two players, and one card when there are three or four players. These cards are not played, but they count for the dealer, along with the turn-up card. The non-dealer then cuts the remaining cards, and the topmost card is then turned up by the dealer, who, if it happens to be a knave, scores "two for his heels." If in the course of the game a player scores more points than he is entitled to, he is liable to be "pegged," that is, to be put back as many points as he may have over-scored, and have them added to his opponents score. If a player score out before he has really won he loses the game. At five-card cribbage the non-dealer is entitled to three points as a solatium for losing the deal. These should be taken at the commencement of the game to prevent confusion, but they cannot be scored in order to win the game if only three points are required. They are not allowed in six-card cribbage. Scoring is done by counting two for each fifteen, two for a pair, six for a pair royal, and twelve for a double pair royal. Sequences and flushes count according to their numbers, three or more consecutive cards constituting a sequence ; while all the cards must be of one suit to constitute a flush. In playing the hand, however, the cards held by the player are sufficient to constitute a flush ; but in crib the card turned up on the pack will also have to be of the same suit. All scores, excepting the flushes, count in play as well as in hand ; while in play the player who makes 31, which is as far as the hand is allowed to go, takes two holes for it, and "one for a go" if he fall short of the exact 31. There are no trumps at cribbage ; but should the dealer turn up a jack he scores "two for his heels," while either player holding the jack of the suit turned up counts "one for his nob." The highest score obtainable at cribbage is 29, which can only be made by holding three fives and a jack in hand or crib, whilst the fourth five, which must be of the same suit as the jack, must be turned up on the pack. Regular cribbage players count very rapidly, but for the benefit of those less experienced we append a few of the principal scores :

|                                          | Count |
|------------------------------------------|-------|
| Four fives and a court card or ten ..... | 28    |
| Two fives, two fours, and a six .....    | 24    |
| Two sixes, two fours, and a five .....   | 24    |

|                                                                     | Count |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|
| Two sixes, two fives, and a four.....                               | 24    |
| Four threes and a nine.....                                         | 24    |
| Two sevens, two eights, and a nine.....                             | 24    |
| Three fives and two court cards (pairs) or tens.....                | 22    |
| Three fives and two court cards (not pairs).....                    | 20    |
| Two nines, two eights, and a seven.....                             | 20    |
| Three sevens and two aces.....                                      | 20    |
| Four deuces and a nine.....                                         | 20    |
| Three threes and two sixes.....                                     | 18    |
| Two threes, two deuces, and an ace.....                             | 16    |
| Two nines, an eight, a seven, and a six.....                        | 16    |
| Three fives and a tenth card.....                                   | 14    |
| Two aces, a six, a seven, and an eight (the 'ragged thirteen')..... | 13    |
| Three threes and a nine.....                                        | 12    |
| Three sixes and a three.....                                        | 12    |
| Three sevens and an ace.....                                        | 12    |
| Two eights and two sevens.....                                      | 12    |
| Three sevens and an eight.....                                      | 12    |
| Three nines and a six.....                                          | 12    |
| Two nines, a seven, and an eight.....                               | 10    |
| Two sixes, a seven, and an eight.....                               | 10    |
| A ten, a nine, an eight, a seven, and a six.....                    | 9     |
| Two sevens, a six, and a five.....                                  | 8     |
| A nine, an eight, a seven, and a six.....                           | 8     |

## LAWS OF CRIBBAGE.

1. The players cut for deal. The ace is lowest in cutting. In case of a tie they must cut again. The holder of the lowest card deals.

2. Not fewer than four cards is considered a cut ; nor must the non-dealer touch the pack after he has cut it.

3. Too many or too few cards dealt constitute a misdeal, the penalty for which is the loss of the deal or the taking of two points by the non-dealer, at the option of the latter.

4. A faced card necessitates a new deal without penalty, and a card exposed during the act of dealing necessitates a new deal without penalty.

5. The dealer shuffles the cards, and the non-dealer cuts them for the "start."

6. If the non-dealer touch the cards (except to cut them for the turn-up) after they have been cut for the start he forfeits two points.

7. In cutting for the start not fewer than four cards must be lifted, nor fewer than four be left on the table.

8. The non-dealer throws out for the crib before the dealer. A card once laid out cannot be recalled ; nor must either party touch the crib till the hand is played out. Either party confusing the crib card with his hand is liable to a penalty of two points, or his adversary may claim a fresh deal.

9. The player who takes more points than those to which he is entitled, either in play or in reckoning his hand or crib, is liable to be "pegged" that is, to be put back as many points as he has over-scored, and have them added to his opponent's side.

10. No penalty attaches to the taking of too few points in play, hand, or crib.

11. When a player has once taken his hand or crib he cannot amend his score, but must abide the penalty.

12. When a knave is turned up, "two for his heels" must be scored before the dealer's own hand be played, or they cannot be taken.



13. A player cannot demand the assistance of his adversary in reckoning his hand or crib.

14. A player may not touch his adversary's pegs except to "peg him" under a penalty of two points. If the foremost peg has been displaced by accident, it must be placed in the hole behind the peg standing on the board.

15. The peg once holed cannot be removed by either player till another point or points be gained under any circumstances whatever.

16. The player who scores a game as won, when in fact it is not won, loses it, together with all the bets he may have made, no matter what position his opponent may hold in the game.

17. A lurch—scoring the whole sixty-one before your adversary has scored thirty-one—is equivalent to a double game.

18. A card that may be legally played cannot be withdrawn after it has been once thrown face upwards on the table.

19. If a player neglect to score his hand, crib, or any point or points of the game he cannot score them after the cards are packed or the next card played.

20. The player who throws up his cards and refuses to score forfeits the game.

21. If a player neglect to play when he can play a card within the prescribed thirty-one, he forfeits two holes.

22. No penalty is attached to a wrong call in play, but the opponent may either insist on a right number being called or play a card and take advantage of the error.

23. Each player's hand and crib must be plainly thrown down on the table, and not mixed with the pack, under penalty of forfeiture of the game.

24. Either player refusing to abide by the laws of the game forfeits it.

25. Bystanders are by no means allowed to interfere unless called upon to decide a dispute not provided for in these laws.

### NAPOLEON.

Any number of persons up to ten can play at Napoleon, but four or five players make the best game. The cards are shuffled, cut, and dealt singly, five cards to each player; but there is no turn-up card. Any player can shuffle the cards, but the dealer is entitled to the last shuffle, and the pack is cut by the player on the right hand of the dealer. The player on the left of the dealer has the first call, and must call one or more; the next can either "pass" or call a higher number, and so on; but whoever calls the highest number, or "Nap," commences the game.

The following rules are given in an admirable little work by H. G. Playfair, entitled, "The Game of Napoleon, and How to Play It ::—

#### THE LAWS OF THE GAME.

##### SHUFFLING.

1. The cards should be shuffled above the table. This is absolute in order to prevent any sleight of hand in shuffling below or on the table. By the latter plan the position of certain cards might be shown.

2. Each player has a right to shuffle the cards, the elder hand last

##### CUTTING.

1. The younger hand cuts the cards to the dealer.

2. After the pack is cut, fresh cards cannot be called for.

3. If a card is exposed in cutting, a new shuffle and cut may be demanded.

4. Fewer than three cards is not a cut.



## ERRORS IN PLAY.

1. The penalty attached to any of the following errors in play is, that the player who errs is liable to pay not only the leader, but also the other players the amount of the stakes at issue :—

(i.) Playing out of turn. Exception : If a player plays a card which cannot be beaten the other players may play at any time.

(ii.) Exposing a card.

(iii.) Revoking.

(iv.) Making an egregious mistake in play. For example : If the leader has declared "three" and holds ace, queen, rag, and one of the players holding king and rag of the same suit throws his king on the ace, that is an error for which he is liable to pay the game.

(v.) Approval or disapproval of the play during the game then being played, or any improprieties of speech or gesture.

(vi.) Asking any question regarding the game while it is proceeding.

## RULES OF BRIDGE.

(BY PROFESSOR HOFFMANN.)

## THE PRELIMINARIES.

Bridge is a game for four players. It is played with the full pack of 52 cards, two such packs being used alternately. The players cut for partners and for deal in the usual way ; the two players cutting lowest being partners against the two who cut highest ; and the player cutting lowest being the dealer. (For cutting purposes, ace is the lowest card.) The cards are then shuffled, cut and dealt as at Whist, save that no trump is turned.

Should a player deal out of turn, or with the wrong pack, he may be stopped at any time before the last card has been dealt ; otherwise the deal stands good.

Misdeals are not recognised, and therefore involve no penalty. In the event of any error, or the exposure of a card, the same dealer deals again.

Should any player have less than thirteen cards (the others having their right number) and not discover the deficiency till he has played one or more cards, the deal stands good ; and he is as answerable for any revoke he may have made as if the missing card had been in his hand. He may search the second pack for the missing card.

## SELECTION OF THE TRUMP SUIT.

The cards having been dealt, each player looks at his hand, and the dealer names the suit which shall be trumps, being guided in his decision by sundry considerations to be hereafter explained. Or, if he prefer it, he may declare that the hand shall be played without trumps—all the suits being in such case, for trick-making purposes, of equal value. If he exercises his option he does so by naming the suit he elects, or saying "no trumps." If the dealer feels a difficulty in deciding as to his best course, he may transfer the option to his partner, the proper form of words being "I leave it to you, Partner" ; but they must not consult upon the subject, and a declaration, once made, cannot be altered.

Should the dealer's partner make the trump declaration without having received permission from the dealer, the eldest hand (*i.e.*, the player on the left of the dealer) may, unless in the meantime a declaration as to doubling or not doubling has been made, demand either that the suit declared shall stand, or that there shall be a new deal.

Should the dealer's partner profess to pass the declaration to the dealer, the eldest hand may demand either that there shall be a new deal, or that the dealer's partner shall himself make the declaration.

#### DOUBLING.

The trump suit having been decided, it rests with the opponents to say whether the normal scoring value of the tricks shall be doubled. The elder hand has the first option. If he feels doubtful on the matter, he asks his partner, "May I lead?" This is understood to mean, "Shall I lead, without doubling?" If the answer is "Yes," or "Play," he does so; but should he or his partner elect to double, the dealer and his partner have the right to re-double (in effect, to quadruple). Should they do so, their opponents may again double, the original doubler having the first right, and thus the option passes from the one to the other pair of partners till one of them says "Play." According to the Revised Code, however, the value of the trick cannot be raised beyond 100 points.

Should the right-hand adversary of the dealer double before his partner has asked "May I lead?" the declarer of the trump has the right to say whether the double shall stand. If he decides in the affirmative the process of doubling may continue.

Should a player re-double out of turn, the adversary who last doubled shall decide whether or not the re-double shall stand. If he decides against it, no further doubling is allowed; but if he decides that it shall stand, the process of re-doubling may be continued.

Any consultation between partners as to doubling or re-doubling will entitle the maker of the trump or the eldest hand (as the case may be) to claim a new deal.

Should eldest hand lead before the doubling is completed, his partner can only re-double with the consent of the adversary who last doubled.

A declaration once made cannot be altered.

It should be noted that doubling has regard to the value of *tricks only*. Other items of the score are not affected by it.

#### THE COURSE OF THE GAME.

All doubling and re-doubling being concluded, the elder hand leads, and the game proceeds as at Whist, save that the cards of the dealer's partner are turned face upwards and the dealer plays those cards as well as his own, in accordance with the rules following.

#### DUMMY.

As soon as a card is led, *whether in or out of turn*, the dealer's partner must place his cards face upwards on the table, and the duty of playing the cards of that hand, which is called Dummy, devolves upon the dealer, who is alone entitled to claim and enforce any penalties in connection with that hand.

After exposing Dummy, the dealer's partner takes *no part whatever* in the game, except that he may ask the dealer if he has none of a suit in which he may have renounced. If he calls attention to any incident in respect of which a penalty might have been exacted, the fact that he has done so deprives the dealer of the right to enforce such penalty.

The Code as originally framed allowed the dealer's partner to play from Dummy any card named by the dealer; but under the Revised Code even this mechanical act is not permitted.

Should the dealer's partner, by touching a card, or otherwise, suggest the play of a card from Dummy, either of the adversaries may call upon the dealer to play or not to play that card.

The dealer's partner may not look over the hand of either adversary, nor leave his seat in order to watch his partner's play.

Should a revoke be made in playing Dummy's hand, there is no penalty. If in such case the error is not discovered till the trick is turned and quitted, the trick stands good.

#### EXPOSED CARDS.

The following are regarded as exposed cards.

I.—Two or more cards played at once.

II.—Any card dropped with its face upwards, or in any way exposed upon or above the table, even though snatched up so quickly that no one can name it. A card dropped on the floor, on the other hand, is not an exposed card.

If, after the deal and before the trump declaration, a card is exposed by the dealer or his partner, *the eldest hand* may claim a new deal. (The original law gave the right to either adversary.)

If after the deal, but before a card is led, any player shall expose a card, his partner forfeits the right to double or re-double. If the leader's partner be the offender, the dealer may either call the card in question, or require the leader not to lead that suit.

N.B.—On the principle that Dummy can manifestly gain nothing from an exposure of any or all of his partner's cards, such exposure involves no penalty.

#### CARDS LIABLE TO BE CALLED.

All cards exposed by the dealer's adversaries are liable to be called, and must be left face upwards on the table. Apart from accidental exposure, there are sundry other cases in which cards are liable to be called. Thus—

Should either of the dealer's adversaries play to an imperfect trick the best card, or lead one which is a winner against the dealer and his partner, and then lead again, or play several such winning cards without waiting for his partner to play, the latter may be called upon to win, if he can, the first or any other of those tricks, and the other cards improperly played as above are exposed cards. Or, should either of the dealer's adversaries throw his cards on the table face upwards, they are liable to be called, as exposed cards, by the dealer. If, however, all the players throw their cards face upwards on the table, the hands are abandoned, and the score must be left as claimed and admitted.

Should the dealer indicate that all or any of the remaining tricks are his, he may be required to place his cards face upwards on the table; but they are not liable to be called. (This law appears for the first time in the Revised Code.)

#### LEADING OUT OF TURN.

Should either of the dealer's adversaries lead out of turn, the dealer may call a suit from him or his partner when it is next the turn of either to lead; or he may call the card erroneously led.

The dealer himself leading out of turn, either from his own hand or Dummy's, incurs no penalty, but he cannot rectify the error after the second hand has played. Under the Revised Code his partner is not permitted to call attention to the error; but it is of course open to the adversaries to do so, and to insist upon a lead from the proper hand.

If, however, all the players have played to an erroneous lead, the trick is complete, and the error cannot be rectified.

#### REVOKES.

A revoke, in the strict sense, is when a player (other than Dummy) holding one or more cards of the suit led, plays a card of a different suit. A player is, however, equally liable to the penalties of a revoke, if, having rendered himself liable to have the highest or lowest of a suit called, to win or not to win a trick, or to lead a particular suit, he fails to play as required.

The fact that a player holds a card short of his proper number (whether from a mistake in the deal, or from having played two cards to one trick, or mixed a card with a trick to which it does not properly belong), is no excuse for any revoke which he may have made in consequence; his liability being the same as if the card in question had been actually in his hand.

The penalty for a revoke is the loss of three tricks, and such penalty may at the option of the adversaries, after consultation, be enforced in three different ways, viz:

They may take three tricks from the revoking player and add them to their own—or deduct the value of three tricks from his existing score, or add the value of three tricks to their own score.

They cannot, however, enforce the penalty partly in one way and partly in another.

Should more than one revoke occur in the course of the same hand, the penalty may be claimed for each offence.

In the event of a revoke, the offenders cannot score game, slam, or little slam that hand; neither can they raise their total of tricks (however many they may have previously scored) to more than 28 (two short of "game") that hand.

A revoke is established when the trick is once turned and quitted; or if the revoking player or his partner lead or play to the trick following. A player may, however, ask his partner whether he has not a card of the suit in which he has renounced, in which case (unless the question be answered in the negative, or the revoking player or his partner has led or played to the following trick), subsequent turning and quitting of the trick does not establish the revoke, and the mistake may be corrected.

In the case of a player discovering his mistake in time to save the revoke, any players who may have played after him may withdraw their cards, and substitute others, and the cards withdrawn are not liable to be called.

If the player in fault be one of the dealer's adversaries, the dealer may call the card played in error, or require him to play his highest or lowest card to the trick.

The Revised Code provides that if the player in fault be the dealer, the eldest hand may require him (provided that both of his adversaries have played to the trick), to play his highest or lowest card of the suit. This penalty, however, cannot be exacted when the dealer is fourth in hand, nor can it be exacted from Dummy.

At the end of a hand, the claimants of a revoke may search all the tricks. After a revoke has been claimed, should the accused player or his partner mix the cards before they have been sufficiently examined, the revoke is regarded as established.

Should both sides have subjected themselves to the penalty of a revoke, each is punished at the discretion of their adversaries, and neither can win the game that hand.

#### TRICKS TURNED AND QUITTED.

Under the original Code a player might demand to see the last trick turned, as well as the trick in course of play. The Revised Code takes away this privilege, the new rule on the subject being as under.

"Once a trick is complete, turned, and quitted, it must not be looked at" (except for the purpose of establishing a revoke) "until the end of the hand."

This rule is likely to be somewhat unpopular, save among experts; indeed, it has already excited very energetic protests, in some quarters almost amounting to revolt.

There is no doubt that the new rule, theoretically wholesome as it may be, will operate somewhat seriously to the disadvantage of weak players. Without questioning the general obligation of a law expressly laid down by the governing authority, it may be mildly suggested that, save in circles where the "rigour of the game," beloved by Mrs. Battle, is an essential condition, no particular harm will be done by ignoring the new rule in favour of the old one.

#### THE SCORE.—TRICKS.

A game is 30 up, *made by tricks only*, according to the following valuation :—

Each trick (above six) scores :

|                        |    |           |
|------------------------|----|-----------|
| When Spades are trumps | .. | 2 points. |
| Clubs                  | .. | 4 "       |
| Diamonds               | .. | 6 "       |
| Hearts                 | .. | 8 "       |
| playing "no trumps"    | .. | 12 "      |

(Subject to proportionate increase where the adversaries have doubled, or the dealer and his partner re-doubled, and so on.)

N.B.—The winning or losing of each game is decided solely by *tricks*, other modes of scoring affecting only the *value of the rubber*.

#### HONOURS.

The *ace, king, queen, knave and ten* of the trump suit are regarded as honours, and score as under :—

Three honours, divided between partners, count as 2 by honours.

|      |    |                               |    |    |    |
|------|----|-------------------------------|----|----|----|
| Four | .. | 4                             | .. | 4  | .. |
| Five | .. | 3 in one hand, 2 in the other | .. | 5  | .. |
| Four | .. | in one hand                   | .. | 8  | .. |
| Five | .. | 4 in one hand, 1 in the other | .. | 9  | .. |
| Five | .. | in one hand                   | .. | 10 | .. |

But the *value* of honours varies with the suit : Spades multiplying the above figures by 2 ; Clubs by 4 ; Diamonds by 6 ; and Hearts by 8, being the value of one trick in the suit in question.

Thus—

|                                 | In Spades: | Clubs: | Diamonds: | Hearts |
|---------------------------------|------------|--------|-----------|--------|
| Two by honours (as above) score | 4 ..       | 8 ..   | 12 ..     | 16     |
| Four                            | ..         | 8 ..   | 16 ..     | 24 ..  |
| Five                            | ..         | 10 ..  | 20 ..     | 30 ..  |
| Eight                           | ..         | 16 ..  | 32 ..     | 48 ..  |
| Nine                            | ..         | 18 ..  | 36 ..     | 54 ..  |
| Ten                             | ..         | 20 ..  | 40 ..     | 60 ..  |

The value of honours is not affected by doubling or re-doubling, these applying to the value of tricks only.

#### CHICANE.

Should either player hold no trump, he is said to have "Chicane," for which he scores the same as two by honours in the given suit (*i.e.*, 4, 8, 12 or 16, as the case may be). If honours are scored by his partner, the value of Chicane is added to them. If honours are scored by the adversaries, the value of Chicane is deducted from them.

#### PLAYING "NO TRUMPS."

When playing without a trump suit, it is obvious that no honours (in the usual sense) can be scored, but in such case there is a special score for holding aces, as under :—

|                                      | Points.   |
|--------------------------------------|-----------|
| Three aces, divided between partners | ..... 30  |
| Four                                 | ..... 40  |
| Four .. in one hand                  | ..... 100 |



## SLAM AND LITTLE SLAM.

Should two partners win *every trick*, they are said to make "Grand Slam" or, shortly, "Slam," scoring 40. Should they win *all but one trick*, "Little Slam," scoring 20.

Honours, chicane, and slam do not count towards game, but only towards the value of the rubber.

## THE RUBBER.

The rubber consists of the best two out of three games, and adds 100 points to the score of the winners; but in estimating its *value* all the items of the score are taken into consideration.

Thus, assuming that A and B are playing against X and Y, and that A and B are the winners of the rubber, the whole of the points made by A and B, by whatever means, are added together; likewise the whole of the points made by X and Y. The latter total is then subtracted from the former, and the difference, *plus* 100, is the number of points to be paid for by X and Y. As these sometimes run into high figures, it is well that the value of the single point should be small.

As a matter of convenience, the units of the total, if five or less, are usually disregarded. If more than five they are reckoned as 10. Thus, a rubber of 184 points would be recorded as of 180 only; a rubber of 186 points would be recorded as 190.

In scoring successive rubbers it is customary to omit the last figures of the total. Thus, the actual record in the two cases above supposed would be 18 and 19 respectively. The difference of the ultimate totals, multiplied by ten, will be the number of points to be paid for.

It will here be well to describe the form of scoring paper generally adopted, and to give an example of its use. The paper is ruled as shown below, the lower portion being devoted to the scoring of tricks, and the upper to that of honours, &c.

It is customary to begin entering the value of the tricks won immediately *below*, and that of the honours, &c., immediately *above* the medial line, continuing downwards and upwards after the same fashion.

## SCORING PAPER.

| HONOURS, &c. | A  | B | X | Y   |  |  |  |  |
|--------------|----|---|---|-----|--|--|--|--|
|              |    |   |   |     |  |  |  |  |
|              |    |   |   | 30  |  |  |  |  |
|              |    |   |   | 24  |  |  |  |  |
| TRICKS.      | 24 |   |   |     |  |  |  |  |
|              | 12 |   |   | 16  |  |  |  |  |
|              | 6  |   |   | 8   |  |  |  |  |
|              | 30 |   |   |     |  |  |  |  |
|              |    |   |   | 32  |  |  |  |  |
|              | 8  |   |   | 36  |  |  |  |  |
|              | 80 |   |   | 146 |  |  |  |  |
|              |    |   |   | 80  |  |  |  |  |
|              |    |   |   | 66  |  |  |  |  |
|              |    |   |   | 100 |  |  |  |  |
|              |    |   |   | 166 |  |  |  |  |



## HINTS TO BEGINNERS.—GENERAL MAXIMS.

1. Play to the score. To that end, keep a note of it yourself, even though your partner likewise does so.

2. With a good hand, play up boldly and endeavour to get the most possible out of it. With a bad one, be content to defend, and try to get off as cheaply as possible.

3. If you have acquired a Whist memory and Whist judgment, so much the better. On the other hand, endeavour to forget Whist rules of play. At Bridge they need so much qualification that they will hinder as often as they will help you.

## PLAYING TO THE SCORE.

The novice cannot too soon acquire the habit of "playing to the score." This is especially to be borne in mind when making a declaration. To secure game on a black suit is better than taking chances on a red one, notwithstanding the greater value of the latter.

As a material help in playing to the score, the following hints should be borne in mind :—

1. At "love all," the game cannot be won on a black suit in a single hand.

2. At the score of "six," four by tricks in Diamonds, three in Hearts, or two in "no trumps" will make game. Below six points, another trick is in each case necessary.

3. Twenty-four is another critical point in the score, because a single trick in either Diamonds, Hearts, or "no trumps" secures game.

The player should therefore make special efforts to reach these points, and, on the other hand, to prevent the opponents reaching them.

4. The points of "fourteen" and "eighteen" are likewise of importance, as at fourteen you can win by two by tricks in Hearts, and at eighteen by two, by tricks either in Diamonds or Hearts; by three in Clubs, or one in "no trumps."

Bearing in mind these facts, you know how many tricks in a given suit each party needs in order to win, and from such knowledge may obtain useful guidance in making your declaration.

An example may make this clearer. Suppose that your score is sixteen and that of your opponents eighteen, and that you have strength pretty equally divided in both Hearts and Diamonds. Under such circumstances you should declare Hearts, because two tricks will in such case carry you out, while Diamonds would not do so. If, on the other hand, the adversaries are at sixteen and you at eighteen, your proper course is to declare Diamonds, as two tricks will in such case suffice to give you game, while three are needed by your opponents.

If the dealer cannot safely declare Diamonds (which he should only do on a very strong hand), Hearts or "no trumps," he should leave the choice to his partner. The only generally admitted exception is where, in view of the score, he can make certain of a win in a black suit, in which case he should declare accordingly.

## THE DECLARATION.

The following rules, which now find general acceptance, will be of material assistance to the novice in deciding what suit to declare, or whether to proclaim "no trumps." They must, however, by no means be regarded as absolute, but as subsidiary to indications given by the state of the score, as already mentioned.

## WHEN TO DECLARE "NO TRUMPS."

This declaration is now made very much more freely than it used to be. The dealer should declare "no trumps" in either of the following cases:—

1. If he holds four aces, of whatever else his hand may consist.
2. If he holds three aces, and a fairly good hand otherwise (unless he can make game a certainty in a red suit).
3. If he has two aces, and good cards, say, king, queen, knave; king, knave, ten; or, King, queen, and three other cards, in another suit.
4. If he has one ace, and a good all-round hand, *i.e.*, some good cards in every suit.

As a rough and ready means of assessing the value of a hand from the "no trump" point of view, the novice cannot do better than test it by what is known as the Robertsonian rule. This is as follows: Reckon each knave 1, each queen 3, each king 5, and each ace 7. If, thus reckoned, the hand totals up to 21 or more, and the above cards, properly guarded, are distributed among not less than three suits, a call of no trumps is justifiable. Absolute weakness in one suit only is not a sufficient bar to a call of "no trumps," but with two weak suits the risk should not be taken.

5. If he has one ace and three kings, all finely guarded.
6. If he has one ace, and two king-queen suits, all fairly guarded.
7. If he has a very strong all-round hand, even without an ace; *e.g.*, king in all four suits, and queens in two or more others, or two court cards in each of three suits and a fully protected king or queen in the fourth suit.

**EXCEPTION.**—With ace, king, queen of Hearts, and two others, or the four best honours in Hearts, Hearts should be declared in preference to "no trumps."

Towards the close of a game the position is somewhat altered. Having the better score, the dealer should declare, if he can, in such manner as to make game a certainty, even though he may sacrifice a larger score by doing so. On the other hand, if the adversaries are already one game up, and are half way or more towards another, a "no trump" declaration should be risked even upon a hand not quite up to the proper standard, if there appears to be any reasonable prospect of making game.

*Reproduced by permission of Chas. Goodall & Son, Ltd., London, the owners of the copyright and publishers.*

---

## ROYAL AUCTION DRAW-BRIDGE.

### INTRODUCTORY.

By means of the Automatic Card Holders used in Draw-bridge, a most interesting and exciting game of Auction Bridge can be played by two persons.

The Cards held by the Dummies can be seen by their respective partners, but not by their opponents.

The scoring above and below is the same as in Royal Spades Auction, and two players desirous of playing for money will do well to remember that the score has a way of mounting up and to limit their play to small stakes. Fourpence a hundred is about equal to a shilling per hundred at ordinary Bridge.

The game is simplicity itself, and to players who understand "Auction" and "Bridge" no instructions beyond the simple rules are necessary.

## RULES FOR ROYAL AUCTION DRAW-BRIDGE.

Before taking their seats the two players cut for deal, the lower cut winning. The dealer then seats himself with his opponent at his left hand, and a dummy-holder is placed opposite each player.

Thirteen Cards are dealt to each of the four hands, the dealer then looks at his own hand, and he must make a call, as at Auction, according to his judgment, not having seen his dummy.

The second player, without looking at his own hand, places his dummy cards in his holder, and from it either overbids his opponent or passes. Should he outbid the original call, the dealer then either bids higher or passes, and so on exactly as at Auction.

The bidding having ceased, the play begins. If the dealer has the call, the non-dealer leads from his dummy, after which he takes up his own hand, and the dealer places his dummy cards hitherto unseen, in his holder.

Should the call rest with the non-dealer, the dealer leads from his own hand, after which the non-dealer takes up his hand and the dealer places his dummy cards in his holder.

Thereafter the deal is alternative, and the players retain the same seats during the play.

It will be understood from the foregoing, that until the first card is played, each player has only seen one hand. The sporting character and interest of the game lies in this fact.

The dealer must declare to win at least one odd trick.

Doubling a call re-opens the bidding.

A player cannot increase his own bid if the opponent has passed.

If a caller makes a wrong declaration too low to overcall the previous bid, it must be increased sufficiently to overbid the previous call.

## UNDER-TRICKS.

When the declarer fails to carry out his contract, each trick by which he falls short of it is known as an under-trick, and entitles the opponent to score 50 points above the line, proportionately increased if he has been doubled or has re-doubled.

The loss on a bid of one spade is however limited to 100, whether doubled or not, unless the bidder has re-doubled.

## BONUS POINTS.

Where the declarer, having been doubled, wins the declared number of tricks, he scores, above the line, a bonus of 50 points, with an additional 50 for each trick in excess of his contract. If he has re-doubled the bonus is doubled.

## REVOKES.

Should the declarer revoke, the opponent scores above the line, 150 points, in addition to any penalty he may incur for failure to fulfil his contract.

Should the adversary revoke, the declarer may score, above the line, 150 points; or take three tricks from the opponent, and add them to his own. Tricks so taken assist the declarer in making good his contract, but do not entitle him to score a bonus in the case of his declaration having been doubled or re-doubled.

A revoke can be made from dummy.

A player cannot score, save for Honours or Chicane, on a hand in which he has revoked.

## HINTS.

These few hints do not claim to deal with a tithe of the interesting features of the game, which will develop in play, but they may however, prove of service to the beginner.

The game affords ample scope for "plunging" and a bold policy is sometimes essential to success, but in the long run, a safe and steady play will tell.

It is wiser to depend principally upon your own hand, rather than upon what you may find in dummy, of course if you hold say an ace or two, and a guarded king or two, you must be guided by the score, as to whether you will risk a no trump or Royal Spade call in the hope that dummy may help you out.

Vary your play occasionally as to finessing, &c., and a lead out of the usual course is sometimes wise.

Always retain your chance of putting the lead in either hand, as this may frequently mean the gain of two or three tricks at a critical stage of the play.

Keep back all the information possible as to the lay of the cards, *i.e.*, whether certain cards are in your own or your imaginary partner's hand.

Use every legitimate means of deceiving your adversary, or of luring him on to bid above his strength, and then double his call, if you feel strong enough; no pity is shown in this game.

The usual scoring block for Royal Auction may be used, but those supplied in the Royal Auction Draw-bridge Cabinets are recommended.

Trick values, &c., are as follows —

| <i>When Trump Suit is</i>   | <i>Spades</i> | <i>Clubs</i> | <i>D'm'ds</i> | <i>Hearts</i> | <i>Royal<br/>Spades</i> |
|-----------------------------|---------------|--------------|---------------|---------------|-------------------------|
| Each Trick above six.....   | 2             | 6            | 7             | 8             | 9                       |
| Three Honours.....          | 4             | 12           | 14            | 16            | 18                      |
| Four Honours.....           | 8             | 24           | 28            | 32            | 36                      |
| Five Honours.....           | 10            | 30           | 35            | 40            | 45                      |
| Four Honours in one hand..  | 16            | 48           | 56            | 64            | 72                      |
| Five Honours, 4 in one hand | 18            | 54           | 63            | 72            | 81                      |
| Five Honours in one hand .. | 20            | 60           | 70            | 80            | 90                      |
| Chicane .....               | 4             | 12           | 14            | 16            | 18                      |
| Double Chicane .....        | 8             | 24           | 28            | 32            | 36                      |

NO TRUMPS—Each Trick above six ..... 10

Three Aces ..... 30

Four Aces ..... 40

Four Aces in one hand .... 100

Little Slam, 20      Grand Slam, 40      Rubber, 250

Game, 30 points, obtained by tricks only.

*Reproduced by permission of Chas. Goodall & Son, Ltd., London, the owners of the copyright and publishers.*

## DRAW-BRIDGE.

### INTRODUCTORY.

This invention provides for the first time, games of cards in which two persons can play four-handed games, such as Bridge, Whist, etc., with all the interest and finesse which have hitherto been inseparable from the ordinary games.

This result is obtained by each player using the simple, novel and easily-worked AUTOMATIC PARTNER.

The cards held by the "Dummies" can be seen by their respective partners, but not by their opponents.

It is particularly adapted to Bridge and Whist in which all four hands are dealt in the usual manner.

In the Whist Game there is no variation from the ordinary game, except that each of the pair of players is his own partner.

This also applies in Bridge, in which case the calls are made in much the same manner as they are in Two-handed or Dummy Bridge.

First-class Bridge and Whist players have been greatly struck with the possibilities of the game and not a few have declared their emphatic opinion that the invention opens a new era in card games for two persons.

The games are entirely dissimilar from all double and single dummy games. The play of the cards is open to even more variation than in the case of the four-handed games; deceptive leads, false discards and skilful finesses can be used with success by clever players.

A trial of the games will prove the truth of these statements.

Anyone understanding how to play Bridge or Whist need only to read through the following rules to be able to play at once.

#### RULES FOR DRAW-BRIDGE.

1. The players sit with their partners' hands opposite them, the cards being placed in the holder, as illustrated.

2. The players do not change their positions in the course of a rubber, but deal and call or leave the call alternately.

3. The player having won the cut for the right of dealing first, deals thirteen cards to each of the four hands.

4. Having looked at his own hand, the dealer either nominates trumps or "no trumps" or leaves the call.

5. If the dealer calls himself, his opponent, who has up to this stage only looked at the one hand after the dealer, may double or cry content.

6. If the non-dealer doubles, the dealer may re-double, and the process may continue indefinitely, provided only two hands have been seen.

7. Should the dealer leave the call, he must make trumps from his imaginary partner, and in this case, the non-dealer may double but the dealer may not re-double.

8. In the case of the call being left to the imaginary partner, the declaration is made as follows:—

*Firstly*—If the hand contains three or four aces—"No trumps."

*Secondly*—Otherwise, the longest suit must be made trumps.

*Thirdly*—In the case of two or three suits of equal length, the numerically strongest must be declared, reckoned by counting the pips, an ace counting eleven and each of the other honours ten.

*Fourthly*—In the case of equal suits in length containing an equal number of pips, the most valuable suit must be declared.

#### ALTERNATIVE

TO

RULE 8 FOR A DECLARATION LEFT TO THE IMAGINARY PARTNER.

"Dummy" must make the "most expensive" declaration that his hand permits, viz.:

*Firstly*—"No trumps" if the hand contains three or four aces.

*Secondly*—"No trumps" if the hand contains 20 points reckoning

|          |       |          |
|----------|-------|----------|
| Each Ace | ..... | equals 5 |
| .. King  | ..... | .. 4     |
| .. Queen | ..... | .. 3     |
| .. Knave | ..... | .. 2     |
| .. Ten   | ..... | .. 1     |

*Thirdly*—Hearts, Diamonds, or Clubs, in the order named, if the hand contains 5 of the suit, or 4 of the suit if three of them are honours.



Failing either of the foregoing combinations Dummy must declare *Spades*.

Penalty for wrong (left) declaration :—

The dealer scores nothing ; the opponent scores 30 below the line, and also any tricks that he may have made.

9. The hands having been placed in their holders are then played as at ordinary Bridge, all of the rules and penalties being adopted excepting those with reference to exposed cards, for which there is no penalty. The first hand leads prior to seeing the hand of his imaginary partner.

10. A card once played on the table is considered played and a player cannot withdraw it.

#### HINTS FOR DRAW-BRIDGE PLAYERS.

These few hints do not claim to deal with a tithe of the special features of the game concerning which volumes might be written. So far as they go, they may prove of interest and use to the beginner.

A bold policy in calling is essential to success.

"No trumps" may be ventured on a moderate hand of one ace and a couple of kings with the score against you.

Be chary of re-doubling unless every suit is protected.

To play well it is necessary to be able to recall every card played.

The first lead, being a blind one, should in every possible case be one likely to give the first hand a chance of a second lead.

Should the call be by the imaginary partner to the dealer the state of the score may justify a double from absolute weakness.

A lead through the trump suit in such a case is frequently highly efficacious.

Never maintain the same style of play in finessing. A lead out of the common order of things is sometimes advisable.

Always retain your chance of putting the lead in either hand as this may frequently mean the gain of two or three tricks at a critical stage of the play.

Keep back all the information possible as to the lay of the cards, i.e., whether certain cards are in your own or your imaginary partner's hand.

Use every legitimate means of fogging your adversary. Remember that, as you are giving no information away to your partner it is quite permissible to make remarks on the play.

Confidence and skill will alone make you a successful player of Draw-Bridge. Luck is of no avail in the long run.

*Reproduced by permission of Chas. Goodall & Son, Ltd., London, the owners of the copyright and publishers.*

### DRAW-WHIST.

#### RULES FOR DRAW-WHIST.

1. The cards are cut and dealt as at ordinary Whist.
2. The two imaginary partners having been fixed up, play proceeds as at ordinary Whist.
3. There is no penalty for exposed cards, but a card once placed on the table must be considered played.
4. The players deal alternately.
5. The first player makes his initial lead before looking at the hand of his imaginary partner.
6. Otherwise, the rules of Whist are applicable.

*Reproduced by permission of Chas. Goodall & Son, Ltd., London, the owners of the copyright and publishers.*



## MOTORING.

## GORDON-BENNETT CUP.

(International. Distance, about 350 miles).

| Course.                  | Miles. | Winner.      | Car.              | Average speed per hour |
|--------------------------|--------|--------------|-------------------|------------------------|
| 1900 Paris to Lyons ...  | 354    | Charron ...  | "Panhard" .....   | 38½ miles              |
| 1901 Paris to Bordeaux   | 328    | Giradot ...  | "Panhard" .....   | 39½ miles              |
| 1902 Paris to Innsbruck  | 325    | S. F. Edge.. | "Napier" .....    | 34 miles               |
| 1903 Ireland.....        | 370    | Jenatzy ...  | "Mercedes" .....  | 50 miles               |
| 1904 Germany (circular)  | 350    | Théry .....  | "Richard-Brazier" | 60 miles               |
| 1905 France (circular).. | 341    | Théry .....  | "Richard-Brazier" | 48½ miles              |

The Gordon-Bennett race was suspended for 1906, 1907 and 1908, and in its stead a new International race was run extending over two days. Results:—

## GRAND PRIX.

| Course.                                                 | Miles. | Winner.         | Car.           | Average speed per hour |
|---------------------------------------------------------|--------|-----------------|----------------|------------------------|
| 1906 Sarthé circuit (France)                            | 750    | Szisz ...       | "Renault" .... | 61.3 miles             |
| 1907 Sarthé circuit (France)                            |        | Nazzaro....     | "Fiat" .....   | 70.5 miles             |
| Szisz (1906 winner) was second on a "Renault" Car.      |        |                 |                |                        |
| 1908 Dieppe cir. (France)                               | 478    | Lautenschlager. | "Mercedes" ..  | 69½ miles.             |
| Hemery on a "Benz" Car was second; Time, 6 hours 53min. |        |                 |                |                        |
| Race discontinued.                                      |        |                 |                |                        |

## MOTOR CYCLE RECORDS.

One Mile (standing start).—50½sec., Mons. Henri Cissac, on Blackpool Promenade, July 27, 1905.

Five Miles (flying start).—3min. 35sec., C. R. Collier, Brooklands, August 11, 1911.

One Hour (world's record).—71 miles 620 yards, by F. Huyck, on the Stadium Track, Springfield, Mass., U.S.A., on September 18, 1909. Huyck rode a chain-driven Indian motor cycle. During the ride he broke his chain and used a spare machine until his own was repaired.

12 Hours.—559 miles, by Chas. S. Spencer, on the Stadium Track, Springfield, Mass., U.S.A., October 1, 1909.

24 Hours.—1,089 miles 199 yards, by Chas. S. Spencer, on the Stadium Track, Springfield, Mass., U.S.A., October 2, 1909.

## INTERNATIONAL AUTO-CYCLE TOURIST TROPHY RACE.

(Two separate races, one for single-cylinder and one for twin-cylinder machines, were run concurrently).

| Course.                                                                                                                           | Miles.   | Winners.         | Machines.        | Time |        |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|------------------|------------------|------|--------|
|                                                                                                                                   |          |                  |                  | H.   | M. S.  |
| 1907 Isle of Man 158½ (circular)                                                                                                  | Singles, | C. R. Collier 3½ | H.P. "Matchless" | 4    | 8 8½   |
|                                                                                                                                   | Twins,   | H. R. Fowler 5   | H.P. "Norton" .. | 4    | 21 52½ |
| The winner's speed averaged about 41 m.p.h., and Petrol consumption was 94½ and 87 miles to the gallon respectively. 25 competed. |          |                  |                  |      |        |

|                                  |          |                |                |   |        |
|----------------------------------|----------|----------------|----------------|---|--------|
| 1908 Isle of Man 158½ (circular) | Singles, | J. Marshall 3½ | H.P. "Triumph" | 4 | 4 50½  |
|                                  | Twins,   | H. Reed 5      | H.P. "Dot" ... | 4 | 15 58½ |

The winner's speed averaged 38.7 miles per hour.

|                        |                  |                   |        |   |        |
|------------------------|------------------|-------------------|--------|---|--------|
| 1909* Isle of Man 158½ | H. A. Collier, 5 | H.P. "Matchless." | J.A.P. | 3 | 13 37½ |
|------------------------|------------------|-------------------|--------|---|--------|

The winner's speed averaged 49.04 miles per hour.

|                       |                 |                  |  |   |      |
|-----------------------|-----------------|------------------|--|---|------|
| 1910 Isle of Man 158½ | C. R. Collier 5 | H.P. "Matchless" |  | 3 | 7 24 |
|-----------------------|-----------------|------------------|--|---|------|

\* This year the petrol supply was unlimited. Twin, multi, and single cylinders competing in one class.

## 1911. ISLE OF MAN (new course).

Distance of races: Junior, 225 miles; Senior, 262½.

For the first time races were instituted for juniors and seniors. Light-weight engines were classed as juniors.

Junior event.—June 30, P. J. Evans, "Humber," 3hrs. 27min. 17sec.

Senior event.—187½ miles, O. C. Godfrey, 3½ H.P. "Indian," 3hrs. 46m.u. 10sec.

**INTERNATIONAL AUTO-CYCLE TOURIST TROPHY RACE:**  
**ISLE OF MAN (New Course)—continued.**

1912.—Junior event.—June 28, W. H. Bashall, 38 H.P. "Douglas," 3hrs. 46min. 58sec.

Senior event.—July 1, F. A. Applebee, 3½ H.P. "Scott," 3hrs. 51m. 3sec.

1913.—Junior event.—June 4 and 6, T. Wood, "Scott."

Senior event.—Hugh Mason, "N.U."

**WORLD'S RECORDS CREATED AT BROOKLANDS.**

(Without reference to size of engine)

Since the Session of the International Association of recognised Automobile Clubs, December, 1912, and accepted by the Association at its Session, held at Paris on 25th October, 1913.

| held at Paris on 25th October, 1913. |               |              |           | Total Cubic | Time. |       | Speed. |
|--------------------------------------|---------------|--------------|-----------|-------------|-------|-------|--------|
| MILES.                               | Date.         | Make of Car. | Capacity. | H.          | M.    | SEC.  | M.P.H. |
| 50 ..                                | Oct. 10, 1913 | Sunbeam.     | 9048      | 0           | 27    | 40.87 | 108.38 |
| 100 ..                               | "             | "            | "         | 0           | 55    | 35.55 | 107.93 |
| 150 ..                               | "             | "            | "         | 1           | 25    | 14.94 | 105.57 |
| 200 ..                               | Oct. 1, 1913  | "            | 4524      | 2           | 5     | 6.28  | 95.92  |
| 300 ..                               | "             | "            | "         | 3           | 7     | 45.46 | 95.87  |
| 400 ..                               | "             | "            | "         | 4           | 12    | 15.08 | 95.14  |
| 500 ..                               | "             | "            | "         | 5           | 16    | 40.01 | 94.74  |
| 600 ..                               | "             | "            | "         | 6           | 22    | 54.16 | 94.02  |
| 700 ..                               | "             | "            | "         | 7           | 29    | 36.55 | 93.41  |
| 800 ..                               | "             | "            | "         | 8           | 34    | 25.15 | 93.21  |
| 900 ..                               | "             | "            | "         | 9           | 53    | 22.29 | 91.00  |
| 1000 ..                              | "             | "            | "         | 11          | 6     | 38.87 | 90.00  |
| HOURS.                               |               |              |           | MILES.      |       | YDS.  |        |
| 1 ..                                 | Oct. 10, 1913 | "            | 9048      | 107         | 1672  |       | 107.95 |
| 2 ..                                 | Oct. 1, 1913  | "            | 4524      | 195         | 189   |       | 97.55  |
| 3 ..                                 | "             | "            | "         | 287         | 856   |       | 95.83  |
| 4 ..                                 | "             | "            | "         | 380         | 628   |       | 95.09  |
| 5 ..                                 | "             | "            | "         | 473         | 464   |       | 94.65  |
| 6 ..                                 | "             | "            | "         | 566         | 589   |       | 94.39  |
| 7 ..                                 | "             | "            | "         | 653         | 147   |       | 93.29  |
| 8 ..                                 | "             | "            | "         | 748         | 247   |       | 93.51  |
| 9 ..                                 | "             | "            | "         | 840         | 1533  |       | 93.43  |
| 10 ..                                | "             | "            | "         | 910         | 969   |       | 91.06  |
| 11 ..                                | "             | "            | "         | 989         | 828   |       | 89.95  |
| 12 ..                                | "             | "            | "         | 1078        | 460   |       | 89.85  |
| 13 ..                                | May 27, 1913  | Argyll       | 2614      | 992         | 483   |       | 76.33  |
| 14 ..                                | "             | "            | "         | 1070        | 57    |       | 76.43  |
| KILOMETRES.                          |               |              |           | H.          | M.    | SEC.  | K.P.H. |
| 50 ..                                | Oct. 10, 1913 | Sunbeam.     | 9048      | 0           | 17    | 9.13  | 174.90 |
| 100 ..                               | "             | "            | "         | 0           | 34    | 25.54 | 174.29 |
| 150 ..                               | "             | "            | "         | 0           | 51    | 44.42 | 173.95 |
| 200 ..                               | "             | "            | "         | 1           | 10    | 39.12 | 169.85 |
| 250 ..                               | Oct. 1, 1913  | "            | 4524      | 1           | 35    | 43.14 | 156.71 |
| 300 ..                               | "             | "            | "         | 1           | 54    | 40.72 | 156.96 |
| 400 ..                               | "             | "            | "         | 2           | 34    | 51.55 | 154.98 |
| 500 ..                               | "             | "            | "         | 3           | 14    | 24.38 | 154.31 |
| 600 ..                               | "             | "            | "         | 3           | 55    | 17.34 | 153.00 |
| 700 ..                               | "             | "            | "         | 4           | 35    | 59.76 | 152.16 |
| 800 ..                               | "             | "            | "         | 5           | 14    | 50.27 | 152.45 |
| 900 ..                               | "             | "            | "         | 5           | 55    | 36.08 | 151.85 |
| 1000 ..                              | "             | "            | "         | 6           | 36    | 22.80 | 151.35 |
| 1100 ..                              | "             | "            | "         | 7           | 19    | 11.68 | 150.24 |
| 1200 ..                              | "             | "            | "         | 7           | 58    | 23.24 | 150.51 |
| 1300 ..                              | "             | "            | "         | 8           | 39    | 17.45 | 150.20 |
| 1400 ..                              | "             | "            | "         | 9           | 21    | 13.88 | 149.67 |
| 1500 ..                              | "             | "            | "         | 10          | 13    | 21.66 | 146.73 |
| 1600 ..                              | "             | "            | "         | 11          | 2     | 55.86 | 144.81 |
| 1700 ..                              | "             | "            | "         | 11          | 45    | 54.02 | 144.50 |

All the above were accomplished from a Standing Start.

## WORLD'S RECORDS MADE AT BROOKLANDS, ENGLAND.

The following is a complete list of World's Records established at Brooklands:—

| <i>Record.</i>                 | <i>Holder.</i>           | <i>Driver.</i>  | <i>R.A.C. Rating<br/>and type.</i> | <i>Time in<br/>secs.</i> | <i>Speed,<br/>m.p.h.</i> | <i>Date.</i>  |
|--------------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------|------------------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|---------------|
| Half-mile (flying start) ..    | Cullum and<br>Niven-Jack | V. Hemery ..... | 84.8 Benz (4-cyl.) .....           | 14.076                   | 127.877                  | Nov. 8, 1909  |
| Half-mile (standing start)     | " "                      | V. Hemery ..... | 84.8 Benz "                        | 25.566                   | 70.406                   | " "           |
| One kilometre (flying start)   | " "                      | V. Hemery ..... | 84.8 Benz "                        | 17.761                   | 125.947                  | " "           |
| One kilometre (standing start) | " "                      | V. Hemery ..... | 84.8 Benz "                        | 31.326                   | 71.409                   | " "           |
| One mile (flying start) ..     | " "                      | V. Hemery ..... | 84.8 Benz "                        | 31.055                   | 115.923                  | " "           |
| One mile (standing start)      | " "                      | V. Hemery ..... | 84.8 Benz "                        | 41.268                   | 87.233                   | " "           |
| Fifteen hours (flying start)   | S. F. Edge..             | S. F. Edge..... | 60 Napier (6-cyl.) .....           | 1006 1640                | 67.13                    | June 29, 1907 |
| Sixteen hours                  | S. F. Edge..             | S. F. Edge..... | 60 Napier "                        | 1068 400                 | 66.76                    | " "           |
| Seventeen hours                | S. F. Edge..             | S. F. Edge..... | 60 Napier "                        | 1139 1100                | 67.03                    | " "           |
| Eighteen hours                 | S. F. Edge..             | S. F. Edge..... | 60 Napier "                        | 1203 830                 | 66.86                    | " "           |
| Nineteen hours                 | S. F. Edge..             | S. F. Edge..... | 60 Napier "                        | 1263 1170                | 66.51                    | " "           |
| Twenty hours                   | S. F. Edge..             | S. F. Edge..... | 60 Napier "                        | 1327 1190                | 66.38                    | " "           |
| Twenty-one hours               | S. F. Edge..             | S. F. Edge..... | 60 Napier "                        | 1390 1100                | 66.22                    | " "           |
| Twenty-two hours               | S. F. Edge..             | S. F. Edge..... | 60 Napier "                        | 1458 130                 | 66.27                    | " "           |
| Twenty-three hours             | S. F. Edge..             | S. F. Edge..... | 60 Napier "                        | 1519 360                 | 66.05                    | " "           |
| Twenty-four hours              | S. F. Edge..             | S. F. Edge..... | 60 Napier "                        | 1581 1310                | 65.905                   | " "           |

ESTABLISHED 1898.

:: MAGUIRE ::

*NO LIMIT*

(WIN OR PLACE).

---

*Place Betting when favourite Odds On.*

---

DAILY ACCOUNTS  
OR  
WEEKLY ACCOUNTS  
BY  
LETTER, TELEGRAM  
OR  
TELEPHONE.

---

*Daily Accounts*

*Dispatched immediately results are known.*

---

BUSINESS ALL THE YEAR ROUND.

---

J. MAGUIRE, Jr., 12, Union Street,  
:: EDINBURGH ::

## BROOKLANDS STANDARD CLASS RECORDS.—R.A.C. Rating Classes.

## 16 R.A.C. RATING CLASS.

| <i>Distance.</i>          | <i>Holder.</i> | <i>Driver.</i> | <i>Car and Rating.</i> | <i>Time<br/>in secs.</i> | <i>Speed.<br/>m.p.h.</i> |
|---------------------------|----------------|----------------|------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|
| Half-mile (flying start). | L. Coatalen    | D. Resta       | 15.9 Sunbeam           | 17.67                    | 101.87                   |
| Kilometre (flying start). | L. Coatalen    | D. Resta       | 15.9 Sunbeam           | 22.16                    | 100.95                   |
| Mile (flying start)       | L. Coatalen    | D. Resta       | 15.9 Sunbeam           | 36.20                    | 99.45                    |
| Ten laps (standing start) | L. Coatalen    | D. Resta       | 15.9 Sunbeam           | 1062.51                  | 93.75                    |

## 21 R.A.C. RATING CLASS.

|                           |              |               |               |         |         |
|---------------------------|--------------|---------------|---------------|---------|---------|
| Half-mile (flying start). | P. C. Kidner | A. J. Hancock | 20.1 Vauxhall | 17.78   | 101.24  |
| Kilometre (flying start). | P. C. Kidner | A. J. Hancock | 20.1 Vauxhall | 22.060  | 101.463 |
| Mile (flying start)       | P. C. Kidner | A. J. Hancock | 20.1 Vauxhall | 36.14   | 99.61   |
| Ten laps (standing start) | P. C. Kidner | A. J. Hancock | 20.1 Vauxhall | 1034.11 | 96.32   |

## 26 R.A.C. RATING CLASS.

|                           |                             |               |             |        |        |
|---------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------|-------------|--------|--------|
| Half-mile (flying start). | Earl of Shrewsbury & Talbot | Percy Lambert | 25.5 Talbot | 15.89  | 113.28 |
| Kilometre (flying start). | Earl of Shrewsbury & Talbot | Percy Lambert | 25.5 Talbot | 19.83  | 112.81 |
| Mile (flying start)       | Earl of Shrewsbury & Talbot | Percy Lambert | 25.5 Talbot | 32.22  | 111.73 |
| Ten laps (standing start) | Earl of Shrewsbury & Talbot | Percy Lambert | 25.5 Talbot | 974.21 | 102.24 |

## 40 R.A.C. RATING CLASS.

|                           |           |            |              |        |        |
|---------------------------|-----------|------------|--------------|--------|--------|
| Half-mile (flying start). | H. Boissy | Jules Goux | 30.0 Peugeot | 16.58  | 108.56 |
| Kilometre (flying start). | H. Boissy | Jules Goux | 30.0 Peugeot | 20.79  | 107.60 |
| Mile (flying start)       | H. Boissy | Jules Goux | 30.0 Peugeot | 33.87  | 106.29 |
| Ten laps (standing start) | H. Boissy | Jules Goux | 30.0 Peugeot | 940.75 | 105.88 |

## 60 R.A.C. RATING CLASS.

|                           |                   |                   |                |         |         |
|---------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|----------------|---------|---------|
| Half-mile (flying start). | G. Watney         | M. Laurent        | 59.6 Mercedes  | 16.506  | 109.051 |
| Kilometre (flying start). | J. C. Christiaens | J. C. Christiaens | 45.0 Excelsior | 20.62   | 108.48  |
| Mile (flying start)       | J. C. Christiaens | J. C. Christiaens | 45.0 Excelsior | 33.69   | 106.86  |
| Ten laps (standing start) | C. Hobson         | Bablot            | 59.6 Braster   | 978.213 | 101.778 |

## 90 R.A.C. RATING CLASS.

|                           |                       |           |           |         |         |
|---------------------------|-----------------------|-----------|-----------|---------|---------|
| Half-mile (flying start). | Cullum and Niven-Jack | V. Hemery | 84.8 Benz | 14.076  | 127.877 |
| Kilometre (flying start). | Cullum and Niven-Jack | V. Hemery | 84.8 Benz | 17.761  | 125.947 |
| Mile (flying start)       | Cullum and Niven-Jack | V. Hemery | 84.8 Benz | 31.055  | 115.923 |
| Ten laps (standing start) | F. Newton             | F. Newton | 90 Napier | 974.091 | 102.257 |

## BROOKLANDS CUBIC CAPACITY CLASSES (Instituted 1912).

## A.—MAXIMUM CAPACITY, 100 CUBIC INCHES, OR 1,639 CUBIC CENTIMETRES.

| Distance.                    | Holder.           | Driver.           | Car, Bore, Stroke and Cubic Capacity. | Time in secs. | Speed, m.p.h. |
|------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------------|---------------|---------------|
| Half-mile (flying start).    | W. Turner Smith.. | W. Turner Smith.. | Stoewer, 75 x 89, 1573 c.c.           | 26.60         | 67.67         |
| Kilometre (flying start).    | W. Turner Smith.. | W. Turner Smith.. | Stoewer, 75 x 89, 1573 c.c.           | 33.07         | 67.04         |
| One mile (flying start)..... | W. Turner Smith.. | W. Turner Smith.. | Stoewer, 75 x 89, 1573 c.c.           | 53.28         | 67.56         |
| Ten laps (standing start)    | W. Turner Smith.. | W. Turner Smith.. | Stoewer, 75 x 89, 1573 c.c.           | 1530.79       | 65.07         |

## B.—MAXIMUM CAPACITY, 125 CUBIC INCHES, OR 2,048 CUBIC CENTIMETRES.

|                              |                       |                     |                                    |            |       |
|------------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|------------------------------------|------------|-------|
| Half-mile (flying start).    | W. O. Bentley .....   | W. O. Bentley ..... | D.F.P., 70 x 130, 2001 c.c.        | 21.85      | 82.38 |
| Kilometre (flying start).    | W. O. Bentley .....   | W. O. Bentley ..... | D.F.P., 70 x 130, 2001 c.c.        | 27.19      | 82.27 |
| One mile (flying start)..... | W. O. Bentley .....   | W. O. Bentley ..... | D.F.P., 70 x 130, 2001 c.c.        | 44.12      | 81.60 |
| Ten laps (standing start)    | W. O. Bentley .....   | W. O. Bentley ..... | D.F.P., 70 x 130, 2001 c.c.        | 1266.00    | 78.67 |
| 50 miles (standing start)    | W. G. Tuck .....      | W. G. Tuck .....    | Humber, 70.4 x 130, 2024 c.c.      | H. M. SEC. | 65.01 |
| 100 miles                    | W. G. Tuck .....      | W. G. Tuck .....    | Humber, 70.4 x 130, 2024 c.c.      | 0 46       | 8.80  |
| 150 miles                    | W. G. Tuck .....      | W. G. Tuck .....    | Humber, 70.4 x 130, 2024 c.c.      | 1 28       | 56.02 |
| 200 miles                    | W. G. Tuck .....      | W. G. Tuck .....    | Humber, 70.4 x 130, 2024 c.c.      | 2 13       | 56.71 |
| 300 miles                    | T. C. Pullinger ..... | J. Reid .....       | Arrol-Johnston, 69.3x120, 1810c.c. | 2 57       | 5.57  |
|                              |                       |                     |                                    | 4 54       | 36.46 |
|                              |                       |                     |                                    |            | 61.10 |

MILES YDS.

|             |                       |                  |                                     |     |      |       |
|-------------|-----------------------|------------------|-------------------------------------|-----|------|-------|
| One hour    | W. G. Tuck .....      | W. G. Tuck ..... | Humber, 70.4 x 130, 2024 c.c.       | 66  | 286  | 66.16 |
| Two hours   | W. G. Tuck .....      | W. G. Tuck ..... | Humber, 70.4 x 130, 2024 c.c.       | 136 | 134  | 68.04 |
| Three hours | W. G. Tuck .....      | W. G. Tuck ..... | Humber, 70.4 x 130, 2024 c.c.       | 203 | 546  | 67.77 |
| Four hours  | W. G. Tuck .....      | W. G. Tuck ..... | Humber, 70.4 x 130, 2024 c.c.       | 272 | 1606 | 68.23 |
| Five hours  | T. C. Pullinger ..... | J. Reid .....    | Arrol-Johnston, 69.3x120, 1810 c.c. | 305 | 1146 | 61.13 |
| Six hours   | T. C. Pullinger ..... | J. Reid .....    | Arrol-Johnston, 69.3x120, 1810c.c.  | 368 | 742  | 61.40 |

## C.—MAXIMUM CAPACITY, 150 CUBIC INCHES, OR 2,458 CUBIC CENTIMETRES.

|                              |                   |                   |                              |         |       |
|------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|------------------------------|---------|-------|
| Half-mile (flying start).    | L. Coatalen ..... | T. Hearn .....    | Sunbeam, 80 x 120, 2413 c.c. | 20.70   | 86.96 |
| Kilometre (flying start).    | C. Benson .....   | W. G. Tuck .....  | Humber, 75 x 130, 2397 c.c.  | 30.05   | 74.44 |
| One mile (flying start)..... | C. Benson .....   | W. G. Tuck .....  | Humber, 75 x 130, 2397 c.c.  | 48.41   | 74.32 |
| Ten laps (standing start)    | L. Coatalen ..... | L. Coatalen ..... | Sunbeam, 80 x 120, 2413 c.c. | 1203.57 | 82.55 |



## D.—MAXIMUM CAPACITY, 175 CUBIC INCHES, OR 2,868 CUBIC CENTIMETRES.

| <i>Distance.</i>          | <i>Holder.</i> | <i>Driver.</i>                           | <i>Car, Bore, Stroke and<br/>Cubic Capacity.</i> | <i>Time<br/>in secs.</i> | <i>Speed,<br/>m.p.h.</i> |
|---------------------------|----------------|------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|
| Half-mile (flying start). | Le Roy Soher   | R. S. Witchell                           | Straker-Squire, 87 x 120, 2853 c.c.              | 18.63                    | 96.62                    |
| Kilometre (flying start). | Le Roy Soher   | R. S. Witchell                           | Straker-Squire, 87 x 120, 2853 c.c.              | 23.18                    | 96.50                    |
| One mile (flying start).  | Le Roy Soher   | R. S. Witchell                           | Straker-Squire, 87 x 120, 2853 c.c.              | 37.92                    | 94.94                    |
| Ten laps (standing start) | R. S. Witchell | R. S. Witchell                           | Straker-Squire, 87 x 120, 2853 c.c.              | 1132.6                   | 87.95                    |
|                           |                |                                          | H. M. SDC.                                       |                          |                          |
| 150 miles.                | H. G. Perrot   | W. G. Scott                              | Argyll, 80 x 130, 2614 c.c.                      | 0 38 22.03               | 78.19                    |
| 200 miles.                | H. G. Perrot   | W. G. Scott                              | Argyll, 80 x 130, 2614 c.c.                      | 1 16 32.78               | 78.38                    |
| 250 miles.                | H. G. Perrot   | W. G. Scott                              | Argyll, 80 x 130, 2614 c.c.                      | 1 54 36.42               | 78.53                    |
| 300 miles.                | H. G. Perrot   | W. G. Scott and<br>J. G. Hornsted        | Argyll, 80 x 130, 2614 c.c.                      | 2 34 23.15               | 77.73                    |
| 400 miles.                | H. G. Perrot   | "                                        | Argyll, 80 x 130, 2614 c.c.                      | 3 48 46.75               | 78.68                    |
| 500 miles.                | H. G. Perrot   | "                                        | Argyll, 80 x 130, 2614 c.c.                      | 5 8 31.59                | 77.79                    |
| 600 miles.                | H. G. Perrot   | "                                        | Argyll, 80 x 130, 2614 c.c.                      | 6 26 22.74               | 77.64                    |
| 700 miles.                | H. G. Perrot   | "                                        | Argyll, 80 x 130, 2614 c.c.                      | 7 40 49.63               | 78.12                    |
| 800 miles.                | H. G. Perrot   | "                                        | Argyll, 80 x 130, 2614 c.c.                      | 9 6 53.76                | 76.80                    |
| 900 miles.                | H. G. Perrot   | "                                        | Argyll, 80 x 130, 2614 c.c.                      | 10 28 14.67              | 76.40                    |
| 1,000 miles.              | H. G. Perrot   | "                                        | Argyll, 80 x 130, 2614 c.c.                      | 11 49 18.61              | 76.13                    |
|                           | H. G. Perrot   | "                                        | Argyll, 80 x 130, 2614 c.c.                      | 13 5 45.68               | 76.36                    |
|                           |                |                                          | MILES YDS.                                       |                          |                          |
| One hour.                 | H. G. Perrot   | W. G. Scott                              | Argyll, 80 x 130, 2614 c.c.                      | 78 503                   | 78.29                    |
| Two hours.                | H. G. Perrot   | W. G. Scott                              | Argyll, 80 x 130, 2614 c.c.                      | 157 207                  | 78.56                    |
| Three hours.              | H. G. Perrot   | W. G. Scott and<br>J. G. Hornsted        | Argyll, 80 x 130, 2614 c.c.                      | 234 635                  | 78.12                    |
| Four hours.               | H. G. Perrot   | "                                        | Argyll, 80 x 130, 2614 c.c.                      | 315 37                   | 78.76                    |
| Five hours.               | H. G. Perrot   | "                                        | Argyll, 80 x 130, 2614 c.c.                      | 388 1177                 | 77.73                    |
| Six hours.                | H. G. Perrot   | "                                        | Argyll, 80 x 130, 2614 c.c.                      | 466 1636                 | 77.82                    |
| Seven hours.              | H. G. Perrot   | "                                        | Argyll, 80 x 130, 2614 c.c.                      | 544 1171                 | 77.81                    |
| Eight hours.              | H. G. Perrot   | "                                        | Argyll, 80 x 130, 2614 c.c.                      | 622 523                  | 77.79                    |
| Nine hours.               | H. G. Perrot   | "                                        | Argyll, 80 x 130, 2614 c.c.                      | 690 1284                 | 76.74                    |
| Ten hours.                | H. G. Perrot   | "                                        | Argyll, 80 x 130, 2614 c.c.                      | 766 1504                 | 76.69                    |
| Eleven hours.             | H. G. Perrot   | "                                        | Argyll, 80 x 130, 2614 c.c.                      | 837 598                  | 76.12                    |
| Twelve hours.             | H. G. Perrot   | "                                        | Argyll, 80 x 130, 2614 c.c.                      | 914 604                  | 76.20                    |
| Thirteen hours.           | H. G. Perrot   | "                                        | Argyll, 80 x 130, 2614 c.c.                      | 992 483                  | 76.33                    |
| Fourteen hours.           | H. G. Perrot   | W. G. Scott, L. G. Hornsted & J. H. Toop | Argyll, 80 x 130, 2614 c.c.                      | 1070 57                  | 76.43                    |

## BROOKLANDS CUBIC CAPACITY CLASSES (Instituted 1912)—Continued

E.—MAXIMUM CAPACITY, 235 CUBIC INCHES, OR 3.851 CUBIC CENTIMETRES.

| Distance.                 | Holder.      | Driver.                           | Car, Bore, Stroke and<br>Cubic Capacity. | Time<br>in<br>secs.      | Speed,<br>m.p.h. |
|---------------------------|--------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------------------------|--------------------------|------------------|
| Half-mile (flying start). | L. Coatalen. | D. Resta                          | Sunbeam, 80 x 149, 2996 c.c.             | 17.67                    | 101.87           |
| Kilometre (flying start). | P. C. Kidner | A. J. Hancock                     | Vauxhall, 90 x 118, 3002 c.c.            | 22.060                   | 101.403          |
| Mile (flying start).      | P. C. Kidner | A. J. Hancock                     | Vauxhall, 90 x 118, 3002 c.c.            | 36.14                    | 99.61            |
| Ten laps (standing start) | P. C. Kidner | A. J. Hancock                     | Vauxhall, 90 x 118, 3002 c.c.            | 1034.11                  | 96.32            |
| 50 miles (standing start) | P. C. Kidner | A. J. Hancock                     | Vauxhall, 90 x 118, 3002 c.c.            | H. M. SEC.<br>0 30 52.74 | 97.15            |
| 100 miles                 | L. Coatalen. | R. F. L. Crossman<br>and D. Resta | Sunbeam, 80 x 149, 2996 c.c.             | 1 14 41.0                | 80.34            |
| 150 miles                 | L. Coatalen. | R. Lisle                          | Star 20.1 (4-cyl.)                       | 1 51 41                  | 79.17            |
| 200 miles                 | L. Coatalen. | R. F. L. Crossman<br>and D. Resta | Sunbeam, 80 x 149, 2996 c.c.             | 2 30 32.6                | 79.71            |
| 300 miles                 | L. Coatalen. | "                                 | Sunbeam, 80 x 149, 2996 c.c.             | 3 45 53.5                | 79.68            |
| 400 miles                 | L. Coatalen. | R. Lisle                          | Star, 20.1 h.p. (4-cyl.)                 | 5 1 29.85                | 79.60            |
| 500 miles                 | L. Coatalen. | R. Lisle                          | Star, 20.1 h.p.                          | 6 20 43.72               | 78.80            |
| 600 miles                 | L. Coatalen. | R. Lisle                          | Star, 20.1 h.p.                          | 7 35 34.74               | 79.03            |
| 700 miles                 | L. Coatalen. | R. F. L. Crossman<br>and D. Resta | Sunbeam, 80 x 149, 2996 c.c.             | 9 23 41.2                | 74.51            |
| 800 miles                 | L. Coatalen. | "                                 | Sunbeam, 80 x 149, 2996 c.c.             | 10 39 5.7                | 75.11            |
| 900 miles                 | L. Coatalen. | "                                 | Sunbeam, 80 x 149, 2996 c.c.             | 11 52 3.2                | 75.83            |
| 1,000 miles               | L. Coatalen. | "                                 | Sunbeam, 80 x 149, 2996 c.c.             | 13 8 25.1                | 76.10            |
| One hour (standing start) | L. Coatalen. | R. F. L. Crossman<br>and D. Resta | Sunbeam, 80 x 149, 2996 c.c.             | MILES YDS.<br>79 1673.   | 79.95            |
| Two hours                 | L. Coatalen. | "                                 | Sunbeam, 80 x 149, 2996 c.c.             | 158 994                  | 79.58            |
| Three hours               | L. Coatalen. | R. Lisle                          | Star, 20.1 h.p. 4-cyl.                   | 239 266                  | 79.72            |
| Five hours                | L. Coatalen. | R. Lisle                          | Star, 20.1                               | 396 1752                 | 79.40            |
| Six hours                 | L. Coatalen. | R. Lisle                          | Star, 20.1                               | 470 649                  | 78.39            |
| Seven hours               | L. Coatalen. | R. Lisle                          | Star, 20.1                               | 522 439                  | 78.89            |
| Eight hours               | L. Coatalen. | R. Lisle                          | Star, 20.1                               | 627 1308                 | 78.49            |
| Nine hours                | L. Coatalen. | R. F. L. Crossman<br>and D. Resta | Sunbeam, 80 x 149, 2996 c.c.             | 667 1438                 | 74.19            |
| Ten hours                 | L. Coatalen. | "                                 | Sunbeam, 80 x 149, 2996 c.c.             | 751 1531                 | 75.19            |
| Eleven hours              | L. Coatalen. | "                                 | Sunbeam, 80 x 149, 2996 c.c.             | 827 942                  | 75.23            |
| Twelve hours              | L. Coatalen. | "                                 | Sunbeam, 80 x 149, 2996 c.c.             | 910 1738                 | 75.92            |
| Thirteen hours            | L. Coatalen. | "                                 | Sunbeam, 80 x 149, 2996 c.c.             | 987 1548                 | 75.99            |

| Distance.                 | Holder.                          | Driver.                                     | Car, Bore, Stroke and<br>Cubic Capacity. | Time<br>in secs.       | Speed,<br>m.p.h. |
|---------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|------------------------|------------------|
| Half-mile (flying start). | Earl of Shrewsbury<br>and Talbot | Percy Lambert....                           | Talbot, 101.5 x 140, 4531 c.c.           | 15.83                  | 112.81           |
| Kilometre (flying start). | "                                | Percy Lambert....                           | Talbot, 101.5 x 140, 4531 c.c.           | 32.22                  | 111.73           |
| One mile (flying start).  | "                                | Percy Lambert....                           | Talbot, 101.5 x 140, 4531 c.c.           | 97.4                   | 102.24           |
| Ten laps (standing start) | "                                | Percy Lambert....                           | Talbot, 101.5 x 140, 4531 c.c.           | H. M. SEC.             |                  |
| 50 miles (standing start) | "                                | Percy Lambert....                           | Talbot, 101.5 x 140, 4531 c.c.           | 0 29 2.50              | 103.30           |
| 100 miles                 | "                                | Percy Lambert....                           | Talbot, 101.5 x 140, 4531 c.c.           | 1 37 49.38             | 103.76           |
| 150 miles                 | L. Coatalen.....                 | J. Chassagne                                | Sunbeam, 80 x 150, 4524 c.c.             | 0 52 27.81             | 97.34            |
| 200 miles                 | L. Coatalen.....                 | J. Chassagne and<br>D. Resta                | Sunbeam, 80 x 150, 4524 c.c.             | 2 5 6.28               | 95.92            |
| 300 miles                 | L. Coatalen.....                 | "                                           | Sunbeam, 80 x 150, 4524 c.c.             | 3 7 45.46              | 95.87            |
| 400 miles                 | L. Coatalen.....                 | "                                           | Sunbeam, 80 x 150, 4524 c.c.             | 4 12 15.08             | 95.14            |
| 500 miles                 | L. Coatalen.....                 | J. Chassagne, D.<br>Resta & K. Lee Guinness | Sunbeam, 80 x 150, 4524 c.c.             | 5 16 40.01             | 94.74            |
| 600 miles                 | L. Coatalen.....                 | "                                           | Sunbeam, 80 x 150, 4524 c.c.             | 6 22 54.16             | 94.02            |
| 700 miles                 | L. Coatalen.....                 | "                                           | Sunbeam, 80 x 150, 4524 c.c.             | 7 29 36.55             | 93.41            |
| 800 miles                 | L. Coatalen.....                 | "                                           | Sunbeam, 80 x 150, 4524 c.c.             | 8 34 25.15             | 93.31            |
| 900 miles                 | L. Coatalen.....                 | "                                           | Sunbeam, 80 x 150, 4524 c.c.             | 9 53 22.29             | 91.00            |
| 1,000 miles               | L. Coatalen.....                 | "                                           | Sunbeam, 80 x 150, 4524 c.c.             | 11 6 38.87             | 90.00            |
| One hour (standing start) | Earl of Shrewsbury<br>and Talbot | Percy Lambert....                           | Talbot, 101.5 x 140, 4531 c.c.           | MILES YDS.<br>103 1470 | 103.84           |
| Two hours                 | L. Coatalen.....                 | J. Chassagne                                | Sunbeam, 80 x 150, 4524 c.c.             | 195 189                | 97.55            |
| Three hours               | L. Coatalen.....                 | J. Chassagne and<br>D. Resta                | Sunbeam, 80 x 150, 4524 c.c.             | 287 856                | 95.83            |
| Four hours                | L. Coatalen.....                 | "                                           | Sunbeam, 80 x 150, 4524 c.c.             | 380 628                | 95.09            |
| Five hours                | L. Coatalen.....                 | J. Chassagne, D.<br>Resta & K. Lee Guinness | Sunbeam, 80 x 150, 4524 c.c.             | 473 464                | 94.65            |
| Six hours                 | L. Coatalen.....                 | "                                           | Sunbeam, 80 x 150, 4524 c.c.             | 566 589                | 94.39            |
| Seven hours               | L. Coatalen.....                 | "                                           | Sunbeam, 80 x 150, 4524 c.c.             | 653 147                | 93.29            |
| Eight hours               | L. Coatalen.....                 | "                                           | Sunbeam, 80 x 150, 4524 c.c.             | 748 247                | 93.51            |
| Nine hours                | L. Coatalen.....                 | "                                           | Sunbeam, 80 x 150, 4524 c.c.             | 840 1533               | 93.43            |
| Ten hours                 | L. Coatalen.....                 | "                                           | Sunbeam, 80 x 150, 4524 c.c.             | 910 969                | 91.06            |
| Eleven hours              | L. Coatalen.....                 | "                                           | Sunbeam, 80 x 150, 4524 c.c.             | 989 828                | 89.95            |
| Twelve hours              | L. Coatalen.....                 | "                                           | Sunbeam, 80 x 150, 4524 c.c.             | 1078 460               | 89.85            |

## BROOKLANDS CUBIC CAPACITY CLASSES (Instituted 1912)—Continued.

G.—MAXIMUM CAPACITY, 475 CUBIC INCHES, OR 7,784 CUBIC CENTIMETRES.  
Car, Bore, Stroke and  
Cubic Capacity.

| Distance.                 | Holder.   | Driver.    | Peugeot, 110 x 200, 7602 c.c. | Time<br>in secs. | Speed,<br>m.p.h. |
|---------------------------|-----------|------------|-------------------------------|------------------|------------------|
| Half-mile (flying start). | H. Boissy | Jules Goux | Peugeot, 110 x 200, 7602 c.c. | 16.58            | 108.56           |
| Kilometre (flying start). | H. Boissy | Jules Goux | Peugeot, 110 x 200, 7602 c.c. | 20.79            | 107.60           |
| One mile (flying start).  | H. Boissy | Jules Goux | Peugeot, 110 x 200, 7602 c.c. | 33.87            | 106.29           |
| Ten laps (standing start) | H. Boissy | Jules Goux | Peugeot, 110 x 200, 7602 c.c. | 940.75           | 105.88           |
| 50 miles (standing start) | H. Boissy | Jules Goux | Peugeot, 110 x 200, 7602 c.c. | H. M. SEC.       |                  |
| 100 miles                 | H. Boissy | Jules Goux | Peugeot, 110 x 200, 7602 c.c. | 0 28 18.65       | 105.97           |
| 150 miles                 | H. Boissy | Jules Goux | Peugeot, 110 x 200, 7602 c.c. | 0 56 29.93       | 106.20           |
| One hour                  | H. Boissy | Jules Goux | Peugeot, 110 x 200, 7602 c.c. | 1 28 35.67       | 101.59           |
|                           |           |            |                               | MILES YDS.       |                  |
|                           |           |            | Peugeot, 110 x 200, 7602 c.c. | 106 387          | 105.22           |

## H.—MAXIMUM CAPACITY, 850 CUBIC INCHES, OR 13,929 CUBIC CENTIMETRES.

|                           |                   |                                 |        |        |
|---------------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|--------|--------|
| Half-mile (flying start). | J. C. Christiaens | Excelsior, 110 x 160, 9123 c.c. | 16.62  | 108.30 |
| Kilometre (flying start). | J. C. Christiaens | Excelsior, 110 x 160, 9123 c.c. | 20.62  | 108.48 |
| One mile (flying start).  | J. C. Christiaens | Excelsior, 110 x 160, 9123 c.c. | 33.69  | 106.86 |
| Ten laps (standing start) | J. C. Christiaens | Excelsior, 110 x 160, 9123 c.c. | 979.80 | 101.66 |

## J.—CAPACITY OVER 850 CUBIC INCHES, OR OVER 13,929 CUBIC CENTIMETRES.

|                           |              |           |                                         |            |        |
|---------------------------|--------------|-----------|-----------------------------------------|------------|--------|
| Half-mile (flying start). | W. M. Lettis | V. Hemery | Lorraine-Dietrich, 155 x 200, 15095c.c. | H. M. SEC. |        |
| Kilometre (flying start). | W. M. Lettis | V. Hemery | Lorraine-Dietrich, 155 x 200, 15095c.c. | 983.78     | 101.25 |
| One mile (flying start).  | W. M. Lettis | V. Hemery | Lorraine-Dietrich, 155 x 200, 15095c.c. | 0 29 31.46 | 101.61 |
| Ten laps (standing start) | W. M. Lettis | V. Hemery | Lorraine-Dietrich, 155 x 200, 15095c.c. | 1 1 27.69  | 97.62  |
| 50 miles (standing start) | W. M. Lettis | V. Hemery | Lorraine-Dietrich, 155 x 200, 15095c.c. | 1 31 52.06 | 97.97  |
| 100 miles                 | W. M. Lettis | V. Hemery | Lorraine-Dietrich, 155 x 200, 15095c.c. | 2 5 58.73  | 95.51  |
| 150 miles                 | W. M. Lettis | V. Hemery | Lorraine-Dietrich, 155 x 200, 15095c.c. | 3 32 57.08 | 84.57  |
| 200 miles                 | W. M. Lettis | V. Hemery | Lorraine-Dietrich, 155 x 200, 15095c.c. | 4 34 23.87 | 87.46  |
| 300 miles                 | W. M. Lettis | V. Hemery | Lorraine-Dietrich, 155 x 200, 15095c.c. | 5 48 38.87 | 86.05  |
| 400 miles                 | W. M. Lettis | V. Hemery | Lorraine-Dietrich, 155 x 200, 15095c.c. | MILES YDS. |        |
| 500 miles                 | W. M. Lettis | V. Hemery | Lorraine-Dietrich, 155 x 200, 15095c.c. | 97 1037    | 97.59  |
| One hour (standing start) | W. M. Lettis | V. Hemery | Lorraine-Dietrich, 155 x 200, 15095c.c. | 189 1747   | 94.99  |
| Two hours                 | W. M. Lettis | V. Hemery | Lorraine-Dietrich, 155 x 200, 15095c.c. | 284 817    | 94.82  |
| Three hours               | W. M. Lettis | V. Hemery | Lorraine-Dietrich, 155 x 200, 15095c.c. | 344 1344   | 86.19  |
| Four hours                | W. M. Lettis | V. Hemery | Lorraine-Dietrich, 155 x 200, 15095c.c. | 422 1574   | 84.59  |
| Five hours                | W. M. Lettis | V. Hemery | Lorraine-Dietrich, 155 x 200, 15095c.c. | 518 312    | 86.36  |
| Six miles                 | W. M. Lettis | V. Hemery | Lorraine-Dietrich, 155 x 200, 15095c.c. |            |        |

\* Not yet established.

# MOTOR-CYCLE RECORDS.

## BRITISH MOTOR-CYCLE RECORDS, ON OCTOBER 10th, 1913.—FLYING START.

The following records, officially timed by the Auto-cycle Union, are for convenience arranged in classes according to the cubical capacity of the engine. The maximum capacity is given at the head of each class.

### CLASS A.—For motor-bicycles of which the cylinder capacity does not exceed 275 c.c.

| Distance. | Date.          | Name.         | Machine, Bore, Stroke and Cubic Capacity. | Record.         | Speed<br>m.p.h. |
|-----------|----------------|---------------|-------------------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| Kilo      | Aug. 26, 1911  | H. Martin     | 1 cyl. Martin Jap, 76 x 59.5, 270 c.c.    | 33.68s.         | 66.42           |
| Mile      | Aug. 26, 1911  | H. Martin     | " "                                       | 55.60s.         | 64.75           |
| 5 miles   | May 17, 1911   | H. Martin     | " "                                       | 5m. 1.2s.       | 59.76           |
| 50 miles  | Sept. 23, 1911 | H. Martin     | " Martin Jap, 76 x 60, 272 c.c.           | 55m. 24.4s.     | 50.79           |
| 100 miles | Oct. 31, 1911  | N. D. Slatton | " Alcyon, 62 x 82, 247 c.c.               | 2h. 21m. 45.2s. | 42.33           |
| 150 miles | Oct. 31, 1911  | N. D. Slatton | " Alcyon 62 x 82, 247 c.c.                | 3h. 37m. 34s.   | 41.38           |
| 200 miles | Oct. 31, 1911  | N. D. Slatton | " Alcyon                                  | 5h. 5m. 12.3s.  | 39.31           |
| 1 hour    | Sept. 23, 1911 | H. Martin     | " Martin Jap, 76 x 60, 272 c.c.           | 54m. 31.0yds.   | 54.17           |
| 2 hours   | Oct. 31, 1911  | N. D. Slatton | " Alcyon, 62 x 82, 247 c.c.               | 84m. 1.57yds.   | 42.45           |
| 3 hours   | Oct. 31, 1911  | N. D. Slatton | " Alcyon                                  | 127m. 1.26yds.  | 42.36           |
| 4 hours   | Oct. 31, 1911  | N. D. Slatton | " Alcyon                                  | 163m. 1.622yds. | 40.98           |
| 5 hours   | Oct. 31, 1911  | N. D. Slatton | " Alcyon                                  | 196m. 1.011yds. | 39.31           |
| 6 hours   | Oct. 31, 1911  | N. D. Slatton | " Alcyon                                  | 223m. 1.494yds. | 37.30           |

### CLASS B.—For motor-bicycles of which the cylinder capacity does not exceed 350 c.c.

|           |               |               |                                     |                 |       |
|-----------|---------------|---------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------|-------|
| Kilo      | Dec. 19, 1912 | S. L. Bailey  | 2 cyl. Douglas, 60.9 x 60, 350 c.c. | 30.8s.          | 72.63 |
| Mile      | Dec. 19, 1912 | S. L. Bailey  | " Douglas                           | 51.4s.          | 70.04 |
| 5 miles   | June 14, 1913 | G. E. Stanley | " Singer, 75 x 79, 349 c.c.         | 4m. 37s.        | 64.93 |
| 10 miles  | Aug. 9, 1913  | G. E. Stanley | " Singer                            | 9m. 54.4s.      | 60.56 |
| 50 miles  | July 16, 1913 | G. E. Stanley | " Singer                            | 46m. 58s.       | 63.88 |
| 100 miles | July 16, 1913 | Hugh Mason    | " N.U.T. Jap, 60 x 61, 350 c.c.     | 1h. 36m. 7s.    | 62.42 |
| 150 miles | July 16, 1913 | Hugh Mason    | " N.U.T. Jap                        | 2h. 34m. 51.4s. | 58.12 |
| 200 miles | July 16, 1913 | Hugh Mason    | " N.U.T. Jap                        | 3h. 28m. 47.2s. | 57.47 |
| 250 miles | July 16, 1913 | Hugh Mason    | " N.U.T. Jap                        | 4h. 24m. 11.4s. | 56.78 |
| 300 miles | July 16, 1913 | Hugh Mason    | " N.U.T. Jap                        | 5h. 17m. 46s.   | 56.65 |
| 1 hour    | July 16, 1913 | G. E. Stanley | " Singer, 75 x 79, 349 c.c.         | 62m. 920yds.    | 62.52 |
| 2 hours   | July 16, 1913 | Hugh Mason    | " N.U.T. Jap, 60 x 61, 350 c.c.     | 117m. 1.481yds. | 58.92 |
| 3 hours   | July 16, 1913 | Hugh Mason    | " N.U.T. Jap                        | 173m. 1.610yds. | 57.97 |
| 4 hours   | July 16, 1913 | Hugh Mason    | " N.U.T. Jap                        | 225m. 1.423yds. | 56.45 |
| 5 hours   | July 16, 1913 | Hugh Mason    | " N.U.T. Jap                        | 285m. 1.388yds. | 57.16 |
| 6 hours   | July 16, 1913 | Hugh Mason    | " N.U.T. Jap                        | 325m. 1.092yds. | 54.27 |



## MOTOR-CYCLE RECORDS—Continued.

## CLASS C.—For motor-bicycles of which the cylinder capacity does not exceed 500 c.c.

| Distance.       | Date.          | Name.           | Cyl. | Machine, Bore, Stroke and Cubic Capacity. | Record.         | Speed m.p.h. |
|-----------------|----------------|-----------------|------|-------------------------------------------|-----------------|--------------|
| Kilo .....      | April 3, 1913  | G. E. Stanley   | 1    | Singer, 58 x 88, 499 c.c.                 | 28.68s.         | 78.22        |
| Mile .....      | May 17, 1913   | G. E. Stanley   | 1    | Singer, 85 x 88, 499 c.c.                 | 46.77s.         | 76.69        |
| 5 miles .....   | Sept. 30, 1913 | D. R. O'Donovan | 1    | Norton, 79 x 100, 490 c.c.                | 4m. 11.6s.      | 71.54        |
| 10 miles .....  | Sept. 30, 1913 | D. R. O'Donovan | 1    | Norton                                    | 8m. 48.6s.      | 68.08        |
| 50 miles .....  | Oct. 15, 1912  | G. E. Stanley   | 1    | Singer, 85 x 88, 499 c.c.                 | 43m. 12.4s.     | 69.43        |
| 100 miles ..... | Sept. 14, 1912 | J. L. Emerson   | 1    | Norton, 79 x 100, 490 c.c.                | 31m. 25.4s.     | 64.22        |
| 150 miles ..... | Sept. 14, 1912 | J. L. Emerson   | 1    | Norton                                    | 2h. 30m. 52s.   | 63.89        |
| 200 miles ..... | Nov. 21, 1911  | J. R. Haswell   | 1    | Triumph, 85 x 88, 499 c.c.                | 3h. 14m. 46.8s. | 61.61        |
| 250 miles ..... | July 16, 1913  | J. R. Haswell   | 1    | Triumph                                   | 4h. 13m. 28s.   | 59.18        |
| 300 miles ..... | July 16, 1913  | J. R. Haswell   | 1    | Triumph                                   | 5h. 6m. 59.4s.  | 58.63        |
| 1 hour .....    | Oct. 15, 1912  | G. E. Stanley   | 1    | Singer                                    | 67m. 78.3yds.   | 67.44        |
| 2 hours .....   | Sept. 14, 1912 | J. L. Emerson   | 1    | Norton, 79 x 100, 490 c.c.                | 127m. 64.5yds.  | 63.68        |
| 3 hours .....   | Nov. 21, 1911  | J. R. Haswell   | 1    | Triumph, 85 x 88, 499 c.c.                | 184m. 1.388yds. | 61.57        |
| 4 hours .....   | Nov. 21, 1911  | J. R. Haswell   | 1    | Triumph                                   | 239m. 94.7yds.  | 59.88        |
| 5 hours .....   | July 16, 1913  | J. R. Haswell   | 1    | Triumph                                   | 296m. 1.005yds. | 59.32        |
| 6 hours .....   | July 16, 1913  | J. R. Haswell   | 1    | Triumph                                   | 351m. 1.315yds. | 58.62        |

## CLASS D.—For motor-bicycles of which the cylinder capacity does not exceed 750 c.c.

|                 |                |                 |   |                            |                  |       |
|-----------------|----------------|-----------------|---|----------------------------|------------------|-------|
| Kilo .....      | April 3, 1913  | G. E. Stanley   | 1 | Singer, 85 x 88, 499 c.c.  | 28.68s.          | 78.22 |
| Mile .....      | May 17, 1913   | G. E. Stanley   | 1 | Singer                     | 46.77s.          | 76.69 |
| 5 miles .....   | Sept. 30, 1913 | D. R. O'Donovan | 1 | Norton, 79 x 100, 490 c.c. | 4m. 11.6s.       | 71.54 |
| 10 miles .....  | Sept. 30, 1913 | D. R. O'Donovan | 1 | Norton                     | 8m. 48.6s.       | 68.08 |
| 50 miles .....  | Oct. 15, 1912  | G. E. Stanley   | 1 | Singer, 85 x 88, 499 c.c.  | 43m. 12.4s.      | 69.43 |
| 100 miles ..... | Sept. 14, 1912 | J. L. Emerson   | 1 | Norton, 79 x 100, 490 c.c. | 1h. 33m. 25.4s.  | 64.22 |
| 150 miles ..... | Sept. 14, 1912 | J. L. Emerson   | 1 | Norton                     | 2h. 20m. 52s.    | 63.98 |
| 200 miles ..... | Nov. 21, 1911  | J. R. Haswell   | 1 | Triumph, 85 x 88, 499 c.c. | 3h. 14m. 46.8s.  | 61.61 |
| 250 miles ..... | July 16, 1913  | J. R. Haswell   | 1 | Triumph                    | 4h. 13m. 28s.    | 59.18 |
| 300 miles ..... | July 16, 1913  | J. R. Haswell   | 1 | Triumph                    | 5h. 6m. 59.4s.   | 58.63 |
| 1 hour .....    | Oct. 15, 1912  | G. E. Stanley   | 1 | Singer                     | 67m. 78.2yds.    | 67.44 |
| 2 hours .....   | Oct. 14, 1912  | J. L. Emerson   | 1 | Norton, 79 x 100, 490 c.c. | 127m. 64.5yds.   | 63.68 |
| 3 hours .....   | Nov. 21, 1911  | J. R. Haswell   | 1 | Triumph, 85 x 88, 499 c.c. | 184m. 1.388yds.  | 61.57 |
| 4 hours .....   | Nov. 21, 1911  | J. R. Haswell   | 1 | Triumph                    | 239m. 94.7yds.   | 59.88 |
| 5 hours .....   | July 16, 1913  | J. R. Haswell   | 1 | Triumph                    | 296m. 1.005yds.  | 59.32 |
| 6 hours .....   | July 16, 1913  | J. R. Haswell   | 1 | Triumph                    | 351 m. 1.315yds. | 58.62 |



# **CLASS E.**—For motor-bicycles of which the cylinder capacity does not exceed 1,000 c.c.

| THE SPORTING CHRONICLE ANNUAL. |                |                 |        |                                           |                  |              |  |  |  | 325 |
|--------------------------------|----------------|-----------------|--------|-------------------------------------------|------------------|--------------|--|--|--|-----|
| Distance.                      | Date.          | Name.           |        | Machine, Bore, Stroke and Cubic Capacity. | Record.          | Speed m.p.h. |  |  |  |     |
| Kilo.....                      | Aug. 26, 1911  | C. R. Collier   | 2 cyl. | Matchless Jap, 90 x 78.4, 998 c.c.        | 24.52s.          | 91.23        |  |  |  |     |
| 5 miles.....                   | Aug. 11, 1911  | C. R. Collier   | 2 "    | Matchless Jap                             | 39.4s.           | 91.37        |  |  |  |     |
| 10 miles.....                  | Aug. 11, 1911  | C. R. Collier   | 2 "    | Matchless Jap                             | 3m. 35s.         | 83.72        |  |  |  |     |
| 50 miles.....                  | Aug. 9, 1913   | E. Remington    | 2 cyl. | Matchless, 90 x 77.5, 986 c.c.            | 8m. 6.2s.        | 74.04        |  |  |  |     |
| 100 miles.....                 | Aug. 30, 1911  | A. J. Moorhouse | 2 "    | Indian, 82.5 x 93, 998 c.c.               | 40m. 59.2s.      | 73.11        |  |  |  |     |
| 150 miles.....                 | Mar. 27, 1912  | A. J. Moorhouse | 2 "    | Indian                                    | 1h. 30m. 7s.     | 66.58        |  |  |  |     |
| 200 miles.....                 | April 18, 1912 | A. J. Moorhouse | 2 "    | Indian                                    | 2h. 16m. 18s.    | 66.03        |  |  |  |     |
| 250 miles.....                 | April 18, 1912 | A. J. Moorhouse | 2 "    | Indian                                    | 3h. 1m. 54.4s.   | 65.96        |  |  |  |     |
| 300 miles.....                 | June 20, 1912  | C. B. Franklin  | 2 "    | Indian                                    | 3h. 51m. 3s.     | 64.92        |  |  |  |     |
| 350 miles.....                 | June 20, 1912  | C. B. Franklin  | 2 "    | Indian                                    | 4h. 42m. 31.4s.  | 63.12        |  |  |  |     |
| 400 miles.....                 | June 20, 1912  | C. B. Franklin  | 2 "    | Indian                                    | 5h. 36m. 2.6s.   | 62.59        |  |  |  |     |
| 500 miles.....                 | May 5, 1909    | H. A. Collier   | 2 "    | Matchless Jap, 76 x 95, 862 c.c.          | 9h. 6m. 25.8s.   | 43.92        |  |  |  |     |
| 600 miles.....                 | May 5, 1909    | H. A. Collier   | 2 "    | Matchless Jap                             | 12h. 48m. 3.4s.  | 39.06        |  |  |  |     |
| 700 miles.....                 | May 6, 1909    | H. A. Collier   | 2 "    | Matchless Jap                             | 17h. 0m. 2.8s.   | 35.30        |  |  |  |     |
| 1 hour.....                    | May 6, 1909    | H. A. Collier   | 2 "    | Matchless Jap                             | 21h. 25m. 45.6s. | 32.66        |  |  |  |     |
| 2 hours.....                   | Nov. 21, 1911  | A. J. Moorhouse | 2 "    | Indian 82.5 x 93, 998 c.c.                | 70m. 1.388yds.   | 70.78        |  |  |  |     |
| 3 hours.....                   | June 20, 1912  | C. B. Franklin  | 2 "    | Indian                                    | 131m. 1.735yds.  | 65.99        |  |  |  |     |
| 4 hours.....                   | June 20, 1912  | C. B. Franklin  | 2 "    | Indian                                    | 197m. 1.271yds.  | 65.90        |  |  |  |     |
| 5 hours.....                   | June 20, 1912  | C. B. Franklin  | 2 "    | Indian                                    | 254m. 1.638yds.  | 63.73        |  |  |  |     |
| 6 hours.....                   | June 20, 1912  | C. B. Franklin  | 2 "    | Indian                                    | 310m.            | 62.00        |  |  |  |     |
| 7 hours.....                   | June 20, 1912  | C. B. Franklin  | 2 "    | Indian                                    | 373m. 1.725yds.  | 62.33        |  |  |  |     |
| 8 hours.....                   | June 20, 1912  | C. B. Franklin  | 2 "    | Indian                                    | 373m. 1.725yds.  | 62.33        |  |  |  |     |
| 9 hours.....                   | June 20, 1912  | C. B. Franklin  | 2 "    | Indian                                    | 373m. 1.725yds.  | 62.33        |  |  |  |     |
| 10 hours.....                  | May 5, 1909    | H. A. Collier   | 2 "    | Matchless Jap, 76 x 95, 862 c.c.          | 396m. 80yds.     | 44.10        |  |  |  |     |
| 11 hours.....                  | May 5, 1909    | H. A. Collier   | 2 "    | Matchless Jap                             | 411m.            | 41.00        |  |  |  |     |
| 12 hours.....                  | May 5, 1909    | H. A. Collier   | 2 "    | Matchless Jap                             | 445m. 1.462yds.  | 40.53        |  |  |  |     |
| 24 hours.....                  | May 5, 1909    | H. A. Collier   | 2 "    | Matchless Jap,                            | 471m. 784yds.    | 39.28        |  |  |  |     |
| 24 hours.....                  | May 6, 1909    | H. A. Collier   | 2 "    | Matchless Jap                             | 775m. 1,340yds.  | 32.32        |  |  |  |     |

## MOTOR-CYCLE RECORDS—Continued.

CLASS G.—For motor-bicycles with sidecar, of which the cylinder capacity does not exceed 500 c.c.

| Distance. | Date.          | Name.          | Machine, Bore, Stroke and Cubic Capacity. | Record.         | Speed<br>m.p.h. |
|-----------|----------------|----------------|-------------------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| Kilo      | June 23, 1913  | H. Riddell     | 1 cyl. Zen. G. Prec., 85 x 88, 499 c.c.   | 39.4s.          | 56.78           |
| Mile      | June 23, 1913  | H. Riddell     | "                                         | 1m. 5.6s.       | 54.88           |
| 5 miles   | Sept. 17, 1913 | Kenneth Holden | "                                         | 5m. 56s.        | 50.56           |
| 50 miles  | Oct. 12, 1912  | S. F. Garrett  | "                                         | 58m. 45.2s.     | 51.06           |
| 100 miles | June 23, 1913  | H. Riddell     | "                                         | 2h. 16m. 10s.   | 44.06           |
| 150 miles | June 23, 1913  | H. Riddell     | "                                         | 3h. 27m. 19s.   | 43.41           |
| 200 miles | July 16, 1913  | H. Riddell     | "                                         | 4h. 55m. 9s.    | 40.66           |
| 1 hour    | Oct. 12, 1912  | S. F. Garrett  | "                                         | 50m. 1.740yds.  | 50.99           |
| 2 hours   | June 23, 1913  | H. Riddell     | "                                         | 89m. 30yds.     | 44.50           |
| 3 hours   | June 23, 1913  | H. Riddell     | "                                         | 129m. 1.675yds. | 43.31           |
| 4 hours   | June 23, 1913  | H. Riddell     | "                                         | 161m. 1.234yds. | 40.42           |
| 5 hours   | July 16, 1913  | H. Riddell     | "                                         | 203m. 962yds.   | 40.71           |
| 6 hours   | July 16, 1913  | H. Riddell     | "                                         | 247m. 331yds.   | 41.20           |

CLASS H.—For motor-bicycles with sidecar, of which the cylinder capacity does not exceed 750 c.c.

|           |                |                |                                         |                 |       |
|-----------|----------------|----------------|-----------------------------------------|-----------------|-------|
| Kilo      | June 23, 1913  | H. Riddell     | 1 cyl. Zen. G. Prec., 85 x 88, 499 c.c. | 39.4s.          | 56.78 |
| Mile      | June 23, 1913  | H. Riddell     | "                                       | 1m. 5.6s.       | 54.88 |
| 5 miles   | Sept. 17, 1913 | Kenneth Holden | "                                       | 5m. 56s.        | 50.56 |
| 10 miles  | Sept. 13, 1913 | E. B. Ware     | "                                       | 10min. 54.8s.   | 54.97 |
| 50 miles  | Oct. 12, 1912  | S. F. Garrett  | "                                       | 58m. 45.2s.     | 51.06 |
| 100 miles | July 16, 1913  | E. B. Ware     | "                                       | 2h. 9m. 31s.    | 46.33 |
| 150 miles | July 16, 1913  | E. B. Ware     | "                                       | 3h. 20m. 25s.   | 44.91 |
| 200 miles | July 16, 1913  | E. B. Ware     | "                                       | 4h. 27m. 58.2s. | 44.78 |
| 250 miles | July 16, 1913  | E. B. Ware     | "                                       | 5h. 37m. 22.4s. | 44.46 |
| 1 hour    | Oct. 12, 1912  | S. F. Garrett  | "                                       | 50m. 1.740yds.  | 50.99 |
| 2 hours   | July 16, 1913  | E. B. Ware     | "                                       | 93m. 1.120yds.  | 46.82 |
| 3 hours   | July 16, 1913  | E. B. Ware     | "                                       | 137m. 1.676yds. | 45.98 |
| 4 hours   | July 16, 1913  | E. B. Ware     | "                                       | 179m. 1.556yds. | 44.97 |
| 5 hours   | July 16, 1913  | E. B. Ware     | "                                       | 224m. 140yds.   | 44.81 |
| 6 hours   | July 19, 1913  | E. B. Ware     | "                                       | 265m. 274yds.   | 44.19 |

**CLASS I.**—For motor-bicycles with sidecar, of which the cylinder capacity does not exceed 1,000 c.c.

| <i>Distance.</i> | <i>Date.</i>   | <i>Name.</i> | <i>Machine, Bore, Stroke and Cubic Capacity</i> | <i>Record.</i> | <i>Speed m.p.h.</i> |
|------------------|----------------|--------------|-------------------------------------------------|----------------|---------------------|
| Kilo .....       | May 17, 1912   | G. F. Hunter | 2 cyl. Zen. Grad. Jap, 90 x 77.5 c.c.           | 30.76s.        | 72.72               |
| Mile .....       | May 17, 1913   | F. W. Barnes | 2 " Zenith Jap, 90 x 77.5, 986 c.c.             | 51.35s.        | 70.11               |
| 10 miles .....   | Sept. 13, 1913 | F. W. Barnes | 2 " Zenith, 90 x 77.5, 986 c.c.                 | 10m. 21.2s.    | 57.95               |
| 50 miles .....   | May 17, 1913   | F. W. Barnes | 2 " Zenith Jap, 90 x 77.5 c.c.                  | 53m. 37.4s.    | 55.95               |
| 100 miles .....  | Mar. 27, 1912  | F. W. Barnes | 2 " Zen. Grad. Jap                              | 2h. 3m. 43.6s. | 49.15               |
| 1 hour .....     | May 17, 1913   | F. W. Barnes | 2 " Zenith Jap, 90 x 77.5, 986 c.c.             | 56m. 160yds.   | 56.09               |
| 2 hours .....    | Mar. 27, 1912  | F. W. Barnes | 2 " Zen. Grad. Jap                              | 96m. 159yds.   | 48.45               |

**CLASS K.**—For cyclecars of which the cylinder does not exceed 1,100 c.c.

|                 |                |            |                                   |                 |       |
|-----------------|----------------|------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------|-------|
| Kilo .....      | Sept. 13, 1913 | B. Haywood | 4 cyl. Singer, 63 x 88, 1096 c.c. | 31.19s.         | 71.72 |
| Mile .....      | Sept. 13, 1913 | B. Haywood | 4 " Singer                        | 50.57s.         | 71.19 |
| 10 miles .....  | Sept. 13, 1913 | B. Haywood | 4 " Singer                        | 8m. 39.4s.      | 69.31 |
| 50 miles .....  | Sept. 24, 1913 | B. Haywood | 4 " Singer                        | 1h. 22m. 49.2s. | 72.33 |
| 100 miles ..... | Sept. 24, 1913 | B. Haywood | 4 " Singer                        | 2h. 14m. 5.4s.  | 72.44 |
| 150 miles ..... | Sept. 29, 1913 | B. Haywood | 4 " Singer                        | 2h. 59m. 14s.   | 67.12 |
| 200 miles ..... | Sept. 29, 1913 | B. Haywood | 4 " Singer                        | 3h. 58m. 37s.   | 66.95 |
| 250 miles ..... | Sept. 30, 1913 | B. Haywood | 4 " Singer                        | 4h. 45m. 50.6s. | 62.86 |
| 300 miles ..... | Sept. 30, 1913 | B. Haywood | 4 " Singer                        | 5h. 38m. 3.8s.  | 62.11 |
| 350 miles ..... | Sept. 30, 1913 | B. Haywood | 4 " Singer                        | 6h. 24m. 32.4s. | 62.41 |
| 400 miles ..... | Sept. 30, 1913 | B. Haywood | 4 " Singer                        | 7h. 13m. 48.6s. | 62.24 |
| 450 miles ..... | Sept. 30, 1913 | B. Haywood | 4 " Singer                        | 7h. 56m. 50.8s. | 62.91 |
| 500 miles ..... | Sept. 30, 1913 | B. Haywood | 4 " Singer                        | 8h. 46m. 19.8s. | 62.70 |
| 550 miles ..... | Sept. 30, 1913 | B. Haywood | 4 " Singer                        | 72m. 976yds.    | 72.55 |
| 1 hour .....    | Sept. 24, 1913 | B. Haywood | 4 " Singer                        | 134m. 806yds.   | 67.23 |
| 2 hours .....   | Sept. 29, 1913 | B. Haywood | 4 " Singer                        | 200m. 1,542yds. | 66.95 |
| 3 hours .....   | Sept. 29, 1913 | B. Haywood | 4 " Singer                        | 251m. 813yds.   | 62.86 |
| 4 hours .....   | Sept. 30, 1913 | B. Haywood | 4 " Singer                        | 315m. 282yds.   | 63.03 |
| 5 hours .....   | Sept. 30, 1913 | B. Haywood | 4 " Singer                        | 373m. 621yds.   | 62.22 |
| 6 hours .....   | Sept. 30, 1913 | B. Haywood | 4 " Singer                        | 438m. 1,384yds. | 62.68 |
| 7 hours .....   | Sept. 30, 1913 | B. Haywood | 4 " Singer                        | 502m. 1,353yds. | 62.85 |
| 8 hours .....   | Sept. 30, 1913 | B. Haywood | 4 " Singer                        | 564m. 1,524yds. | 62.76 |
| 9 hours .....   | Sept. 30, 1913 | B. Haywood | 4 " Singer                        | "               | "     |

## MOTOR-CAR IDENTIFICATION LETTERS.

*(From the A.A. Handbook.)*

The letter "S" occurs only in Scotland; all index marks with the letter "I" belong to Ireland.

*The Initial (B.) indicates that the Registering Council is a Borough or County Borough.*

|     |                                                             |     |                       |     |                   |
|-----|-------------------------------------------------------------|-----|-----------------------|-----|-------------------|
| A   | London (also L. A. L. B. L. C. LD. LE. L. F. L. H. & L. N.) | C F | Suffolk (West)        | E W | Huntingdonshire   |
| A A | Hampshire (Southampton)                                     | C H | Derby (B)             | E X | Great Yarm'th (B) |
| A B | Worcestershire                                              | C I | Queen's County        | E Y | Anglesey          |
| A C | Warwickshire                                                | C J | Herefordshire         | F   | Essex             |
| A D | Gloucestershire                                             | C K | Preston (B)           | F A | Burton-on-T. (B)  |
| A E | Bristol (B)                                                 | C L | Norwich (B)           | F B | Bath (B)          |
| A F | Cornwall                                                    | C M | Birkenhead (B)        | F C | Oxford (B)        |
| A H | Norfolk                                                     | C N | Gateshead (B)         | F D | Dudley (B)        |
| A I | Meath                                                       | C O | Plymouth (B)          | F E | Lincoln (B)       |
| A J | Yorkshire, N.R.                                             | C P | Halifax (B)           | F F | Merionethshire    |
| A K | Bradford, (B)                                               | C R | Southampton (B)       | F H | Gloucester (B)    |
| A L | Nottinghamshire                                             | C T | Lincoln (Kesteven)    | F I | Tipperary, N.R.   |
| A M | Wiltshire                                                   | C U | South Shields (B)     | F J | Exeter (B)        |
| A N | West Ham (B)                                                | C W | Burnley (B)           | F K | Worcester (B)     |
| A O | Cumberland                                                  | C X | Huddersfield (B)      | F L | Peterborough (B)  |
| A P | Sussex (East)                                               | C Y | Swansea (B)           | F M | Chester (B)       |
| A R | Hertfordshire                                               | D   | Kent                  | F N | Canterbury (B)    |
| A S | Nairn                                                       | D A | Wolv'rhamptn (B)      | F O | Radnorshire       |
| A T | Kingston-upon-Hull (B)                                      | D B | Stockport (B)         | F P | Rutland           |
| A U | Nottingham (B)                                              | D C | Middlesbrough (B)     | F R | Blackpool (B)     |
| A W | Salop (Shropshire)                                          | D E | Pembrokeshire         | F T | Tynemouth (B)     |
| A X | Monmouthshire                                               | D H | Walsall (B)           | F X | Dorsetshire       |
| A Y | Leicestershire                                              | D I | Roscommon             | F Y | Southport (E)     |
| B   | Lancashire                                                  | D J | St. Helens (B)        | G   | Glasgow (B)       |
| B A | Salford (B)                                                 | D K | Rochdale (B)          | H   | Middlesex         |
| B B | Newcastle-on-Tyne (B)                                       | D L | Isle of Wight         | H A | Smethwick (B)     |
| B C | Leicester (B)                                               | D M | Flintshire            | H B | Merthyr Tydvil    |
| B D | Northamptonshire                                            | D N | York (B)              | H C | Eastbourne (B)    |
| B E | Lincoln (Lindsey)                                           | D O | Lincoln (Holland)     | H D | Dewsbury          |
| B H | Buckinghamshire                                             | D P | Reading (B)           | H E | Barnsley          |
| B I | Monaghan                                                    | D R | Devonport (B)         | H F | Wallesey          |
| B J | Suffolk (East)                                              | D S | Peebles               | H I | Tipperary, S.R.   |
| B K | Portsmouth (B)                                              | D U | Coventry (B)          | H S | Renfrewshire      |
| B L | Berkshire                                                   | D W | Newport, Mon. (B)     | I A | Antrim            |
| B M | Bedfordshire                                                | D X | Ipswich (B)           | I B | Armagh            |
| B N | Bolton (B)                                                  | D Y | Hastings (B)          | I C | Carlow            |
| B O | Cardiff (B)                                                 | E   | Staffordshire         | I D | Cavan             |
| B P | Sussex (West)                                               | E A | West Brom. (B)        | I E | Clare             |
| B R | Sunderland (B)                                              | E B | Isle of Ely           | I F | Cork              |
| B S | Orkney                                                      | E C | Westmorland           | I H | Donegal           |
| B T | Yorkshire, E.R.                                             | E D | Warrington (B)        | I J | Down              |
| B U | Oldham (B)                                                  | E E | Grimsby (B)           | I K | Dublin            |
| B W | Oxfordshire                                                 | E F | West Hartlep'l (B)    | I L | Fermanagh         |
| B X | Carmarthenshire                                             | E H | Stoke-on-T. (B)       | I M | Galway            |
| B Y | Croydon (B)                                                 | E I | Sligo                 | I N | Kerry             |
| C   | Yorkshire, W.R.                                             | E J | Cardiganshire         | I O | Kildare           |
| C A | Denbighshire                                                | E K | Wigan (B)             | I P | Kilkenny          |
| C B | Blackburn (B)                                               | E L | Bournemouth (B)       | I R | King's County     |
| C C | Carnarvonshire                                              | E M | Bootle (B)            | I T | Leitrim           |
| C D | Brighton (B)                                                | E N | Bury (B)              | I U | Limerick          |
| C E | Cambridgeshire                                              | E O | Barrow-in-Furness (B) | I W | Londonderry       |
|     |                                                             | E P | Montgomeryshire       | I X | Longford          |
|     |                                                             | E S | Perthshire            | I Y | Louth             |
|     |                                                             | E T | Rotherham (B)         | I Z | Mayo              |
|     |                                                             | E U | Brecknockshire        | J   | Durham (County)   |
|     |                                                             |     |                       | J I | Tyrone (County)   |
|     |                                                             |     |                       | J S | Ross & Cromarty   |

|          |                 |     |                  |     |                                |
|----------|-----------------|-----|------------------|-----|--------------------------------|
| K        | Liverpool (B)   | P A | Surrey           | S W | K'keudbrightshire              |
| K I      | Waterford       | P I | Cork (B)         | S X | Linlithgowshire                |
| K S      | Roxburghshire   | P S | Shetland         | S Y | Midlothian<br>(Edinburghshire) |
| L        | Glamorganshire  | R   | Derbyshire       | T   | Devonshire                     |
| L A      | London          | R I | Dublin (B)       | T I | Dimerick (B)                   |
| L B      | London          | R S | Aberdeen (B)     | T S | Dundee (B)                     |
| L C      | London          | S   | Edinburgh (B)    | U   | Leeds (B)                      |
| L D      | London          | S A | Aberdeenshire    | U I | Londonderry (B)                |
| L E      | London          | S B | Argyllshire      | U S | Govan (B)                      |
| L F      | London          | S D | Ayrshire         | V   | Lanarkshire                    |
| L H      | London          | S E | Banffshire       | V S | Greenock (B)                   |
| L I      | Westmeath       | S H | Berwickshire     | W   | Sheffield (B)                  |
| L N      | London          | S J | Buteshire        | W I | Waterford (B)                  |
| L S      | Selkirkshire    | S K | Caithness        | W S | Leith (B)                      |
| M        | Cheshire        | S L | Clackm'nnanshire | X   | Northumberland                 |
| M I      | Wexford         | S M | Dumfriesshire    | X S | Paisley (B)                    |
| M S      | Stirlingshire   | S N | Dumbartonshire   | Y   | Somersetshire                  |
| N, N. A. | Manchester (B)  | S O | Elginshire       | Y S | Partick (B)                    |
| N H      | Northampton (B) | S P | Fifeshire        |     |                                |
| N I      | Wicklow         | S R | Forfarshire      |     |                                |
| N S      | Sutherland      | S S | Haddingtonshire  |     |                                |
| O & O A  | Birmingham (B)  | S T | Inverness-shire  |     |                                |
| O I      | Belfast (B)     | S U | Kincardineshire  |     |                                |
| O S      | Wigtownshire    | S V | Kinross-shire    |     |                                |

## MOTORS : LOCAL TAXATION LICENCES.

Automobilists must take out the following Local Taxation Licenses :—  
MOTOR CARS, BICYCLES, AND TRICYCLES.

|                                                         |    |    |   |
|---------------------------------------------------------|----|----|---|
| Motor bicycle or tricycle of whatever horse-power ..... | £1 | 0  | 0 |
| Motor car not exceeding 6½ H.P. ....                    | 2  | 2  | 0 |
| " exceeding 6½ H.P. but not exceeding 12 H.P. ....      | 3  | 3  | 0 |
| " " 12 H.P. " " 16 H.P. ....                            | 4  | 4  | 0 |
| " " 16 H.P. " " 26 H.P. ....                            | 6  | 6  | 0 |
| " " 26 H.P. " " 33 H.P. ....                            | 8  | 8  | 0 |
| " " 33 H.P. " " 40 H.P. ....                            | 10 | 10 | 0 |
| " " 40 H.P. " " 60 H.P. ....                            | 21 | 0  | 0 |
| " " 60 H.P. ....                                        | 42 | 0  | 0 |

## GAME LICENCES.

|                                                                                             |    |    |   |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----|----|---|
| Taken out after 31st July and before 1st November to expire on<br>31st July following ..... | £3 | 0  | 0 |
| After 31st July to expire following 31st October .....                                      | 2  | 0  | 0 |
| After 31st October to expire 31st July .....                                                | 2  | 0  | 0 |
| Licence for a continuous period of fourteen days .....                                      | 1  | 0  | 0 |
| Gamekeepers (Great Britain), to expire 31st July .....                                      | 2  | 0  | 0 |
| " deputation, of Stamp Duty .....                                                           | 0  | 10 | 0 |
| " Ireland, same as game licences.                                                           |    |    |   |
| Game dealer's Licence, United Kingdom, annually .....                                       | 2  | 0  | 0 |

## GUN LICENCES.

For every person who shall use or carry a gun, per annum..... 0 10 0  
The licence is not required by any person in the possession of a game certificate, by any volunteer, by any gunsmith, or by any one scaring birds or killing vermin.

## MISCELLANY.

## FACTS OFTEN INQUIRED ABOUT.

## RACING.

## THE SLEDMERE YEARLINGS.

The appended table will show how the Sledmere yearlings have sold during the past quarter of a century :—

|         | <i>Lots<br/>Sold.</i> | <i>Total<br/>Gs.</i> | <i>Aver.<br/>Gs.</i> |         | <i>Lots<br/>Sold.</i> | <i>Total<br/>Gs.</i> | <i>Aver.<br/>Gs.</i> |
|---------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|---------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1888... | 4                     | 2,700                | 675                  | 1902... | 7                     | 12,750               | 1,821                |
| 1889... | 7                     | 4,500                | 643                  | 1903... | 5                     | 2,710                | 542                  |
| 1890... | 7                     | 9,200                | 1,314                | 1904... | 9                     | 10,610               | 1,179                |
| 1891... | 4                     | 9,500                | 2,375                | 1905... | 9                     | 11,140               | 1,237                |
| 1892... | 7                     | 8,780                | 1,254                | 1906... | 13                    | 15,140               | 1,164                |
| 1893... | 2                     | 5,000                | 2,500                | 1907... | 11                    | 15,050               | 1,368                |
| 1894... | 9                     | 9,350                | 1,037                | 1908... | 13                    | 16,060               | 1,235                |
| 1895... | 8                     | 14,650               | 1,831                | 1909... | 10                    | 14,810               | 1,481                |
| 1896... | 4                     | 2,580                | 645                  | 1910... | 15                    | 12,270               | 818                  |
| 1897... | 14                    | 13,420               | 958                  | 1911... | 17                    | 19,490               | 1,146                |
| 1898... | 6                     | 7,410                | 1,235                | 1912... | 14                    | 31,680               | 2,262                |
| 1899... | 6                     | 7,490                | 1,248                | 1913... | 19                    | 44,640               | 2,349                |
| 1900... | 7                     | 10,160               | 1,451                |         |                       |                      |                      |
| 1901... | 7                     | 14,820               | 2,117                |         | 234                   | 325,910              | 1,392                |

## DONCASTER SALES.

The appended table will show to what extent prices have advanced at Doncaster during the past seven years:—

|         | <i>Lots<br/>Sold.</i> | <i>Total<br/>Gs.</i> | <i>Aver.<br/>Gs.</i> |         | <i>Lots<br/>Sold.</i> | <i>Total<br/>Gs.</i> | <i>Aver.<br/>Gs.</i> |
|---------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|---------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907... | 247                   | 92,174               | 373                  | 1911... | 298                   | 113,583              | 381                  |
| 1908... | 215                   | 82,080               | 381                  | 1912... | 304                   | 150,070              | 493                  |
| 1909... | 213                   | 91,770               | 430                  | 1913... | 321                   | 221,458              | 689                  |
| 1910... | 271                   | 93,395               | 344                  |         |                       |                      |                      |

## NEWMARKET DECEMBER SALES.

|         |     |         |     |         |     |         |     |
|---------|-----|---------|-----|---------|-----|---------|-----|
| 1909... | 552 | 119,898 | 217 | 1912... | 659 | 240,547 | 365 |
| 1910... | 529 | 159,667 | 301 | 1913... | 713 | 308,658 | 432 |
| 1911... | 583 | 180,512 | 309 |         |     |         |     |

The fastest time for the Derby is 2min. 35½sec., by Lemberg, in 1910.

The fastest time for the Oaks (run over the Derby Course) is 2min. 37½sec. by Jest in 1913.

The fastest time for the St. Leger is 3min. 3¾sec., by Night Hawk, in 1913.

The fastest time for the Two Thousand Guineas is 1min. 37¾sec. by Sunstar, in 1911.

The fastest time for the One Thousand Guineas is 1min. 38¾sec., by Atmah, in 1911.

The fastest mile on record by a racehorse in this country is 1min. 33½sec., by Calman, in the Lingfield Park Stakes, on July 13, 1900. The going was hard.

Under Rules of Racing George Fordham rode six winners, (and a dead heater, in the decider of which he was beaten) at Bibury Club Meeting, at Stockbridge, in 1867, and six winners, including a walk over, at Newmarket on October 28, 1864. Fred Archer twice accomplished the feat of riding six winners in one day, i.e., at Lewes, August 5, 1882, and at Newmarket, on April



19, 1877, and on each occasion they were his only mounts. J. E. Boardman, an English jockey, rode six consecutive winners at Kenilworth, South Africa, on February 21, 1903. W. Higgs rode six consecutive winners, *i.e.*, the last race at Lingfield on Sept. 26, and the next five at Newbury on Sept. 27, 1907. At Beverley on October 31, 1901, George M'Call rode in all the five races which constituted the card. He was on the back of four winners and divided in a dead heat. Thus he was never headed past the post. Other jockeys who have ridden five winners in one day are :—C. Trigg, at Edinburgh, October 3, 1902, and at Worcester, October 25, 1906. Tom Loates, at Windsor, May 2, 1896, and at Yarmouth, July 26, 1889; S. Chandley, at Pontefract, July 6, 1893; Tod Sloan, at Newmarket, September 30, 1898; S. Loates, at Birmingham, August 7, 1900; J. Reiff, at Birmingham, September 18, 1900; J. E. Watts, at Windsor, April 4, 1903; O. Madden, at Sandown Park, July 1, 1905; Frank Wootton at Sandown Park, on August 7, 1911; and F. Hunter, at Phoenix Park, on June 7, 1913.

Under National Hunt Rules Mr. C. J. Cunningham achieved six wins at Rugby, in 1881, and Mr. Arthur Yates rode seven winners out of seven races in one day, at Kingsbury. Five winners in one day have been ridden by F. Mason, at Lingfield, January 23, 1903; at Manchester, April 24, 1905, and at Cavan, September 8, 1900; Mr. W. Bulteel, at Torquay, April 24, 1905; E. Piggott (including a walk-over) at Kempton Park, Nov. 29, 1913.

Five fillies have won the English Derby, *viz.*, Eleanor in 1801; Blink Bonny, 1857; Shotover, 1882; Signorinetta, 1908; and Tagalie in 1912. The above (except Shotover and Tagalie) also won the Oaks. Signorinetta's starting price for the Derby was 100 to 1, the only other two winners at that figure being Jeddah in 1898 and Aboyeur in 1913.

All the five classic events of the year were won by fillies in 1882.

Lady Elizabeth ran in Blue Gown's Derby, in 1868.

The richest Derby was that of 1866 won by Lord Lyon, *i.e.*, £7,350. The smallest animal to win the Derby was Little Wonder (14 hands 3½ inches).

Winnings of Famous Racehorses :—Isinglass £57,455, Donovan £55,154 10s., Rock Sand £45,618, Flying Fox £40,096, See tre £38,283, Ayrshire £35,915, Pretty Polly £35,312, Persimmon £34,706, La Flèche £34,703, St. Frusquin £32,960, Orme £32,484 5s., Carbine (Australia) £29,473, Ormonde £28,465 10s., Galtee More £27,019, Velasquez £26,385, Surefoot £26,678, Ard Patrick £26,512, and Lord Lyon £25,600.

Donovan was destroyed February 1, 1905, after running into a tree at Worksop Manor. He was 19 years old and insured.

The highest price ever given for a thoroughbred is £40,000, paid by Mr. J. B. Joel in 1913 for Prince Palatine. 37,500 guineas were paid by M. E. Blanc at the Kingsclere sale on March 8, 1900, for the first Duke of Westminster's Flying Fox.

The highest price ever given for a two-years-old racehorse is 21,000 guineas, which Mr. G. Faber paid for Duke of Westminster, in October, 1901.

In 1902 Sceptre won the Two Thousand and One Thousand Guineas, the Oaks, and the St. Leger—a unique record. The nearest approach to this performance was in 1868 when Formosa won three of the events outright and dead-heated with Moslem for the Two Thousand Guineas. In the Spring of 1903 Sceptre was sold to Mr. W. A. Bass for £25,000, and in July, 1911, changed hands for 7,000 guineas.

The highest price for a yearling is 10,000 guineas, given by Mr. R. S. Sievier for Sceptre, by Persimmon out of Ornament, on July 4, 1900, at Newmarket, when the first Duke of Westminster's yearlings were sold.

La Flèche holds the record for being the highest priced mare ever sold, having realised 12,600 guineas at the sale of Baron Hirsch's stud at Newmarket, on June 30, 1896.

Flair's colt foal by Gallinule was sold by Mr. F. Stern to Sir Ernest Cassel for 3,000 guineas. This is a record price for a foal.

Fred Archer was born on January 11, 1857, and died on November 8, 1886. His last mount was on Mr. R. Crest's Tommy Tittlemouse in the Castle Plate at Lewes, November 4, 1886. His last winning mount was Lord Falmouth's Blanchland in the Houghton Stakes, Newmarket, October 29, 1886. Each year from 1874 to 1886 inclusive, he headed the list of winning jockeys and his record of 246 winning mounts in 1885 has never been equalled.

D. Maher's first two mounts in this country proved successful, *i.e.*, Mr. R. McCreery's Paiute and Bad News, at Manchester, on Friday, September 21, 1900, and he achieved his 1,000th winner on Bahati, at Chester, on May 5, 1910. He headed the list of winning jockeys in 1908 with 139 successes.

D. Maher's first mount in this country was on Mr. R. McCreery's Paiute in the Bury T.-Y.-O. Selling Plate at Manchester September Meeting in 1900—a winning venture—and he achieved his 1,000th winner on Bahati, at Chester, on May 5. He headed the list of winning jockeys in 1908 with 139 successes.

Beeswing won 51 out of 64 races, including 22 cups, nine Queen's Plates, and one gold shield at Doncaster.

Kincsem, Barcaldine, St. Simon, and Ormonde were unbeaten thoroughbred horses. Kincsem ran 54 races.

At Warwick, on March 22, 1847, the steeplechase horse, Chandler, jumped 37 feet.

Fisherman, who was foaled in 1853, won 69 races, including 26 Queen's Plates. Caller Ou, foaled in 1858, won 49 races, including 34 Queen's Plates.

Underhand won the Northumberland Plate in 1857-8-9, Umbria won the Lincoln Autumn Handicap in 1877-8-9, and Tristan was successful in the Hardwicke Stakes in 1882, 1883, and 1884.

The Duke of Portland won £73,857 in 1889. No owner has ever equalled this amount in one season in England.

Isinglass won more money in stakes than any other racehorse on record, *i.e.*, £57,455.

Donovan won the greatest amount of money by any horse in one season, *i.e.*, £38,666 15s., when a three-year-old.

The largest amount won by any horse in one race in this country is £11,302, the value of the Jockey Club Stakes, at Newmarket, on September 27, 1894, which fell to Isinglass.

Hackness (ridden by S. Loates), after running in a hunters' flat race, carried off the only postponed Cambridgeshire. The race was deferred to the following day in 1882 owing to a severe storm.

Carbine ran in 43 races, won 33, second 6 times, and third thrice. Won in stakes, £29,476.

The last Race Meeting at Croydon (Woodside) was held on Nov. 25 and 26, 1890, and the last Hampton Races on June 14 and 15, 1887.

The starting-gate was first used in England at the Lincoln Spring Meeting, 1900, for T.-Y.-O. only. It was extended in 1901 to three-year-olds, and from 1902 has been used regularly in all races.

In 1844 a horse falsely described as Running Rein came in first for the Derby, but was proved by Lord George Bentick to be a four-year-old named Maccabeus, and was disqualified.

In 1913 Mr. Bower Ismay's Craganour finished first for the Derby, but was disqualified by the Stewards acting on their own initiative, and they awarded the race to Mr. A. P. Cunliffe's Aboyer.

The Astley Stakes at Lewes, 1880, resulted in a dead heat between Scobell, Wandering Nun, and Mazurka, whilst Cumberland and Thora dead heated for second place. Only a head divided the two sets of dead-heaters. Scobell afterwards walked over, and the stakes were divided.

Three of the first four races at the Birmingham meeting, November 1, 1910, resulted in dead heats.

Record winning owners :—America : the late Mr. J. R. Keene, £79,468. England : Duke of Portland (1889), £73,857. France : M. E. Blanc (1904), £65,260. Germany : Baron Oppenheim (1913) £46,945.

## FOOTBALL.

### ENGLISH CUP FINANCE.—

The official figures as to gate receipts in the English Cup-ties for season 1912-13 are as under :—

|                   | <i>No. of<br/>Matches.</i> | <i>Aggregate<br/>Receipts.</i> |
|-------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------------|
| First Round.....  | 50                         | £23,251                        |
| Second Round..... | 22                         | £21,242                        |
| Third Round.....  | 10                         | £15,259                        |
| Fourth Round..... | 6                          | £13,121                        |
| Semi-finals.....  | 3                          | £5,505                         |
| Final.....        | 1                          | £9,406                         |

Total .....£87,784

The previous highest total was £77,557 in 1911-12. The ties in 1912-13 were witnessed by 1,887,000 spectators, and the number of spectators at the final tie at the Crystal Palace was 120,081, a record for England but twice exceeded at the England-Scotland match at Hampden Park.

The actual gate receipts at the Palace on the occasion of the Cup-tie final in 1913, between Aston Villa and Sunderland were £9,406 9s., constituting a record for any football match. The Football Association's share of this money was £6,134 9s. 8d. After deducting the 5 per cent. the surplus from the Cup matches amounted to £10,606 13s. 5d., whilst the amount to be divided between the clubs is £10,663 5s. 5d. In round figures, Sunderland received about £4,600, Aston Villa £3,500, Burnley £1,700, Oldham Athletic £500, and the Amateur Cup clubs £350. The following figures give the amounts distributed to the Cup clubs for the last six seasons :—

|               |         |               |         |
|---------------|---------|---------------|---------|
| 1907-08.....  | £6,495  | *1910-11..... | £11,088 |
| 1908-09.....  | £8,422  | *1911-12..... | £12,235 |
| *1909-10..... | £12,791 | 1912-13.....  | £10,663 |

\*, Final tie replayed.

The record attendance at a football match was at the International between Scotland and England at Hampden Park on March 23, 1912. There were 127,307 spectators, the gate receipts amounting to £5,197 15s., and stands and enclosures £1,800, making a total of £6,997.

The record attendance at an English League match was at the game between Chelsea and Newcastle United, at Stamford Bridge, on December 27, 1909. It is estimated that over 66,000 persons were present, the receipts amounting to over £1,720.

The record attendance at Stamford Bridge was at the match between Chelsea and Swindon in the fourth round of the English Cup Tie on March 11, 1911, over 80,000 people being present. The receipts amounted to £2,549 13s. 0d.; 75,617 spectators having paid for admission. The gates were rushed after being closed.

The record attendance at a football match in England is 120,081 at the Crystal Palace, when Aston Villa and Sunderland met in the 1913 Cup Final. The previous best was 110,820 when Tottenham Hotspur and Sheffield United first met to contest the final tie of the English Cup of 1901. This meeting, however, was not the "final," as the result was a draw.

The original Association Football Cup was stolen from a shop window in Birmingham, in 1895, when Aston Villa were the holders. An entirely new cup was offered by the Football Association in 1911—the third of the series.

The Wanderers and Blackburn Rovers have each won the Cup five times, and each thrice in succession. The Cup became the Wanderer's absolute property, but they handed it back to the Association on condition that it was not to be won outright by any club. The Rovers were presented with a huge silver shield.

Lord Kinnaird, C. H. R. Woolaston, and J. Forrest, of Blackburn Rovers, each hold five Association Cup winner's medals.

In 1888-9 Preston North End won the League Championship without losing a match, and in the same season they won the Association Cup without having a goal scored against them. Bury also won the English Cup without a goal being scored against them, in 1902-3, Derby County being vanquished by 6—0, a record score in the final tie.

Only two clubs have accomplished the double feat of winning both the League Championship and the Association Cup in the same season: Preston North End in 1888-9, and Aston Villa in 1896-7.

Glasgow Celtic won the Scottish League Championship for six successive seasons ending in 1909-10; they also swept the board in 1907-8 by winning every competition for which they entered, the Scottish Cup, Glasgow Cup, Glasgow Charity Cup, and Scottish League Championship.

Glasgow Rangers won every match in the Scottish League competition in 1898-9. No other club has accomplished this performance.

England created a record in season 1908-9 by winning the International Association Championship without having a goal scored against them.

Queen's Park did not lose a goal during the first seven years of their existence, commencing with the year 1867.

In the English Cup competition, Preston North End defeated Hyde 26—0 at Preston, on October 15, 1887.

Owing to a portion of one of the stands giving way on the ground of the Glasgow Rangers, at Ibrox Park, on April 5, 1902, during the progress of the Association football match between England and Scotland, 25 persons were killed, 24 dangerously injured, 168 seriously injured, 153 injured, and 172 slightly injured.

Charles Williams, of Manchester City, kicked a football from goal to goal and scored in the match between Manchester City and Sunderland, at Sunderland, on April 14, 1900. Longest place kick of a Rugby football with a run, 200ft. 8in., by W. P. Chadwick, Exeter, N.H., U.S.A., November 29, 1887; 187ft. 10in., R. Young, Glasgow, July 2, 1881. Longest drop kick, 172ft. 8in., by F. Hardgrave, Queen's Park, Brisbane, Australia, October, 1882, and 161ft. 9in. by M. Cooper, Cambridge University, Cambridge, November 21, 1881.

The New Zealand Rugby Football Team (1905-6) played 32 games in the United Kingdom, of which they won 31, Wales inflicting the only defeat.

### CRICKET.

A. Mold for the first time in his career as a first-class cricketer, was twice no-balled in one over by James Phillips, in a match between Notts and Lancashire, at Nottingham, on June 25, 1900. Phillips also no-balled Mold 18 times on July 11, 1901, at Old Trafford, in a match between Lancashire and Somerset. The same umpire also no-balled E. Jones, of South Australia, and J. Tyler, of Somerset, a slow bowler. Phillips was the first umpire to no-ball a bowler when standing near square leg.

The record for throwing a cricket ball is 140 yards 2 feet by R. Percival on the Durham Sands Racecourse on Easter Monday, 1884.

The record attendance for any cricket match is 95,000 at the England v. Australia Test Match, March, 1895.

### BOXING AND THE RING.

The largest amount ever boxed for was in the world's championship match between Jack Johnson and Jim Jeffries, at Reno, on July 4, 1910. Jeffries' share of the purse was £8,080 and a bonus of £2,000, and £13,333, his interest in the moving pictures, makes a total of £23,413. The winner's total was £24,120.

The largest purse ever given for a bout in this country under Marquis of Queensberry Rules was £2,500, which with £100 aside was the amount at issue when Fred Welsh defeated Jim Driscoll at Cardiff, in December 1910. A purse of £3,000 was due to be given for the contest between Carpentier and Wells at the National Sporting Club, London, due for decision after this book went to press.

Neither J. J. Corbett nor Bob Fitzsimmons ever boxed in England in any match.

The longest bare-knuckle fight in England was at Edenbridge, on July 17, 1849, between Mike Madden and Bill Hayes, lasting 6hrs. 3min.

The longest glove fight on record lasted 7 hours 19min. (110 rounds), between T. Bowen and J. Burks, at New Orleans, April 6, 1893, the contest ending in a draw.

Tom Sayers and J. C. Heenan fought at Farnborough, Hampshire, on April 17, 1860, the match being drawn and each man receiving a belt.



Nat Langham was the only man who succeeded in beating Tom Sayers in the ring.

Greatest number of rounds in a prize fight 276, in 4 hours 30min., when Jack Jones beat Patsy Tunney, in Cheshire, in 1825.

The longest fight with bare knuckles took place between James Kelly and Jonathan Smith, near Melbourne, Australia, in Nov., 1855, and lasted 6 hours 15min.

The shortest bare-knuckle fight on record lasted only 30sec. It was between Hearld and Cannon, at Carbondale, Pa, U.S.A., on May 23, 1886.

The shortest glove fights on record are :—America : 2sec., when Battling Nelson knocked out William Rosser, April 5, 1902, England : 6sec., Harry Pigeon defeated Billy Lambert, Johannesburg ; 5sec., Bill Doherty beat G. Croper.

### MISCELLANEOUS.

The world's record at Bait Casting is 309ft. 6in. by Mr. J. T. Emery, at Farnham, Surrey, in July, 1911. The weight of the bait used was 2½ ozs.

B. Quinn, a Canadian, has thrown a regulation ball at lacrosse 497ft. 7½in. with an ordinary crosse.

The longest throw at arrow throwing on record is by Firth, in the Championship Match at Birkenshaw, on September 5, 1903, i.e., 18sc. 12yds. 2ft. 6in.

The longest knock with wood knurs measured 18 score 12 yards 1 foot 8 inches, and was accomplished by F. Moore in his match with F. Crabtree, at the Lightcliffe Gun Club Field, on November 11, 1899. The longest knock with pot knurs—15 score yards 14 feet—was made by Joe Machen, in his match with John Fleetwood, at the Queen's Grounds, Barnsley, on February 9, 1889.

Mr. George Fletcher, of Kirby Moorside, York, backed himself to shoot and kill 100 pigeons under London rules modified, and load and unload his own gun, inside 35 minutes, for a stake of £200. In bad weather the shooter managed to accomplish his task in 34 minutes, at the Queen's Grounds, Barnsley, on Dec. 3, 1902.

At St. James's Hall, Manchester, in December, 1900, there was a sale of prize pigeons, the loft of Ridgewood owls, the property of Mr. Arnold Gillett, of Chorley, being dispersed. The 235 lots realised nearly £1,600—a record for one loft.

The longest recorded distance for a homing pigeon is 1,072 miles in 11 days 19 hours, 12min. by Adolph. The flight was from Little Rock, Arkansas, to New York.

A Yorkshire trained pigeon belonging to W. Hill, of Cowling, was trapped thrice in one match, and escaped each time, the contestants shooting at 11 birds each. Previously this same bird had been trapped in 24 matches, and was evidently very cleverly trained.

Club Swinging.—(See records elsewhere.)

Sergt. J. M. Phillips, of Burnley, swung the clubs for 68 hours. He also swung a 10lb. 5oz. hammer for 25½ hours. Driver Beamish swung the clubs uninterruptedly for 66 hours 55min. in South Africa in January, 1910.



The longest Tug-of-War lasted 2 hours 41 minutes, Company H, 2nd Derby Regiment, beating Company E, standing start. No holes were made till after "go" was given, any part of the body of either team to be pulled over the line marked on the ground, Jubbulpore, India, August 12, 1839.

One of the finest hands of Poker ever dealt was the following: First man, six full on aces; second man, seven full on deuces; third man, eight full on trays; fourth man, nine full on fours; and fifth man ten full on fives. It was the first hand dealt from a new pack of cards on the "Columbia," Hamburg-American Line, July 26, 1897.

Captain E. B. Ferrars (2nd Scottish Rifles), writing to "The Field," stated that in a match again time at Colchester, Lieut. W. D. Croft, 2nd Scottish Rifles, undertook to (1) run a mile, walk a mile, and row a mile in half-an-hour; (2) to cycle a mile ride a mile, run a mile, walk a mile, row a mile, and swim a mile in one hour and a quarter. The first series of events he performed in 27min. on September 29, 1910, and on the following day he accomplished his six miles in 58min. 36½sec. The cycling riding, and running took place at the back of the rifle butts over a fairly level course. The mile walked was slightly downhill. On both days the row was begun shortly after the turn of the tide. The course was measured on a 6in. Ordnance map, and the time on both occasions was taken by a stop watch.

On August 30, 1838, Lord Walsingham, shooting for 14 hours 18 minutes, and by firing an average of 108 shots an hour, succeeded in bringing down 1,058 grouse. Later, his lordship set up a new record at Blubberhouse, Yorkshire, his bag comprising 1,070 grouse.

The riot at Lillie Pridge, London, took place on September 19, 1887—the occasion of the proposed sprint championship match of 120 yards between Gent and Hutchins.

The greatest distance covered in a six days' "go-as-you-please" competition is 623 miles 1,320 yards, by George Littlewood, at New York, in December, 1888.

Dr. F. W. Carver broke 1,000 glass balls in 34 minutes, using six repeating rifles, assistants to load, at Hamburg, on August 31, 1890.

The total cost of shoeing a horse with 32 nails, beginning at 1d. on a doubling principle would be £4,473,924 5s. 3½d.

Letters in the Bible, including the Apocrypha 4,291,430.

Yorkshire's acres 3,721,246.

Daniel Lambert weighed 52st. 11lbs., Willie Campbell 52st., Leo Whitton 51st. 1lb., and Bright, of Essex, 42st.

Eiffel Tower is elevated 985ft., New Brighton Tower has an altitude of 570ft., and Blackpool Tower reaches 520ft.

One million English sovereigns should weigh 21,401lbs., 9ozs., 18dwts., 6grs. troy.

The longest word in our literature is honorificabilitudinitatibus. It occurs in "Love's Labour Lost," Act V., Scene 1.

The record for winning the Waterloo Cup is held by Fullerton who divided that event with Troughend in 1889 and won outright in 1890, 1891 and 1892.

By command of the Queen, Master M'Grath, the triple winner of the Waterloo Cup, was taken to Windsor Castle, in March, 1871.

The world's highest mountain is Mount Everest, which is said to reach an altitude of 29,002ft. The deepest lake on the earth is Lake Baikal in Siberia, whose lowest estimated average depth is 819ft., and soundings in many places reach 4,500ft. Lake Superior, which covers an area of 31,200 square miles, is the largest lake in the world. The Amazon in South America is the largest river in the world. The largest park in America is the Yellowstone National Park.

The Basilica of St. Peter's, Rome, the largest church in the world, reaches a height of 435ft. The dome of St. Paul's, London, is 370ft. high. The Great Sphinx at Gizeh measures 172ft. 6in. long by 56ft. high.

**Record Rattling.**—25 rats killed in 1min. 28sec., Jimmy Shaw's dog, Jacko, London, August 20, 1861. 60 rats—2min. 43sec., Jacko, London, July 29, 1862. 100 rats—5min. 28sec., Jacko, London, May 1, 1862. 200 rats—14min. 37sec., Jacko, London, June 10, 1862. 1,000 rats—less than 100 minutes, Jacko, London, May 1, 1862.

A horse named Heatherbloom, the property of Mr. Howard Willets, of Mamarsneck, New York, established a record with a jump of 8 ft. 1in. in September, 1902. Heatherbloom was credited with 8ft. 2in. in 1905 in public and 8ft. 5in. in private.

**Long Distance Riding.**—Ten miles in 18min. 17sec. by Mme. Marantette (changing horses), Lansing, Mich., 1883. 50 miles in 1 hour 50min. '03sec. (10 horses), Carl Pugh, San Bernardino, Cal., 1883, 200 miles in 8 hours (30 horses). N. H. Mowry, San Francisco, 1868. 1,071½ miles in 72 hours (changing horses, 12 hours daily), C. M. Anderson, San Francisco.

The longest shots ever made by a British archer are 443 yards, 406 yards, and 367 yards by Sir R. Payne Gallwey in 1907.

The Toronto Lacrosse Team that visited England in 1902, played 15 matches, and won all of them by 179 goals to 60.

At an angling contest at Tewkesbury, Sept. 8, 1902, no fewer than 1,281 competed. The pegs put down represented 10 miles of anglers.

The longest distance for a balloon voyage is 1,355 miles by America II (Messrs. Augustus Post and Alan Hawley) in the Gordon-Bennett race, October, 1910.

Ed Lamy, on ice skates, made a broad jump of 25ft. 2in. at Saranac Lake, New York, February 7, 1911.

**Average Weight of Game.**—Capercaillie (great grouse), 14lb.; Hare, 7½lb.; Blackcock (black grouse), 4lb.; Rabbit, 3½lb.; Pheasant, 3lb.; Partridge, hen, 13oz.; Golden Plover, 7½oz.; Common Snipe, 4oz.; Quail, 3½oz.; Jack Snipe, 2oz.; Teal, Woodcock, 12oz.; Great Snipe, Lapwing, 8oz.; Wild-duck, 2½lb.; Grouse (Red Game), Pochard, 28oz.; Pintail, Widgeon, 24oz.; Wood-pigeon, 22oz.; Ptarmigan, 19oz.; Partridge, cock, 15oz.

**Breeders' Table.**—Goose, 30 days; Rabbit, 30 days; Pheasant and Partridge, 24 days; Canary, 13 days; Mare, 48 weeks; Cow, 40 weeks; Ewe and Goat, 21 weeks; Sow, 16 weeks; Bitch, 9 weeks; Turkey, Duck, Peafowl, 28 days; Fowl, 21 days; Pigeon, 18 days from last egg.

# Obituary for 1913.

## SPORTSMEN.

- Aitchison, Mr. Jas, of Cockburnsbath ; one of the originators of Powderhall Grounds, Edinbro', and an all-round sportsman. September.
- Allcroft, Mr. John ; of Sheffield ; a well-known local sportsman, and formerly a prominent commission agent. He backed Glenlivat for the Chester Cup of 1871, to win £50,000 without reducing the odds to less than 40 to 1. In October.
- Anderson, Mr. L. Stuart,; a well-known golfer, and secretary of the Royal Portrush Club. May.
- Andrews, Mr. Alfred Edgar ; formerly a prominent Rugby footballer, and captain of Southampton Trojans. April.
- Appleton, Mr. W., a well-known figure in Durham County sporting circles, and a director of Darlington F.C. March 5.
- Armstrong, Mr. Jack ; well-known authority on sporting dogs, and manager of Mr. George Jay Gould's large kennel of field-trial and show dogs in America. Shot dead. April.
- Arrowsmith, Mr. J. W. ; the oldest member of the Gloucestershire County C.C., and a popular sportsman in the Bristol district. In February.
- Ashmore, Mr. Henry L. ; in his day a well-known London Rugby player and a member of the famous team of " Old Cocks " of 1891. In April.
- Askham, Mr Arthur ; a well-known Heckmondwike bowler. March 7.
- Avis, Mr. Harry ; once a well-known amateur light-weight boxer, who twice took part in the Amateur Championships in the early eighties. In August.
- Bagge, Mr. C. W. ; a well-known figure in Irish sporting and racing circles, and at one time an owner of racehorses. October 7.
- Bainbridge, Mr. G. E. P., of Lincoln ; a prominent sportsman who won many races at Midland Hunt meetings, with horses trained and very frequently ridden by himself. January 1.
- Ball, H. ; an ex-jockey and trainer, died at Maisons-Laffite. January.
- Bartholomew, Wm. ; a popular figure in French racing circles, and father of C. and G. Bartholomew, the trainers. In August.
- Battersby, Mr. Harold, a prominent member of Offerton Lacrosse Club. Played for Cheshire County. In January.
- Bayley, Dr. Joseph ; medical superintendent at the St. Andrews Hospital, Northampton. In his early days a well-known cricketer. January 20.
- Bayton, Mr. T. ; a popular figure in Welsh sporting circles. Owner of the famous trotter, Lady R., and president of the Brynmawr Rugby F.C. February 26.
- Beasley, Mr. Benjamin, of Handsworth ; a prominent local cricketer and Rugby footballer. In August.
- Beattie, Mr. Wm. John ; a well-known figure in the swimming and water polo world, and a referee of many important matches in Lancs. In September.
- Bell, Andrew ; once a capital runner ; later a trainer of athletes in the North. In March.
- Benstead, Mr. Thos. ; a well-known Kentish fox-hunter and farmer, and a regular follower of the Tickham Foxhounds for 70 years. January 15.
- Berteaux, the Comte de ; a well-known and much respected French sportsman and one of the keenest bloodstock breeders in France. He formerly raced horses with success in England. In June.
- Binnie, William ; formerly professional to the Burnt Island Golf Club, Fifeshire, and at the time of his death held a similar appointment in South Africa. In May.

- Bonsor, E.; an ex-Oldham and Lancashire footballer. In March.
- Bottomley, Mr. George Wm.; formerly a well-known Huddersfield Rugby Union player. August 23.
- Bowen, Mr. D. H., of Llanelly; one of the most prominent and best known supporters of Rugby football, and for years 20 a member of the Welsh Rugby Union. He represented his country in International contests from 1883 to 1887. August 17.
- Powers, Mr. John; a well-known bookmaker at Irish meetings, and owner of among other horses, Master Willie. September 30.
- Bowman, J.; formerly a well-known jockey. In November.
- Bray, Baron de; a well-known French breeder, and owner of the Chateau de Montgeroult stud, where Throwaway, Ellesmere, Lorlot, Lutin and other famous sires were stationed. In February.
- Breslin, "Barney"; a noted Scottish footballer, and a member of the Edinboro' Hibernians' team which won the Scottish Cup in 1902. In November.
- Brice, Mr. R. A.; a keen coursing enthusiast, who for many years acted as judge at numerous coursing meetings. He owned and trained greyhounds as far back as 1874, amongst those he owned being Tell the Truth, Babbler, Peaceful, and Kentish Fire. August 10.
- Brown, Alfred; for many years private trainer to M. J. Arnaud, at Villechétive, in France; a brother-in-law to the former jockey, E. Bowen.
- Browning, Mr. J. N., a joint proprietor of the Knockany Stud, co. Limerick. In March.
- Buckland, Mr. Francis M.; a good cricketer, who assisted Eton, Oxford. University, and Middlesex, in the eighties. Also played for Gentlemen v. Players in 1877. March 7.
- Burton, Lieut.-Col. de., D.L., J.P.; of Billingboro., Lincs. One of the best-known sportsmen in South Lincs., and a keen follower to hounds. April 5.
- Carrington, Major-General Sir Frederick; a regular follower of the Cotswold Hounds and a member of the Cheltenham Hunt Club. In March.
- Chatterton, Wm.; an ex-Derbyshire and all-England cricketer. March 18.
- Chesterman; formerly a well-known jockey, who rode with success both in England and France. In April.
- Conacher, Mr. Joseph H.; formerly a well-known Rugby player and sprinter. April 13.
- Connor, "Billy"; a well-known Salford Boxer. May 30.
- Connolly, Mr. Robert; Secretary of Dundalk F.C., Belfast, and for some time Chairman of the Irish Junior League. In September.
- Cooper, Mr. John; a well-known figure in hunting circles, and an authority on horse breeding. A Commissioner of Light Horse Breeding. June 7.
- Cooper, Mr. Ben; a well-known bookmaker, and a popular figure in racing circles. August 22.
- Costello, "Billy"; a well-known figure at Irish shows and a splendid horseman, being a frequent competitor in jumping competitions. He was also a keen follower of racing. In August.
- Cotes, Colonel, of Shrewsbury; a keen foxhunter, a great supporter of Steeplechasing and Coursing, and a successful breeder of sporting dogs. July 8.
- Cotterill, the Rev. G. E.; an old Cambridge University and Sussex cricketer. In June.
- Courage, Mr. Kenneth, of Daventry; a good all-round cricketer, and at the time one of Northamptonshire's most promising players. In March.
- Cowell, Mr. S. C.; of Darlington. A well-known cyclist and keen supporter of amateur sport.
- Crowther, Mr. John; an enthusiastic bowler, and thrice President of the Huddersfield Bowling Association. June 6.
- Davies, Mr. T., of Carew, near Pembroke; in his day a fine steeplechaser, jockey. In May.

- Dawson, Mr. George Philip, of Newmarket; a well-known trainer, and a brother-in-law of the late Fred Archer, the famous jockey. Among the winners he trained were Ayrshire, who won the Derby in 1888; Donovan, winner of the Derby in 1889; Memoir, St. Serf, Semolina, Melton, and others. June 14.
- Dean, Mr. Thomas; a well-known bowler; figured prominently in the Blackpool tournaments; gold medallist of the Runcorn Bowling League. In January.
- Deffis, Capt. Leon; a well-known Parisian gentleman rider. In September.
- Dick, Mr. Frank M.; of Leeds; a well-known and popular journalist. In October.
- Donon, Mons. Pierre; a well-known French racehorse owner, and breeder, whose stable was victorious in many classic events abroad. In July.
- Duggan, Mr. John, of Urniston; a well-known bowler. In June.
- Dugdale, Mr. Robert; a well-known Yorkshire sportsman, and for several years Secretary to the old Huddersfield Juniors F.C. November 4.
- Elliott, Mr. George; in his day a good cricketer, and for many years a member of Surrey County XI. April 23.
- Elliott, Mr. T., J.P., of Sunderland; for many years a member of Sunderland Cricket and Rugby F.C. Clubs. January 24.
- Elton, Mr. Wm. K.; sporting journalist, and well-known in Northern sporting circles; vice-president of Broughton Harriers. May 10.
- Errington, Mr. Joseph, of Barnard Castle; one of the oldest bookmakers on the turf. In August.
- Evans, Mr. Wm., of Horton, Northumberland; a prominent member of the North of England Coursing Club. October 6.
- Etherington-Smith, Mr. R. B., F.R.C.S.; a well-known Cambridge University and Leander oarsman. In April.
- Evans, Mr. W. H. B.; a prominent 'Varsity cricketer. Killed by fall of an aeroplane with Col. Cody. In August.
- Faiers, Wm.; formerly a prominent jockey, who rode many winners on the Continent under both codes in the eighties. September 15.
- Fezensac, Duc de; a well-known French sportsman, and a member of the French Jockey Club. In October.
- Fielding, Mr. Philip, of Prestwich, Lancs; a well-known figure in Lancashire Bowling circles. April 8.
- Fisher, Mr. J. H.; a popular sportsman, and follower of the Belvoir Hunt, and in his youth a skilled marksman. In January.
- Garner, Mr. Charles; a well-known Lincolnshire sportsman, and a supporter of racing, coursing, and trotting. In February.
- Garrett, Tom; a well-known figure in the racing world, and in his day a fine horseman. He rode such good horses as Ard Patrick, Blairfinde, and Wild Fowler. For many years he was head lad to Mr. S. Darling at Beckhampton, and later became private trainer to Major the Hon. C. J. Coventry. In June.
- Gibbs, Mr. J. Dixon; formerly a popular racing official in Ireland, and in his young days a good horseman and follower of hounds. In November.
- Glass, Mr. R.; a popular figure in Northumberland and Durham football circles. January 26.
- Goddard, J.; coloured light-weight champion boxer of the West Indies. In March.
- Gough-Becher, Capt. C. A., of Berryfields, Bourton-on-the-Water; a well-known sportsman in the Cotswold district, and a keen follower of the Heythorp hounds. November 29.
- Greenwell, Mr. Alan; a well-known figure in Durham hunting circles, and for many years Hon. Secretary of the Durham pack. In January.
- Greenwood, Amos; a well-known Hebden Bridge footballer. In February.
- Haines, Mr. W. H., of Windsor, Surrey; formerly a champion professional punter. In March.
- Halliwell, Mr. James, of Bolton; a familiar figure in pedestrian circles, and also a prominent bowler. In November.



- Hanson, Norman, of Huddersfield ; one of the best amateur bowlers in his district. June 10.
- Hardy, Frank W. ; a famous jockey, who rode Sceptre in most of her races, also Persimmon when winning the St. Leger and Jockey Club Stakes. Latterly he rode with success in France. In September.
- Harman, Lieut. Thomas C. ; of the 25th Hussars ; a well-known figure in polo circles. In July.
- Harper, "Archie" ; a prominent footballer. He played as full-back for Fulham in 1908-9, also for Aberdeen and other clubs. Killed in a colliery in Stirlingshire. February 18.
- Harrison, John ; the popular veteran groundsman of the Leigh Harriers Athletic Ground. August 10.
- Hauvet, Mons. Hector ; a noted French bloodstock breeder. In June.
- Hawke, the Hon. Harold ; a keen cricketer, and brother of Lord Hawke. In July.
- Hawthorne, Mr. Alex. ; a well-known Irish referee. May 19.
- Hay, Capt. S. S. Baird ; a well-known breeder of light horses. Owner of Playfair, winner of the Liverpool Autumn Cup in 1903. In March.
- Hedley, Mr. Matthew, F.R.C.V.S., of Kingstown, co. Dublin ; Chief Veterinary Inspector to the Irish Dept. of Agriculture. In February.
- Hodgman, Mr. George ; one of the most notable figures on the turf. Formerly a racehorse owner. Among the animals he owned being Emigrant, winner of the Grand National in 1857, and Vestminster, who won the Cambridgeshire in 1869. He only missed seeing one "National" run between 1847 and the time of his death. Died April 5. Cremated at Manchester.
- Holman, Fred ; a prominent Devonshire swimmer. English representative at the Olympic Games in 1908, in the 200 metres breast stroke. January 23.
- Holme, Mr. Henry, sen. ; in his day a famous all-round cricketer. A professional for Hants, and also acted as coach to Oxford University, and later was an umpire in county cricket. January 6.
- Horn, Mr. Anthony ; a well-known figure in north-country sporting circles, jockey and trainer under British Racing Association Rules. In June.
- Howett, Mr. William Stokes, of Nottingham ; one of the best known sporting men in that district. April.
- Howell, Mr. Wm. Henry ; a prominent figure in Welsh rugby circles. He assisted Swansea for five seasons, and was "capped" against Scotland and Ireland in 1888. In January.
- Hoyt, L. C. ; a well-known cross-country jockey, who rode latterly with distinction in India. In February.
- Higgs, Mr. ; of Romiley, Cheshire ; father of the well-known jockey, W. A. Higgs. September 26.
- Hill, Mr. H. G. ; formerly a well-known Warwickshire cricketer, also a good Rugby footballer. In 1895 he took 239 wickets for Wandsworth Wood, and had several times captured all ten wickets in one innings. He was also the originator of cricket leagues. June 4.
- Hind, J. ; a stable lad at R. Sherwood's establishment at Newmarket, where he had been employed for 20 years. In February.
- Hudson, Mr. R. T. ; for over twenty years an official of the Hull Kingston Rovers F.C., being one of the founders of that club. June 4.
- Hyland, Mr. J. ; trainer to Baron von Oppenheim, in Germany. In September.
- Isaacs, Tom ; a prominent huntsman, and latterly with the Cottesmore. January 30.
- Jayes, Tom ; a well-known Leicestershire county cricketer, and probably the best fast bowler the county ever had. April.
- Johnson, Mr. T. ; a well-known Northern sportsman, who earned fame as an all-round athlete. In June.
- Johnson, Mr. Douglas ; once a famous all-round athlete. He was a good cyclist and distance runner, and while in India achieved fame as a gentleman jockey. He also beat John Roberts at Billiards. October 1.



- Johnston, Mr. William ; of Toyd, Salisbury. A well-known racehorse trainer and breeder. March 30.
- Johnstone, Mr. R. ; of Edinburgh. For fourteen years general secretary of the Scottish Cyclists' Union. In January.
- Johnstone, Sir Frederick J. W. ; of Windsor. A life-long friend of the late King Edward VII., and for many years the racing partner of the late Lord Alington, during which period they won the Oaks and Ascot Cup with Brigantine in 1869, the Derby with St. Blaise in 1883, and the "triple crown" with Common in 1891. June 20.
- Jones, Mr. Wm., J.P., of Cardiff ; a well-known judge of hackneys. In his younger days a good footballer. Formerly president of the South Wales League. In August.
- Keene, Mr. J. R. ; the well known American millionaire sportsman. He owned many racehorses which he ran both in England and the United States, among them being Foxhall, winner of the Cesarewitch, Cambridgeshire, and Grand Prix de Paris, in 1881. January 2.
- Kelly, Mr. J. A. ; for many years joint Hon. Secretary of the Oakley, Broome and Eye Coursing Club. In July.
- Kerr, Mr. G. Campbell ; a noted Scottish Rugby footballer and international. He also assisted the Old Dunelmians, Durham City, and Durham County. August 18.
- Kidston, Capt. Glen ; a prominent patron of coursing, and well-known to shooting men all over the United Kingdom. In September.
- Kobler, Mr. Charles ; an American millionaire, who raced on a fairly extensive scale in England, France and America. His horses were trained in England by J. Butters at Newmarket, amongst his winners being Coronis, Umbria, Staccato, Speedyfoot, Divine, etc. June 4.
- Laing, Mr. James, of Sydney ; a well-known Australian umpire. In October.
- Lancashire, Mr. J. T. ; of Heaton Chapel, Lancashire. A good all-round sportsman, and an excellent shot. Secretary of the Manchester Gun Club. March 5.
- Lansum, Mr. Alfred ; a good all-round sportsman. Slipper to the Wantage Coursing Club. In February.
- Larrette, Mr. C. H. ; a well-known veteran sporting journalist. In May.
- Law, Mr. Amos L. ; a prominent figure in Yorkshire football circles ; a member of the Cleckheaton Club, and reputed to be one of the best Rugby drop kicks in the North. In September.
- Lockwood, Mr. Frank ; Secretary of the Kent County Football Association. September 20.
- Longan, Mr. John A. S., of Bellewstown, Co. Meath ; A well-known Irish breeder, and a steward of Bellewstown Meeting. The best horse he owned was Leggan Hall. Among the best he bred being Brown Prince, second to Charmont for the Two Thousand Guineas of 1877. In September.
- Lonsdale, Mr. J., D.L. ; one of the most notable sporting personalities on either side of the St. George's Channel. He owned many good horses, among them being Aviator. August 27.
- Lonsdale, Mr. James, D.L. ; of Armagh. One of the most prominent patrons of the Irish turf. August 26.
- Loveday, Mr. J., of Reading ; who for nearly forty years acted as chief gatekeeper in the Royal enclosure at Ascot. January 25.
- Lowry, Mr. Jas. ; a noted Irish owner and breeder of many famous horses, including Bachelor's Button. July 26.
- Lyttelton, the Rt. Hon. Alfred (K.C., M.P.) ; a well-known and universally-popular sportsman and a keen supporter of cricket. In July.
- Mackay, Mr. John ; well known in England as the agent of Mr. J. B. Haggin, the American bloodstock breeder. April.
- Marshall, Mr. J. ; ex-Derby County footballer and Derbyshire cricketer. January 15.

- Matthews, Mr. W. : a popular racehorse trainer. He was formerly head man for the late Matt Dawson, who trained Mr. R. C. Vyner's horses. The best horse he ever trained was Marcion, winner of the Ascot Gold Cup of 1893. January 3.
- M'Calmont, Colonel ; M.P. for East Antrim, and a keen follower of coursing February 1.
- McCarthy, Luther ; a well-known American heavy-weight boxer. Killed in a contest in Pelky in the States. In June.
- McDonald, Mr. John S. ; a well-known American turfman and sporting journalist. Latterly he bought bloodstock for Messrs. Vanderbilt and J. R. Keene. In May.
- Meadows, John ; popularly known as "Brummy," who had a lifelong association with sport of all description. January 29.
- Meredith, "Tommy" ; a well-known pedestrian, and winner of over 100 prizes. In November.
- Merritt, Mr. Walter ; a well-known figure in Northern rowing circles. Mar. 1.
- Morgan, Mr. Thomas, of Llanelly ; a popular sportsman, and father of the three well-known steeplechase jockeys of that name. In June.
- Morgan, S. ; a well-known Warwickshire wicket-keeper. February 18.
- Mortimer, Mr. William (J.P.) ; well known in Lincoln sporting circles, and for many years closely identified with the management of Lincoln City F.C. February 7.
- Morton, Mr. Jonas ; for many years a well-known racing cyclist in North Lancashire. Held the best record for the Lancaster to Liverpool road race (100 miles), his time being 6 hours 2½ minutes. In June.
- Milburn, John ; formerly champion wrestler of the North. October 15.
- Mildmay, Mr. J. W. P. ; well known in the west country, and a follower of Lord Fitzhardinge's hounds. Killed by the fall of his horse. January 16.
- Mullen, J. J. ; a famous long-distance runner, and the one and four miles champion of Ireland. In October.
- Murphy, "Mike" ; the famous trainer of athletes in America. In June.
- Murray, Mr. Hugh, of Giltown, Co. Kildare ; a well-known breeder of hunters and 'chasers. In May.
- Neill, Robert G. ; in his day a good footballer. At different times he assisted Ashfield, Edinburgh Hibernians, Rangers, and Liverpool, and also played for Scotland against Wales in 1896 and 1900 and against the English League in 1901. In March.
- Northey-Hopkins, the Hon. Mrs. Owner of Marchington Hall Stud, Staffs. July 6.
- Oates, Captain L. E. G. ; a fine all-round sportsman and owner of several steeplechasers, including Gabriel II., winner of the Irwell Handicap Steeplechase at Manchester in 1907. He perished in the Antarctic expedition. In February.
- O'Donnell, Mr. J. P. ; at one time a keen supporter of coursing, and in his younger days a good athlete. In November.
- Overton, Harry ; one of the best-known of Birmingham boxers in the early nineties. In July.
- Oppenshaw, Albert ; an apprentice jockey attached to R. Sherwood's stable at Newmarket. August 27.
- Pace, Mr. Alfred, of Newmarket ; for nearly forty years manager of the Jockey Club headquarters. In his youth he was an athlete of some standing. In October.
- Parr, James, of Tunstall ; a prominent North Staffordshire water polo player. November 15.
- Perry, Thomas ; a well-known huntsman in the Cotswold district. In Feb.
- Petty, Mr. J. ; better known as "Jimmy" Dickinson. A sporting journalist. April 17.
- Pierce, Michael, of Sidney ; in his day a good slow bowler, who assisted the New South Wales team. In April.
- Poole, Mr. Philip ; son of a well-known Epsom huntsman. He was a gentleman rider, and was regarded as one of the best point-to-point horsemen. February 2.

Potter, Mr. Edwin ; one of the oldest and most respected of racehorse owners. Amongst the best known horses he owned being Miss Shephard and Flavius. The latter ran second to Peter in the Middle Park Plate in 1878. July 4.

Poyntz, Major H. W. ; well known in Army athletic circles, and a member of the Sherwood Foresters. Killed in India. In January.

Price, Mr. D. J. ; for many years secretary of the Neath Rugby Club. May 19.

Price, Harry ; welter-weight champion boxer of South Africa. Killed in a contest with Private Basham at Liverpool. In August.

Radclyffe, Mr. J. C. ; a veteran sportsman, and at one time a gentleman rider of ability. In February.

Rance, Mr. Fred., of Northampton ; in his younger days, winner of many prizes on high bicycles, and also figured in foot races. In October

Randle, Arthur ; of West Bromwich ; a well-known professional footballer, playing half-back for West Bromwich Albion for seven years. He also assisted Leicester Fosse. September 29.

Rees, Mr. R. ; one of the best-known supporters of foot racing in South Wales. In September.

Reeves, Wm. ; an old-time steeplechase jockey and trainer. Among many winners he trained was Pathfinder, who won the Grand National in 1875. July 16.

Richardson, Mr. Richard, of Holderness ; breeder of hunters and cattle, and a keen follower to hounds. May 12.

Roberts, John E. ; a well-known cricketer and member of the Runcorn C.C. In February.

Robertson, Mr. R. G. ; well-known in Victoria and Western Australia as a footballer, racehorse owner, and bookmaker. In October.

Rose, Sir Charles D. ; a universally popular figure in sporting circles. At the time of his death stood as M.P. for Newmarket ; also chairman of the Royal Aero Club. April 19.

Rosier, Jake de, of America ; world's champion motor cyclist. In March.

Rutherford, George, of North Shields. A well-known footballer, and brother of the famous Newcastle United player. September 30.

Sanderson, Mr. F. W. ; for twelve years honorary treasurer of the York Football Club. March 4.

Sayers, George, a well-known professional golfer. November 20.

Scavenius, Mr. O., of Copenhagen ; well-known as the breeder of Mowerina, the dam of Modwena, Donovan, and Raeburn. In November.

Scheuermann ; a well-known German cyclist. Killed in an accident. In September.

Schlesinger, Mr. W. ; a well-known sportsman. February 7.

Schlusser, Mr. J. ; assistant trainer to Mr. A. J. Joyner at Newmarket. March 31.

Scott, Captain ; the famous explorer. Perished in a blizzard during an expedition in the Antarctic. In February.

Shepherd, Major W. H. ; a vice-president of Yorkshire County C.C., and also closely associated with Bradford Cricket Club. January 19.

Smith, John ; a well-known cricketer, and for 20 years professional at Bowdon, Cheshire. February 1.

Snape, Mr. Wm. Henry, of Blackburn ; In his younger days a noted athlete and racing cyclist. April 17.

Spencer, Mr. Percival ; a well-known balloonist and aeronaut. April 11.

Stapleton, Mr. C. S. ; formerly a well-known Yorkshire footballer. Assisted Dewsbury Old Boys and Batley Casuals. January 20.

Stedall, Mr. A. ; one of the most prominent men on the turf, and a liberal supporter of racing under both codes. He owned many good horses, chief among which were, First Principal and Most Excellent, while in later years, Simonson, winner of the Duke of York stakes, and Wise Mason will easily be recalled. December 1.

Sykes, Sir Tatton : owner of the most famous stud farm in the world. Sledmere, Yorkshire.

Thompson, John : a well-known Irish jockey, being for many years first jockey to the powerful Maddenstown Lodge stable. He rode Berrill to victory in the Cambridgeshire of 1900. He was head of the list of winning riders in Ireland from 1901 to 1907 without a break. In May.

Thompson, J. F. : an old Hartlepool Rover and Durham half-back, who played for North against South, at Carlisle in 1897, and latterly he assisted Hull in the Northern Union games. In February.

Tsclitiras, C. : regarded as the best amateur standing jumper of the day. At the Stockholm Olympic games, he jumped 11ft. 0in. In February.

Venn, Mr. Harry : a well-known figure in the world of athletics, and at one time regarded as one of the speediest amateur walkers in the South of England. He won the amateur championship for seven miles in 1876 and 1878. November 19.

Wade, Mr. Goerge Rees, of Manchester, formerly a well-known Rugby footballer, having played for Newport, Manchester, and Lancashire. Killed by falling over a cliff at Ramsey Islands. In May.

Walker, Lieut-Col. George F., of Walmsley : and one of the founders of the old Birmingham Cricket Club, and one of the first to introduce football into Birmingham. May 21.

Ward, C. : a capable jockey in the late eighties, his principal victory being on Rockdove, winner of the Cesarewitch Stakes in 1895. March 13.

Warren, Mr. Chas. : a well-known sporting journalist. In January.

Warrington, Mr. Edward : a veteran and universally popular sporting journalist. October 7.

Weatherby, Mr. Chas. Thomas : of the well-known firm of Weatherby and Sons, publishers of the "Racing Calendar." In June.

Webb, Mr. J. E. : an ex-Welsh International, and Newport three-quarter and full-back. March 8.

Westray, Mr. Robert, of Carlisle : for many years president of the Cumberland Rugby Union. In October.

Whichelow, Harold : a prominent cricketer, and member of Berks. County C.C.. January 14.

White, Albert : a well-known Midland boxer. In August.

Wilkinson, Mr. Leonard P., J.P., of Emory Down, New Forest. In his day a fine cricketer and footballer. February 10.

Williams, Mr. Tom : a life president of the Welsh Rugby F.U., and an ex-Welsh International. February 4.

Williamson, Mr. J. C. : a well-known Australian theatrical manager and racehorse owner. In July.

Wilson, Mr. John : a leading figure in Manchester Rugby football circles. February 15.

Wilson, Mr. T. : a prominent footballer, and member of the Old Dunstonian Rugby F.C., Brighton. February 15.

Wood, Alderman S., of Croydon, and late of Wigan. A well-known figure to Wigan Rugby F.C. In July.

Wood, Mr. Sandiford : a prominent Wigan Rugby F.C. official, and vice chairman of the Central Park Committee. In September.

Woolf, Mr. Charles James : a well-known figure in Gloucester football circles. Treasurer of Gloucester Athletic Club, and the local representative on the Gloucestershire Rugby Union. May 18.

Wright, Mr. Orson, J.P., of Wigston. A generous supporter of Leicester Fosse F.C., and a former Vice-President of Leicestershire County C.C. April 10.

Zuccarelli : a well-known Italian racing motorist. Killed while testing a car at Eureux. In June.

## HORSES AND DOGS.

- Ambrosius (4ys), b g by Marcion—Watermint. Destroyed. April.
- Amulet (3ys), b f by St. Amant—Miss Lettice. A speedy filly who won thrice and was once second in five attempts as a two-year-old. In March.
- Aspirant (aged) by Stronzian—Sorcery. Property of Count N. Esterhazy. A successful sire abroad, and winner of the Austrian Derby in 1890. February.
- Baffly (aged), ch g by Kersey—Humbug. A useful steeplechaser. Destroyed October 30.
- Beauty Bird (6ys), b g by Hawfinch—Proud Beauty. A useful hurdler. Brake a fetlock and destroyed. February 14.
- Belgrave (6ys); ch h by Duke of Westminster—Sister Clare, the property of Mr. R. R. Dobell. In March.
- Ben Y. Gloe (4ys), b c by Macdonald II.—Bethanie. A useful French 'chaser belonging to Mr. James Hennessy. Killed at Auteuil. June 27.
- Bird in the Bush (3ys), br c by Bushey Park—Nightingale. A useful performer in Ireland. May.
- Black List (aged) b g by Derncleugh—Lady Black; an Irish 'chaser. Broke a leg at Dundalk, and destroyed. April 30.
- Bouncing Bess (aged) ch f by St. Gris—Arriot; a noted Irish brood mare. May.
- Braemar (5ys); b g by Mardi—Brunette. A useful performer under both codes of racing. Broke a leg at Catterick and destroyed. March 28.
- Brynhir Betty; a champion Welsh terrier, belonging to Mr. Walter S. Glynn, of the Inner Temple. February.
- Burmah (3ys), ch g by Star Ruby—Accurate. Broke its neck in a hurdle race at Lingfield. November 1.
- Cavercaillie (4ys), ch c by Barcadaile—Bad Mark. A useful performer in Ireland. Broke a leg at Nottingham and destroyed. August 11.
- Carnforth (aged) ch g by Glencally—Arbigland. A useful hurdler. Fell and broke a fetlock while competing in a hurdle race at Manchester and was destroyed. January 1.
- Cathal Mor (3ys), br c by Earla Mor—Penetrate. Broke a leg at exercise and destroyed. October 7.
- Chapelizod (aged), b g by Wavelet's Pride—Mrs. Caudle. A useful 'chaser, the property of Captain Paynter. Broke a leg and destroyed. May 22.
- Chesterfield (aged) ch h by Wisdom—Bramble. A fairly useful performer on the turf, winning among others the Doncaster Cup and Great Yorkshire Handicap of 1892. He later sired some useful jumpers, including Hopper, a winner at Auteuil. February.
- Comedy (aged) by Ben Battle—The White Witch. A brood mare standing at the Marchington Hall Stud and winner of the Cambridgeshire Stakes in 1891. In August.
- Corringham (aged), bl g by Insurance—Lady Gower. Broke down badly in a steeplechase at Leicester and destroyed. March 11.
- Cullen (aged) br g by General Symons—Rhodine. A speedy Irish horse. Destroyed September.
- Cyclades (aged) ch h by Cyllene—Vale Royal. A stallion standing in Canada, and the first of Cyllene's progeny to appear on a racecourse. In September.
- Desmond (17ys), br h by St. Simon—L'Abbesse de Jouarre; a famous sire, the property of Lord Dunraven, standing at the Fort Union Stud, co. Limerick. He sired many famous horses, among them being The White Knight, winner of two Ascot Cups, Ascot Gold Vase, and numerous other cups; Sir Archibald, Land League, Charles O'Malley, Lomond, etc. The only classic winner ever got by him however, was Aboyeur, the sensational winner of the Derby of 1913. Altogether during his stud career Desmond's progeny won £138,671.
- Dhu Loun (5ys), b g by Symington—Monday. A fairly useful performer. Won the British Dominion Plate of £1,000 as a two-year-old. He was latterly in India, and regarded as a promising candidate for the Viceroy's Cup. Died from fever. September.



- Duffrey, The (aged) br g by Springtime or Blair Hope—Haulbowline. A noted steeplechaser belonging to Mr. S. Hill-Wood, and winner of, among other races, the Scottish Grand National and Lancashire Handicap Steeplechase, having secured the latter event twice. In October.
- Equilibrium (3ys), b c by Carbine—Dame d'Or. A promising stayer owned by Mr. J. Barrow, and trained by John Dawson at Newmarket. August 30.
- Felizardo (3ys), b c by Kunstler—Utica. A useful performer belonging to Mr. L. de Rothschild. Broke a leg at Epsom, and destroyed. June 4.
- Friar Tuck (aged) by Friars Balsam, dam by Galopin. Ran third to Ard Patrick for the Derby and Sceptre for St. Leger of 1902. In November.
- Galbanum (4ys), b c by Galashiels—Cascara. Killed in a steeplechase at Blackpool. September 15.
- Game 'Un puppy, by Postage Paid, a promising young greyhound belonging to Mr. R. N. Stollerig. In September.
- Garraskill (aged) b m by Bealderg, dam by Delight. A fairly useful Irish 'chaser. Destroyed. April 23.
- Go Back (5ys), br g by Flying Hackle—Lady Rosa. A promising Irish 'chaser. March.
- Gold Brick (aged) b g by Garb Or—Missing Star. A smart 'chaser. Jan. 17.
- Harry Porter (aged) b or br g by Cannock Chase II—Modesty. Owned by Captain Forester. Killed while hunting with the Quorn. March 10.
- Hendersyde (aged) by Ayrshire—Dereen. A stallion standing at the Ballyvinter Stud, co. Cork. March.
- Ikeresfoot (2ys), c by Missel Thrush—Breemounts Pride, the property of Mr. H. Langley and trained by P. Whitaker. June 16.
- Irish King (5ys), bl h by Desmond—Favora. A fairly useful performer, belonging to Mr. P. Nelke. Dropped dead while at exercise. May 23.
- Jigginstown (aged) b h by Hackler, dam by Kendal—Commission. An Irish stallion. His most notable victory on the turf was in the April Stakes at the Curragh. In August.
- Joachimsthal (3ys), b c by Radium—Sweet Marjorie. Killed at Thirsk. May 3.
- Kijabe (4ys); b f by Chaucer—Octoroon Girl. A promising hurdler. Dropped dead while exercising at Lambourn. September 29.
- Kiosque (aged) b or br g by Soliman—Queen Victoria. A fairly useful performer both on the flat and over timber. Broke a leg in a hurdle race at Perth, and destroyed. September 26.
- Knight's Pearl (4ys) br f by Knight of Malta—Miliolite; a fairly useful performer under Jockey Club rules. June.
- Limited Loo (4ys), ch g by Littleton—Limita. Broke its shoulder in a hurdle race at Leicester and destroyed. March.
- Logan Rock (aged) b g by Penzance—Sign Post. Winner of many races on the flat, over hurdles, and over fences. He ran over nearly every course in the country, but was never known to fall. January 7.
- Lord Dennis (aged), br g by Tredennis—Lady Dangan. Broke down in a hurdle race at Derby and destroyed. March.
- Lord Simon (aged), b g by Simon Fraser—My Lady. A useful steeplechaser belonging to Mr. F. A. Brown. Killed at Uttoxeter. October 23.
- Llandrindod (3ys), ch c by Llangibby—Gourd. In September.
- MacLau (aged) br h by Ian—Marcotint. At one time a useful sprinter. Destroyed. In November.
- Macnaoimh (aged), b h by Senanus—Slaun Lath. A fairly useful hurdler. Destroyed November 5.
- Macsherry (6ys), ch g by Uncle Mac—Miss Cheriton. A useful performer under both codes of racing. The property of Mr. J. Long. Dropped dead at exercise. August 28.
- Malgre Tout (2ys); b c by Picton—Ronna. Dropped dead at exercise. September 24.
- Mavourneen's Ideal (aged), b m by Sir Patrick or Noveau Riche—Acushla. A useful steeplechaser belonging to Sir G. Bullough. Broke a leg and destroyed. In October.



- Marston (4ys) ch g by Martagon—Isleta. The property of the Duke of Montrose. In September.
- Maximum II (aged), b c by Chalet—Urgence. A noted French sire, standing at the Malidor stud. His racing career was also brilliant, he winning numerous races on both sides of the Channel. He won the Ascot Gold Cup as well as several important Handicaps in 1903. June.
- Medulla (2ys); b f by Meddler—Miss Ellie. A French filly, the property of Mr. C. Carroll. In September.
- Milton Ernest (aged) ch g by Chaleureux—Fairy Fortune. A useful hurdler. In September.
- Miner, The (aged) br g by Explorer—Diadem. A useful Irish steeplechaser, who competed in the Grand National. Broke neck at Punchestown. April 23.
- Miss Nipper (6ys), b m by Blair Hope—Totty Coram. Injured in a steeplechase at Baldoyle and destroyed. February 4.
- Miss Primrose (aged) br m by Galopin—Orontes II. A brood mare belonging to Sir John Barker. February.
- Monot (6ys), ch by Lorlot—Monelle; a French steeplechaser. Broke its back at Saint Quen. April 29.
- Mordred (4ys), bl or br c by Earla Mor—Rose of Jeddah. A fairly useful performer, the property of Mr. F. C. Stern. In October.
- Mount Prospect's Fortune (aged), b g by St. Gris—Lady Childers; a winner of numerous races under National Hunt Rules, including Grand Military Gold Cup in 1908, and Grand International Steeplechase in 1911, at Sandown; Liverpool Trial Steeplechase, and Scottish Grand National in 1909. April.
- North-East (aged) by Perth—Nordenfeld. A stallion belonging to Mr. W. K. Vanderbilt, and winner of the Grand Prix de Paris in 1908. In August.
- Osbech (aged) g by Common—Alibech. The property of Lord Durham, and winner of many races, including the Great Yorkshire Stakes at Doncaster, and the Jockey Club Cup. In November.
- Paris (aged) b g by Grandmaster—Enore. Bred in Australia. A dual Caulfield Cup winner. When nine years old he won the Northamptonshire Stakes of £1,000, The Prince's Handicap of £1,000, at Gatwick, and Lewes Handicap of £1,200, under 9st. In September.
- Petropavlosk (aged), br g by Grand Duke—Mismanagement. A useful steeplechaser. Destroyed. February.
- Plagiarist (5ys), ch g by Santoi—Kendal Green. The property of Mr. J. G. Hartigan. Killed at exercise in Ireland. April 2.
- Queensferry (6ys), b g by Queen's Birthday—Silene. A useful performer under N.H. Rules. Broke a leg and destroyed. August 28.
- Red Prince II (aged) by Kendal—Empress. A noted stallion, and the sire of many famous jumpers in Germany. June.
- Red Sky (6ys); b g by Fine Weather—Ina. A useful hurdler. Fell and broke its neck. September 22.
- Rare Coin (4ys), b f by Avington—Groat. Broke a leg in a hurdle race and destroyed. February 6.
- Reichmark colt, a promising yearling by Matchmaker, the property of Lord Villiers. September 16.
- Rejected IV., The (aged), b g by Toussaint—Lady Hermit. A smart steeplechaser, owned by Mr. Eric Platt, and a competitor in the Grand National. Won National Hunt Steeplechase at Cheltenham. Broke its back at Blackpool. April 28.
- Rhoda B (aged), by Hanover—Margerine. A famous brood mare, the property of Mr. R. Croker. Amongst her progeny were Orby, winner of the Derby in 1907, Rhodora winner of the One Thousand Guineas, Jennico, Alabama and Clonbern. March 1.
- Ridley (aged) g believed to be by Victorius—St. Catherine. A fairly useful steeplechaser. Dropped dead while at exercise. March 10.
- Roeness (6ys), br g by Fowling-piece—Sweetwater. Broke down and destroyed. April.
- Saratoga (3ys), br f Mackintosh—Silent Water. The property of Mr. J. G. Wilson, and trained by Pirie at Wantage. In August.
- Seaton Delaval (aged), c h by Melton Rosedale. A successful stallion, standing at the time of death at Motiti Island, Australia. January.

- Selectman (aged) ch by Voter—Pink Domino. A useful performer under both codes of racing. Broke a leg in a steeplechase at Uttoxeter and destroyed. March 21.
- Shoreham (2ys), ch g by Lally—Shore Nymph. In August.
- Silver Streak (aged) by Soliman—Bimetallism; a stallion and full brother to Succory and Chicory. July 9.
- Sir Oracle (6ys), b h by Sir Visto—Oriole; the property of Mr. Tom Cannon and a useful performer under both codes of racing. Broke a leg at Birmingham and destroyed. November 10.
- Slow Leopard (aged) ch g by Lord Edward II.—Snow Bunting. Broke a leg in a hurdle race. May 12.
- Sprinkle Me (aged) b g by Rapallo, dam by Hackler. A smart steeplechaser, and winner of the Grand Military Gold Cup at Sandown in 1909-10. Property of Capt. Christie-Miller. In September.
- Temnos (6ys), ch by Bill of Portland—Nemesis. Broke down badly and was destroyed. February 15.
- Thermometer (aged) b or br g by Kirkham—Fever Heat. A performer under National Hunt rules. January.
- Tokay (aged), blk or br g by Santoi—Sweet Muscat. A useful steeplechaser. Broke a shoulder at Sandown and destroyed. April 26.
- Tropical (3ys), bl f by Succoth—Sunburst. Dropped dead whilst exercising at Middleham. July 14.
- Tynefield (aged), br g by Donovan—Tyne Lily; a fairly useful steeplechaser. Destroyed. May.
- Vinegar Hill (aged) b or br g by St. Aidan—Blitzen. A smart steeplechaser and winner of the Grand Military Gold Cup at Sandown in 1911. Destroyed. February.
- Wardstown (aged) ch g by Winkfield—Lady Cecilia; a most consistent performer under National Hunt rules, and a very safe jumper. May 3.
- White Man (2ys), b c by White Eagle—Colonia; a promising youngster belonging to Mr. W. Hall-Walker. May 28.
- Wolf's Crag (aged) br c by Barcaldine—Lucy Ashton. A noted stallion, among those he sired being Linacre, Catty Crag, Dumbarton Castle, Bellivor Tor, Cinderello, and Dalnacrag. April.

## AMERICAN TRACK AND PATH RECORDS.

*Made in 1913, and passed by the American Athletic Union.*

[Received after Athletics in earlier portion had gone to press.]

### RUNNING.

- 70 Yards (Indoor)  $7\frac{1}{2}$ sec.; H. P. Drew, Springfield H.S., at Bradhurst Field Club Games, held December 7, 1912, New York City.
- 65 Yards (Indoor) 7sec.; H. P. Drew, Springfield H.S., at Fordham University Games, New York City, January 25, 1913.
- 75 Yards (Indoor)  $7\frac{1}{2}$ sec.; H. P. Drew, Springfield H.S., at National A.A.U., Indoor Championships, New York City, March 6, 1913.
- 220 Yards (Outdoor)  $21\frac{1}{2}$ sec.; D. F. Lippincott, at Intercollegiate Championships, Cambridge, Mass., May 31, 1913.
- 440 Yards (Indoor)  $49\frac{3}{4}$ sec.; T. J. Halpin, Boston A.A., at 74th Infantry A.A. Games, Buffalo, N.Y., March 15, 1913.
- 600 Yards (Indoor) 1min.  $13\frac{1}{2}$ sec.; J. E. Meredith, University of Pennsylvania, at Loughlin Lyceum Games, held April 11, 1913, Brooklyn.
- 1,320 Yards (Indoor) 3min., 7sec.; J. P. Driscoll, Buffalo, at 74th Infantry A.A., Games Buffalo, N.Y., March 15, 1913.
- 1 mile (Indoor) 4min.  $18\frac{1}{2}$ sec.; A. R. Kiviat, Irish American A.C., at Columbia University Games, New York City, February 15, 1913.
- 1 Mile (Outdoor).—4min.  $14\frac{1}{2}$ sec.; J. P. Jones, Cornell University, at Intercollegiate Championships, Cambridge, Mass., May 31, 1913.
- 2½ Miles (Indoor).—10min.  $42\frac{1}{2}$ sec.; H. Kolehmainen, Irish American A.C., at New York A.C. Games, February 12, 1913.
- 2½ Miles (Outdoor).—10min. 45sec.; H. Kolehmainen, Irish American A.C., at Eccentric Firemen's Games, Celtic Park, L.L., August 17, 1903.

- 2½ Miles (Outdoor) 11min. 59½sec. ; H. Kolehmainen, Irish American A.C. at Eccentric Firemen's Games, Celtic Park, L.I., August 17, 1913.  
 2½ Miles (Outdoor).—13min. 14sec. ; H. Kolehmainen, Irish American A.C., at Eccentric Firemen's Games, Celtic Park, L.I., August 17, 1913.  
 3 Miles (Outdoor).—14 min. 22½sec. ; H. Kolehmainen, Irish American A.C., at Eccentric Firemen's Games, Celtic Park, L.I., August 17, 1913.  
 3 Miles (Indoor).—14min. 18½sec. ; H. Kolehmainen, Irish American A.C., at Fifth Co., 13th Regiment Games, Brooklyn, N.Y., February 12, 1913.  
 5 Miles (Indoor).—24min. 29½sec. ; H. Kolehmainen, at New York A.C. Games, February 12, 1913.

## OTHER RECORDS BY H. KOLEHMAINEN,

At the 10 Mile (Outdoor) A.A.U. Championship, New York, Nov, 1, 1913.

|               | M. | S.  |    | M. | S.  |
|---------------|----|-----|----|----|-----|
| 4 Miles ..... | 20 | 2   | 8  | 40 | 48½ |
| 5 " .....     | 25 | 8   | 9  | 46 |     |
| 6 " .....     | 30 | 20½ | 10 | 51 | 3½  |
| 7 " .....     | 35 | 35½ |    |    |     |

At 74th (Indoor) Infantry A.A. Games, Buffalo, N.Y., February 1, 1913.

|               | M. | S.  |    | M. | S.  |
|---------------|----|-----|----|----|-----|
| 6 Miles ..... | 30 | 24  | 9  | 46 | —3½ |
| 7 " .....     | 35 | 36½ | 10 | 51 | 6¾  |
| 8 " .....     | 40 | 47½ |    |    |     |

## HURDLE RACING RECORDS.

- 120 Yards (Outdoor).—(3ft. 6in. high), 15½sec. ; F. W. Kelly, University of Southern California, at Bovard Field, Los Angeles, March 22, 1913.  
 100 Yards (Outdoor).—8 hurdles, 3ft. 6in. high, 13½sec. ; E. M. Pritchard, I.A.A.C., at New York, A.C. Games, Travers Island, N.Y., Sept. 28, 1913.

## STANDING HIGH JUMP.

- (Indoor) 5ft. 4½in.—Platt Adams, New York A.C., at Fordham University Games, New York City, January 25, 1913.  
 (Outdoor) 5ft. 5½in.—Leo Geohring, Mohawk A.C., at New York, A.C. Games, Travers Island, N.Y., June 14, 1913.

## SACK RACE RECORD.

- 10 Yards (Indoor).—15sec. ; Irving Picard, Irish American A.C., at Military A.L. Championships, New York City, April 12, 1913.

## THROWING THE JAVELIN.

- 169ft. 10½in.—Bruno Brodd, Irish American A.C., at New York, A.C. Games at Travers Island, N.Y., June 14, 1913.

## PUTTING THE SHOT.

- 18lb. shot (Indoor).—45ft. 5½in. ; Ralph Rose, Olympic Club, at San Francisco, Cal., February 21, 1913.  
 24lb. Shot (Indoor) 39ft. 3½in. ; P. J. McDonald, Irish American A.C., at Indoor A.A.U. Championships, N.Y.C., March 6, 1913.

## THROWING THE WEIGHTS.

- 35lb. weight for height, 21ft. ; P. Ryan, Irish American A.C., at Battery D. Games, Bronx, N.Y.C., April 12, 1913.  
 35lb. weight for distance 57ft. ¾in. ; P. Ryan, Irish American A.C. Games, Celtic Park, L.I., September 1, 1913.  
 56lb. weight for height, 16ft. 9in. ; P. Donovan, Pastime A.C., at Knights of Red Branch Games, Oakland, Cal., June 1, 1913.  
 42lb. stone, 28ft. 11½in. ; P. Ryan, Irish American A.C., at Irish American A.C. Games, Celtic Park, L.I., September 1, 1913.

## THROWING THE HAMMER.

- 12lb. hammer (7ft. circle), 213ft. 9½in. ; P. Ryan, Irish American A.C., at Irish American A.C. Games, Celtic Park, L.I., October 19, 1913.  
 16lb. hammer (7ft. circle), 189ft. 2in. ; F. Ryan, Irish American A.C., at Eccentric Firemen's Games, Celtic Park, L.I., August 17, 1913.  
 16lb. hammer (9ft. circle), 189ft. 3in. ; P. Ryan, Irish American A.C., at Irish American A.C. Games, Celtic Park, L.I., September 1, 1913.

**Dr. J. Collis Browne's**

**Chlorodyne**

THE  
RELIABLE  
MEDICINE.

The Best Remedy  
known for

**COUGHS,  
COLDS,  
Asthma, Bronchitis,  
AND KINDRED AILMENTS.**

Acts like a charm in  
DIARRHŒA, CHOLERA  
and DYSENTERY.

Cuts short all attacks of  
SPASMS, HYSTERIA  
and PALPITATION.

The only palliative in  
NEURALGIA, GOUT,  
TOOTHACHE,  
RHEUMATISM.

Convincing  
Medical  
Testimony  
accompanies  
each Bottle.

Always ask  
for and see  
that you get

**Dr. J. Collis Browne's**

**Chlorodyne**

**The Original  
and only Genuine.**

Of all Chemists,  
1/1½, 2/9, 4/6.

# THE TOTALISATOR

## LUCERNE, SWITZERLAND.

ESTABLISHED IN 1908 to enable the Public to back horses engaged in English Racing upon the system of the PARI-MUTUEL.

### EXTRACTS FROM PRESS OPINIONS:

- STANDARD.—"Were it just an obscure concern it would be my duty to ignore it."  
 IRISH TIMES.—"A strong syndicate."  
 DAILY EXPRESS.—"The thing will be straight."  
 IRISH INDEPENDENT.—"The fairest method of speculation. A reliable institution."  
 MORNING ADVERTISER.—"It has come to stay."  
 GLOBE.—"Often return colossal odds."  
 WINNIPEG POST.—"An enviable reputation for straightforward dealing."  
 LICENSED VICTUALLERS' GAZETTE.—"Subscribers are perfectly certain to get their money if they win."  
 VANITY FAIR.—"Its business is characterised by its straightforward dealing and liberality."  
 SPORTING LIFE.—"The Totalisator has from time to time returned some wonderful prices in its future event pools."  
 JOHN BULL.—"There is no wonder that the public support the Totalisator. It is a genuine business concern, managed by a business man, with business methods. Its security is 'gilt-edged.'"

### Some Odds returned and paid in the Special Pools during 1913:

|                                       | TOTE. | S.P.  |
|---------------------------------------|-------|-------|
| Berrilldon (Lincolnshire) .. .. .     | 141/4 | 100/7 |
| Covertcoat (Grand National) .. .. .   | 29/2  | 100/9 |
| Drinmore (City and Suburban) .. .. .  | 26    | 10    |
| Absolute (Jubilee) .. .. .            | 106   | 33    |
| Long Set (Royal Hunt Cup) .. .. .     | 19    | 100/7 |
| Junior (Ebor Hcap) .. .. .            | 35/2  | 2     |
| Night Hawk (St. Leger) .. .. .        | 104   | 50    |
| Fiz-Yama (Cesarewitch) .. .. .        | 61    | 50    |
| Cantilever (Cambridgeshire) .. .. .   | 250   | 33    |
| Bowman (Derby Cup) .. .. .            | 113/4 | 100/7 |
| Dalmation (November Handicap) .. .. . | 41/4  | 10/1  |

These phenomenal odds paid by the TOTE should induce everybody to give the system a trial.

The TOTALISATOR also organised Sweepstakes in 1913, paying out upwards of £26,000 on the following races:—

Lincolnshire, City and Suburban, Derby, Royal Hunt Cup, Stewards Cup, St. Leger, Cesarewitch, Cambridgeshire, and Manchester November Handicap. £13,000 paid out in 1912.

IMPORTANT.—The TOTE accepts Commissions at Starting Price, and FUTURES at Current Market Price.

TERMS FREE ON APPLICATION.

Managing Director: H. CULLERNE-BOWN.

Postal Address: The Totalisator, Lucerne, Switzerland.



# RUSH PREVENTIVE ELLISON'S PATENT **TURNSTILES** With All Latest Improvements

THE  
ONLY  
RELIABLE  
MACHINE.



BUY  
NO  
OTHERS.

No matter how cheap a Turnstile may be, it is **NO USE** unless **ACCURATE**.

**ABSOLUTELY UNTAMPERABLE**

**Are unequalled for DURABILITY, ACCURACY, and FINISH.**

The following List of Clubs and Racecourses, among others, that have been supplied by us will show that we are the Leading Makers of Turnstiles, and have a world-wide reputation.

| Racecourses.          | Association Football Clubs. |                        |                        |
|-----------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|
| Manchester            | Everton                     | Barnsley               | Aberdeen               |
| Haydock Park          | Liverpool                   | Hull City              | Scottish               |
| Birmingham            | Stoke                       | West Bromwich A        | Football Union         |
| Chester               | Glossop                     | Southampton            | Hamilton               |
| Keele Park            | Bury                        | Preston North E.       | Academics              |
| Aintree               | Aston Villa                 | Wolverhampton W.       | Heart of               |
| Ludlow                | Bristol Rovers              | Leeds City             | Midlothian, &c.        |
| Stockton              | Bristol City                | Birmingham             |                        |
| Redcar                | Brentford                   | Brierley Hill A.       | <b>Irish</b>           |
| Leicester             | Chelsea                     | Middlesbrough          | <b>Football Clubs.</b> |
| Hooton Park, &c.      | Fulham                      | Crewe Alexandra        | Glentoran              |
| <b>Cricket Clubs.</b> | Tottenham H.                | Newcastle United, &c.  | Distillery             |
| Lancashire County     | Sunderland                  |                        | Cliftonville           |
| Burnley               | Bolton Wanderers            | <b>Scottish</b>        | Shelbourne             |
| Somerset              | Sheffield United            | <b>Football Clubs.</b> | Belfast Celtic         |
| Worcester             | Woolwich Arsenal            | Celtic                 | Bohemians, &c.         |
| Leicester             | Portsmouth                  | Kilmarnock             |                        |
| Leeds, &c.            | Blackburn Rovers            | Queen's Park           | <b>Rugby</b>           |
| <b>Athletic</b>       | Derby County                | St. Mirren             | <b>Football Clubs.</b> |
| <b>Grounds.</b>       | Notts County                | Glasgow Rangers        | Salford                |
| Hanley Park           | Notts Forest                | Falkirk                | Leicester              |
| Burnley Land &        | Manchester City             | Morton                 | Broughton Rangers      |
| Athletic Co. Ltd.     | Sheffield Wednesday         | Port Glasgow           | Oldham                 |
| Leeds Ath. Grounds    | Manchester United           | Dundee                 | Warrington             |
| Lambeg (Ireland), &c. |                             | Airdrieonians          | Runcorn                |
|                       |                             | Clyde                  | Hull Kingston R.       |
|                       |                             |                        | Swinton                |
|                       |                             |                        | Portsmouth, &c.        |

ALSO

|                         |                          |                         |
|-------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|
| Glasgow Underground     | Victoria Pier, Blackpool | Manchester Cor. Baths   |
| Clyde Navigation (Tun') | New Brighton Tower       | Blackpool Tower Co.     |
| Glasgow New Sub.RyCo    | Liverpool Overhead Ry.   | Chester Horticult. Soc. |
| Victoria Pier, ColwynBy | North Pier, Blackpool    | Central Pier, Blackpool |
| Southport Pier          | Swinton Baths            | Wallasey Ferry          |
| Bridlington Parade      | Blackburn Baths          | Stretford Baths         |
| St. Anne's Pier         | Altrincham Baths         | Elland Baths, &c.       |

Festival of Empire, Crystal Palace, 1911. 108 Machines.

Prices on application.

Send for Testimonials.

## W. T. ELLISON & CO., Ltd., ENGINEERS,

IRLAMS-O'-TH'-HEIGHT, MANCHESTER.

Telegrams and Cables: "ELLISONS LTD., IRLAMS-O'-TH'-HEIGHT"  
(Three words). National Telephone: No. 30. PENDLETON.



- Knight, Lieut-Col. G. C. ; Loyal North Lancashire Regt. Big game hunter, ardent supporter of army boxing and a keen follower of the hunt.
- Lambton, Hon. Francis ; Lieutenant in the Royal Horse Guards, and youngest brother of the Earl of Durham. Very keen on horse racing, he managed Sir Ernest Cassel's team at Moulton Paddocks, Newmarket, for some years, later taking over Fitzroy House, Newmarket, with horses belonging to Prince Kinsky, Lord Sefton, Lord Coventry, and others. October 31.
- Lane, Gaston ; ex-Captain of the French National Rugby Team.
- Lawson-Smith, Lieut. T. E. ; 13th Hussars. Was in the Harrow Cricket eleven of 1908. In November.
- Leatham, Capt. E. H. ; a well-known gentleman rider. Won a number of point-to-point races and was occasionally seen at other meetings. Oct. 31.
- Legard, Capt. Bruce ; Royal West Kent Regt. A keen sportsman and regular follower of the Blankney Hounds.
- Lloyd, Lieut. M. K. A. ; Grenadier Guards. A prominent member of the Carmarthenshire Hunt.
- Lockwood, Second-Lieut. Richard William Park ; 2nd Batt. Coldstream Guards. September 17.
- Lumsden, Capt. G. B. ; Gordon Highlanders. A keen lover of cricket.
- MacNeill, Lieut. W. ; 16th Lancers. A keen steeplechase rider, who several times rode his horse, Foolhardy, in the Grand National.
- Maitland, Capt. Wm. Alan Fuller ; Coldstream Guards. Well-known in the cricket and hunting field, and a fearless cross-country rider.
- Martin-Smith, 2nd Lieut. Julian ; Intelligence Corps. One of the first civilians to volunteer for active service. Fine racquets and golf player.
- Medlau, Wm. ; an enthusiastic footballer of the Winsford (Cheshire) Club.
- Morris, Lieut. A. G. ; K.O.R.L.R. Well-known follower of the Atherdone Hounds.
- Murray, Capt. F. W. Stapleton ; 12th Lancers. A fine polo player and a keen fox-hunter, being a well-known figure with the Pytchley, Grafton and Warwickshire Hounds. Oct 30.
- Mulholland, Capt. the Hon. A. R. S. ; Irish Guards. Was in the Eton cricket team of 1901, and later became an enthusiastic golfer.
- Nesbitt, Capt. A. S. ; 3rd Batt. Worcestershire Regt. Enthusiastic hunting man and a good cricketer, playing for the Gentlemen of Worcestershire. Nov. 7.
- Nolan, Lieut. R. D. ; Black Watch. A tennis player of more than average ability.
- Parke, Lieut. W. E. ; Durham Light Infantry. Captain of the Winchester cricket team of 1909, and later a prolific scorer for the Army and Dorsetshire.
- Parker, Capt. ; 1st Northamptonshire Regt. A devoted follower of the Pytchley Hounds.
- Parrington, G. B. ; Northumberland Hussars. A well-known Sunderland cricketer.
- Pilleau, Major H. C., D.S.O. ; Queen's. An ardent lawn tennis player.
- Pollock-Hodgson, Capt. G. B. A very well-known member of the Casuals and Corinthian football teams. November 19.
- Prince, Sergt. H. M. ; R.A.M.C. Well-known Army football player and athlete. Played in the English amateur team at Stockholm, and while on the running track he was the half-mile and mile champion of Hampshire.
- Pringle, Lieut. R. S. ; Queen's Royal West Surrey Regt. Was in the Winchester eleven of 1903.
- Railston, Lieut. S. J. W. ; 18th King George's Own Lancers. A fine boxer in India, well-known in the polo field, and a hunter of big game. Oct. 31.
- Read, Lieut. A. B. ; Somerset Light Infantry. Army Rugby forward and a stalwart of the Richmond pack.
- Reynolds, Capt. ; Royal Irish Rifles. A well-known figure in Irish cricket circles.
- Robertson, Capt. Lewis ; 1st Batt. Cameron Highlanders. First played for Scotland at Rugby in 1908, and in all represented his country nine times. November 4.
- Rose, Capt. Sir Frank ; 10th Hussars. Son of the late Sir Charles Day
- Rose, M.P. for Newmarket.

- Round, Lieut. A. F. H.; Essex Regiment. A good player at cricket, golf, and Association football, and a cross-country runner of repute.
- Sewell, Lieut.; Royal West Kent Regt. A fine athlete, cricketer, and a footballer for Wellingborough Grammar School.
- Shields, Lieut. Hugh John Sladen; R.A.M.C. A noted oarsman who gained his blue at Oxford in 1910.
- Sills, Lieut. Charles Caldwell; South Wales Borderers. Captain of the Oakham cricket eleven and was a member of the M.C.C.
- Simson, Lieut. R. F.; Royal Field Artillery. Won the Scottish 100 yards, 120 yards handicap, quarter-mile hurdles, high jump, and long jump in 1909, and gained further athletic honours when he went to Woolwich. Later he played many fine games for the London Scottish, and was capped against England in 1911.
- Smith, Lieut. B. R. Winthrop; Scots Guards. Rowed for Cambridge in the Varsity race of 1905. November 15.
- Smith, Lieut. Michael; Manchester Regt. A fine athlete and a more than useful Northants cricketer.
- Sneath, Lieut. C. D.; Middlesex Regt. Well-known Middlesex hockey player.
- Springfield, Capt. G. P.; 2nd Dragoon Guards (Queen's Bays). A good sportsman, owner of a number of racehorses, and a successful gentleman jockey in England and Ireland.
- Stephen, Capt. Bertie; Scots Guards. A popular follower of the Mr. Fernie's Hounds.
- Sweet-Escott, Lieut. H. R.; 3rd Batt. King's Liverpool Regt. A member of the famous athletic family of Sweet-Escotts, all of whom represented Glamorgan at cricket.
- Swetenham, Major F.; 2nd Dragoon Guards. A regular follower of the York and Ainsty, Bramham Moor, and other Yorkshire packs.
- Thompson, Lieut. J. H. L.; Duke of Wellington's Regt. Played in the 2nd West Riding Regt. that won the Army Rugby Cup in 1914.
- Vaughan-Sawyer, Capt. G. H.; 34th Sikh Pioneers. Gained distinction as a boxer at Sandhurst; was an accomplished gymnast and skilful with the foils. November 3.
- Walcott, Lt. J. H. L.; 2nd Batt. 2nd Gurkhas. A useful cricketer when at Christ Church, and later at Sandhurst. November 2.
- Wallis, Capt. Digby; Grenadier Guards. A well-known follower of the Woodland Pytchley.
- Watson, Surgeon J. H. D.; H.M.S. *Hawke*. A fine athlete, also played Rugby for England against Wales in 1914. As a boxer he won the middle-weight championship of Edinburgh University in 1911; and in 1913 he won his Scotch athletic cap.
- Welby, Lieut. R. W. G.; Grenadier Guards. A well-known and popular Grantham sportsman. Especially keen on cricket and he was captain of the town club, and was also a follower of the Belvoir Hunt. September 16.
- Welchman, Lieut. E. L.; Lincolnshire Regt. A fine boxer who won light-weight honours in the Army.
- Wilson, Colonel Gordon Chesney; Royal Horse Guards. A good all-round athlete with a fine record at Eton. Owned Father O'Flynn when that horse won the Grand National in 1892. November 6.
- Wilson, Capt. C. E.; 2nd Queen's Royal West Surrey Regt. A fine Rugby forward who assisted Blackheath in 1908.
- Williamson, Second Lieut. A. J. N.; Seaforth Highlanders. Was at Highgate and Pembroke College, Cambridge. Athletic blue, who ran three times against Oxford in the 1 mile in 1903 and following years.
- Wroughton, Lieut. W. C.; 12th Lancers. A promising cricketer and a dashing follower of the Pytchley Hounds.
- Wyndham, Hon. W. R.; a sportsman of the best type. Had a half share with Colonel Kirkwood in that great horse The White Knight, which twice won the Ascot Gold Cup. He also owned a useful mare in Maya, who won the Newbury Autumn Cup.
- Wyndham, Lieut. Percy; Coldstream Guards. A clever horseman, fine polo player, and was well known in the Cheshire hunting field.
- Yalland, Lieut. W. S.; Gloucester Regt. A fast and daring Rugby Union three-quarter.



# Dr. J. Collis Browne's CHLORODYNE

THE RELIABLE  
MEDICINE and  
The BEST REMEDY KNOWN for

**COUGHS,  
COLDS,  
ASTHMA, BRONCHITIS.**

A true Palliative in  
NEURALGIA, GOUT,  
TOOTHACHE,  
RHEUMATISM.

Cuts short attacks of  
SPASMS, HYSTERIA,  
and PALPITATION.

Acts like  
a charm in  
DIARRHŒA,  
and other  
complaints of  
the bowels.

The secret of the manufacture of Dr. J. COLLIS BROWNE'S Chlorodyne has never been divulged, and compounds called Chlorodyne cannot possess the same curative virtues. Purchasers therefore should

**ALWAYS ASK FOR A**

**"DR. COLLIS BROWNE."**

Convincing Medical Testimony with each Bottle.

Of all Chemists, 1/1½, 2/9, and 4/6.

# RUSH PREVENTIVE

# TURNSTILES

With  
All Latest  
Improvements

**THE  
ONLY  
RELIABLE  
MACHINE.**



**BUY  
NO  
OTHERS.**

**No matter how cheap a Turnstile may be, it is NO USE unless ACCURATE.**

**ABSOLUTELY UNTAMPERABLE.**

**Are unequalled for DURABILITY, ACCURACY, and FINISH.**

The following List of Clubs and Racecourses, among others, that have been supplied by us will show that we are the Leading Makers of Turnstiles, and have a world-wide reputation.

| Racecourses.            | Association Football Clubs. |                        |                        |
|-------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|
| Manchester              | Everton                     | Barnsley               | Aberdeen               |
| Haydock Park            | Liverpool                   | Hull City              | Scottish               |
| Birmingham              | Stoke                       | West Bromwich A.       | Football Union         |
| Chester                 | Glossop                     | Southampton            | Hamilton               |
| Keele Park              | Bury                        | Preston North E.       | Academicals            |
| Aintree                 | Aston Villa                 | Wolverhampton W.       | Heart of               |
| Ludlow                  | Bristol Rovers              | Leeds City             | Midlothian, &c.        |
| Stockton                | Bristol City                | Birmingham             |                        |
| Redcar                  | Brentford                   | Brierley Hill A.       | <b>Irish</b>           |
| Leicester               | Chelsea                     | Middlesbrough          | <b>Football Clubs.</b> |
| Hooton Park, &c.        | Fulham                      | Crewe Alexandra        | Glenorran              |
| <b>Cricketer Clubs.</b> | Tottenham H.                | Newcastle United, &c.  | Distillery             |
| Lancashire County       | Southport Central           |                        | Cliftonville           |
| Burnley                 | Sunderland                  | <b>Scottish</b>        | Shelbourne             |
| Somerset                | Bolton Wanderers            | <b>Football Clubs.</b> | Belfast Celtic         |
| Worcester               | Sheffield United            | Celtic                 | Bohemians, &c.         |
| Leicester               | Woolwich Arsenal            | Kilmarnock             |                        |
| Leeds, &c.              | Portsmouth                  | Queen's Park           | <b>Rugby</b>           |
| <b>Athletic</b>         | Blackburn Rovers            | St. Mirren             | <b>Football Clubs.</b> |
| <b>Grounds.</b>         | Derby County                | Glasgow Rangers        | Salford                |
| Hanley Park             | Notts County                | Falkirk                | Leicester              |
| Burnley Land &          | Notts Forest                | Morton                 | Broughton Rangers      |
| Athletic Co. Ltd.       | Manchester City             | Port Glasgow           | Oldham                 |
| Leeds Ath. Grnds.       | Sheffield Wednesday         | Dundee                 | Warrington             |
| Lambeg (Ireland), &c.   | Manchester United           | Airdrieonians          | Runcorn                |
|                         |                             | Clyde                  | Hull Kingston R.       |
|                         |                             |                        | Swinton                |
|                         |                             |                        | Portsmouth, &c.        |

ALSO

|                           |                          |                         |
|---------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|
| Glasgow Underground       | Victoria Pier, Blackpool | Manchester Cor. Baths   |
| Clyde Navigation (Tun')   | New Brighton Tower       | Blackpool Tower Co.     |
| Glasgow New Sub. Ry Co    | Liverpool Overhead Ry.   | Chester Horticult. Soc. |
| Victoria Pier, Colwyn Bay | North Pier, Blackpool    | Central Pier, Blackpool |
| Southport Pier            | Swinton Baths            | Wallasey Ferry          |
| Bridlington Parade        | Blackburn Baths          | Stretford Baths         |
| St. Annes Pier            | Altrincham Baths         | Elland Baths, &c.       |

**Festival of Empire, Crystal Palace, 1911. 108 Machines.**

Prices on application.

Send for Testimonials.

## W. T. ELLISON & CO., Ltd., ENGINEERS,

IRLAM'S-O'-TH'-HEIGHT, MANCHESTER.

Telegrams and Cables: "ELLISONS LTD., IRLAM'S-O'-TH'-HEIGHT"  
(Three words). National Telephone: No. 30. PENDLETON.



*Spouting Chronicle 2nd March 1915*

# OXO

*GV 741 5764 MITT*

## gives strength and maintains it

The leaders in nearly every branch of sport train and win on OXO. They rely on it because of its wonderful assimilability and of the strength which it gives and maintains.

OXO has been selected by Mr. J. Foster Stackhouse for exclusive use by the

British Antarctic Expedition.

This will be OXO'S fourth trip to the Antarctic.

All who value fitness should follow the lead of these experts and include OXO in their diet. It fortifies the system, increases vitality and builds up health and strength.

# OXO IS BRITISH

ESTABLISHED 1898.

**J. MAGUIRE, Jr.**

---

**NO LIMIT (Win or Place).**

---

**PLACE BETTING**

**WHEN FAVOURITE ODDS ON.**

---

**DAILY ACCOUNTS or WEEKLY  
ACCOUNTS by LETTER,  
TELEGRAM, or TELEPHONE.**

---

**DAILY ACCOUNTS**

**Despatched immediately results are known.**

---

**BUSINESS ALL THE YEAR ROUND.**

---

**J. MAGUIRE, Jr.,  
12, UNION STREET, EDINBURGH.**



THIRTY-NINTH YEAR OF PUBLICATION.

---

THE  
Sporting Chronicle  
Annual

For 1915.

A Handbook of Records for every  
branch of Sport.

---

*Compiled and Collected by the Editorial Staff of  
The Sporting Chronicle.*

---

MANCHESTER :  
E. HULTON & CO., LTD., WITHEY GROVE.

50 YEARS' REPUTATION.

**LLOYD, PAYNE,**

AND

**AMIEL,**

*Only Address—*

**10, 12, & 14, THOMAS STREET,**  
(Shudehill End),

**MANCHESTER.**

**Wholesale Jewellers,**

Fancy Goods, Oak, Walnut and  
Sheraton, Clocks, Bronzes, &c.

---

**SPECIAL DESIGNS IN CUPS, MEDALS, ETC.**

---

Gold and Silver Watches in all the  
Highest Grades.

---

**WALTHAM WATCHES A SPECIALITY.**

---

**FINEST SELECTION IN THE TRADE OF**

**Silver, Electro-Plate, Cutlery,**  
**LADIES and GENTLEMEN'S BAGS, &c., &c.,**

AND

**ARTICLES OF EVERY DESCRIPTION**  
**MOST SUITABLE FOR SPORTS.**

*Telephone No. 1822 City. Telegraphic Address: "REPUTATION."*

# CONTENTS.

## OUR PHOTOGRAPHS.

Photos of W. A. ORMSTON, by F. C. Vandamm; C. E. BERGMEIER, G. W. HUTSON, and JIMMY WILDE, by E. Hulton & Co., Ltd; S. DONOGHUE, by Clarence Hailey, Newmarket; GEORGES CARPENTIER, by Central News Agency.

|                                             | PAGE    |                                            | PAGE |
|---------------------------------------------|---------|--------------------------------------------|------|
| ATHLETICS—Olympic Games.....                | 126     | FOOTBALL—Rugby .....                       | 184  |
| World's Comparative Table.....              | 125     | Association .....                          | 187  |
| International Records .....                 | 128     | English Cup Winners.....                   | 190  |
| Championships of 1914.....                  | 131     | GOLF—Championships .....                   | 115  |
| Winners of English Champion-<br>ships ..... | 145     | Oxford v. Cambridge .....                  | 116  |
| Oxford v. Cambridge .....                   | 152     | International Matches .....                | 116  |
| Noteworthy Performances.....                | 154     | Records of Courses .....                   | 117  |
| Amateur Running .....                       | 154     | Champions of the Year.....                 | 119  |
| „ Walking .....                             | 159     | International Competitions.....            | 119  |
| „ Jumping and Field<br>Events .....         | 160     | County Championship.....                   | 120  |
| American Path and Track<br>Records.....     | 66      | Principal Tournaments.....                 | 121  |
| BADMINTON .....                             | 104     | GYMNASTICS .....                           | 274  |
| BASEBALL .....                              | 111     | HOCKEY .....                               | 110  |
| BATTLES OF THE BLUES.....                   | 89      | LACROSSE .....                             | 105  |
| BILLIARDS—Championships ....                | 275     | LAWN TENNIS .....                          | 112  |
| Amateur Champions.....                      | 277     | Davis Cup.....                             | 113  |
| Remarkable Performances.....                | 280     | Champions of 1914 .....                    | 114  |
| BOWLING .....                               | 122     | LICENCES—Game .....                        | 71   |
| BOXING—Amateur<br>Championships.....        | 255     | Gun .....                                  | 71   |
| Professional Champions .....                | 267     | MISCELLANY .....                           | 299  |
| Rules: Amateur Boxing Assoc.....            | 237     | MOTORING.....                              | 68   |
| „ National Sporting Club.....               | 239     | Motor Cycle Records.....                   | 68   |
| „ Queensbury .....                          | 271     | World's Records (Brooklands).....          | 69   |
| Champions of the Prize Ring.....            | 272     | Identification Letters .....               | 70   |
| World's Champions .....                     | 273     | Local Taxation Licences .....              | 71   |
| CARDS .....                                 | 283     | OBITUARY .....                             | 308  |
| CLUB SWINGING—Endurance .....               | 191     | OCEAN STEAMING RECORDS.....                | 241  |
| COURSING—Principles of Judging ..           | 81      | PEDESTRIANISM—Sheffield<br>Handicaps ..... | 162  |
| The Waterloo Cup .....                      | 83      | Edinburgh Handicaps .....                  | 167  |
| Netherby Cup .....                          | 83      | Powderhall Marathon .....                  | 169  |
| Barbican Cup .....                          | 87      | Newcas. l. Handicaps .....                 | 169  |
| CRICKET—Champions .....                     | 192     | Pontypridd Handicaps .....                 | 170  |
| County Championship .....                   | 192     | Cardiff Stadium Handicaps.....             | 170  |
| Minor Counties Championship.....            | 193     | Blackpool Handicaps .....                  | 173  |
| Principal Records .....                     | 193-209 | Sporting Chronicle Handicaps.....          | 172  |
| CROSS-COUNTRY RUNNING.....                  | 100     | Australian Handicaps .....                 | 174  |
| CYCLING—Records .....                       | 91      | Championship Matches.....                  | 175  |
| Championships .....                         | 93      | Professional Running .....                 | 176  |
| CURLING .....                               | 121     | „ Walking .....                            | 179  |
| FIVES .....                                 | 282     | „ Jumping .....                            | 180  |
|                                             |         | World's Marathon Record.....               | 179  |
|                                             |         | Road Walking.....                          | 182  |

# CONTENTS—Continued.

|                                 | PAGE |                                    | PAGE |
|---------------------------------|------|------------------------------------|------|
| PIGEON SHOOTING .....           | 77   | TABLES—                            |      |
| POLO .....                      | 79   | English and Foreign Distances..... | 254  |
| PUNTING .....                   | 248  | "          "          Weights..... | 254  |
| QUOITS .....                    | 76   | TENNIS .....                       | 107  |
| RACQUETS.....                   | 108  | TURF, THE—Dates of Principal       |      |
| ROWING—Oxford v. Cambridge..... | 243  | Races .....                        | 11   |
| Henley Royal Regatta.....       | 244  | Winners of Principal Races ..      | 12   |
| SCULLING .....                  | 245  | Winning Owners .....               | 37   |
| SHOOTING—King's Prize .....     | 75   | Winning Trainers .....             | 40   |
| St. George's Vase .....         | 75   | "          Breeders .....          | 42   |
| SKATING—Ice .....               | 249  | Jockeys Mounts.....                | 43   |
| Figure .....                    | 250  | Winning Sires .....                | 46   |
| Roller .....                    | 253  | Irish Turf in 1914.....            | 50   |
| SKITTLES .....                  | 209  | List of Jockeys and                |      |
| SPORTS ASSOCIATIONS—Addresses   |      | Apprentices .....                  | 52   |
| of Secretaries.....             | 8    | Horse Racing Records .....         | 55   |
| SWIMMING—Championships of       |      | Horse Jumping Records.....         | 58   |
| 1914.....                       | 210  | Trotting and Pacing .....          | 59   |
| Winners of English              |      | WATER POLO—Results of              |      |
| Championships .....             | 210  | Matches .....                      | 228  |
| Olympic Games.....              | 214  | International Matches .....        | 228  |
| English Amateur Records ..      | 221  | English Championship .....         | 229  |
| Scottish Records .....          | 222  | County Championships.....          | 230  |
| New South Wales Records...      | 224  | WRESTLING—Rules of .....           | 72   |
| Amateur Contests .....          | 225  | Champions of 1914 .....            | 73   |
| World's Records .....           | 226  | YACHTING .....                     | 240  |
| Professional Champions.....     | 231  | Motor .....                        | 240  |
| "          Times .....          | 233  |                                    |      |
| English Channel Swim .....      | 234  |                                    |      |
| Remarkable Feats.....           | 237  |                                    |      |

## INDEX TO ADVERTISEMENTS.

|                                    | PAGE  |                        | PAGE  |
|------------------------------------|-------|------------------------|-------|
| Bailey, Sir W. H. & Co., Ltd. .... | 106   | Owbridge, W. T. ....   | 51    |
| Browne, Dr. J. Collis .....        | COVER | Oxo .....              | 1     |
| Ellison's .....                    | COVER | Taylor, John .....     | 130   |
| J.O.B. Cigarette Papers .....      | 88    | Thomson, Allan B.....  | 36    |
| Lloyd, Payne and Amiel .....       | 4     | Topping & Topping..... | COVER |
| Maguire, J., Jr.....               | 2     | White, W. A.....       | 7     |

Read the "Sporting Chronicle."

ESTABLISHED 25 YEARS.

NO LIMIT.

PLACE BETTING

When Favourite Starts  
"Odds On."

Books now open on  
LINCOLN  
and  
NATIONAL



W. A.

WHITE,  
Turf Accountant,  
29, BRIDGE STREET, NEWPORT, Mon.



Member of  
Turf Guardian  
Society,  
National Sporting  
League and  
Principal London  
Sporting Clubs.

CREDIT  
ACCOUNTS ONLY

FUTURE EVENTS  
Singles and Doubles.

Write for my Unrivalled Terms.

Telegrams: "Surefoot," Newport  
Phones: 396 six lines.

## SPORTS ASSOCIATIONS—Addresses of Secretaries.

**AERONAUTICS.**—Royal Aero Club of the U.K.: Mr. Harold E. Perrin, 166, Piccadilly, London, W.

**ANGLING.**—British Amateur Fly and Bait-casting Club: Mr. Leonard Cross<sup>d</sup>, 28, North Side, Wandsworth Common, London, S.W.

Central Association of Anglers' Clubs: The Secretary, Cripplegate, London, E.C.

**ATHLETICS.**—Amateur Athletic Association: Mr. P. L. Fisher, 10, John Street, Adelphi, London, W.C.

Amateur Fields Events Association: F. A. M. Webster, St. Mary's Chambers, 161A, Strand, London, W.C.

Field Sports and Game Guild: Mr. Nicholas Everitt, 32, Prince of Wales Road, Norwich.

Irish Amateur Athletic Association: Mr. H. M. Finlay, Wynn's Hotel, Lower Abbey Street, Dublin.

Midland Counties Amateur Athletic Association: Mr. W. E. Rider, King's Court, 115, Coimore Row, Birmingham.

Northern Counties Athletic Association: W. Wilkinson, 77, Lever Street, Manchester.

Scottish Amateur Athletic Association: Mr. D. S. Duncan, 80, Comiston Drive, Edinburgh.

**BILLIARDS.**—Billiard Association of Great Britain and Ireland: Mr. A. Stanley Thorn, 18, Buckingham Street, Strand, London, W.C.

Billiards Control Club: Mr. G. H. Nelson, Gt. Windmill House, Piccadilly Circus, London, W.

**BOWLING.**—Bowling Association (Lancashire): Mr. C. Smith, 28, Acresfield Road, Pendleton, Manchester.

Bowling Association (Yorkshire): Mr. L. Littlewood, 5, Fitzwilliam Street East, Huddersfield.

Bowling (British Crown Green Amateur Association): Mr. C. Smith, 28, Acresfield Road, Pendleton, Manchester.

**BOXING.**—Amateur Boxing Association: Mr. E. T. Calver, 4-5, High Street, Aldgate, London, E.C.

Irish Amateur Boxing Association: T. Britton, Esq., 13, Sarsfield Quay, Dublin.

**COUNTY POLO ASSOCIATION:** A. B. Charlton, 12, Hanover Square, London, W.

**COACHING.**—Coaching Club: To be yet elected.  
Four-in-Hand Club: To be yet elected.

**COURSING.**—National Coursing Club: M. W. F. Lamonby, The Place, Great Bardfield, Essex.

**CRICKET.**—Marylebone Club (M.C.C.): Mr. F. E. Lacey, Lord's Ground, London, N.W.

**CROSS-COUNTRY RUNNING:**

Ireland: E. J. Rooney, 43, Pigeon House Road, Ringsend, Dublin.

Midland Association: Mr. J. Taylor, 34, Paradise Street, Rugby.

National Union: Mr. C. Otway, 131, Denmark Hill, S.E.

Northern Association: Mr. B. S. Hayward, 74, St. James Street, Oxford Street, Manchester.

Southern Association: Mr. C. Otway, 131, Denmark Hill, S.E.

Scottish Association: Mr. W. Roxburgh, Prospect House, Gothwell, Lanarkshire.



**CYCLING AND CYCLISTS.**—Auto-cycle Union: Mr. F. Straight, Royal Automobile Club, Pall Mall, London, W.

Cyclists' Touring Club: Mr. W. S. Burke, 280, Euston Road, N.W.

Irish Cyclists' Association: G. J. Sweeney, 153, Rathmines Road, Dublin.

National Cyclists' Union: Mr. S. R. Noble, 27, Chancery Lane, E.C.

Road Records' Association: Mr. G. N. Stancer, "Cycling," Rosebery Avenue, London, E.C.

Eastern Counties Road Records' Association: Mr. J. Saunders, 53, New City Road, Plaiston, London, E.

Midland Road Records' Association: Mr. W. H. Henman, "Cofton," Billesley Lane, Moseley, Birmingham.

Northern Road Records' Association: Mr. E. Buckley, 8, Maple Avenue, Cheadle Hulme, Cheshire.

Scotland Road Records' Association: Mr. S. R. Nelson, 325, North Woodside Road, Glasgow.

Southern Road Records' Association: Mr. J. Dudley Daymond, 1, Edward Street, Vincent Square, S.W.

Scottish Cyclists' Union: Not yet elected.

Union Cycliste Internationale: M. Paul Rousseau, 6, Boulevard des Italiano, Paris.

**FENCING.**—Fencing Association: Mr. R. Montgomerie, 21, Old Square, Lincoln's Inn, London, W.C.

#### **FOOTBALL.**—

Football Association: Mr. F. J. Wall, 42, Russell Square, London, W.C.

Irish Football Association: Mr. J. Ferguson, 18, Wellington Place, Belfast.

Scottish Football Association: Mr. J. K. McDowall, Carlton Place, Glasgow.

Welsh Association: Mr. R. Robbins, 3, High Street, Wrexham.

Northern Union: Mr. J. Platt, 9, Queen Street, Oldham.

Rugby Union: Mr. C. J. B. Marriott, R.U. Ground, Twickenham, London.

Irish Union: Mr. C. F. Ruxton, 17, Westmoreland Street, Dublin.

Scottish Union: Mr. A. D. Flett, 11, Duke Street, Edinburgh.

Welsh Union: Mr. W. E. Rees, Norwood, Neath, Glamorganshire.

International Board: Mr. R. G. Warron, 9, Eustace Street, Dublin.

**GOLF.**—Ladies' Golf Union: Miss Issette Pearson, 3, Regent Place, London, W.

Royal and Ancient Golf Club: Mr. C. S. Grace, St. Andrew's, N.B.

**GYMNASTICS.**—Amateur Gymnastic Association: Mr. Chas. J. West, Hopeville, 55, Lebanon Road, East Croydon.

**HOCKEY.**—Hockey Association: (England) J. A. Loyell, 2, Snow Hill, London, E.C.

Scotland: Mr. S. S. Milne, 134, St. Vincent Street, Glasgow.

Ireland: Mr. C. Waugh, 29, South Circular Road, Kilmainham, Dublin.

Wales: Mr. J. R. Williams, Watts, Watts & Co., Cardiff.

**LACROSSE.**—English Lacrosse Union: Mr. F. B. O. Hawes, 18, Park Mansions, Vauxhall Park, London, S.W.

**LAWN TENNIS:** Lawn Tennis Association: Mr. B. Sabelli, 49, Queen Victoria Street, London, E.C.

- MOTORING.**—Automobile Association : Stenson Cooke, Fanum House, Whitcomb Street, Coventry Street, London, S.W.  
 Brooklands Automobile Racing Club : Kenneth L. Skinner, Carlton House, Regent Street, London, S.W.  
 Roads Improvement Association : Mr. Wallace E. Riche, 15, Dartmouth Street, London, W.  
 Society of Motor Manufacturers and Traders : Mr. J. F. Woodfine, Maxwell House, Arundel Street, London.  
 Motor Yacht Club : The "Enchantress," Burlesdon.  
 Auto Cycle Union : J. W. Loughborough, R.A.C., 83, Pall Mall, S.W.  
 Royal Automobile Club : J. W. Orde, Pall Mall, London, S.W.
- OLYMPIC GAMES.**—British Olympic Association : Captain Blair, 108, Victoria Street, London, S.W.  
 Sixth Olympiad.—German Olympic Committee.
- PIGEON SHOOTING.**—The Gun Club : The Secretary, Perivale, near Ealing, W.
- RACING.**—The Jockey Club : Messrs. Weatherby, 15, Cavendish Square, London, W.
- RIFLE SHOOTING.**—National Rifle Association : Lieut.-Col. C. R. Crosse, M.V.O., Bisley Camp, Brookwood, Surrey.
- ROAD-WALKING ASSOCIATION.**—Mr. O. V. A. Temple, Hexham House, Northumberland Park, Tottenham, London.
- SKATING.**—National Skating Association : Col. Cobbett, Hamilton House, Bishopsgate, London, E. C.
- SKI-ING.**—National Ski Union : Mr. H. Archer Thomson, 3, King's Bench Walk, Temple, London.
- SKITTLES.**—Amateur Skittle Association : W. Clifford, "Woodlands," 54, Langham Road, Tottenham, London, N.
- SWIMMING.**—Amateur Swimming Association : T. M. Yeadon, East Clere, Whitburn, near Sunderland.  
 Scottish Amateur Swimming Association : J. B. Reid, 25, Kennedy Drive, Partick, Glasgow.  
 Irish Amateur Swimming Association : G. H. Leitch, 108, Limestone Road, Belfast.  
 Welsh Amateur Swimming Association : A. W. Matthews, 23, Church Avenue, Penarth.  
 International Swimming Board : J. T. Brown, 133, Watt Street, South Side, Glasgow.  
 International Swimming Federation : G. W. Hearn, Tudor House, Eltham Road, Lee, Kent.
- WRESTLING.**—Amateur Wrestling Association : Mr. Percy Longhurst, Gairloch, Wallington, Surrey.

THE AUTHORITY ON SPORT.

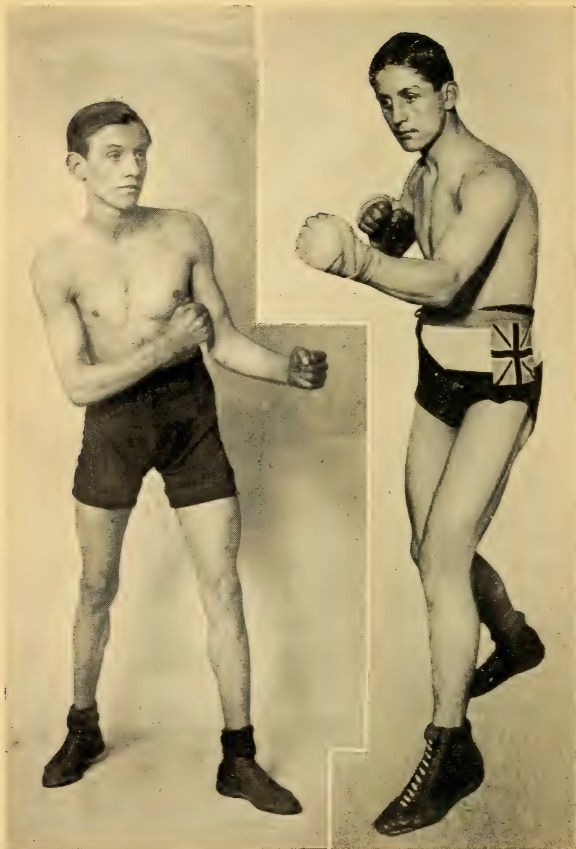
# THE SPORTING CHRONICLE

Daily One Penny.

Double Number each Saturday.



S. DONOGHUE, the Leading Jockey of the Year.



**JIMMY WILDE.**  
"The Tylorstown Terror."

**G. CARPENTIER.**  
The European Heavyweight Champion.

## DATES OF PRINCIPAL RACES IN 1915.

|                                                      |                      |
|------------------------------------------------------|----------------------|
| Batthyany Plate (5 furlongs).....                    | Tuesday, March 23    |
| Brocklesby Stakes (4 furlongs 50 yards) .....        | Tuesday, March 23    |
| Lincolnshire Handicap (1 mile) .....                 | Wednesday, March 24  |
| Liverpool Spring Cup (1 mile 3 furlongs) .....       | Thursday, March 25   |
| Union Jack Stakes (Liverpool) (1 mile) .....         | Thursday, March 25   |
| Liverpool Grand National, (4 miles 856 yards) .      | Friday, March 26     |
| Queen's Prize (Kempton) (1½ miles) .....             | Monday, April 5      |
| Lancashire Steeplechase (Manchester) (3½ miles).     | Monday, April 5      |
| Column Produce Stakes (Newmarket) (1 mile) ..        | Thursday, April 14   |
| Great Metropolitan Stakes (Epsom) (2½ miles) .       | Tuesday, April 20    |
| City and Suburban (Epsom) (1½ miles) .....           | Wednesday, April 21  |
| Grand International Steeplechase (Sandown) (3½m)     | Saturday, April 25   |
| Two Thousand Guineas (1 mile) .....                  | Wednesday, April 28  |
| One Thousand Guineas (1 mile) .....                  | Friday, April 30     |
| Chester Cup (2½ miles) .....                         | Wednesday, May 5     |
| Kempton Park Jubilee Handicap (1 mile 2 fur)         | Saturday, May 8      |
| Newmarket Stakes (1½ miles) .....                    | Wednesday, May 12    |
| Alexandra Handicap (Gatwick) (6 furlongs).....       | Friday, May 14       |
| Manchester Cup (1½ miles) .....                      | Friday, May 28       |
| The Derby (about 1½ miles) .....                     | Wednesday, June 2    |
| The Oaks (about 1½ miles) .....                      | Friday, June 4       |
| Ascot Stakes (2 miles).....                          | Tuesday, June 15     |
| Prince of Wales' Stakes (Ascot) (1 mile 5 furlongs). | Tuesday, June 15     |
| Royal Hunt Cup (Ascot) (7 furlongs 166 yards) .      | Wednesday, June 16   |
| Gold Cup (Ascot) (2½ miles) .....                    | Thursday, June 17    |
| New Stakes (Ascot) (5 furlongs 144 yards) ....       | Thursday, June 17    |
| Hardwicke Stakes (Ascot) (1½ miles).....             | Friday, June 18      |
| Northumberland Plate (2 miles) .....                 | Wednesday, June 23   |
| July Stakes (Newmarket) (5 furlongs 140 yards)       | Tuesday, June 29     |
| Princess of Wales' Stakes (Newmarket) (1½ miles) .   | Thursday, July 1     |
| Great Foal Plate (Lingfield) (5 furlongs) .....      | Saturday, July 10    |
| Eclipse Stakes (Sandown) (1½ miles) .....            | Friday, July 16      |
| Liverpool Cup (1 mile 3 furlongs) .....              | Friday, July 23      |
| Stewards' Cup (Goodwood) (6 furlongs) .....          | Tuesday, July 27     |
| Goodwood Plate (2 miles) .....                       | Wednesday, July 28   |
| Goodwood Cup (2½ miles).....                         | Thursday, July 29    |
| Ebor Handicap (York) (1½ miles).....                 | Wednesday, Aug. 25   |
| Prince Edward Handicap (Manchester) (2 miles).       | Saturday, Sept. 4    |
| Great Yorkshire Handicap (1 mile 6fur 132yds)..      | Tuesday, Sept. 7     |
| Champagne Stakes (Doncaster) (5fur 152yds) ..        | Tuesday, September 7 |
| St. Leger Stakes (1 mile 6 furlongs 132 yards) ..    | Wednesday, Sept. 8   |
| Doncaster Cup (about 2 miles) .....                  | Friday, Sept. 10     |
| Jockey Club Stakes (Newmarket) (1½ miles) ...        | Thursday, Sept. 30   |
| Imperial Produce Plate (Kempton) (6 furlongs)        | Friday, Oct. 8       |
| Duke of York Stakes (Kempton) (1 mile 2 furlongs)    | Saturday, Oct. 9     |
| Cesarewitch Stakes (2 miles 2 furlongs) .....        | Wednesday, Oct. 13   |
| Middle Park Plate (6 furlongs) .....                 | Friday, Oct. 15      |
| Cambridgeshire Stakes (1 mile 1 furlong) .....       | Wednesday, Oct. 27   |
| Dewhurst Plate (7 furlongs).....                     | Thursday, Oct. 28    |
| Liverpool Autumn Cup (1 mile 3 furlongs) ....        | Friday, Nov. 12      |
| Derby Cup (1 mile 6 furlongs) .....                  | Thursday, Nov. 18    |
| Manchester November Handicap (1½ miles) ....         | Saturday, Nov. 27    |



## WINNERS OF THE PRINCIPAL RACES.

## LINCOLNSHIRE HANDICAP (Lincoln).

Instituted 1853.

| Year  | Winner.                          | ys | st | lb   | Jockey.         | R  |
|-------|----------------------------------|----|----|------|-----------------|----|
| 1860  | Mr Lincoln's Vigo.....           | 4  | 7  | 6..  | Fordham...      | 13 |
| 1861  | Mr Murland's Benbow.....         | 5  | 7  | 6..  | T Chaloner...   | 17 |
| 1862  | Ct Batthyany's Suburban....      | 5  | 7  | 9..  | A Edwards...    | 20 |
| 1863  | Ld Westmorland's Manrico ..      | 4  | 6  | 12.. | S Adams....     | 17 |
| 1864  | Ct Lagrange's Benjamin.....      | 5  | 6  | 13.. | Hunter .....    | 11 |
| 1865  | Mr Osborne's Gaily.....          | 5  | 7  | 4..  | Carroll .....   | 24 |
| 1866  | Mr Kirby's Treasure Trove....    | 3  | 5  | 7..  | Barker .....    | 27 |
| 1867  | Ct Batthyany's Vandervelde..     | 6  | 6  | 13.. | H Covey .....   | 19 |
| 1868  | Sir C Legard's Indigestion....   | 6  | 7  | 6..  | Maidment .....  | 23 |
| 1869  | Mr J Boynton's Sycee.....        | 5  | 6  | 13.. | Cameron .....   | 24 |
| 1870  | Ld Rendlesham's Royal Rake..     | 4  | 7  | 8..  | Maidment .....  | 10 |
| 1871  | Mr Winchester's Vulcan.....      | a  | 6  | 8..  | G Jarvis .....  | 24 |
| 1872  | Mr Chaplin's Guy Dayrell....     | 5  | 7  | 13.. | Maidment .....  | 27 |
| 1873  | Mr Hope's Vestminster .....      | a  | 8  | 1..  | Maidment .....  | 21 |
| 1874  | Mr F Swindell's Tomahawk ..      | 3  | 6  | 4..  | F Archer .....  | 35 |
| 1875  | Mr Turner's The Gunner .....     | 4  | 6  | 0..  | Rossiter .....  | 32 |
| 1876  | Ld Rosebery's Controversy ..     | 5  | 7  | 7..  | Constable ..... | 30 |
| 1877  | Lord Wilton's Footstep .....     | 4  | 7  | 2..  | Hopkins .....   | 32 |
| 1878  | Mr R Peck's Kaleidoscope ....    | 5  | 7  | 12.. | Glover .....    | 27 |
| 1879  | Lord Rosebery's Touchet .....    | 5  | 8  | 4..  | Constable ..... | 27 |
| 1880  | Mr H Rymill's Rosy Cross .....   | 6  | 7  | 13.. | Mordan .....    | 25 |
| 1881  | Mr Crawford's Buchanan .....     | 4  | 6  | 10.. | Gallon .....    | 36 |
| 1882  | Ct F de Lagrange's Poulet ..     | 5  | 8  | 7..  | J Goater.....   | 25 |
| 1883  | Mr Dav s's Knight of Burghley    | a  | 7  | 8..  | C Wood .....    | 17 |
| 1884  | Mr J W Smith's Tonans .....      | 6  | 8  | 4..  | C Wood .....    | 29 |
| 1885  | Mr H T Barclay's Bendigo....     | 5  | 8  | 5..  | Snowden.....    | 21 |
| 1886  | Mr R C Naylor's Fulmen.....      | 6  | 7  | 13.. | J Woodburn..    | 23 |
| 1887  | Mr Manton's Oberon .....         | 4  | 7  | 8..  | E Martin .....  | 20 |
| 1888  | Mr W J Leigh's Veracity .....    | 4  | 6  | 10.. | Chandley .....  | 25 |
| 1889  | Sir R Jardine's Wise Man....     | 4  | 7  | 8..  | T Loates.....   | 26 |
| 1890  | Mr J O'Neill's Rejected .....    | 6  | 8  | 11.. | Rickaby .....   | 19 |
| 1891  | Prince Soltykoff's Lord George   | 5  | 8  | 0..  | J Woodburn ..   | 21 |
| 1892  | Mr B Maple's Clarence.....       | 3  | 6  | 8..  | Allsopp .....   | 25 |
| 1893  | Mr Smith's Wolf's Crag.....      | 3  | 6  | 7..  | Bradford .....  | 20 |
| 1894  | Baron Rothschild's Le Nicham     | 4  | 8  | 7..  | T Loates.....   | 19 |
| 1895  | Mr Duncan's Euclid.....          | 6  | 7  | 12.. | G Brown .....   | 15 |
| 1896  | Mr A F Basset's Clorane.....     | 5  | 9  | 4..  | M Cannon.....   | 18 |
| 1897  | Mr Sullivan's Winkfield's Pride  | 4  | 8  | 9..  | M Cannon.....   | 18 |
| 1898  | Mr Clarke's Prince Barcaldine    | 5  | 7  | 5..  | N Robinson..    | 14 |
| 1899  | Capt Bewicke's General Peace     | 5  | 7  | 5..  | O Madden .....  | 26 |
| 1900  | Mr H Barnato's Sir Geoffrey..    | 5  | 8  | 6..  | M Cannon.....   | 25 |
| 1901  | Capt F. C. Bald's Little Eva...  | 6  | 7  | 5..  | O Madden .....  | 28 |
| 1902  | Col M'Calmont's St Maclou....    | 4  | 7  | 12.. | G M'Call.....   | 23 |
| 1903  | Mr E C Irish's Over Norton...    | 6  | 7  | 6..  | O Madden .....  | 20 |
| 1904  | Capt Forester's Uninsured .....  | 4  | 7  | 10.. | B Dillon .....  | 23 |
| 1905  | Mr F Luscombe's Sansovino...     | 4  | 7  | 6..  | Wm. Griggs..    | 18 |
| 1906  | M Ephrussi's Ob .....            | 5  | 8  | 0..  | Bellhouse ..... | 24 |
| 1907  | M Ephrussi's Ob .....            | 6  | 8  | 10.. | G Stern .....   | 24 |
| 1908  | Mr F S Barnard's Kaffir Chief    | 6  | 7  | 11.. | Martin .....    | 20 |
| 1909  | Mr AC Mandarar's Duke of Sparta  | 5  | 6  | 11.. | Howard .....    | 23 |
| 1910  | Mr E F Schiff's Cinderello ..... | 5  | 7  | 2..  | J Plant .....   | 27 |
| 1911  | Mr C Hibbert's Mercutio.....     | 6  | 8  | 4..  | C Trigg .....   | 32 |
| 1912  | Mr S Joel's Long Set.....        | 5  | 8  | 2..  | W Higgs.....    | 17 |
| 1913* | Mr A E Barton's Berrilldon...    | 4  | 7  | 4..  | H Robbins.....  | 22 |
| 1914  | Mr. P. Nelke's Outram .....      | 5  | 7  | 1..  | R Stokes.....   | 22 |

\* Cuthbert finished first but was disqualified for bumping and boring.

Previous to 1865 the course was one mile and a half.



## GRAND NATIONAL (Liverpool)

| Year. | Winner.                       | ys | st | lb   | Time.  | Jockey.           | Ran |
|-------|-------------------------------|----|----|------|--------|-------------------|-----|
| 1854  | Bourton .....                 | a  | 11 | 12.. | 9 59   | J Tasker .....    | 20  |
| 1855  | Wanderer .....                | a  | 9  | 8..  | 10 25  | J Hanlon .....    | 20  |
| 1856  | Freetrader .....              | a  | 9  | 6..  | 10 9½  | G Stevens .....   | 21  |
| 1857  | Emigrant .....                | a  | 9  | 10.. | 10 6   | C Boyce .....     | 28  |
| 1858  | Little Charley ..             | a  | 10 | 7..  | 11 5   | W Archer .....    | 16  |
| 1859  | Half-caste .....              | 6  | 9  | 7..  | 10 2   | C Green .....     | 16  |
| 1860  | Anatis .....                  | a  | 9  | 10.. | 9 53   | Mr Thomas .....   | 19  |
| 1861  | Jealousy .....                | a  | 9  | 12.. | 10 14  | J Kendall .....   | 24  |
| 1862  | Huntsman .....                | a  | 11 | 6..  | 9 30   | H Lamplugh .....  | 13  |
| 1863  | Emblem .....                  | a  | 10 | 10.. | 11 20  | G Stevens .....   | 16  |
| 1864  | Emblematic .....              | 6  | 10 | 6..  | 11 50  | G Stevens .....   | 25  |
| 1865  | Alcibiade .....               | 5  | 11 | 4..  | 11 16  | Capt Coventry ..  | 23  |
| 1866  | Salamander .....              | a  | 10 | 7..  | 11 5   | Mr A Goodman ..   | 30  |
| 1867  | Cortolvin .....               | a  | 11 | 13.. | 10 42  | J Page .....      | 23  |
| 1868  | The Lamb .....                | 6  | 10 | 7..  | 10 30  | Mr Edwards .....  | 21  |
| 1869  | The Colonel .....             | 6  | 10 | 7..  | 10 59  | G Stevens .....   | 22  |
| 1870  | The Colonel .....             | a  | 11 | 12.. | 10 9½  | G Stevens .....   | 23  |
| 1871  | The Lamb .....                | a  | 11 | 5..  | 9 36   | Mr Thomas .....   | 25  |
| 1872  | Casse Tete .....              | a  | 10 | 0..  | 10 14½ | J Page .....      | 25  |
| 1873  | Disturbance .....             | 6  | 11 | 11.. | —      | Mr Richardson ..  | 28  |
| 1874  | Reugny .....                  | 6  | 10 | 12.. | 10 4   | Mr Richardson ..  | 22  |
| 1875  | Pathfinder .....              | a  | 10 | 11.. | 10 22  | Mr Thomas .....   | 19  |
| 1876  | Regal .....                   | 5  | 11 | 3..  | 11 14  | J Cannon .....    | 19  |
| 1877  | Austerlitz .....              | 5  | 10 | 8..  | 10 16  | Mr Hobson .....   | 16  |
| 1878  | Shifnal .....                 | a  | 10 | 12.. | 10 23  | J Jones .....     | 12  |
| 1879  | Liberator .....               | a  | 11 | 4..  | 10 12  | Mr G Moore .....  | 18  |
| 1880  | Empress .....                 | 5  | 10 | 7..  | 10 29  | Mr T Beasley ..   | 14  |
| 1881  | Woodbrook .....               | a  | 11 | 3..  | 11 50  | Mr T Beasley ..   | 13  |
| 1882  | Seaman .....                  | 6  | 11 | 6..  | 10 42¾ | Lord Manners ..   | 12  |
| 1883  | Zoedone .....                 | 6  | 11 | 0..  | 11 39  | Count Kinsky ..   | 10  |
| 1884  | Voluptuary .....              | 6  | 10 | 5..  | 10 5   | Mr E P Wilson ..  | 15  |
| 1885  | Roquefort .....               | 6  | 11 | 0..  | 10 10  | Mr E P Wilson ..  | 19  |
| 1886  | Old Joe .....                 | a  | 10 | 9..  | 10 14¾ | T Skelton .....   | 23  |
| 1887  | Gamecock .....                | a  | 11 | 0..  | 10 10½ | W Daniels .....   | 16  |
| 1888  | Playfair .....                | a  | 10 | 7..  | 10 12  | Mawson .....      | 20  |
| 1889  | Frigate .....                 | a  | 11 | 4..  | 10 1½  | Mr T Beasley ..   | 20  |
| 1890  | Ilex .....                    | 6  | 10 | 5..  | 10 41¾ | A Nightingall ..  | 16  |
| 1891  | Come Away .....               | a  | 11 | 12.. | 9 58   | Mr H Beasley ..   | 21  |
| 1892  | Father O'Flynn ..             | a  | 10 | 5..  | 9 48½  | Captain Owen ..   | 25  |
| 1893  | Cloister .....                | a  | 12 | 7..  | 9 42¾  | Dollery .....     | 15  |
| 1894  | Why Not .....                 | a  | 11 | 13.. | 9 45¾  | A Nightingall ..  | 14  |
| 1895  | Wild Man from<br>Borneo ..... | a  | 10 | 11.. | 10 32  | Mr J Widger ..... | 19  |
| 1896  | The Soarer .....              | a  | 9  | 13.. | 10 11½ | Mr D Campbell ..  | 28  |
| 1897  | Manifesto .....               | a  | 11 | 3..  | 9 49   | T Kavanagh .....  | 28  |
| 1898  | Drogheda .....                | 6  | 10 | 12.. | 9 43¾  | Gourlay .....     | 25  |
| 1899  | Manifesto .....               | a  | 12 | 7..  | 9 49¾  | G Williamson ..   | 19  |
| 1900  | Ambush II .....               | 6  | 11 | 3..  | 10 1   | A Anthony .....   | 16  |
| 1901  | Grudon .....                  | a  | 10 | 0..  | 9 47¾  | A Nightingall ..  | 24  |
| 1902  | Shannon Lass ..               | a  | 10 | 1..  | 10 3   | D Read .....      | 21  |
| 1903  | Drumcree .....                | a  | 11 | 3..  | 10 0½  | P Woodland .....  | 23  |
| 1904  | Moifaa .....                  | a  | 10 | 7..  | 9 58¾  | Birch .....       | 26  |
| 1905  | Kirkland .....                | a  | 11 | 5..  | 9 48¾  | F Mason .....     | 27  |
| 1906  | *Ascetic's Silver ..          | a  | 10 | 9..  | 9 34¾  | Hon A Hastings .. | 23  |
| 1907  | Eremon .....                  | a  | 10 | 1..  | 9 47½  | A Newey .....     | 23  |
| 1908  | †Rubio .....                  | a  | 10 | 5..  | 10 3¾  | H Bletsoe .....   | 24  |
| 1909  | ‡Lutteur III .....            | 5  | 10 | 11.. | 9 53¾  | Parfremont .....  | 32  |
| 1910  | Jenkinstown .....             | 9  | 10 | 5..  | 10 4¾  | R Chadwick .....  | 25  |
| 1911  | Glenside .....                | 9  | 10 | 3..  | 10 35  | Mr J R Anthony .. | 26  |
| 1912  | Jerry M .....                 | 9  | 12 | 7..  | 10 13¾ | E Piggett .....   | 24  |
| 1913  | Covertcoat .....              | 7  | 11 | 6..  | 10 19  | P. Woodland ..... | 22  |
| 1914  | Sunloch .....                 | 8  | 9  | 7..  | 9 58¾  | W J Smith .....   | 20  |

\* Fastest time over present course. † Bred in New Zealand.

‡ Bred in U.S.A. § Bred in France. § Fastest Time.

## GREAT METROPOLITAN STAKES (Epsom)

Winners since 1885.

|                                   | Ran |                                 | Ran |
|-----------------------------------|-----|---------------------------------|-----|
| 1885 Althorp 3y 5st 7lb.... 7     |     | 1900 King's Messenger           |     |
| 1886 Postscript 5y 7st 5lb... 13  |     | 5y 8st 8lb..... 15              |     |
| 1887 The Cob 4y 7st 10lb... 9     |     | 1901 Evasit 4y 7st 7lb..... 17  |     |
| 1888 Tissaphernes 4y 7st 4lb 7    |     | 1902 Congratulation 4y 6-13.15  |     |
| 1889 Tissaphernes 5y 7st 9lb 7    |     | 1903 Wavelet's Pride 6y 7-3. 9  |     |
| 1890 Parlington... 3y 6st 2lb15   |     | 1904 Elba 5y 8st 7lb..... 13    |     |
| 1891 Ragimunde 3y 6st 3lb. 9      |     | 1905 Long Tom 6y 7st 5lb... 12  |     |
| 1892 Colorado 4y 8st 5lb... 19    |     | 1906 Whinbloom 5y 6st 12lb. 9   |     |
| 1893 Madame Neruda II             |     | 1907 Father Blind 4y 6st 2lb.14 |     |
| 5y 7st 9lb..... 9                 |     | 1908 Father Blind 5y7st11lb.15  |     |
| 1894 Paddy 5y 7st 13lb.... 9      |     | 1909 Laughing Mirror 4y 6-0.17  |     |
| 1895 Cornbury 4y 6st 5lb... 11    |     | 1910 Lagos 5y 9st 0lb..... 21   |     |
| 1896 Fatherless 6y 7-st 8lb... 15 |     | 1911 Kilbroney 4y 7st 11lb.16   |     |
| 1897 Soliman 5y 7st 4lb.... 10    |     | 1912 Accurate 6y 7st 10lb... 15 |     |
| 1898 History 4y 8st 4lb.... 7     |     | 1913 Annecy 4y 6st 5lb..... 19  |     |
| 1899 King's Messenger             |     | 1914 Annecy 5y 7st 13lb... 19   |     |
| 4y 7st 10lb ..... 14              |     |                                 |     |

## CITY AND SUBURBAN HANDICAP (Epsom).

| Year. | Winner.                           | ys | st | lb   | Jockey.          | Ran |
|-------|-----------------------------------|----|----|------|------------------|-----|
| 1851  | Lord Eglinton's Elthiron.....     | 5  | 8  | 5..  | Marlow .....     | 16  |
| 1852  | Mr Henry's Butterfly .....        | 3  | 4  | 12.. | Kendal .....     | 12  |
| 1853  | Mr Oliver's Ethelbert.....        | 3  | 5  | 13.. | Wells .....      | 25  |
| 1854  | Mr Howard's Virago .....          | 3  | 6  | 4..  | Wells .....      | 23  |
| 1855  | Mr H Hill's Ireland's Eye.....    | 5  | 7  | 4..  | Wells .....      | 20  |
| 1856  | Mr Ridley's Hospitality.....      | 3  | 6  | 2..  | Bullock .....    | 25  |
| 1857  | Mr Mellish's Adamas.....          | 3  | 6  | 5..  | Fordham .....    | 13  |
| 1858  | Ct Lagrange's M de Chantilly ..   | 4  | 7  | 0..  | Spreoty .....    | 26  |
| 1859  | Capt Grey's Glenbuck.....         | 3  | 4  | 12.. | J Adams.....     | 20  |
| 1860  | Sir H Des Vœux's Comforter.....   | 4  | 7  | 0..  | Custance .....   | 36  |
| 1861  | Lord Ailesbury's Cantine.....     | 5  | 8  | 3..  | L Snowden.....   | 38  |
| 1862  | Mr R C Naylor's Sawcutter....     | 4  | 7  | 12.. | T Chaloner ..... | 24  |
| 1863  | Mr J Gilby's Adventurer.....      | 4  | 5  | 12.. | Noble .....      | 29  |
| 1864  | Lord Westmoreland's Merry         |    |    |      |                  |     |
|       | Hart .....                        | 4  | 7  | 6..  | Morgan .....     | 25  |
| 1865  | Sir J Hawley's Argonaut.....      | 6  | 8  | 11.. | Wells .....      | 20  |
| 1866  | Mr Carew's Delight .....          | 3  | 5  | 9..  | Kenyon .....     | 19  |
| 1867  | Mr F Swindell's Abergeldie....    | 4  | 7  | 1..  | Huxtable .....   | 22  |
| 1868  | Duke of Newcastle's Speculum ..   | 3  | 6  | 12.. | Cameron .....    | 27  |
| 1869  | Mr Bevill's Alpenstock .....      | 3  | 6  | 3..  | Jeffery.....     | 20  |
| 1870  | Mr W Graham's Sabinus.....        | 3  | 5  | 9..  | Rowell.....      | 28  |
| 1871  | Mr J Parry's Jack Spigot.....     | 3  | 6  | 9..  | Crickmere .....  | 22  |
| 1872  | Mr Keswick's Digby Grand.....     | 4  | 7  | 10.. | F Webb.....      | 30  |
| 1873  | Mr Brayley's Mornington .....     | 5  | 7  | 13.. | Mordan .....     | 25  |
| 1874  | Lord Rosebery's Aldrich .....     | 3  | 6  | 4..  | Morbey .....     | 19  |
| 1875  | Mr T Smith's Dalham.....          | 4  | 7  | 1..  | Mills .....      | 23  |
| 1876  | Mr H F C Vyner's Thunder.....     | 6  | 9  | 4..  | F Archer.....    | 23  |
| 1877  | Mr T Gee's Julius Caesar.....     | 4  | 7  | 10.. | F Archer.....    | 28  |
| 1878  | Mr W S Crawford's Sefton.....     | 3  | 5  | 8..  | Gallon .....     | 28  |
| 1879  | Mr P Lorillard's Parole.....      | 6  | 8  | 7..  | F Archer.....    | 18  |
| 1880  | Lord Hastings's MasterKildare ..  | 5  | 9  | 2..  | F Archer.....    | 21  |
| 1881  | Lord Alington's Bend Or.....      | 4  | 9  | 0..  | F Archer.....    | 24  |
| 1882  | Lord Rossmore's Passaic.....      | 4  | 6  | 7..  | Weston .....     | 14  |
| 1883  | Lord Rosebery's Roysterer.....    | 5  | 7  | 0..  | Gallon .....     | 18  |
| 1884  | Lord Bradford's Quicklime .....   | 5  | 7  | 5..  | Tomlinson .....  | 21  |
| 1885  | Mr Tidy's Bird of Freedom.....    | 3  | 6  | 4..  | F Barrett .....  | 15  |
| 1886  | Mr Childwick's Royal Hampton ..   | 4  | 8  | 4..  | C Wood.....      | 17  |
| 1887  | Mr Wardle's Merry Duchess....     | 5  | 7  | 5..  | S Loates.....    | 9   |
| 1888  | Sir G Chetwynd's Fullerton....    | 5  | 8  | 4..  | J Woodburn.14    |     |
| 1889  | Mr Leybourne's Goldseeker ..      | 4  | 8  | 0..  | T Cannon,jn.19   |     |
| 1890  | Duke of Beaufort's Reve d'Or..... | 6  | 7  | 13.. | M Cannon.....    | 15  |
| 1891  | Col North's Nunthorpe.....        | 5  | 8  | 4..  | M Cannon.....    | 15  |

## CITY AND SUBURBAN—Continued.

| Year. | Winner.                         | Time.   | Jockey.     | Ran    |
|-------|---------------------------------|---------|-------------|--------|
| 1892  | Lord Rosslyn's Buccaneer...     | 4 7 10. | G Barrett   | ..22   |
| 1893  | Mr Taylor's King Charles...     | 4 6     | 6..Gough    | ....14 |
| 1894  | Duke of Westminster's Grey Leg  | 3 7 0.  | Bradford    | ...11  |
| 1895  | Mr T Cannon's Reminder ....     | 4 8 9.  | M Cannon.   | ...19  |
| 1896  | Mr Barnato's Worcester .....    | 6 8 12. | M Cannon.   | ...16  |
| 1897  | Duke of Devonshire's Balsamo    | 4 7 4.  | O Madden.   | ...15  |
| 1898  | Mr L Brassey's Bay Ronald..     | 5 8 0.  | W Bradford  | ..18   |
| 1899  | Mr W Cooper's Newhaven II..     | 6 9 0.  | M Cannon.   | ...17  |
| 1900  | Mr J Clarke's The Grafter....   | a 8 10. | M Cannon.   | ...19  |
| 1901  | Mr S Gollan's Australian Star.  | 5 7 10. | W Halsey    | ...15  |
| 1902  | Mr Stedall's First Principal... | 5 7 6.  | W Bray      | ....20 |
| 1903  | M Ephrussi's Brambilla .....    | 3 7 1.  | Thompson    | ...15  |
| 1904  | Ld Carnarvon's Robert le Diable | 5 8 2.  | W Lane.     | ....21 |
| 1905  | Sir J Miller's Pharisee .....   | 6 8 5.  | D Maher     | ...19  |
| 1906  | Mr J B Joel's Dean Swift ...    | 5 7 11. | H Randall   | ...18  |
| 1907  | Mrs H V Jackson's Velocity ..   | 5 9 2.  | H Jones     | ....13 |
| 1908  | Mr J B Joel's Dean Swift .....  | a 8 12. | Randall     | ....16 |
| 1909  | Mr WHall Walker's White Eagle   | 4 8 7.  | W Saxby     | ...18  |
| 1910  | Mr J Lowry's Bachelor's Double  | 4 8 0.  | C Trigg     | ....14 |
| 1911  | Mr T Baring's Mushroom.....     | 3 7 0.  | W Huxley    | ...15  |
| 1912  | Mr R Mills' Chili II .....      | 4 6 13. | W Huxley    | ...14  |
| 1913  | Mr. G Edwardes's Drinmore..     | 5 7 3.  | F Cheshire  | ..18   |
| 1914  | Mr Sol Joel's Maiden Erlegh..   | 5 8 9.  | Wal Griggs. | ..20   |

## TWO THOUSAND GUINEAS (Newmarket.)

|       |                                |        |              |        |
|-------|--------------------------------|--------|--------------|--------|
| 1853  | Mr Bowes's West Australian..   | 1 49   | ..F Butler   | .... 7 |
| 1854  | Mr Gully's Hermit .....        | 1 49   | ..A Day      | .... 9 |
| 1855  | Mr Merry's Lord of the Isles.. | 1 49   | ..T Aldcroft | .. 9   |
| 1856  | Lord Derby's Fazzoletto .....  | 1 49   | ..Flatman    | ....10 |
| 1857  | Lord Zetland's Vedette .....   | 1 51   | ..J Osborne  | ....12 |
| 1858  | Sir J Hawley's Fitz Roland...  | 1 50   | ..J Wells    | ....14 |
| 1859  | Mr W Day's Promised Land..     | 1 52   | ..A Day      | .... 9 |
| 1860  | Mr A Nicholls's The Wizard..   | 1 55   | ..T Ashmall  | ...15  |
| 1861  | Lord Stamford's Diophantus..   | 1 43   | ..A Edwards  | ...16  |
| 1862  | Mr S Hawke's The Marquis...    | 1 55   | ..T Ashmall  | ...17  |
| 1863  | Mr Naylor's Macaroni.....      | 1 49   | ..T Chaloner | .. 9   |
| 1864  | Lord Glasgow's General Peel..  | 1 48   | ..T Aldcroft | ...13  |
| 1865  | Ct de Lagrange's Gladiateur..  | 1 51   | ..H Grimshaw | ..18   |
| 1866  | Mr R Sutton's Lord Lyon....    | 1 48   | ..Thomas     | ....15 |
| 1867  | Duke of Beaufort's Vauban...   | 1 50   | ..G Fordham  | ..18   |
| 1868* | Mr Crawford's Moslem.....      | 1 52   | ..T Chaloner | ...14  |
| 1869  | Mr Johnstone's Pretender....   | 1 48   | ..J Osborne  | ...19  |
| 1870  | Mr J Merry's Macgregor .....   | 1 51   | ..J Daley    | ....10 |
| 1871  | Mr Johnstone's Bothwell.....   | 1 52   | ..J Osborne  | ...13  |
| 1872  | Mr Dawson's Prince Charlie..   | 1 49   | ..J Osborne  | ...14  |
| 1873  | Mr Crawford's Gang Forward..   | 1 46   | ..T Chaloner | ...10  |
| 1874  | Lord Falmouth's Atlantic....   | 1 48   | ..F Archer   | ...12  |
| 1875  | Mr H C Vyner's Camballo.....   | 1 46   | ..J Osborne  | ...13  |
| 1876  | Lord Dupplin's Petrarch.....   | 1 52   | ..Luke       | ....14 |
| 1877  | Count de Lagrange's Chamant.   | 1 51   | ..J Goater   | ....11 |
| 1878  | Lord Lonsdale's Pilgrimage ..  | 1 56   | ..T Cannon   | ....10 |
| 1879  | Lord Falmouth's Charibert....  | 1 51   | ..F Archer   | ...15  |
| 1880  | Duke of Beaufort's Petronel..  | 1 52   | ..Fordham    | ...17  |
| 1881  | Hon R Grosvenor's Peregrine..  | 1 49   | ..F Webb     | ....14 |
| 1882  | Duke of Westminster's Shotover | 1 53½. | ..T Cannon   | ...18  |
| 1883  | Lord Falmouth's Galliard....   | 1 50½. | ..F Archer   | ...15  |
| 1884  | Mr J Foy's Scot-free.....      | 1 48   | ..Platt      | ....10 |
| 1885  | Mr. B.-Cloete's Paradox .....  | 1 51½. | ..F Archer   | .... 7 |
| 1886  | Duke of Westminster's Ormonde  | 1 46½. | ..G Barrett  | ... 6  |
| 1887  | Mr. D. Baird's Enterprise..... | 1 45½. | ..T Cannon   | ... 8  |
| 1888  | Duke of Portland's Ayrshire .. | 1 52½. | ..J Osborne  | ... 6  |
| 1889  | Mr D Baird's Enthusiast.....   | 1 52½. | ..T Cannon   | ... 9  |

## TWO THOUSAND GUINEAS—Continued.

| Year. | Winner.                                 | Time. | Jockey.      | Ran |
|-------|-----------------------------------------|-------|--------------|-----|
| 1890  | Mr A W Merry's Surefoot....             | 1 49½ | ..Liddiard   | 9   |
| 1891  | Lord Alington's Common ....             | 1 47  | ..G Barrett  | 9   |
| 1892  | Mr Rose's Bonavista .....               | 1 54  | ..W Robinson | 14  |
| 1893  | Mr M'Calmont's Isinglass....            | 1 42½ | ..T Loates   | 10  |
| 1894  | Lord Rosebery's Ladas .....             | 1 44  | ..J Watts    | 8   |
| 1895  | Sir J B Maple's Kirkconnel...           | 1 42½ | ..J Watts    | 8   |
| 1896  | Mr L Rothschild's St Frusquin           | 1 43½ | ..T Loates   | 7   |
| 1897  | Mr Guggins's Galtee More....            | 1 40½ | ..C Wood     | 8   |
| 1898  | Mr W Johnstone's Disraeli....           | 1 44½ | ..S Loates   | 14  |
| 1899  | Dk of Westminster's Flying Fox          | 1 43  | ..M Cannon   | 8   |
| 1900  | Prince of Wales's Diamond Jubilee ..... | 1 41½ | ..H Jones    | 10  |
| 1901  | Sir E Cassel's Handicapper...           | 1 43  | ..W Halsey   | 17  |
| 1902  | Mr Sievier's Sceptre .....              | 1 39  | ..H Randall  | 14  |
| 1903  | Sir J Miller's Rock Sand .....          | 1 42  | ..J Martin   | 11  |
| 1904  | Mr L de Rothschild's St. Amant          | 1 38½ | ..K Cannon   | 14  |
| 1905  | Mr W F de Wend-Fenton's Vedas .....     | 1 41½ | ..H Jones    | 13  |
| 1906  | Mr Arthur James's Gorgos....            | 1 43½ | ..H Jones    | 12  |
| 1907  | Capt Greer's Slieve Gallion ..          | 1 41½ | ..W Higgs    | 10  |
| 1908  | Mr A Belmont's Norman III...            | 1 44½ | ..O Madden   | 17  |
| 1909  | His Majesty's Minoru .....              | 1 37½ | ..H Jones    | 11  |
| 1910  | Lord Rosebery's Neil Gow....            | 1 40½ | ..D Maher    | 13  |
| 1911  | † Mr. J. B. Joel's Sunstar .....        | 1 37½ | ..G. Stern   | 14  |
| 1912  | Mr H B Duryea's Sweeper II ..           | 1 38½ | ..D Maher    | 14  |
| 1913  | Mr W Raphael's Louvois .....            | 1 38½ | ..J Reiff    | 15  |
| 1914  | Sir J Thursby's Kennymore...            | 1 38  | ..G Stern    | 18  |

\* Walked over and divided after a dead heat with Mr Graham's Formosa (Fordham) † Fastest Time.

## ONE THOUSAND GUINEAS (Newmarket).

|      |                                |       |              |    |
|------|--------------------------------|-------|--------------|----|
| 1856 | Mr W Brook's Manganese....     | 1 50  | ..J Osborne  | 5  |
| 1857 | Mr J Scott's Imperieuse .....  | 1 53  | ..Flatman    | 8  |
| 1858 | Mr Gratwicke's Governess....   | 1 52  | ..Ashmall    | 9  |
| 1859 | Mr Crawford's Mayonaise .....  | 1 54  | ..Fordham    | 4  |
| 1860 | Lord Derby's Sagitta .....     | 1 51  | ..Aldcroft   | 13 |
| 1861 | Mr Fleming's Nemesis .....     | 1 50  | ..Fordham    | 9  |
| 1862 | Lord Falmouth's Hurricane....  | 1 52  | ..Ashmall    | 11 |
| 1863 | Lord Stamford's Lady Augusta   | 1 48  | ..A Edwards  | 10 |
| 1864 | Baron Rothschild's Tomato ..   | 1 53  | ..Wells      | 15 |
| 1865 | Duke of Beaufort's Siberia.... | 1 53  | ..Fordham    | 11 |
| 1866 | Marquis of Hastings's Repulse. | 1 51  | ..T Cannon   | 9  |
| 1867 | Col Pearson's Achievement ...  | 1 51  | ..Custance   | 7  |
| 1868 | Mr Graham's Formosa .....      | 1 45  | ..Fordham    | 8  |
| 1869 | D of Beaufort's Scottish Queen | 1 53  | ..Fordham    | 9  |
| 1870 | Mr J Dawson's Hester .....     | 1 51½ | ..J Grimshaw | 10 |
| 1871 | Baron Rothschild's Hannah ..   | 1 51  | ..Maldment   | 7  |
| 1872 | Mr Lefevre's Reine .....       | 1 46  | ..Parry      | 11 |
| 1873 | Lord Falmouth's Cecilia .....  | 1 47  | ..Morris     | 14 |
| 1874 | Mr Launde's Apology .....      | 1 47½ | ..J Osborne  | 9  |
| 1875 | Lord Falmouth's Spinaway....   | 1 47  | ..F Archer   | 6  |
| 1876 | Count Lagrange's Camelia....   | 1 53½ | ..Glover     | 13 |
| 1877 | Lord Hartington's Belphebe..   | 1 55  | ..H Jeffery  | 19 |
| 1878 | Lord Lonsdale's Pilgrimage.... | 1 59  | ..T Cannon   | 9  |
| 1879 | LdFalmouth's Wheel of Fortune  | 1 54  | ..F. Archer  | 8  |
| 1880 | Mr T Walker's Elizabeth .....  | 1 53  | ..C Wood     | 10 |
| 1881 | Mr Crawford's Thebais .....    | 1 50  | ..Fordham    | 13 |
| 1882 | Mr Crawford's St Marguerite... | 1 55½ | ..C Wood     | 6  |
| 1883 | Mr C J Lefevre's Hauteur ..... | 1 50½ | ..Fordham    | 9  |
| 1884 | Mr Abington's Busybody .....   | 1 47  | ..T Cannon   | 6  |
| 1885 | Duke of Westminster's Farewell | 1 47½ | ..G Barrett  | 16 |
| 1886 | Duke of Hamilton's Miss Jummy  | 1 52½ | ..J Watts    | 10 |

## ONE THOUSAND GUINEAS—Continued.

| Year. | Winner.                        | Time.              | Jockey.     | Ran |
|-------|--------------------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----|
| 1887  | Duke of Beaufort's Reve d'Or.  | 1 47 $\frac{3}{4}$ | C Wood.     | 12  |
| 1888  | Mr D Baird's Briar-root.       | 1 44               | Warne       | 14  |
| 1889  | Mr Vyner's Minthe              | 1 52               | J Woodburn. | 14  |
| 1890  | Duke of Portland's Semolina.   | 1 48 $\frac{1}{2}$ | J Watts.    | 10  |
| 1891  | Mr N Fenwick's Mimi.           | 1 44 $\frac{1}{2}$ | Rickaby     | 12  |
| 1892  | Baron Hirsch's La Fleche.      | 1 52 $\frac{3}{4}$ | G Barrett   | 7   |
| 1893  | Sir J B Maple's Siffleuse.     | 1 53               | T Loates    | 11  |
| 1894  | Duke of Portland's Amiable.    | 1 46               | W Bradford. | 13  |
| 1895  | Mr Fairie's Galeottia.         | 1 47 $\frac{1}{2}$ | F Pratt     | 15  |
| 1896  | Prince of Wales's Thais        | 1 46 $\frac{1}{2}$ | J Watts     | 19  |
| 1897  | Lord Rosebery's Chelandry.     | 1 42 $\frac{3}{4}$ | J Watts     | 9   |
| 1898  | Sir J B Maple's Nun Nicer.     | 1 48 $\frac{3}{4}$ | S Loates    | 15  |
| 1899  | Lord W Beresford's Sibola.     | 1 44 $\frac{1}{2}$ | J T Sloan   | 14  |
| 1900  | Mr L Brassey's Winifreda.      | 1 46               | S Loates    | 10  |
| 1901  | Sir J Miller's Aida            | 1 44 $\frac{3}{4}$ | D Maher     | 15  |
| 1902  | Mr Sievier's Sceptre.          | 1 40 $\frac{1}{2}$ | H Randall   | 15  |
| 1903  | Lord Falmouth's Quintessence.  | 1 48               | H Randall   | 12  |
| 1904  | Maj. E. Loder's Pretty Polly.  | 1 40               | W Lane      | 7   |
| 1905  | Mr W Hall Walker's Cherry Lass | 1 43 $\frac{3}{4}$ | G M'Call    | 19  |
| 1906  | Sir Daniel Cooper's Flair      | 1 40 $\frac{3}{4}$ | B Dillon    | 12  |
| 1907  | Mr W H Walker's Witch Elm.     | 1 42 $\frac{3}{4}$ | B Lynham    | 17  |
| 1908  | Mr R Croker's Rhodora          | 1 43 $\frac{1}{2}$ | L Lyne      | 19  |
| 1909  | Mr L Neumann's Electra.        | 1 40 $\frac{1}{2}$ | B Dillon    | 10  |
| 1910  | Mr W Astor's Winkipop.         | 1 41               | B Lynham    | 13  |
| 1911  | Mr J A de Rothschild's Atmah   | 1 38 $\frac{3}{4}$ | F Fox       | 16  |
| 1912  | Mr W Raphael's Tagalie.        | 1 39 $\frac{3}{4}$ | L Hewitt    | 13  |
| 1913  | Mr J B Joel's Jest.            | 1 40 $\frac{1}{2}$ | F Rickaby   | 22  |
| 1914  | Mr J B Joel's Princess Dorrie. | 1 42               | W Huxley    | 13  |

## THE CHESTER CUP.

| Year. | Winner.                               | ys | st | lb  | Jockey.   | Ran |
|-------|---------------------------------------|----|----|-----|-----------|-----|
| 1859  | Mr F Higgins's Leamington.            | 6  | 3  | 2.  | Wells     | 33  |
| 1860  | Lord Ailesbury's St Albans.           | 3  | 5  | 3.  | G French  | 29  |
| 1861  | Mr Barber's Ben Webster.              | 4  | 7  | 8.  | L Snowden | 16  |
| 1862  | Mr Jackson's Tim Whiffler.            | 3  | 6  | 11. | Doyle     | 22  |
| 1863  | Sir J Hawley's Asteroid.              | 5  | 9  | 4.  | Wells     | 12  |
| 1864  | Mr Hughes's Flash-in-the-Pan.         | a  | 6  | 4.  | Morris    | 20  |
| 1865  | Mr W G Bennett's Dalby.               | 4  | 6  | 8.  | Hibberd   | 21  |
| 1866  | Mr W G Bennett's Dalby.               | 5  | 7  | 7.  | Hibberd   | 17  |
| 1867  | Mr A Heathcote's Beeswing.            | 4  | 7  | 0.  | Prior     | 21  |
| 1868  | Mr Hodgman's Paul Jones.              | 3  | 6  | 2.  | Jeffery   | 17  |
| 1869  | Lord Calthorpe's Knight of the Garter | 5  | 9  | 1.  | Fordham   | 12  |
| 1870  | Mr Hughes's Our Mary Ann.             | 5  | 6  | 0.  | Newhouse  | 16  |
| 1871  | Mr W H Scott's Glenlivat.             | 4  | 6  | 2.  | G Jarvis  | 15  |
| 1872  | Mr W Nicholl's Inveresk.              | 3  | 5  | 12. | Griffiths | 14  |
| 1873  | Mr Bowes's Field Marshal.             | 5  | 6  | 12. | Griffiths | 10  |
| 1874  | Mr R C Vyner's Organist.              | 3  | 6  | 6.  | Glover    | 15  |
| 1875  | Mr Heneage's Freeman.                 | 6  | 7  | 9.  | Glover    | 9   |
| 1876  | Mr Johnstone's Tam o' Shanter         | 5  | 6  | 11. | Thompson  | 18  |
| 1877  | Mr F Gretton's Pageant.               | 6  | 7  | 10. | Glover    | 10  |
| 1878  | Mr F Gretton's Pageant.               | a  | 8  | 12. | T Cannon  | 10  |
| 1879  | Lord Dupplin's Reefer                 | 4  | 7  | 1.  | Luke      | 10  |
| 1880  | Mr L de Rothschild's Fashion.         | 3  | 6  | 5.  | Greaves   | 10  |
| 1881  | Sir J D Astley's Windsor.             | 4  | 6  | 6.  | Weston    | 10  |
| 1882  | Lord Rosebery's Prudhomme.            | 5  | 8  | 4.  | Lemaire   | 7   |
| 1883  | Mr L de Rothschild's Biserta.         | 3  | 6  | 4.  | S Loates  | 6   |
| 1884  | Mr C J Merry's Havock                 | 6  | 7  | 10. | C Wood    | 11  |
| 1885  | Mr H B Craig's Merry Prince.          | 5  | 7  | 3.  | S Loates  | 7   |
| 1886  | Duke of Beaufort's Eastern Emperor    | 5  | 8  | 2.  | G Barrett | 9   |
| 1887  | Mr Somers's Carlton                   | 4  | 7  | 11. | G Barrett | 10  |



## THE CHESTER CUP—Continued.

| Year. | Winner.                                      | ys | st | lb   | Jockey.         | Ran |
|-------|----------------------------------------------|----|----|------|-----------------|-----|
| 1888  | Mr J G Homfray's Kinsky....                  | a  | 8  | 12.. | Watts.....      | 12  |
| 1889  | Mr B Maple's Mill Stream.....                | 6  | 7  | 4..  | T Loates.....   | 11  |
| 1890  | Mr S J Baker's Tyrant.....                   | 5  | 7  | 0..  | Chandley.....   | 10  |
| 1891  | Baron Hirsch's Vasistas.....                 | 5  | 8  | 3..  | G Barrett.....  | 12  |
| 1892  | Mr C Perkins's Dare Devil....                | 4  | 7  | 5..  | Mullen.....     | 9   |
| 1893  | Mr C Perkins's Dare Devil....                | 5  | 8  | 1..  | Fagan.....      | 8   |
| 1894  | Lord Penrhyn's Quaesitum....                 | 4  | 8  | 0..  | T Loates.....   | 11  |
| 1895  | Capt Macbell's Kilsallaghan...               | 5  | 7  | 9..  | Finlay.....     | 16  |
| 1896  | Mr Dobell's The Rush.....                    | 4  | 8  | 5..  | O Madden.....   | 11  |
| 1897  | M R Lebaudy's Count Schomberg.....           | 5  | 8  | 10.. | S Loates.....   | 12  |
| 1898  | Mr Pack's Up Guards.....                     | 4  | 6  | 13.. | S Chandley..... | 16  |
| 1899  | Mr Teddy's Uncle Mac.....                    | 5  | 7  | 7..  | F Finlay.....   | 13  |
| 1900  | Mr C A Brown's Roughside....                 | a  | 7  | 5..  | J T Sloan.....  | 14  |
| 1901  | Mr Lorillard's David Garrick..               | 4  | 8  | 10.. | L Reiff.....    | 16  |
| 1902  | Mr J Collins's Carabine.....                 | 4  | 7  | 5..  | M Aylin.....    | 16  |
| 1903  | Mr G Thursby's Vendale.....                  | 4  | 6  | 0..  | C Trigg.....    | 15  |
| 1904  | Mr W H Walker's Sandboy....                  | 4  | 6  | 2..  | Griggs.....     | 12  |
| 1905  | Mr W Lowe's Imari.....                       | 4  | 7  | 4..  | Saxby.....      | 10  |
| 1906  | Mr O W Rayner's Feather Bed                  | 4  | 6  | 9..  | A Templeman     | 15  |
| 1907  | M M Caillault's Querido.....                 | 4  | 8  | 0..  | J Reiff.....    | 12  |
| 1908  | Lord Derby's Glacis.....                     | 4  | 7  | 8..  | F Wootton.....  | 13  |
| 1909  | Mr Leopold de Rothschild's Santo Strato..... | 4  | 9  | 0..  | O Madden.....   | 10  |
| 1910  | Mr Reid Walker's Elizabetta..                | 4  | 6  | 11.. | S Wootton.....  | 21  |
| 1911  | Mr C E Howard's Willonyx....                 | 4  | 8  | 2..  | W Higgs.....    | 14  |
| 1912  | Mr T Nolan's Rathlea.....                    | a  | 7  | 5..  | C Foy.....      | 12  |
| 1913  | Mr H A Crallan's The Guller..                | 4  | 6  | 6..  | J Ledson.....   | 19  |
| 1914  | Mr Fairie's Aleppo.....                      | 5  | 8  | 4..  | C Foy.....      | 17  |

## KEMPTON PARK GREAT JUBILEE HANDICAP.

| Year. | Winner.                                       | ys | st | lb   | Jockey.         | Ran |
|-------|-----------------------------------------------|----|----|------|-----------------|-----|
| 1887  | Mr H T Barclay's Bendigo....                  | a  | 9  | 7..  | J Watts.....    | 18  |
| 1888  | Mr Vyner's Minting.....                       | 5  | 10 | 0..  | F Webb.....     | 19  |
| 1889  | General Byrne's Amphion....                   | 3  | 7  | 1..  | Bradbury.....   | 16  |
| 1890  | Sir J T Mackenzie's The Imp.                  | 3  | 6  | 1..  | R Chaloner..... | 17  |
| 1891  | Col North's Nunthorpe.....                    | 5  | 9  | 0..  | M Cannon.....   | 19  |
| 1892  | Mr A Kilsyth's Euclid.....                    | 3  | 7  | 4..  | G Brown.....    | 21  |
| 1893  | Mr Houldsworth's Orvieto....                  | 5  | 9  | 5..  | M Cannon.....   | 11  |
| 1894  | Sir W Throckmorton's Avington                 | 4  | 8  | 1..  | Calder.....     | 20  |
| 1895  | Mr T Worton's Victor Wild...                  | 5  | 8  | 4..  | W Bradford..... | 18  |
| 1896  | Mr T Worton's Victor Wild...                  | 6  | 9  | 7..  | W Bradford..... | 15  |
| 1897  | Mr A F Calvert's Clwyd.....                   | 6  | 7  | 5..  | N Robinson..... | 14  |
| 1898  | Mr R Walker's Dinna Forget...                 | 6  | 7  | 7..  | N Robinson..... | 16  |
| 1899  | Lord W Beresford's Knight of the Thistle..... | 6  | 8  | 4..  | J T Sloan.....  | 17  |
| 1900  | Mr L Neumann's Sirenia.....                   | 5  | 8  | 6..  | F Rickaby.....  | 20  |
| 1901  | Mr G Edwards's Santoi.....                    | 4  | 8  | 9..  | F Rickaby.....  | 22  |
| 1902  | Mr Higham's Royal George....                  | 4  | 6  | 9..  | F W Hardy.....  | 17  |
| 1903  | Mr A P Cunliffe's Ypsilanti...                | 5  | 8  | 1..  | B Dillon.....   | 19  |
| 1904  | Mr A P Cunliffe's Ypsilanti...                | 6  | 9  | 5..  | B Dillon.....   | 16  |
| 1905  | Mr T W Blenkiron's Ambition                   | 4  | 7  | 1..  | Evans.....      | 14  |
| 1906  | Sir E Vincent's Donnetta.....                 | 6  | 8  | 11.. | D Maher.....    | 15  |
| 1907  | Mr W H Walker's Polar Star...                 | 3  | 7  | 12.. | W Higgs.....    | 12  |
| 1908  | Mr A F Basset's Hayden.....                   | 4  | 6  | 12.. | Piper.....      | 12  |
| 1909  | Mr A Bendon's Ebor.....                       | 4  | 7  | 7..  | C Trigg.....    | 14  |
| 1910  | Race abandoned owing to death of the King.    |    |    |      |                 |     |
| 1911  | Sir G Murray's Bachelor's Double.....         | 5  | 8  | 11.. | S Donoghue..... | 11  |
| 1912  | Mr D M'Calmont's Bachelor's Hope.....         | 4  | 7  | 2..  | A Whalley.....  | 12  |
| 1913  | Mr W Hall Walker's Absolute..                 | 4  | 6  | 12.. | W Buckley.....  | 16  |
| 1914  | Lord Cadogan's The Curragh..                  | 4  | 6  | 12.. | J Prout.....    | 20  |



## THE DERBY (Epsom).

| Year. | Winner.                                 | Time  | Jockey     | Ran |
|-------|-----------------------------------------|-------|------------|-----|
| 1858  | Sir J Hawley's Beadsman.....            | 2 54  | Wells      | 23  |
| 1859  | Sir J. Hawley's Musjid.....             | 2 59  | Wells      | 30  |
| 1860  | Mr Merry's Thormanby.....               | 2 55  | Custance   | 30  |
| 1861  | Col Townley's Kettledrum.....           | 2 43  | Bullock    | 18  |
| 1862  | Mr Snewing's Caractus.....              | 2 45½ | J Parson's | 34  |
| 1863  | Mr R C Naylor's Macaroni.....           | 2 50½ | T Chaloner | 31  |
| 1864  | Mr W I Anson's Blair Athol..            | 2 43  | J Snowden  | 30  |
| 1865  | Count Lagrange's Gladiateur..           | 2 46  | H Grimshaw | 29  |
| 1866  | Mr R Sutton's Lord Lyon.....            | 2 50  | Custance   | 26  |
| 1867  | Mr Chaplin's Hermit.....                | 2 52  | J Daley    | 30  |
| 1868  | Sir J Hawley's Hawley's Gown..          | 2 43  | Wells      | 18  |
| 1869  | Mr Johnstone's Pretender.....           | 2 52½ | J Osborne  | 22  |
| 1870  | Lord Falmouth's Kingcraft...            | 2 45  | T French   | 15  |
| 1871  | Baron Rothschild's Favonius...          | 2 50  | T French   | 17  |
| 1872  | Mr Saville's Cremorne.....              | 2 45½ | Maidment   | 23  |
| 1873  | Mr Merry's Doncaster.....               | 2 50  | F Webb     | 12  |
| 1874  | Mr Cartwright's George Frederick .....  | 2 46  | Custance   | 20  |
| 1875  | Prince Batthyany's Galopin..            | 2 48  | Morris     | 18  |
| 1876  | Mr A Baltazzi's Kisber.....             | 2 44  | Maidment   | 15  |
| 1877  | Lord Falmouth's Silvio.....             | 2 50  | F Archer   | 17  |
| 1878  | Mr W S Crawford's Sefton....            | 2 56  | Constable  | 22  |
| 1879  | Mr Acton's Sir Bevys .....              | 3 2   | Fordham    | 23  |
| 1880  | Duke of Westminster's Bend Or           | 2 46  | F Archer   | 19  |
| 1881  | Mr P Lorillard's Iroquois.....          | 2 50  | F Archer   | 15  |
| 1882  | Duke of Westminster's Shotover          | 2 45¾ | T Cannon   | 14  |
| 1883  | Sir F Johnstone's St Blaise...          | 2 48¾ | C Wood     | 11  |
| 1884  | (Mr Hammond's St Gatien...)             | 2 46¾ | C Wood     | 15  |
| 1884  | (Sir J Willoughby's Harvester)          |       | S Loates   |     |
| 1885  | Lord Hastings's Melton.....             | 2 43¾ | Archer     | 12  |
| 1886  | D of Westminster's Ormonde...           | 2 45¾ | Archer     | 9   |
| 1887  | Mr Abington's Merry Hampton             | 2 43  | Watts      | 11  |
| 1888  | Duke of Portland's Ayrshire...          | 2 42½ | F Barrett  | 9   |
| 1889  | Duke of Portland's Donovan...           | 2 45¾ | T Loates   | 13  |
| 1890  | Sir J Miller's Sainfoin.....            | 2 49¾ | J Watts    | 8   |
| 1891  | Sir F Johnstone's Common....            | 2 56¾ | G Barrett  | 11  |
| 1892  | Lord Bradford's Sir Hugo.....           | 2 44  | Allsop     | 13  |
| 1893  | Mr M'Calmont's Isinglass.....           | 2 43  | T Loates   | 11  |
| 1894  | Lord Rosebery's Ladas.....              | 2 45¾ | J Watts    | 7   |
| 1895  | Lord Rosebery's Sir Visto....           | 2 43¾ | S Loates   | 15  |
| 1896  | Prince of Wales's Persimmon...          | 2 42  | J Watts    | 11  |
| 1897  | Mr Gubbin's Galtee More.....            | 2 44  | C Wood     | 11  |
| 1898  | Mr J W Larnach's Jeddah.....            | 2 47  | O Madden   | 13  |
| 1899  | Duke of Westminster's Flying Fox .....  | 2 42¾ | M Cannon   | 12  |
| 1900  | Prince of Wales's Diamond Jubilee ..... | 2 42  | H Jones    | 14  |
| 1901  | Mr Whitney's Volodyovski....            | 2 40¾ | L Reiff    | 25  |
| 1902  | Mr Gubbin's Ard Patrick.....            | 2 43½ | J H Martin | 18  |
| 1903  | Sir J Miller's Rock Sand.....           | 2 42¾ | D Maher    | 7   |
| 1904  | Mr L de Rothschild's St Amant           | 2 45¾ | K Cannon   | 8   |
| 1905  | Lord Rosebery's Cicero.....             | 2 39¾ | D Maher    | 9   |
| 1906  | Major E Loder's Spearmint....           | 2 36¾ | D Maher    | 22  |
| 1907  | Mr R Croker's Orby.....                 | 2 44  | J Reiff    | 9   |
| 1908  | Chev Ginistrelli's Signorinetta.        | 2 39¾ | Bullock    | 18  |
| 1909  | His Majesty's Minoru.....               | 2 42¾ | H Jones    | 15  |
| 1910  | Mr Fairie's Lemberg.....                | 2 35½ | B Dillon   | 15  |
| 1911  | Mr J B Joel's Sunstar.....              | 2 36¾ | G Stern    | 26  |
| 1912  | Mr W Raphael's Tagalie.....             | 2 38¾ | J Reiff    | 20  |
| 1913* | Mr A P Cunliffe's Aboyeur....           | 2 37¾ | E Piper    | 15  |
| 1914  | Mr H B Duryea's Durbar II...            | 2 38¾ | H MacGee   | 30  |

\*Mr Bower Ismay's Craganour finished first but was disqualified for bumping and boring.

## THE OAKS (Epsom).

| Year. | Winner.                                       | Time. | Jockey.         | Ran |
|-------|-----------------------------------------------|-------|-----------------|-----|
| 1868  | Mr G Jones's Formosa.....                     | 2 47½ | ..Fordham       | 9   |
| 1869  | Sir F Johnstone's Brigantine..                | 2 59  | ..Cannon....    | 15  |
| 1870  | Mr G Jones's Gamos.....                       | 2 52  | ..Fordham       | 7   |
| 1871  | Baron Rothschild's Hannah...                  | 2 51  | ..Maidment      | 9   |
| 1872  | Mr Lefevre's Reine.....                       | 2 52  | ..Fordham       | 17  |
| 1873  | Mr Merry's Marie Stuart.....                  | 2 50½ | ..T Cannon....  | 18  |
| 1874  | Mr Launde's Apology.....                      | 2 48½ | ..J Osborne...  | 11  |
| 1875  | Lord Falmouth's Spinaway.....                 | 2 49½ | ..F Archer....  | 7   |
| 1876  | M A Lupin's Enguerrande....                   | 50    | ..Hudson.....   | 14  |
| 1877  | Mr Pulteney's Placida.....                    | 2 54½ | ..H Jeffery...  | 9   |
| 1878  | Lord Falmouth's Jannette....                  | 2 54  | ..F Archer....  | 8   |
| 1879  | Lord Falmouth's Wheel of Fortune.....         | 3 2   | ..F Archer....  | 8   |
| 1880  | Mr Perkins's Jenny Howlet...                  | 2 49  | ..J Snowden...  | 13  |
| 1881  | Mr Crawford's Thebais.....                    | 2 46  | ..Fordham       | 12  |
| 1882  | Lord Stamford's Geheimniss..                  | 2 49  | ..T Cannon....  | 5   |
| 1883  | Lord Rosebery's Bonnie Jean..                 | 2 53  | ..J Watts.....  | 14  |
| 1884  | Mr Abington's Busybody.....                   | 2 49  | ..T Cannon....  | 9   |
| 1885  | Lord Cadogan's Lonely.....                    | 2 43¾ | ..F Archer....  | 10  |
| 1886  | Duke of Hamilton's Miss Jummy                 | 2 52¾ | ..J Watts.....  | 12  |
| 1887  | Duke of Beaufort's Reve d'Or..                | 2 50¾ | ..C Wood.....   | 9   |
| 1888  | Lord Calthorpe's Seabreeze...                 | 2 42¾ | ..Robinson...   | 6   |
| 1889  | Lord R. Churchill's L'Abbesse de Jouarre..... | 2 45  | ..J Woodburn..  | 12  |
| 1890  | Duke of Portland's Memoir....                 | 2 40¾ | ..J Watts.....  | 7   |
| 1891  | Mr Neol Fenwick's Mimi.....                   | 2 54¾ | ..F Rickaby...  | 6   |
| 1892  | Baron Hirsch's La Fleche.....                 | 2 43½ | ..G Barrett...  | 7   |
| 1893  | Duke of Portland's Mrs. Butterwick.....       | 2 44¾ | ..J Watts.....  | 17  |
| 1894  | Duke of Portland's Amiable...                 | 2 50  | ..W Bradford..  | 11  |
| 1895  | Sir J Miller's La Sagesse.....                | 2 48¾ | ..S Loates....  | 15  |
| 1896  | Ld Derby's Canterbury Pilgrim                 | 2 45¾ | ..F Rickaby...  | 11  |
| 1897  | Lord Hindlip's Limasol.....                   | 2 45  | ..W Bradford..  | 8   |
| 1898  | Mr Jones's Airs and Graces...                 | 2 45¾ | ..W Bradford..  | 13  |
| 1899  | Mr D Baird's Musa.....                        | 2 44  | ..O Madden....  | 12  |
| 1900  | Duke of Portland's La Roche..                 | 2 45½ | ..M Cannon....  | 14  |
| 1901  | Mr F Keene's Cap & Bells II..                 | 2 44¾ | ..M Henry.....  | 21  |
| 1902  | Mr Sievier's Sceptre.....                     | 2 46¾ | ..H Randall...  | 14  |
| 1903  | Mr J B Joel's Our Lassie.....                 | 2 44¾ | ..M Cannon....  | 10  |
| 1904  | Major E Loder's Pretty Polly..                | 2 46½ | ..W Lane.....   | 4   |
| 1905  | Mr W Hall Walker's Cherry Lass                | 2 38  | ..H Jones.....  | 12  |
| 1906  | Lord Derby's Keystone II....                  | 2 38¾ | ..D Maher.....  | 12  |
| 1907  | Mr J B Joel's Glass Doll.....                 | 2 42  | ..H Randall...  | 14  |
| 1908  | Chev Ginistrelli's Signorinetta.              | 2 42¾ | ..Bullock.....  | 13  |
| 1909  | Mr W C Cooper's Perola.....                   | 2 39¾ | ..F Wootton...  | 14  |
| 1910  | Sir W Bass's Rosedrop.....                    | 2 38½ | ..C Trigg.....  | 11  |
| 1911  | Mr W Broderick Cloete's Cherimoya.....        | 2 41¾ | ..F Winter....  | 21  |
| 1912  | M J Prat's Mirska.....                        | 2 43¾ | ..J Childs..... | 14  |
| 1913  | Mr J B Joel's Jest.....                       | 2 37¾ | ..F. Rickaby... | 12  |
| 1914  | Mr J B Joel's Princess Dorrie..               | 2 37¾ | ..W Huxley...   | 21  |

## THE MANCHESTER CUP.

| Year. | Winner.                       | ys | st | lb   | Jockey.      | Ran |
|-------|-------------------------------|----|----|------|--------------|-----|
| 1850  | Lord Stanley's Legerdemain..  | 4  | 7  | 0..  | Charlton.... | 8   |
| 1851  | Mr Pedley's Paquetta.....     | 3  | 4  | 0..  | Carroll..... | 8   |
| 1852  | Mr Saxon's Black Doctor.....  | 4  | 8  | 3..  | J Osborne... | 9   |
| 1853  | Mr Dawson's Chief Justice.... | 6  | 7  | 10.. | T Lye.....   | 16  |
| 1854  | Mr T Parr's Rataplan.....     | 4  | 9  | 3..  | Flatman..... | 9   |
| 1855  | Mr T Parr's Saucebox.....     | 3  | 5  | 10.. | Fordham..... | 3   |
| 1856  | Mr Barber's Pretty Boy.....   | 3  | 5  | 4..  | Fordham..... | 6   |
| 1857  | Mr Foster's Underhand.....    | 3  | 7  | 10.. | G Oates..... | 19  |
| 1858  | Mr J Thompson's Herne.....    | 3  | 6  | 10.. | Bullock..... | 10  |

## THE MANCHESTER CUP—Continued.

| Year. | Winner.                                                          | ys | st | lb   | Jockey          | Ran |
|-------|------------------------------------------------------------------|----|----|------|-----------------|-----|
| 1859  | Mr Osborne's Little Agnes....                                    | 3  | 5  | 5..  | Grimshaw ..     | 6   |
| 1860  | Mr Barber's Ben Webster .....                                    | 3  | 7  | 1..  | Entwistle ...   | 5   |
| 1861  | Mr H H O'Hara's Ivanhoff ...                                     | 3  | 6  | 0..  | Doyle .....     | 8   |
| 1862  | Mr H H O'Hara's Ivanhoff ...                                     | 4  | 8  | 12.. | Aldcroft .....  | 3   |
| 1863  | Mr T Parr's Isoline .....                                        | 3  | 6  | 4..  | Channon .....   | 7   |
| 1864* | Captain Gray's Trust .....                                       | 4  | 7  | 6..  | Chaloner .....  | 3   |
| 1865  | Mr Hudson's Cathedral .....                                      | 4  | 8  | 12.. | J Osborne ...   | 5   |
| 1866  | Mr Handley's Retrousse .....                                     | 3  | 5  | 10.. | Kenyon .....    | 6   |
| 1867† | Mr Sutton's Dunsany .....                                        | 5  | 8  | 12.. | Thomas .....    | 6   |
| 1868  | Mr Eastwood's Buttercup .....                                    | 3  | 5  | 7..  | Wilson .....    | 4   |
| 1869  | Mr Gilbey's Ploughboy .....                                      | 5  | 7  | 3..  | Mordan .....    | 4   |
| 1870  | Lord Wilton's Muster .....                                       | 3  | 7  | 9..  | Maidment ...    | 3   |
| 1871  | D of Hamilton's Monseigneur ..                                   | 4  | 7  | 3..  | Coringham ...   | 12  |
| 1872  | Mr J Watson's Sir Bertram ...                                    | 4  | 6  | 12.. | Griffiths ...   | 7   |
| 1873  | Lord Paget's Indian Ocean .....                                  | 6  | 8  | 12.. | T Osborne ...   | 8   |
| 1874  | Mr Johnstone's Cambuslang ...                                    | 4  | 7  | 5..  | G Cooke .....   | 15  |
| 1875  | Mr Cockin's Innishowen .....                                     | 3  | 5  | 7..  | Morgan .....    | 16  |
| 1876  | Mr Thorold's Conseil .....                                       | 5  | 7  | 3..  | Macdonald ...   | 12  |
| 1877  | Mr C Ryan's Umpire .....                                         | 4  | 8  | 12.. | Glover .....    | 19  |
| 1878  | Mr J Houldsworth's Attalus ...                                   | 3  | 6  | 4..  | Hopkins .....   | 16  |
| 1879  | Mr H Bragg's Lartington .....                                    | 3  | 6  | 1..  | Bell .....      | 18  |
| 1880  | Mr F Gretton's Isonomy .....                                     | 5  | 9  | 12.. | T Cannon ...    | 21  |
| 1881  | Captain Machell's Valour .....                                   | 6  | 8  | 9..  | F Archer ...    | 18  |
| 1882  | Lord Ellesmere's Wallenstein ..                                  | 5  | 8  | 5..  | C Wood .....    | 15  |
| 1883  | Mr R Peck's Primrose II .....                                    | 4  | 7  | 6..  | C Wood .....    | 16  |
| 1884  | Mr J Hammond's Florence ...                                      | 4  | 7  | 2..  | S Loates ...    | 18  |
| 1885  | Sir R Jardine's Borneo .....                                     | 4  | 7  | 1..  | F Barrett ...   | 15  |
| 1886  | Sir R Jardine's Riversdale ...                                   | 3  | 6  | 1..  | W Glover ...    | 10  |
| 1887  | Mr Somers's Carlton .....                                        | 4  | 8  | 9..  | G Barrett ...   | 14  |
| 1888  | Lord Bradford's Merry Andrew ..                                  | 3  | 6  | 1..  | G Chaloner ...  | 9   |
| 1889  | Mr L de Rothschild's Cotillon ..                                 | 4  | 8  | 3..  | F Barrett ...   | 16  |
| 1890  | Lord R Churchill's L'Abbesse<br>de Jouarre .....                 | 4  | 8  | 8..  | T Cannon ...    | 18  |
| 1891  | Mr Vyner's Lily of Lumley ...                                    | 5  | 7  | 0..  | Bradbury ...    | 13  |
| 1892  | Mr B Maple's Balmoral .....                                      | 4  | 7  | 6..  | Woodburn ...    | 14  |
| 1893  | Mr Buchanan's Shancrotha ...                                     | 5  | 7  | 1..  | Mullen .....    | 14  |
| 1894† | (Mr Buchanan's Shancrotha.<br>Sir R Jardine's Red Ensign ..      | 6  | 7  | 12.. | Woodburn ...    | 16  |
|       |                                                                  | 4  | 7  | 7..  | Finlay .....    |     |
| 1895  | Prince of Wales's Florizel II ...                                | 4  | 8  | 1..  | Calder ...      | 11  |
| 1896  | Mr Buchanan's The Docker ...                                     | 5  | 7  | 6..  | Allsopp ...     | 10  |
| 1897  | Mr E M Inglis's Piety .....                                      | 4  | 7  | 3..  | S Chandley ...  | 9   |
| 1898  | Mr R C Vyner's King Crow ...                                     | 4  | 6  | 10.. | H Luke, jr. ... | 10  |
| 1899  | Mr J Hammond's Herminius ...                                     | 5  | 8  | 13.. | M Cannon ...    | 7   |
| 1900  | Duke of Portland's La Roche ..                                   | 3  | 7  | 9..  | K Cannon ...    | 12  |
| 1901  | Mr J Dawson, jun.'s, Rambling<br>Katie .....                     | 4  | 6  | 3..  | J Childs ...    | 12  |
| 1902† | Mr A M Singer's Rambling Katie ..                                | 5  | 6  | 11.. | J E Watts ...   | 15  |
| 1903  | Lord Howard de Walden's<br>Zinfandel .....                       | 3  | 6  | 12.. | T L Miller ...  | 11  |
| 1904† | (Mr W Goodchild's Scullion ...<br>Mr P P Gilpin's Roe O'Neill .. | 6  | 8  | 6..  | H Randall ...   | 10  |
|       |                                                                  | 4  | 7  | 13.. | W Lane ...      |     |
| 1905  | Mr R H Henning's Airship ...                                     | 4  | 7  | 10.. | F Bullock ...   | 11  |
| 1906  | Mr Sol Joel's Bachelor's Button ..                               | a  | 9  | 0..  | D Maher ...     | 14  |
| 1907  | Mr J A de Rothschild's Beppo ...                                 | 4  | 8  | 9..  | W Higgs ...     | 16  |
| 1908  | Mr W H Walker's Polar Star ...                                   | 4  | 8  | 7..  | H Jones ...     | 13  |
| 1909  | Lord H de Walden's Cargill ...                                   | 5  | 8  | 4..  | W Saxby ...     | 16  |
| 1910  | Race abandoned owing to death<br>of the King.                    |    |    |      |                 |     |
| 1911  | Mr E Hulton's Marajax .....                                      | 4  | 7  | 11.. | F Wootton ...   | 13  |
| 1912  | Lord Derby's Donnithorne ...                                     | 3  | 6  | 4..  | C Longhurst ... | 9   |
| 1913  | Mr J de Rothschild's Lorenzo ...                                 | 4  | 8  | 3..  | A Whalley ...   | 23  |
| 1914  | Mr T Martin's Junior .....                                       | 5  | 8  | 12.. | W Huxley ...    | 12  |

§ Ran at Castle Irwell. \* Won after a dead heat with Oldminster  
6ys, 8st 12lb. † Divided after a dead heat with Deceit, 3ys, 6st 10lb.  
|| New Barns. ‡ Dead heat, stakes divided. ¶ At New Castle Irwell.

## THE ASCOT STAKES.

| Year. | Winner.                         | ys | st | lb   | Jockey.       | Ran |
|-------|---------------------------------|----|----|------|---------------|-----|
| 1885  | Baron de Hirsch's Althorp.....  | 3  | 6  | 12.. | F Barrett...  | 9   |
| 1886  | Lord Ellesmere's Belinda.....   | 5  | 7  | 1..  | J Woodburn..  | 11  |
| 1887  | Mr J Hammond's Eurasian..       | 5  | 8  | 6..  | F Barrett...  | 7   |
| 1888  | Mr Jameson's Dan Dancer.....    | 4  | 6  | 7..  | Allsopp ..... | 10  |
| 1889  | Sir R Jardine's Lord Lorne..... | 3  | 6  | 7..  | S Chandley..  | 12  |
| 1890  | Sir R Jardine's Lord Lorne..... | 4  | 7  | 13.. | Fagan .....   | 8   |
| 1891  | Mr Lowther's Houndsditch...     | 5  | 7  | 9..  | Fagan .....   | 10  |
| 1892  | Mr E Loder's Billow .....       | 4  | 6  | 7..  | A Watts.....  | 10  |
| 1893  | Sir R Jardine's Enniskillen.... | 5  | 8  | 7..  | T Loates....  | 15  |
| 1894  | Mr A Taylor, jun's Aborigine..  | 4  | 7  | 12.. | G Barrett...  | 11  |
| 1895  | Capt Machell's Ravensbury...    | 5  | 9  | 9..  | M Cannon...   | 9   |
| 1896  | M E de St Alary's Arlequin....  | 3  | 6  | 5..  | Fearis .....  | 8   |
| 1897  | M C R Halbronn's Masque II...   | 3  | 7  | 9..  | Weatherdon .. | 21  |
| 1898  | Mr Hammond's Herminius....      | 4  | 7  | 11.. | C Wood.....   | 15  |
| 1899  | Lord Rosebery's Tom Cringle..   | 4  | 7  | 9..  | S Loates....  | 11  |
| 1900  | Lord Carnarvon's Baldur.....    | 4  | 7  | 2..  | J T Sloan.... | 11  |
| 1901  | Mr F Keene's Sinopi .....       | 5  | 8  | 2..  | D Maher.....  | 13  |
| 1902  | Mr W Goodchild's Scullion....   | 4  | 6  | 12.. | W Bray.....   | 13  |
| 1903  | Mr H E Randall's Genius.....    | 5  | 7  | 0..  | E Wheatley..  | 18  |
| 1904  | Mr G Miller's Merry Andrew...   | 5  | 7  | 6..  | J Rollason .. | 22  |
| 1905  | Mr W Hall Walker's Sandboy...   | 5  | 8  | 7..  | H Jones.....  | 19  |
| 1906  | Mr W M G Singer's Pradella....  | a  | 8  | 4..  | O Madden....  | 22  |
| 1907  | Mr W M G Singer's Torpoint....  | a  | 8  | 4..  | O Madden....  | 11  |
| 1908  | Mr J M Bell's Turbine.....      | 5  | 7  | 11.. | Wm Griggs...  | 13  |
| 1909  | Mr L Robinson's Rushcutter...   | 4  | 8  | 5..  | F Wootton...  | 15  |
| 1910  | Sir R C Garton's Declare.....   | 4  | 8  | 3..  | Wm Griggs...  | 14  |
| 1911  | Mr C E Howard's Willonyx....    | 4  | 8  | 4..  | W Higgs.....  | 14  |
| 1912  | Mr F S Barnard's The Policeman  | 4  | 7  | 12.. | H Robbins.... | 11  |
| 1913  | Lord Carnarvon's Rivoli.....    | 4  | 8  | 1..  | E Piver ..... | 22  |
| 1914  | Mr J A Rothschild's Broadwood   | 4  | 6  | 2..  | P Allden .... | 24  |

## THE ROYAL HUNT CUP (Ascot).

| Year. | Winner.                                | ys | st | lb   | Jockey.        | Ran |
|-------|----------------------------------------|----|----|------|----------------|-----|
| 1855  | Lord Clifden's Chalice.....            | 3  | 6  | 5..  | Fordham ....   | 24  |
| 1856  | Mr Murland's Forbidden Fruit           | 3  | 6  | 0..  | Cresswell ...  | 23  |
| 1857  | Lord Londesborough's Rosa Bonheur..... | 3  | 5  | 1..  | C Raynor ....  | 25  |
| 1858  | Mr Eastwood's Hesperithusa(hb)         | 3  | 5  | 6..  | T Chaloner ... | 23  |
| 1859* | Col Pearson's King-at-Arms...          | 3  | 7  | 2..  | Britton .....  | 35  |
| 1860  | Mr Sargent's Crater.....               | 3  | 6  | 13.. | W Bottom ....  | 27  |
| 1861  | Lord Portsmouth's Buccaneer...         | 4  | 8  | 7..  | J Goater ..... | 33  |
| 1862  | Mr J Day's Canary.....                 | a  | 6  | 0..  | Deacon .....   | 37  |
| 1863  | Mr Hodgman's Victor.....               | 4  | 5  | 12.. | Morris .....   | 28  |
| 1864  | Mr Longfield's Gem of the Sea          | 4  | 7  | 10.. | H Grimshaw...  | 3   |
| 1865  | Mr W Robinson's Gratitude....          | 5  | 7  | 8..  | H Covey .....  | 25  |
| 1866  | Mr G Angel's Attache.....              | 4  | 7  | 12.. | Parry .....    | 29  |
| 1867  | Baron Rothschild's Jasper....          | 3  | 6  | 4..  | H Jeffery .... | 30  |
| 1868  | Sir J Hawley's Satyr.....              | 4  | 8  | 1..  | J Adams.....   | 21  |
| 1869  | Lord Wilton's See-Saw.....             | 4  | 8  | 7..  | Fordham .....  | 22  |
| 1870  | Sir F Johnstone's Judge.....           | 4  | 6  | 6..  | Newhouse ....  | 29  |
| 1871  | Sir F Johnstone's Valuer.....          | 6  | 6  | 6..  | G Jarvis ..... | 29  |
| 1872  | Mr Savile's Ripponden.....             | 4  | 7  | 2..  | H Covey .....  | 19  |
| 1873  | Mr G Clive's Winslow.....              | 4  | 8  | 9..  | Fordham .....  | 27  |
| 1874  | Mr H Bird's Lowlander.....             | 4  | 7  | 7..  | Constable ...  | 26  |
| 1875  | Mr Dawson's Thuringian Prince          | 4  | 7  | 4..  | C Wood.....    | 20  |
| 1876  | Sir J D Astley's Hopbloom....          | 3  | 6  | 0..  | Hopkins .....  | 22  |
| 1877  | Lord Wilton's Cradle.....              | 4  | 6  | 4..  | Hopkins .....  | 22  |
| 1878  | Mr J Best's Julius Cæsar.....          | 5  | 8  | 6..  | F Archer.....  | 19  |
| 1879  | Capt Machell's Mandarin.....           | a  | 8  | 4..  | C Wood.....    | 23  |

## THE ROYAL HUNT CUP—Continued.

| Year. | Winner.                                         | ys | st | lb   | Jockey.        | Ran |
|-------|-------------------------------------------------|----|----|------|----------------|-----|
| 1880  | Mr Foy's Strathern.....                         | 4  | 6  | 5..  | Brockwell...   | 31  |
| 1881  | Sir J D Astley's Peter.....                     | 5  | 9  | 3..  | F Archer.....  | 20  |
| 1882  | Mr Gerard's Sweetbread.....                     | 3  | 6  | 4..  | Woodburn ..    | 20  |
| 1883  | Mr Gerard's Elzevir.....                        | 3  | 7  | 7..  | C Wood.....    | 22  |
| 1884  | Mr Jardine's Acrostic .....                     | 5  | 6  | 5..  | F Barrett ...  | 16  |
| 1885  | Duke of Beaufort's Eastern<br>Emperor .....     | 4  | 6  | 2..  | Tomlinson...   | 20  |
| 1886  | Mr W Gilbert's Despair .....                    | a  | 7  | 13.. | C Loates ..... | 14  |
| 1887  | Mr Manton's Gay Hermit.....                     | 4  | 7  | 13.. | C Wood.....    | 16  |
| 1888  | Capt Machell's Shillelagh.....                  | 3  | 6  | 3..  | G Chaloner..   | 22  |
| 1889  | Mr D Henty's Whitelegs.....                     | 4  | 6  | 6..  | Blake .....    | 15  |
| 1890  | Lord Hartington's Morion .....                  | 3  | 7  | 9..  | G Barrett ...  | 24  |
| 1891  | Mr Hammond's Laureate H....                     | 5  | 7  | 12.. | M Cannon....   | 22  |
| 1892  | Mr M'Calmont's Suspender ...                    | 3  | 7  | 10.. | G Chaloner..   | 25  |
| 1893  | Baron Rothschild's Amandier..                   | 5  | 7  | 3..  | T Loates.....  | 18  |
| 1894  | Mr Worton's Victor Wild.....                    | 4  | 7  | 7..  | Harrison ..... | 24  |
| 1895  | Mr A F Basset's Clorane.....                    | 4  | 8  | 11.. | M Cannon....   | 20  |
| 1896  | Lord Rosebery's Quarrel .....                   | 5  | 7  | 11.. | Fagan .....    | 17  |
| 1897  | Mr H M'Calmont's Knight of<br>the Thistle ..... | 4  | 7  | 5..  | Allsopp .....  | 18  |
| 1898  | Mr L de Rothschild's Jaque-<br>mart .....       | 4  | 8  | 6..  | T Loates.....  | 21  |
| 1899  | Mr D J Jardine's Refractor....                  | 3  | 6  | 3..  | A Weatherell.. | 16  |
| 1900  | Mr J Drake's Royal Flush....                    | a  | 7  | 0..  | J Reiff.....   | 20  |
| 1901  | Mr J B Leigh's Stealaway....                    | 4  | 6  | 7..  | J Childs ..... | 22  |
| 1902  | Lord Carnarvon's The Solicitor                  | 4  | 7  | 4..  | S Loates ..... | 23  |
| 1903  | Mr L de Rothschild's Kunstler                   | 5  | 7  | 5..  | J E Watts....  | 25  |
| 1904  | Mr Keswick's Csardas.....                       | 5  | 7  | 5..  | G M'Call ..... | 28  |
| 1905  | Mr F Alexander's Andover.....                   | 4  | 8  | 0..  | B Lynham ..... | 25  |
| 1906  | Mr Reid Walker's Dinneford..                    | 4  | 7  | 8..  | O Madden....   | 22  |
| 1907  | Mr W B Purefoy's Lally.....                     | 4  | 8  | 0..  | L Hewitt.....  | 24  |
| 1908  | Mr Dobell's Billy the Verger..                  | 4  | 6  | 13.. | R Crisp.....   | 20  |
| 1909  | Mr A Bailey's Dark Ronald....                   | 4  | 7  | 2..  | W H Williams   | 23  |
| 1910  | Mr W W Bailey's Bachelor's<br>Double .....      | 4  | 8  | 4..  | C Trigg .....  | 20  |
| 1911  | Mr W M G Singer's Moscato..                     | 5  | 7  | 2..  | A Sharpe....   | 18  |
| 1912  | Mr H P Nickall's Eton Boy....                   | 4  | 7  | 10.. | C Trigg .....  | 28  |
| 1913  | Mr S B Joel's Long Set.....                     | 6  | 9  | 1..  | W Higgs .....  | 29  |
| 1914  | Mr J East's Lie-a-Bed.....                      | 3  | 6  | 0..  | K Robertson..  | 25  |

\*After a dead-heat with Mr W Day's Schism, 3ys, 6st 9lb.

## ASCOT GOLD CUP.

(Instituted 1807, called the Emperor's Plate from 1845 to 1853 inclusive, and renamed as the Ascot Gold Cup in 1854).

|      | Ran                         |       | Ran                       |
|------|-----------------------------|-------|---------------------------|
| 1893 | Marcion 3y 7st 7lb.... 4    | 1906  | Bachelor's Button a 9-4 5 |
| 1894 | La Fleche 5y 9st 1lb... 5   | 1907* | White Knight 4y 9st... 9  |
| 1895 | Isinglass 5y 9st 4lb... 3   | 1908  | White Knight 5y 9st 4lb 6 |
| 1896 | Love Wisely 3y 7st 7lb 6    | 1909  | Bomba 3y 7st 7lb .... 6   |
| 1897 | Persimmon 4y 9st .... 4     | 1910  | Bayardo 4y 9st.....13     |
| 1898 | Elf II 5y 9st 4lb..... 8    | 1911  | Willonyx 4y 9st .....     |
| 1899 | Cyllene 4y 9st..... 5       | 1912  | Prince Palatine 4y 9st. 7 |
| 1900 | Merman aged 9st 4lb... 6    | 1913  | Prince Palatine 5y 9-4. 8 |
| 1901 | Santoi 4y 9st..... 6        | 1914  | Aleppo 5y 9st 4lb.....10  |
| 1902 | William the Third 4y 9st 11 |       |                           |
| 1903 | Maximum II 4y 9st... 4      |       |                           |
| 1904 | Throwaway 5y 9st 4lb. 4     |       |                           |
| 1905 | Zinfandel 5y 9st 4lb... 5   |       |                           |

\*Eider dead-heated with White Knight, but was disqualified for boring.

\*Eider dead-heated with White Knight, but was disqualified for boring.



## NORTHUMBERLAND PLATE (Newcastle-on-Tyne).

| Year. | Winner.                               | ys | st | lb  | Jockey.             | Ran |
|-------|---------------------------------------|----|----|-----|---------------------|-----|
| 1852  | Mr Meiklam's Stilton .....            | 3  | 6  | 10. | Aldcroft .....      | 8   |
| 1853  | Mr Morris's Kingston .....            | 4  | 8  | 7.  | Basham .....        | 14  |
| 1854  | Mr Milner's Grapeshot .....           | 4  | 6  | 12. | Ashmall .....       | 16  |
| 1855  | Mr Mather's Whitelock .....           | 4  | 5  | 9.  | J Walters .....     | 15  |
| 1856  | Lord Zetland's Zeta .....             | 3  | 5  | 5.  | T Chaloner .....    | 10  |
| 1857  | Mr G Forster's Underhand .....        | 3  | 6  | 1.  | Plumb .....         | 7   |
| 1858  | Mr G Forster's Underhand .....        | 4  | 8  | 0.  | Basham .....        | 14  |
| 1859  | Mr G Forster's Underhand .....        | 5  | 8  | 12. | Aldcroft .....      | 12  |
| 1860  | Mr Whittaker's First Lord .....       | 3  | 5  | 8.  | Page .....          | 11  |
| 1861  | Mr Stewart's Joey Jones .....         | 3  | 5  | 7.  | J Doyle .....       | 9   |
| 1862  | Mr Marshall's Montebello .....        | 3  | 5  | 7.  | J Grimshaw .....    | 13  |
| 1863  | Mr W I'Anson's Caller Ou .....        | 5  | 8  | 8.  | T Chaloner .....    | 15  |
| 1864  | Mr W I'Anson's Caller Ou .....        | 6  | 8  | 12. | T Chaloner .....    | 10  |
| 1865  | Mr Mackenzie's Brown Bread .....      | 3  | 6  | 5.  | Carroll .....       | 10  |
| 1866  | Mr J Johnstone's Rococo .....         | 3  | 6  | 3.  | Cameron .....       | 7   |
| 1867  | Mr Montgomery's Fervacques .....      | 3  | 5  | 13. | D Butler .....      | 8   |
| 1868  | Captain Gray's Fortunio .....         | 4  | 8  | 7.  | J Snowden .....     | 9   |
| 1869  | Mr Bowes's The Spy .....              | 4  | 8  | 3.  | Morris .....        | 7   |
| 1870  | Mr York's Kennington .....            | 3  | 7  | 0.  | Hunt .....          | 8   |
| 1871  | Mr Bowes's Taraban .....              | a  | 7  | 0.  | Gradwell .....      | 8   |
| 1872  | Mr Henderson's Spennithorne .....     | 4  | 6  | 12. | W Gray .....        | 10  |
| 1873  | Mr Houldsworth's Falkland .....       | 6  | 7  | 9.  | T Osborne .....     | 12  |
| 1874  | Mr J Snarry's Lily Agnes .....        | 3  | 6  | 11. | W Chaloner .....    | 12  |
| 1875  | Mr Holmes's Harriet Laws .....        | 3  | 5  | 7.  | H Morgan .....      | 12  |
| 1876  | Lord Rosebery's Snail .....           | 3  | 7  | 6.  | Morbey .....        | 13  |
| 1877  | Mr F G Hobson's Hampton .....         | 5  | 8  | 12. | F Webb .....        | 15  |
| 1878  | Mr Vyner's Glastonbury .....          | 5  | 7  | 8.  | Carlile .....       | 8   |
| 1879  | Mr R Cowan's Clearhead .....          | 5  | 6  | 9.  | Luke .....          | 9   |
| 1880  | Mr Vyner's Mycenæ .....               | 4  | 7  | 13. | Morgan .....        | 13  |
| 1881  | Mr Jardine's Bonnie Doon .....        | 4  | 7  | 3.  | Kellet .....        | 9   |
| 1882  | Mr H Bragg's Victor Emanuel .....     | 5  | 8  | 0.  | W Platt .....       | 11  |
| 1883  | Mr R Peck's Barcaldine .....          | 5  | 9  | 10. | F Archer .....      | 10  |
| 1884  | Mr Holme's Lawminster .....           | 6  | 7  | 13. | J Fagan .....       | 9   |
| 1885  | Mr R Craig's Blue Grass .....         | 5  | 7  | 13. | A Giles .....       | 7   |
| 1886  | Mr R C Vyner's Stone Clink .....      | 4  | 7  | 8.  | Goodway .....       | 6   |
| 1887  | Mr W Blakes' Exmoor .....             | 4  | 8  | 12. | J Watts .....       | 13  |
| 1888  | Mr Perkins's Matin Bell .....         | 4  | 6  | 10. | S Chandley .....    | 10  |
| 1889  | Lord Durham's Drizzle .....           | 5  | 6  | 10. | W Blake .....       | 7   |
| 1890  | Mr Lowther's Houndsditch .....        | 4  | 7  | 11. | Morgan .....        | 12  |
| 1891  | Major Joicey's Queen's Birthday ..... | 4  | 9  | 0.  | J Watts .....       | 11  |
| 1892  | Mr W I'Anson's Newcourt .....         | 4  | 7  | 3.  | Mullen .....        | 8   |
| 1893  | Lord Hastings's Seaton Delaval .....  | 4  | 7  | 5.  | Finlay .....        | 5   |
| 1894  | Mr P Buchanan's Newcourt .....        | 6  | 8  | 6.  | Colling .....       | 8   |
| 1895  | Mr Buchanan's The Docker .....        | 4  | 7  | 6.  | Finlay .....        | 9   |
| 1896  | Mr C Perkins's Dare Devil .....       | a  | 8  | 7.  | Fagan .....         | 5   |
| 1897  | Mr A Calvert's Bradwardine .....      | 4  | 8  | 5.  | C Wood .....        | 15  |
| 1898  | Mr R C Vyner's King Crow .....        | 4  | 8  | 7.  | F B Black .....     | 10  |
| 1899  | Lord Durham's Sherburn .....          | 4  | 8  | 5.  | F Rickaby .....     | 7   |
| 1900  | Mr J Dyer's Joe Chamberlain .....     | 3  | 8  | 2.  | J H Martin .....    | 8   |
| 1901  | Lord Farquhar's Reminiscence .....    | 5  | 6  | 1.  | H Aylin .....       | 12  |
| 1902  | Lord Durham's Osbeck .....            | a  | 9  | 0.  | W Halsey .....      | 10  |
| 1903  | Mr C Perkins's Cliftonhall .....      | 4  | 7  | 7.  | B Dillon .....      | 8   |
| 1904  | Mr J G Baird Hay's Palmy Days .....   | 4  | 7  | 11. | T Heppell .....     | 10  |
| 1905  | Lord Derby's Princess Florizel .....  | 4  | 6  | 7.  | Saxby .....         | 9   |
| 1906  | Mr G J Newton's Outbreak .....        | 4  | 8  | 0.  | SB Walkington ..... | 12  |
| 1907  | Mr Vyner's Killigrew .....            | 6  | 6  | 7.  | Ringstead .....     | 11  |
| 1908  | Mr A Bell's Old China .....           | 4  | 8  | 2.  | G M'Call .....      | 11  |
| 1909  | Mr W J Jardine's Sir Harry .....      | 4  | 8  | 7.  | O Madden .....      | 11  |
| 1910  | Mr Reid Walker's Elizabetta .....     | 4  | 7  | 11. | S Wootton .....     | 11  |
| 1911  | Mr J Buchanan's Pillo .....           | 6  | 8  | 7.  | W Saxby .....       | 10  |
| 1912  | Mr W Cliff's Mynora .....             | 6  | 6  | 6.  | J Ledson .....      | 9   |
| 1913  | Lord Derby's The Tylt .....           | 4  | 7  | 13. | F Rickaby .....     | 13  |
| 1914  | Mr H A Crallan's The Guller .....     | 5  | 8  | 0.  | J Ledson .....      | 9   |



## GRAND PRIX DE PARIS.

(Winners since 1868.)

| Year. | First.                         | Second.           | Third.         |
|-------|--------------------------------|-------------------|----------------|
| 1869  | Glaneur .....                  | The Drummer ..    | Rysworth       |
| 1870  | Sornette.....                  | Minotaure .....   | Valois         |
| 1871  | No race on account of the war. |                   |                |
| 1872  | Cremorne.....                  | Barbillion .....  | Reine          |
| 1873  | Boiard .....                   | Flageolet.....    | Doncaster      |
| 1874  | Trent .....                    | Saltarelle .....  | Tomahawk       |
| 1875  | Salvator.....                  | Nougat .....      | Perplexe       |
| 1876  | Kisber .....                   | Enguerrande ....  | Mondaine       |
| 1877  | St. Christophe.....            | Jongleur .....    | Stracchino     |
| 1878  | Thurio .....                   | Insulaire .....   | Inval          |
| 1879  | Nubienue.....                  | Salteador .....   | Flavio II.     |
| 1880  | Robert the Devil ...           | Le Destrier ..... | Milan          |
| 1881  | Foxhall .....                  | Tristan .....     | Albion         |
| 1882  | Bruce .....                    | Fenelon .....     | Alhambra       |
| 1883  | Frontin .....                  | St. Blaise .....  | Farfadet       |
| 1884  | Little Duck.....               | The Lambkin....   | Fra Diavolo    |
| 1885  | Paradox.....                   | Reluisant .....   | Present Times  |
| 1886  | Minting .....                  | Polyeucte .....   | Sycamore       |
| 1887  | Ténébreuse .....               | The Baron .....   | Krakatoa       |
| 1888  | Stuart .....                   | Crowberry .....   | Saint Gall     |
| 1889  | Vasistas .....                 | Pourtant .....    | Aerolithe      |
| 1890  | Fitz Roya .....                | Fitzhampton ....  | Oddfellow      |
| 1891  | Clamart .....                  | Révérénd .....    | Clement        |
| 1892  | Rueil .....                    | Courlis.....      | Chene Royal    |
| 1893  | Ragotsky.....                  | Ravensbury ....   | Callistrate    |
| 1894  | Dolma Baghtche ....            | Matchbox .....    | Mansour        |
| 1895  | Andree .....                   | Cherbourg.....    | La Saggittaire |
| 1896  | Arreau .....                   | Champaubert ...   | Montreuil      |
| 1897  | Doge.....                      | Roxelane .....    | Parasol II.    |
| 1898  | Le Roi Soleil .....            | Gardefeu .....    | Czabat         |
| 1899  | Perth .....                    | Velasquez .....   | Alhambra III   |
| 1900  | Semendria .....                | Love Grass .....  | Iago           |
| 1901  | Cheri .....                    | Tibere .....      | Lady Killer    |
| 1902  | Kizil Kourgan .....            | †Rex .....        | †Maximum       |
| 1903  | Quo Vadis .....                | Calus .....       | Vinicius       |
| 1904  | Ajax .....                     | Turenne .....     | Macdonald II.  |
| 1905  | Finasseur.....                 | Clyde .....       | Strozzi        |
| 1906  | Spearmint .....                | Brisecœur .....   | Storm          |
| 1907  | Sans Souci II.....             | Mordant.....      | Ping Ping      |
| 1908  | Northeast .....                | Sauge Pourpree..  | Souigny        |
| 1909  | Verdun .....                   | Rebelle .....     | Union          |
| 1910  | Nuage .....                    | Reinbart .....    | Bronzino       |
| 1911  | As d'Atout .....               | Combours .....    | Matchless      |
| 1912  | Houli .....                    | Wagram II .....   | De Viris       |
| 1913  | Bruleur .....                  | Opott .....       | Ecouen         |
| 1914  | Sardanapale .....              | La Farina.....    | Durbar II      |

†Dead-heat for second place.

## ECLIPSE STAKES (Sandown Park).

| Year. | Winner.                                    | ys | st | lb  | Jockey.   | Ran |
|-------|--------------------------------------------|----|----|-----|-----------|-----|
| 1886  | Mr Barclay's Bendigo .....                 | 6  | 9  | 7.  | T Cannon  | 12  |
| 1888  | Duke of Westminster's Orbit.               | 3  | 8  | 12. | T Cannon  | 13  |
| 1889  | Duke of Portland's Ayrshire..              | 4  | 10 | 2.  | F Barrett | 6   |
| 1891  | Mr A W Merry's Surefoot ....               | 4  | 10 | 2.  | Liddiard  | 9   |
| 1892  | Duke of Westminster's Orme..               | 3  | 9  | 1.  | G Barrett | 7   |
| 1893  | Duke of Westminster's Orme..               | 4  | 10 | 2.  | M Cannon  | 6   |
| 1894  | Mr M'Calmont's Isinglass ....              | 4  | 10 | 2.  | T Loates  | 7   |
| 1895  | Baron Schickler's Le Justicier.            | 3  | 9  | 1.  | French    | 8   |
| 1896  | Mr L de Rothschild's St<br>Frusquin .....  | 3  | 9  | 4.  | T Loates  | 4   |
| 1897  | Prince of Wales's Persimmon.               | 4  | 10 | 2.  | Watts     | 5   |
| 1898  | Lord Rosebery's Velasquez...               | 4  | 10 | 2.  | C Wood    | 9   |
| 1899  | Dk of Westminster's Flying Fox             | 3  | 0  | 4.  | M Cannon  | 5   |
| 1900  | Prn of Wales's Diamond Jubilee             | 3  | 9  | 4.  | H Jones   | 9   |
| 1901  | Mr T Kincaid's Epsom Lad...                | 4  | 9  | 13. | S Gomez   | 18  |
| 1902  | Duke of Devonshire's Cheers...             | 3  | 8  | 8.  | D Maher   | 12  |
| 1903  | Mr J Gubbins's Ard Patrick...              | 4  | 10 | 2.  | O Madden  | 5   |
| 1904  | Duke of Portland's Darley Dale             | 3  | 9  | 1.  | D Maher   | 7   |
| 1905  | M E Blanc's Val d'Or .....                 | 3  | 9  | 1.  | Stern     | 6   |
| 1906  | Mr L Neumann's Llangibby ..                | 4  | 9  | 13. | D Maher   | 9   |
| 1907  | Mr W B Purefoy's Lally .....               | 4  | 9  | 13. | B Dillon  | 7   |
| 1908  | Mr J B Joel's Your Majesty...              | 3  | 8  | 13. | Wt Griggs | 10  |
| 1909  | Mr Fairie's Bayardo .....                  | 3  | 9  | 2.  | D Maher   | 4   |
| 1910  | Mr Fairie's Lemberg .....                  | 3  | 9  | 2.  | B Dillon  | 6   |
| 1911  | Lord Rosebery's Neil Gow...                | 3  | 9  | 2.  | D Maher   | 7   |
| 1911  | Lord Derby's Swynford .....                | 4  | 10 | 0.  | F Wootton | 7   |
| 1912  | Mr T Pilkington's Prince<br>Palatine ..... | 4  | 10 | 0.  | F O'Neill | 8   |
| 1913  | Mr A Belmont's Tracery .....               | 4  | 10 | 0.  | A Whalley | 7   |
| 1914  | Sir E Cassel's Hapsburg .....              | 3  | 8  | 13. | C Foy     | 13  |

‡Dead heat, stakes divided. No race in 1887 and 1890.

## THE STEWARDS' CUP (Goodwood)

| Year. | Winner.                        | ys | st | lb  | Jockey.    | Ran |
|-------|--------------------------------|----|----|-----|------------|-----|
| 1839  | Mr C Peck's Fichu .....        | 3  | 6  | 0.  | F Webb     | 29  |
| 1870  | Count Batthyany's Typhoeus.    | 5  | 8  | 10. | Morris     | 28  |
| 1871  | Mr Case's Anton .....          | 3  | 7  | 0.  | Crickmere  | 39  |
| 1872  | Mr Richmond's Oxonian .....    | 6  | 8  | 12. | Wyatt      | 28  |
| 1873  | Mr Eastlake's Sister Helen...  | 5  | 7  | 8.  | G Lowe     | 31  |
| 1874  | Lord Wilton's Modena .....     | 5  | 7  | 1.  | F Archer   | 25  |
| 1875  | Captain Prime's Trappist ....  | 3  | 7  | 10. | F Archer   | 22  |
| 1876  | Lord Hartington's Monaco...    | 4  | 6  | 7.  | Luke       | 27  |
| 1877  | Sir W Throckmorton's Herald.   | 5  | 7  | 0.  | Wainwright | 23  |
| 1878  | Duke of Hamilton's Midlothian  | 4  | 7  | 2.  | Lemaire    | 20  |
| 1879  | Mr J T Best's Peter .....      | 3  | 8  | 0.  | C Wood     | 30  |
| 1880  | Mr Crawford's Elf King .....   | 4  | 7  | 9.  | Fordham    | 28  |
| 1881  | Lord Cadogan's Mazurka .....   | 3  | 6  | 10. | G Barrett  | 28  |
| 1882  | Lord Ellesmere's Lowland Chief | 4  | 8  | 8.  | F Webb     | 19  |
| 1883  | Sir G Chetwynd's Hornpipe...   | 6  | 8  | 9.  | C Wood     | 18  |
| 1884  | Mr Gerard's Sweetbread .....   | 5  | 9  | 3.  | T Cannon   | 23  |
| 1885  | Mr F Morton's Dalmeny .....    | 5  | 6  | 13. | E Martin   | 18  |
| 1886  | Captain Machell's Craften....  | 4  | 7  | 11. | Edwards    | 25  |
| 1887  | Mr Mackenzie's Upset .....     | 4  | 6  | 3.  | M Cannon   | 23  |
| 1888  | Mr T Cannon's Tib .....        | 5  | 6  | 7.  | W Blake    | 21  |
| 1889  | Mr A James's Dog Rose .....    | 6  | 7  | 12. | J Woodburn | 18  |
| 1890  | Lord Hartington's Marvel ....  | 3  | 7  | 6.  | G Barrett  | 22  |
| 1891  | Mr B-Cloete's Unicorn .....    | 3  | 6  | 2.  | O Madden   | 24  |
| 1892  | Duke of Devonshire's Marvel.   | 5  | 8  | 8.  | R Colling  | 30  |
| 1893  | Mr Manton's Medora .....       | 3  | 6  | 12. | Huxtable   | 19  |
| 1894  | Sir J B Maple's Gangway .....  | 4  | 8  | 7.  | Bradford   | 21  |
| 1895  | Mr A F Basset's Wise Virgin..  | 3  | 6  | 6.  | Toon       | 22  |
| 1896  | Mr J Ryan's Chasseur .....     | 4  | 8  | 5.  | Rickaby    | 24  |

## THE STEWARDS' CUP.—continued.

| Year  | Winner.                                          | ys | st | lb   | Jockey.       | Ran |
|-------|--------------------------------------------------|----|----|------|---------------|-----|
| 1897  | Mr M'Calmont's Amphora....                       | 4  | 8  | 8..  | M Cannon...   | 23  |
| 1898  | Mr J Jewitt's Altesse.....                       | 4  | 8  | 4..  | M Cannon...   | 15  |
| 1899  | Mr H Bottomley's Northern<br>Farmer .....        | 5  | 7  | 6..  | F Finlay....  | 19  |
| 1900  | Mr J Drake's Royal Flush....                     | a  | 7  | 13.. | J Reiff.....  | 19  |
| 1901  | Mr A M Singer's O'Donovan<br>Rossa .....         | 4  | 7  | 0..  | G Gibson ...  | 28  |
| 1902  | Lord Carnarvon's Mauvezin..                      | 6  | 8  | 2..  | H Lewis....   | 23  |
| 1903  | Mr G A Prentice's Dumbarton<br>Castle .....      | 3  | 7  | 4..  | O Madden...   | 21  |
| 1904  | Mr J M Kerne's Melayr.....                       | 3  | 6  | 9..  | Wm Griggs..   | 19  |
| 1905  | Mr R H Henning's Xeny....                        | 4  | 7  | 9..  | F Bullock ... | 17  |
| 1906  | Capt Greer's Rocketter.....                      | 3  | 7  | 6..  | W Higgs ....  | 13  |
| 1907  | Mr T Cornes's Romney .....                       | 3  | 6  | 3..  | H Watts ..... | 15  |
| 1908  | Mr J B Joel's Elmstead.....                      | 3  | 7  | 0..  | J Plant.....  | 18  |
| 1909  | Mr H B Duryea's Mediant....                      | 3  | 7  | 13.. | F O'Neil..... | 21  |
| 1910  | Mrs Villiers Morton-Jackson's<br>Golden Rod..... | 4  | 8  | 1..  | H Randall ... | 21  |
| 1911  | Sir T R Dewar's Braxted.....                     | 3  | 7  | 5..  | F Winter..... | 19  |
| 1912  | Mr P Nelke's Golden Rod.....                     | 6  | 8  | 13.. | D Maher....   | 21  |
| 1913  | Mr W Raphael's Lord Annandale                    | 3  | 6  | 10.. | R Cooper ...  | 20  |
| 1914† | { Mr J B Joel's Golden Sun..                     | 4  | 8  | 13.. | W Huxley....  | 23  |
|       | { Mr W Raphael's Lord<br>Annandale .....         | 4  | 7  | 9..  | S Donoghue }  |     |

†Dead heat, stakes divided.

## GOODWOOD CUP.

(Instituted 1812).

|                                | Ran |                            | Ran |
|--------------------------------|-----|----------------------------|-----|
| 1893 Barmecide aged 8st 6lb    | 5   | 1904 Saltpetre 4y 7st 10lb | 5   |
| 1894 Kilsallaghan 4y 8st 2lb   | 6   | 1905 Red Robe 4y 7st 10lb  | 5   |
| 1895 Florizell II 4y 9st 6lb   | 2   | 1906 Plum Tree 3y 7st 12lb | 8   |
| 1896 Count Schomberg 4y 8-2wo  |     | 1907 White Knight 4y 9-10  | 6   |
| 1897 Count Schomberg 5y 10-2 4 |     | 1908 Radium 5y 9st 2lb     | 6   |
| 1898 King's Messenger 3y 7-7   | 5   | 1909 Carrousel 3y 7st 8lb  | 5   |
| 1899 Merman aged 9st 5lb       | 3   | 1910 Magic 3y 7st 2lb      | 3   |
| 1900 Mazagan 4y 9st 3lb        | 3   | 1911 Kilbroney 4y 9st 3lb  | 5   |
| 1901 Fortunatus 3y 8st         | 5   | 1912 Tullibardine 4y 8-12  | 3   |
| 1902 Perseus 3y 7st 1lb        | 6   | 1913 Catmint 4y 9st 3lb    | 6   |
| 1903 Rabelais 3y 7s 2lb        | 8   | 1914 Son-in-Law 3y 7st 8lb | 5   |

## THE EBOR HANDICAP (York).

| Year. | Winner.                                   | ys | st | lb   | Jockey.        | Ran |
|-------|-------------------------------------------|----|----|------|----------------|-----|
| 1846  | Mr Copeland's Arthur.....                 | 4  | 6  | 3..  | J Sharpe....   | 17  |
| 1847  | Mr Gully's Mathematician....              | 3  | 5  | 9..  | Donaldson ..   | 8   |
| 1848  | Mr S L Fox's Meaux.....                   | 4  | 7  | 6..  | Flatman ....   | 14  |
| 1849  | Mr Powney's The Hero.....                 | 6  | 9  | 4..  | A Day.....     | 15  |
| 1850  | Mr Dawson's Mark Tapley....               | 3  | 5  | 9..  | Arnold .....   | 11  |
| 1851  | Mr Martinson's Nancy .....                | 3  | 6  | 13.. | Charlton ....  | 8   |
| 1852  | Mr Greville's Adine.....                  | 3  | 5  | 9..  | Rickards ...   | 18  |
| 1853  | Mr Magenis's Pantomime....                | 3  | 5  | 8..  | T Olliver, jun | 13  |
| 1854  | Mr H Robinson's Grand<br>Inquisitor ..... | 3  | 5  | 7..  | Fordham ...    | 13  |
| 1855  | Sir C Monk's Vandal.....                  | 3  | 5  | 0..  | Cresswell ...  | 11  |
| 1856  | Mr A Nichol's Warlock.....                | 3  | 5  | 8..  | Withington..   | 9   |
| 1857  | Mr W Robinson's El Hakim...               | 3  | 5  | 4..  | Little .....   | 9   |
| 1858  | Lord Zetland's Vedette.....               | 4  | 8  | 7..  | J Osborne....  | 13  |
| 1859  | Mr Forster's Underhand.....               | 5  | 9  | 1..  | Aldcroft ....  | 13  |
| 1860  | Lord Glasgow's Pax .....                  | 4  | 6  | 11.. | A Edwards...   | 13  |
| 1861  | Sir J Hawley's Rising Sun....             | 4  | 7  | 9..  | Fordham ...    | 10  |

## THE EBOR HANDICAP—Continued.

| Year. | Winner.                          | ys | st | lb   | Jockey.      | Ran     |
|-------|----------------------------------|----|----|------|--------------|---------|
| 1862  | Lord Glasgow's Makeshift....     | 5  | 6  | 8..  | Hardcastle   | ..11    |
| 1863  | Mr Owen's Golden Pledge.....     | 3  | 6  | 0..  | J Loates     | ....11  |
| 1864  | Mr Powney's Raglan.....          | 4  | 6  | 5..  | Morris       | ..... 8 |
| 1865  | Mr G Hodgman's Verdant....       | 3  | 6  | 7..  | Heartfield   | ... 7   |
| 1866  | Mr Bowes's Westwick.....         | 3  | 6  | 6..  | H Covey      | .... 8  |
| 1867  | Mr Johnstone's Mandrake ....     | 3  | 6  | 3..  | Cameron      | ....15  |
| 1868  | Mr J Parker's Fairwind.....      | 4  | 6  | 6..  | W Platt      | ..... 9 |
| 1869  | Captain Gray's Fortunio .....    | 5  | 8  | 12.. | Chaloner     | ....11  |
| 1870  | Mr T Smith's Paganini.....       | 5  | 9  | 4..  | J Snowden    | ..11    |
| 1871  | Mr S Myer's Not Out.....         | 4  | 7  | 0..  | D Butler     | ....10  |
| 1872  | Mr Cartwright's Albert Victor.   | 4  | 8  | 12.. | Custance     | ....10  |
| 1873  | Mr Cartwright's Louise Victoria  | 4  | 6  | 13.. | Constable    | ...13   |
| 1874  | Mr Bowes's Chivalrous.....       | 4  | 7  | 0..  | Griffiths    | .... 9  |
| 1875  | Mr J Snarry's Lily Agnes....     | 4  | 8  | 8..  | W Wood       | ....13  |
| 1876  | Mr Savile's Lillian .....        | a  | 7  | 11.. | F Archer     | ....10  |
| 1877  | Mr Dawson's Il Gladiatore....    | 3  | 6  | 0..  | Morrell      | ....10  |
| 1878  | Mr W Cartwright's Caerau....     | 3  | 6  | 9..  | Lemaire      | ....11  |
| 1879  | Mr F Grettton's Isonomy.....     | 4  | 9  | 8..  | T Cannon     | ... 5   |
| 1880  | Mr W Stevenson's Novice ....     | 3  | 6  | 6..  | Bell         | ....10  |
| 1881  | Mr Walker's Mother Shipton..     | 3  | 5  | 11.. | Percival     | ....12  |
| 1882  | Mr Bragg's Victor Emanuel...     | 5  | 9  | 0..  | J Osborne    | ... 9   |
| 1883  | Sir F Johnstone's Corrie Roy..   | 5  | 9  | 12.. | C Wood       | .... 8  |
| 1884  | Mr l'Anson's Ben Alder.....      | 4  | 7  | 8..  | Fagan        | ..... 7 |
| 1885  | Lord Cadogan's Mate .....        | 6  | 8  | 12.. | Archer       | .... 8  |
| 1886  | Mr Childwick's Le Caissier....   | 3  | 6  | 7..  | Allsopp      | ....13  |
| 1887  | Mr B Willyams's Silence.....     | 5  | 6  | 9..  | Calder       | ..... 7 |
| 1888  | Mr Sanderson's Nappa .....       | 4  | 8  | 10.. | J Snowden    | ...13   |
| 1889  | Mr Lowther's King Monmouth       | a  | 8  | 12.. | J Watts      | ....10  |
| 1890  | Mr Charlton's Silver Spur....    | 4  | 7  | 1..  | T Loates     | ....12  |
| 1891  | Lord Rosslyn's Buccaneer....     | 3  | 7  | 5..  | J Woodburn   | ...13   |
| 1892  | Mr H M Dyas's Alice .....        | 5  | 9  | 0..  | S Chandley   | ...14   |
| 1893  | Lord Dunraven's Senaputty ..     | 3  | 7  | 3..  | Bradford     | ....10  |
| 1894  | M R Lebaudy's Quillon.....       | 4  | 7  | 4..  | S Loates     | ....13  |
| 1895  | Sir R Jardine's Llanthony....    | 6  | 7  | 6..  | Finlay       | ....13  |
| 1896* | Lord Derby's Dingle Bay.....     | 4  | 7  | 9..  | T Loates     | .... 4  |
| 1897  | Mr Percy's Harvest Money....     | 4  | 7  | 7..  | O Madden     | ... 7   |
| 1898  | Sir J Miller's Invincible II.... | 3  | 7  | 5..  | O Madden     | ... 7   |
| 1899  | Major Edwards's Cassock's Pride  | 6  | 7  | 13.. | J Fagan      | ....11  |
| 1900  | Lord W Beresford's Jiffy II....  | 5  | 8  | 4..  | J Reiff      | .... 9  |
| 1901  | Mr P P Peebles's Gyp.....        | 6  | 8  | 5..  | O Madden     | ...16   |
| 1902  | Mr Bottomley's Wargrave....      | 4  | 8  | 2..  | J Hare, jun. | ...17   |
| 1903  | Mr J Musker's McYardley....      | 5  | 7  | 9..  | O Madden     | ....13  |
| 1904  | Mr J C Sullivan's War Wolf....   | 5  | 7  | 9..  | W Higgs      | ....10  |
| 1905  | Mr E Sullivan's The Page.....    | 5  | 7  | 6..  | W Higgs      | ....12  |
| 1906† | Mr J Buchanan's Golden Measure   | 4  | 8  | 5..  | D Maher      | ....12  |
| 1907  | Mr A Bendon's Wuffy.....         | 4  | 7  | 12.. | H Randall    | ... 9   |
| 1908  | Capt Laing's Rousay.....         | 4  | 8  | 12.. | W Halsey     | ... 4   |
| 1909  | Mr J S Morrison's Dibs.....      | 4  | 8  | 0..  | W Higgs      | ....12  |
| 1910  | Major J D Edwards' Claretoi..    | 6  | 6  | 10.. | C Ringstead  | ...14   |
| 1911  | Mr J Buchanan's Pillo .....      | 6  | 8  | 9..  | W Saxby      | ....19  |
| 1912  | Colonel Story's Election.....    | 5  | 7  | 4..  | W Huxley     | ....10  |
| 1913  | Mr T Martin's Junior.....        | 4  | 9  | 0..  | W Huxley     | ....12  |

1914 Meeting Abandoned owing to War.

\* After a dead-heat with Mr G MacIachlan's Posterity, 4ys, 7st 6lb (G Bell). † Run in record time—2min. 57½sec.

## THE ST. LEGER (Doncaster).

| Year. | Winner.                                 | Time. | Jockey.            | Ran               |
|-------|-----------------------------------------|-------|--------------------|-------------------|
| 1858  | Mr Merry's Sunbeam.....                 | 3 20  | ..L Snowden..      | 18                |
| 1859  | Sir C Monck's Gamester.....             | 3 25  | ..Aldcroft ..      | 11                |
| 1860  | Lord Ailesbury's St Albans... 3         | 20    | ..L Snowden..      | 15                |
| 1861  | Mr W I'Anson's Caller Ou.... 3          | 14    | ..T Chaloner ..    | 18                |
| 1862  | Mr S Hawke's Marquis..... 3             | 22    | ..T Chaloner ..    | 15                |
| 1863  | Lord St Vincent's Lord Clifden 3        | 17½   | ..J Osborne... 19  |                   |
| 1864  | Mr I'Anson's Blair Athol..... 3         | 19½   | ..J Snowden... 10  |                   |
| 1865  | Count Lagrange's Gladiateur.. 3         | 20    | ..H Grimshaw.. 14  |                   |
| 1866  | Mr Sutton's Lord Lyon..... 3            | 23    | ..Custance ..      | 11                |
| 1867  | Col Pearson's Achievement ... 3         | 17    | ..T Chaloner ..    | 12                |
| 1868  | Mr Graham's Formosa..... 3              | 19½   | ..T Chaloner ..    | 12                |
| 1869  | Sir J Hawley's Pero Gomez... 3          | 21½   | ..Wells ..         | 11                |
| 1870  | Mr Morgan's Hawthornden.... 3           | 18½   | ..J Grimshaw... 19 |                   |
| 1871  | Baron Rothschild's Hannah... 3          | 22    | ..Maidment ..      | 10                |
| 1872  | Lord Wilton's Wenlock..... 3            | 21½   | ..Maidment ..      | 17                |
| 1873  | Mr Merry's Marie Stuart..... 3          | 22    | ..T Osborne... 8   |                   |
| 1874  | Mr Launde's Apology..... 3              | 16    | ..J Osborne... 3   |                   |
| 1875  | Mr Crawford's Craig Millar... 3         | 20    | ..T Chaloner ..    | 13                |
| 1876  | Lord Dupplin's Petrarch..... 3          | 19½   | ..J Goater .... 9  |                   |
| 1877  | Lord Falmouth's Silvio..... 3           | 27    | ..F Archer .... 14 |                   |
| 1878  | Lord Falmouth's Jannette.... 3          | 20½   | ..F Archer .... 14 |                   |
| 1879  | Count Lagrange's Rayon d'Or.. 3         | 21    | ..J Goater .... 17 |                   |
| 1880  | Mr Brewer's Robert the Devil 3          | 32    | ..T Cannon .... 12 |                   |
| 1881  | Mr Lorillard's Iroquois..... 3          | 20¾   | ..F Archer .... 15 |                   |
| 1882  | Lord Falmouth's Dutch Oven.. 3          | 16    | ..F Archer .... 14 |                   |
| 1883  | Duke of Hamilton's Ossian.... 3         | 19    | ..J Watts ..... 9  |                   |
| 1884  | Mr Vyner's The Lambkin..... 3           | 13¾   | ..J Watts ..... 13 |                   |
| 1885  | Lord Hastings's Melton..... 3           | 15¾   | ..F Archer .... 10 |                   |
| 1886  | Dke of Westminster's Ormonde 3          | 21¾   | ..F Archer .... 7  |                   |
| 1887  | Lord Rodney's Kilwarlin..... 3          | 26    | ..Robinson .... 9  |                   |
| 1888  | Lord Calthorpe's Seabreeze... 3         | 11¾   | ..Robinson .... 16 |                   |
| 1889  | Duke of Portland's Donovan... 3         | 13    | ..F Barrett ... 12 |                   |
| 1890  | Duke of Portland's Memoir... 3          | 13¾   | ..J Watts ..... 15 |                   |
| 1891  | Sir F Johnstone's Common... 3           | 14¾   | ..G Barrett ... 9  |                   |
| 1892  | Baron Hirsch's La Fleche.... 3          | 14¾   | ..J Watts ..... 11 |                   |
| 1893  | Mr H M'Calmont's Isinglass... 3         | 12¾   | ..T Loates .... 7  |                   |
| 1894  | Lord Alington's Throstle..... 3         | 12½   | ..M Cannon .... 8  |                   |
| 1895  | Lord Rosebery's Sir Visto.... 3         | 18¾   | ..S Loates .... 11 |                   |
| 1896  | Prince of Wales's Persimmon.. 3         | 20    | ..J Watts ..... 7  |                   |
| 1897  | Mr Gubbins's Galtee More.... 3          | 31½   | ..C Wood..... 5    |                   |
| 1898  | Captain Greer's Wildfowler... 3         | 13    | ..C Wood..... 12   |                   |
| 1899  | Duke of Westminster's Flying Fox .....  | 3     | 15¾                | ..M Cannon... 6   |
| 1900  | Prince of Wales's Diamond Jubilee ..... | 3     | 9½                 | ..H Jones..... 11 |
| 1901  | Mr L de Rothschild's Doricles.. 3       | 8¾    | ..K Cannon... 13   |                   |
| 1902  | Mr Sievier's Sceptre .....              | 3     | 12¾                | ..F W Hardy.. 12  |
| 1903  | Sir J Miller's Rock Sand..... 3         | 9¾    | ..D Maher .... 5   |                   |
| 1904  | Major E Loder's Pretty Polly. 3         | 5¾    | ..W Lane .... 6    |                   |
| 1905  | Mr W M G Singer's Challacombe 3         | 5¾    | ..O Madden... 8    |                   |
| 1906  | D of Westminster's Troutbeck. 3         | 4½    | ..G Stern..... 12  |                   |
| 1907  | Col E W Baird's Wool Winder 3           | 5¾    | ..W Halsey ... 12  |                   |
| 1908  | Mr J B Joel's Your Majesty... 3         | 6     | ..Wr Griggs... 10  |                   |
| 1909  | Mr Fairie's Bayardo .....               | 3     | 8¾                 | ..D Maher .... 7  |
| 1910  | Lord Derby's Swynford .....             | 3     | 4                  | ..F Wootton .. 11 |
| 1911  | Mr T Pilkington's Prince Palatine ..... | 3     | 6                  | ..F O'Neill ... 8 |
| 1912  | Mr A Belmont's Tracery..... 3           | 11¾   | ..G Bellhouse.. 14 |                   |
| 1913* | Col. H. Walker's Night Hawk. 3          | 3¾    | ..E Wheatley.. 12  |                   |
| 1914  | Mr J B Joel's Black Jester.... 3        | 2¾    | ..Wal Griggs... 18 |                   |

\* Fastest time.



**DONCASTER CUP.**

(Instituted 1801).

|                                  | Ran |                              | Ran |
|----------------------------------|-----|------------------------------|-----|
| 1893 Prisoner 3y 8st 6lb....     | 4   | 1904 Robert le Diable 5y 9-5 | 3   |
| 1894 Sweet Duchess 3y 8-1.       | 8   | 1905 Bachelor's Button 6y    |     |
| 1895 Kilsallaghan 5y 10-1..      | 4   | 9st 12lb .....               | 5   |
| 1896 Laodamia 6y 9st 2lb..       | 8   | 1906 Velocity 4y 9st 4lb.... | 5   |
| 1897 Winkfields Pride 4y 9-4     | 2   | 1907 Velocity 5y 10st 1lb..  | 6   |
| 1898 Pinfold 3y 8st 1lb.....     | 3   | 1908 Radium 5y 10st 1lb..    | 7   |
| 1899 Calveley 4y 9st 4lb....     | 3   | 1909 Amadis 3y 8st 11lb...   | 6   |
| 1900 King's Courier 3y 8-4..     | 5   | 1910 Bronzino 3y 8st 4lb...  | 5   |
| 1901 { *Merry Gal 4y 9st 8lb } 4 |     | 1911 Lemberg 4y 10st.....    | 6   |
| { *Sidus 4y 9st 4lb..... }       |     | 1912 Prince Palatine 4y 10-0 | 2   |
| 1902 William the Third 4y        |     | 1913 Long Set 6y 9st 5lb...  | 2   |
| 10st .....                       | 3   | 1914 Willbrook 3y 8st 6lb..  | 9   |
| 1903 Wavelet's Pride 6y 9-5      | 8   | * Dead heat—stakes divided   |     |

**JOCKEY CLUB STAKES (Newmarket).**

|                               | Ran |                               | Ran |
|-------------------------------|-----|-------------------------------|-----|
| 1894 Isinglass 4y 10st 2lb..  | 7   | 1904 Rock Sand 4y 9st 11lb.   | 10  |
| 1895 Laveno 3y 8st 4lb....    | 11  | 1905 St Amant 4y 10st 3lb..   | 6   |
| 1896 Persimmon 3y 9st 7lb.    | 10  | 1906 Beppo 3y 8st 1lb....     | 5   |
| 1897 Love Wisely 4y 9st 7lb.  | 8   | 1907 Sancy 4y 9st 8lb.....    | 6   |
| 1898 Cyllene 3y 9st 1lb.....  | 9   | 1908 Siberia 3y 8st 7lb.....  | 10  |
| 1899 Flying Fox 3y 9st 9lb..  | 8   | 1909 Phaleron 3y 8st 13lb..   | 10  |
| 1900 Disguise II 3y 8st 9lb.. | 8   | 1910 Lemberg 3y 9st 6lb....   | 9   |
| 1901 Pietermaritzburg 3y      |     | 1911 Stedfast 3y 8st 4lb....  | 5   |
| 8st 10lb .....                | 8   | 1912 Prince Palatine 4y 10-7  | 9   |
| 1902 Rising Glass 3y 8st 13lb | 11  | 1913 Cantilever 3y 8st 1lb... | 7   |
| 1903 Sceptre 4y 10-0.....     | 5   | 1914 Trois Temps 3y 8st 13lb  | 11  |

**THE CESAREWITCH (Newmarket).**

| Year. | Winner.                        | ys | st | lb   | Jockey.    | Ran |
|-------|--------------------------------|----|----|------|------------|-----|
| 1856  | Mr Edwards's Vengeance....     | 4  | 7  | 7..  | Aldcroft   | 23  |
| 1857§ | *Mr R Ten Broeck's Prioress..  | 4  | 6  | 9..  | G Fordham  | 34  |
| 1858  | Mr G Lambert's Rocket.....     | 3  | 6  | 4..  | Custance   | 35  |
| 1859† | Sir W Booth's Artless.....     | 3  | 5  | 3..  | Drewe      | 35  |
| 1860  | Mr W Day's Dulcibella.....     | 3  | 6  | 11.. | A Sadler   | 27  |
| 1861  | Mr W Bevell's Audrey.....      | 5  | 8  | 5..  | Custance   | 23  |
| 1862  | Mr J Smith's Hartington.....   | 3  | 5  | 10.. | J Grimshaw | 37  |
| 1863  | Mr Merry's Lioness.....        | 4  | 6  | 8..  | Covey      | 24  |
| 1864  | Lord Coventry's Thalestris...  | 4  | 6  | 2..  | J Grimshaw | 29  |
| 1865  | Captain King's Salpinctes....  | 3  | 6  | 3..  | Scorey     | 27  |
| 1866  | Mr H Wilkinson's Lecturer...   | 3  | 7  | 3..  | Hibberd    | 25  |
| 1867  | Duke of Newcastle's Julius...  | 3  | 8  | 0..  | T Chaloner | 27  |
| 1868  | Major Pemberton's Cecil.....   | 3  | 5  | 13.. | Wyatt      | 27  |
| 1869  | Mr Naylor's Cherie.....        | 3  | 5  | 7..  | F Webb     | 19  |
| 1870  | Mr Pryor's Cardinal York....   | 4  | 7  | 8..  | Parry      | 35  |
| 1871  | Baron Rothschild's Corisande.. | 3  | 7  | 12.. | Maidment   | 27  |
| 1872  | Mr J Radcliffe's Salvanos....  | 3  | 5  | 7..  | F Archer   | 24  |
| 1873  | Lord Lonsdale's King Lud....   | 4  | 7  | 5..  | Bruckshaw  | 34  |
| 1874  | Lord Ailesbury's Aventuriere.. | 3  | 6  | 12.. | Glover     | 25  |
| 1875  | Prn Soltykoff's Duke of Parma  | 3  | 6  | 0..  | Rossiter   | 36  |
| 1876  | Mr J Smith's Rosebery.....     | 4  | 7  | 5..  | F Archer   | 29  |
| 1877  | Mr R Jardine's Hilarious.....  | 3  | 6  | 5..  | J M'Donald | 25  |
| 1878  | Mr R C Naylor's Jester.....    | 5  | 6  | 10.. | Luke       | 20  |
| 1879  | Lord Bradford's Chippendale... | 3  | 7  | 5..  | W M'Donald | 27  |
| 1880  | Mr C Brewer's Robert the Devil | 3  | 8  | 6..  | T Cannon   | 21  |
| 1881  | Mr J R Keene's Foxhall.....    | 3  | 7  | 12.. | W M'Donald | 19  |
| 1882  | Mr Crawford's Corrie Roy....   | 4  | 8  | 7..  | C Wood     | 14  |
| 1883  | Mr Lambert's Don Juan.....     | 3  | 5  | 10.. | E Martin   | 22  |
| 1884  | Mr Hammond's St Gaten....      | 3  | 8  | 10.. | C Wood     | 20  |



## THE CESAREWITCH—Continued.

| Year. | Winner.                        | ys | st | lb | Jockey.       | Ran  |
|-------|--------------------------------|----|----|----|---------------|------|
| 1885  | M H Boisey's Plaisanterie ..   | 3  | 7  | 8  | Hartley ..    | 22   |
| 1886  | Mr Vyner's Stone Clink .....   | 4  | 7  | 7  | W Glover ..   | 18   |
| 1887  | Lord Rodney's Humewood....     | 3  | 7  | 6  | Robinson ..   | 23   |
| 1888  | M P Aumont's Tenebreuse....    | 4  | 8  | 12 | T Cannon ..   | 23   |
| 1889  | Mr Goater's Primrose Day....   | 4  | 6  | 1  | W Wood ..     | 22   |
| 1890  | Prince Solytkoff's Sheen.....  | 5  | 9  | 2  | F Webb ..     | 22   |
| 1891  | Duke of Beaufort's Ragimunde   | 3  | 6  | 10 | R Chaloner .. | 24   |
| 1892  | Mr E Hobson's Burnaby.....     | 5  | 6  | 11 | J Doyle ..    | 28   |
| 1893  | { Mr Ellis's Red Eyes.....     | 4  | 7  | 10 | T Loates ..   | } 17 |
|       | { Mr T Jennings' Cypria.....   | 3  | 6  | 5  | W Pratt ..    |      |
| 1894  | Sir J B Maple's Childwick....  | 4  | 7  | 9  | Bradford ..   | 23   |
| 1895  | Mr Blake's Rock Dove.....      | 4  | 6  | 10 | C Ward ..     | 24   |
| 1896  | Mr W Low's St Bris.....        | 3  | 6  | 6  | K Cannon ..   | 15   |
| 1897  | Mr Jersey's Merman.....        | 5  | 7  | 5  | J Sharples .. | 23   |
| 1898  | Sir J Miller's Chaleureux..... | 4  | 7  | 5  | O Madden ..   | 15   |
| 1899  | Mr R A Oswald's Scintillant    | 3  | 7  | 0  | F Wood ..     | 22   |
| 1900  | Mr L Neumann's Clarehaven....  | 4  | 7  | 13 | W Halsey ..   | 21   |
| 1901  | Mr Houldsworth's Balsarroch.   | 3  | 6  | 5  | M Aylin ..    | 23   |
| 1902  | Mr Buchanan's Black Sand....   | 5  | 8  | 2  | K Cannon ..   | 17   |
| 1903  | Mr W A Bass's Grey Tick....    | a  | 6  | 9  | F Hunter ..   | 26   |
| 1904  | Mr H Bottomley's Wargrave....  | 6  | 7  | 4  | A Sharples .. | 20   |
| 1905  | Major E Loder's Hammerkop.     | 5  | 8  | 9  | B Dillon ..   | 19   |
| 1906  | Mr J Hill's Mintagon .....     | 5  | 7  | 0  | C Trigg ..    | 24   |
| 1907  | Mr W M Clark's Demure.....     | 4  | 6  | 9  | F Wootton ..  | 13   |
| 1908  | Lady de Bathe's Yentoi .....   | 4  | 7  | 1  | F Fox ..      | 16   |
| 1909  | Mr J B Joel's Submit.....      | 3  | 6  | 13 | J Plant ..    | 17   |
| 1910  | Mr L Neumann's Verney.....     | 4  | 7  | 11 | F Wootton ..  | 19   |
| 1911  | Mr C E Howard's Willonyx....   | 4  | 9  | 5  | W Higgs ..    | 16   |
| 1912  | Mr Sievier's Warlingham .....  | 3  | 6  | 10 | G Clout ..    | 18   |
| 1913  | Mr C Wadia's Fiz-Yama .....    | 4  | 7  | 7  | F Herbert ..  | 24   |
| 1914  | Sir E Cassel's Troubadour....  | 3  | 6  | 9  | C Dickens ..  | 21   |

\* Bred in America. § After a dead-heat with El Hakim, 3y, 6st 9lb and Queen Bess, 3y, 4st 10lb. Tankesley rode Prioresse in the dead-heat. † After a dead-heat with Gaspard, 3y, 6st 9lb.

‡ Bred in France. || Also won the Cambridgeshire.

## THE MIDDLE PARK PLATE (Newmarket).

| Year. | Winner.                          | Subs. | Jockey.       | Ran |
|-------|----------------------------------|-------|---------------|-----|
| 1866  | Mr Pryor's The Rake.....         | 186   | Loates ..     | 15  |
| 1867  | Sir J Hawley's Green Sleeve....  | 179   | Kenyon ..     | 16  |
| 1868  | Sir J Hawley's Pero Gomez....    | 180   | J Adams ..    | 21  |
| 1869  | Mr Lyndon's Frivolity.....       | 165   | T Chaloner .. | 17  |
| 1870  | Mr Cartwright's Albert Victor..  | 158   | Morris ..     | 17  |
| 1871  | Mr J Dawson's Prince Charlie..   | 110   | Hunt ..       | 16  |
| 1872  | § Sir R Bulkeley's Surinam.....  | 146   | J Osborne ..  | 18  |
| 1873  | Mr Fisher's Newry .....          | 135   | F Webb ..     | 20  |
| 1874  | Mr R Christopher's Plebeian....  | 145   | Mordan ..     | 24  |
| 1875  | Mr Spencer's Petrarch.....       | 150   | J Goater ..   | 30  |
| 1876  | Count Lagrange's Chamant.....    | 174   | J Goater ..   | 18  |
| 1877  | Mr Perkins's Beauclerc .....     | 162   | J Snowden ..  | 20  |
| 1878  | General Peel's Peter.....        | 172   | C Wood ..     | 18  |
| 1879  | Lord Anglesey's Beaudesert....   | 156   | Fordham ..    | 18  |
| 1880  | Mr W Crawford's St Louis.....    | 159   | Fordham ..    | 17  |
| 1881  | Lord Rosebery's Kermesse.....    | 126   | Cannon ..     | 13  |
| 1882  | Mr W Crawford's Matheath.....    | 134   | C Wood ..     | 17  |
| 1883  | Lord Falmouth's Busybody....     | 117   | F Archer ..   | 7   |
| 1884  | Lord Hastings's Melton.....      | 126   | F Archer ..   | 13  |
| 1885  | Mr Vyner's Minting.....          | 118   | F Archer ..   | 9   |
| 1886  | Lord Calthorpe's Florentine....  | 107   | Watts ..      | 8   |
| 1887  | Sir F Johnstone's Friar's Balsam | 101   | G Barrett ..  | 5   |
| 1888  | Duke of Portland's Donovan....   | 90    | F Barrett ..  | 14  |
| 1889  | Chev Ginistrelli's Signorina.... | 109   | G Barrett ..  | 9   |

## THE MIDDLE PARK PLATE—Continued.

| Year. | Winner.                          | Subs. | Jockey.    | Ran |
|-------|----------------------------------|-------|------------|-----|
| 1890  | M E Blanc's Gouverneur.....      | 100.  | J Woodburn | 9   |
| 1891  | Duke of Westminster's Orme....   | 112.  | G Barrett  | 10  |
| 1892  | Mr H M Calmont's Isinglass....   | 103.  | G Chaloner | 15  |
| 1893  | Lord Rosebery's Ladas.....       | 85.   | A White    | 7   |
| 1894  | Mr Fairie's Speedwell.....       | 83.   | F Pratt    | 10  |
| 1895  | Mr L de Rothschild's St Frusquin | 101.  | F Pratt    | 12  |
| 1896  | Mr Gubbins's Galtea More.....    | 104.  | M Cannon   | 5   |
| 1897  | Duke of Devonshire's Dieudonné   | 110.  | O Madden   | 14  |
| 1898  | Lord W Beresford's Caiman....    | 101.  | J T Sloan  | 9   |
| 1899  | Lord W Beresford's Democrat..    | 104.  | J T Sloan  | 6   |
| 1900  | Mr T S Jay's Floriform.....      | 109.  | M Cannon   | 10  |
| 1901  | Lord Harewood's Minstead.....    | 100.  | D Maher    | 9   |
| 1902  | Sir D Cooper's Flotsam.....      | 101.  | D Maher    | 8   |
| 1903  | Major Loder's Pretty Polly.....  | 112.  | W Lane     | 7   |
| 1904  | M E Blanc's Jardy.....           | 91.   | Stern      | 9   |
| 1905  | Sir D Cooper's Flair.....        | 89.   | W Higgs    | 7   |
| 1906  | Major Eustace Loder's Galvani.   | 91.   | B Dillon   | 5   |
| 1907  | Sir Daniel Cooper's Lesbia.....  | 112.  | D Maher    | 7   |
| 1908  | Mr Fairie's Bayardo.....         | 115.  | D Maher    | 4   |
| 1909  | Mr Fairie's Lemberg.....         | 114.  | D Maher    | 8   |
| 1910  | Mr H P Whitney's Borrow.....     | 96.   | J H Martin | 5   |
| 1911  | Mr J B Joel's Absurd.....        | 110.  | J H Martin | 10  |
| 1912  | Mr C B Ismay's Craganour.....    | 127.  | W Saxby    | 7   |
| 1913  | Lord Londonderry's Corcyra....   | 103.  | D Maher    | 7   |
| 1914  | His Majesty's Friar Marcus....   | 114.  | H Jones    | 7   |

§ In this year a dead-heat resulted between Surinam and Kaiser, the stakes were divided, and Surinam walked over.

## THE CAMBRIDGESHIRE (Newmarket).

| Year. | Winner.                             | ys | st | lb      | Jockey.    | Ran |
|-------|-------------------------------------|----|----|---------|------------|-----|
| 1845  | Mr Greville's Alarm.....            | 3  | 7  | 9.      | Flatman    | 27  |
| 1846  | Mr Nunn's Prior of St Marg. . . . . | 3  | 6  | 7.      | A Day      | 23  |
| 1847  | Mr Leigh's The Widow.....           | a  | 7  | 0.      | Pettit     | 37  |
| 1848  | Colonel Peel's Dacia.....           | 3  | 5  | 9.      | G Brown    | 24  |
| 1849  | Mr Meiklam's Raby.....              | 3  | 5  | 10.     | Arnold     | 30  |
| 1850  | Mr Gratwicke's Landgrave....        | 4  | 6  | 13.     | Chapple    | 23  |
| 1851  | Mr E Phillips's Truth.....          | 3  | 5  | 13.     | Wells      | 33  |
| 1852  | Lord Bruce's Knight of the Shire    | 3  | 6  | 2.      | Harding    | 31  |
| 1853  | Mr W Smith's Little David....       | 3  | 5  | 10.     | Fordham    | 39  |
| 1854  | Baron Mollendorf's Scherz....       | 3  | 7  | 7.      | Birbeck    | 19  |
| 1855  | Lord Anglesey's Sultan.....         | 3  | 7  | 6.      | J Goater   | 22  |
| 1856  | Mr T Parr's Malacca.....            | 3  | 5  | 5.      | Hibberd    | 31  |
| 1857  | Mr T Parr's Odd Trick.....          | 3  | 7  | 4.      | Fordham    | 34  |
| 1858  | Mr R Sutton's Eurydice.....         | 3  | 5  | 7.      | Britton    | 36  |
| 1859  | Mr J Osborne's Red Eagle....        | 3  | 5  | 13.     | H Grimshaw | 30  |
| 1860  | Mr Swindell's Weatherbound..        | 3  | 6  | 10.     | J Adams    | 29  |
| 1861  | Count Lagrange's Palestro....       | 3  | 7  | 2.      | Watkins    | 35  |
| 1862  | Lord Chesterfield's Bathilde..      | 4  | 6  | 10.     | E Martin   | 43  |
| 1863  | Mr W Day's Catch em Alive... 4      | 7  | 0. | S Adams | 40         |     |
| 1864  | Lord Hastings's Ackworth....        | 3  | 7  | 0.      | Cannon     | 38  |
| 1865  | Mr R Sutton's Gardevisure....       | 3  | 6  | 2.      | A Carter   | 36  |
| 1866  | Mr S Thellusson's Actæa.....        | 3  | 6  | 6.      | Huxtable   | 28  |
| 1867* | Mr Fulke's Lozenge.....             | 5  | 7  | 2.      | S Adams    | 33  |
| 1868  | Lord Wilton's See-Saw.....          | 3  | 8  | 2.      | Fordham    | 24  |
| 1869  | Mr Hodgman's Vestminster....        | 3  | 6  | 4.      | Gradwell   | 29  |
| 1870  | Count Renard's Adonis.....          | 3  | 6  | 3.      | F Lynham   | 42  |
| 1871  | Mr G Keswick's Sabinus.....         | 4  | 8  | 7.      | Fordham    | 29  |
| 1872  | Mr F Gretton's Playfair.....        | 3  | 6  | 3.      | Ashworth   | 27  |
| 1873  | Count de Juignes's Montargis.       | 3  | 7  | 13.     | Carratt    | 37  |
| 1874  | Mr P Aumont's Peut-etre.....        | 3  | 6  | 10.     | Rolfe      | 42  |
| 1875  | Mr Mannington's Sutton.....         | 4  | 5  | 13.     | Morgan     | 37  |
| 1876  | Mr J Smith's Rosebery.....          | 4  | 8  | 5.      | Constable  | 32  |

## THE CAMBRIDGESHIRE—Continued.

| Year. | Winner.                                | ys | st | lb  | Jockey.     | Ran |
|-------|----------------------------------------|----|----|-----|-------------|-----|
| 1877  | Prince d'Arenberg's Jongleur.          | 3  | 8  | 4.  | Rolfe       | 34  |
| 1878  | Mr F Gretton's Isonomy.                | 3  | 7  | 1.  | Morgan      | 38  |
| 1879  | Lord Rosebery's La Merveille.          | 4  | 8  | 0.  | Constable   | 31  |
| 1880† | Prince Soltykoff's Lucetta.            | 4  | 7  | 1.  | Greaves     | 31  |
| 1881  | Mr J R Keene's Foxhall                 | 3  | 9  | 0.  | J Watts     | 32  |
| 1882  | Mr R Peck's Hackness.                  | 4  | 6  | 4.  | S Loates    | 31  |
| 1883  | Mr H T Barclay's Bendigo.              | 3  | 6  | 10. | H Luke      | 25  |
| 1884  | Mr J Hammond's Florence.               | 4  | 9  | 1.  | F Webb      | 18  |
| 1885  | Mr H Bouy's Plaisanterie               | 3  | 8  | 12. | Hartley     | 27  |
| 1886  | Mr Gilbert's Sailor Prince.            | 6  | 7  | 7.  | A White     | 16  |
| 1887  | Mr Vyner's Gloriation.                 | 3  | 7  | 6.  | Glover      | 20  |
| 1888† | Mr W J Legh's Veracity.                | 4  | 7  | 4.  | Calder      | 19  |
| 1889  | Mr J Hammond's Laureate.               | 3  | 7  | 9.  | Warne       | 21  |
| 1890  | M Ephrussi's Alicante.                 | 3  | 7  | 12. | F Barrett   | 29  |
| 1891  | Mr Fulton's Comedy.                    | 3  | 7  | 3.  | Ibbett      | 29  |
| 1892* | Baron de Hirsch's La Fleche.           | 3  | 8  | 10. | G Barrett   | 30  |
| 1893  | Lord Dunraven's Molly Morgan           | 4  | 6  | 7.  | Bradford    | 22  |
| 1894  | Mr Hobson's Indian Queen.              | 3  | 6  | 2.  | Croft       | 20  |
| 1895  | Mr F Luscombe's Marco.                 | 3  | 7  | 9.  | Allsopp     | 18  |
| 1896  | Mr J C Sullivan's Winkfield's<br>Pride | 3  | 6  | 10. | N Robinson  | 24  |
| 1897  | Sir W Ingram's Comfrey.                | 3  | 7  | 2.  | K Cannon    | 20  |
| 1898  | Mr H C White's Georgic.                | 6  | 7  | 8.  | S Chandley  | 26  |
| 1899  | Captain E Peel's Irish Ivy.            | 3  | 7  | 11. | K Cannon    | 25  |
| 1900  | Mr J C Sullivan's Berrill.             | 4  | 7  | 9.  | J Thompson  | 24  |
| 1901  | Mr W C Whitney's Water Shed            | 3  | 7  | 7.  | J Reiff     | 23  |
| 1902* | Mr W C Whitney's Ballantrae.           | 3  | 6  | 8.  | J E Watts   | 24  |
| 1903  | Capt Forester's Hackler's Pride        | 3  | 6  | 10. | J Jarvis    | 27  |
| 1904  | Capt Forester's Hackler's Pride        | 4  | 8  | 10. | B Dillon    | 17  |
| 1905  | Mrs H V Jackson's Velocity             | 3  | 6  | 5.  | A Templeman | 18  |
| 1906  | Mr Sol Joel's Polymelus.               | 4  | 8  | 10. | D Maher     | 20  |
| 1907  | Capt J Homfray's Land League           | 4  | 7  | 13. | W Higgs     | 15  |
| 1908  | Mr L Luscombe's Marcovil.              | 5  | 7  | 11. | L Hewitt    | 23  |
| 1909  | Mr E A Wigan's Christmas Daisy         | 4  | 7  | 2.  | C Ringstead | 19  |
| 1910  | Mr E A Wigan's Christmas Daisy         | 5  | 3  | 2.  | S Donoghue  | 21  |
| 1911  | Mr Sol Joel's Long Set.                | 4  | 6  | 12. | H Jelliss   | 16  |
| 1912  | Mr L Winan's Adam Bede.                | 4  | 7  | 12. | C Foy       | 20  |
| 1913  | Lord Harewood's Cantilever.            | 3  | 7  | 12. | H Southey   | 18  |
| 1914  | Mr Sol Joel's Honeywood.               | 3  | 7  | 8.  | S Donoghue  | 17  |

\* After a dead-heat with Wolsey, 4ys, 6st 8lb (Kenyon).

† An objection was lodged against the winner on the ground of a cross, but this was overruled by the Stewards.

‡ Course altered to last mile and a distance of A F.

§ 1902, Course one mile one furlong. || Also won the Cesarewitch.

¶ Also won the One Thousand Guineas, Oaks and St. Leger.

## THE LIVERPOOL AUTUMN CUP.

| Year. | Winner.                      | ys | st | lb  | Jockey.    | Ran |
|-------|------------------------------|----|----|-----|------------|-----|
| 1856  | Mr Heywood's Maid of Derwent | 3  | 5  | 11. | J Snowden  | 23  |
| 1857  | Mr Merry's Special Licence.  | 3  | 5  | 7.  | Pritchard  | 19  |
| 1858  | Mr Merry's Special Licence.  | 4  | 7  | 10. | Plumb      | 14  |
| 1859  | M Merry's Meg Merrilies.     | 3  | 4  | 10. | Buck       | 15  |
| 1860  | Mr T Hughes's The Brewer.    | a  | 7  | 1.  | Bray       | 17  |
| 1861  | Mr Lincoln's Petra           | 5  | 6  | 9.  | Midgley    | 14  |
| 1862  | Mr Elliott's Gardener.       | 4  | 6  | 6.  | G Noble    | 16  |
| 1863  | Mr T Hunt's Blythfield.      | 3  | 6  | 13. | T French   | 9   |
| 1864  | Mr Jackson's Tartar          | 3  | 6  | 4.  | J Grimshaw | 12  |
| 1865  | Mr Jackson's Elland          | 3  | 6  | 4.  | G Sopp     | 18  |
| 1866  | Mr A Heathcote's Beeswing.   | 3  | 6  | 7.  | Kenyon     | 18  |
| 1867  | Mr Johnstone's Mandrake.     | 3  | 6  | 10. | J Hudson   | 18  |
| 1868  | Sir J Hawley's The Palmer.   | 4  | 8  | 2.  | Morris     | 17  |

## THE LIVERPOOL AUTUMN CUP—Continued.

| Year. | Winner.                                    | ys | st | lb  | Jockey.     | Ran |
|-------|--------------------------------------------|----|----|-----|-------------|-----|
| 1869  | Sir J Hawley's Lictor .....                | 4  | 7  | 0.  | D Butler    | 15  |
| 1870  | Mr Johnstone's Exciseman ...               | 3  | 6  | 4.  | W Gray      | 17  |
| 1871  | Mr W Saunders's Whinyard ...               | 5  | 6  | 0.  | T Osborne   | 18  |
| 1872  | Lord Aylesford's Vanderdecken              | 3  | 7  | 8.  | H Jeffery   | 21  |
| 1873  | Mr F Gretton's Sterling .....              | 5  | 9  | 4.  | Custance    | 15  |
| 1874  | Mr W Cartwright's Louise<br>Victoria ..... | 5  | 7  | 9.  | Constable   | 21  |
| 1875  | Mr R Howett's Activity .....               | 3  | 7  | 2.  | F Archer    | 20  |
| 1876  | Lord Wilton's Footstep .....               | 3  | 5  | 13. | Hopkins     | 24  |
| 1877  | Mr C J Blake's Arbitrator .....            | 3  | 8  | 0.  | Glover      | 8   |
| 1878  | Lord Hartington's Belphebe ..              | 4  | 8  | 1.  | Jeffery     | 15  |
| 1879  | Lord Hastings's Master Kildare             | 4  | 8  | 13. | F Archer    | 11  |
| 1880  | Mr F Gretton's Prestonpans ..              | 3  | 8  | 2.  | Fordham     | 12  |
| 1881  | Mr Hungerford's Piræus .....               | 4  | 6  | 7.  | Woodburn    | 18  |
| 1882  | Mr Leigh's Goggles .....                   | 4  | 7  | 11. | Huxtable    | 16  |
| 1883  | Lord Ellesmere's Boswell .....             | 5  | 8  | 3.  | C Wood      | 10  |
| 1884  | Mr Manton's Thebais .....                  | 6  | 9  | 4.  | F Archer    | 15  |
| 1885  | Mr Smithwick's Kilcreene .....             | 3  | 6  | 1.  | J Wall      | 18  |
| 1886  | Lord Hastings's Melton .....               | 4  | 9  | 3.  | J Watts     | 8   |
| 1887  | Duke of Westminster's St Mirin             | 4  | 8  | 12. | T Cannon    | 12  |
| 1888  | Mr Winn's Lady Rosebery .....              | 3  | 5  | 12. | W Wood      | 12  |
| 1889  | Colonel North's Philomel .....             | 4  | 7  | 12. | J Woodburn  | 10  |
| 1890  | Mr Abington's Lady Rosebery ..             | 5  | 7  | 8.  | S Loates    | 16  |
| 1891  | Mr Taylor's Madame d'Albany                | 4  | 6  | 6.  | J Wall      | 15  |
| 1892  | Baron de Hirsch's Windgall ..              | 3  | 8  | 2.  | G Barrett   | 12  |
| 1893  | Baron de Hirsch's La Fleche ..             | 4  | 9  | 6   | J Watts     | 7   |
| 1894  | Mr Alexander's Son of a Gun ..             | 4  | 8  | 4.  | M Cannon    | 12  |
| 1895  | Mr Dobel's The Rush .....                  | 3  | 6  | 13. | Grimshaw    | 14  |
| 1896  | M R Lebaudy's Count<br>Schomberg .....     | 4  | 7  | 11. | S Loates    | 15  |
| 1897  | Lord Stanley's Chiselhampton ..            | 4  | 8  | 1.  | S Loates    | 10  |
| 1898  | Lord Derby's Alt Mark .....                | 3  | 7  | 0.  | J T Sloan   | 16  |
| 1899  | Mr Fairie's Chubb .....                    | 4  | 7  | 12. | K Cannon    | 18  |
| 1900  | Mr J D Wardell's Fabulist .....            | 3  | 6  | 0.  | T Broom     | 15  |
| 1901  | Mr T S Jay's Floriform .....               | 3  | 7  | 6.  | O Madden    | 13  |
| 1902* | Mr Alexander's Throwaway .....             | 3  | 7  | 1.  | F W Hardy   | 14  |
| 1903  | Mr Baird Hay's Palmy Days ..               | 3  | 6  | 9.  | T Heppell   | 22  |
| 1904  | Capt Bewicke's Wild Lad .....              | 4  | 6  | 1.  | W Saxby     | 13  |
| 1905  | Mr H Lindemere's St Wulfram                | 3  | 7  | 1.  | A Templeman | 8   |
| 1906† | Mr R C Thompson's Bibiani .....            | 4  | 7  | 10. | W Higgs     | 13  |
| 1907  | Mr J B Joel's Menu .....                   | 3  | 7  | 12  | H Randall   | 16  |
| 1908  | Mr G Edwardes's Santeve .....              | 3  | 7  | 12. | F Fox       | 17  |
| 1909  | Mr G Edwardes's Santeve .....              | 4  | 7  | 4.  | F Fox       | 12  |
| 1910  | Mr A Taylor's Highness .....               | 4  | 7  | 12. | C Trigg     | 15  |
| 1911  | Mr L Clow's Trepida .....                  | 4  | 8  | 6.  | F Winter    | 14  |
| 1912  | Mr L de Rothschild's Lorenzo ..            | 3  | 7  | 9.  | A Whalley   | 15  |
| 1913  | Mr P Nelke's China Cock .....              | 3  | 6  | 7.  | M Wing      | 13  |
| 1914  | Lord d'Abernon's Diadumenos                | 4  | 7  | 13. | J Prout     | 8   |

\* After a dead-heat with King's Courier, 5ys, 7st 9lb (T Dixon). † This year only, course altered to 1 mile 6 furlongs.

## MANCHESTER NOVEMBER HANDICAP.

| Year. | Winner.                         | ys | st | lb  | Jockey.    | Ran |
|-------|---------------------------------|----|----|-----|------------|-----|
| 1876  | Mr Bowes's Polonaise .....      | 5  | 7  | 12. | Dodge      | 14  |
| 1877  | Duke of Montrose's Hopbloom     | 4  | 7  | 9.  | Chesterman | 11  |
| 1878  | Lord Hartington's Belphebe ..   | 4  | 9  | 5.  | Jeffery    | 12  |
| 1879  | Mr H Hall's Mars .....          | a  | 6  | 10. | J E Jones  | 16  |
| 1880  | Mr Perkins's Madame du Barry    | 5  | 8  | 2.  | Morgan     | 15  |
| 1881  | Lord Alington's Gladstone ..... | 3  | 6  | 0.  | C Bowman   | 14  |
| 1882  | Lord Ellesmere's Boswell .....  | 4  | 7  | 11. | Lemaire    | 16  |
| 1883  | Sir F Johnstone's Corrie Roy .. | 5  | 9  | 10. | C Wood     | 14  |

## MANCHESTER NOVEMBER HANDICAP—Continued.

| Year. | Winner.                                             | ys | st | lb   | Jockey.          | Ran |
|-------|-----------------------------------------------------|----|----|------|------------------|-----|
| 1884  | Mr Manton's Keir .....                              | 4  | 8  | 7..  | J Watts. ....    | 16  |
| 1885  | Chev Ginistrelli's Raffaello....                    | 4  | 7  | 1..  | Luke .....       | 13  |
| 1886  | Mr Taylor's Stourhead .....                         | 5  | 7  | 2..  | E Martin. ....   | 10  |
| 1887  | Lord E Somerset's Carlton....                       | 4  | 9  | 12.. | G Barrett. ....  | 20  |
| 1888  | Lord Howe's Claymore.....                           | 4  | 6  | 11.. | F Allsopp. ....  | 18  |
| 1889  | Mr R Vyner's Fellow Chat.....                       | 4  | 7  | 5..  | Luke .....       | 28  |
| 1890  | Duke of Beaufort's Parlington..                     | 3  | 7  | 9..  | S Loates. ....   | 14  |
| 1891  | Mr Vyner's Lily of Lumley....                       | 7  | 5  | 3..  | G Chaloner. .... | 13  |
| 1892  | Sir J Thursby's Paddy .....                         | 3  | 6  | 9..  | G W Gough. ....  | 18  |
| 1893  | Mr Peacock's Golden Drop....                        | 4  | 7  | 7..  | S Chandley. .... | 20  |
| 1894  | Captain Machell's Ravensbury..                      | 4  | 9  | 4..  | Barker .....     | 19  |
| 1895  | Mr C Hibbert's Ivor .....                           | 4  | 6  | 7..  | Grimshaw. ....   | 16  |
| 1896  | Mr W M Singer's Telescope....                       | 4  | 6  | 10.. | K Cannon. ....   | 14  |
| 1897  | Sir R W Griffith's Asterie.....                     | 3  | 6  | 6..  | Chapman. ....    | 13  |
| 1898  | Sir J Miller's Chaleureux.....                      | 4  | 8  | 10.. | O Madden. ....   | 14  |
| 1899  | Lord Ellesmere's Proclamation                       | 3  | 7  | 7..  | J T Sloan. ....  | 22  |
| 1900  | Mr B Gottschalk's Lexicon....                       | 6  | 6  | 13.. | T Heppell. ....  | 18  |
| 1901  | Mr J Collins's Carabine.....                        | 3  | 6  | 9..  | A Adey .....     | 22  |
| 1902* | Col M'Calmont's St Maclou....                       | 4  | 9  | 4..  | M Cannon. ....   | 14  |
| 1903  | Mr B Ellam's Switch Cap.....                        | 3  | 6  | 6..  | R McIntyre. .... | 24  |
| 1904  | Manchester Races abandoned owing to frost and snow. |    |    |      |                  |     |
| 1905  | Mr A Belmont's Ferment.....                         | 3  | 6  | 2..  | Jennings. ....   | 19  |
| 1906  | Capt J Orr-Ewing's Spate .....                      | 3  | 7  | 5..  | W Saxby. ....    | 17  |
| 1907  | Major E Loder's Baltinglass....                     | 3  | 7  | 11.. | W Halsey. ....   | 10  |
| 1908  | Mr A Bell's Old China.....                          | 4  | 7  | 11.. | G M'Call. ....   | 20  |
| 1909  | Baroness de Brienens                                |    |    |      |                  |     |
|       | Admiral Togo III                                    | 5  | 7  | 2..  | F Wootton. ....  | 16  |
| 1910  | Mr L Winan's The Valet.....                         | 6  | 6  | 9..  | H Jelliss. ....  | 18  |
| 1911  | Mr A Gorham's Ultimus.....                          | 4  | 7  | 3..  | S Donoghue. .... | 17  |
| 1912  | Mr E Dresden's Wagstaff.....                        | 3  | 8  | 1..  | C Foy .....      | 16  |
| 1913  | Mr L Winan's Dalmatian.....                         | 6  | 7  | 8..  | C Foy .....      | 16  |
| 1914  | Mr. D. J. J. dine's Wardha ..                       | 3  | 6  | 5..  | P. Jones. ....   | 21  |

\* Course altered to 1 mile 4 furlongs.

## LANCASHIRE STEEPLECHASE.

Run at Castle Irwell.

| Year. | Winner.                        | ys | st | lb   | Jockey.      |
|-------|--------------------------------|----|----|------|--------------|
| 1902  | Mr T Bater's Fairland.....     | a  | 9  | 11.. | J Phillips   |
| 1903  | Mr T Bater's Fairland.....     | a  | 11 | 0..  | G Goswell    |
| 1904  | Mr G Edwardes' Lord James..    | 6  | 9  | 10.. | R Woodland   |
| 1905  | Mr T Ashton's Seisdon Prince.  | 6  | 9  | 10.. | F Mason      |
| 1906  | Mr C B Ismay's Theodocian..    | a  | 11 | 9..  | A Newey      |
| 1907  | Mr S Howard's Eremon.....      | a  | 10 | 13.. | A Newey      |
| 1908  | Sir P. Walker's Albuera.....   | a  | 10 | 2..  | R Chadwick   |
| 1909  | Mr R B Henry's Moonstruck..    | a  | 10 | 12.. | R Chadwick   |
| 1910  | Mr S Hill-Wood's The Duffrey   | 6  | 9  | 13.. | S Walkington |
| 1911  | Mr S Hill-Wood's The Duffrey   | a  | 11 | 7..  | A Anthony    |
| 1912  | Mr C B Ismay's Wilkinstown..   | a  | 9  | 9..  | R Chadwick   |
| 1913  | Mr Tyrwhitt-Drake's Irish Mail | 6  | 11 | 4..  | Mr T-Drake   |
| 1914  | Mr E S Wills, Eugenist .....   | 6  | 11 | 7..  | H Smyth      |

THE ONLY BOOK OF FORM

RACING-UP-TO-DATE.



# ALLAN B. THOMSON,

144, St. Vincent Street,  
GLASGOW.

---

---

Business transacted by 'Phone,  
Wire or Letter. Accounts opened  
:: :: with approved clients. :: ::

---

---

Letters - - - - } A Specialty.  
Daily Settlements }

---

## TELEPHONES :

4965, 4966, 4967, 4968, 4969, 4970, Central.

---

Telegraphic Address : "POLO," Glasgow.



## WINNING OWNERS IN 1914.

| No. of Races £        |             | No. of Races £     |             |
|-----------------------|-------------|--------------------|-------------|
| George V., H. M. King | 11,744      | Butters, J.        | 100         |
| Alary, M. E. de St.   | 5.. 612     | Cadogan, Lord      | 7.. 14,327  |
| Alington, Lord        | 2.. 200     | Calmann, M. M.     | 1.. 262     |
| Allden, W. H.         | 5.. 694     | Cameron, Capt.     | 2.. 200     |
| Alldendale, Lord      | 2.. 283     | Campbell, J. A.    | 1.. 100     |
| Anderson, G.          | 1.. 100     | Canning, W. G.     | 2.. 517     |
| Appleyard, J. F.      | 2.. 200     | Cannon, J.         | 1.. 100     |
| Astor, W.             | 10.. 16,617 | Carnarvon, Lord    | 12.. 7,639  |
| Austen, J. S.         | 9.. 1,918   | Carr, P.           | 1.. 186     |
| Aylesford, Lady       | 6.. 1,053   | Casebourne, O. J.  | 2.. 200     |
| Bailey, Sir A.        | 9.. 5,054   | Cassel, Sir E.     | 11.. 13,018 |
| Bancroft, J.          | 1.. 100     | Cazelet, W. M.     | 1.. 100     |
| Barclay, G.           | 10.. 1,359  | Charters, W.       | 1.. 100     |
| Barker, W.            | 1.. 90      | Chatterton, W.     | 4.. 519     |
| Barling, F. B.        | 3.. 322     | Cheape, Capt.      | 1.. 176     |
| Barnard, F. S.        | 1.. 100     | Cholmondeley, Lord | 3.. 300     |
| Barnett, H. S.        | 3.. 440     | Christie, A. L.    | 1.. 137     |
| Barran, C. M.         | 1.. 142     | Clark, E.          | 2.. 325     |
| Barrow, J.            | 1.. 130     | Clark, Mrs.        | 1.. 100     |
| Barton, A. E.         | 14.. 2,016  | Clayton, E. C.     | 2.. 282     |
| Barton, Mrs. A. E.    | 5.. 560     | Clayton, G.        | 1.. 195     |
| Basset, A. F.         | 5.. 3,139   | Clayton, Major E.  | 2.. 361     |
| Bastard, S. R.        | 2.. 200     | Clement, A.        | 1.. 100     |
| Bathe, Lady de        | 2.. 244     | Clow, L.           | 1.. 190     |
| Baylis, J.            | 2.. 286     | Cockburn, N. C.    | 4.. 1,351   |
| Beatty, Capt. V.      | 1.. 100     | Coleman, J.        | 1.. 100     |
| Beauchamp, L. B.      | 1.. 100     | Colling, R.        | 5.. 632     |
| Beddington, H. E.     | 1.. 182     | Collins, H. H.     | 7.. 889     |
| Bell, J.              | 1.. 100     | Combe, R.          | 1.. 178     |
| Bell-Irving, J. J.    | 4.. 417     | Cook, R. H.        | 1.. 135     |
| Bell, M. A. T.        | 4.. 1,012   | Cooke, Sir W.      | 6.. 1,411   |
| Bell, Mrs. Logan      | 1.. 164     | Cooper, D.         | 2.. 282     |
| Belmont, A.           | 4.. 485     | Cooper, J.         | 2.. 270     |
| Bendon, Mrs. A.       | 1.. 100     | Cotterell, J. E.   | 2.. 200     |
| Bennett, J. H.        | 4.. 628     | Cowap, J. J.       | 2.. 200     |
| Benson, F. J.         | 9.. 2,207   | Crallan, H.        | 1.. 925     |
| Benson, Mrs.          | 1.. 175     | Cripps, F.         | 4.. 497     |
| Beresford, Lord M.    | 1.. 187     | Christie, Mr.      | 1.. 100     |
| Berry, A. R.          | 1.. 142     | Croker, R.         | 3.. 387     |
| Berzac, C.            | 1.. 100     | Cullinan, P.       | 4.. 403     |
| Bewicke, Capt.        | 3.. 437     | Cundell, F. H. W.  | 2.. 406     |
| Bibby, F.             | 1.. 345     | Cundell, L. A.     | 1.. 100     |
| Binns, E.             | 3.. 337     | Cunningham, J. L.  | 3.. 544     |
| Birkin, C.            | 3.. 487     | Cunliffe, A. P.    | 1.. 100     |
| Blagrove, H. B.       | 3.. 749     | Curzon, F.         | 5.. 946     |
| Blenkiron, T. W.      | 1.. 100     |                    |             |
| Booth, L.             | 3.. 591     | D'Abernon, Lord    | 5.. 2,290   |
| Bottomley, H.         | 6.. 827     | Dalglish, R.       | 2.. 361     |
| Bowen, A. E.          | 3.. 297     | Darling, S. H.     | 1.. 100     |
| Bradford, R.          | 1.. 100     | Davids, Lord St.   | 13.. 4,684  |
| Braime, H.            | 1.. 100     | Davidson, T.       | 6.. 991     |
| Brassey, L.           | 5.. 3,116   | Davis, F. L.       | 3.. 690     |
| Brawn, A.             | 1.. 147     | Davies, O. W.      | 1.. 50      |
| Broadley, J. H.       | 3.. 300     | Dawtre, W.         | 1.. 100     |
| Broome, P.            | 6.. 1,753   | Dawson, J.         | 1.. 435     |
| Brough, Mr.           | 1.. 130     | Day, F. W.         | 1.. 169     |
| Brushwood, H. K.      | 10.. 2,263  | Dean, J.           | 4.. 490     |
| Buchanan, J.          | 16.. 7,313  | Decies, Lord       | 1.. 216     |
| Burn, C.              | 4.. 1,615   | Derby, Lord        | 18.. 9,924  |
| Burns, J.             | 1.. 100     | Deuchar, J.        | 2.. 237     |
| Burrell, R.           | 1.. 100     | Dixon, W. H.       | 13.. 1,924  |
| Burrell, Sir M.       | 1.. 100     | Dobell, R. B.      | 4.. 598     |
| Burton, J. W.         | 4.. 583     | Dugdale, J. L.     | 1.. 265     |

## WINNING OWNERS IN 1914—Continued.

|                                     | No. of Races | £     |                          | No. of Races | £      |
|-------------------------------------|--------------|-------|--------------------------|--------------|--------|
| Duke, H. N. ....                    | 8..          | 1,514 | Hope, W. W. ....         | 1..          | 100    |
| Duller, G. ....                     | 2..          | 242   | Hornung, J. P. ....      | 2..          | 297    |
| Dunkerly, J. A. ....                | 4..          | 995   | Howard, C. E. ....       | 2..          | 286    |
| Dunne, W. ....                      | 2..          | 246   | Hughes, Capt. M. ....    | 1..          | 185    |
| Durham, Lord ....                   | 11..         | 2,751 | Hulme, G. B. ....        | 2..          | 574    |
| Duryea, H. ....                     | 1..          | 6,450 | Hulton, E. ....          | 33..         | 14,969 |
| Dyer, J. C. ....                    | 3..          | 568   | Hutchison, J. L. M. .... | 1..          | 100    |
| East, J. ....                       | 5..          | 2,912 | Hyams, G. G. ....        | 2..          | 200    |
| Eccles, W. E. L. ....               | 1..          | 100   | Ismay, C. Bower ....     | 9..          | 2,845  |
| Edge, T. A. ....                    | 23..         | 3,328 | Ivall, J. ....           | 5..          | 1,393  |
| Edwardes, G. ....                   | 31..         | 7,429 | Ivall, P. ....           | 3..          | 471    |
| Edwardes, H. ....                   | 1..          | 190   | Jackson, J. S. ....      | 1..          | 186    |
| Edwardes, Miss N. ....              | 1..          | 100   | James, A. ....           | 9..          | 2,228  |
| Ellesmere, the<br>late Lord ....    | 12..         | 3,185 | Jardine, D. J. ....      | 4..          | 2,078  |
| Elsey, J. G. ....                   | 1..          | 100   | Jardine, Sir R.W.B. .... | 4..          | 646    |
| Escott, H. ....                     | 3..          | 300   | Jarvis, W. A. ....       | 3..          | 300    |
| Evans, J. G. ....                   | 1..          | 174   | Jarvis, W. jun. ....     | 2..          | 382    |
| Ewart, W. H. L. ....                | 2..          | 286   | Jobson, R. H. ....       | 3..          | 300    |
| Faber, G. ....                      | 5..          | 1,580 | Joel, J. B. ....         | 23..         | 30,724 |
| Fairlie, Mr. ....                   | 3..          | 5,847 | Joel, S. B. ....         | 13..         | 8,774  |
| Fallon, J. ....                     | 1..          | 185   | Johnson, Capt. R.B. .... | 1..          | 100    |
| Farquharson, R. J. ....             | 4..          | 1,733 | Jones, Kennedy ....      | 7..          | 1,823  |
| Fearn, C. ....                      | 1..          | 184   | Kelk, Sir J. ....        | 1..          | 860    |
| Fenwick, Col. H. T. ....            | 1..          | 100   | Kelly, J. ....           | 1..          | 100    |
| Firth, Mark ....                    | 7..          | 910   | Kenney, J. ....          | 3..          | 724    |
| FitzGerald, M. ....                 | 3..          | 543   | Kenworthy, J. M. ....    | 1..          | 195    |
| Fontarce, Vte de. ....              | 3..          | 2,013 | Kernahan, A. S. ....     | 1..          | 100    |
| Forester, Capt. F. ....             | 2..          | 200   | Kesteven, Lord ....      | 1..          | 200    |
| Fox, J. S. Colton. ....             | 1..          | 100   | King, H. J. ....         | 1..          | 2,557  |
| Fox, J. St V. ....                  | 2..          | 200   | King, T. P. ....         | 4..          | 831    |
| Fraser, D. ....                     | 2..          | 280   | Kinsky, Prince ....      | 1..          | 164    |
| Freeland, E. S. ....                | 3..          | 409   | Knowles, A. ....         | 7..          | 914    |
| Gant, D. M. ....                    | 7..          | 1,199 | Laing, Capt. ....        | 1..          | 952    |
| Garland, C. T. ....                 | 1..          | 195   | Lambert, H. ....         | 1..          | 100    |
| Garth, Miss. ....                   | 1..          | 100   | Lambton, Col. C. ....    | 1..          | 877    |
| Gilbey, H. W. ....                  | 3..          | 1,647 | Lambton, F. ....         | 1..          | 164    |
| Gilpin, P. P. ....                  | 1..          | 196   | Langlands, W. G. ....    | 3..          | 628    |
| Gleeson, P. ....                    | 1..          | 162   | Larnach, J. W. ....      | 6..          | 3,080  |
| Glover, H. ....                     | 1..          | 167   | Leader, C. ....          | 2..          | 459    |
| Goodson, H. J. ....                 | 1..          | 856   | Leader, T. ....          | 1..          | 137    |
| Gorham, A. ....                     | 3..          | 455   | Leahy, D. O'M. ....      | 1..          | 100    |
| Gretton, F. ....                    | 1..          | 100   | Lee, C. ....             | 1..          | 100    |
| Gresson, W. J. ....                 | 1..          | 100   | Leigh, J. ....           | 2..          | 1,091  |
| Griffith, Sir R. W. ....            | 1..          | 602   | Lennon, E. E. ....       | 1..          | 210    |
| Hallick, J. F. ....                 | 4..          | 779   | Leslie, W. ....          | 1..          | 100    |
| Hall, Capt. H. ....                 | 2..          | 270   | Levy, R. ....            | 1..          | 190    |
| Hall, H. J. ....                    | 6..          | 710   | Lewisohn, O. ....        | 8..          | 2,794  |
| Hamilton,<br>of Dalzell, Lord. .... | 3..          | 548   | Liddell, H. ....         | 2..          | 200    |
| Hannam, C. H. ....                  | 1..          | 190   | Liddell, R. M. ....      | 4..          | 669    |
| Harewood, Lord ....                 | 1..          | 455   | Loates, S. ....          | 3..          | 337    |
| Hartigan, F. ....                   | 2..          | 267   | Loder, late Major. ....  | 2..          | 274    |
| Hartigan, H. M. ....                | 11..         | 3,950 | Londonderry, Lord ....   | 4..          | 5,599  |
| Hartigan, P. F. ....                | 7..          | 833   | Lonsdale, Lord ....      | 5..          | 1,252  |
| Heaton, H. ....                     | 2..          | 200   | Lowe, P. ....            | 2..          | 286    |
| Herz, E. ....                       | 2..          | 1,151 | Lowry, A. ....           | 1..          | 100    |
| Heybourn, P. F. ....                | 3..          | 662   | Luscombe, F. ....        | 2..          | 871    |
| Hibbert, C. ....                    | 3..          | 430   | M'Alpine, T. M. ....     | 1..          | 144    |
| Higgins, P. ....                    | 1..          | 100   | M'Calmont, Capt. D. .... | 6..          | 1,031  |
| Hilton, T. ....                     | 2..          | 200   | M'Creery, L. ....        | 1..          | 100    |
| Hogg, T. ....                       | 2..          | 291   | M'Creery, R. ....        | 4..          | 1,046  |
| Homfray,<br>Capt. J. G. R. ....     | 18..         | 4,446 | M'Enery, W. A. ....      | 4..          | 659    |
|                                     |              |       | M'Kerrow, R. C. ....     | 1..          | 100    |
|                                     |              |       | M'Laughlin, Miss. ....   | 2..          | 291    |
|                                     |              |       | M'Micking, A. ....       | 6..          | 983    |

## WINNING OWNERS IN 1914—Continued.

| No. of Races £            |      |       | No. of Races £              |      |       |
|---------------------------|------|-------|-----------------------------|------|-------|
| M Millan, W. N. . . . .   | 1..  | 184   | Renwick, J. R. . . . .      | 4..  | 598   |
| Madden, O. . . . .        | 2..  | 200   | Renwick, W. H. . . . .      | 2..  | 200   |
| Martin, T. . . . .        | 5..  | 3,053 | Richardson, W. J. . . . .   | 3..  | 300   |
| Martin, Mrs. T. . . . .   | 2..  | 274   | Rhodes, H. . . . .          | 4..  | 814   |
| Mathieu, M. P. . . . .    | 2..  | 322   | Richthofen, . . . . .       |      |       |
| May, R. A. . . . .        | 3..  | 391   | Baron Von . . . . .         | 1..  | 174   |
| Melville, C. . . . .      | 5..  | 737   | Riley, J. . . . .           | 3..  | 336   |
| Mestre, E. G. de . . . .  | 8    | 1,608 | Rintoul, T. . . . .         | 2..  | 225   |
| Meyer, Sir C. . . . .     | 3..  | 1,189 | Robinson, Gilb. . . . .     | 3..  | 628   |
| Michelham, Lord . . . .   | 4..  | 1,811 | Robinson, Sir J. . . . .    | 1..  | 100   |
| Miller, G. . . . .        | 1..  | 100   | Robinson, W. T. . . . .     | 1..  | 100   |
| Miller, T. B. . . . .     | 1..  | 100   | Robson, E. . . . .          | 1..  | 100   |
| Mills, R. . . . .         | 2..  | 678   | Rogers, J. . . . .          | 1..  | 100   |
| Mills, W. . . . .         | 2..  | 200   | Rogerson, J. E. . . . .     | 6..  | 1,742 |
| Milnthorp, J. . . . .     | 3..  | 529   | Rosebery, Lord . . . . .    | 12.. | 3,575 |
| Misa, V. P. . . . .       | 4..  | 679   | Rothschild, J.A. de . . . . | 6..  | 3,184 |
| Montagu, J. F. . . . .    | 5..  | 626   | Rothschild, L. de . . . .   | 10.. | 3,217 |
| Montagu, F. J. O. . . . . | 2..  | 620   | Royds, Capt. W. E. . . . .  | 2..  | 200   |
| Moore, E. . . . .         | 1..  | 100   | Rudd, Mrs. . . . .          | 1..  | 50    |
| Morgan, . . . . .         |      |       | Ruddle, G. G. . . . .       | 1..  | 132   |
| Capt. D. Hughes. . . . .  | 4..  | 400   | Russel, Mr. . . . .         | 6..  | 2,476 |
| Morrow, J. . . . .        | 1..  | 100   | Ryan, J. . . . .            | 10.. | 2,709 |
| Murray, F. Scott . . . .  | 1..  | 100   | Sadler, A., jun. . . . .    | 3..  | 316   |
| Musker, J. . . . .        | 8..  | 1,175 | Saunders, A. . . . .        | 1..  | 196   |
| Nelke, P. . . . .         | 13.. | 6,686 | Savill, H. . . . .          | 1..  | 100   |
| Nelson, Sir W. . . . .    | 3..  | 1,210 | Savile, Lord . . . . .      | 1..  | 437   |
| Newton, Capt. C. N. . . . | 1..  | 100   | Savill, W. M. . . . .       | 7..  | 4,112 |
| Newton, C. S. . . . .     | 1..  | 124   | Schiff, Sir E. . . . .      | 1..  | 144   |
| Niguët, M. L. . . . .     | 1..  | 100   | Scott, Adam . . . . .       | 1..  | 114   |
| Northland, Lord . . . .   | 1..  | 100   | Scott, H. . . . .           | 1..  | 185   |
| Norton, H. B. . . . .     | 1..  | 100   | Scott, Sir S. . . . .       | 3..  | 369   |
| Neumann, L. . . . .       | 6..  | 3,411 | Sefton, Lord . . . . .      | 4..  | 655   |
| Newcastle, . . . . .      |      |       | Seminow, Col. . . . .       | 1..  | 175   |
| Duchess of . . . . .      | 1..  | 100   | Shaw, Mrs. R. . . . .       | 8..  | 823   |
| Newman, H. J. . . . .     | 1..  | 137   | Sheffield, . . . . .        |      |       |
| O'Loughlin, W. . . . .    | 3..  | 337   | Sir Berkeley . . . . .      | 1..  | 142   |
| Osborne, F. D. . . . .    | 3..  | 1,260 | Shelley, P. B. . . . .      | 1..  | 100   |
| Owen, M. . . . .          | 1..  | 284   | Shepherd, A. . . . .        | 1..  | 100   |
| Paats, G. . . . .         | 1..  | 195   | Shepherd, J. . . . .        | 2..  | 496   |
| Parr, B. W. . . . .       | 5..  | 1,180 | Singer, A. M. . . . .       | 13.. | 3,148 |
| Paton, G. . . . .         | 1..  | 195   | Singer, W. M. G. . . . .    | 15.. | 8,006 |
| Patterson, E. T. . . . .  | 1..  | 829   | Smith, G. D. . . . .        | 8..  | 3,055 |
| Peel, H. . . . .          | 1..  | 100   | Smith, N. B. . . . .        | 1..  | 100   |
| Pemberton, J.W. . . . .   | 1..  | 100   | Smith, G. W. . . . .        | 1..  | 100   |
| Penrhyn, Lord . . . . .   | 2..  | 247   | Smith Maj. Kincaid . . . .  | 1..  | 100   |
| Persse, H. S. . . . .     | 1..  | 195   | Spalding, A. . . . .        | 1..  | 218   |
| Platt, F. . . . .         | 1..  | 100   | Spiro, H. . . . .           | 4..  | 482   |
| Portland, Duke of . . . . | 13.. | 4,438 | Springer, Baron G. . . . .  | 6..  | 2,231 |
| Portman, Mrs. G. . . . .  | 1..  | 100   | Stern, F. C. . . . .        | 1..  | 284   |
| Potter, F. . . . .        | 4..  | 960   | Stevens, Alfred . . . . .   | 2..  | 200   |
| Potter, J. E. . . . .     | 6..  | 776   | Stobart, F. . . . .         | 11.. | 1,737 |
| Powell, J. . . . .        | 1..  | 100   | Story, Col. . . . .         | 13.. | 3,038 |
| Powney, Harry . . . . .   | 2..  | 240   | Straker, A. H. . . . .      | 2..  | 200   |
| Powney, Hugh . . . . .    | 1..  | 100   | Straker, F. . . . .         | 5..  | 1,131 |
| Pratt, F. . . . .         | 1..  | 100   | Stratton, W. F. . . . .     | 1..  | 175   |
| Preston, J. . . . .       | 1..  | 100   | Stroud, F. . . . .          | 4..  | 350   |
| Priestley, F. V. . . . .  | 1..  | 185   | Stuart, D. . . . .          | 1..  | 100   |
| Purefoy, W. B. . . . .    | 1..  | 185   | Suffolk, Lord . . . . .     | 3..  | 577   |
| Ralli, L. L. . . . .      | 2..  | 200   | Swan, Mrs. R. C. . . . .    | 1..  | 100   |
| Ralli, P. . . . .         | 1..  | 100   | Tabor, C. V. . . . .        | 13.. | 1,533 |
| Raphael, W. . . . .       | 3..  | 910   | Tabor, Mrs. C. V. . . . .   | 2..  | 339   |
| Rayner, O. W. . . . .     | 1..  | 100   | Tanner, E. . . . .          | 11.. | 3,001 |
| Redford, R. . . . .       | 2..  | 239   | Tatem, W. J. . . . .        | 3..  | 387   |
| Renwick, G. . . . .       | 4..  | 397   | Taylor, Capt. J. W. . . . . | 3..  | 426   |

## WINNING OWNERS IN 1914—Continued.

| No. of Races             |      | £      | No. of Races            |      | £     |
|--------------------------|------|--------|-------------------------|------|-------|
| Taylor, J. H. ....       | 1..  | 100    | Westminster             |      |       |
| Thackara, J. ....        | 1..  | 100    | Duke of                 | 6..  | 3,446 |
| Thomas, W. H. ....       | 1..  | 144    | Wheatcroft, I. ....     | 2..  | 362   |
| Thompson, V. T. ....     | 6..  | 1,935  | Whipp, J. T. ....       | 1..  | 148   |
| Thomson, A. F. ....      | 1..  | 147    | Whitney, H. P. ....     | 8..  | 3,430 |
| Thornycroft, J. B. ....  | 3..  | 530    | Whitworth, H. ....      | 3..  | 300   |
| Thursby, Sir J. ....     | 6..  | 9,208  | Williamson, G. ....     | 2..  | 1,905 |
| Torre, M. C. de la ..    | 1..  | 392    | Wilson, Wm. ....        | 1..  | 147   |
| Torrington, Lady ..      | 3..  | 395    | Willoughby, Sir J. .... | 2..  | 1,382 |
| Torrington, Lord ..      | 1..  | 100    | Wilmot, Sir R. ....     | 4..  | 464   |
| Townshend, F. M. ....    | 5..  | 910    | Wilson, Clive ....      | 2..  | 200   |
| Trimmer, H. ....         | 4..  | 485    | Wilson, J. G. ....      | 2..  | 920   |
| Turnbull, W. ....        | 1..  | 100    | Wilton, C. ....         | 5..  | 777   |
| Tuyll, Baron F. de. .... | 1..  | 100    | Winans, L. ....         | 1..  | 100   |
| Upton, J. ....           | 1..  | 100    | Wolverton, Lord ..      | 4..  | 879   |
| Vaux, Col. E. ....       | 1..  | 137    | Wood, C. ....           | 1..  | 191   |
| Villiers, Lord ....      | 12.. | 3,124  | Wootton, R. ....        | 17.. | 3,159 |
| Vincent, W. ....         | 1..  | 100    | Wright, R. ....         | 1..  | 100   |
| Vynner, Mr. ....         | 6..  | 856    | Wyndham,                |      |       |
| Wadia, C. ....           | 3..  | 1,946  | the late W. R. ....     | 5..  | 1,610 |
| Walker, B. ....          | 1..  | 100    | Young, C. F. ....       | 3..  | 525   |
| Walker, Reid ....        | 11.. | 3,101  | Young, G. A. W. ....    | 3..  | 300   |
| Walker, W. H. ....       | 12.. | 11,348 | Young, H. T. L. ....    | 2..  | 368   |
| Watts, Mrs. F. S. ....   | 1..  | 142    | Zetland, Lord ....      | 2..  | 264   |

## COMPARATIVE TABLE FOR THE LAST FOUR YEARS.

|                              | 1914.   | 1913.   | 1912.   | 1911.   |
|------------------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| Joel, Mr. J. B. ....         | £30,724 | £25,420 | £14,551 | £34,574 |
| Astor, Mr. W. ....           | 16,617  | 4,030   | 571     | 1,165   |
| Hulton, Mr. E. ....          | 14,969  | 24,674  | 16,230  | 9,240   |
| Cadogan, Lord ....           | 14,327  | 1,556   | 652     | 1,185   |
| Cassel, Sir E. ....          | 13,018  | 6,463   | 7,270   | —       |
| George V. H.M. King ..       | 11,744  | 4,480   | 4,008   | 1,649   |
| Walker, Mr. W. H. ....       | 11,348  | 11,734  | 5,072   | 5,000   |
| Derby, Lord ....             | 9,924   | 18,273  | 17,333  | 42,421  |
| Thursby, Sir J. ....         | 9,208   | 3,947   | 1,467   | 488     |
| Joel, Mr. S. B. ....         | 8,774   | 11,338  | 11,502  | 6,741   |
| Singer, Mr. W. M. G. ....    | 8,006   | 2,399   | 797     | 4,623   |
| Carnarvon, Lord ....         | 7,639   | 8,498   | 2,958   | 3,716   |
| Buchanan, Mr. J. ....        | 7,313   | 2,558   | 7,061   | 6,000   |
| Edwardes, Mr. G. ....        | 7,233   | 7,738   | 3,317   | 5,438   |
| Nelke, Mr. P. ....           | 6,686   | 7,882   | 7,574   | 4,052   |
| Duryea, Mr. H. B. ....       | 6,450   | —       | 6,105   | 1,568   |
| Fairie, Mr. ....             | 5,847   | 2,693   | 1,814   | 9,617   |
| Londonderry, Lord ....       | 5,599   | 4,683   | 1,338   | 2,269   |
| Bailey, Sir A. ....          | 5,054   | 2,519   | 314     | 1,013   |
| David, Lord St. ....         | 4,684   | 3,609   | 1,241   | 2,784   |
| Homfray, Capt. J. G. R. .... | 4,446   | 976     | 2,016   | 1,147   |
| Portland, Duke of ....       | 4,438   | 3,279   | 1,190   | 4,515   |

## WINNING TRAINERS IN 1914.

| No. of Races          |      | £     | No. of Races          |      | £     |
|-----------------------|------|-------|-----------------------|------|-------|
| Arnold, J. ....       | 13.. | 1,914 | Bell, O. ....         | 9..  | 1,667 |
| Armstrong, R. W. .... | 16.. | 1,644 | Blackwell, G. ....    | 4..  | 487   |
| Armitage, S. E. ....  | 1..  | 100   | Botterill, R. P. .... | 1..  | 130   |
| Baker, W. R. ....     | 4..  | 531   | Bramley, J. S. ....   | 8..  | 1,568 |
| Barling, F. B. ....   | 20.. | 3,103 | Brown, C. ....        | 1..  | 100   |
| Barnett, Capt. ....   | 2..  | 242   | Braime, H. ....       | 3..  | 388   |
| Batho, J. H. ....     | 6..  | 2,268 | Burns, J. ....        | 6..  | 798   |
| Beatty, V. ....       | 2..  | 200   | Butters, J. ....      | 10.. | 2,764 |
| Berzac, C. ....       | 1..  | 100   | Cannon, J. ....       | 4..  | 400   |
| Bell, J. M. ....      | 1..  | 137   | Cannon, T., Jun. .... | 7..  | 2,875 |

## WINNING TRAINERS IN 1914—Continued.

| No. of Races           |      | £      | No. of Races           |      | £      |
|------------------------|------|--------|------------------------|------|--------|
| Carter, H. ....        | 10.. | 1,522  | Leader, C. ....        | 20.. | 5,501  |
| Casebourne, O. J. ...  | 2..  | 200    | Leader, F. ....        | 5..  | 723    |
| Cole, F. ....          | 8..  | 1,138  | Leader, T. ....        | 4..  | 2,138  |
| Colling, R. W. ....    | 21.. | 4,023  | Lewis, T. ....         | 3..  | 385    |
| Collins, L. ....       | 7..  | 889    | Lines, H. ....         | 37.. | 6,108  |
| Connor, T. ....        | 6..  | 991    | Linton, J. ....        | 11.. | 2,991  |
| Cowap, J. J. ....      | 2..  | 200    | Loates, S. ....        | 3..  | 337    |
| Cundell, L. A. ....    | 9..  | 1,510  | Lowe, P. ....          | 2..  | 286    |
| Darling, F. ....       | 18.. | 7,599  | Lund, T. ....          | 3..  | 717    |
| Darling, S. H. ....    | 7..  | 806    | Lynham, F. ....        | 7..  | 1,823  |
| Davies, G. S. ....     | 18.. | 4,002  | M'Call, J. ....        | 1..  | 100    |
| Dawson, R. C. ....     | 16.. | 9,981  | M'Kenna, H. E. ...     | 1..  | 100    |
| Dawson, J. ....        | 28.. | 6,950  | Macnee ...             | 1..  | 100    |
| Day, R. ....           | 17.. | 7,082  | M. Guigan, J. ....     | 1..  | 100    |
| Dewhurst, Capt. ...    | 17.. | 9,547  | Madden, O. ....        | 2..  | 200    |
| Dodd, J. ....          | 2..  | 392    | Marle, Van ...         | 3..  | 431    |
| Dollery, W. A. ....    | 1..  | 100    | Marsh, R. ....         | 11.. | 11,745 |
| Doyle, C. ....         | 2..  | 312    | Martin, E. ....        | 4..  | 583    |
| Drake ...              | 1..  | 100    | Medcalfe, ...          |      |        |
| Duller, G. ....        | 2..  | 242    | The late H. T. ...     | 2..  | 150    |
| Dundas, Lord G. ...    | 1..  | 164    | Menzies, G. ....       | 2..  | 372    |
| East, J. ....          | 10.. | 3,645  | Mestre, E. G. de ...   | 19.. | 6,759  |
| Elsey, C. F. ....      | 14.. | 2,459  | Miller, G. ....        | 1..  | 100    |
| Enoch, H. ....         | 5..  | 777    | Moreton ...            | 3..  | 715    |
| Escott, H. ....        | 17.. | 3,072  | Morton, C. ....        | 26.. | 31,332 |
| Fallon, J. ....        | 17.. | 5,721  | Morris, Major ...      | 5..  | 2,222  |
| Farquharson, R. J. ... | 4..  | 1,733  | Mumford, W. ....       | 1..  | 100    |
| Fitton, T. ....        | 1..  | 100    | Nightingall, J. ....   | 3..  | 300    |
| Gilbert, A. J. ....    | 3..  | 452    | Nightingall, W. ....   | 11.. | 1,808  |
| Gilpin, P. P. ....     | 15.. | 4,593  | Nugent, Sir C. ....    | 3..  | 674    |
| Goswell, T. ....       | 1..  | 100    | Osborne, J. ....       | 1..  | 925    |
| Green, T. ....         | 1..  | 100    | Peacock, M. D. ....    | 22.. | 4,083  |
| Grundy ...             | 3..  | 422    | Peck, C. ....          | 12.. | 8,362  |
| Gunter, G. ....        | 1..  | 100    | Peck, P. ....          | 8..  | 2,508  |
| Gwilt, E. ....         | 2..  | 200    | Persse, H. S. ....     | 35.. | 11,029 |
| Hackett ...            | 2..  | 292    | Phillips, T. ....      | 4..  | 622    |
| Hallick, J. F. ....    | 29.. | 5,513  | Pickering, S. ....     | 15.. | 7,076  |
| Halsey, C. ....        | 2..  | 247    | Pirie, G. ....         | 10.. | 2,103  |
| Halsey, W. ....        | 11.. | 13,018 | Powney, Harry ...      | 9..  | 1,831  |
| Hare, J. ....          | 6..  | 927    | Powney Hugh ...        | 14.. | 1,710  |
| Hartigan, F. ....      | 28.. | 7,949  | Pratt, A. ....         | 4..  | 548    |
| Hartigan, P. ....      | 43.. | 8,717  | Pratt, F. C. ....      | 18.. | 5,837  |
| Hastings, Hon. A. ...  | 1..  | 142    | Priestley, F. V. ...   | 2..  | 322    |
| Hazelton ...           | 3..  | 1,143  | Pullen, W. ....        | 1..  | 100    |
| Hehir, M. ....         | 3..  | 529    | Quinn, H. F. ....      | 1..  | 100    |
| Hogg, T. ....          | 7..  | 956    | Randell, C. ....       | 2..  | 200    |
| Hoyle, W. ....         | 6..  | 1,686  | Renwick, J. R. ....    | 23.. | 4,023  |
| Hunt, F. ....          | 11.. | 2,210  | Renwick, W. ....       | 6..  | 597    |
| Hunt, E. ....          | 1..  | 100    | Rhodes, J. ....        | 6..  | 1,693  |
| Hunt, H. ....          | 1..  | 167    | Rintoul, T. ....       | 1..  | 100    |
| Hyams, G. ....         | 6..  | 771    | Robinson, W. T. ...    | 35.. | 14,792 |
| Jarvis, B. ....        | 4..  | 580    | Robson, E. ....        | 12.. | 1,838  |
| Jarvis, J. ....        | 19.. | 2,576  | Rogers, J. T. ....     | 8..  | 1,488  |
| Jarvis, W. R. ....     | 9..  | 3,538  | Rooney ...             | 9..  | 2,665  |
| Jarvis, W. A. ....     | 4..  | 1,160  | Rudd, H. H. ....       | 1..  | 50     |
| Jenkins, B. ....       | 1..  | 184    | Sadler, A. B. ....     | 3..  | 386    |
| Jennings, T. ....      | 6..  | 4,074  | Sadler, A., Jun. ...   | 8..  | 1,292  |
| Joyner, A. J. ....     | 10.. | 4,382  | Sadler, H. ....        | 15.. | 4,590  |
| Kelly, J. ....         | 1..  | 100    | Sanderson, W. ....     | 5..  | 2,909  |
| Lake, A. ....          | 8..  | 825    | Scholfield, T. ....    | 6..  | 846    |
| Lambton, ...           |      |        | Scott, N. H. ....      | 7..  | 717    |
| The late Hon. F. ...   | 17.. | 4,628  | Sentence ...           | 2..  | 678    |
| Lambton, Hon. G. ...   | 35.. | 14,646 | Sherwood, R. L. V. ... | 19.. | 5,063  |
| Leach, F. ....         | 6..  | 787    | Smith, J. ....         | 4..  | 2,477  |



## WINNING TRAINERS IN 1914—Continued.

|                         | No. of Races | £      |                           | No. of Races | £      |
|-------------------------|--------------|--------|---------------------------|--------------|--------|
| Stratton, W. F. . . . . | 1..          | 175    | Wilmot, Sir R. . . . .    | 6..          | 876    |
| Tabor, C. V. . . . .    | 36..         | 5,198  | Wilson, G. . . . .        | 2..          | 286    |
| Taylor, A. . . . .      | 39..         | 52,052 | Withington, F. E. . . . . | 8..          | 3,640  |
| Thomson, R. . . . .     | 1..          | 100    | Wood, C. . . . .          | 1..          | 191    |
| Thornton, W. T. . . . . | 2..          | 200    | Wood, J. . . . .          | 1..          | 195    |
| Walters, W. . . . .     | 6..          | 943    | Wootton, F. . . . .       | 8..          | 1,626  |
| Watson, J. . . . .      | 13..         | 2,864  | Wootton, R. . . . .       | 48..         | 17,217 |
| Waugh, C. . . . .       | 30..         | 8,475  |                           |              |        |
| Waugh, D. . . . .       | 3..          | 910    | Yapp, W. C. . . . .       | 4..          | 814    |
| Waugh, T. . . . .       | 11..         | 3,467  | Young, C. . . . .         | 3..          | 525    |
| Waugh, W. . . . .       | 19..         | 7,804  | Young, H. T. L. . . . .   | 1..          | 176    |
| Whipp, J. T. . . . .    | 5..          | 1,143  | Young, T. . . . .         | 6..          | 920    |

## COMPARATIVE TABLE FOR THE LAST FOUR YEARS.

|                           | 1914.   | 1913.   | 1912.  | 1911.   |
|---------------------------|---------|---------|--------|---------|
| Taylor, A. . . . .        | £52,052 | £14,646 | £7,789 | £15,460 |
| Morton, C. . . . .        | 31,332  | 25,765  | 14,781 | 36,079  |
| Wootton, R. . . . .       | 17,217  | 27,989  | 19,742 | 13,950  |
| Robinson, W. T. . . . .   | 14,792  | 16,793  | 17,925 | 8,628   |
| Lambton, Hon. G. . . . .  | 14,646  | 25,102  | 22,550 | 49,344  |
| Halsey, W. . . . .        | 13,018  | 6,463   | 7,270  | 4,454   |
| Marsh, R. . . . .         | 11,745  | 5,219   | 4,771  | 2,511   |
| Persse, H. S. . . . .     | 11,029  | 23,657  | 19,032 | 13,288  |
| Dawson, R. C. . . . .     | 9,981   | 10,914  | 7,145  | 4,679   |
| Dewhurst, Capt. . . . .   | 9,547   | 7,884   | 10,394 | 8,999   |
| Hartigan, P. F. . . . .   | 8,717   | 8,640   | 4,187  | 5,560   |
| Peck, C. . . . .          | 8,662   | 5,976   | 8,520  | 5,041   |
| Waugh, C. . . . .         | 8,475   | 7,675   | 2,383  | 3,442   |
| Hartigan, F. . . . .      | 7,949   | 8,848   | 13,939 | 4,116   |
| Waugh, W. . . . .         | 7,804   | 7,232   | 8,386  | 14,073  |
| Darling, F. . . . .       | 7,599   | —       | —      | —       |
| Pickering, S. . . . .     | 7,076   | 9,581   | 11,451 | 6,393   |
| Dawson, J. . . . .        | 6,950   | 4,320   | 5,411  | 3,982   |
| Day, R. . . . .           | 7,082   | 9,940   | —      | —       |
| Mestre, E. G. de. . . . . | 6,759   | 6,569   | 4,946  | —       |
| Lines, H. . . . .         | 6,108   | 6,012   | 1,548  | 899     |
| Pratt, F. C. . . . .      | 5,837   | 11,860  | 10,445 | 7,156   |

## WINNING BREEDERS IN 1914.

## COMPARATIVE TABLE FOR THE LAST FOUR YEARS.

|                                | 1914.   | 1913.   | 1912.   | 1911.   |
|--------------------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| Joel, Mr. J. B. . . . .        | £32,523 | £25,391 | £12,349 | £32,512 |
| Astor, Mr. W. . . . .          | 15,262  | 4,030   | 989     | 1,652   |
| Hulton, Mr. E. . . . .         | 14,798  | 8,074   | 5,498   | 772     |
| Sykes, the late Sir T. . . . . | 14,527  | 13,676  | 9,181   | 6,977   |
| Walker, Mr. W. H. . . . .      | 14,129  | 17,677  | 26,041  | 14,669  |
| Cadogan, Lord . . . . .        | 13,807  | 2,732   | 818     | 1,738   |
| George V., H. M. King. . . . . | 11,744  | 4,580   | —       | —       |
| Thursby, Sir J. . . . .        | 9,208   | 3,872   | 234     | 889     |
| Derby, Lord . . . . .          | 9,011   | 17,560  | 15,294  | —       |
| Joel, Mr. S. B. . . . .        | 8,149   | 4,310   | 7,213   | 5,004   |
| Swanwick, Mr. R. . . . .       | 6,745   | 3,326   | 4,769   | 1,724   |
| Devonshire, Duke of . . . . .  | 6,515   | 1,126   | 3,283   | 1,835   |
| Londonderry, Lord . . . . .    | 5,995   | 4,980   | 1,238   | 1,925   |
| Portland, Duke of . . . . .    | 5,618   | 2,445   | 1,190   | 4,755   |
| Fairie, M. . . . .             | 5,580   | 1,788   | 1,639   | 9,144   |
| Carnarvon, Lord . . . . .      | 5,056   | 7,193   | 5,507   | 2,034   |
| Basset, Mr. A. F. . . . .      | 4,672   | 4,453   | 4,059   | 861     |
| Neumann, Mr. L. . . . .        | 4,484   | 6,498   | 8,676   | 4,590   |
| Robinson, Sir J. . . . .       | 4,445   | 7,932   | 6,272   | 6,970   |
| Greer, Capt. J. H. . . . .     | 4,129   | 2,188   | 4,069   | 2,010   |



## JOCKEYS' MOUNTS IN 1914.

|                    | Won  | Lost  | Ttl. |                     | Won   | Lost  | Ttl. |
|--------------------|------|-------|------|---------------------|-------|-------|------|
| Aldridge, O. ....  | 0..  | 5..   | 5    | Catton, F. ....     | 0..   | 2..   | 2    |
| Allden, G. ....    | 3..  | 35..  | 38   | Cavanagh, J. ....   | 0..   | 2..   | 2    |
| Allden, P. ....    | 24.. | 183.. | 207  | Chaloner, H. ....   | 10..  | 173.. | 183  |
| Allen, J. ....     | 0..  | 3..   | 3    | Chambers, H. ....   | 0..   | 1..   | 1    |
| Amand, J. ....     | 0..  | 3..   | 3    | Cheevers .....      | 0..   | 1..   | 1    |
| Anderson, G. ....  | 1..  | 28..  | 29   | Cheshire, F. ....   | 0..   | 25..  | 25   |
| Andrews, J. ....   | 0..  | 1..   | 1    | Childs, J. ....     | 0..   | 7..   | 7    |
| Ansell, A. ....    | 0..  | 3..   | 3    | Church .....        | 0..   | 1..   | 1    |
| Anson .....        | 0..  | 1..   | 1    | Clark, J. ....      | 68..  | 370.. | 438  |
| Avery, P. ....     | 0..  | 7..   | 7    | Clarke, J. ....     | 0..   | 1..   | 1    |
| Balding, R. ....   | 0..  | 3..   | 3    | Clark, W. ....      | 0..   | 1..   | 1    |
| Baldwin .....      | 0..  | 1..   | 1    | Coe, E. ....        | 0..   | 2..   | 2    |
| Banham .....       | 0..  | 1..   | 1    | Colling, R. J. .... | 1..   | 45..  | 46   |
| Barber, T. ....    | 3..  | 38..  | 41   | Collis, W. ....     | 3..   | 71..  | 74   |
| Barrett, A. ....   | 3..  | 13..  | 16   | Collins, J. ....    | 0..   | 6..   | 6    |
| Barrett, C. ....   | 1..  | 7..   | 8    | Connelly, J. ....   | 0..   | 9..   | 9    |
| Beary, M. ....     | 0..  | 6..   | 6    | Connor, C. ....     | 0..   | 12..  | 12   |
| Beasley, E. ....   | 0..  | 16..  | 16   | Connor, R. ....     | 0..   | 2..   | 2    |
| Beasley, W. ....   | 0..  | 18..  | 18   | Cook, E. ....       | 0..   | 4..   | 4    |
| Beaver, J. ....    | 0..  | 2..   | 2    | Cook, W. ....       | 1..   | 12..  | 13   |
| Bellhouse .....    | 0..  | 1..   | 1    | Cooper G. ....      | 0..   | 1..   | 1    |
| Bentley .....      | 0..  | 1..   | 1    | Cooper, J. ....     | 1..   | 2..   | 3    |
| Bloodworth .....   | 0..  | 1..   | 1    | Cooper, R. ....     | 25..  | 269.. | 294  |
| Boag, T. ....      | 0..  | 8..   | 8    | Costello, T. ....   | 3..   | 20..  | 23   |
| Boden .....        | 0..  | 1..   | 1    | Crickmere, E. ....  | 4..   | 57..  | 61   |
| Bond, T. ....      | 0..  | 7..   | 7    | Crisp, R. ....      | 17..  | 129.. | 146  |
| Booth, J. ....     | 0..  | 7..   | 7    | Dainty .....        | 0..   | 1..   | 1    |
| Bott .....         | 0..  | 1..   | 1    | Dale .....          | 0..   | 1..   | 1    |
| Boughton, A. ....  | 0..  | 12..  | 12   | Davis, F. ....      | 0..   | 9..   | 9    |
| Boulton, G. ....   | 0..  | 1..   | 1    | Davies, W. ....     | 0..   | 17..  | 17   |
| Bowman .....       | 0..  | 7..   | 7    | Davis, R. J. ....   | 1..   | 5..   | 6    |
| Boyce, J. ....     | 1..  | 5..   | 6    | Daws, W. ....       | 0..   | 9..   | 9    |
| Brace, A. ....     | 2..  | 27..  | 29   | Deeley .....        | 0..   | 1..   | 1    |
| Bradley, G. ....   | 0..  | 1..   | 1    | Dick, D. ....       | 39..  | 195.. | 234  |
| Bramley, J. ....   | 1..  | 18..  | 19   | Digby, G. ....      | 0..   | 7..   | 7    |
| Brearley .....     | 0..  | 1..   | 1    | Dickens, C. ....    | 6..   | 100.. | 106  |
| Brennan, J. ....   | 0..  | 3..   | 3    | Dillon, J. ....     | 0..   | 2..   | 2    |
| Brien, D. ....     | 0..  | 1..   | 1    | Dobson, F. ....     | 0..   | 1..   | 1    |
| Briggs, W. ....    | 0..  | 1..   | 1    | Donoghue, S. ....   | 129.. | 564.. | 693  |
| Brookland, W. .... | 0..  | 1..   | 1    | Doran, F. ....      | 0..   | 5..   | 5    |
| Brookman .....     | 0..  | 1..   | 1    | Douglas A. ....     | 0..   | 1..   | 1    |
| Brown, J. W. ....  | 0..  | 3..   | 3    | Duce, W. ....       | 1..   | 8..   | 9    |
| Brown, T. ....     | 0..  | 2..   | 2    | Duller, G. ....     | 8..   | 28..  | 33   |
| Buck, W. ....      | 0..  | 3..   | 3    | Duke, J. ....       | 0..   | 5..   | 5    |
| Buckley, W. ....   | 7..  | 98..  | 105  | Dunkley, G. ....    | 0..   | 5..   | 5    |
| Bullock, F. ....   | 50.. | 338.. | 388  | Dusgate, C. ....    | 0..   | 3..   | 3    |
| Bullock, G. ....   | 0..  | 10..  | 10   | Dwyer, T. ....      | 0..   | 6..   | 6    |
| Bullock, W. ....   | 6..  | 45..  | 51   | Earl, W. ....       | 5..   | 128.. | 133  |
| Burns, J. ....     | 0..  | 8..   | 8    | East, H. ....       | 3..   | 37..  | 40   |
| Burns, T. ....     | 4..  | 19..  | 23   | East, J. ....       | 0..   | 2..   | 2    |
| Butchers, L. ....  | 0..  | 29..  | 29   | Edwards, C. ....    | 0..   | 9..   | 9    |
| Butler, E. ....    | 0..  | 3..   | 3    | Ellis, F. ....      | 0..   | 5..   | 5    |
| Butler, F. ....    | 0..  | 4..   | 4    | Elnor, F. ....      | 0..   | 25..  | 25   |
| Byrne, P. ....     | 0..  | 16..  | 16   | Escott, A. ....     | 6..   | 46..  | 52   |
| Cade, A. ....      | 0..  | 2..   | 2    | Evans, J. ....      | 0..   | 9..   | 9    |
| Cain .....         | 0..  | 1..   | 1    | Every, A. ....      | 0..   | 2..   | 2    |
| Calder, E. ....    | 4..  | 64..  | 69   | Feehan, H. ....     | 0..   | 1..   | 1    |
| Campion, R. ....   | 1..  | 21..  | 22   | Field .....         | 0..   | 3..   | 3    |
| Canty .....        | 0..  | 1..   | 1    | Finn, J. ....       | 2..   | 24..  | 26   |
| Carron, M. ....    | 0..  | 28..  | 28   | Finney .....        | 0..   | 4..   | 4    |
| Carron, T. ....    | 0..  | 2..   | 2    | Firth, J. P. ....   | 7..   | 55..  | 62   |
| Cassidy, T. ....   | 0..  | 9..   | 9    | Firth, L. ....      | 0..   | 1..   | 1    |

## JOCKEYS' MOUNTS IN 1914—Continued.

|                    | Won | Lost | Ttl. |                     | Won | Lost | Ttl. |
|--------------------|-----|------|------|---------------------|-----|------|------|
| Fisher .....       | 0.  | 1.   | 1    | Jameson, H. ....    | 1.  | 12.  | 13   |
| Flaherty, J. ....  | 0.  | 10.  | 10   | Jelliss, H. ....    | 26. | 221. | 247  |
| Ford, G. ....      | 0.  | 6.   | 6    | Jennings, J. ....   | 3.  | 13.  | 16   |
| Foster, T. ....    | 1.  | 24.  | 25   | Jennison, H. ....   | 0.  | 1.   | 1    |
| Foster, T. ....    | 1.  | 24.  | 25   | Jodrell, A. ....    | 0.  | 3.   | 3    |
| Fox, F. ....       | 32. | 259. | 291  | Johnson, B. ....    | 0.  | 5.   | 5    |
| Foy, C. ....       | 35. | 262. | 297  | Jones, J. B. ....   | 2.  | 6.   | 8    |
| Foy, J. ....       | 0.  | 8.   | 8    | Jones, P. ....      | 11. | 139. | 150  |
| Fozard, E. ....    | 3.  | 21.  | 24   | Jones, S. ....      | 0.  | 10.  | 10   |
| Friedlander ....   | 0.  | 2.   | 2    | Jones, H. ....      | 26. | 173. | 199  |
| Furby ....         | 0.  | 4.   | 4    | Kavanagh ....       | 0.  | 1.   | 1    |
| Galvin, P. ....    | 2.  | 1.   | 3    | Kendrick, A. ....   | 0.  | 5.   | 5    |
| Gardner, E. ....   | 32. | 244. | 276  | King, G. C. ....    | 1.  | 38.  | 39   |
| Garnier, V. ....   | 1.  | 1.   | 2    | Kinston, T. H. .... | 0.  | 6.   | 6    |
| Gibson, G. ....    | 0.  | 5.   | 5    | Kirby, R. ....      | 0.  | 1.   | 1    |
| Gillett, J. ....   | 1.  | 9.   | 10   | Krull ....          | 0.  | 2.   | 2    |
| Gilroy ....        | 0.  | 1.   | 1    | Lancaster ....      | 1.  | 19.  | 20   |
| Goldstraw ....     | 0.  | 8.   | 8    | Latham, J. ....     | 0.  | 5.   | 5    |
| Goodwin ....       | 0.  | 3.   | 3    | Lawrence ....       | 0.  | 1.   | 1    |
| Goswell, G. ....   | 0.  | 2.   | 2    | Lea, W. ....        | 0.  | 3.   | 3    |
| Grant, O. ....     | 3.  | 40.  | 43   | Lefebvre, A. ....   | 0.  | 6.   | 6    |
| Gray, R. W. ....   | 0.  | 1.   | 1    | Leggatt, C. ....    | 0.  | 2.   | 2    |
| Green, H. ....     | 0.  | 22.  | 22   | Leggatt, H. ....    | 0.  | 2.   | 2    |
| Griffiths, A. .... | 0.  | 4.   | 4    | Levre, T. ....      | 0.  | 3.   | 3    |
| Grantham, F. ....  | 1.  | 1.   | 2    | Levy, W. ....       | 0.  | 9.   | 9    |
| Griffin, W. ....   | 0.  | 2.   | 2    | Ledson, J. ....     | 33. | 238. | 271  |
| Griggs, W. ....    | 55. | 332. | 387  | Limmel, G. ....     | 0.  | 1.   | 1    |
| Griggs, Wm. ....   | 11. | 113. | 124  | Lynch, J. ....      | 0.  | 3.   | 3    |
| Griggs, R. ....    | 0.  | 2.   | 2    | M'Call, G. ....     | 0.  | 36.  | 36   |
| Halder, J. ....    | 0.  | 1.   | 1    | M'Call, J. ....     | 0.  | 3.   | 3    |
| Hall, C. ....      | 0.  | 4.   | 4    | MacGee, M. ....     | 1.  | 0.   | 1    |
| Hall, W. ....      | 0.  | 1.   | 1    | M'Donell, E. ....   | 1.  | 0.   | 1    |
| Hall, L. ....      | 0.  | 2.   | 2    | M'Gowan ....        | 0.  | 1.   | 1    |
| Hallam, J. ....    | 0.  | 3.   | 3    | M'Kenna, D. ....    | 20. | 180. | 200  |
| Hamilton ....      | 0.  | 3.   | 3    | Mace ....           | 0.  | 4.   | 4    |
| Hannaby, T. ....   | 0.  | 12.  | 12   | Mallon, H. ....     | 0.  | 4.   | 4    |
| Harris, A. ....    | 0.  | 12.  | 12   | Manser, G. ....     | 0.  | 3.   | 3    |
| Harris, J. ....    | 0.  | 12.  | 12   | May, T. A. ....     | 0.  | 2.   | 2    |
| Heckford, A. ....  | 0.  | 1.   | 1    | Markham, G. E. .... | 0.  | 22.  | 22   |
| Heckford, C. ....  | 3.  | 64.  | 67   | Mason, P. ....      | 1.  | 18.  | 19   |
| Henry, M. ....     | 0.  | 2.   | 2    | Matthews, C. ....   | 0.  | 12.  | 12   |
| Herbert, F. ....   | 13. | 173. | 186  | Marsh, H. ....      | 1.  | 11.  | 12   |
| Hewitt, A. ....    | 0.  | 3.   | 3    | Marshall, W. ....   | 0.  | 1.   | 1    |
| Hewitt, L. ....    | 2.  | 36.  | 38   | May, J. ....        | 0.  | 1.   | 1    |
| Heath ....         | 0.  | 5.   | 5    | Mason, P. ....      | 1.  | 15.  | 16   |
| Hickey, J. ....    | 0.  | 7.   | 7    | Mason, J. ....      | 1.  | 1.   | 2    |
| Hickling ....      | 0.  | 1.   | 1    | Manser, R. ....     | 0.  | 3.   | 3    |
| Hives, W. ....     | 0.  | 9.   | 9    | Martin, J. H. ....  | 14. | 134. | 148  |
| Hobbs, C. ....     | 5.  | 76.  | 81   | Mahone, J. ....     | 1.  | 22.  | 23   |
| Hobson, E. ....    | 1.  | 8.   | 9    | Marriott N. ....    | 2.  | 14.  | 16   |
| Holland, G. ....   | 0.  | 1.   | 1    | Maynard ....        | 0.  | 2.   | 2    |
| Horan ....         | 0.  | 3.   | 3    | Martin, J. W. ....  | 0.  | 4.   | 4    |
| Hughes, H. ....    | 0.  | 2.   | 2    | Matthews, L. ....   | 0.  | 1.   | 1    |
| Hughes, W. ....    | 0.  | 2.   | 2    | Merrin, B. ....     | 0.  | 7.   | 7    |
| Hullah ....        | 0.  | 11.  | 11   | Metcalfe, T. ....   | 0.  | 5.   | 5    |
| Hulme, G. ....     | 0.  | 6.   | 6    | Morjou ....         | 2.  | 18.  | 20   |
| Hunter, F. ....    | 0.  | 4.   | 4    | Morris, H. ....     | 2.  | 29.  | 31   |
| Hunter, P. ....    | 0.  | 3.   | 3    | Morgan, C. ....     | 0.  | 2.   | 2    |
| Hurd, J. ....      | 0.  | 1.   | 1    | Morris, J. ....     | 1.  | 7.   | 8    |
| Hurst, R. ....     | 0.  | 2.   | 2    | Moss, A. ....       | 0.  | 3.   | 3    |
| Huxley, E. ....    | 9.  | 126. | 135  | Moylan, J. ....     | 22. | 89.  | 111  |
| Huxley, H. J. .... | 0.  | 7.   | 7    | Mulholland, J. .... | 0.  | 16.  | 16   |
| Huxley, W. ....    | 41. | 205. | 246  | Munday ....         | 0.  | 1.   | 1    |
| James, H. ....     | 0.  | 2.   | 2    | Muusse J. ....      | 0.  | 1.   | 1    |

## JOCKEYS' MOUNTS IN 1914—Continued.

| Won Lost Ttl.       |                |       | Won Lost Ttl.       |                |       |
|---------------------|----------------|-------|---------------------|----------------|-------|
| O'Brien, J. ....    | 0.             | 2.. 2 | Smith, S. ....      | 0.             | 3.. 3 |
| O'Brien, T. ....    | 0.             | 1.. 1 | Smith, W. J. ....   | 1.. 19.. 20    |       |
| O'Neill, F. ....    | 3.. 5.. 8      |       | Smith, V. ....      | 5.. 42.. 47    |       |
| Osenda, P. ....     | 0.. 11.. 11    |       | Smyth, W. ....      | 10.. 130.. 140 |       |
| Nagy, G. ....       | 0.. 2.. 2      |       | Southey, H. ....    | 2.. 39.. 41    |       |
| Palmer, ....        | 0.. 2.. 2      |       | Spear, N. ....      | 45.. 315.. 360 |       |
| Parkes, W. ....     | 0.. 7.. 7      |       | Speck, G. ....      | 0.. 2.. 2      |       |
| Patman, J. ....     | 1.. 17.. 18    |       | Sterne, H. ....     | 0.. 1.. 1      |       |
| Parnham, A. ....    | 0.. 2.. 2      |       | Stelling, E. ....   | 0.. 6.. 6      |       |
| Peters, W. ....     | 0.. 4.. 4      |       | Strong, W. ....     | 0.. 9.. 9      |       |
| Phelan, ....        | 0.. 1.. 1      |       | Stokes H. ....      | 1.. 16.. 17    |       |
| Piper, E. ....      | 21.. 290.. 311 |       | Stephenson, G..     | 4.. 11.. 15    |       |
| Plant, J. ....      | 4.. 96.. 100   |       | Stern, G. ....      | 2.. 8.. 10     |       |
| Powell, W. ....     | 0.. 3.. 3      |       | Stokes, R. ....     | 16.. 240.. 256 |       |
| Pratt, C. ....      | 0.. 2.. 2      |       | Stowe, H. ....      | 0.. 5.. 5      |       |
| Pratt, G. ....      | 0.. 1.. 1      |       | Strong, C. ....     | 0.. 4.. 4      |       |
| Prince, W. ....     | 0.. 14.. 14    |       | Symes, F. ....      | 0.. 2.. 2      |       |
| Price, T. ....      | 0.. 16.. 16    |       | Taylor, J. ....     | 5.. 49.. 54    |       |
| Prout, J. ....      | 39.. 297.. 336 |       | Temple, E. ....     | 0.. 9.. 9      |       |
| Pullin, G. ....     | 1.. 4.. 5      |       | Templeman, A..      | 4.. 63.. 67    |       |
| Pullin, W. ....     | 0.. 1.. 1      |       | Templeman, F..      | 33.. 182.. 215 |       |
| Pyne, ....          | 0.. 1.. 1      |       | Thomas, W. ....     | 0.. 15.. 15    |       |
| Raine, E. ....      | 0.. 1.. 1      |       | Thomson, G. ....    | 0.. 1.. 1      |       |
| Randall, H. ....    | 13.. 138.. 151 |       | Thornton, ....      | 0.. 1.. 1      |       |
| Reiff, J. ....      | 0.. 1.. 1      |       | Thwaites, J. ....   | 29.. 118.. 147 |       |
| Reynolds, F. ....   | 0.. 9.. 9      |       | Timmins, F. ....    | 1.. 5.. 6      |       |
| Rees, S. ....       | 0.. 2.. 2      |       | Tindall, H. S. .... | 0.. 15.. 15    |       |
| Richardson, A..     | 5.. 50.. 55    |       | Topping, G. ....    | 0.. 13.. 13    |       |
| Richards, H. ....   | 0.. 6.. 6      |       | Town, L. ....       | 0.. 3.. 3      |       |
| Riddington, ....    | 0.. 1.. 1      |       | Tratthen, H. ....   | 0.. 1.. 1      |       |
| Rickaby, F. ....    | 50.. 243.. 293 |       | Trimmer, H. ....    | 0.. 5.. 5      |       |
| Ringstead, C. ....  | 0.. 18.. 18    |       | Trickle, R. ....    | 2.. 18.. 20    |       |
| Robbins, H. ....    | 33.. 372.. 405 |       | Trigg, C. ....      | 14.. 173.. 187 |       |
| Roberts, A. ....    | 0.. 5.. 5      |       | Turner, P. ....     | 2.. 13.. 15    |       |
| Rogers, J. ....     | 0.. 5.. 5      |       | Waggott, T. S. .... | 6.. 70.. 76    |       |
| Rollason, W. ....   | 1.. 17.. 18    |       | Wall, G. ....       | 0.. 3.. 3      |       |
| Robertson, K..      | 13.. 165.. 178 |       | Waudby, A. ....     | 2.. 10.. 12    |       |
| Robertson, W. A.    | 1.. 67.. 68    |       | Ward, W. ....       | 1.. 1.. 2      |       |
| Robertson, D. ....  | 0.. 2.. 2      |       | Walkington, S. B.   | 0.. 6.. 6      |       |
| Robinson, T. ....   | 0.. 2.. 2      |       | Wall, A. ....       | 0.. 1.. 1      |       |
| Roden, L. ....      | 1.. 17.. 18    |       | Walsh, T. ....      | 0.. 1.. 1      |       |
| Rose, ....          | 0.. 1.. 1      |       | Watson, R. ....     | 6.. 92.. 98    |       |
| Saunders, F. ....   | 7.. 119.. 126  |       | Watson, W. ....     | 1.. 4.. 5      |       |
| Saxby, A. ....      | 0.. 1.. 1      |       | Watts, H. ....      | 3.. 47.. 50    |       |
| Saxby, W. ....      | 7.. 90.. 97    |       | Wells, E. ....      | 1.. 3.. 4      |       |
| Sayers, T. ....     | 0.. 7.. 7      |       | Westlake, ....      | 0.. 2.. 2      |       |
| Schmeig, T. ....    | 0.. 4.. 4      |       | Westlake, ....      | 0.. 6.. 6      |       |
| Scourse, ....       | 2.. 57.. 59    |       | Whalley, A. ....    | 31.. 275.. 306 |       |
| Searle, F. ....     | 0.. 11.. 11    |       | Wheatley, E. ....   | 45.. 260.. 305 |       |
| Semper, R. ....     | 0.. 2.. 2      |       | Wheatley, A. ....   | 2.. 33.. 35    |       |
| Sergeant, F. ....   | 0.. 5.. 5      |       | Wheatley, J. ....   | 0.. 13.. 13    |       |
| Seymour, S. ....    | 8.. 83.. 91    |       | Whewall, G. ....    | 0.. 19.. 19    |       |
| Shanahan, R. ....   | 4.. 17.. 21    |       | Whiting, ....       | 0.. 1.. 1      |       |
| Sherwood, F. ....   | 0.. 11.. 11    |       | White, E. ....      | 0.. 3.. 3      |       |
| Sheather, H. ....   | 0.. 23.. 23    |       | Wildgoose, ....     | 0.. 1.. 1      |       |
| Shaw, ....          | 0.. 1.. 1      |       | Williams, J. ....   | 0.. 4.. 4      |       |
| Sheppard, R. ....   | 0.. 1.. 1      |       | Williams, W. H.     | 0.. 8.. 8      |       |
| Short, W. ....      | 0.. 1.. 1      |       | Wing, M. ....       | 59.. 398.. 457 |       |
| Simmons, J. ....    | 2.. 39.. 41    |       | Woodland, A. ....   | 0.. 7.. 7      |       |
| Simpson, H. ....    | 0.. 2.. 2      |       | Woodland, P. ....   | 0.. 1.. 1      |       |
| Smallpiece, H. .... | 6.. 18.. 24    |       | Woodyatt, ....      | 1.. 4.. 5      |       |
| Smart, B. ....      | 0.. 12.. 12    |       | York, W. ....       | 0.. 3.. 3      |       |
| Smith, A. ....      | 0.. 1.. 1      |       | Young, C. ....      | 0.. 6.. 6      |       |
| Smith, J. F. ....   | 1.. 33.. 34    |       | Young, E. ....      | 2.. 16.. 18    |       |

## JOCKEYS' WINNING MOUNTS FROM 1907 TO 1914.

|                     | 1914 | 1913 | 1912 | 1911 | 1910 | 1909 | 1908 |
|---------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| Donoghue, S. ....   | 129  | 78   | 41   | 49   | 27   | 8    | —    |
| Clark, J. ....      | 68   | 49   | 86   | 55   | 23   | 22   | 23   |
| Wing, M. ....       | 59   | 19   | —    | 2    | —    | —    | —    |
| Griggs, Walter .... | 55   | 62   | 53   | 35   | 49   | 57   | 37   |
| Rickaby, F. ....    | 50   | 49   | 39   | 73   | 50   | 5    | —    |
| Bullock, F. ....    | 50   | 6    | —    | —    | 1    | —    | —    |
| Wheatley, E. ....   | 45   | 79   | 73   | 17   | 41   | 27   | 25   |
| Spear, N. ....      | 45   | 22   | —    | —    | —    | —    | —    |
| Huxley, W. ....     | 41   | 37   | 51   | 62   | 13   | —    | —    |
| Dick, D. ....       | 39   | 2    | —    | —    | —    | —    | —    |
| Prout, J. ....      | 39   | 31   | 2    | —    | —    | —    | —    |
| Foy, C. ....        | 35   | 40   | 60   | 1    | 31   | 14   | 1    |
| Templeman, F. ....  | 33   | 35   | 20   | 37   | 28   | 19   | 23   |
| Robbins, H. ....    | 33   | 52   | 55   | 15   | —    | 1    | 4    |
| Ledson, J. ....     | 33   | 30   | 14   | 4    | —    | —    | —    |
| Fox, F. S. ....     | 32   | 10   | —    | 31   | 42   | 66   | 39   |
| Gardner, E. ....    | 32   | 7    | 4    | —    | —    | —    | —    |
| Whalley, A. ....    | 31   | 86   | 99   | 29   | 23   | —    | —    |
| Thwaites, J. ....   | 29   | 8    | 6    | 8    | —    | —    | —    |
| Jones, H. ....      | 26   | 7    | 26   | 35   | 31   | 41   | 32   |
| Jelliss, H. A. .... | 26   | 43   | 17   | 16   | 39   | 5    | 2    |

## SUMMARY OF JOCKEYS' MOUNTS IN 1914.

|                     | Rdg weight |      |       |      |      | Per-  |       |         |
|---------------------|------------|------|-------|------|------|-------|-------|---------|
|                     | st         | lb   | 1st   | 2nd  | 3rd  | Unpl. | Ttl.  | centage |
| Donoghue, S. ....   | 7          | 7..  | 129.. | 83.. | 80.. | 401.. | 693.. | 18.61   |
| Clark, J. ....      | 8          | 1..  | 68..  | 65.. | 52.. | 253.. | 438.. | 15.52   |
| Wing, M. ....       | 7          | 2..  | 59..  | 46.. | 65.. | 287.. | 457.. | 12.91   |
| Griggs, Walter .... | 8          | 2..  | 55..  | 45.. | 32.. | 255.. | 387.. | 14.47   |
| Rickaby, F. ....    | 8          | 1..  | 50..  | 31.. | 26.. | 186.. | 293.. | 17.06   |
| Bullock, F. ....    | 7          | 12.. | 50..  | 39.. | 44.. | 255.. | 388.. | 12.88   |
| Wheatley, E. ....   | 7          | 9..  | 45..  | 48.. | 25.. | 187.. | 305.. | 14.75   |
| Spear, N. ....      | 7          | 5..  | 45..  | 24.. | 27.. | 264.. | 360.. | 12.50   |
| Huxley, W. ....     | 7          | 12.. | 41..  | 31.. | 26.. | 148.. | 246.. | 16.66   |
| Dick, D. ....       | 6          | 3..  | 39..  | 36.. | 23.. | 136.. | 234.. | 16.66   |
| Prout, J. ....      | 7          | 1..  | 39..  | 38.. | 35.. | 224.. | 336.. | 11.60   |
| Foy, C. ....        | 7          | 10.. | 35..  | 46.. | 41.. | 175.. | 297.. | 11.78   |
| Templeman, F. ....  | 8          | 2..  | 33..  | 26.. | 22.. | 134.. | 215.. | 15.34   |
| Ledson, J. ....     | 7          | 1..  | 33..  | 30.. | 29.. | 179.. | 271.. | 12.17   |
| Robbins, H. ....    | 7          | 2..  | 33..  | 27.. | 39.. | 306.. | 405.. | 8.14    |
| Gardner, E. ....    | 6          | 12.. | 32..  | 34.. | 29.. | 181.. | 276.. | 11.59   |
| Fox, F. S. ....     | 7          | 6..  | 32..  | 27.. | 30.. | 202.. | 291.. | 10.99   |
| Whalley, A. ....    | 7          | 7..  | 31..  | 33.. | 25.. | 217.. | 306.. | 10.13   |
| Thwaites, J. ....   | 7          | 11.. | 29..  | 34.. | 23.. | 61..  | 147.. | 19.72   |

## WINNING SIRES IN 1914

| No. of Races             |     |       | No. of Races            |      |       |
|--------------------------|-----|-------|-------------------------|------|-------|
|                          | £   |       |                         | £    |       |
| Acclaim .....            | 6.. | 971   | Avington .....          | 2..  | 233   |
| Adam .....               | 2.. | 237   | Bachelor's Button ..... | 3..  | 2,053 |
| Admirable Crichton ..... | 3.. | 291   | Ballyhoo Bey .....      | 6..  | 1,316 |
| Africander .....         | 1.. | 100   | Baltinglass .....       | 2..  | 266   |
| Ajax .....               | 5.. | 754   | Barcadaile .....        | 10.. | 1,213 |
| Amadis .....             | 2.. | 284   | Bayardo .....           | 2..  | 3,632 |
| Americus .....           | 1.. | 92    | Bealderg .....          | 2..  | 179   |
| Andover .....            | 1.. | 90    | Beau .....              | 2..  | 200   |
| Aquascutum .....         | 9.. | 2,219 | Ben Brush .....         | 3..  | 408   |
| Ardoon .....             | 4.. | 368   | Benvenuto .....         | 4..  | 842   |
| Arizona .....            | 3.. | 279   | Beppo .....             | 7..  | 6,233 |
| Athi .....               | 3.. | 434   | Berrill .....           | 2..  | 200   |
| Atlas .....              | 7.. | 930   | Bill of Portland .....  | 1..  | 100   |
| Australian Star .....    | 1.. | 142   | Black Sand .....        | 3..  | 522   |
| Avidity .....            | 4.. | 161   | Bogdany .....           | 4..  | 1,932 |

## WINNING SIRES IN 1914—Continued.

| No. of Races        |      | £      | No. of Races     |      | £     |
|---------------------|------|--------|------------------|------|-------|
| Bomba               | 1..  | 100    | Flotsam          | 4..  | 677   |
| Bonarosa            | 5..  | 265    | Flying Fox       | 1..  | 320   |
| Bridge of Canny     | 11.. | 2,858  | Flying Hackle    | 14.. | 1,363 |
| Broomstick          | 8..  | 1,190  | Forfarshire      | 3..  | 416   |
| Burgomaster         | 3..  | 473    | Fortunio         | 3..  | 358   |
| Bushey Park         | 2..  | 227    | Foundling        | 1..  | 100   |
| Camp Fire II        | 11.. | 1,396  | Fourire          | 2..  | 388   |
| Captivation         | 11.. | 3,542  | Fowling-piece    | 9..  | 2,256 |
| Caradoc             | 1..  | 36     | French Fox       | 1..  | 137   |
| Carbine             | 1..  | 167    | Friary           | 1..  | 100   |
| Catch the Wind      | 1..  | 36     | Fugleman         | 9..  | 1,519 |
| Catty Crag          | 1..  | 100    | Galashiels       | 1..  | 100   |
| Cerasus             | 5..  | 447    | Gala Wreath      | 1..  | 100   |
| Cesarion            | 3..  | 649    | Galeazzo         | 2..  | 222   |
| Challacombe         | 1..  | 100    | Gallinule        | 9..  | 5,580 |
| Charcot             | 1..  | 176    | Galloping Lad    | 2..  | 382   |
| Chaucer             | 27.. | 10,474 | Galloping Simon  | 11.. | 1,270 |
| Cherry Tree         | 4..  | 687    | General Symons   | 27.. | 5,043 |
| Cicero              | 23.. | 13,295 | Golden Measure   | 7..  | 1,161 |
| Clean Sweep         | 3..  | 300    | Gorgos           | 1..  | 100   |
| Cliftonhall         | 4..  | 335    | Grebe            | 11.. | 2,873 |
| Clonmell            | 1..  | 187    | Green Hackle     | 1..  | 100   |
| Cock-a-Hoop         | 2..  | 200    | Greenan          | 1..  | 100   |
| Collar              | 7..  | 1,694  | Greenlawn        | 1..  | 92    |
| Comus               | 6..  | 2,612  | Grey Legs        | 9..  | 1,749 |
| Cornstalk           | 4..  | 606    | Grey Plume       | 1..  | 184   |
| Count Schomberg     | 12.. | 5,226  | Gull, The        | 8..  | 1,942 |
| Crypt, The          | 1..  | 74     | Hackenschmidt    | 1..  | 176   |
| Cunctator           | 1..  | 135    | Hackler          | 2..  | 184   |
| Cupbearer           | 2..  | 381    | Hamburg          | 1..  | 100   |
| Cupid               | 3..  | 330    | Harry Melton     | 4..  | 650   |
| Cyllene             | 1..  | 195    | Hawfinch         | 1..  | 164   |
| Cyrano              | 2..  | 200    | Heliotrope       | 7..  | 1,181 |
| Dark Ronald         | 18.. | 6,688  | Henry the First  | 3..  | 480   |
| DeLaunay            | 6..  | 712    | Hessian          | 3..  | 803   |
| Delhi               | 1..  | 1,400  | His Majesty      | 16.. | 1,678 |
| Derncleugh          | 2..  | 75     | Holiday House    | 3..  | 490   |
| Desmond             | 21.. | 14,222 | Ian              | 10.. | 1,810 |
| Despair             | 1..  | 100    | Irish Lad        | 2..  | 335   |
| Dibs                | 1..  | 100    | Isinglass        | 4..  | 1,350 |
| Dinna Forget        | 9..  | 1,907  | Islington        | 1..  | 100   |
| Dinneford           | 11.. | 2,101  | John o' Gaunt    | 8..  | 9,231 |
| Disguise            | 4..  | 2,897  | Joe Chamberlain  | 11.. | 1,645 |
| Doricles            | 1..  | 107    | Just Cause       | 3..  | 412   |
| Druce               | 3..  | 148    | Kano             | 1..  | 186   |
| Dubuque             | 1..  | 164    | Kilcock          | 2..  | 299   |
| Duke of Westminster | 3..  | 822    | Killeagh         | 3..  | 607   |
| Dumbarton Castle    | 5..  | 784    | King James       | 2..  | 1,377 |
| Dundreary           | 5..  | 693    | Kingston         | 2..  | 200   |
| Eager               | 14.. | 9,572  | King's Courier   | 11.. | 3,093 |
| Earla Mor           | 16.. | 2,627  | King's Messenger | 1..  | 186   |
| Egerton             | 2..  | 40     | Kirkby           | 1..  | 100   |
| Eminent             | 6..  | 553    | Koodoo           | 2..  | 56    |
| Enthusiast          | 2..  | 132    | Kosmos Bey       | 4..  | 341   |
| Evicted             | 8..  | 832    | Kroonstad        | 9..  | 1,060 |
| Farasi              | 4..  | 707    | Ladas            | 1..  | 115   |
| Fariman             | 9..  | 3,814  | Lally            | 8..  | 1,252 |
| Featherbed          | 7..  | 3,221  | Land League      | 1..  | 137   |
| Fermoye             | 1..  | 392    | Laveno           | 1..  | 897   |
| Fermilian           | 1..  | 92     | Le Blizon        | 1..  | 100   |
| FitzClifden         | 1..  | 50     | Leggan Hall      | 4..  | 180   |
| FitzGibbon          | 1..  | 41     | Le Puritain      | 1..  | 462   |
| FitzGrafton         | 1..  | 117    | Littleton        | 20.. | 3,525 |
| Florizel II         | 5..  | 1,913  | Llangibby        | 16.. | 6,636 |



## WINNING SIRES IN 1914.—Continued

| No of Races £   |    |        | No. of Races £   |    |        |
|-----------------|----|--------|------------------|----|--------|
| Llangwm         | 2  | 274    | Pride            | 7  | 767    |
| Lochryan        | 9  | 1,081  | Primer           | 3  | 432    |
| Long Tom        | 6  | 751    | Procope          | 1  | 100    |
| Lord Bobs       | 4  | 521    | Prospector       | 8  | 1,261  |
| Lord Edward II  | 5  | 632    | Queen's Birthday | 1  | 142    |
| Louviers        | 1  | 648    | Rabelais         | 1  | 6,450  |
| Love Wisely     | 1  | 100    | Radium           | 7  | 1,694  |
| Macdonald II    | 3  | 426    | Raft, The        | 2  | 155    |
| Machakos        | 1  | 92     | Ray's Cross      | 1  | 106    |
| Mackintosh      | 7  | 875    | Red Heart        | 1  | 196    |
| Marcion         | 2  | 369    | Red Prince II    | 2  | 52     |
| Marco           | 20 | 7,014  | Rising Glass     | 2  | 242    |
| Marcovil        | 16 | 4,861  | Robert le Diable | 15 | 3,679  |
| Marlow          | 1  | 100    | Rock Sand        | 7  | 1,480  |
| Martagon        | 12 | 1,515  | Rodney           | 6  | 872    |
| Master Magpie   | 3  | 467    | Roi Herode       | 11 | 4,323  |
| Matchmaker      | 5  | 818    | Rodrigue II      | 1  | 87     |
| Mauvezin        | 10 | 1,437  | Royal Flush III  | 1  | 100    |
| Meddler         | 7  | 1,119  | Royal Fox        | 5  | 688    |
| Melton          | 5  | 637    | Roquelaure       | 5  | 802    |
| Menander        | 1  | 185    | St. Aidan        | 2  | 516    |
| Merry Methodist | 2  | 66     | St. Amant        | 21 | 6,509  |
| Minstead        | 5  | 1,163  | St. Angelo       | 4  | 464    |
| Mintagon        | 1  | 100    | St. Brendan      | 8  | 895    |
| Miroblant       | 3  | 340    | St. Denis        | 14 | 8,782  |
| Missel Thrush   | 4  | 400    | St. Frusquin     | 12 | 4,483  |
| Morena          | 2  | 271    | St. Gris         | 5  | 560    |
| Morganatic      | 14 | 2,926  | St. Just         | 2  | 200    |
| Morgendale      | 2  | 200    | St. Leonards     | 5  | 407    |
| Mountain Apple  | 2  | 192    | St. Martin       | 8  | 1,006  |
| Myram           | 2  | 200    | Saint Michel     | 1  | 100    |
| Nabot           | 1  | 186    | St. Monans       | 5  | 1,650  |
| Naledi          | 1  | 100    | St. Orodaux      | 1  | 100    |
| Neil Gow        | 1  | 100    | St. Oswald       | 3  | 161    |
| Nulli Secundus  | 2  | 164    | St. Petersburg   | 1  | 2,557  |
| Ocean Wave      | 4  | 495    | St. Primus       | 4  | 1,000  |
| Ogden           | 2  | 200    | St. Saulge       | 1  | 182    |
| Opposer         | 3  | 128    | St. Serf         | 3  | 375    |
| Oppressor       | 8  | 1,970  | St. Simonmimi    | 2  | 200    |
| Orby            | 15 | 5,339  | St. Victrix      | 5  | 1,501  |
| Orme            | 1  | 137    | Sallypark        | 1  | 100    |
| Ormelie         | 1  | 92     | Sand Boy         | 2  | 350    |
| Ormondale       | 6  | 1,456  | Santoi           | 30 | 11,637 |
| Ornus           | 2  | 229    | Santry           | 13 | 2,123  |
| Orvieto         | 7  | 989    | Scotch Cross     | 2  | 235    |
| Ossary          | 1  | 262    | Servitor         | 2  | 42     |
| Outbreak        | 3  | 137    | Sidus            | 4  | 734    |
| Page, The       | 2  | 200    | Silver Streak    | 1  | 100    |
| Pam             | 9  | 1,136  | Simon Square     | 22 | 6,089  |
| Pamir           | 1  | 46     | Simonian         | 2  | 155    |
| Parapet         | 3  | 409    | Simontault       | 16 | 3,237  |
| Parthian II     | 2  | 200    | Sir Archibald    | 9  | 2,383  |
| Pericles        | 12 | 1,890  | Sir Joshua       | 4  | 559    |
| Perigord        | 1  | 100    | Sir Geoffrey     | 5  | 545    |
| Persimmon       | 1  | 187    | Soliman          | 6  | 1,030  |
| Peter Pan       | 2  | 236    | Sombrero         | 2  | 200    |
| Picton          | 15 | 4,810  | Song Thrush      | 1  | 98     |
| Pipistrello     | 9  | 1,259  | Son o' Mine      | 1  | 100    |
| Plaudit         | 1  | 820    | Spearmint        | 24 | 16,552 |
| Polymelus       | 34 | 29,643 | Speed            | 5  | 632    |
| Popoff          | 2  | 232    | Spook            | 1  | 82     |
| Portmarnock     | 3  | 250    | Spring Cottage   | 1  | 50     |
| Poussin         | 1  | 64     | Star Shoot       | 1  | 100    |
| Precentor       | 1  | 100    | Stoccardo        | 1  | 63     |



## WINNING SIRES IN 1914.—Continued

| No. of Races            | £           | No. of Races                | £           |
|-------------------------|-------------|-----------------------------|-------------|
| Succoth .....           | 7.. 352     | Wild Willow .....           | 2.. 1,005   |
| Sundridge .....         | 32.. 18,767 | William Rufus .....         | 20.. 4,318  |
| Superman .....          | 1.. 100     | William the Third .....     | 38.. 22,020 |
| Symington .....         | 25.. 10,101 | Winkfield Junior .....      | 1.. 40      |
| Tamasha .....           | 4.. 170     | Wolf's Crag .....           | 6.. 866     |
| Thrush .....            | 10.. 1,375  | Wuffy .....                 | 1.. 100     |
| Tinman, The .....       | 4.. 400     | Xury .....                  | 2.. 324     |
| Tom Wedgwood .....      | 1.. 158     | Yankee .....                | 9.. 1,618   |
| Torpoint .....          | 7.. 2,432   | Yentoi .....                | 3.. 432     |
| Toredo .....            | 1.. 225     | Your Majesty .....          | 14.. 14,029 |
| Toussaint .....         | 1.. 45      | Zria .....                  | 2.. 316     |
| Tredennis .....         | 32.. 4,657  | Ambition or                 |             |
| Troutbeck .....         | 7.. 3,546   | Paso del Norte .....        | 4.. 411     |
| Turbine .....           | 7.. 1,199   | Avidity or Fariman .....    | 1.. 435     |
| Ugly .....              | 2.. 666     | Fariman or                  |             |
| Ulpian .....            | 6.. 656     | The Baker .....             | 1.. 92      |
| Uncle Mac .....         | 13.. 1,463  | Fortunio or                 |             |
| Valens .....            | 8.. 2,676   | Symington .....             | 1.. 170     |
| Veles .....             | 4.. 350     | General Peace or            |             |
| Victory, The .....      | 2.. 224     | Denis Richard .....         | 1.. 100     |
| Vitez .....             | 7.. 786     | Golden Measure or           |             |
| Volodyovski .....       | 4.. 514     | Vitez .....                 | 1.. 100     |
| Voter .....             | 7.. 3,901   | L'Abbe Morin or             |             |
| Vril .....              | 1.. 144     | Fair Start .....            | 1.. 260     |
| Wag, The .....          | 7.. 856     | Littleton or Mocanna .....  | 2.. 286     |
| Wargrave .....          | 7.. 3,447   | Oppressor or                |             |
| Waterboy .....          | 3.. 634     | St. Primus .....            | 1.. 20      |
| Watercress .....        | 4.. 1,222   | Pipistrello or Farasi ..... | 1.. 92      |
| Watershed .....         | 2.. 383     | Pericles or Nabot .....     | 2.. 364     |
| Wavelet's Pride .....   | 10.. 710    | Sainfoin or Martagon .....  | 1.. 467     |
| White Eagle .....       | 15.. 9,668  | Valens or                   |             |
| White Knight, The ..... | 16.. 3,456  | Roquelaure .....            | 1.. 100     |
| Whyte Melville .....    | 1.. 144     | Wargrave or                 |             |
| Wildfowler .....        | 1.. 160     | Wavelet's Pride .....       | 1.. 100     |

## COMPARATIVE TABLE FOR THE LAST FOUR YEARS.

|                         | 1914.   | 1913.  | 1912.  | 1911.  |
|-------------------------|---------|--------|--------|--------|
| Polymelus .....         | £29,643 | £9,809 | £7,302 | £1,465 |
| William the Third ..... | 22,020  | 12,801 | 12,622 | 18,942 |
| Sundridge .....         | 18,767  | 24,501 | 9,680  | 33,239 |
| Spearmint .....         | 16,552  | 12,030 | 11,288 | 6,278  |
| Desmond .....           | 14,222  | 30,555 | 19,958 | 16,013 |
| Your Majesty .....      | 14,029  | 964    |        |        |
| Cicero .....            | 13,295  | 5,149  | 6,435  | 5,309  |
| Santoi .....            | 11,637  | 13,876 | 7,335  | 5,655  |
| Chaucer .....           | 10,474  | 12,547 | 15,592 | 17,123 |
| Symington .....         | 10,101  | 9,777  | 5,552  | 5,967  |
| White Eagle .....       | 9,668   | 618    |        |        |
| Eager .....             | 9,572   | 7,065  | 12,184 | 6,372  |
| John o' Gaunt .....     | 9,231   | 10,770 | 1,801  | 18,422 |
| St. Denis .....         | 8,782   | 2,064  | 100    | 627    |
| Marco .....             | 7,014   | 5,131  | 4,782  | 6,805  |
| Dark Ronald .....       | 6,688   | 2,656  |        |        |
| Llangibby .....         | 6,636   | 7,345  | 1,591  | 100    |
| St. Amant .....         | 6,509   | 3,724  | 8,429  | 1,957  |
| Rabelais .....          | 6,450   | 4,928  | 2,912  | 1,600  |
| Beppo .....             | 6,233   | 1,934  | 1,519  | 437    |
| Simon Square .....      | 6,089   | 2,529  | 253    |        |
| Gallinule .....         | 5,580   | 11,966 | 12,042 | 7,164  |
| Orby .....              | 5,339   | 2,057  | 343    |        |
| Count Schomberg .....   | 5,226   | 3,095  | 2,541  | 4,829  |

## IRISH TURF STATISTICS, 1914.

## LEADING WINNING OWNERS.

| Winning Races<br>horses. won. £ |    |    |        | Winning Races<br>horses. won. £ |    |    |     |
|---------------------------------|----|----|--------|---------------------------------|----|----|-----|
| Parkinson, J. J.                | 37 | 73 | 10,382 | Garland, C. T.                  | 1  | 2  | 903 |
| Patterson, E. T.                | 1  | 1  | 2,040  | Daly, James                     | 1  | 1  | 880 |
| Whitworth, H.                   | 5  | 10 | 1,649  | Rogers, P.                      | 10 | 16 | 814 |
| Grehan, S.                      | 2  | 8  | 1,602  | Somerville, P.                  | 2  | 4  | 801 |
| Dixon, Capt. H.                 | 5  | 10 | 1,480  | Widger, Jos.                    | 5  | 13 | 792 |
| Dunne, W.                       | 5  | 7  | 1,429  | Lowry, Albert                   | 7  | 8  | 785 |
| Cullinan, P.                    | 6  | 10 | 1,317  | Kirby, B.                       | 5  | 6  | 689 |
| Dixon, Major                    | 5  | 10 | 1,306  | West, H. W.                     | 3  | 7  | 687 |
| Decies, Lord                    | 2  | 6  | 1,283  | Delany, E.                      | 2  | 4  | 670 |
| Nugent, J.                      | 7  | 15 | 1,200  | Barbour, F.                     | 6  | 13 | 669 |
| Corbella, L.                    | 1  | 1  | 1,179  | Nolan, T.                       | 2  | 10 | 685 |
| Jackson, W.                     | 4  | 12 | 1,130  | Sullivan, D.                    | 2  | 2  | 633 |

## WINNING TRAINERS.

|                  |    |    |        |                 |    |    |       |
|------------------|----|----|--------|-----------------|----|----|-------|
| Parkinson, J. J. | 37 | 73 | 10,382 | Anthony, A.     | 13 | 20 | 1,506 |
| Dawson, M.       | 37 | 60 | 7,427  | Ruttle, J.      | 6  | 10 | 1,301 |
| Hunter, J.       | 22 | 37 | 6,857  | Harty, M. J.    | 13 | 26 | 1,273 |
| Arnott, M.       | 23 | 55 | 4,714  | Hartigan, T. J. | 12 | 20 | 1,127 |
| Dunne, J.        | 11 | 16 | 2,738  | Harrison, R. E. | 9  | 13 | 1,032 |
| Behan, P.        | 11 | 13 | 2,400  | Cleary, R. G.   | 12 | 29 | 989   |
| Persse, H. S.    | 1  | 1  | 2,040  | Reidy, M.       | 6  | 7  | 915   |
| Walker, R. H.    | 17 | 34 | 1,894  | Moss, R.        | 7  | 15 | 912   |

## PRINCIPAL WINNING SIREs.

|                          |    |    |       |               |    |    |       |
|--------------------------|----|----|-------|---------------|----|----|-------|
| Llangibby                | 5  | 11 | 3,036 | Flying Hackle | 7  | 16 | 1,128 |
| Morganatic               | 8  | 18 | 2,866 | His Majesty   | 8  | 14 | 1,124 |
| Captivation              | 3  | 6  | 2,421 | Aquascutum    | 3  | 9  | 1,113 |
| Tredennis                | 13 | 29 | 2,212 | Succoth       | 10 | 21 | 1,099 |
| General Symons<br>(dead) | 8  | 16 | 1,812 | Outbreak      | 6  | 11 | 978   |
| William Rufus            | 4  | 8  | 1,719 | Simontault    | 9  | 18 | 952   |
| Sir Edgar                | 12 | 21 | 1,676 | Prospector    | 3  | 6  | 946   |
| St Monans                | 3  | 5  | 1,650 | Admirable     |    |    |       |
| Roi Herode               | 3  | 6  | 1,384 | Crichton      | 2  | 8  | 851   |
| Bushey Park<br>(dead)    | 5  | 10 | 1,277 | Dinneford     | 1  | 1  | 838   |
| St. Brendan              | 5  | 13 | 1,187 | Fariman       | 2  | 5  | 835   |
|                          |    |    |       | Earla Mor     | 3  | 4  | 832   |
|                          |    |    |       | Pam           | 5  | 7  | 801   |

## WINNING RIDERS.

|                           | AMATEURS. |      |      |        | Per-  |         |
|---------------------------|-----------|------|------|--------|-------|---------|
|                           | Wins      | 2nds | 3rds | Unpl'd | Total | centage |
| Parkinson, Mr. W. J.      | 40        | 16   | 14   | 39     | 109   | 36.66   |
| Brabazon, Mr. L.          | 39        | 19   | 13   | 65     | 136   | 28.67   |
| Harty, Mr. Geo.           | 13        | 6    | 12   | 30     | 61    | 21.37   |
| Butler, Capt. O'B. (late) | 13        | 8    | 15   | 25     | 62    | 20.96   |
| Manley, Mr. J.            | 13        | 17   | 13   | 42     | 85    | 15.29   |
| Nugent, Mr. P.            | 10        | 6    | 3    | 26     | 45    | 22.22   |

## PROFESSIONALS.

|               |    |    |    |    |     |       |
|---------------|----|----|----|----|-----|-------|
| Barrett, W.   | 38 | 19 | 18 | 64 | 139 | 27.33 |
| Barrett, C.   | 31 | 19 | 18 | 46 | 114 | 27.19 |
| Canty, Joseph | 29 | 25 | 21 | 54 | 129 | 22.48 |
| Morgan, F.    | 28 | 11 | 7  | 34 | 80  | 35.00 |
| Sheridan, T.  | 23 | 8  | 4  | 34 | 69  | 33.33 |
| Harty, Henry  | 23 | 17 | 18 | 60 | 118 | 19.49 |
| Doyle, John   | 21 | 25 | 24 | 66 | 136 | 15.44 |
| Lynn, W.      | 21 | 11 | 7  | 27 | 66  | 31.88 |
| Hunter, F.    | 16 | 17 | 15 | 39 | 87  | 18.39 |
| Patman, J.    | 15 | 19 | 14 | 67 | 115 | 13.04 |
| Hughes, P.    | 12 | 8  | 11 | 50 | 81  | 14.81 |
| Aylin, C.     | 12 | 22 | 21 | 61 | 116 | 10.34 |

**The  
British  
Remedy.**

**Owbridge's**

Lung Tonic

The best known remedy for

**COUGHS AND  
COLDS**

Invaluable to SPEAKERS, SINGERS and all  
who suffer from THROAT WEAKNESS.

Ask for "Owbridge" and take no  
substitute.

---

*Prepared by*

W. T. OWBRIDGE, Ltd.  
Manufacturers, The Laboratory,  
HULL.

*Established 1874.*

## LIST OF JOCKEYS and APPRENTICES.

THEIR LOWEST WEIGHTS, EMPLOYERS, AND ADDRESSES.

## JOCKEYS.

| <i>Name.</i>          | <i>Weight.<br/>st. lb.</i> | <i>Employers.</i>           | <i>Address.</i>                  |
|-----------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------------|
| Barrett, C. ....      | 7 12                       | Parkinson's stable.....     | Curragh                          |
| Bramley, J. S. ..     | 8 4                        | Own stable.....             | Belsay                           |
| Bullock, F. ....      | 7 12                       | { R. Day's stable (1) ..... | Newmarket                        |
| Bullock, G. H. ...    | 6 10                       | { Kingsclere (2) .....      |                                  |
|                       |                            |                             | Woolton Hill,<br>near Newbury    |
| Calder, E. ....       | 7 7                        | Mr. Brough .....            | Malton                           |
| Clark, J. ....        | 8 3                        | Taylor's stable .....       | Sutton, Surrey                   |
|                       |                            | Tels. :                     | Atalanta, Sutton, Surrey         |
| Crickmere E. ....     | 6 8                        | Free Lance .....            | Newmarket                        |
| Crisp, R. W. ....     | 7 12                       | Free Lance .....            | Clifton, Penrith                 |
| Donoghue, S. ...      | 7 8                        | Persse's stable (1) .....   | Stockbridge                      |
|                       |                            | (other arr'mnts pending)    |                                  |
| Doyle, J. ....        | 8 0                        | Free Lance.....             | Ireland                          |
| Earl, W. ....         | 8 4                        | Free Lance.....             | Newmarket                        |
|                       |                            | (jumping during winter)     |                                  |
| East, H. J. ....      | 8 10                       | East's stable.....          | East Ilsley, Berks.              |
| Evans, J. ....        | 7 10                       | Free Lance.....             | Newmarket                        |
| Firth, P. ....        | 8 2                        | Free Lance.....             | Epsom                            |
| Flanagan, A. ...      | 7 0                        |                             | Stanton                          |
| Fox, F. S. ....       | 7 7                        | Free Lance.....             | Letcombe Regis,<br>Wantage       |
| Foy, C. ....          | 7 10                       | Free Lance .....            | Newmarket                        |
| Griggs, Walter... 8 0 |                            | Gilpin's stable .....       | Newmarket                        |
| Griggs, William ..    | 8 0                        | Sir R. W. B. Jardine....    | Newmarket                        |
| Heckford, C. A. ...   | 8 4                        | Free Lance.....             | Newmarket                        |
| Herbert, F. ....      | 7 5                        | Major Morris (1).....       | 8, Wolverton Avenue,<br>Norbiton |
|                       |                            | Mrs. Shaw (2).....          |                                  |
| Hewitt, L. H. ....    | 8 0                        | Free Lance.....             | Newmarket                        |
| Hives, W. ....        | 8 0                        | W. Nightingall's stable..   | Epsom                            |
| Hobbs, C. ....        | 7 12                       | Free Lance .....            | Newmarket                        |
| Hullah, A. ....       | 7 5                        | Peacock's stable.....       | Middleham                        |
| Huxley, W. ....       | 7 12                       | { Mr. K. Jones (1).....     | Rottingdean                      |
|                       |                            | { Mr. J. B. Joel (2).....   | Wantage                          |
| Jelliss, H. A. ....   | 7 12                       | T. Jennings's stable ....   | Newmarket                        |
| Jones, H. ....        | 8 8                        | R. Marsh's stable.....      | Newmarket                        |
| Longhurst, C. ....    | 7 5                        | Free Lance.....             | Newmarket                        |
| McCall, G. ....       | 7 9                        | Free Lance.....             | Newmarket                        |
| Martin, J. H. ....    | 7 8                        | A. J. Joyner's stable....   | Newmarket                        |
| Patman, J. ....       | 6 11                       | Parkinson's stable.....     | Curragh                          |
| Pike, H. ....         | 8 0                        | Free Lance.....             | Lambourn                         |
|                       |                            | (jumping during winter)     |                                  |
| Piper, E. ....        | 7 11                       | { Mr. Tatem (1).....        | Hillcrest, Epsom                 |
|                       |                            | { Lewis's stable (2).....   |                                  |
| Plant, J. ....        | 6 8                        | Free Lance.....             | Newmarket                        |
| Prout, J. ....        | 7 8                        | G. Lambton's stable....     | Newmarket                        |
| Price, T. ....        | 7 4                        | Free Lance.....             | Russley                          |
| Randall, H. ...       | 8 0                        | Free Lance.....             | Seven Barrows,<br>Lambourn       |
| Rickaby, F. ....      | 8 4                        | G. Lambton's stable....     | Newmarket                        |
| Ringstead, C. ....    | 6 12                       | Arrangements pending..      | 7, The Valley,<br>Scarborough    |
| Robbins, H. ....      | 7 2                        | Free Lance .....            | Tedworth, Surrey                 |

## JOCKEYS—Continued.

| Name.            | Weight.<br>st. lb. | Employers.                                                  | Address.                                   |
|------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|
| Robertson, W. A. | 8 0                | Sir C. Nugent's stable...                                   | Bourton-on-the-Hill                        |
| Saxby, W.        | 8 9                | Free Lance.....                                             | Newmarket                                  |
| Scourse, F.      | 8 0                | H. & J. Powney's stables                                    | Durrington                                 |
| Southey, H.      | 7 7                | C. Leader's stable.....                                     | Newmarket                                  |
| Spear, N.        | 7 6                | Free Lance.....                                             | Newmarket                                  |
| Stokes, H.       | 7 3                | Free Lance.....                                             | Newmarket                                  |
| Stokes, R.       | 7 6                | Free Lance.....                                             | Newmarket                                  |
| Templeman, A.    | 8 0                | Mr. McKerrow.....                                           | Surbiton, Surrey                           |
| Templeman, F.    | 8 3                | { Lord Villiers (1)..... }<br>{ Hallick's stable (2)..... } | Lambourn                                   |
| Thwaites, J.     | 7 12               | Renwick's stable.....                                       | Malton                                     |
| Trigg, C.        | 7 12               | —                                                           | Mr. C. Hibbert,<br>Tels.: Trigillo, London |
| Waggott, J. S.   |                    | Free Lance                                                  | South Africa                               |
| Walkington, S.B. | 8 0                | Free Lance.....                                             | Epsom                                      |
| Watson, R.       | 7 9                | Free Lance.....                                             | Weyhill                                    |
| Watts, H.        | 8 0                | F. Hunt's stable.....                                       | Newmarket                                  |
| Whalley, A.      | 7 8                | Mr. L. de Rothschild....                                    | Newmarket                                  |
| Wheatley, E.     | 7 12               | Free Lance.....                                             | Hook Road, Surbiton                        |
| Whiley, H.       | 8 10               | Pape's stable.....                                          | Everleigh                                  |
| Williams, W.     | 7 0                | Behan's stable.....                                         | Curragh, Ireland                           |
| Wing, M.         | 7 5                | Mr O. Lewishon.....                                         | Newmarket                                  |

## APPRENTICES.

| Name.           | Weight.<br>st. lb. | Employers.                 | Address.          |
|-----------------|--------------------|----------------------------|-------------------|
| Alden, P.       | 6 4                | Pratt's stable.....        | Wantage           |
| Anthony         | 6 7                | A. Sadler, Jun.'s stable.. | Newmarket         |
| Barber, T.      | 6 0                | F. Hartigan's stable....   | Weyhill           |
| Barrett, A.     | 7 4                | P. Hartigan's stable....   | Ogbourne          |
| Batchetti, R.   | 6 0                | Conner's stable.....       | Middleham         |
| Beasley, Wm.    | 6 13               | Persse's stable.....       | Stockbridge       |
| Beaver, J. G.   | 6 9                | R. T. Waugh's stable....   | Newmarket         |
| Bell, J.        | 5 0                | Menzies' stable.....       | Coxhoe            |
| Blackburn, W.   | 7 0                | Armstrong's stable.....    | Penrith           |
| Buckley, W.     | 8 4                | Sadler, jun.'s stable....  | Newmarket         |
| Burns, T.       | 6 0                | Father's stable.....       | Ayr               |
| Butchers, L. W. | 7 0                | Father's stable.....       | Lewes             |
| Campion, R.     | 7 0                | Menzies' stable.....       | Coxhoe            |
| Carron, T.      | 6 6                | Drake's stable.....        | Middleham         |
| Chaloner, H.    | 7 0                | Waterwitch House stable    | Newmarket         |
| Cheshire        | 8 0                | W. Robinson's stable....   | Foxhill           |
| Clark, T.       | 6 7                | Escott's stable.....       | Lewes             |
| Colling, R. J.  | 6 0                | R. Colling's stable.....   | Middleham         |
| Cooper, J. R.   | 7 0                | Pratt's stable.....        | Wantage           |
| Davies, R.      | 6 0                | C. Leader's stable.....    | Newmarket         |
| Davies, W. H.   | 6 8                | C. Leader's stable.....    | Newmarket         |
| Dickens, C.     | 6 2                | J. Butter's stable.....    | Newmarket         |
| Dick, D.        | 6 6                | S. Wootton's stable.....   | Epsom             |
| Dillon, B.      | 5 7                | Fallon's stable.....       | Netheravon        |
| Eames, C.       | 6 0                | Rooney's stable.....       | Stanton           |
| Elnor, F.       | 7 0                | Pickering's stable.....    | Newmarket         |
| Edwards, C.     | 6 0                | Pratt's stable.....        | Wantage           |
| Escott, A.      | 8 10               | Father's stable.....       | Lewes             |
| Finn, J.        | 6 10               | Hugh Powney's stable..     | Hambleton, Thirsx |
| Foy, J. J.      | 6 0                | R. Day's stable.....       | Newmarket         |
| Fozard, E.      | 6 12               | Pratt's stable.....        | Wantage           |
| Gardner, E.     | 7 0                | Barling's stable.....      | West Ilsley       |
| Glavin, P.      | 6 7                | P. Hartigan's stable....   | Ogbourne          |



## APPRENTICES—Continued.

| <i>Name.</i>           | <i>Weight.<br/>st. lb.</i> | <i>Employers.</i>           | <i>Address.</i>     |
|------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------|
| Gray, P. ....          | 7 10                       | Peacock's stable.....       | Middleham           |
| Green, R. ....         | 6 10                       | Pratt's stable.....         | Wantage             |
| Greening, H. ....      | 6 7                        | Pickering's stable.....     | Newmarket           |
| Griggs, R. ....        | 6 0                        | Hallick's stable.....       | Lambourn            |
| Hall, C. ....          | 7 10                       | Bramley's stable.....       | Belsay              |
| Hickey, J. ....        | 6 2                        | R. C. Dawson's stable...    | Whatcombe           |
| Hobson, E. ....        | 7 9                        | R. Sherwood's stable.....   | Newmarket           |
| Hunt, J. ....          | 6 5                        | Watson's stable.....        | Newmarket           |
| Hurst, R. ....         | 6 7                        | Major Morris's stable.....  | Wallingford         |
| Huxley, E. ....        | 7 0                        | S. Wootton's stable.....    | Epsom               |
| Jones, P. ....         | 6 7                        | Whipp's stable.....         | Beverley            |
| Kendrick, A. ....      | 7 0                        | J. Burns' stable.....       | Ayr                 |
| King, C. ....          | 8 0                        | Capt. Scott's stable.....   | Middleham           |
| Ledson, J. ....        | 7 1                        | Hugh Powney's stable.....   | Hambleton, Thirsk   |
| Leggatt, H. ....       | 6 2                        | T. Jennings's stable.....   | Newmarket           |
| Macdonald, E. ....     | 6 7                        | P. Hartigan's stable.....   | Ogbourne            |
| Mace, G. ....          | 6 0                        | B. Jarvis's stable.....     | Newmarket           |
| McKenna, D. ....       | 7 0                        | M'Kenna's stable.....       | Hednesford          |
| Markham, G. E. ....    | 5 9                        | R. Day's stable.....        | Newmarket           |
| Marriott, N. ....      | 6 0                        | Bramley's stable.....       | Belsay              |
| Mason, F. ....         | 5 2                        | Fallon's stable.....        | Netheravon          |
| Mason, P. ....         | 6 3                        | R. C. Dawson's stable.....  | Whatcombe           |
| Matthews, C. ....      | 6 7                        | Robson's stable.....        | Wantage             |
| Metcalf, T. ....       | 5 7                        | C. Waugh's stable.....      | Newmarket           |
| Milburne, A. ....      | 6 10                       | Renwick's stable.....       | Malton              |
| Moylan, J. ....        | 6 11                       | P. Hartigan's stable.....   | Ogbourne            |
| Mullholland, J. ....   | 7 0                        | Sir C. Nugent's stable..... | Bourton-on-the-Hill |
| Piper, E. ....         | 5 9                        | P. Hartigan's stable.....   | Ogbourne            |
| Pullin, G. ....        | 7 0                        | Sir Abe Bailey.....         | Newmarket           |
| Parker, W. C. ....     | 6 0                        | Peacock's stable.....       | Middleham           |
| Reid, R. ....          | 7 7                        | C. Leader's stable.....     | Newmarket           |
| Richardson, A. ....    | 6 10                       | Peacock's stable.....       | Middleham           |
| Rickaby, G. ....       | 7 10                       | Armstrong's stable.....     | Penrith             |
| (Hurdles, winter)      |                            |                             |                     |
| Robertson, K. D. ....  | 6 7                        | Sadler, jun.'s stable.....  | Newmarket           |
| Roden ....             | 5 9                        | A. Sadler, Jun.'s stable..  | Newmarket           |
| Saunders, F. ....      | 6 12                       | Hallick's stable.....       | Lambourn            |
| Scholfield, W. H. .... | 7 5                        | Father's stable.....        | Epsom               |
| Sheppard, R. H. ....   | 6 0                        | T. Leader, jun.'s stable..  | Wroughton           |
| Sherwood, F. ....      | 7 0                        | Hyam's stable.....          | Epsom               |
| Smallpiece, H. ....    | 8 0                        | Lines' stable.....          | East Clandon        |
| Smith, H. ....         | 7 0                        | Peacock's stable.....       | Middleham           |
| Smith, S. ....         | 6 7                        | R. Moreton's stable.....    | Upper Lambourn      |
| Smyth, V. ....         | 6 0                        | S. Wootton's stable.....    | Epsom               |
| Smyth, W. ....         | 7 8                        | F. Wootton's stable.....    | Ogbourne            |
| Tate, J. ....          | 7 7                        | Capt. Scott's stable.....   | Middleham           |
| Taylor, J. ....        | 5 10                       | J. Dawson's stable.....     | Newmarket           |
| Temple, E. ....        | 5 7                        | W. Walters' stable.....     | Newmarket           |
| Thomson, G. ....       | 6 0                        | Hugh Powney's stable..      | Hambleton, Thirsk   |
| Tindall, S. ....       | 5 7                        | T. Cannon, Jun.'s stable    | Compton, Berks.     |
| Topp, G. ....          | 6 4                        | Lines' stable.....          | East Clandon        |
| Trickle, R. ....       | 6 7                        | Escott's stable.....        | Lewes               |
| Trimmer, R. ....       | 7 7                        | T. Cannon, Jun.'s stable    | Compton, Berks.     |
| Trueman, H. ....       | 6 0                        | H. Enoch's stable.....      | Newmarket           |
| Wall, A. ....          | 6 2                        | T. Jennings' stable.....    | Newmarket           |
| Walsh, G. ....         | 6 0                        | J. Smith's stable.....      | Russley             |
| Ward, W. ....          | 8 0                        | H. Lines' stable.....       | East Clandon        |
| Watkin, H. ....        | 7 13                       | Elsey's stable.....         | Baumber             |
| Watson, E. ....        | 6 7                        | P. Hartigan's stable.....   | Ogbourne            |
| Watson, W. ....        | 7 12                       | Armstrong's stable.....     | Penrith             |
| Waudby, A. ....        | 7 7                        | Peacock's stable.....       | Middleham           |
| Wheatley, A. ....      | 5 0                        | De Mestre's stable.....     | Bishop's Canning    |



## HORSE RACING RECORDS.

REPRINTED FROM "HORSES IN TRAINING."

Though the timing of horse-racing has not been reduced to what might be called mathematical accuracy—and this especially applies to races in England—the following records, made in England, France, America, India, and Australasia are interesting. It will be noticed that the times returned for races in Australasia are generally slower than those which are credited to English horses, but we may point out that, at any rate on the most important courses in Australia, such as Randwick, Flemington, and Caulfield, the races are timed by an electrical apparatus which checks the actual raising of the barrier, while the times are taken in England by a watch-holder on the stands. That there is any actual value in the time-test, especially as used in England, however, is a moot point, and it is hard to credit some of the records.

## FOUR FURLONGS.

|                                                                               | <i>Time</i>      |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|
|                                                                               | <i>min. sec.</i> |
| THEODARITA, Louisville, Ky, U.S.A., May 10, 1913 .....                        | 0 44½            |
| GERALDINE W., Morris Park, U.S.A. (partly downhill),<br>August 30, 1889 ..... | 0 46             |
| CONQUEROR, Christchurch, N.Z., November 9, 1897.....                          | 0 46½            |
| BESSIE MACKLIN, Dallas, Texas, October 3, 1889 .....                          | 0 46½            |
| VESTILE, Ascot, Sydney, N.S.W., July 4, 1907.....                             | 0 48½            |

## FIVE FURLONGS.

|                                                       |       |
|-------------------------------------------------------|-------|
| GREAT SURPRISE, Epsom, April 23, 1912, carrying 10-3  | 0 55½ |
| LEVANGER, Epsom, England, May 30, 1911.....           | 0 55½ |
| MIRIDA, Epsom, England, May 31, 1905 .....            | 0 56½ |
| MASTER WILLIE, Epsom, England, April 21, 1903 .....   | 0 56½ |
| LE BUFF, Epsom, England, May 29, 1903.....            | 0 56½ |
| BLUE DIAMOND, Epsom, England, May 27, 1903.....       | 0 56½ |
| MAID MARIAN, Morris Park, U.S.A., October 9, 1894 ... | 0 56½ |
| EASTERN ROSE (2ys), Epsom, April 23, 1912.....        | 0 56½ |
| TANGAROA, Calcutta, India, 1912, carrying 10-7.....   | 1 1   |

## SIX FURLONGS.

|                                                      |      |
|------------------------------------------------------|------|
| MASTER WILLIE, Epsom, England, June 6, 1901 .....    | 1 7¼ |
| CANONITE, Epsom, April 23, 1912.....                 | 1 7¼ |
| KINGSTON, Sheepshead Bay, June 22, 1891 .....        | 1 8  |
| ARTFUL, Morris Park, October 15, 1904.....           | 1 8  |
| JACK ATKIN, Belmont Park, New York, May 19, 1908 .   | 1 8¾ |
| SANDRIA, Morris Park, New York, October 3, 1904..... | 1 8½ |
| DOMINO, Morris Park, September 29, 1893 .....        | 1 9  |

## SEVEN FURLONGS.

|                                                  |       |
|--------------------------------------------------|-------|
| VAR, Epsom, England, June 4, 1907.....           | 1 20% |
| ROSEBEN, Belmont, U.S.A., October 16, 1906.....  | 1 22  |
| CHILD'S GUIDE, Epsom, England, May 28, 1903..... | 1 22½ |
| ARMLET, Canterbury, N.Z., April 12, 1909.....    | 1 26¾ |
| PRINCE FOOTE, Randwick, April 10, 1909.....      | 1 46½ |

## ONE MILE.

|                                                                                          |       |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|
| CAIMAN, Lingfield, England, July 13, 1900 .....                                          | 1 33½ |
| SALVATOR, Monmouth Park, U.S.A., August 28, 1890<br>(against time, straight course)..... | 1 35½ |
| MONTCALM, Randwick, N.S.W., April 4, 1909.....                                           | 1 37½ |
| SUNSTAR, Newmarket, England, April 26, 1911.....                                         | 1 37¾ |
| CHARLES STUART, Randwick, N.S.W., April 26, 1905 ...                                     | 1 38  |
| TANGAROA, Calcutta, 1911, carrying 9-3.....                                              | 1 40½ |

**ONE MILE ONE FURLONG.**

|                                                       | M. | S.               |
|-------------------------------------------------------|----|------------------|
| VOX POPULI, Los Angeles, U.S.A., December 19, 1908... | 1  | 50               |
| CHARLES EDWARD, Brighton, U.S.A., 1907 .....          | 1  | 50 $\frac{3}{4}$ |
| BONNIBERT, Brighton, U.S.A., July 30, 1902.....       | 1  | 51               |
| MARVEL LOCH, Randwick, N.S.W., August 19, 1905....    | 1  | 52 $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| POLYMELUS, Newmarket, England, October 24, 1906...    | 1  | 52 $\frac{1}{4}$ |

**ONE MILE TWO FURLONGS.**

|                                                          |   |                 |
|----------------------------------------------------------|---|-----------------|
| *WHISK BROOM (9-13) Belmont Park, U.S.A., 1913 ....      | 2 | 0               |
| STEDFAST, Newbury, England, October 5, 1911.....         | 2 | 1 $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| HOUSEWIFE, Brighton, England, August 3, 1904.....        | 2 | 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| AUSTRALIAN STAR, Alexandra Park, England, July 5, 1902   | 2 | 2 $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| BROOMSTICK, Brighton Beach, U.S.A., July 9, 1904....     | 2 | 2 $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| HOVA, Flemington, Victoria, Australia, November 11, 1893 | 2 | 6               |
| LOUVIERS, Newmarket (across the flat), May 12, 1909 ..   | 2 | 5 $\frac{1}{4}$ |

\* Doubtful.

**ONE MILE THREE FURLONGS.**

|                                                        |   |                  |
|--------------------------------------------------------|---|------------------|
| DEAN SWIFT, Liverpool, England, July 24, 1908 .....    | 2 | 16 $\frac{3}{4}$ |
| BACHELOR'S BUTTON, Liverpool, England, July 22, 1904.. | 2 | 17 $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| CHAUCER, Liverpool, England, July 28, 1905.....        | 2 | 17 $\frac{3}{4}$ |
| IRISH LAD, Sheepshead Bay, U.S.A., June, 1904.....     | 2 | 17 $\frac{3}{4}$ |
| BEAU VIVE, Randwick, N.S.W., June, 1909.....           | 2 | 19               |

**ONE MILE AND A HALF.**

|                                                     |   |                  |
|-----------------------------------------------------|---|------------------|
| MARAJAX, Manchester, England, June 9, 1911.....     | 2 | 27 $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| FINASSEUR, Chantilly, France May 28, 1905.....      | 2 | 28 $\frac{3}{4}$ |
| ZINFANDEL, Manchester, England, June 5, 1903.....   | 2 | 28 $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| GOODRICH, Chicago, U.S.A., July 16, 1898.....       | 2 | 30 $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| BALLOT, Sheepshead Bay, U.S.A., 1908.....           | 2 | 30 $\frac{3}{4}$ |
| MARLEE, Flemington, Vic., April 2, 1910.....        | 2 | 32 $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| NOCTUIFORM, Randwick, N.S.W., September 9, 1905.... | 2 | 32 $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| MANIOPOTO, Randwick, N.S.W., September 11, 1905.... | 2 | 32 $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| CORRIECRIAN (9st 7lb), South Africa, 1908.....      | 2 | 35               |

**ONE MILE FIVE FURLONGS.**

|                                                     |   |                  |
|-----------------------------------------------------|---|------------------|
| WAR MINT, Hurst Park, England, September 26, 1912.. | 2 | 42 $\frac{3}{4}$ |
| FITZ HERBERT, Sheepshead Bay, July 12, 1909.....    | 2 | 45               |
| LORD WALLACE, Randwick, April 14, 1909.....         | 2 | 48 $\frac{1}{2}$ |

**ONE MILE SIX FURLONGS.**

|                                                     |   |                  |
|-----------------------------------------------------|---|------------------|
| MAJOR DAINGERFIELD, Morris Park, October 3, 1903... | 2 | 57               |
| GOLDEN MEASURE, York, England, August 29, 1906 ...  | 2 | 57 $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| AFRICANDER, Saratoga, U.S.A., August 22, 1903 ..... | 2 | 58               |
| PILLO, York, England, August 30, 1911.....          | 2 | 58               |
| DUMONT, Randwick, N.S.W., September 17, 1904 .....  | 3 | 0 $\frac{1}{2}$  |

**TWO MILES.**

|                                                       |   |                  |
|-------------------------------------------------------|---|------------------|
| PRADELLA, Ascot, England, June 19, 1906 .....         | 3 | 19 $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| SHOGUN, Ascot, England, June 17, 1913 .....           | 3 | 24 $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| PRINCESS FLORIZEL, Newcastle, England, June 28, 1905  | 3 | 25 $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| FITZHERBERT, Pimlico, U.S.A., Nov. 8, 1909.....       | 3 | 25 $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| BRIDGE, New Zealand Cup, Wellington, 1910.....        | 3 | 25               |
| JUDGE DENNY, California, U.S.A., February 12, 1898... | 3 | 26 $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| TARTAN, Randwick, N.S.W., April 24, 1905 .....        | 3 | 27               |
| CANTEEN, Christchurch, N.Z., November 7, 1903 .....   | 3 | 27 $\frac{1}{4}$ |

**TWO MILES AND A QUARTER**

|                                         |   |                  |
|-----------------------------------------|---|------------------|
| ETHELBERT, Brighton, U.S.A., 1900 ..... | 3 | 49 $\frac{1}{4}$ |
|-----------------------------------------|---|------------------|

## TWO MILES AND A HALF.

|                                                     | M. S. |
|-----------------------------------------------------|-------|
| BACHELOR'S BUTTON, Ascot, England, June 21, 1903... | 4 23½ |
| KYRAT, Newport, Ky., U.S.A., November 18, 1899..... | 4 24½ |

## THREE MILES.

|                                                                              |       |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|
| MAMIE ALGOL, New Orleans, February 16, 1907 .....                            | 5 19  |
| ELIE, Oakland, U.S.A., April 8, 1905.....                                    | 5 22  |
| TRAFALGAR, Randwick, N.S.W., April, 1911.....                                | 5 22½ |
| WALLACE and QUIVER (dead heat), Flemington, Victoria,<br>March 5, 1896 ..... | 5 23½ |

## FOUR MILES.

|                                                                                      |       |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|
| SOTEMIA, Louisville, Kentucky, in Endurance Stakes, 1912                             | 7 10½ |
| LEXINGTON, America, 1854 (in match against existing<br>record of 7min. 26sec.) ..... | 7 19½ |
| STAR RUBY, America, 1896 .....                                                       | 7 23½ |

## RECORD TIMES OF GREAT RACES.

|                                                                            |       |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|
| 1,000 GUINEAS (1 mile), ATMAH .....                                        | 1 38¾ |
| 2,000 GUINEAS (1 mile), SUNSTAR .....                                      | 1 37¾ |
| CAMBRIDGESHIRE (1 mile 1 furlong), HACKLER'S PRIDE and<br>POLYMELUS .....  | 1 52¾ |
| JUBILEE HANDICAP (1 mile 2 furlongs), EBOR.....                            | 2 23¾ |
| MANCHESTER CUP (1½ miles), MARAJAX .....                                   | 2 27¾ |
| FRENCH DERBY (1½ miles), ALCANTARA II.....                                 | 2 30¾ |
| DERBY (1½ miles 29 yards), LEMBERG .....                                   | 2 35½ |
| OAKS (about 1½ miles), JEST.....                                           | 2 37¾ |
| ST LEGER (1 mile 6 furlongs 132 yards) NIGHT HAWK ..                       | 3 3¾  |
| GRAND PRIX DE PARIS (1 mile 7 furlongs), BRULEUR ...                       | 3 13¾ |
| ASCOT STAKES (2 miles), PRADELLA .....                                     | 3 19¾ |
| MELBOURNE CUP (2 miles), PIASTRE (1912).....                               | 3 27½ |
| CESAREWITCH (2½ miles), BLACK SAND.....                                    | 3 52  |
| CHESTER CUP (nearly 2½ miles), SANDBOY.....                                | 3 56½ |
| GREAT METROPOLITAN (2½ miles), ACCURATE.....                               | 3 57¾ |
| ASCOT GOLD CUP (2½ miles), PRINCE PALATINE.....                            | 4 22¾ |
| GOODWOOD CUP (2 miles 5 furlongs), CATMINT.....                            | 4 48¾ |
| AUSTRALIAN STEEPLECHASE (about 4 miles) at Caulfield,<br>GRAFNAK.....      | 7 54½ |
| AUSTRALIAN GRAND NATIONAL (about 3 miles 1 furlong)<br>LEAH KLESHNA .....  | 6 24½ |
| GRAND NATIONAL (Old Course) HUNTSMAN.....                                  | 9 30  |
| GRAND NATIONAL (present course 4 miles 856 yds),<br>ASCETIC'S SILVER ..... | 9 34¾ |

## HURDLE RACING.—TWO MILES.

|                                                                                   |       |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|
| CHARAWIND (11st 7lb), Morris Park, U.S.A., October 6,<br>1903 .....               | 3 41¾ |
| DESIGNER, 10st 2lb (7 hurdles), Moonee Valley, Victoria,<br>January 18, 1908..... | 3 42½ |
| GRENTELL, Randwick, N.S.W., April 9, 1910.....                                    | 3 44½ |
| SHRAPNEL, 10st 8lb (8 hurdles), Riccarton, N.Z.,<br>August 15, 1907 .....         | 3 44¾ |
| BALSCADDEN (8 hurdles), Aintree, England, Mar. 30, 1912                           | 3 51  |
| FIRST ATTEMPT, (8 hurdles), Kempton, England,<br>Nov 30, 1901.....                | 3 51½ |
| RUBIO, 11st 2lb (8 hurdles), Hurst Park, England,<br>February 14, 1908.....       | 3 59  |

**TWO MILES AND A QUARTER.**

M. S.

|                                                 |        |
|-------------------------------------------------|--------|
| ROGUE'S MARCH, Flemington, Australia, 1910..... | 4 16½  |
| FIRST ATTEMPT, Gatwick, Dec. 3, 1901, .....     | 4 25 ½ |

**THREE MILES.**

|                                                                                            |      |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|
| WAR WIDGERIE (11-9) over 15 3ft. hurdles, Flemington,<br>Australia, November 7, 1912 ..... | 5 54 |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|

**STEEPLECHASING.—TWO MILES.**

|                                                                                                       |       |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|
| SANCTUS (10-9), June 8, 1909; and ANDREW SUMMERS<br>(9-10), September 18, 1909, Gravesend, U.S.A..... | 3 45  |
| KOANGA (11-6), over 11 fences, November 18, 1911,<br>Caulfield, Victoria .....                        | 3 51  |
| PLAYER (11 fences), Caulfield, Victoria, February 16,<br>1907 .....                                   | 3 52½ |
| WARMUS (11 fences), Caulfield, Victoria, March 14, 1908                                               | 3 52½ |
| HARVEST, Flemington, Vic., Nov. 3, 1909.....                                                          | 4 7½  |

**THREE MILES.**

|                                                                      |       |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|
| FINCASTLE, September 30, 1911, Toronto, Canada .....                 | 5 55½ |
| OUTCAST (20 fences), Hamilton, Victoria, September 20,<br>1907 ..... | 6 8   |
| MATLOW, Moonee Valley, Victoria, September 29, 1906..                | 6 13  |
| SACHEM, Hurst Park, February 13, 1909.....                           | 6 15¾ |

**HORSE JUMPING RECORDS.**

- Distance—37ft., over water, CHANDLER, 11st 7lb, ridden by Capt. Broadley, March 22, 1847, Warwick, England.
- 36ft. 3in., over quick-set hedge, EMBLEM, 10st. 3lb, Birmingham Grand Annual Steeplechase, Sutton Coldfield, England, 1863.
- 35ft., over steeple fence, mare LIZETTE, ridden by R. BATTY, Caulfield, July 12, 1887, Australia.
- Best Show Distance Jump—29ft. 8in., SKYLARK and the ANGEL, dead heat, R.A.S., Sydney, 1901.
- High Jump—8ft. 2in. and 8ft. 1in., HEATHERBLOOM, America, 1902 to 1906. (Heatherbloom was credited with 8ft. 5in. in private.)
- 8ft. 0½in., CONFIDENCE, Ottawa, 1913.
- 7ft. 10in., HEATHERBLOOM, October 20, 1905 New Norfolk Horse Show, Virginia, U.S.A.
- 7ft. 7½in., BISKA, August, 1912, at Vittel (Belgium) Horse Show.
- 7ft. 5½in., CONFIDENCE (Canadian), at Olympia Horse Show, London, 1912.
- 7ft. 4in., ALL FOURS, June, 1907, Olympia, London.
- 7ft. 2in., LANDLOCK, October, 1913, at Bendigo Show, Australia.
- PLAYMATE, a 13.2 pony, cleared 6ft. 4in. at Sydney Show, April, 1905.
- 6ft. 5in., RATTLER (ridden by Miss Foley), September 3, 1903, at Gunnedah, N.S.W. (Record for horse ridden by lady.)

## TROTTING AND PACING.

| MILES. | ENGLISH TRACK RECORDS.                                                                         | M.                 | S.  |
|--------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|-----|
| 1      | —PRINCE ALERT, Greenwich Park, Liverpool, March 20 1905                                        | *1                 | 34½ |
| 1      | —GEORGE IV., Springfield, Wigan, May 23, 1911.....                                             | 2                  | 16  |
| 1      | —PROFESSOR, Greenwich Park, Liverpool, Sept. 9, 1907                                           | †2                 | 16½ |
| 1      | —CHARLEY B., Greenwich Park, Liverpool, June 6, 1904                                           | †2                 | 17  |
| 1      | —LORD TEDDY, Greenwich Park, Liverpool, July 24, 1905                                          | †2                 | 17  |
| 1      | —DIAMOND DICK, Springfield Park, Wigan, October 10, 1910                                       | †2                 | 17  |
| 1      | —BUTCHER BOY, Springfield Pk., Wigan, Oct. 18, 1909                                            | †2                 | 16½ |
| 1      | —KING HUMMER, Victoria Grounds, Glasgow, January 4th, 1912 (British-bred stallion record)..... | 2                  | 20  |
| 1½     | —POLLY G, Blackpool, September 11, 1899.....                                                   | 3                  | 41½ |
| 2      | —GRACE GREENLANDER, Imber Court, London, September 10, 1906                                    | 4                  | 49¾ |
| 2½     | —POLLY G, Blackpool, September 11, 1899                                                        | 6                  | 10  |
| 3      | —GRACE GREENLANDER, Imber Court, London, August 13, 1906                                       | 7                  | 15¾ |
| 3½     | —POLLY G, Blackpool, September 11, 1899                                                        | 8                  | 40  |
| 4      | —PROFESSOR, Springfield Park, Wigan, Sept. 23, 1907.                                           | ††9                | 52¾ |
| 4      | —POLLY G, Blackpool, September 11, 1899                                                        | 9                  | 58  |
| 5      | —PROFESSOR, Springfield Park, Wigan, Sept. 23, 1907**                                          | 12                 | 25¾ |
| 5      | —BLUE BELL, Ashtown, Dublin, October 23, 1906                                                  | 12                 | 46½ |
| 6      | —RUSTIC BEAUTY, Raikes Hall, Blackpool, July 16, 1900                                          | 16                 | 50  |
| 7      | —Do. do. do. do.                                                                               | 19                 | 33  |
| 8      | —Do. do. do. do.                                                                               | 22                 | 20  |
| 9      | —Do. do. do. do.                                                                               | 25                 | 7   |
| 10     | —SUNBEAM, Whitegate Park, Blackpool, Aug. 18, 1913                                             | 27                 | 2   |
| 11     | —LADY COMBERMERE, Manchester, July 16, 1894.....                                               | 32                 | 44½ |
| 12     | —Do. do. June 10, 1895.....                                                                    | 35                 | 47½ |
| 13     | —Do. do. do. do.                                                                               | 38                 | 46½ |
| 14     | —Do. do. do. do.                                                                               | 41                 | 50½ |
| 15     | —Do. do. do. do.                                                                               | 44                 | 48  |
| 16     | —Do. do. do. do.                                                                               | 47                 | 51  |
| 17     | —Do. do. do. do.                                                                               | 50                 | 50½ |
| 18     | —Do. do. do. do.                                                                               | 53                 | 49½ |
| 19     | —ELLIA MCKAY, Blackpool, September 4, 1899.....                                                | 56                 | 45  |
| 20     | —Do. do. do. do.                                                                               | 59                 | 23  |
| 60     | —ELLIA MCKAY, GOOD FRIDAY, and PHYLLIS WILKES, Blackpool, June 27, 1898.....                   | 2hr. 53min. 37sec. |     |

\* Exhibition; † Flying Start; ‡ Standing Start; †† World's Record; \*\* World's record for Standing Start.

## IRISH TRACK RECORD.

- 1—PROFESSOR, Celtic Park, Belfast, May 11. 1908..... 2 20  
Standing Start.

## ONE MILE TRACK RECORDS.

The following is a comparison of the best Mile performances on the principal tracks:—

Alexandra Park (London)—Colonel Wood October 27, 1890, 2min. 25sec., with a flying start.

Blackpool (Royal Palace Gardens)—Lady R, June 19, 1899, 2min. 17½sec., with a flying start.

Liverpool (Greenwich Park, Aintree)—Rowley, March 20, 1893, 2min. 24½sec., with a flying start.

Manchester—Polly G, May 15, 1899, 2min. 23sec., with a flying start.



Dublin (Ashtown Park)†—Rowley, July 5, 1894, 2min. 29sec.  
 Edinburgh (Hawhill Grounds)\*—Skipper B., August 17, 1895,  
 2min. 29sec.

Paisley—Old Nubbin, October 19, 1896, 2min. 34sec.

Wigan (Springfield Park)—Butcher Boy, October 18, 1909,  
 2mins. 16½sec., with a flying start.

† This was trotted from scratch in a mile and a half handicap  
 the full time for which was 3min. 43sec.

\* There is no record from scratch at Hawhill, but as Skipper  
 B trotted in 2min. 24½sec. from the 50 yards mark, his perform-  
 ance is equal to 2min. 29sec.

### MILE RECORDS BY BRITISH-BRED TROTTERS.

|                                                         |      |
|---------------------------------------------------------|------|
| Mare—PRINCESS MAY, Greenwich Park, Aintree, April M. S. |      |
| 29, 1895 .....                                          | 2 40 |
| Gelding—HIS MAJESTY, at Whitegate Park, Blackpool,      |      |
| July 31, 1911.....                                      | 2 31 |
| Gelding—PETER, Greenwich Park, April 6, 1893.....       | 2 33 |
| Gelding—HARRY LIND, at Victoria Grounds, Glasgow,       |      |
| March 4, 1914.....                                      | 2 27 |

### STALLION RECORDS MADE BY AMERICAN HORSES IN THE UNITED KINGDOM.

|                                                       |      |
|-------------------------------------------------------|------|
| DR. DAY, Greenwich Park, Aintree, May 22, 1893....    | 2 31 |
| FRED WILKES, Ashtown Park, Dublin, July 5, 1893....   | 2 30 |
| PRESIDENT, Springfield Park, Wigan, May 10, 1899....  | 2 30 |
| BARON ALFRED, Greenwich Park, Aintree, April 27, 1907 | 2 19 |

### PACING RECORDS.

Half-Mile.—CHARLEY B. 1min. 5¾sec., flying start, Green-  
 wich Park, Aintree, April 10, 1905.

One Mile.—PRINCE ALERT, 2min. 10¼sec., flying start,  
 Greenwich Park, Aintree, June 19, 1905.

### GUIDELESS RECORDS.

In a match against time, LADY R. with a flying start, paced  
 one mile in 2min. 14½sec., at Whitegate Park, Blackpool, June  
 29, 1903.

THE MOTH (paced) trotted two miles in 4min. 55sec., at  
 Hawhill Grounds, Edinburgh, Saturday, October 18, 1902.

In a match against time, TEMPLE (unpaced) trotted five miles  
 in 14min. 10½sec., at the Athletic Ground, Blackpool, Monday,  
 September 22, 1902.

SCHOOL GIRL (pony) covered one mile 2min. 23¼sec., at  
 Whitegate Park, Blackpool, May 27, 1907, and three miles  
 (saddle, harness, and guideless) pony record of 8min. 24¼sec. on  
 the same track, September 30, 1907.

TIPPERARY BOY covered three miles (saddle, harness, and  
 guideless), in 8min. 18sec., at Victoria Racecourse, Glasgow,  
 September 28, 1908.

ERIN'S QUEEN paced one mile (guideless) in 2min. 17sec., at  
 Wester Carntyne, Glasgow, on October 15, 1913.

ROGER (Iceland pony) paced one mile in 2min. 35sec. at Celtic  
 Park, Belfast, May 21, 1910.

ERIN (Iceland pony) paced one mile in 2min. 32¾sec., at  
 Whitegate Park, Blackpool, July 8, 1913. British record for  
 ponies under 13 hands.

### NOTED PERFORMANCES.

GEORGE IV. paced one mile at Springfield Park, Wigan, on  
 May 23, 1911, in 2min. 15½sec., with 10 yards start—a perform-  
 ance equal to the previous British record.



**KING HUMMER** (Station) by George Hammer—Stella N (5y), paced one mile one furlong, with 25 yards start, in 2min. 37sec., at Whitegate Park, Blackpool, on August 8, 1911, taking a mile record of 2min. 22sec.

**YOUNG DOLLY** (3y), by Onward—Lincoln Lass, paced one mile in 2min. 16½sec., with 120 yards start, at Springfield Park, Wigan, on October 23, 1911, taking a record of 2min. 29sec.

**TEETIE**, height 12-2, pony mare (2y), by Savoyard—Lady Madcap, paced one mile in 2min. 45sec., with 130 yards start, at Belfast, August 12, 1911, taking a record of 2min. 58sec. (British record for a two-year-old pony.)

**SILVER PLATE**, 12-2, Iceland pony gelding, paced one mile in 2min. 37sec., with 40 yards start, at Whitegate Park, Blackpool, on June 5, 1911, taking a record of 2min. 41sec. (British pony record.)

**BERTHA** (4y) by Savoyard paced one mile in 2min. 16½sec., with 170 yards start, at Greenwich Park, Aintree, on October 16, 1911, taking a record of 2min. 34sec.

**FRANK S.**, American pacing gelding, won the £75 Championship Scratch Race at Springfield Park, Wigan, on October 9, 1911 in three straight heats. The times being, 2min. 20sec., 2min. 18½sec., and 2min. 20sec.

**GEORGE IV** at Victoria Racecourse, Glasgow, on October 25, 1911, was defeated a neck in 2min. 25sec., covering one mile and 150 yards travelling at 2min. 14sec. speed.

**JACKFY** trotted ten miles in harness over grass at Aintree, Liverpool, in 29min. 53sec., on September 23, 1852.

**STEEL GREY** trotted ten miles on the road in 27min. 56½sec., at Leeming Lane, Yorkshire, April 13, 1875, in a match against Peeping Tom, for £400.

**CHILDE HAROLD** trotted in harness, at Alexandra Park, on April 1, 1879, half a mile in 1min. 13sec., and the mile easily in 2min. 34sec.

**LADY TEMPLE** (height 13-3) trotted five miles in 15min. 3sec., at Abbey Hey Park, Gorton, February 2, 1891. She also trotted five miles in 15min. 3½sec., at the same place on September 2, 1891. Both these matches were contests against time, Lady Temple being backed on each occasion to cover five miles in 15min.

**JESSIE**, in a match against time at Abbey Hey Park, Gorton, October 13, 1890, trotted 18 miles in 59min. 34sec.

**SIR WILLIAM** trotted 18 miles 662 yards within the hour at Belle Vue Gardens, Manchester, on October 9, 1847; and at Knutsford, on September 2, 1852, he covered 18 miles in 59min. 26sec.

**GIPSY ANNE**, driven by Mr. Bowring, of Chester, trotted 18 miles in 59min. 24½sec., at Wigan, October 19, 1903.

**LADY COMBERMERE** in a match against time at Manchester Racecourse, on June 10, 1895, trotted 20 miles in 59min. 59½sec.

In a match for one hour between Mr. Bywater's **PRINCESS ALICE** and Mr. Edwards's **MORNING STAR**, on January 15, 1867, on the Farndon Road, near Newark, Princess Alice reached the eighteenth milestone more than two minutes within the hour, and completed 18½ miles, but the exact distance was not measured.

Mr. Osbaldeston's **RATTLER** and Mr. Payne's **ROCHESTER** trotted a five miles match on the road between Whittleford Bridge and Royston in July, 1832, the recorded time being 13min. 58sec.

**WATCHMAKER PATCHEN** (pony, 13-3, American-bred), trotted 5 miles and 60 yards in 14min. 53sec., at Gosforth Park Track, January 2, 1895.

**MY SWEETHEART**, in a scratch race at Manchester, on November 25, 1895, trotted four miles in 10min. 39½sec.

**ELLIA MCKAY**, in a scratch race, at Manchester, on June 1,

1896, trotted four miles in 10min. 37½sec. (British best on record in a race.)

ELLIA MCKAY, in a match against time, trotted 20 miles in 59min. 23sec., at Raikes Hall Gardens, Blackpool, Sept. 4, 1890.

POLLY G. in a match against time, trotted four miles in 9min. 58sec., at Raikes Hall Gardens, Blackpool, September 11, 1899. (the World's best on record).

BENJAMIN, in a match against time, trotted 10 miles in 28min. 25½sec., at Paisley Recreation Grounds, September 19, 1896.

42½ miles 623 yards 1 foot in two hours, by KITTY COLLINS, PHYLLIS WILKES, and BENNY C. Manchester, October 18, 1897.

60 miles in 2hr. 53min. 37sec. by ELLIA MCKAY, GOOD FRIDAY, and PHYLLIS WILKES, Royal Palace Gardens, Blackpool, June 27, 1898.

LADY R. in a handicap at the Royal Palace Gardens, Blackpool, on June 27, 1898, trotted 1 mile, less 50 yards, in 2min. 15½sec.

LADY R. in a match with Polly G. at the Royal Palace Gardens, Blackpool, on June 19, 1899, trotted a mile in 2min. 17½sec., from a flying start.

Mr. ROSS Isherwood's GRACE GREENLANDER covered five miles in the remarkable time of 12min. 35sec., starting from scratch in the handicap won by Blue Bell at Ashtown, Dublin, October 28, 1906. This performance easily beats the record made by Blue Bell, but as Grace Greenlander was beaten she cannot claim a record. The mare's times for each mile are: 1st mile, 2min. 34sec.; 2nd mile, 2min. 31sec.; 3rd mile, 2min. 30sec.; 4th mile, 2min. 33sec.; 5th mile, 2min. 27sec. The track was heavy and she was driven by her owner who scaled 13st. Mr. Isherwood also drove Grace Greenlander when she beat the two miles record. During the race she cast her near fore shoe and cut her off fore foot badly.

LADY R. in a match against time, at Raikes Hall Gardens, Blackpool, on September 2, 1901, paced ten miles guideless in 28min. 53½sec.

LADY R. paced one mile in harness, one mile under saddle, and one mile guideless, in 7min. 49½sec., at Headingley, Leeds, on October 19, 1901.

Mr. R. Isherwood's roan gelding KING OF PEARLS, is the British record holder with 2min. 19sec. for one mile, at Wigan, 1903, while King of Pearls covered five miles on the same track in 13min. in 1903. King of Pearls and Grace Greenlander covered 12 miles at Blackpool on July 15, 1904, in 59min. 32½sec., or 27½sec. inside the stipulated time of one hour. King of Pearls and Grace Greenlander each covered two miles, at Wigan, on October 19, 1904, again t the record of 4min. 55sec. King of Pearls accomplished 4min. 54½sec., and Grace Greenlander 4min. 54½sec.

JIMMIE won the Open Trotting Handicap from scratch, at Greenwich Park, Aintree, Liverpool, on August 31, 1903, in 2min. 19½sec. (British best on record from a standing start), and that when driven by her owner, Mr. F. Shepherd, who scaled 13st. 7lb. Previous best, Marion W.'s 2min. 23sec.

CHARLEY B (gelding) owned by Mr. L. W. Winans, trotted one mile from a standing start in 2min. 18sec., at Greenwich Park, Liverpool, June 16, 1904, in an attack on record.

CALLINO II. trotted one mile under saddle and one mile guideless in 4min. 59½sec. at Greenfield Grounds, Dudley Hill, Monday, October 20, 1902

YOUNG ONWARD (3ys) by Onward—Lincoln Lass, paced one mile and 95 yards in 2min. 34½sec., at Audenshaw Racecourse, Manchester, on September 29, 1914, taking a record of 2min. 27sec. (British record for a three-year-old).

HARRY LEE (4ys) by Baron Alfred —Phyllis Wilkes, paced one mile and 130 yards in 2min. 36sec., at Audenshaw Racecourse, Manchester, on September 29, 1914, taking a record of 2min. 25sec. (British record for a four-year-old).

SUNBEAM II (2ys) by Solomon—Eliza c, paced one mile in 2min. 13sec. with 300 yards start at Audenshaw Racecourse, Manchester, on October 13, 1914, taking a record of 2min. 43sec. (British record for a two-year-old).

TIPPERARY BOY paced one mile guideless at Whitegate Park, Blackpool, on August 3, 1908, in 2min. 18½sec., in a guideless trotting handicap from scratch.

BARON ALFRED paced one and a half miles in an open trotting handicap, with 20 yards start, at Whitegate Park, Blackpool. April 18, 1908, in 3min. 33sec., making a British record for the distance of 2min. 23sec.

MISSEY, Iceland bred pony mare, height 12-2, paced one mile at Victoria Racecourse, Glasgow, on July 22, 1908, in 2min. 44½sec.

LITTLE MINNIE, Iceland pony mare, height 11-3, paced one mile at Celtic Park, Belfast, on August 15, 1908, in 2min. 49½sec.

ROGER, Iceland stallion pony, height 12 hands, paced one mile at Celtic Park, Belfast, on April 13, 1909, in 2min. 46½sec. Irish Pony record.

GREY DOLLY, Iceland pony mare, height 12-3, won the pony scratch race at Wigan, on September 20, 1909, in three heats. Distance, one mile, flying starts. The times 2min. 48¾sec., 2min. 47¾sec., 2min. 47¾sec.

HARRY, Iceland Pony, height 12 hands, paced one mile at Victoria Racecourse, Glasgow, on June 23, 1909, in 2min. 46sec.

YOUNG GEORGE, Bristol bred pony, height 13-1, paced one mile at Springfield Park, Wigan, November 14, 1910, in 2min. 36sec. British record for height and breed.

ROGER, Iceland horse pony, height 12-1½, paced one mile at Springfield Park, Wigan, March 14, 1910, in 2min. 43½sec.

LITTLE VIC, Iceland horse pony, paced one mile at Celtic Park, Belfast, May 21, 1910, in 2min. 42¾sec.

BRONCHO BESS, Iceland pony mare, height 12-2, paced half-a-mile at Greenwich Park, Aintree, September 5, 1910, in 1min. 17½sec. (flying start).

PRETTY BILL, Iceland pony gelding, height 12-3, paced half-a-mile and 150 yards at King's Grounds, Govan, February 23, 1910, in 1min. 32sec.

TEETIE, B.B. pony, 12-2 (3y) paced six furlongs at Celtic Park, Belfast, on August 17, 1912, at 2min. 46sec. speed.

FRANK S. paced one mile one furlong at Celtic Park, Belfast, on July 13, 1912, in 2min. 38¾sec. Irish record.

LITTLE DOLLY GRAY (4y), 12-3½ hands, paced one mile at Whitegate Park, Blackpool, on May 13, 1912, in 2min. 38½sec. British pony record.

## DEVELOPMENT OF TROTTING SPEEDS.

### WORLD'S MILE RECORDS.

|                                                 | M. | S.  |
|-------------------------------------------------|----|-----|
| 1856—Flora Temple, b. m., by Bogus Hunter.....  | 2  | 24½ |
| 1874—Goldsmith Maid, b. m., by Abdallah 15..... | 2  | 14  |
| 1878—Rarus, b. g., by Conklin's Abdallah.....   | 2  | 13½ |
| 1879—St. Julien, b. g., by Volunteer.....       | 2  | 12½ |
| 1880—Maud S., ch. m., by Harold.....            | 2  | 11½ |
| 1880—St. Julien, b. g., by Volunteer.....       | 2  | 11½ |
| 1881—Maud S., ch. m., by Harold.....            | 2  | 10½ |
| 1884—Jay Eye See, bl. g., by Dictator.....      | 2  | 10  |
| 1885—Maud S., ch. m., by Harold.....            | 2  | 08½ |
| 1891—Sunol, b. m., by Electioneer.....          | 2  | 08½ |
| 1892—Nancy Hanks, br. m., by Happy Medium.....  | 2  | 04  |
| 1894—Alix, b. m., by Patronage.....             | 2  | 03½ |
| 1900—The Abbott, b. g., by Chimes.....          | 2  | 03½ |

## DEVELOPMENT OF TROTTING SPEEDS—Continued. M. S.

|                                                                   |   |     |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------|---|-----|
| 1901—Cresceus, ch. h., by Robert McGregor.....                    | 2 | 52½ |
| 1903—Lou Dillon, b. m., by Sydney Dillon (with wind-shield) ..... | 1 | 58½ |
| 1910—Uhlán, bl. g., by Bingen (without windshield) ..             | 1 | 58½ |
| 1912—Uhlán, bl. g., by Bingen (with windshield) .....             | 1 | 58  |
| 1913—Uhlán, bl. g., by Bingen.....                                | 1 | 54½ |

## AMERICAN MILE RECORDS—PACING. M. S.

|                                                                                                                            |   |     |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---|-----|
| DIRECTLY (2ys), Galesburg, Illinois, Sept. 20, 1894.....                                                                   | 2 | 7½  |
| MASCOT, Terre Haute, Indiana, Sept. 29, 1892.....                                                                          | 2 | 4   |
| (The above record was made in a race.)                                                                                     |   |     |
| ROBERT J. Terre Haute, Indiana, Sept. 14, 1894 .....                                                                       | 2 | 1½  |
| JOHN R. GENTRY, Glens Falls, N.Y., Sept. 10, 1896....                                                                      | 2 | 1½  |
| JOHN R. GENTRY, Rigby Park, Portland, Maine, Sept. 24, 1896.....                                                           | 2 | 0½  |
| STAR POINTER, Readville, Mass., August 28, 1897.....                                                                       | 1 | 59½ |
| DAN PATCH, Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1905 (without a windshield, ¼-mile, 30sec.; ½-mile, 59sec.; ¾-mile, 1min. 28sec.)..... | 1 | 58  |
| PRINCE ALERT, Yonkers, N.Y., September 23, 1903....                                                                        | 1 | 57  |
| DAN PATCH, Memphis, Tenn., October 26, 1904.....                                                                           | 1 | 56  |
| DAN PATCH, Lexington, N.Y., October 7, 1905 (¼-mile, 29½sec.; ½-mile, 57½sec.; ¾-mile, 1min. 26½sec.)....                  | 1 | 55½ |
| DAN PATCH, St. Paul, September 8, 1906 (¼-mile, 28½sec.; ½-mile, 57sec.; ¾-mile, 1min. 26½sec.) .....                      | 1 | 55  |
| DIRECT HAL and PRINCE DIRECT (together), Memphis, Tenn., October 29, 1902.....                                             | 2 | 5½  |

## TWO MILES—AMERICAN RECORDS.

(PACING AND TROTTING)

|                                                        |   |     |
|--------------------------------------------------------|---|-----|
| NERVOLA, Memphis, Tenn., October 29, 1902 (paced) ..   | 4 | 24½ |
| ONWARD SILVER, Memphis, Tenn., Oct. 23, 1902 (trotted) | 4 | 28½ |

## FASTEST AMERICAN HARNESS MILE RECORDS UP TO NOVEMBER, 1914.—TROTTING M. S.

|                                                          |   |     |
|----------------------------------------------------------|---|-----|
| Fastest Trotter, any age or sex.—UHLAN, bl. g. (9, 1912. | 1 | 58  |
| Yearling Colt.—AIRDALE, 1913.....                        | 2 | 15½ |
| Yearling Filly.—MISS STOKES, 1909 .....                  | 2 | 19½ |
| Two-year-old Colt.—PETER VOLO, 1913 .....                | 2 | 4½  |
| Two-year-old Filly.—NATIVE BELLE, 1909 .....             | 2 | 7½  |
| Two-year-old Gelding.—HENRY TODD, 1914 .....             | 2 | 11½ |
| Three-year-old Colt.—PETER VOLO, 1914 .....              | 2 | 3½  |
| Three-year-old Filly.—NATIVE BELLE, 1910 .....           | 2 | 6½  |
| Three-year-old Gelding.—PETER THOMPSON, 1911 .....       | 2 | 7½  |
| Four-year-old Colt.—ETAWAH, 1914 .....                   | 2 | 3½  |
| Four-year-old Mare.—JOAN, 1910 .....                     | 2 | 4½  |
| Four-year-old Gelding.—UHLAN, 1908 .....                 | 2 | 7½  |
| Five-year-old Stallion.—THE HARVESTER, 1910.....         | 2 | 1   |
| Five-year-old Mare.—LOU DILLON, 1903 .....               | 1 | 58½ |
| Five-year-old Gelding.—UHLAN, 1909 .....                 | 2 | 2½  |
| Fastest First Heat.—HAMBURG BELLE, 1909 .....            | 2 | 1½  |
| Fastest Second Heat.—HAMBURG BELLE, 1909 .....           | 2 | 1½  |
| Fastest Third Heat.—THE HARVESTER, 1910.....             | 2 | 2   |
| Fastest Fourth Heat.—SOPRANO, 1911 .....                 | 2 | 5½  |

## FASTEST AMERICAN HARNESS MILE RECORDS—Continued.

## PACING.

|                                                         | M. | S.  |
|---------------------------------------------------------|----|-----|
| Fastest Pacer, any age or sex.—DAN PATCH, b. h., 1903.  | 1  | 55½ |
| Fastest Pacing Race Record.—DIRECTUM I., ch. h., 1914   | 1  | 58  |
| Stallion.—DAN PATCH, 1903                               | 1  | 55½ |
| Gelding.—FRANK BOGASH, JUN., 1914                       | 1  | 59½ |
| Mare.—DARIEL, 1913                                      | 2  | 0½  |
| Yearling Colt.—FRANK PERRY, 1911                        | 2  | 15  |
| Yearling Filly.—ROSE MAGEE, 1914                        | 2  | 19½ |
| Yearling Gelding.—ROLLO, 1891                           | 2  | 28½ |
| Two-year-old Colt.—DIRECTLY, 1894                       | 2  | 7½  |
| Two-year-old Filly.—FLEETA DILLON, 1909                 | 2  | 8½  |
| Three-year-old Colt.—WILLIAM, 1913                      | 2  | 5   |
| Three-year-old Filly.—ANNA BRADFORD, 1914               | 2  | 0½  |
| Three-year-old Gelding.—HEMET, 1912                     | 2  | 8½  |
| Four-year-old Colt.—WILLIAM, 1914                       | 2  | 0   |
| Four-year-old Mare.—CLARA MACK, 1914                    | 2  | 4½  |
| Four-year-old Gelding.—R. H. BRETT, 1914                | 2  | 3½  |
| Five-year-old Stallion.—BRADEN DIRECT, 1913             | 2  | 1½  |
| Five-year-old Mare.—LEATA J., 1913                      | 2  | 3   |
| Five-year-old Gelding.—CONEY, 1900                      | 2  | 2½  |
| Fastest First Heat.—MINOR HEIR, 1910                    | 1  | 59  |
| Fastest Second Heat.—DIRECTUM I., 1914                  | 1  | 58  |
| Fastest Third Heat.—DIRECTUM I., 1914                   | 2  | 0   |
| Fastest Fourth Heat.—EVELYN W., 1911; DIRECTUM I., 1913 | 2  | 2½  |

## CONTINENTAL MILE RECORD—PACING.

|                                                                            |   |    |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|---|----|
| Mr. Louis Winan's PRINCE ALERT, at Presburg, Hungary,<br>September 6, 1905 | 2 | 6¾ |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|---|----|

## AUSTRALIAN MILE RECORDS—TROTTING.

|                                                                        |   |     |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------|---|-----|
| FRITZ (harness), Christchurch, N.Z. (against time),<br>January 2, 1899 | 2 | 13  |
| FRITZ (saddle), Revenue, Forbury Park, Dunedin, N.Z.,<br>May 7, 1910   | 2 | 11¼ |

## PACING.

|                                                                            |   |    |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|---|----|
| EMMELINE (mare, against time), Forbury Park, Dunedin,<br>N.Z., May 1, 1912 | 2 | 8¾ |
| RIBBONWOOD (stallion), Christchurch, N.Z., April 18, 1903                  | 2 | 9  |

## AMERICAN RECORDS IN 1914.

## TROTTING.

|                                                                                                                           |  |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|
| One Mile (Two-year-old).—2min. 4½sec., Peter Volo, br c by<br>Peter the Great (2min. 7½sec.)—Nervolo Belle (2min. 4½sec.) |  |
| One Mile (Three-year-old).—2min. 5sec., William b c by Abe J.<br>(2min. 10sec.)                                           |  |
| One Mile (Five-year-old).—2min. 1½sec., Braden Direct bk h by<br>Baron Direct.                                            |  |
| One Mile (on ½-mile track).—2min. 2½sec., Directum I., ch h by<br>Directum Kelly (2min. 8½sec.)                           |  |

## TROTTING BY TEAMS.—One Mile.

|                                                                                            |  |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|
| Uhlan and Lewis Forrest (together), Lexington, Kentucky,<br>October 11, 1912, 2min. 3½sec. |  |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|



# AMERICAN TRACK AND PATH RECORDS.

*Made in 1914, and passed by the American Athletic Union.*

[Received after Athletics in another portion had gone to press.]

## RUNNING.

- \*60 Yards (Indoor) 6 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec.; A. T. Meyers, Irish-American A.C., at Paterson B. P. O. Elks Games, held at Paterson, N.J., Jan. 21, 1914.
- \*60 Yards (Indoor) 6 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec.; S. Butler, Hutchinson, Kansas, High School, at Northwestern University Indoor Interscholastic Meet, held at Evanston, Illinois, March 28, 1914.
- \*100 Yards (Outdoor) 9 $\frac{3}{4}$ sec.; H. P. Drew, University of Southern California, at a dual meet between University of Southern California and University of California freshmen, held at Berkeley, California, March 28, 1914.
- \*220 Yards (Outdoor) 21 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec.; H. P. Drew, University of Southern California, at dual meet between Pomona College and University of Southern California, held at Claremont, California, February 28, 1914.
- \*220 Yards (Outdoor) 21 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec.; George Parker, Olympic Club, at California State Track Meet, held at Fresno, California, Oct. 2, 1914.
- \*880 Yards (Outdoor) 1min. 53 $\frac{3}{4}$ sec.; D. S. Caldwell, Cornell University, at Inter-Collegiate Championships, held at Cambridge, Mass., May 30, 1914.

## HURDLE RACING.

- 60 Yards (5 hurdles, 3ft. 6in. high, indoor) 8sec.; F. W. Kelly, University of Southern California, at Loughlin Lyceum Games, held at Brooklyn, N.Y., April 27, 1914. (15yds. to first hurdle, 10yds. apart, 5yds. to finish.)
- \*60 Yards (5 hurdles, 3ft. 6in. high, indoor) 8sec.; J. R. Case, Olympic Club, at Olympic Club Indoor Meet, held at San Francisco, Cal., February 20, 1914. (15yds. to first hurdle, 10yds. apart, 5yds. to finish)
- 120 Yards (high hurdles, 3ft. 6in. high, outdoor) 15sec. F. W. Kelly, University of Southern California, at Pacific Coast Inter-Collegiate Conference Meet, held at Berkeley, California, May 2, 1914.
- \*120 Yards (low hurdles, 2ft. 6in. high, indoor) 14 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec.; J. J. Eller, Irish-American A.C., at St. John's College Games, held at Brooklyn, N.Y., February 23, 1914.
- 120 Yards (high hurdles, 3ft. 6in. high, outdoor) 15sec.; F. W. Kelly, University of Southern California, at Berkeley, Cal., May 10, 1913.

## RUNNING HIGH JUMP.

- 6ft. 7 $\frac{5}{16}$ in., Outdoor.—E. Beeson, Olympic Club, at Berkeley, California, May 2, 1914.

## THROWING THE JAVELIN.

- 184ft. 9 $\frac{1}{2}$ in.—H. B. Liversedge, at Stanford Inter-Scholastic Meet, held at Stanford, California, April 11, 1914.

## PUTTING THE SHOT.

- 18lb Shot (7ft. circle, outdoor) 46ft. 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ in.; P. J. McDonald, Irish-American A.C., at Irish-American A.C. Games, held at Celtic Park, L.I., May 30, 1914.
- 28lb Weight with follow (Outdoor) 36ft. 8 $\frac{1}{2}$ in.; P. Ryan, Irish-American A.C., at Irish-American A.C. Indoor Games, held at New York City, February 14, 1914.
- Throwing 56lb Weight for Height (Outdoor) 16ft. 11 $\frac{1}{2}$ in.; P. Donovan, Pastime A.C., at Olympic Club Games, held at San Francisco, Cal., February 20, 1914.



## ROPE CLIMBING

21ft.—5½sec., E. Lindenbaum, 92nd St. Y.M.H.A., at Meet held by the Y.M.H.A. at New York City, February 12, 1914.

35ft.—11¼sec., Ed. Lindenbaum, 92nd St. Y.M.H.A., at 8th Battalion Games held at New York City, May 2, 1914.

## NOTEWORTHY PERFORMANCES.

90 Yards Run (Indoor) 9½sec.; H. P. Drew, University of Southern California, at Loughlin Lyceum Games, held at Brooklyn, N.Y., April 27, 1914.

120 Yards Run (Outdoor) 11¾sec.; H. P. Drew, University of Southern California, at Rhode Island Fraternal Order of Eagles Games, held at Crescent Park, R.I., August 20, 1914.

\*130 Yards Run (Indoor) 12¼sec.; H. P. Drew, University of Southern California, at Diocesan Union Games, held at Brooklyn, N.Y., November 22, 1913.

\*660 Yards Run (Outdoor) 1min. 21¾sec.; J. E. Meredith, at Artisan Day Games, held at Philadelphia, Pa., June 6, 1914.

660 Yards Run (Outdoor) 1min. 20¾sec.; H. Baker, New York A.C., at New York A.C. Games, held at Travers Island, N.Y., Sept. 26, 1914.

75 Yards Low Hurdles (2ft. 6in. high, indoor) 9sec.; J. J. Eller, Irish-American A.C., at Irish-American A.C. Games, held at Madison Square Garden, New York City, February 14, 1914.

\*75 Yards High Hurdles (6 hurdles, 3ft. 6in. high, indoor) 9¼sec.; F. W. Kelly, University of Southern California, at Loughlin Lyceum Games, held at Brooklyn, N.Y., April 27, 1914. (15yds. to first hurdle, 10yds. apart, 10yds. to finish.)

75 Yards Low Hurdles (6 hurdles, 2ft. 6in. high, indoor) 9sec.; J. J. Eller, Irish-American A.C., at Loughlin Lyceum Games, held at Brooklyn, N.Y., April 27, 1914. (15yds. to first hurdle, 10yds. apart, 10yds. to finish.)

100 Yards Low Hurdles (8 hurdles, 2ft. 6in. high, indoor) 12sec.; J. M. Ross, New York A.C., at 13th Regiment A.A. Games, held at Brooklyn, N.Y., November 26, 1913. (15yds. to first hurdle, 10yds. apart, 15yds. to finish.)

## RELAY RECORD.

1,200 Yards, Outdoor, team of four men, each man to run 300 yards.—2min. 6¼sec., New York A.C. Team (F. P. McNally, D. A. Kuhn, V. Wilkie, T. Lennon), at New York A.C. Games, held at Travers Island, N.Y., September 26, 1914.

## WEIGHT LIFTING.

104lb Dumb-bell (pushing up 104lb dumb-bell from shoulder to full arm's length)—23 times; G. Tsambaris, Greek-American A.C., at Greek-American A.C. Games, held at New York City, Jan. 16, 1914.

\*NOTE.—Records marked with a \* only equalled existing records.

SATURDAY'S ISSUE OF THE

## SPORTING CHRONICLE

Forms a Weekly Review of Pastime

- - from the Pens of Experts - -

"CHRONICLE" OFFICE, WITHY GROVE, MANCHESTER.

## MOTORING.

## GORDON-BENNETT CUP.

(International. Distance, about 350 miles).

|      | Course.              | Miles. | Winner.        | Car.              | Average speed per hour |
|------|----------------------|--------|----------------|-------------------|------------------------|
| 1900 | Paris to Lyons ...   | 354    | Charron ...    | "Panhard"         | 38½ miles              |
| 1901 | Paris to Bordeaux    | 328    | Giradot ...    | "Panhard"         | 39½ miles              |
| 1902 | Paris to Innsbruck   | 325    | S. F. Edge ... | "Napier"          | 34 miles               |
| 1903 | Ireland ...          | 370    | Jenatzy ...    | "Mercedes"        | 50 miles               |
| 1904 | Germany (circular)   | 350    | Théry ...      | "Richard-Brazier" | 60 miles               |
| 1905 | France (circular) .. | 341    | Théry ...      | "Richard-Brazier" | 48½ miles              |

The Gordon-Bennett race was suspended for 1906, 1907 and 1908; and in its stead a new International race was run extending over two days Results:—

## GRAND PRIX.

|                                                                            |                         |     |                    |            |            |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|-----|--------------------|------------|------------|
| 1906                                                                       | Sarthe circuit (France) | 750 | Szisz ...          | "Renault"  | 61.3 miles |
| 1907                                                                       | Sarthe circuit (France) |     | Nazzaro ...        | "Fiat"     | 70.5 miles |
| Szisz (1906 winner) was second on a "Renault" Car.                         |                         |     |                    |            |            |
| 1908                                                                       | Dieppe cir. (France)    | 478 | Lautenschlager ... | "Mercedes" | 69½ miles. |
| Hemery on a "Benz" Car was second; Time, 6 hours 53min. Race discontinued. |                         |     |                    |            |            |

## MOTOR CYCLE RECORDS.

One Mile (standing start).—50½ sec., Mons. Henri Cissac, on Blackpool Promenade, July 27, 1905.

Five Miles (flying start).—3min. 35sec., C. R. Collier, Brooklands, August 11, 1911.

One Hour (world's record).—71 miles 620 yards, by F. Huyck, on the Stadium Track, Springfield, Mass., U.S.A., on September 16, 1909. Huyck rode a chain-driven Indian motor cycle. During the ride he broke his chain and used a spare machine until his own was repaired.

12 Hours.—559 miles, by Chas. S. Spencer, on the Stadium Track, Springfield, Mass., U.S.A. October 1, 1909.

24 Hours.—1,089 miles 199 yards, by Chas. S. Spencer, on the Stadium Track, Springfield, Mass., U.S.A., October 2, 1909.

## INTERNATIONAL AUTO-CYCLE TOURIST TROPHY RACE.

(Two separate races, one for single-cylinder and one for twin-cylinder machines, were run concurrently).

|                                                                                                                                   | Course.                | Miles. | Winners.               | Machines.           | H. | M. | S.  |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------|--------|------------------------|---------------------|----|----|-----|
| 1907                                                                                                                              | Isle of Man (circular) | 158½   | Singles, C. R. Collier | 3½ H.P. "Matchless" | 4  | 8  | 8½  |
|                                                                                                                                   |                        |        | Twins, H. R. Fowler    | 5 H.P. "Norton"     | 4  | 21 | 52½ |
| The winner's speed averaged about 41 m.p.h., and Petrol consumption was 94½ and 87 miles to the gallon respectively. 25 competed. |                        |        |                        |                     |    |    |     |
| 1908                                                                                                                              | Isle of Man (circular) | 158½   | Singles, J. Marshall   | 3½ H.P. "Triumph"   | 4  | 4  | 50½ |
|                                                                                                                                   |                        |        | Twins, H. Reed         | 5 H.P. "Dot"        | 4  | 15 | 58½ |
| The winner's speed averaged 38.7 miles per hour.                                                                                  |                        |        |                        |                     |    |    |     |

1909\* Isle of Man 158½ H. A. Collier, 5 H.P. "Matchless," J.A.P. 3 13 37½  
The winner's speed averaged 49.04 miles per hour.

1910 Isle of Man 158½ C. R. Collier 5 H.P. "Matchless" 3 7 24

\* This year the petrol supply was unlimited. Twin, multi, and single cylinders competing in one class.

1911. ISLE OF MAN (new course).

Distance of races: Junior, 225 miles; Senior, 262½.

For the first time races were instituted for juniors and seniors. Light-weight engines were classed as juniors.

Junior event.—June 30, P. J. Evans, "Humber," 3hrs. 27min. 17sec.

Senior event.—187½ miles, O. C. Godfrey, 3½ H.P. "Indian," 3hrs. 46min. 10sec.

1912.—Junior event.—June 28, W. H. Bashall, 38 H.P. "Douglas," 3hrs. 46min. 58sec.

Senior event.—July 1, F. A. Applebee, 3½ H.P. "Scott," 3hrs. 51m. 3sec.

## INTERNATIONAL AUTO-CYCLE TOURIST TROPHY RACE:

ISLE OF MAN (New Course)—*continued.*

1913.—Junior event.—June 4 and 6, T. Wood, "Scott."

Senior event.—Hugh Mason, "N.U."

1914.—Junior event.—May 19, E. Williams, "A.J.S." 4hrs. 6min. 50sec.

Senior event.—May 19, C. G. Pullin, 3½ H.P. "Rudge Multi" 4hrs. 32min. 48sec.

## WORLD'S RECORDS CREATED AT BROOKLANDS

(Without reference to size of engine)

Since the Session of the International Association of recognised Automobile Clubs, December, 1912, and accepted by the Association at its Session held at Paris on 25th October, 1913.

| MILES.      |    |      |          | Date. |          | Make of Car. |      | Total Cubic Capacity. |      | Time.  |       |        | Speed. |        |
|-------------|----|------|----------|-------|----------|--------------|------|-----------------------|------|--------|-------|--------|--------|--------|
| H.          |    | M.   |          | SEC.  |          | M.P.H.       |      |                       |      |        |       |        |        |        |
| 50          | .. | Oct. | 10, 1913 | ..    | Sunbeam. | ..           | 9048 | ..                    | 0    | 27     | 40.87 | ..     | 108.38 |        |
| 100         | .. | "    | "        | ..    | "        | ..           | "    | ..                    | 0    | 55     | 35.55 | ..     | 107.93 |        |
| 150         | .. | "    | "        | ..    | "        | ..           | "    | ..                    | 1    | 25     | 14.94 | ..     | 105.57 |        |
| 200         | .. | Oct. | 1, 1913  | ..    | "        | ..           | 4524 | ..                    | 2    | 5      | 6.28  | ..     | 95.92  |        |
| 300         | .. | "    | "        | ..    | "        | ..           | "    | ..                    | 3    | 7      | 45.46 | ..     | 95.87  |        |
| 400         | .. | "    | "        | ..    | "        | ..           | "    | ..                    | 4    | 12     | 15.08 | ..     | 95.14  |        |
| 500         | .. | "    | "        | ..    | "        | ..           | "    | ..                    | 5    | 16     | 40.01 | ..     | 94.74  |        |
| 600         | .. | "    | "        | ..    | "        | ..           | "    | ..                    | 6    | 22     | 54.16 | ..     | 94.02  |        |
| 700         | .. | "    | "        | ..    | "        | ..           | "    | ..                    | 7    | 29     | 36.55 | ..     | 93.41  |        |
| 800         | .. | "    | "        | ..    | "        | ..           | "    | ..                    | 8    | 34     | 25.15 | ..     | 93.21  |        |
| 900         | .. | "    | "        | ..    | "        | ..           | "    | ..                    | 9    | 53     | 22.29 | ..     | 91.00  |        |
| 1000        | .. | "    | "        | ..    | "        | ..           | "    | ..                    | 11   | 6      | 38.87 | ..     | 90.00  |        |
| HOURS.      |    |      |          |       |          |              |      |                       |      | MILES. |       | YDS.   |        |        |
| 1           | .. | Oct. | 10, 1913 | ..    | "        | ..           | 9048 | ..                    | 107  | 1672   | ..    | 107.95 |        |        |
| 2           | .. | Oct. | 1, 1913  | ..    | "        | ..           | 4524 | ..                    | 195  | 189    | ..    | 97.55  |        |        |
| 3           | .. | "    | "        | ..    | "        | ..           | "    | ..                    | 287  | 856    | ..    | 95.83  |        |        |
| 4           | .. | "    | "        | ..    | "        | ..           | "    | ..                    | 380  | 628    | ..    | 95.09  |        |        |
| 5           | .. | "    | "        | ..    | "        | ..           | "    | ..                    | 473  | 464    | ..    | 94.65  |        |        |
| 6           | .. | "    | "        | ..    | "        | ..           | "    | ..                    | 566  | 589    | ..    | 94.39  |        |        |
| 7           | .. | "    | "        | ..    | "        | ..           | "    | ..                    | 653  | 147    | ..    | 93.29  |        |        |
| 8           | .. | "    | "        | ..    | "        | ..           | "    | ..                    | 748  | 247    | ..    | 93.51  |        |        |
| 9           | .. | "    | "        | ..    | "        | ..           | "    | ..                    | 840  | 1533   | ..    | 93.43  |        |        |
| 10          | .. | "    | "        | ..    | "        | ..           | "    | ..                    | 910  | 969    | ..    | 91.06  |        |        |
| 11          | .. | "    | "        | ..    | "        | ..           | "    | ..                    | 989  | 828    | ..    | 89.95  |        |        |
| 12          | .. | "    | "        | ..    | "        | ..           | "    | ..                    | 1078 | 460    | ..    | 89.85  |        |        |
| 13          | .. | May  | 27, 1913 | ..    | Argyll   | ..           | 2614 | ..                    | 992  | 483    | ..    | 76.33  |        |        |
| 14          | .. | "    | "        | ..    | "        | ..           | "    | ..                    | 1070 | 57     | ..    | 76.43  |        |        |
| KILOMETRES. |    |      |          |       |          |              |      |                       |      | H. M.  |       | SEC.   |        | K.P.H. |
| 50          | .. | Oct. | 10, 1913 | ..    | Sunbeam. | ..           | 9048 | ..                    | 0    | 17     | 9.13  | ..     | 174.90 |        |
| 100         | .. | "    | "        | ..    | "        | ..           | "    | ..                    | 0    | 34     | 25.54 | ..     | 174.29 |        |
| 150         | .. | "    | "        | ..    | "        | ..           | "    | ..                    | 0    | 51     | 44.42 | ..     | 173.95 |        |
| 200         | .. | "    | "        | ..    | "        | ..           | "    | ..                    | 1    | 10     | 39.12 | ..     | 169.85 |        |
| 250         | .. | Oct. | 1, 1913  | ..    | "        | ..           | 4524 | ..                    | 1    | 35     | 43.14 | ..     | 156.71 |        |
| 300         | .. | "    | "        | ..    | "        | ..           | "    | ..                    | 1    | 54     | 40.72 | ..     | 156.96 |        |
| 400         | .. | "    | "        | ..    | "        | ..           | "    | ..                    | 2    | 34     | 51.55 | ..     | 154.98 |        |
| 500         | .. | "    | "        | ..    | "        | ..           | "    | ..                    | 3    | 14     | 24.38 | ..     | 154.31 |        |
| 600         | .. | "    | "        | ..    | "        | ..           | "    | ..                    | 3    | 55     | 17.34 | ..     | 153.00 |        |
| 700         | .. | "    | "        | ..    | "        | ..           | "    | ..                    | 4    | 35     | 59.76 | ..     | 152.16 |        |
| 800         | .. | "    | "        | ..    | "        | ..           | "    | ..                    | 5    | 14     | 50.27 | ..     | 152.45 |        |
| 900         | .. | "    | "        | ..    | "        | ..           | "    | ..                    | 5    | 55     | 36.08 | ..     | 151.85 |        |
| 1000        | .. | "    | "        | ..    | "        | ..           | "    | ..                    | 6    | 36     | 22.80 | ..     | 151.35 |        |
| 1100        | .. | "    | "        | ..    | "        | ..           | "    | ..                    | 7    | 19     | 11.68 | ..     | 150.24 |        |
| 1200        | .. | "    | "        | ..    | "        | ..           | "    | ..                    | 7    | 58     | 23.24 | ..     | 150.51 |        |
| 1300        | .. | "    | "        | ..    | "        | ..           | "    | ..                    | 8    | 39     | 17.45 | ..     | 150.20 |        |
| 1400        | .. | "    | "        | ..    | "        | ..           | "    | ..                    | 9    | 21     | 13.88 | ..     | 149.67 |        |
| 1500        | .. | "    | "        | ..    | "        | ..           | "    | ..                    | 10   | 13     | 21.66 | ..     | 146.73 |        |
| 1600        | .. | "    | "        | ..    | "        | ..           | "    | ..                    | 11   | 2      | 55.86 | ..     | 144.81 |        |
| 1700        | .. | "    | "        | ..    | "        | ..           | "    | ..                    | 11   | 45     | 54.02 | ..     | 144.59 |        |

All the above were accomplished from a Standing Start.

## MOTOR-CAR IDENTIFICATION LETTERS.

*(From the A.A. & M.U. Handbook.)*

The letter "S" occurs only in Scotland; all index marks with the letter "I" belong to Ireland.

*The Initial (B.) indicates that the Registering Council is a Borough or County Borough.*

|     |                                                                               |     |                           |     |                          |
|-----|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|---------------------------|-----|--------------------------|
| A   | London (also I. A.<br>L B, L C, L D, L E,<br>L F, L H, L K,<br>L L, and L N.) | C E | Cambridgeshire            | E U | Brecknockshire           |
| A A | Hampshire<br>(Southampton)                                                    | C F | Suffolk (West)            | E W | Huntingdonshire          |
| A B | Worcestershire                                                                | C H | Derby (B)                 | E X | Great Yarm'th(B)         |
| A C | Warwickshire                                                                  | C I | Queen's                   | E Y | Anglesey                 |
| A D | Gloucestershire                                                               | C J | Herefordshire             | F   | Essex                    |
| A E | Bristol (B)                                                                   | C K | Preston (B)               | F A | Burton-on-T. (B)         |
| A F | Cornwall                                                                      | C L | Norwich (B)               | F B | Bath (B)                 |
| A H | Norfolk                                                                       | C M | Birkenhead (B)            | F C | Oxford (B)               |
| A I | Meath                                                                         | C N | Gateshead (B)             | F D | Dudley (B)               |
| A J | Yorkshire, (N.R.)                                                             | C O | Plymouth (B)              | F E | Lincoln (B)              |
| A K | Bradford, (B)                                                                 | C P | Halifax (B)               | F F | Merionethshire           |
| A L | Nottinghamshire                                                               | C R | Southampton (B)           | F H | Gloucester (B)           |
| A M | Wiltshire                                                                     | C T | Lincoln(Kesteven)         | F I | Tipperary, N.R.          |
| A N | West Ham (B)                                                                  | C U | South Shields (B)         | F J | Exeter (B)               |
| A O | Cumberland                                                                    | C W | Burnley (B)               | F K | Worcester (B)            |
| A P | Sussex (East)                                                                 | C X | Huddersfield (B)          | F L | Peterborough (B)         |
| A R | Hertfordshire                                                                 | C Y | Swansea (B)               | F M | Chester (B)              |
| A S | Nairn                                                                         | D   | Kent (K.T.)               | F N | Canterbury (B)           |
| A T | Kingston-on-<br>Hull (B)                                                      | D A | Wolv'rhamptn(B)           | F O | Radnorshire              |
| A U | Nottingham (B)                                                                | D B | Stockport (B)             | F P | Rutland                  |
| A W | Salop (Shropshire)                                                            | D C | Middlesbrough (B)         | F R | Blackpool (B)            |
| A X | Monmouthshire                                                                 | D E | Pembrokeshire             | F T | Tynemouth (B)            |
| A Y | Leicestershire                                                                | D H | Walsall (B)               | F X | Dorsetshire              |
| B   | Lancashire                                                                    | D I | Roscommon                 | F Y | Southport (E)            |
| B A | Salford (B)                                                                   | D J | St. Helens (B)            | G   | Glasgow (B)              |
| B B | Newcastle-on-<br>Tyne (B)                                                     | D K | Rochdale (B)              | H   | Middlesex<br>(also M.X.) |
| B C | Leicester (B)                                                                 | D L | Isle of Wight             | H A | Smethwick (B)            |
| B D | Northamptonshire                                                              | D M | Flintshire                | H B | Merthyr Tydvil           |
| B E | Lincoln (Lindsey)                                                             | D N | York (B)                  | H C | Eastbourne (B)           |
| B H | Buckinghamshire                                                               | D O | Lincoln (Holland)         | H D | Dewsbury                 |
| B I | Monaghan                                                                      | D P | Reading (B)               | H E | Barnsley                 |
| B J | Suffolk (East)                                                                | D R | Devonport (B)             | H F | Wallesey                 |
| B K | Portsmouth (B)                                                                | D S | Peebles                   | H H | Carlisle                 |
| B L | Berkshire                                                                     | D U | Coventry (B)              | H I | Tipperary, S.R.          |
| B M | Bedfordshire                                                                  | D W | Newport, Mon. (B)         | H J | Southend                 |
| B N | Bolton (E)                                                                    | D X | Ipswich (B)               | H S | Renfrewshire             |
| B O | Cardiff (B)                                                                   | D Y | Hastings (B)              | I A | Antrim                   |
| B P | Sussex (West)                                                                 | E   | Staffordshire             | I B | Armagh                   |
| B R | Sunderland (B)                                                                | E A | West Brom. (B)            | I C | Carlow                   |
| B S | Orkney                                                                        | E B | Isle of Ely               | I D | Cavan                    |
| B T | Yorkshire, E.R.                                                               | E C | Westmorland               | I E | Clare                    |
| B U | Oldham (B)                                                                    | E D | Warrington (B)            | I F | Cork                     |
| B W | Oxfordshire                                                                   | E E | Grimsby (B)               | I H | Donegal                  |
| B X | Carmarthenshire                                                               | E F | West Hartlep'l(B)         | I J | Down                     |
| B Y | Croydon (B)                                                                   | E H | Stoke-on-T. (B)           | I K | Dublin                   |
| C   | Yorkshire, W.R.                                                               | E I | Sligo                     | I L | Fermanagh                |
| C A | Denbighshire                                                                  | E J | Cardiganshire             | I M | Galway                   |
| C B | Blackburn (B)                                                                 | E K | Wigan (B)                 | I N | Kerry                    |
| C C | Carnarvonshire                                                                | E L | Bournemouth (B)           | I O | Kildare                  |
| C D | Brighton (B)                                                                  | E M | Bootle (B)                | I P | Kilkenny                 |
|     |                                                                               | E N | Bury (B)                  | I R | King's County            |
|     |                                                                               | E O | Barrow-in-<br>Furness (B) | I T | Leitrim                  |
|     |                                                                               | E P | Montgomeryshire           | I U | Limerick                 |
|     |                                                                               | E S | Perthshire                | I W | Londonderry              |
|     |                                                                               | E T | Rotherham (B)             | I X | Longford                 |
|     |                                                                               |     |                           | I Y | Louth                    |

|                         |                      |                       |
|-------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|
| I Z Mayo                | O I Belfast (B)      | S T Inverness-shire   |
| J Durham (County)       | O S Wigtownshire     | S U Kincardineshire   |
| J I Tyrone              |                      | S V Kinross-shire     |
| J S Ross & Cromarty     | P, P A Surrey        | S W K'kcudbrightshire |
| K Liverpool (B)         | P I Cork (B)         | S X Linlithgowshire   |
| K I Waterford           | P S Shetland         | S Y Midlothian        |
| K S Roxburghshire       |                      | (Edinburghshire)      |
|                         | R Derbyshire         |                       |
| L Glamorganshire        | R I Dublin (B)       | T Devonshire          |
| L A London (also A.     | R S Aberdeen (B)     | T I Dimerick (B)      |
| L B, L C, L D,          |                      | T S Dundee (B)        |
| L E, L F, L H,          | S Edinburgh (B)      |                       |
| L K, L L, & L N.)       | S A Aberdeenshire    | U Leeds (B)           |
| L I Westmeath           | S B Argyllshire      | U I Londonderry (B)   |
| L S Selkirkshire        | S D Ayrshire         |                       |
|                         | S E Banffshire       | V Lanarkshire         |
| M Cheshire              | S H Berwickshire     | V S Greenock (B)      |
| MI Wexford              | S J Buteshire        |                       |
| MS Stirlingshire        | S K Caithness        | W Sheffield (B)       |
|                         | S L Clackmannanshire | W I Waterford (B)     |
| N, N. A. Manchester (B) | S M Dumfriesshire    | W S Leith (B)         |
| N H Northampton (B)     | S N Dumbartonshire   |                       |
| NI Wicklow              | S O Elginshire       | X Northumberland      |
| NS Sutherland           | S P Fifeshire        | X S Paisley (B)       |
|                         | S R Forfarshire      |                       |
| O & OA Birmingham (B)   | S S Haddingtonshire  | Y Somersetshire       |

## MOTORS : LOCAL TAXATION LICENCES.

Automobilists must take out the following Local Taxation Licenses :—

### MOTOR CARS, BICYCLES, AND TRICYCLES.

|                                                         |    |    |   |
|---------------------------------------------------------|----|----|---|
| Motor bicycle or tricycle of whatever horse-power ..... | £1 | 0  | 0 |
| Motor car not exceeding 6½ H.P. ....                    | 2  | 2  | 0 |
| “ exceeding 6½ H.P. but not exceeding 12 H.P. ....      | 3  | 3  | 0 |
| “ “ 12 H.P. “ “ 16 H.P. ....                            | 4  | 4  | 0 |
| “ “ 16 H.P. “ “ 26 H.P. ....                            | 6  | 6  | 0 |
| “ “ 26 H.P. “ “ 33 H.P. ....                            | 8  | 8  | 0 |
| “ “ 33 H.P. “ “ 40 H.P. ....                            | 10 | 10 | 0 |
| “ “ 40 H.P. “ “ 60 H.P. ....                            | 21 | 0  | 0 |
| “ “ 60 H.P. ....                                        | 42 | 0  | 0 |

## GAME LICENCES.

|                                                                |    |    |   |
|----------------------------------------------------------------|----|----|---|
| Taken out after 31st July and before 1st November to expire on |    |    |   |
| 31st July following .....                                      | £3 | 0  | 0 |
| After 31st July to expire following 31st October .....         | 2  | 0  | 0 |
| After 31st October to expire 31st July .....                   | 2  | 0  | 0 |
| Licence for a continuous period of fourteen days .....         | 1  | 0  | 0 |
| Gamekeepers (Great Britain), to expire 31st July .....         | 2  | 0  | 0 |
| “ deputation, of Stamp Duty .....                              | 0  | 10 | 0 |
| “ Ireland, same as game licences.                              |    |    |   |
| Game dealer's Licence, United Kingdom, annually .....          | 2  | 0  | 0 |

## GUN LICENCES.

For every person who shall use or carry a gun, per annum..... 0 10 0

The licence is not required by any person in the possession of a game certificate, by any volunteer, by any gunsmith, or by any one scaring birds or killing vermin.



## WRESTLING.

### "SPORTING CHRONICLE"

#### RULES OF CATCH-AS-CATCH-CAN WRESTLING.

(To govern all matches made for which the Editor of the SPORTING CHRONICLE is Stakeholder and appoints Referee).

##### ATTIRE.

1. The wrestlers shall be in stockinged feet or barefoot; no shoes must be worn that have about them leather, nails, or any other hard substance. Each man is allowed to wear knee guards but no belts must be worn that have leather straps or metal fasteners. Neither will a wrestler be allowed to be rubbed with grease, resin, or any pernicious drug on any part of his body.

##### HOLDS BARRED.

2. The "full nelson," the "hang," and all other "strangle" holds are barred. Neither will a wrestler be allowed to pull an opponent's ears, nose, or toes; nor will striking, butting, chopping, scratching, or gouging be allowed, nor any other unfair act of brutality. A wrestler is allowed to pull his opponent's finger's apart, or from a limb, to loosen a hold, but bending a man's fingers back for no other purpose than breaking them is a foul that can be punished by disqualification. When pushing an opponent's face away to break a hold, a wrestler must use the butt of the hand, and not the knuckles.

3. "Gobbing" (i.e., the unfair use of the bony part of the wrist on an opponent's nose and mouth) is not allowed as a punishment, but a wrestler shall be allowed to take hold, across an opponent's face when throwing him back to secure a fall. A wrestler will not be allowed to use the "hang" nor the front strangle hold across his opponent's mouth or nose, or make a bar with his own arm for the purpose of getting on additional power to punish, or stop an opponent from breathing.

##### SECONDS.

4. In all matches made under the *Sporting Chronicle* rules no seconds shall be allowed in the ring or on the mat. If in the opinion of the referee a second shall by his conduct cause any trouble amongst the wrestlers or the spectators likely to interfere with the proper carrying out of the match, the referee is empowered to award a fall against the principal of the offending second. A second will not be allowed to give his man any refreshment until permitted to do so by the referee, after the wrestlers have *mutually agreed* to stop for that purpose.

4A. If a contest is stopped through the misconduct of a second or supporters of either of the competitors, the referee is empowered to give his decision in favour of the non-offending parties.

##### ON AND OFF THE MAT.

5. In the case of matches in small rings and limited spaces indoors, where wrestlers compete on a carpet or mat, the referee is empowered to use his discretion whether the wrestlers shall continue in case they have got off the mat or carpet if a fall is imminent, or if in his opinion it would be an injustice to the wrestler who had secured such an advantage on the wrestling area. Although no wrestling is allowed off the mat, nor a fresh combination of holds permitted under such circumstances, the referee is empowered to give a fall if nothing but a press down is required after the men have worked out of the wrestling space.



## POINTS.

6. In deciding on points the referee's decision will go to the wrestler whom he considers has shown the best ability in ATTACK and DEFENCE and general wrestling. Wrestlers will note that attack is a more important consideration than defence. The time limit will be split up into sections, and marks will be recorded for both men in that period on merits. Although getting the back position is a point of vantage that would be recognised, and the length of time the position is held would be another point-scoring factor, wrestlers must note that getting at the back and simply hanging on doing nothing would not be recognised as attack, and furthermore the under man can under certain conditions be credited with aggressiveness. A man getting clear away after his opponent has secured the back position would equal the points scored by his opponent in getting there. Reversing positions would do the same, and would carry with it the advantage of attack, and afford an opportunity of equalling the points scored by his opponent or improving on them. In the case of fast and clever combinations of holds, the results of rallies would be the guiding point of a referee, with a consideration for the wrestler responsible for same.

## FALLS.

7. A pin fall in Lancashire catch-as-catch-can wrestling is recorded the instant a referee can see two shoulders touching the ground at the same time, no matter how quickly it may occur always providing, of course, the men are in holds. This shall be deemed a PIN FALL. The referee must actually see the shoulders touch, and must not anticipate; if there is any doubt on the point the under-man must be given the benefit.

## LEAVING THE RING.

8. In the event of a wrestler leaving the ring before a bout is finished, a fall shall be given against him; or if a wrestler who has won a fall shall refuse to continue, the referee shall decide the match in favour of his opponent.

## REFEREE'S POWERS.

9. Any point of contention or dispute arising in any match that is not provided for in these rules shall be settled by the referee appointed by the Editor of the *Sporting Chronicle*, whose decision shall be absolutely final and subject to no appeal in any court of law.

## PROFESSIONAL CHAMPIONS OF ENGLAND, 1914.

## CATCH-AS-CATCH-CAN (LANCASHIRE) STYLE.

(Under *Sporting Chronicle* Rules.)

|                              | SC. LBS. | ST. LBS. |                            |
|------------------------------|----------|----------|----------------------------|
| <i>Fly-weight</i> .....      | 5 12 ..  | 8 0      | John R. Lloyd, Pendlebury. |
| <i>Bantam-weight</i> ...     | 5 18 ..  | 8 6      | John R. Lloyd, Pendlebury. |
| <i>Feather-weight</i> ....   | 6 6 ..   | 9 0      | Jack Brown, Wigan.         |
| .. ..                        | 6 10 ..  | 9 4      | Jack Brown, Wigan.         |
| <i>Light-wt. (old rules)</i> | 6 15 ..  | 9 9      | Teddy Whittaker, Bolton.   |
| <i>Light-weight</i> .....    | 7 0 ..   | 10 0     | Miles Sweeney, Atherton.   |
| <i>Welter-weight</i> .....   | 7 8 ..   | 10 8     | Tom Rose, Bolton.          |
| <i>Light-Middle-weight</i>   | 7 14 ..  | 11 0     | Jack Bailey, Pendlebury.   |
| <i>Middle-weight</i> ...     | 8 0 ..   | 11 6     | Bob Berry, Wigan.          |
| <i>Heavy-weight</i> .....    | 8 8 ..   | 12 0     | Jim Foster, Pemberton.     |

With one or two exceptions these weights are at Ringside.

# NATIONAL AMATEUR WRESTLING ASSOCIATION, CHAMPIONS OF 1914.

(At Bradford, March 14.)

## FEATHER-WEIGHT (9st. 7lb.) CATCH-AS-CATCH-CAN (Flying Fall).

*First Round.*—H. A. Wright, Thomasson Gym., Bolton, beat H. Inman, Bradford All Saints, in 30min. 40½sec.; E. Wade, Bradford G.S., beat A. Holloway, Passmore Edwards S. and W.C., on points; S. Stringer, Bradford G. C., beat W. Dewhirst, unattached, Cleckheaton, in 12min. 25½sec.; P. H. Cockings, Passmore Edwards S. and W.C., beat F. Behnson, Hammersmith A.W.C., on points; B. Trappschuh, German G.C., beat H. Holdsworth, Bradford All Saints, in 1min. 8½sec.; S. Taylor, Wombwell P.C.S., a bye; G. H. Stott, Bradford All Saints, beat H. S. How, London A.W.S., in 3min. 17½sec.; H. C. D. Harris, Cardiff Y.M.C.A., a bye.

*Second Round.*—G. H. Stott beat S. Taylor in 34½sec.; H. C. D. Harris beat E. Wade in 9min. 48sec.; P. H. Cockings beat B. Trappschuh in 12min. 15½sec.; H. A. Wright beat S. Stringer on points.

*Semi-Final.*—H. A. Wright beat P. H. Cockings in 7min. 31½sec.; G. H. Stott beat H. C. D. Harris in 29½sec.

*Final.*—G. H. Stott beat H. A. Wright, first fall in 46½sec., second bout on points.

## LIGHT WEIGHT (10½st.) CATCH-AS-CATCH-CAN (Flying Fall).

*Preliminary Round.*—L. Johnson, Bradford G. C., beat G. N. Turner, unattached, Leeds, in 24½sec.

*First Round.*—H. C. D. Harris, Cardiff Y.M.C.A., beat W. Hughes, Pentre P.A.C., on points; V. Behnson, Hammersmith A.W.C., beat A. Greenwood, Bradford All Saints, in 3min. 52sec.; E. P. Valentine, Hammersmith A.W.C., beat G. W. Swann, Bradford All Saints, in 12min. 51½sec.; H. J. Holt, Birmingham W. and B.C., beat D. Spencer, Olympic A.W.C., in 5min. 30sec.; D. P. Dixon, Bradford All Saints, beat W. Livingston, Gateshead, in 3min. 36½sec.; E. G. Saxby, London A.W.S., beat A. List, Bradford G.C., in 34½sec.; A. E. Gould, Olympic A.W.C., beat T. Magee, Craghead P. and P.C.C., in 48½sec.; F. G. Butcher, Woodford Green M.A.C., beat L. Johnson, Bradford G.C., in 57½sec.

*Second Round.*—E. G. Saxby beat D. P. Dixon in 2min. 45½sec.; V. Behnson beat E. P. Valentine in 4min. 13½sec.; A. E. Gould beat F. G. Butcher in 2min. 13½sec.; H. C. D. Harris beat H. J. Holt in 10min. 54½sec.

*Semi-Final.*—V. Behnson beat E. G. Saxby in 22½sec.; A. E. Gould beat H. C. D. Harris in 3min. 10sec.

*Final.*—A. E. Gould beat V. Behnson. Behnson secured first fall on points; Gould won second fall in 3min. 5½sec., and the third fall in 2min. 35½sec.

## NORTHERN COUNTIES CHAMPIONSHIP.

### MIDDLE-WEIGHT (11st. 4lb.)

*First Round.*—H. Briggs, Salford, beat A. J. Magee, Craghead, Durham; Syd Hunter, Bradford, beat W. L. Briggs, Halifax; J. Almond, Chappelton, Sheffield, beat F. Hanson, Bradford; W. Lumb, Bradford, beat T. Eggleston, Leeds.

*Semi-Final.*—W. Lumb beat J. Almond; H. Briggs beat S. Hunter.

*Final.*—W. Lumb beat H. Briggs.

[Remaining competitions abandoned].

## RIFLE SHOOTING.

## WINNERS OF THE KING'S PRIZE.

|                                  |                                                  |
|----------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|
| 1860 Pr E Ross, 7th Nth York     | 1889 Sergeant Reid, 1st Lanark                   |
| 1861* Pr Jopling, 2nd Sth Midd   | 1890 Sergt Bates, 1st Warwick                    |
| 1862 Sgt Pixley, Victoria Rifles | 1891 Private Dear, Queen's Edin                  |
| 1863 Sergt Roberts, 12th Shrop   | 1892 Major Pollock, 3rd Argyll<br>and Sutherland |
| 1864 Pr Wyatt, London Rifle B    | 1893 Sgt Davies, 1st V B Welsh                   |
| 1865 Pr Sharman, 4th W York      | 1894 Pr Rennie, 3rd Lanark RV                    |
| 1866 Pr Cameron, 6th Inverness   | 1895§ Pr Hayhurst, Canada                        |
| 1867 Sergt Lane, Bristol Rifles  | 1896 Lt Thompson, Queen's Edin                   |
| 1868† Lt Carslake, 5th Somerset  | 1897 Pr W T Ward, 1st Devon                      |
| 1869† Cpl Cameron, 6th Inverness | 1898 Lieut Yates, 3rd Lanark                     |
| 1870 Pr Humphries, 6th Surrey    | 1899 Pr W Priaulx, Guernsey M                    |
| 1871 En Humphry, Cambridge U     | 1900† Pr W T Ward, 1st Devon                     |
| 1872 Sgt Michie, London Scottish | 1901 L-Cpl H Ommundsen, Qn Ed                    |
| 1873 Sgt Menzies, Queen's Edin   | 1902 Lieut Johnson, London B                     |
| 1874 Pr Atkinson, 1st Durham     | 1903† C-Sgt Davies, 3rd Glamorgan                |
| 1875 Capt Pearce, 18th Devon     | 1904 Private S J Perry, Canada                   |
| 1876 Sgt Pullman, 2nd S Midd     | 1905 Ar-Sgt Comber, 2nd Essex                    |
| 1877 Pr Jamieson, 15th Lancs     | 1906 Capt Davies, 1st Middlesex                  |
| 1878 Private Rae, 11th Stirling  | 1907 Lieut Addison, Australia                    |
| 1879 Corporal Taylor, 47th Lancs | 1908 Pr G Gray, 5th Scot Rifles                  |
| 1880 Pr Ferguson, 1st Argyll     | 1909 Corporal H G Burr, London RB                |
| 1881 Pr T Beck, 3rd Devon        | 1910 Corporal Radice, Oxford Univ                |
| 1882 Sgt Lawrence, 1st Dmbrtn    | 1911 W J Clifford, Canada                        |
| 1883 Sgt Mackay, 1st Sutherland  | 1912 Pr A G Fulton, Queen's<br>Westminsters      |
| 1884 Pr Gallant, 8th Middlesex   | 1913 Pr W Hawkins, Canada                        |
| 1885 Sergt Bulmer, 2nd Lincoln   | 1914 Sgt J L Dewar, 4th R Scots                  |
| 1886 Pr Jackson, 1st Lincoln     |                                                  |
| 1887 Lieut Warren, 1st Midd      |                                                  |
| 1888 Pr Fulton, 13th Middlesex   |                                                  |

\* Private Jopling, Lord Bury, and Mr. Bingham tied.

† Corporal Peake (6th Lancashire) obtained a higher score, but was disqualified for using other than regulation wads.

‡ Corporal Cameron, Sergt. Davies, and Private Ward have won the Prize twice, while Private Rae tied in 1874 and won in 1878.

§ First and second money prizes (value £310) divided equally between Private Hayhurst and Private J. Boyd, 3rd Lanark, who tied. On shooting off Private Hayhurst took the medal and badge.

## THE ST. GEORGE'S CHALLENGE VASE (Founded 1862).

|                                  |                                                |
|----------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|
| 1880 Corporal King, 2nd Wilts    | 1901 Pr J Mahy, 1st Guernsey                   |
| 1881 Sgt Heiton, 2nd Renfrew     | 1902 Spr D Murchie, 1st Lnk En                 |
| 1882 Lt Stevens, 15th Midd       | 1903 Capt Johnson, London RB                   |
| 1883 Pr Wilson, 13th Middlesex   | 1904 Maj J Howard, 4th Ldn IY                  |
| 1884 Pr Osborne, 1st Warwick     | 1905 Lieut-Col R P Sandeman<br>Gloucester I Y  |
| 1885 Pr Fergusson, 2nd Perth     | 1906 Col Wilson, 2nd Liverpool                 |
| 1886 Pr G Marr, 1st Cheshire     | 1907 Private R. T. Gibson, 2nd<br>Lanark       |
| 1887 Lieut Hole, 2nd Somerset    | 1908 St W M Foster, 6th Hamp.                  |
| 1888 Sergt Ford, 2nd South Staff | 1909 Pr J P Welch, W Kent<br>Yeomanry          |
| 1889 Sergt Lowson, 1st Lanark    | 1910 Lieut Humphrey, Cam-<br>bridge University |
| 1890 Cpt Gibbs, Glostr Engin's   | 1911 T A Sparks, late 21st L'don               |
| 1891 Cpl Ritchie, 2nd Renfrew    | 1912 Lance-Cpl. H A Mann,<br>H.A.C.            |
| 1892 Private Gray, 1st Norfolk   | 1913 Pr A G Fulton, Queen's<br>Westminsters    |
| 1893 Private Henery, 20th Mid    | 1914 Pte G M Currie, 7th H.L.I.                |
| 1894 Staff-Sergt King, Canada    |                                                |
| 1895 Sergt M'Neill, K O S B      |                                                |
| 1896 Sergt Fulton, 13th Midd     |                                                |
| 1897 Sgt Manfield, 2nd WS Surrey |                                                |
| 1898 Lance-Cpl Fleming, 4th SR   |                                                |
| 1899 Cpl Ommundsen, 5th RSct     |                                                |
| 1900 Sgt Fulton, 13th Middlesex  |                                                |

## ST. GEORGE'S CHALLENGE VASE—Continued.

The record for fine marksmanship was established at Bisley Rifle Camp on July 23, 1908, by Colonel Gibbs, of Gloucester, in an attempt to beat a string of 51 bulls put on by Mr. Maurice Blood (I.R.A.) at 900 yards. Until that shoot of Mr. Blood's Colonel Gibbs held the 900 yards record with 34 bulls, and not willing to lose the honour he set himself the task of beating it, and fired no fewer than 57 shots dead on the bull before dropping into the inner, making in all at one shoot 285 points.

---

UNITED SERVICES CUP.

1914—The Army, 982.

---

ELCHO SHIELD.

1914—Scotland, 1,912; Ireland, 1,899; Ireland, 187.

---

ASHBURTON SHIELD.

1914—Sedbergh 493; Eton, 490; Harrow, 490.

---

KORAPORE CUP.

1914—Australia, 776; Canada, 774; Mother Country, 770; India, 747; Guernsey, 731.

---

GRAND AGGREGATE.

1914—Dr. F. H. Kelly, N. London R.C. Total 313.

---

QUEEN MARY'S PRIZE.

1914—Private A. G. Fulton, Queen's Westminsters. Total 164

---

NATIONAL TROPHY (TERRITORIALS).

1914—England, 1,932; Scotland, 1,904; Ireland, 1,847; Wales, 1813.

---

SERVICE RIFLE AGGREGATE.

1914—Dr. F. H. Kelly, North London R.C., 538.

---

CHINA CUP.

1914—County of London, 455.

---

TERRITORIAL AGGREGATE.

1914—M'Alister, Res. Australia.

---

ALEXANDRA.

1914—M'Alister, Res. Australia, 69

---

LINES CHALLENGE CUP.

1914—Scottish Rifles, 515.

---

QUOITS.

---

ENGLISH CHAMPIONSHIP 1914.

At London. W. Jones, Worcester, beat H. Kirby, London (61-51).

## PIGEON SHOOTING.

## WINNERS OF THE GRAND PRIX DU CASINO.

|                                     |                                   |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 1872 U.S.A... Mr. G. L. Lorillard   | 1893 Italy... Signor Guidicini    |
| 1873 England. Mr. J. Jee, V.C.      | 1894 Austria... Count C. Zichy    |
| 1874 England. Sir William Call      | 1895 Italy... Signr Benvenuti     |
| 1875 England. Capt. A. Patton       | 1896 France... M. H. Journu       |
| 1876 England. Capt. A. Patton       | 1897 Italy... Signor G. Grasselli |
| 1877 England. Mr. W. A. Yeo         | 1898 England. Mr. Curling         |
| 1878 England. Mr. H. C. Pennell     | 1899 France... M. R. Moncorge     |
| 1879 England. Mr. E. Hopwood        | 1900 Spain... Count O'Brien       |
| 1880 Austria... Ct. M. Esterhazy    | 1901 France... M. Guyot           |
| 1881 Belgium. M. G. Camaner         | 1902 Italy... Signor J. Grasselli |
| 1882 France... Ct. de St. Quentin   | 1903 England. Capt. P. Johnson    |
| 1883 England. Mr. J. Roberts        | 1904 Italy... Signor Schianini    |
| 1884 Italy... Count di Caserta      | 1905 Italy... Signor H. Grasselli |
| 1885 Belgium. M. Dorlodot           | 1906 Italy... Signor H. Grasselli |
| 1886 Italy... Signor Guidicini      | 1907 England. Mr. Hall            |
| 1887 Italy... Count Salina          | 1908 Austria... Count O. Czernin  |
| 1888 England. Mr. C. Seaton         | 1909 Italy... Signor Cassiari     |
| 1889 England. Mr. V. Dicks          | 1910 Italy... Signor Viganò       |
| 1890 Italy... Signor Guidicini      | 1911 England. Mr. E. Moore        |
| 1891 Italy... Count L. Gajoli       | 1912 France... M. Deschaux        |
| 1892 Austria... Ct. Trauttmansdorff | 1913 France... Count Lareinty     |
|                                     | 1914 Italy... Signor Fadini       |

## REMARKABLE PERFORMANCES.

- 100 pigeons killed in succession—Capt. A. H. Bogardus, against time, 30yds. rise, 80yds. boundary, gun held below elbow till bird was on the wing, use of one barrel only, Chicago, Ill., July 21, 1869.
- 100 pigeons killed in succession—Al. Bandle, Hurlingham rules (except 10-gauge gun), 5 ground traps, 30yds. rise, using fence (80yds.) for boundary, Cincinnati, Ohio, December 25, 1888.
- 100 birds in succession—At Kansas City, on October 4, 1899, J. A. R. Elliott defeated W. R. Crosby, of Batavia, N.Y., in a match for the St. Louis Republic Cup, killing 100 birds in succession to Crosby's 97. Elliott killed 100 consecutively at Kansas, October 12, 1894, in a match with Dr. Carver.
- 94 pigeons killed out of 50 pairs, John Taylor, match, Greenville, N.J., November 23, 1865.
- 49 birds out of 50 single, 25yds., Miss Annie Oakley, Gloucester, N.J., July 30, 1888.
- 223 birds out of 250—E. D. Fulford, 30yds. rise, fence boundary, (about 80yds.), Hurlingham rules, 5 traps, match with J. L. Brewer (killed 216), Woodlawn Park, L.I., December 12, 1891.
- 6 out of 10 trained birds, with  $\frac{1}{2}$  oz. shot, and one barrel—J. Shovelton, of Wigan, against H. Elliott, of Ovenden, at the Halifax Racecourse, May 23, 1892. Gun below the elbow, and 60yds. boundary. A strong wind aided the birds.
- 17 best blue rocks in succession, with  $\frac{1}{2}$  oz. shot, two barrels, out of five traps, five yards apart—J. Shovelton, of Wigan, against E. H. Marlor, of Denton, at Preston, March 3, 1894.
- 5 out of 11 best blue rocks, 45yds. rise—W. Barnes in a match with J. Baker, at Witton, Birmingham, January 24th, 1895.
- 142 single pigeons killed in succession, from traps, high wind blowing, by Wm. Crosby, May 21 and 22, 1901, at Springfield, Ill., U.S.A.



- 50 pigeons in succession from 33 yards with the first barrel. F. Coleman, May 31, 1909, Pittsburg, Pa., U.S.A.
- 59 pigeons killed out of 60.—D. Fraser, 33 yards rise, April, 1903, Heathcote, Christchurch, New Zealand.
- 99 single pigeons killed out of 100, 5 traps, 30 yards rise, A. W. Eales (in match against "Bobby"), September 19, 1900, at Botany, N.S.W.
- 67 single pigeons killed in succession, 29 yards, R. Grant, March 26, 1897, Ballarat Gun Club, Vic., Australia.
- 59 pigeons killed out of 60, 5 traps, 28 yards rise, 40 yards fall, A. E. Smith, March 4, 1898, Melbourne Gun Club, Australia.
- 122 pigeons killed out of 125 (30 to 34 yards marks), A. W. Eales, September 19, 1900, at Botany New South Wales.
- 207 pigeons out of 208, F. Coleman, May 31, 1909, Pittsville, Pa., U.S.A.
- 50 pigeons in succession on 25-yard boundary, shooting at 31 yards, winning the Challenge Cup of France at the Paris Gun Club, Donald Macintosh, June 5, 1902, and two following years.
- 60 out of 62 pigeons at the London Gun Club, winning the Challenge Cup of England, Donald Macintosh, June 26, 1897, and two following years.
- 60 out of 63 pigeons, winning the Melbourne Gun Club Challenge Cup, Donald Macintosh, June 2, 1894, and two following years.
- At Florence on May 5th, 1899, the Marchese Luigi Torrigian, having made a bet of 5,000 francs that he would shoot, at 27 metres distance, and kill 850 out of 1,000 pigeons in 12 hours, the match came off in very windy weather; and he made a record by killing 935 out of the 1,000 in 7 hours and 18 minutes, two-thirds of the birds being killed with the first barrel.
- Mr. Harold Barker, the famous London Gun Club shot, on May 26, 1900, at Notting Hill, accomplished a really remarkable performance by grassing 33 birds in succession from 30 and 30½ yards rise.
- 43 out of 50 best rocks by C. Garrett, use of one hand, 30yds. rise and 40 fall, Gun Club rules, at Wolverhampton, 1896.
- 7 out of 10 trained rocks, with ¼-oz. shot, one barrel and gun twelve inches down. A. Lee, Colne, at Cowling, September 22, 1908.
- The Triennial International Championship at Monte Carlo on February 26, 1910, was won by Signor Galletti (Bologna) who on his first appearance made 25 kills out of 25 shots.
- The Championship Cup (50 birds straight down the line) of the Clay Bird Shooting Association was won by Mr. A. Maunder, of the North London Club, with 34 hits out of a possible 35. The victory gives a life membership of and pass to the National Rifle Association.
- W. B. Wilkinson (holder) and "Calrossie" (challenger) met in a match for the pigeon shooting championship of Australia at Melbourne Gun Club, February 16, 1912. £100 aside, 100 birds each, 30 yards rise. "Calrossie" won, grassing 88 birds, against 82.



## POLO.

### INTER-REGIMENTAL TOURNAMENT. (Instituted 1878.)

|                    |                    |                   |
|--------------------|--------------------|-------------------|
| 1892 13th Hussars  | 1900-02 No Tourn't | 1910 Royal Horse  |
| 1893 10th Hussars  | 1903 17th Lancers  | Guards            |
| 1894 13th Hussars  | 1904 17th Lancers  | 1911 4th Dragoon  |
| 1895 13th Hussars  | 1905 Inniskillings | Guards            |
| 1896 9th Lancers   | 1906 20th Hussars  | 1912 Royal Horse  |
| 1897 Inniskillings | 1907 20th Hussars  | Guards            |
| 1898 Inniskillings | 1908 11th Hussars  | 1913 15th Hussars |
| 1899 7th Hussars   | 1909 11th Hussars  | 1914 12th Lancers |

### HURLINGHAM CHAMPION CUP. (Instituted 1876.)

|                    |                   |                   |
|--------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| 1892 Sussex        | 1900 Old Cantabs. | 1908 Old Cantabs. |
| 1893 Sussex (w.o.) | 1901 Rugby        | 1909 Roehampton   |
| 1894 Freebooters   | 1902 Freebooters  | 1910 Old Cantabs. |
| 1895 Freebooters   | 1903 Rugby        | 1911 Eaton        |
| 1896 Freebooters   | 1904 Old Cantabs. | 1912 Old Cantabs. |
| 1897 Rugby         | 1905 Roehampton   | 1913 Quidnuncs    |
| 1898 Rugby         | 1906 Roehampton   | 1914 Old Cantabs  |
| 1899 Rugby         | 1907 Freebooters  |                   |

### RANELAGH OPEN CHALLENGE CUP. (Instituted 1897.)

|                   |                  |                   |
|-------------------|------------------|-------------------|
| 1897 Rugby        | 1904 Roehampton  | 1910 Old Cantabs. |
| Ranelagh          | 1905 Roehampton  | 1911 Royal Horse  |
| 1898 Freebooters  | 1906 Roehampton  | Guards            |
| 1899 Freebooters  | 1907 Roehampton  | 1912 Old Cantabs. |
| 1900 Old Cantabs. | 1908 Ranelagh    | 1913 Tigers       |
| 1901 Rugby        | 1909 Meadowbrook | 1914 Cavalry Club |
| 1902 Rugby        | (U.S.A.)         |                   |
| 1903 Old Cantabs  |                  |                   |

### ALL-IRELAND OPEN CUP. (Instituted 1878.)

|                    |                      |                   |
|--------------------|----------------------|-------------------|
| 1892 9th Lancers   | 1900 Freebooters     | 1908 Old Cantabs. |
| 1893 13th Hussars  | 1901 Nomads          | 1909 Woodpeckers  |
| 1894 15th Hussars  | 1902 Wanderers       | 1910 Woodpeckers  |
| 1895 Freebooters   | 1903 Wanderers       | 1911 Eaton        |
| 1896 13th Hussars  | 1904 Woodpeckers     | 1912 Abandoned    |
| 1897 Rugby         | 1905 Irish Co.P.C.U. | 1913 Hillmorton   |
| 1898 Rugby         | 1906 Woodpeckers     | 1914 Abandoned    |
| 1899 Inniskillings | 1907 Rugby           |                   |

### ENGLAND v. IRELAND. (Instituted 1903.)

Played 12. England won 10; Ireland won 2.

|              |              |              |
|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| 1903 England | 1907 England | 1911 England |
| 1904 England | 1908 England | 1912 England |
| 1905 Ireland | 1909 England | 1913 Ireland |
| 1906 England | 1910 England | 1914 England |

**ENGLAND V. AMERICA.—International Cup.**

|                         |                         |
|-------------------------|-------------------------|
| 1886 England bt America | 1911 America bt England |
| 1900 England bt America | 2 matches to 0          |
| 8 goals to 2            | 1912 No match           |
| 1902 England bt America | 1913 America bt England |
| 2 matches to 1          | 2 matches to 0          |
| 1909 America bt England | 1914 England bt America |
| 2 matches to 0          | 2 matches to 0          |

**THE 1914 TEAMS.****FIRST GAME.**

|                                |                       |
|--------------------------------|-----------------------|
| England.                       | America.              |
| No. 1—Capt. H. A. Tomkinson... | Mr. La Montagne.      |
| No. 2—Capt. L. Cheape .....    | Mr. Monte Waterbury.  |
| No. 3—Capt. F. W. Barrett..... | Mr. Devereux Milburn. |
| Back—Capt. V. Lockett .....    | Mr. Larry Waterbury.  |

**SECOND GAME.**

|                             |                      |
|-----------------------------|----------------------|
| No. 1—Capt. Tomkinson ..... | Mr. La Montagne.     |
| No. 2—Capt. Cheape.....     | Mr. Monte Waterbury. |
| No. 3—Capt. Barrett .....   | Mr. L. Waterbury.    |
| Back—Capt. Lockett .....    | Mr. Milburn.         |

**OXFORD v. CAMBRIDGE. (Instituted 1878.)**

Played 35. Oxford won 18, Cambridge won 17.

|                      | GOALS |                      | GOALS |
|----------------------|-------|----------------------|-------|
| 1892 Cambridge ..... | 12 1  | 1904 Cambridge ..... | 3 2   |
| 1893 Cambridge ..... | 6 1   | 1905 Cambridge ..... | 9 4   |
| 1894 No match        |       | 1906 Oxford .....    | 4 3   |
| 1895 Cambridge ..... | 8 1   | 1907 Cambridge ..... | 9 2   |
| 1896 Cambridge ..... | 6 4   | 1908 Cambridge ..... | 6 1   |
| 1897 Oxford .....    | 12 2  | 1909 Cambridge ..... | 5 4   |
| 1898 Oxford .....    | 15 0  | 1910 Oxford .....    | 10 2  |
| 1899 Oxford .....    | 11 1  | 1911 Cambridge ..... | 8 3   |
| 1900 No match        |       | 1912 Oxford .....    | —     |
| 1901 Oxford .....    | 8 2   | 1913 Oxford .....    | 9 5   |
| 1902 Oxford .....    | 14 0  | 1914 Oxford .....    | 19 1  |
| 1903 Oxford .....    | 15 1  |                      |       |

**CORONATION CUP (Ranelagh).**

1912 Old Cantabs | 1913 Quidnuncs | 1914 12th Lancers

**COUNTY CUP. (Instituted 1899).**

|                     |                      |
|---------------------|----------------------|
| 1899 Stansted       | 1907 Hutton          |
| 1900 Rugby          | 1908 Wirral          |
| 1901 Eden Park      | 1909 Kingsbury       |
| 1902 Eden Park      | 1910 Salisbury Plain |
| 1903 Blackmore Vale | 1911 Cirencester     |
| 1904 Cirencester    | 1912 V.W.H.          |
| 1905 Rugby          | 1913 Norwich         |
| 1906 Rugby          | 1914 Wellington      |

**JUNIOR COUNTY CUP. (Instituted 1907).**

|                           |                      |
|---------------------------|----------------------|
| 1907 Blackmore Vale       | 1911 Cirencester     |
| 1908 Cambridge University | 1912 York            |
| 1909 Stoke D'Abernon      | 1913 Norwich         |
| 1910 Stoke D'Abernon      | 1914 Stoke D'Abernon |

## COURSING.

## PRINCIPLES OF JUDGING.

(From the Rules of the National Coursing Club, with alterations, &c., up to February 20th, 1912.)

**PRINCIPLES OF JUDGING.**—The Judge shall decide all courses upon the one uniform principle that the greyhound which does most towards killing the hare during the continuance of the course is to be declared the winner. The principle is to be carried out by estimating the value of the work done by each greyhound, as seen by the Judge, upon a balance of points according to the scale hereafter laid down, from which also are to be deducted certain specified allowances and penalties.

The points of the course are—

- a. *Speed.*—which shall be estimated as one, two, or three points, according to the degree of superiority shown [See definition below (a).]
- b. *The Go-bye.*—Two points, or if gained on the outer circle, three points.
- c. *The Turn.*—One point.
- d. *The Wrench.*—Half a point.
- e. *The Kill.*—Two points, or, in a descending scale, in proportion to the degree of merit displayed in that kill, which may be of no value.
- f. *The Trip.*—One point.

**DEFINITION OF POINTS :—**

- a. In estimating the value of speed to the hare the Judge must take into account the several forms in which it may be displayed, viz. :—
  1. Where in the run up a clear lead is gained by one of the dogs, in which case one, two, or three points may be given, according to the length of lead, apart from the score for a turn or wrench. In awarding these points the Judge shall take into consideration the merit of a lead obtained by a dog which has lost ground at the start, either from being unsighted, or from a bad slip, or which has had to run the outer circle.
  2. Where one greyhound leads the other so long as the hare runs straight, but loses the lead from her bending round decidedly in favour of the slower dog of her own accord, in which case the one greyhound shall score one point for the speed shown, and the other dog score one point for the first turn.
  3. Under no circumstances is speed without subsequent work to be allowed to decide a course, except where great superiority is shown by one greyhound over another in a long lead to covert.

If a dog, after gaining the first six points, still keeps possession of the hare by superior speed, he shall have double the prescribed allowance for the subsequent points made before his opponent begins to score.

- b. *The Go-bye* is where a greyhound starts a clear length behind his opponent and yet passes him in a straight run, and gets a clear length before him.
- c. *The Trip* is where the hare is brought round at not less than a right angle from her previous line.
- d. *The Wrench* is where the hare is bent from her line at less than a right angle; but where she only leaves her line to suit herself, and not from the greyhound pressing her, nothing is to be allowed.

- e. *The Merit of a Kill* must be estimated according to whether a greyhound, by his own superior dash and skill, bears the hare : whether he picks her up through any little accidental circumstances favouring him, or whether she is turned into his mouth, as it were, by the other greyhound.
- f. *The Trip*, or unsuccessful effort to kill, is where the hare is thrown off her legs, or where a greyhound flecks her, but cannot hold her.

ALLOWANCES.—The following allowances shall be made for accidents to a greyhound during a course : but in every case they shall only be deducted from the other dog's score :—

- a. For losing ground at the start, either from being unsighted, or from a bad slip, in which case the Judge is to decide what amount of allowance is to be made, on the principle that the score of the foremost dog is not to begin until the second has had an opportunity of joining in the course, and the judge may decide the course or declare the course to be an undecided or no course, as he may think fit.
- b. Where a hare bears very decidedly in favour of one of the greyhounds, after the first or subsequent turns, in which case the next point shall not be scored by the dog unduly favoured, or only half his points allowed, according to circumstances. No greyhound shall receive any allowance for a fall or an accident with the exception of being ridden over by the owner of the competing greyhound, or his servant, provided for by Rule 31, or when pressing his hare, in which case his opponent shall not count the next point made.

#### PENALTIES :—

- a. Where a greyhound, from his own defect, refuses to follow the hare at which he is slipped, he shall lose the course.
- b. Where a dog wilfully stands still in a course, or departs from directly pursuing the hare, no points subsequently made by him shall be scored ; and if the points made by him up to that time be just equal to those made by his antagonist in the whole course, he shall thereby lose the course ; but where one or both dogs stop with the hare in view, through inability to continue the course, it shall be decided according to the number of points gained by each dog during the whole course.
- c. If a dog refuses to fence where the other fences, any points subsequently made by him are not to be scored ; but if he does his best to fence, and is foiled by sticking in a meuse, the course shall end there. When the points are equal, the superior fencer shall win the course.

SECOND HARE.—If a second hare be started during a course, and one of the dogs follows her, the course shall end there.

NO COURSE.—A "no course" is when by accident or by the shortness of the course the dogs are not tried together, and if one be then drawn the other must run a bye, unless the Judge on being appealed to shall decide that he has done enough work to be exempted from it. An undecided course is where the Judge considers the merits of the dogs equal, and if either is then drawn, the other cannot be required to run a bye ; but the owners must at the time declare which dog remains in. (See Rule 34). The Judge shall signify the distinction between a "no course" and an "undecided" by taking off his hat in the latter case only. After an undecided or no course, if the dogs before being taken up get on another or the same hare, the Judge must follow, and shall decide in favour of one if he considers that there has been a

sufficient trial to justify his doing so. A "no course" or an "undecided" may be run off immediately, if claimed on behalf of both dogs before the next brace are put into the slips, or in case of "no course" if so ordered by the Judge, otherwise it shall be run again after the two next courses, unless it stand over till the next morning, when it shall be the first course run; if it is the last course of the day, fifteen minutes shall be allowed after both dogs are taken up.

**BETS.**—All bets upon an undecided course shall stand unless one of the greyhounds be drawn. All bets upon a dog running further than another in the stake shall be p.p., whatever accident may happen. Bets upon a deciding, as upon every other course, are off if the course is not run. Long odds bets shall be void when made after the draw unless the greyhound the bet refers to shall run one course in the Stake, other than a bye, after the bet is made. In the case of a meeting, or of a coursing prize, where the nominations are not void in consequence of postponement, all long odds bets made before the first draw shall hold good, but long odds bets made after any draw, except the draw under which the stake is run, shall be void.

**BETS ON STAKES DIVIDED.**—Where money has been laid against a dog winning a stake, and he divides it, the two sums must be put together and divided in the same proportion as the value of the stakes.

### WATERLOO CUP.

*Instituted 1836.*

In 1836 for 8 dogs; 1837—16; 1838—32; 1857—64.

**WINNERS, RUNNERS-UP, AND DIVIDERS SINCE 1874.**

The winner of the Cup is placed first and the runner-up second.

1874—Mr C Morgan's r d Magnano, by Cauld Kail—Isoline  
Mr W H Massey ns (Mr Martelli's) f d Surprise, by Sir William—Modesty

1875—Mr W F Hutchinson's bk w b Honeymoon, by Brigadier—Hebe  
Mr J Cunningham's r or f d p Corby Castle, by Silver Fox—Bet (1)

1876—Mr R M Douglas's bk d Donald, by Master Burleigh—Phoenix  
Mr D J Paterson's bk d Lord Glendyne, by Smuggler—Fanny Warfield

1877—Mr R F Wilkins ns (Mr R Gittus's) f w b p Coomassie, by Celebrated—Queen  
Mr J Briggs's bk b p Braw Lass, by Blackburn—Happy Lass

1878—Mr H F Stocken ns (Mr T Lay's) f w b Coomassie, by Celebrated—Queen  
Lord Fermoy's bk w b p Zazel, by Master Frederick—Genevra

1879—Mr H G Miller's bk w d p Misterton, by Contango—Lina  
Mr R B Carruthers's bk w b p Commerce, by Contango—Chameleon

1880—Mr R B Carruthers ns (Earl of Haddington's) r w d Honeywood, by Cavalier—Humming Bird  
Mr J Hinks's f w d Plunger, by Backwoodsman—Gretna (1)

1881—Mr H G Miller ns (Mr J S Postle's) w bd b Princess Dagmar, by Ptarmigan—Gallant Foe

Mr T Brocklebank's bd d Bishop, by Barleycorn—Daffodil  
1882—Capt Ellis ns (Mr T Hall's) bk w b p Snowlight, by Bothal Park—Curiosity, after an undecided and a no course  
Earl of Haddington's bk b Hornpipe, by Bedfellow—Hornet

## WATERLOO CUP—Continued.

- 1883—Mr G J Alexander ns (Mr W Osborne's) r b Wild Mint,  
by Haddo—Orla  
Mr W D Deighton ns (Mr W Reilly's) bk w b Snowflight,  
by Bothal Park—Curiosity
- 1884—Mr C E Marfeet ns (Mr J Mayer's) w bk d Mineral Water,  
by Memento—Erzeroum  
Mr R B Carruthers ns (Mr R F Gladstone's) bk d p Green-  
tick, by Bedfellow—Heartburn
- 1885—Mr E Dent's bd w b p Bit of Fashion, by Paris—  
Pretty Nell  
Mr J Hinks ns (Mr C Hibbert's) bd b p Miss } *divided*  
Glendyne, by Paris—Lady Glendyne
- 1886—Mr R B Carruthers ns (Mr C Hibbert's) bd b Miss Glendyne,  
by Paris—Lady Glendyne  
Mr L Pilkington's f b Penelope II, by MacPherson—  
Stitch in Time
- 1887—Mr R F Gladstone's bk d Greater Scot, by }  
MacPherson—Madge  
Mr T D Hornby's r d p Herschel, by MacPherson } *divided*  
—Stargazing II
- 1888—Mr L Pilkington's bk w d Burnaby, by Be Joyful—  
Baroness  
Mr W Smith ns (Col J T North's) be d p Duke MacPherson  
Prenz Garde
- 1889—Col J T North's bd d p Fullerton, by Greentick—  
Bit of Fashion  
Mr J Badger ns (Col J T North's) bd d p } *divided*  
Troughend, by Greentick—Toledo
- 1890—Col J T North's bd d Fullerton, by Greentick—Bit of  
Fashion  
Mr J Trevor ns (Mr N Dunn's) f b Downpour, by Britain  
Still—Haytime
- 1891—Col J T North's bd d Fullerton, by Greentick—Bit of  
Fashion  
Mr G F Fawcett's be b Faster and Faster (late Pride of  
Oakfield), by Northern Express—Pride of Belmont
- 1892—Col J T North's bd d Fullerton, by Greentick—Bit of  
Fashion  
Mr G F Fawcett's w bd d Fitz Fife, by Royalty II—  
Bude Light
- 1893—Mr R L Cotterell ns (Mr J Coke's) w bd d Character, by  
R Halliday—Mermaiden  
Mr T Baxter's bd w d Button Park, by Jester—Brampton
- 1894—Count Stroganoff's r b Texture, by Herschel—Tinsel  
Capt Ellis ns (Mr M Fletcher's) w f d p Falconer, by  
Herschel—Fine Sport
- 1895—Mr R B Carruthers ns (Mr L Pilkington's) f b Thoughtless  
Beauty, by Herschel—Thetis  
Capt Ellis ns (Messrs Fawcett's) r d p Fortuna Favente,  
by Herschel—Fair Future
- 1896—Messrs Fawcett's r d Fabulous Fortune, by Herschel—  
Fair Future  
Mr W H Smith (K.) ns (Mr W Smyrl's) f d Wolf Hill, by  
Carr's Green—The Pug
- 1897—Mr T P Hale ns (Mr T Holmes's) bd d Gallant, by Young  
Fullerton—Sally Milburn  
Mr H Hardy's f d Five by Tricks, by Freshman—Full Hand
- 1898—Mr J Trevor ns (Mr H Hardy's) f w b Wild Night, by  
Freshman—Fine Night  
Duke of Leeds's bk d Lang Syne, by Boss o' the Shanty—  
Belle of Soham



## WATERLOO CUP—Continued.

- 1899—Mr J B Thompson ns (Mr E Rogers's) bk d Black Fury, by Mad Fury—Mischief X  
Col J M McCalmont ns (Duke of Leeds's) bd b b Lapal, by Fortuna Favente—Nopal
- 1900—Mr J H Bibby ns (Messrs Fawcett's) bk t b Fearless Footsteps, by Fabulous Fortune—Fille de Feu  
Duke of Leeds's f b Lavishly Clothed, by Fabulous Fortune—Irish Queen
- 1901—Mr J H Bibby ns (Messrs. Fawcett's) bk t b Fearless Footsteps, by Fabulous Fortune—Fille de Feu  
Mr F Watson ns (Mr P Clark's) bk d p Cleughbrae, by Under the Globe—Tiny Polly
- 1902—Mr G F Fawcett's b d wd Farndon Ferry, by Fiery Furnace—Fair Florence  
Mr W Wards r d p Wartnaby, by Mellor Moor—Tiny Polly
- 1903—Mr J H Bibby ns (Messrs Fawcett's) bd d Father Flint, by Fiery Furnace—Fanny Faithful  
Mr A F Pope ns (Mr L Pilkington's) bk d p Paracelsus, by Under the Globe—Thoughtless Beauty
- 1904—Mr G Darlinson ns (Mr E Herbert's) r d p Homfray, by Fabulous Fortune—Killmode  
Mr R H Whitworth ns (Mr H T Michel's) bk b p Minchmuir, by Wet Day—Kaffir Queen
- 1905—Mr W H Pawson's bd d Pistol II, by Fighting Fire—Thessaly  
Mr A F Pope ns (Mr L Pilkington's) rd Prince Plausible, by Boswell—Thoughtless Beauty
- 1906—Mr H Hardy's f d Hoprend, by Forgotten Fashion—Heirloom  
Mr S S Death's w bk d Dividend Deferred, by Grampus—Dark Dame
- 1907—Sir R W Buchanan-Jardine's f d p Long Span, by Pateley Bridge—Forest Fairy  
Mr A D Gaussen's bd d Glenbridge, by Spyfontein—Get Along
- 1908—Mr E Hulton's r b Hallow Eve, by Pateley Bridge—Forest Fairy  
Earl of Sefton's bk b p Silhouette, by Strange Mystery—Slush
- 1909—Messrs J E and S M Dennis's r d Dendraspis, by Wartnaby—Geneva  
Mr G Mayall ns (Mr E H Sike's) r f d p Such a Sell, by Father Flint—Fan o' the Forest
- 1910—Mr S Hill-Wood's bd d Heavy Weapon, by Wartnaby—Garbitas, declared winner  
Mr J W Fullerton's f d p Full Steam, by Prince Plausible—Grammarians, drawn distressed
- 1911—Sir R W B Jardine's r d p Jabberwock, by Bachelor's Acre—Forrester's Favour  
Mr A J Humphery ns (Mr P Storey's) f d p Silk and Scarlet, by Earl's Court—Gay Feather
- 1912—Mr J W Fullerton ns (Mr E L Townshend's) bk d p Tide Time, by Friendly Foe—Fast Waves  
Mr F Alexander's bd d p Adversary, by Glenfield—Alternative
- 1913—Mr S Hill-Wood, M.P.'s bd d Hung Well, by Mandini—Pocahontas  
Mr T Butt-Miller ns (Mr E Hulton's) bd d p Huldee, by Little Mercury—Full Way
- 1914—M. A F Pope ns (Messrs Dennis's) r b Dilwyn, by Bachelor's Acre—Denwa  
Major R McCalmont ns (Duke of Leeds's) bk d p Leuconyx, by Lottery—Gaysfield

## NETHERBY CUP.

WINNERS SINCE 1870.

- 1870 (*Spring*)—Mr Storey's Baffler and Mr Walker's Cavalier—*divided*  
 1870 (*Autumn*)—Mr Carruthers's Cataclysm and Mr Dixon's Lucernia—*divided*  
 1871—Mr Turnbull's Iona and Mr Milburn's Kingscraft—*divided*  
 1872—Mr McHaffie's Iron Shot  
 1873—The Earl of Haddington's ns Tyrant and Mr Robinson's Riot Act—*divided*  
 1874—Mr McLean's Enterprise and Mr Forster's Fugitive—*divided*  
 1875—Mr McLaw's Border Belle and Mr Whitfield's Banker—*divided*  
 1876—Mr Whitfield's Banker and Mr G Carruthers's Coupland Lass—*divided*  
 1877—Mr McLean's Brampton and Mr Whitfield's Lord Douglas—*divided*  
 1878—The Earl of Haddington's Haidee  
 1879—The Earl of Haddington's Honey Buzzard and his Honeywood  
 1880—Mr Morrison's Free Flag  
 1881—Mr Alexander's Alex Halliday and Mr Whitfield ns Markham—*divided*  
 1882—Mr Hutchinson's Clyde Rocket and Mr Cowan's Courtoise—*divided*  
 1883—Messrs Fawcett's Fitzfulke  
 1884—Mr Mayer's Mineral Water  
 1885—Mr Hope Johnston's Coleraine and Mr Jewel's Miss Jamieson—*divided*  
 1886—Mr Watson's Dear Olive  
 1887—Mr Crosse's Hermes and Mr Fawcett's Fluttering Ferson—*divided*  
 1888—Mr Paterson's Plymouth Rock and Mr L Hall ns The Climber—*divided*  
 1889—Mr Hyslop's Scaleby and Mr Thompson's Monkside—*divided*  
 1890—Mr T Graham's Powfoot and Mr Pilkington's Pins and Needles—*divided*  
 1891—Mr Russel's Roman Oak, Mr Fletcher's Friars in Orders Grey, and Messrs Neston and Dolly's Dillon—*divided*  
 1892—Mr J Boundy's Bodisco and Mr Brown's Royal Speed—*divided*  
 1893—Mr Jones's Joss Bones, Mr Fletcher's Falconer and Mr Coke's Character—*divided*  
 1894—Mr Pilkington's Pennegant and Mr T Bell's Wideawake—*divided*  
 1895—Mr Fletcher's Falconer and Mr Russel's Real Point—*divided*  
 1896—Mr Hardy's Hurlbert, Mr Fawcett's Fortune's Favourite and Pelerine—*divided*  
 1897—Mr Russel's Realism and M: A Brown's Miss Meekly—*divided*  
 1898—Mr E Martin's Meridan, Mr Fullerton's Fair Kathleen and Mr Pilkington's Pussceam—*divided*  
 1899—Mr Anderson's Our Nellie

## NETHERBY CUP—Continued.

- 1900—Mr Dunmor's Dear Cardigan and Messrs Fawcett's Father o' Fire—*divided*  
 1901—Mr Smith's Spyfontein beat Dr Harris's Lady Hushem  
 1902—Mr T Graham's Graften and Mr Simpson's Strange Mystery—*divided*  
 1903—Mr Pilkington's Paracelsus and Mr Marshall's Magada—*divided*  
 1904—Mr Pilkington's Prince Plausible, Mr Kennedy's Klip and Melanite and Mr Graham's Geology—*divided*  
 1905—*Old Silver Inkstand*—Countess of Sefton's Submarine  
 1906—*Old Plate*—Duke of Leeds's Laureate  
 1907—*Silver Entree Dish*—Earl of Sefton's San Francisco  
 1908—*Silver Cup*—Messrs Dennis's Dendraspis  
 1909—*Silver Cup*—Sir Wyndham Hanmer's Conover  
 1910—*Silver Cup*—Messrs Dennis's Dendromys  
 1911—*Silver Cup*—Mr E Roger's Real Bayardo (*Cup*) and Mr Kennedy's Klip River—*divided*  
 1912—*Silver Cup*—Sir R W B Jardine's Jibstay and Mr Kennedy's Klip River (*Cup*)—*divided*  
 1913—*Silver Cup*—Mr J Bell Irving's Earlstou beat Earl of Lonsdale ns Distingue  
 1914—*Silver Cup*—Mr E V Rayner's Rapid Doctor and Mr H Brocklebank ns Basque—*divided*
- 

## THE BARBICAN CUP.

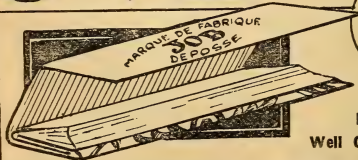
- 1901—Mr Harding Cox's f b p Handy Cat (late Happy Ada), by Falconer—Hilda Russell (declared the winner).  
 1902—Mr S Hill-Wood's bd b Garbitas, by Gallant—Gladiale.  
 1903—Mr H T Michel's be d p Melanite, by Wet Day—Herminia and Mr R H Cleare's r d p Collegian, by Faber Fortune—Satin, *divided*.  
 1904—Mr S Pilkington's bk d Paracelsus, by Under the Globe—Thoughtless Beauty.  
 1905—Mr S S Death's w bk d Duly Despatched, by Under the Globe—Tiny Polly.  
 1906—Colonel Holmes's w bd d Handsome Cup, by Loving Cup—Merry Making.  
 1907—Mr H Brocklebank's r b Birkdault, by Cleughbrae—Birks Bridge.  
 1908—Mr R N Stollery's bd w b p Steam Whistle, by Grampus—Haze.  
 1909—Sir Wyndham Hanmer's r d Conover, by Father Flint—Cintra.  
 1910—Mr H Birkebecks r d p Beau Brocade, by Earl's Court—Illagree.  
 1911—Messrs. Dennis's f d Dendromys, by Wartnaby—Gleneva.  
 1912—Mr. S Hill-Wood's w ' d Honest Witness, by Horrid Weather—Delvino.  
 1913—Mr W Wing's bk d p Woolgatherer, by Forest Tiger—Wendy  
 1914—Mr H Hardy's bd d Hazel by Glacier—Fancy Park



**MADE IN FRANCE** by our Allies

POPULAR in both Great Britain and France, **J.O.B. Cigarette Papers** appeal to discriminating smokers who make their own cigarettes. Made up in neat compact little books at  $\frac{1}{2}$ d. each. Next time you visit the tobacconist ask for

**JOB CIGARETTE PAPERS**



**1/2<sup>D</sup>**

**PER BOOK.**  
Well Gummed Edges.

## THE BATTLE OF THE BLUES.

### INTER-VARSITY RESULTS, 1913-14.

Total—Cambridge, 22 events; Oxford, 9 events.

#### OCTOBER TERM, 1913.

| Event.                    | Winner.      | Result.       |
|---------------------------|--------------|---------------|
| Cross-Country .....       | Cambridge .. | 26 points 29* |
| Rugby Football .....      | Cambridge .. | 13 points 3   |
| Ice Hockey .....          | Cambridge .. | 10 goals 0*   |
| Signalling (O.T.C.) ..... | Cambridge .. | 5 points      |

#### LENT TERM, 1914.

|                            |                                  |              |
|----------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------|
| Association Football ..... | Cambridge ..                     | 2 goals 1    |
| Gymnastics .....           | Cambridge 19 pts. (399½ to 380½) |              |
| Hockey .....               | Oxford .....                     | 2 goals 1    |
| Lacrosse .....             | Oxford .....                     | 15 goals 1   |
| Boxing .....               | Cambridge ..                     | 4 events 3   |
| Fencing .....              | Cambridge ..                     | 7 points 6   |
| Billiards .....            | Cambridge ..                     | 2 games 1    |
| "Grind" .....              | Oxford .....                     | 58 points 42 |
| Chess .....                | Oxford .....                     | 4½ games 2½  |
| Athletic Sports .....      | Cambridge ..                     | 6 events 4   |
| Boat Race .....            | Cambridge ..                     | 4½ lengths   |
| Racquets (Doubles) .....   | Cambridge ..                     | 3 sets 0     |
| Racquets (Singles) .....   | Cambridge ..                     | 4 sets 0     |
| Golf .....                 | Oxford .....                     | 5 matches 4  |

#### SUMMER TERM, 1914.

|                             |              |             |
|-----------------------------|--------------|-------------|
| O.T.C. Competition .....    | Cambridge .. | 5 events 0  |
| Motor (Hill Climbing) ..... | Oxford ..... | On points   |
| Epee Fencing .....          | Oxford ..... | 13 hits 12  |
| Sailing .....               | Cambridge .. | 2 races 1   |
| Polo .....                  | Oxford ..... | 19 goals 1* |
| Lawn Tennis (Doubles) ..... | Cambridge .. | 7 matches 2 |
| Lawn Tennis (Singles) ..... | Cambridge .. | 8 matches 1 |
| Swimming .....              | Cambridge .. | 3 events 0* |
| Water Polo .....            | Cambridge .. | 3 goals 2   |
| Cricket .....               | Oxford ..... | 194 runs    |
| Tennis (Doubles) .....      | Cambridge .. | 3 sets 0*   |
| Tennis (Singles) .....      | Cambridge .. | 3 sets 1    |
| Shooting Bisley .....       | Cambridge .. | 3 events 1  |

\* Record Times or Scores.

### RESULTS OF INTER-VARSITY CONTESTS SINCE 1890.

|                   | Events |           | Events |
|-------------------|--------|-----------|--------|
| 1890-91—Cambridge | 10     | Oxford    | 9      |
| 1891-92—Cambridge | 15     | Oxford    | 7      |
| 1892-93—Cambridge | 11     | Oxford    | 9      |
| 1893-94—Oxford    | 12     | Cambridge | 9      |
| 1894-95—Cambridge | 12     | Oxford    | 9      |
| 1895-96—Cambridge | 12     | Oxford    | 9      |
| 1896-97—Oxford    | 12     | Cambridge | 11     |
| 1897-98—Oxford    | 14     | Cambridge | 8      |
| 1898-99—Oxford    | 10     | Cambridge | 10     |
| 1899-00—Oxford    | 11     | Cambridge | 10     |
| 1900-01—Oxford    | 11     | Cambridge | 10     |
| 1901-02—Cambridge | 10     | Oxford    | 9      |
| 1902-03—Oxford    | 13     | Cambridge | 9      |

## RESULTS OF INTER-VARSITY CONTESTS.—Continued.

|                        | Events |                 | Events |
|------------------------|--------|-----------------|--------|
| 1903-04—Cambridge..... | 13     | Oxford .....    | 7      |
| 1904-05—Cambridge..... | 12     | Oxford .....    | 8      |
| 1905-06—Oxford .....   | 11     | Cambridge ..... | 10     |
| 1906-07—Oxford .....   | 11     | Cambridge ..... | 8      |
| 1907-08—Oxford .....   | 11     | Cambridge ..... | 10     |
| 1908-09—Oxford .....   | 14     | Cambridge ..... | 7      |
| 1909-10—Cambridge..... | 12     | Oxford .....    | 11     |
| 1910-11—Oxford .....   | 9      | Cambridge ..... | 9      |
| 1911-12—Cambridge..... | 13     | Oxford .....    | 9      |
| 1912-13—Cambridge..... | 15     | Oxford .....    | 8      |
| 1913-14—Cambridge..... | 22     | Oxford .....    | 9      |

## OXFORD AND CAMBRIDGE RECORDS, 1914.

Total—Cambridge 676 wins; Oxford, 484 wins; draws 46.

| Events                      | Oxford Wins | C'bridge Wins | Draws |
|-----------------------------|-------------|---------------|-------|
| Athletics .....             | 22          | 25            | 4     |
| A uatics .....              | 38          | 30            | 1     |
| Billiards.....              | 29          | 20            | —     |
| Boxing and Fencing .....    | 8           | 6             | *3    |
| Chess .....                 | 17          | 22            | 3     |
| Cricket .....               | 34          | 38            | 8     |
| Motor Cycling .....         | 2           | 1             | —     |
| Cycling .....               | 12          | 15            | —     |
| Football (Association)..... | 18          | 21            | 3     |
| Football (Rugby).....       | 18          | 14            | 9     |
| Golf .....                  | 17          | 16            | 3     |
| Gymnastics .....            | 0           | 3             | 1     |
| Hockey .....                | 11          | 11            | 3     |
| Hare and Hounds .....       | 15          | 19            | —     |
| Lacrosse .....              | 5           | 7             | —     |
| Polo .....                  | 18          | 17            | —     |
| Racquets (Doubles).....     | 27          | 30            | —     |
| Racquets (Singles).....     | 28          | 29            | —     |
| Sailing .....               | 1           | 2             | —     |
| Swimming .....              | 3           | 17            | 3     |
| Shooting (Aggregate) .....  | 74          | 191           | —     |
| Water Polo .....            | 8           | 10            | 6     |
| Tennis (Doubles).....       | 19          | 36            | —     |
| Tennis (Singles).....       | 19          | 36            | —     |
| Ice Hockey .....            | 2           | 3             | —     |
| Lawn Tennis .....           | 10          | 17            | 5     |

\* Now held separately.

---

**DO NOT FAIL TO READ**

**The Sporting Chronicle**  
 THE AUTHORITATIVE ORGAN OF SPORT.

DAILY - - - ONE PENNY.



## CYCLING.

## RECORDS ON THE TRACK.—Revised by F. T. Bidlake.

## BICYCLE (Amateurs).

- Quarter-mile (standing start, unpaced).—28sec., V. L. Johnson, Herne Hill, September 18, 1909.
- Quarter-mile (flying start, unpaced).—24½sec., W. J. Bailey, Herne Hill, July 22, 1911.
- Quarter-mile (standing start, paced).—23½sec., A. E. Wills, Herne Hill, July 6, 1905.
- Quarter-mile (flying start, paced).—24½sec., H. W. Payne, Crystal Palace, July 27, 1898.
- Half-mile (standing start, unpaced).—57½sec., W. J. Bailey, Stadium, October 2, 1908.
- Half-mile (flying start, unpaced).—54½sec., W. J. Bailey, Stadium, September 23, 1908.
- Half-mile (standing start, paced).—56½sec., H. W. Payne, Crystal Palace, August 22, 1899.
- Half-mile (flying start, paced).—49½sec., H. W. Payne, Crystal Palace, July 27, 1898.
- Three-quarter-mile (standing start, unpaced).—1min. 31½sec., V. L. Johnson, Crystal Palace, September 27, 1907.
- Three-quarter-mile (flying start, unpaced).—1m. 30sec., A. L. Reed, Crystal Palace, August 28, 1902.
- Three-quarter-mile (standing start, paced).—1min. 22½sec., H. W. Payne, Crystal Palace, August 22, 1899.
- Three-quarter-mile (flying start, paced).—1m. 14sec., H. W. Payne, Crystal Palace, July 27, 1898.
- 1 Mile (standing start, unpaced).—2min. 3½sec., V. L. Johnson, Crystal Palace, September 27, 1907.
- 1 Mile (flying start, unpaced).—2min. 2sec., A. L. Reed, Crystal Palace, August 28, 1902.
- 1 Mile (standing start, paced).—1min. 48½sec., F. G. Crowley, Crystal Palace, October 7, 1899.
- 1 Mile (flying start, paced).—1min. 39½sec., H. W. Payne, Crystal Palace, July 27, 1898.
- 2 to 10 Miles.—2, 3min. 43½sec.; 3, 5min. 37½sec.; 4, 7min. 34sec.; 5, 9min. 30½sec.; 6, 11min. 31sec.; 7, 13min. 33½sec.; 8, 15min. 29½sec.; 9, 17min. 26½sec.; 10, 19min. 22½sec.; L. Meredith, Herne Hill, June 21, 1904.
- 11 and 12 Miles.—11, 21min. 30sec.; 12, 23min. 26½sec., J. H. Bishop, Herne Hill, September 19, 1908.
- 13 to 15 Miles.—13, 25min. 30sec.; 14, 27min. 14½sec.; 15, 29min. 15½sec.; W. J. Pett, Herne Hill, September 19, 1908.
- 16 to 21 Miles.—16, 31min. 5½sec.; 17, 33min. 4½sec.; 18, 35min. 4½sec.; 19, 36min. 56¾sec.; 20, 38min. 56½sec.; 21, 41min. 0¾sec.; C. A. Denny, Herne Hill, September 19, 1908.
- 22 to 30 Miles.—22, 43min. 3½sec.; 23, 44min. 57½sec.; 24, 46min. 54½sec.; 25, 48min. 52½sec.; 26, 50min. 49½sec.; 27, 52min. 47½sec.; 28, 54min. 45½sec.; 29, 56min. 42¾sec.; 30, 58min. 42¾sec.; W. J. Pett, Herne Hill, Sept. 19, 1908.
- 31 to 42 Miles.—31, 1 hour 3min. 35sec.; 32, 1 hour 5min. 39½sec.; 33, 1 hour 7min. 43½sec.; 34, 1 hour 9min. 52¾sec.; 35, 1 hour 11min. 58½sec.; 36, 1 hour 14min. 3½sec.; 37, 1 hour 16min. 7¾sec.; 38, 1 hour 18min. 16½sec.; 39, 1 hour 20min. 35¾sec.; 40, 1 hour 22min. 35¾sec.; 41, 1 hour 24min. 50¾sec.; 42, 1 hour 27min.; H. Chinn, Crystal Palace, September 15, 1900.

- 43 to 47 Miles.—43, 1 hour 29min.  $14\frac{1}{2}$ sec.; 44, 1 hour 31min.  $20\frac{1}{2}$ sec.; 45, 1 hour 33min.  $32\frac{1}{2}$ sec.; 46, 1 hour 35min.  $37\frac{1}{2}$ sec.; 47, 1 hour 37min.  $51\frac{1}{2}$ sec.; H. W. Payne, Crystal Palace, September 15, 1900.
- 48 Miles.—48, 1 hour 39min.  $54\frac{1}{2}$ sec.; L. Meredith, Crystal Palace, July 2, 1904.
- 49 to 50 Miles.—49, 1 hour 41min.  $54\frac{1}{2}$ sec.; 50, 1 hour 43min.  $57\frac{1}{2}$ sec.; C. H. Bartlett, Herne Hill, August 19, 1911.
- 60 to 100 Miles.—60, 2 hours 5min.  $43\frac{3}{4}$ sec.; 70, 2 hours 23min. 24sec.; 80, 2 hours 52min.  $28\frac{3}{4}$ sec.; 90, 3 hours 15min. 54sec.; 100, 3 hours 37min.  $46\frac{1}{2}$ sec.; L. Meredith, Crystal Palace, July 2, 1904.
- 110 to 150 Miles.—110, 4 hours 8min.  $59\frac{1}{2}$ sec.; 120, 4 hours 33min.  $14\frac{1}{2}$ sec.; 130, 4 hours 57min. 59sec.; 140, 5 hours 22min.  $34\frac{1}{2}$ sec.; 150, 5 hours 46min. 55sec.; C. H. Bartlett, Herne Hill, June 29, 1912.
- 160 to 200 Miles.—160, 6 hours 31min.  $53\frac{1}{2}$ sec.; 170, 6 hours 56min.  $18\frac{3}{4}$ sec.; 180, 7 hours 21min.  $2\frac{2}{3}$ sec.; 190, 7 hours 47min.  $17\frac{1}{2}$ sec.; 200, 8 hours 13min.  $30\frac{3}{4}$ sec.; P. H. Combes, The Stadium, Shepherd's Bush, July 3, 1909.
- 210 to 513 Miles.—210, 8 hours 38min.  $0\frac{3}{4}$ sec.; 220, 9 hours 3min.  $19\frac{3}{4}$ sec.; 230, 9 hours 29min.  $0\frac{1}{2}$ sec.; 240, 9 hours 55min.  $24\frac{3}{4}$ sec.; 250, 10 hours 29min.  $49\frac{1}{2}$ sec.; 260, 10 hours 54min. 53sec.; 270, 11 hours 20min.  $28\frac{3}{4}$ sec.; 280, 11 hours 48min.  $8\frac{1}{2}$ sec.; 290, 12 hours 20min. 47sec.; 300, 12 hours 48min.  $12\frac{3}{4}$ sec.; 310, 13 hours 16min.  $35\frac{1}{2}$ sec.; 320, 13 hours 46min.  $36\frac{1}{2}$ sec.; 330, 14 hours 23min.  $12\frac{2}{3}$ sec.; 340, 14 hours 50min.  $27\frac{3}{4}$ sec.; 350, 15 hours 19min.  $10\frac{1}{2}$ sec.; 360, 15 hours 48min.  $28\frac{3}{4}$ sec.; 370, 16 hours 24min.  $48\frac{1}{2}$ sec.; 380, 16 hours 59min.  $20\frac{3}{4}$ sec.; 390, 17 hours 34min.  $58\frac{1}{2}$ sec.; 400, 18 hours 3min.  $46\frac{1}{2}$ sec.; 410, 18 hours 33min.  $45\frac{1}{2}$ sec.; 420, 19 hours 5min.  $33\frac{3}{4}$ sec.; 430, 19 hours 33min. 58sec.; 440, 20 hours 3min.  $50\frac{1}{2}$ sec.; 450, 20 hours 34min.  $22\frac{1}{2}$ sec.; 460, 21 hours 4min.  $42\frac{1}{2}$ sec.; 470, 21 hours 35min.  $43\frac{3}{4}$ sec.; 480, 22 hours 11min.  $50\frac{1}{2}$ sec.; 490, 22 hours 41min. 8 sec.; 500, 23 hours 17min. 48sec.; 510, 23 hours 47min.  $16\frac{3}{4}$ sec.; 513 miles 1,430 yards, 24 hours: J. H. Bishop, The Stadium, Shepherd's Bush, July 3, 1909.

## BY TIME.

- 1 Hour (unpaced).—24 miles 1,152 yards, F. H. Grubb, Herne Hill, July 10, 1910 (unpaced standing start hour standard).
- 1 Hour.—30 miles 1,170 yards, W. J. Pett, Herne Hill, September 19, 1908.
- 2 to 3 Hours.—2, 57 miles 650 yards; 3, 83 miles 400 yards; L. Meredith, Crystal Palace, July 5, 1904.
- 4 Hours.—108 miles 1,000 yards, W. R. Smith, Herne Hill, Aug. 2, 1913.
- 5 and 6 Hours.—5, 130 miles 1,270 yards; 6, 154 miles 1,257 yards; C. H. Bartlett, Herne Hill, June 29, 1912.
- 7 and 8 Hours.—7, 172 miles; 8, 195 miles 530 yards; P. H. Combes, July 3, 1909.
- 9 to 24 Hours.—9, 218 miles 1,250 yards; 10, 240 miles 960 yards; 11, 262 miles; 12, 284 miles 1,100 yards; 13, 304 miles 380 yards; 14, 324 miles 1,200 yards; 15, 344 miles 110 yards; 16, 361 miles 520 yards; 17, 380 miles 440 yards; 18, 398 miles 1,200 yards; 19, 418 miles 270 yards; 20, 438 miles 1,160 yards; 21, 458 miles 790 yards; 22, 475 miles 1,180 yards; 23, 496 miles 400 yards; 24, 513 miles 1,430 yards; J. H. Bishop, The Stadium, Shepherd's Bush, July 3, 1909.

**MOTOR-PACED BICYCLE (Amateur).**

- 1 Mile.—1min. 36 $\frac{1}{4}$ sec., S. F. Bailey, Canning Town, Oct. 8, 1912.
- 2 Miles.—3min. 22 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec., S. F. Bailey, Canning Town, Oct. 8, 1912.
- 3 Miles.—4min. 27 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec., S. F. Bailey, Canning Town, Oct. 8, 1912.
- 4 Miles.—5min. 53 $\frac{3}{4}$ sec., S. F. Bailey, Canning Town, July 14, 1913.
- 5 Miles.—7min. 18sec., S. F. Bailey, Canning Town, July 14, 1913.
- 6 Miles.—8min. 42 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec., S. F. Bailey, Canning Town, July 14, 1913.
- 7 Miles.—10min. 6 $\frac{3}{4}$ sec., S. F. Bailey, Canning Town, July 14, 1913.
- 8 Miles.—11min. 29 $\frac{3}{4}$ sec., S. F. Bailey, Canning Town, July 14, 1913.
- 9 Miles.—12min. 55 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec., S. F. Bailey, Canning Town, July 14, 1913.
- 10 Miles.—14min. 21sec., S. F. Bailey, Canning Town, July 14, 1913.
- 25 Miles.—37min. 22 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec., S. F. Bailey, Canning Town, October 8, 1912.
- 1 Hour.—39 miles 950 yards, S. F. Bailey, Canning Town, October 8, 1912.

**TANDEM BICYCLE (Amateur).**

- Quarter-mile (standing start, unpaced).—28sec., F. G. Hamlin and H. T. Johnson, July 14, 1909.
- Quarter-mile (standing start, paced).—28 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec., F. G. Hamlin and H. T. Johnson, July 27, 1907.
- Quarter-mile (flying start, unpaced).—23 $\frac{3}{4}$ sec., E. C. Piercy and C. McKaig, Herne Hill, September 18, 1909.
- Quarter-mile (flying start, paced).—25 $\frac{3}{4}$ sec., L. Pearce and J. E. Wells, Putney, July 10, 1897.
- Half-mile (flying start, unpaced).—49 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec., J. Mathews and A. Rushen, Herne Hill, September 23, 1908.
- Half-mile (flying start, unpaced).—49 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec., J. Mathews and A. Rushen, Herne Hill, 1908.
- Half-mile (flying start, paced).—51 $\frac{1}{4}$ sec., F. Bartley and W. H. Boyington, Crystal Palace, September 15, 1900.
- Three-quarter-mile (flying start, unpaced).—1min. 19 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec., J. Mathews and J. Barnard, Herne Hill, September 21, 1907.
- 1 Mile (standing start, unpaced).—1min. 50 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec., H. H. Lee and J. Bywaters, Herne Hill, July 18, 1914.
- 1 Mile (flying start, unpaced).—1min. 49 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec., J. Mathews and J. Barnard, Herne Hill, September 21, 1907.
- 1 Mile (standing start, paced).—1min. 56 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec., J. Parsley and F. Beaver, Crystal Palace, September 16, 1896.
- 1 Mile (flying start, paced).—1min. 45 $\frac{3}{4}$ sec., C. Heydon and H. Thackthwaite, Crystal Palace, September 28, 1899.
- 2 to 5 Miles.—2, 3min. 52 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec.; 3, 5min. 48 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec.; 4, 7min. 44 $\frac{1}{4}$ sec.; 5, 9min. 42 $\frac{3}{4}$ sec.; J. Parsley and F. Beaver, Crystal Palace, September 16, 1896.
- 6 to 9 Miles.—6, 11min. 50 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec.; 7, 13min. 53 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec.; 8, 15min. 53sec.; 9, 17min. 58 $\frac{3}{4}$ sec., C. Heydon and H. Thackthwaite, Crystal Palace, October 31, 1898.
- 10 to 20 Miles.—10, 19min. 59 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec.; 15, 30min. 8 $\frac{3}{4}$ sec.; 20, 40min. 23sec.; F. G. Lewin and F. Albone, Canning Town, October 20, 1898.
- 23 to 29 Miles.—23, 46min. 34 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec.; 24, 48min. 41 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec.; 25, 50min. 39sec.; 26, 52min. 39 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec.; 27, 54min. 40 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec.; 28, 56min. 50 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec.; 29, 58min. 48sec.; C. Heydon and H. Thackthwaite, Crystal Palace, October 31, 1898.
- 30 to 50 Miles.—30, 1 hour 3min. 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec.; 40, 1 hour 24min. 29 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec.; 45, 1 hour 35min. 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec.; 50, 1 hour 45min. 47 $\frac{3}{4}$ sec.; H. C. Akers and F. W. Wells, Catford, June 15, 1899.

- 55 Miles.—2 hours 1min. 50½sec.; G. L. and O. J. Hopkins, Crystal Palace, August 31, 1903.
- 60 to 100 miles.—60, 2 hours 12min. 53½sec.; 70, 2 hours 25min. 18sec.; 80, 2 hours 58min. 13sec.; 90, 3 hours 21min. 52½sec.; 100, 3 hours 44min. 48½sec.; G. L. and O. J. Hopkins, Crystal Palace, August 20, 1904.
- 110 to 130 Miles.—110, 4 hours 9min. 53½sec.; 120, 4 hours 33min. 9½sec.; 130, 4 hours 57min. 7½sec.; H. C. Akers and F. W. Wells, Herne Hill, April 28, 1900.
- 140 and 150 Miles.—140, 5 hours 20min. 5½sec.; 150, 5 hours 44min.; F. Lockyear and A. Tate, Herne Hill, April 28, 1900.
- 160 Miles.—6 hours 59min. 11½sec.; R. J. and C. J. Tidy, Kensal Rise, September 11, 1897.
- 170 & 180 Miles.—170, 7 hours 30min. 11½sec.; 180, 7 hrs. 57min. 48½sec.; R. J. and C. J. Tidy, Kensal Rise, August 27 1898.
- 190 to 220 Miles.—190, 8 hours 28min. 45sec.; 200, 8 hours 56min. 24sec.; 210, 9 hours 25min. 43½sec.; 220, 9 hours 56min. 31½sec.; R. J. and C. J. Tidy, Kensal Rise, September 11, 1897.
- 230 Miles.—10 hours 27min. 26sec., R. J. and C. J. Tidy, Kensal Rise, August 27, 1898.
- 240 to 230 Miles.—240, 10 hours 56min. 44½sec.; 250, 11 hours 25min. 1½sec.; 260, 11 hours 52min. 12½sec.; J. P. Clark and F. R. Goodwin, Wood Green, September 14, 1895.

#### BY TIME.

- 1 Hour.—29 miles 1,110 yards, C. Heydon and H. Thackthwaite, Crystal Palace, October 31, 1898.
- 2 and 3 hours.—2, 54 miles 347 yards; 3, 80 miles 1,170 yards; G. L. and O. J. Hopkins, Crystal Palace, August 20, 1904.
- 4 and 5 Hours.—4, 105 miles 1,300 yards; 5, 131 miles 315 yards; H. C. Akers and F. W. Wells, Herne Hill, April 28, 1900.
- 6 Hours.—156 miles 750 yards, F. Lockyear and A. Tate, Herne Hill, April 28, 1900.
- 7 Hours.—160 miles 1 lap, R. J. and C. J. Tidy, Kensal Rise September 11, 1897.
- 8 Hours.—80 miles 1,370 yards, R. J. and C. J. Tidy, Kensal Rise, August 27, 1898.
- 9 and 10 Hours.—9, 201 miles 465 yards; 10, 221 miles 380 yards, R. J. and C. J. Tidy, Kensal Rise, September 11, 1897.
- 11 and 12 Hours.—11, 241 miles 260 yards; 12, 262 miles 1,100 yards; F. R. Goodwin and J. P. K. Clark, Wood Green, September 14, 1895.

#### BICYCLE (Professionals).

- Quarter-mile (standing start, unpaced).—28½sec., J. S. Benyon, New Brighton, September 14, 1907.
- Quarter-mile (flying start, unpaced).—25½sec., T. J. Gascoyne, Catford, August 5, 1900.
- Quarter-mile (standing start, paced).—27½sec., J. Green, Crystal Palace, August 2, 1899.
- Quarter-mile (flying start, paced).—19½sec., A. A. Chase, Canning Town, August 26, 1902.
- Half-mile (standing start, unpaced).—58½sec., J. S. Benyon, New Brighton, September 14, 1907.
- Half-mile (standing start, unpaced).—56½sec., G. Flint, Crystal Palace, September 21, 1906.
- Half-mile (standing start, paced).—51½sec., J. Green, Crystal Palace, August 2, 1899.

- Half-mile (flying start, paced).—40½sec., A. A. Chase, Canning Town, August 26, 1902.
- Three-quarter-mile (standing start, unpaced).—1min. 31¼sec. G. Flint, Crystal Palace, September 13, 1907.
- Three-quarter-mile (flying start, unpaced).—1min. 28¾sec., G. Flint, Crystal Palace, September 27, 1907.
- Three-quarter-mile (standing start, paced).—1min. 14¾sec., A. A. Chase, Crystal Palace, July 26, 1900.
- Three-quarter-mile (flying start, paced).—1min. 0¾sec., A. A. Chase, Canning Town, August 26, 1902.
- 1 Mile (standing start, unpaced).—2min., 6½sec., G. Flint, Crystal Palace, September 13, 1907.
- 1 Mile (flying start, unpaced).—2min. 1 sec., G. Flint, Crystal Palace, September 27, 1907.
- 1 Mile (standing start, paced).—1min. 26¾sec., A. E. Wills, Celtic Park, 1909.
- 1 Mile (flying start, paced).—1min. 14sec., A. E. Wills, Celtic Park, 1909.
- 5 and 10 Miles.—5, 7min. 3sec.; 10, 13min. 32½sec., W. T. Hall, Crystal Palace, 1905.
- 20, 30, 40, 50 Miles.—20, 27min. 45sec.; 30, 40min. 53½sec.; 40, 53min. 29½sec.; 50, 66min. 17½sec.; W. T. Hall, Canning Town, 1905.
- 51 to 108 Miles.—51, 1 hour 22min. 21¾sec.; 60, 1 hour 37min. 27½sec.; 70, 1 hour 55min. 44¾sec.; 80, 2 hours 2min. 29¾sec.; 90, 2 hours 29min. 10¾sec.; 100, 2 hours 45min. 20¾sec.; 110, 2 hours 50min. 5¾sec.; A. A. Chase, Crystal Palace, November 9, 1901.
- 110 and 112 Miles.—110, 3 hours 48min. 14¾sec.; 112, 3 hours 52min. 20¾sec.; R. Palmer, Crystal Palace, October 14, 1897.
- 120 to 616 Miles.—120, 4 hours 15min. 45¾sec.; 130, 4 hours 37min. 50¾sec.; 140, 5 hours 11½sec.; 150, 5 hours 23min. 1sec.; 160, 5 hours 46min. 10¾sec.; 170, 6 hours 9min. 57sec.; 180, 6 hours 33min. 5¾sec.; 190, 6 hours 56min. 45sec.; 200, 7 hours 20min. 27sec.; 210, 7 hours 44min. 48¾sec.; 220, 8 hours 8min. 53½sec.; 230, 8 hours 32min. 51sec.; 240, 8 hours 57min. 9¾sec.; 250, 9 hours 17min. 33¼sec.; 260, 9 hours 44min. 32½sec.; 270, 10 hours 8min. 24sec.; 280, 10 hours 32min. 58¾sec.; 290, 10 hours 56min. 33¾sec.; 300, 11 hours 20min. 25¾sec.; 310, 11 hours 43min. 27¾sec.; 320, 12 hours 13min. 36¾sec.; 330, 12 hours 36min. 17¾sec.; 340, 12 hours 59min. 16¾sec.; 350, 13 hours 22min. 1¾sec.; 360, 13 hours 45min. 46¾sec.; 370, 14 hours 7min. 59¼sec.; 380, 14 hours 31min. 19¾sec.; 390, 14 hours 54min. 45¾sec.; 400, 15 hours 18min. 47sec.; 410, 15 hours 41min. 3¾sec.; 420, 16 hours 4min. 21¾sec.; 430, 16 hours 26min. 13¾sec.; 440, 16 hours 55min. 35sec.; 450, 17 hours 18min. 10¾sec.; 460, 17 hours 40min. 58¾sec.; 470, 18 hours 3min. 38¾sec.; 480, 18 hours 27min. 46¾sec.; 490, 18 hours 52min. 26¾sec.; 500, 19 hours 17min. 28½sec.; 510, 19 hours 42min. 23¾sec.; 520, 20 hours 6min. 15¾sec.; 530, 20 hours 30min. 36¾sec.; 540, 21 hours 51sec.; 550, 21 hours 25min. 35¼sec.; 560, 21 hours 51min. 4¾sec.; 570, 22 hours 17min. 40¾sec.; 580, 22 hours 43min. 27sec.; 590, 23 hours 5min. 56½sec.; 600, 23 hours 23min. 34¾sec.; 610, 23 hours 46min. 57sec.; 616, 23 hours 59min. 7sec.; M. Cordang, Crystal Palace, September 15 and 16, 1897.

## BY TIME.

- 1 Hour.—45 miles 210 yards, W. T. Hall, Canning Town, 1905.
- 1 Hour (unpaced).—24 miles 1,546 yards, F. H. Grubb, Hearn Hill, July 2, 1913.



- 2 Hours.—72 miles 900 yards, A. A. Chase, Crystal Palace, November 9, 1901.  
 3 Hours.—108 miles 1,626 yards, A. A. Chase, Crystal Palace, November 9, 1901.  
 4 to 24 Hours.—4, 112 miles 1,450 yards; 5, 139 miles 1,600 yards, 6, 165 miles 1,300 yards; 7, 191 miles 920 yards; 8, 216 miles 760 yards; 9, 241 miles 280 yards; 10, 266 miles 790 yards; 11, 291 miles 587 yards; 12, 317 miles 600 yards; 13, 340 miles 575 yards; 14, 366 miles 845 yards; 15, 392 miles 125 yards; 16, 417 miles 1,715 yards; 17, 442 miles 25 yards; 18, 468 miles 590 yards; 19, 493 miles 130 yards; 20, 517 miles 660 yards; 21, 539 miles, 1,155 yards; 22, 563 miles 775 yards; 23, 587 miles 660 yards; 24, 616 miles 340 yards; M. Cordang, Crystal Palace, September 15 and 16, 1897.

### TANDEM BICYCLE (Professionals).

- Quarter-mile (flying start, unpaced).—25 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec., J. Darlow and C. Bonner, Wood Green, July 29, 1899.  
 Quarter-mile and Half-mile (flying start, unpaced).— $\frac{1}{2}$ , 28 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec.;  $\frac{1}{4}$ , 54 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec.; C. F. Barden and H. B. Howard, Wood Green, September 1, 1898.  
 Quarter-mile (flying start, paced).—24 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec., J. Gascoyne and H. Brown, New Brighton, July 23, 1898.  
 Quarter-mile (standing start, paced).—29 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec., F. W. Chinn and J. C. Collivar, Catford, November 6, 1896.  
 Half-mile to One Mile.— $\frac{1}{2}$ , 48 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec.;  $\frac{1}{4}$ , 1min. 13 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec.; 1, 1min. 38 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec.; E. James and G. A. Nelson, Crystal Palace, September 30, 1897.  
 Half-mile to One Mile (standing start).— $\frac{1}{2}$ , 55 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec.;  $\frac{1}{4}$ , 1min. 20 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec.; 1, 1min. 46 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec.; E. James and G. A. Nelson, Crystal Palace, September 30, 1897.  
 2 to 10 Miles.—2, 3min. 30 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec.; 3, 5min. 16 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec.; 4, 7min. 33 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec.; 5, 8min. 48 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec.; 6, 10min. 35sec.; 7, 12min. 24sec.; 8, 14min. 13 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec.; 9, 16min. 4sec.; 10, 17min. 50 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec.; E. James and G. A. Nelson, October 4, 1897.  
 10 to 50 Miles.—11, 20min. 14 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec.; 15, 27min. 47 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec.; 20, 37min. 13 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec.; 25, 46min. 41 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec.; 30, 56min. 19sec.; 35, 1 hour 5min. 52 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec.; 40, 1 hour 15min. 38 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec.; 50, 1 hour 36min. 40sec.; Crystal Palace, October 7, 1897.  
 51 to 100 Miles.—51, 1 hour 39min. 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec.; 60, 1 hour, 58min. 3 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec.; 70, 2 hours 10min. 56 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec.; 80, 2 hours 42min. 4 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec.; 90, 3 hours 4min. 35 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec.; E. James and G. A. Nelson, Crystal Palace, October 19, 1897.

### BY TIME.

- 1 Hour.—31 miles, 1,660 yards, E. James and G. A. Nelson, Crystal Palace, October 7, 1897.  
 2 and 3 Hours.—2, 60 miles 1,635 yards; 3, 87 miles 1,640 yards; E. James and G. A. Nelson, Crystal Palace, October 19, 1897.

### TRICYCLE—STANDING START.

- Quarter-mile to One Mile.— $\frac{1}{2}$ , 33 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec.;  $\frac{1}{4}$ , 1min. 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec.; 1, 1min. 45 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec.; 1, 2min. 22sec.; G. Cumine, Herne Hill, May 27, 1912.  
 2 Miles, 4min. 39 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec., B. H. Hogan, Herne Hill, July 27, 1913;  
 6 to 39 Miles.—6, 1min. 25sec.; 7, 16min. 49 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec.; 8, 19min. 14 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec.; 9, 21min. 43 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec.; 10, 24min. 10 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec.; 11, 26min. 42 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec.; 12, 29min. 18sec.; 13, 31min. 52 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec.; 14, 34min. 25 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec.; 15, 37min. 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec.; 16, 39min. 34 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec.; 17, 42min. 33 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec.; 18, 44min. 34sec.; 19, 47min. 4 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec.; 20, 49min. 34 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec.; 25, 1 hour 1min. 50 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec.; 30, 1 hour 14min. 42 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec.; 35, 1 hour 27min. 35 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec.; 39, 1 hour 38min. 35 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec.; B. H. Hogan, Crystal Palace, July 30, 1909.





W. A. ORMSTON, the Amateur Cycling Champion.



**G. W. HUTSON,**  
Mile & Four Miles Amateur Champion.



**C. E. BERGMEIER,**  
Half-Mile Professional Champion.

40 to 100 Miles.—40, 1 hour 41min. 22½sec.; 45, 1 hour 53min. 59½sec.; 50, 2 hours 6min. 32½sec.; 55, 2 hours 19min. 7sec.; 60, 2 hours 33min. 24½sec.; 65, 2 hours 46min. 39½sec.; 70, 3 hours 9min. 16½sec.; 75, 3 hours 14min. 4sec.; 80, 3 hours 13min. 18½sec.; 85, 3 hours 45min. 51½sec.; 90, 3 hours 59min. 1½sec.; 95, 4 hours 12min. 52½sec.; 100, 4 hours 25min. 56½sec.; B. H. Hogan, Crystal Palace, September 11, 1909.

#### BY TIME.

- 1 Hour.—24 miles 464 yards, B. H. Hogan, Crystal Palace, July 30, 1909.  
 2 to 4 Hours.—2, 47 miles 725 yards; 3, 69 miles 1,600 yards; 4, 90 miles 595 yards; B. H. Hogan, Crystal Palace, July 30, 1909.  
 12 Hours.—223 miles 103 yards, E. J. Steel, Putney, September 20, 1894.  
 24 Hours.—410 miles 1,110 yards, F. T. Bidlake, Herne Hill, July 22, 1893.

#### WORLD'S MOTOR-PACED RECORDS.

- 1 Mile (flying start).—1min. 1½sec., W. T. Hall, Munich, 1903.  
 Quarter-mile, Half-mile and Three-quarter-mile (standing start).—¼, 25½sec.; ½, 42½sec.; ¾, 1min. 11½sec.; "Major" Taylor, Paris 1903.  
 1 Mile (standing start).—1min. 26¾sec., A. E. Wills, Celtic Park, 1909.  
 5 Miles.—5min. 58sec., W. T. Hall, Paris, 1903.  
 10 Miles.—10min. 48½sec., A. E. Wills, Paris, 1903.  
 20 Miles.—22min. 24½sec., W. T. Hall, Paris, 1903.  
 30 Miles.—33min. 10½sec., Bresy, Paris, 1904.  
 40 Miles.—44min. 13sec., W. T. Hall, Munich, 1906.  
 50 Miles.—55min. 16 sec., W. T. Hall, Paris, 1903.  
 100 Miles.—2 hour 23min. 8secs., E. Bouhours, Paris, 1903.

#### BY TIME

- 1 Hour.—63 miles 255 yards, P. Guignard, Munich, September 10, 1909.  
 1 Hour (unpaced).—27 miles 863 yards, Oscar Egg, Paris, June 18, 1914.  
 2 Hours.—105 miles 247 yards, P. Guignard, Hamburg, September 30, 1906.  
 3 to 6 Hours.—3,122 miles 1,392 yards; 4, 156 miles 518 yards; 5, 188 miles 188 yards; 6, 220 miles 1,410 yards; T. Robb, Berlin, August 3, 1902.  
 12 to 24 Hours.—12, 349 miles 1,447 yards; 18, 493 miles 1,291 yards; 24, 634 miles 774 yards; A. E. Walters, Paris, July 8 and 9, 1899.

#### ON THE ROAD.—BICYCLE.

- 50 Miles.—A. E. Walters, 1 hour 55min. 50 sec., October 15, 1895.  
 50 Miles (unpaced).—H. Green, 2 hours 1min. 2sec., June 23, 1909.  
 100 Miles.—A. A. Chase, 4 hours 16min. 35sec., October 29, 1897.  
 100 Miles (unpaced).—H. Green, 4 hours 36min. 22sec., Aug. 30, 1902.  
 12 Hours.—F. R. Goodwin, 245 miles, September 1, 1899.  
 12 Hours (unpaced).—H. Green, 226½ miles, October 16, 1900.  
 24 Hours.—F. R. Goodwin, 423 miles, August 31 and September 1, 1898.  
 24 Hours (unpaced).—H. Green, 394 miles, October 3, 1901.  
 1,000 miles (unpaced).—W. Welsh, 3 days 15 hours 57min., August 30 to September 2, 1909.

**TANDEM BICYCLE.**

- 50 Miles.—W. T. Walton and P. Wheelock, 1 hour 55min. 50sec., October 15, 1895.  
 50 Miles (unpaced).—F. J. Parker and V. J. Viel 1 hour 58min. 33sec., October 12, 1914.  
 100 Miles (unpaced).—A. F. and R. J. Ilsley, 4 hours 36min. 29sec., August 30, 1902.  
 12 Hours.—A. E. Walters and M. A. Holbein, 230 miles, July 8, 1897.  
 12 Hours (unpaced).—A. W. Gibbon and A. G. Hoath, 228½ miles, September 29, 1912.  
 24 Hours.—J. A. Bennett and M. A. Holbein, 397½ miles, Sept. 5, 1895.  
 24 Hours.—(unpaced) C. H. Turnor, and E. Webb, 381½ miles, September 6, 1913.

**TRICYCLE.**

- 50 Miles.—2 hours 22min. 55sec., F. T. Bidlake, June 3, 1894.  
 50 Miles (unpaced).—2 hours 26min. 35sec., H. G. Cook, Sept. 11, 1911.  
 100 Miles.—5 hours 15min. 57sec., F. T. Bidlake, June 13, 1895.  
 100 Miles (unpaced).—5 hours 31min. 9sec., H. G. Cook, Sept. 11, 1911.  
 12 Hours.—197 miles, W. T. Hall, August 9, 1901.  
 24 Hours.—360½ miles, H. G. Cook, September 13, 1913.  
 24 Hours (unpaced).—H. G. Cook, 339½ miles, July 11, 1914.

**TANDEM TRICYCLE.**

- 50 Miles.—2 hours, 24min. 55sec., J. E. Patmore, and S. Hulbert, October 1, 1913.  
 100 Miles.—5 hours 30min. 31sec., S. F. Edge and J. E. L. Bates, 1890.  
 12 Hours.—182½ miles, E. A. Bentley, and L. Cohen, 1912.  
 24 Hours.—333 miles, F. T. Bidlake, and M. A. Holbein, 1893.

**PLACE TO PLACE RECORDS.**

- Land's End to John o' Groats.—Bicycle, unpaced, 2 days 19 hours 50min., H. Green, July 27 to 30, 1908; tandem bicycle, 3 days 4 hours 46min., G. P. Mills and T. A. Edge, July 6 to 10, 1895; tricycle, 3 days 16 hours 47min., G. P. Mills, June 5 to 8, 1893.  
 London to Bath and Back.—Bicycle, paced, 11 hours 48min., 42sec., F. W. Barnes, October 30, 1897; bicycle, unpaced, 11 hours 57min. 42sec., R. Shirley, August 1, 1907; tandem bicycle (unpaced), 11 hours 58min. 12sec., E. B. Webb and A. H. Bentley, October 8, 1910; ordinary, 15 hours 40min. 34sec., R. C. Nesbit, August 1, 1891; tricycle, 14 hours 8 min., 37sec., J. G. Gibb, August 1, 1897; tricycle (unpaced), 13 hours 49min. 45sec., H. Prichard, June 20, 1914.  
 London to Brighton and Back.—Bicycle (paced), 5 hours 6min. 42sec., W. J. Neason, September 11, 1897; (unpaced), 5 hours 9min. 41sec., F. H. Grubb, June 19, 1912; (ordinary), 7 hours 42min. 50sec., R. C. Nesbit, September 9, 1892; tricycle (unpaced), 6 hours 8min. 25sec., G. H. Briault, June 22, 1908; tandem tricycle, 5 hours 42min. 21sec., S. Hulbert and E. H. Sexton, July 25, 1912; tandem bicycle (paced), 4 hours 54min. 54sec., P. Wheelock and G. Fulford, October, 1897; tandem bicycle (unpaced), 4 hours 53min. 48sec., G. H. Briault and E. Ward, August 12, 1909.

- London to York, or vice versa.—Bicycle (paced), 10 hours 16min., F. R. Goodwin, July 20, 1899; bicycle (unpaced), H. Green 10 hours 19min., October 18, 1900; tricycle, 11 hours 50min., W. T. Hall, August 9, 1901; tandem tricycle, 13 hours 19min., F. W. Shorland and M. A. Holbein, September 29, 1892; tandem bicycle, 9 hours 30min., F. H. and R. A. Wingrave; September 2, 1907.
- London to Edinburgh, or vice versa.—Bicycle (unpaced), 23 hours 43min., R. Shirley, October 13 and 14, 1905; tricycle, 32 hours 42min., F. W. Wesley, September 11 and 12, 1905; tandem bicycle, 27 hours 54min., P. H. Miles and E. Bright, July 4 and 5, 1905.
- Liverpool to London, or vice versa.—Bicycle, 11 hours, H. Green, August 24, 1900; tricycle, 13 hours 13min., R. A. Fulton August 6, 1910; tandem bicycle, P. W. Fawley and L. V. Peiser, 10 hours 50min., June 12, 1909.
- Liverpool to Edinburgh.—Bicycle (unpaced), 12 hours 20min., W. Jones, September 13, 1909; tandem, 13 hours 23min., R. L. L. Knipe and E. J. Cody, 1907; tricycle, F. W. Wesley, 15 hours 33min., June 14, 1906.
- York to Edinburgh.—Bicycle, 11 hours 14min., J. W. Kirk, April 24, 1912; tandem, 11 hours 35min., R. L. Knipe and S. Irving, July 7, 1905; tricycle, 13 hours 54min., L. W. B. Martin, October 13, 1911.
- Land's End to London.—Bicycle, 20 hours, 40min., F. C. Higgins, July 29 and 30, 1910; tandem bicycle, 21 hours 6min., L. Drake and A. Payne, September 11 and 12, 1905; tricycle, 24 hours 54min., H. Prichard, September 27 and 28, 1912.
- London to Portsmouth and back (unpaced).—7 hours 29min. 4sec., R. Shirley, August 7, 1906; tandem bicycle 7 hours 13min. 10sec., F. H. and R. A. Wingrave, August 1, 1904; tricycle, 9 hours 15min., H. Prichard, July 26, 1913.
- Out and Home 100 Miles (unpaced).—4 hours 43min. 33sec., F. H. Grubb, July 9, 1913.
- Longest Continuous Road Record Ride.—33,200 miles, in 332 completed century runs and with extra miles 34,366 miles, January 1 to December 31, 1911, Marcel Planes.

## CHAMPIONS OF THE WORLD, 1914.

### AMATEUR.

- 1 Kilometre.—Not held owing to war.
- 100 Kilometres.—C. Blekemolen, 1 hour 43min. 36½sec., Aug. 2.

### PROFESSIONAL.

- 1 Kilometre.—Not held owing to war.
- 100 Kilometres.—Not held owing to war.

## NATIONAL AMATEUR CHAMPIONSHIPS, 1914.

- Quarter-mile.—W. A. Ormston, Polytechnic C.C., 30½sec., New Brighton, June 27, 1914.
- One Mile.—W. A. Ormston, Polytechnic C.C., 2min., 30sec., New Brighton, June 27, 1914.
- Five Miles.—W. A. Ormston, Polytechnic C.C., 13min. 0½sec., New Brighton, June 27, 1914.
- 25 Miles, 50 Miles, and 1 Mile Tandem not held owing to war.



## CROSS-COUNTRY RUNNING, 1914.

[Revised by J. H. HARDWICK.]

## CHAMPION CLUB: SURREY A.C.

## NATIONAL CHAMPIONSHIP—at Chesham, March 14.

Treachorous Conditions. 269 runners. Result:—

C. H. Ruffell, Highgate, 1; Sergt. F. J. O'Neill, 2nd Connaught Rangers, 2; James Wilson, Slough H., 3; R. Stanton, Birchfield H., 4; G. Wootton, North Staffs H., 5; J. Hughes, Surrey A.C., 6; F. Antrobus, Warrington A.C., 7; W. Bolton, Warrington A.C., 8; G. W. Hutson, Surrey A.C., 9; B. C. Long, Polytechnic H., 10; J. Hall, Tipton H., 11; W. Boulton, North Staffs H., 12; H. J. Gilbert, Herne Hill H., 13; J. Gubby, Slough H., 14; W. Cottrill, Hallamshire H., 15; A. Rodway, Birchfield H., 16; Corporal P. J. Clarke, Connaught Rangers, 17; G. C. Gorringe, Highgate H., 18; Private J. Duffy, Connaught Rangers, 19; J. Murphy, Hallamshire H., 20. Winner's time, 1 hour 10min. 26 $\frac{3}{4}$ sec.; second, 1 hour 11min. 18 $\frac{3}{4}$ sec.; third, 1 hour 11min. 25sec.

## THE FIRST SIX CLUBS.

|                               |     |                        |     |
|-------------------------------|-----|------------------------|-----|
| 1 SURREY A.C. ....            | 116 | 4 HIGHGATE H. ....     | 199 |
| 2 BIRCHFIELD H. ....          | 144 | 5 NORTH STAFFS H. .... | 225 |
| 3 2ND BATT. CONNAUGHT R. .... | 189 | 6 HERNE HILL H. ....   | 236 |

## NORTHERN CHAMPIONSHIP—At Haydock Park Racecourse, February 21. Ideal course, good going. 83 runners. Result:—

E. Glover, Hallamshire, 1; G. C. L. Wallach, Bolton United, 2; J. Cooke, Hallamshire, 3; W. Scott, Salford, 4; C. Vose, Warrington, 5; T. Fennah, Crewe, 6; L. Proctor, Salford, 7; R. Askew, Hallamshire, 8; W. Cottrill, Hallamshire, 9; L. Tunley, Leeds St. Mark's, 10; W. Bolton, Warrington, 11; A. Wyatt, Bolton United, 12; J. W. Fitton, Salford, 13; W. Rands, Hallamshire, 14; C. J. Bryant, Bolton United, 15; A. Burgess, Warrington, 16; P. Smith, Salford, 17; F. Antrobus, Warrington, 18; J. Hauson, Warrington, 19; H. Holbrook, Warrington, 20. Winner's time, 58min. 10sec.; second, 58min. 15sec.; third, 58min. 26secs.

## THE FIRST SIX CLUBS.

|                              |    |                                |     |
|------------------------------|----|--------------------------------|-----|
| 1 HALLAMSHIRE H. & A.C. .... | 58 | 4 BOLTON UNITED H. & A.C. .... | 153 |
| 2 WARRINGTON A.C. ....       |    | 5 LEEDS ST. MARK'S H. ....     | 169 |
| (Holders) ....               | 89 | 6 SUTTON H. AND A.C. ....      | 229 |
| 3 SALFORD H. ....            | 96 |                                |     |

## MIDLAND CHAMPIONSHIP—At Sutton-in-Ashfield,

Feb. 14. Short course. Easy going. 164 runners. Result:—

A. E. Sanderson, Sparkhill, 1; H. Britton, Derby and County, 2; A. E. Greenway, Tipton, 3; J. Wootton, North Staffordshire, 4; F. N. Hibbins, Thrapston, 5; J. McKenna, Small Heath, 6; R. Stanton, Birchfield, 7; T. Grady, North Staffordshire, 8; T. Gilbert, Thrapston, 9; S. Hinkley, Derby and County, 10; S. L. Holmes, Birchfield, 11; H. D. Baldwin, Derby and County, 12; B. Machin, North Staffordshire, 13; W. Boulton, North Staffordshire, 14; B. J. Finney, North Staffordshire, 15; J. Hall, Tipton, 16; G. Frearson, Derby, 17; T. L.



## MIDLAND CHAMPIONSHIP—Continued.

Lee, Birchfield, 18; J. Partridge, Tipton, 19; F. Burford, Thrapston, 20. Winner's time, 59min. 33sec.; second, 59min. 52sec.; third, 59min. 59sec.

## THE FIRST SIX CLUBS.

|                          |     |                   |     |
|--------------------------|-----|-------------------|-----|
| 1 NORTH STAFFORDSHIRE .. | 89  | 4 THRAPSTON ..... | 113 |
| 2 DERBY AND COUNTY ...   | 98  | 5 TIPTON .....    | 213 |
| 3 BIRCHFIELD .....       | 110 | 6 SPARKHILL ..... | 215 |

## SOUTHERN CHAMPIONSHIP—At Guildford,

Splendid course. Going Fair. 229 Runners. Result:—

A. H. Nicholls, Surrey A.C., 1; C. H. Ruffell, Highgate H., 2; G. W. Hutson, Surrey A.C., 3; B. C. Long, Polytechnic H., 4; G. C. Gorringe, Highgate H., 5; T. Johnston, Highgate H., 6; B. C. Neaves, Surrey A.C., 7; Corporal P. J. Clarke, 2nd Connaught Rangers, 8; H. G. Kelleway, Herne Hill H., 9; J. Sibley, Elstree A.C., 10; J. Beattie, Irish A.C., 11; A. G. Hill, Polytechnic H., 12; H. J. Gilbert, Herne Hill H., 13; J. Gubby, Slough H., 14; H. Green, Herne Hill H., 15; G. Clarke, Herne Hill H., 16; T. Humphreys, Herne Hill H., 17; A. W. Martin, Herne Hill H., 18; Private Duffy, 2nd Connaught Rangers, 19; Private Murphy, 2nd Connaught Rangers, 20. Winner's time, 64min. 29½sec.; second, 64min. 43sec.; third, 65min. 44sec.

## THE FIRST SIX CLUBS.

|                      |     |                         |     |
|----------------------|-----|-------------------------|-----|
| 1 HERNE HILL H. .... | 88  | 4 POLYTECHNIC H. ....   | 213 |
| 2 HIGHGATE H. ....   | 149 | 5 2ND CONNAUGHT R. .... | 270 |
| 3 SURREY A.C. ....   | 175 | 6 SOUTH LONDON H. ....  | 315 |

## INTERNATIONAL CHAMPIONSHIP—At Chesham, March 23.

Hard going. 44 runners. Result:—

A. H. Nicholls, England, 1; C. L. Wallach, Scotland, 2; E. Glover, England, 3; F. Antrobus, England, 4; J. Hughes, Ireland, 5; Jas. Wilson, England, 6; A. S. Wilson, Wales, 7; J. Lindsay, Scotland, 8; M. Lalaimode, France, 9; C. F. Price, Wales, 10; R. Stanton, England, 11; A. Craig, Scotland, 12; G. Mackenzie, Scotland, 13; C. Denis, France, 14; L. Pouzette, France, 15; T. Arthur, Wales, 16; W. E. Murray, Ireland, 17; A. Bonvicini, France, 18; D. Peat, Scotland, 19; S. S. Watt, Scotland, 20. Winner's time, 60min. 23½sec.; second, 60min. 46½sec.; third, 61min. 14½sec.

## POSITION OF EACH COUNTRY.

|                  |     |                 |     |
|------------------|-----|-----------------|-----|
| 1 ENGLAND .....  | 47  | 4 WALES .....   | 117 |
| 2 SCOTLAND ..... | 74  | 5 IRELAND ..... | 132 |
| 3 FRANCE .....   | 106 |                 |     |

## FRENCH CHAMPIONSHIP, at Juvisy, March 1.

## RESULT.

|                                      | m. | s.  |
|--------------------------------------|----|-----|
| 1. J. Keyser, Racing Club .....      | 50 | 39½ |
| 2. Bonvicini, Metropolitan Club .... | 50 | 49½ |
| 3. Pouzette, Club Ath. IV .....      | 51 | 9½  |
| 4. Denis, Racing Club .....          | 51 | 23  |
| 5. Arbidi, Massilia .....            | 51 | 25½ |

## FIRST THREE CLUBS.

|                                | Pts. |
|--------------------------------|------|
| 1. Metropolitan Club .....     | 81   |
| 2. Racing Club de France ..... | 99   |
| 3. Massilia Club .....         | 102  |

**WINNERS OF THE INTERNATIONAL.** (First Race 1903.)

|      | Country   | First man                    | Venue      | Points Won by |
|------|-----------|------------------------------|------------|---------------|
| 1903 | England.. | A Shrubb, South London H.    | Hamilton   | ..53          |
| 1904 | England.. | A Shrubb, South London H.    | Haydock    | ..75          |
| 1905 | England.. | A Aldridge, Highgate H.      | Baldoyle   | ..54          |
| 1906 | England.. | C J Straw, Sutton H.         | Caerleon   | ..62          |
| 1907 | England.. | A Underwood, Birchfield H.   | Hamilton   | ..62          |
| 1908 | England.. | A J Robertson, Birchfield H. | Paris      | .....57       |
| 1909 | England.. | A E Wood, Essex Beagles      | Derby      | .....45       |
| 1910 | England.. | A. E. Wood, Essex Beagles    | Belfast    | .....21       |
| 1911 | England.. | J Bouin, France              | Caerleon   | ..76          |
| 1912 | England.. | J Bouin, France              | Edinburgh. | ..47          |
| 1913 | England.. | J Bouin, France              | Paris      | .....23       |
| 1914 | England.. | A H Nicholls, Surrey         | Chesham    | ...27         |

**WINNERS OF THE NATIONAL.** (First Race 1877).

|      | Club.                              | First Man.                   | Pts. won by     |
|------|------------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------|
| 1880 | Birchfield H.                      | PHStenning, Tnames HH        | Roehampton 23   |
| 1881 | Moseley H.                         | G A Dunning, Clapton B.      | Roehampton 26   |
| 1882 | Moseley H.                         | W G George, Moseley H.       | Roehampton 36   |
| 1883 | Moseley H.                         | G A Dunning, Clapton B.      | Roehampton 39   |
| 1884 | Moseley H.                         | W G George, Moseley H.       | Four Oaks P 36  |
| 1885 | Liverpool H.                       | W Snook, Birchfield H.       | Manchester. 13  |
| 1886 | Birchfield H.                      | J E Hickman, Godiva H.       | Croydon .. 14   |
| 1887 | Birchfield H.                      | J E Hickman, Godiva H.       | Four Oaks P43   |
| 1888 | Birchfield H.                      | E W Parry, Salford H.        | Manchester. 4   |
| 1889 | Salford H.                         | E W Parry, Salford H.        | Kempton P. 1    |
| 1890 | Salford H.                         | E W Parry, Salford H.        | Sut'n C'field 2 |
| 1891 | Birchfield H.                      | J Kibblewhite, Spartan H.    | Birkenhead 18   |
| 1892 | B'field H & Essex B                | H A Heath, S. London H.      | Ockham tie      |
| 1893 | Essex B.                           | H A Heath, S. London H.      | Redditch .. 36  |
| 1894 | Salford H.                         | G Crossland, Salford H.      | Blackpool .. 11 |
| 1895 | Birchfield H.                      | S Cottrell, Thames Valley.   | W'mbl'y Pk 15   |
| 1896 | Salford H.                         | G Crossland, M'chester H.    | Minworth .. 5   |
| 1897 | { Salford H and<br>Manchester H. } | SJ Robinson, N'hmpn AC       | Mchestr { tie   |
| 1898 | Salford H.                         | SJ Robinson, N'hmpn AC       | Horton ... 2    |
| 1899 | Highgate H.                        | C Bennett, Finchley H.       | W'mbl'y Pk 32   |
| 1900 | Finchley H.                        | C Bennett, Finchley H.       | Rotherham 20    |
| 1901 | Essex Beagles                      | A Shrubb, S. London H.       | Leicester .. 4  |
| 1902 | Highgate H.                        | A Shrubb, S. London H.       | Lingfield .. 10 |
| 1903 | Birchfield H.                      | A Shrubb, S. London H.       | Haydock .. 31   |
| 1904 | Highgate H.                        | A Shrubb, S. London H.       | Dunstable Pk 40 |
| 1905 | Highgate H.                        | A Aldridge, Highgate H.      | Lingfield... 76 |
| 1906 | Sutton                             | C J Straw, Sutton            | Haydock ... 5   |
| 1907 | Birchfield H.                      | G Pearce, Highgate H.        | Colwall Pk. 42  |
| 1908 | Hallamshire H.                     | A J Robertson, Birchfield H. | Newbury .. 12   |
| 1909 | Birchfield H.                      | J Murphy, Hallmshire H.      | Haydock Pk. 52  |
| 1910 | Hallamshire H.                     | F C Neaves, Surrey A.C.      | Derby ..... 46  |
| 1911 | Hallamshire H.                     | F N Hibbins, Thrapston       | Taplow ... 51   |
| 1912 | Hallamshire H.                     | F N Hibbins, Thrapston       | Haydock Pk. 29  |
| 1913 | Birchfield H.                      | E Glover, Hallmshire H.      | Dunstable Pk. 6 |
| 1914 | Surrey A. C.                       | C H Ruffell, Highgate.       | Chesham ... 28  |

Read the "Sporting Chronicle."

**WINNERS OF THE NORTHERN.** (First Race 1883).

| Club                       | First Man                   | Pts won by       |
|----------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------|
| 1887 Salford H . . . . .   | S V Gannon, Liverpool H.    | Manchester 45    |
| 1888 Salford H . . . . .   | E W Parry, Salford H. . .   | Manchester 65    |
| 1889 Harehills H . . . . . | E W Parry, Salford H. . .   | Manchester 14    |
| 1890 Salford H. . . . .    | W H Morton, Salford H. . .  | Manchester 17    |
| 1891 Salford H. . . . .    | E W Parry, Salford H. . .   | Manchester 75    |
| 1892 Salford H. . . . .    | C Souch, Ashton H . . . .   | Aintree . . . 41 |
| 1893 Salford H. . . . .    | F E Bacon, Ashton H. . .    | Manchester 37    |
| 1894 Salford H. . . . .    | G Crossland, Salford H. . . | Manchester 1     |
| 1895 Salford H. . . . .    | J Harrington, N'thwich H    | Blackpool . 11   |
| 1896 Salford H. . . . .    | G Crossland, Manchester H   | Rochdale . . 39  |
| 1897 Manchester H. . . .   | H Harrison, Manchester H    | Crewe . . . . 30 |
| 1898 Manchester H. . . .   | J. Hosker, Farnworth H..    | Manchester 59    |
| 1899 Salford H. . . . .    | J. Hosker, Farnworth H..    | Crewe . . . . 65 |
| 1900 Salford H. . . . .    | J. D. Marsh, Salford H. .   | Rotherham 42     |
| 1901 Crewe H. . . . .      | J T Rimmer, Southport AC    | Haydock . . 8    |
| 1902 Salford H. . . . .    | S J Robinson, Salford H..   | Haydock . . 14   |
| 1903 Crewe H. . . . .      | J Hosker, Farnworth H. .    | Haydock . . 24   |
| 1904 Farnworth H. . . . .  | H Lawson, Leeds H. & A.C.   | Haydock . . 21   |
| 1905 Crewe H. . . . .      | J Hosker, Farnworth H.      | Haydock . . 2    |
| 1906 Crewe H. . . . .      | C J Straw, Sutton. . . . .  | Haydock . . 8    |
| 1907 Hallamshire H. . . .  | S Welding, Sutton. . . . .  | Haydock . 11     |
| 1908 Hallamshire H. . . .  | W T Clarke, Sefton. . . . . | Haydock . 12     |
| 1909 Hallamshire H. . . .  | J Murphy, Hallmshire H.     | Doncaster. . 44  |
| 1910 Hallamshire H. . . .  | J Murphy, Hallamshire.      | Haydock. . 67    |
| 1911 Hallamshire H. . . .  | C Vose, Warrington. . . .   | Haydock . . 21   |
| 1912 Hallamshire H. . . .  | E. Glover, Hallamshire .    | Wakefield. . 23  |
| 1913 Warrington A.C. . .   | E Glover, Hallamshire .     | Stockton . . 28  |
| 1914 Hallamshire H. . . .  | E Glover, Hallamshire .     | Haydock Pk. 31   |

**WINNERS OF THE MIDLAND.** (First Race 1879).

|                            |                             |                          |
|----------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------|
| 1886 Birchfield H. . . . . | W Snook, Birchfield H. . .  | Long Eaton 23            |
| 1887 Burton-on-Trent H     | A Houlding, Burton H. . .   | B'rt'on-on-T 1           |
| 1889 Birchfield H. . . . . | H Dunkley, Godiva H. . . .  | Dunstall Pk 57           |
| 1890 Worcester H . . . . . | R Jeff, Worcester H . . . . | Dunstall Pk 6            |
| 1891 Birchfield H. . . . . | C W Davies, Birchfield H    | Redditch . . 67          |
| 1892 Birchfield H. . . . . | H Dunkley, Godiva H. . . .  | N'rth'mpt'n 46           |
| 1896* Birchfield H . . . . | S J Robinson, N'hmp'tn AC   | Fernhill H'th 29         |
| 1897 Birchfield H. . . . . | S J Robinson, N'hmp'tn AC   | N'rth'mpt'n 34           |
| 1898 Birchfield H. . . . . | S J Robinson, N'hmp'tn AC   | Kettering. . 28          |
| 1899 Birchfield H. . . . . | A H Meacham, Birchfield H   | Smethwick. 70            |
| 1900 Birchfield H. . . . . | S J Robinson, N'hampton..   | Halesowen. 32            |
| 1901 Birchfield H. . . . . | W H Day, Derby & CACC       | Dunstall Pk 57           |
| 1902 Birchfield H. . . . . | W H Day, Derby & CACC       | Derby. . . . 55          |
| 1903 Birchfield H. . . . . | G Smith, Derby & CACC       | Oadby . . . . 50         |
| 1904 Birchfield H. . . . . | A H Meacham, Birchfield H   | Walsall. . . . 59        |
| 1905 Birchfield H. . . . . | W G Dunkley, Alpine H.      | Prestbury . 50           |
| 1906 Birchfield H. . . . . | W G Dunkley, Alpine H.      | Coventry . . 57          |
| 1907 Birchfield H. . . . . | W G Dunkley, Alpine H.      | Northmpt'n 55            |
| 1908 Birchfield H. . . . . | W Coales, Thrapston. . . .  | Derby . . . . 53         |
| 1909 Birchfield H. . . . . | W Coales, Thrapston . . .   | Utttoxeter . 31          |
| 1910 Derby & CACC. . . . . | F N Hibbins, Thrapston.     | Coventry. . . 4          |
| 1911 North Staffs H. . . . | F N Hibbins, Thrapston      | Thrapston . 67           |
| 1912 Thrapston A & C.C..   | F N Hibbins, Thrapston      | Colwall Pk. . 26         |
| 1913 Birchfield H. . . . . | H D Baldwin, Derby & CAC    | Derby . . . . 23         |
| 1914 North Staffs. . . . . | A E Sanderson, Sp'rkhill    | Sutton-in-Ashfield . . 9 |

\*Lapsed for four years. 1888 No Contest.

**WINNERS OF THE SOUTHERN. (First Race 1884.)**

| Club.                 | First Man.                | Pts won by       |
|-----------------------|---------------------------|------------------|
| 1885 South London H.  | E C Carter, Finchley H..  | Sand'wn Pk 54    |
| 1886 South London H.  | WH Coad, Sth London H..   | Sand'wn Pk 69    |
| 1887 Finchley H.....  | WH Coad, Sth London H..   | KemptonPk 10     |
| 1888 Finchley H.....  | S Thomas, Ranelagh H..    | KemptonPk 7      |
| 1889 Spartan H.....   | S Thomas, Ranelagh H..    | KemptonPk 12     |
| 1890 Spartan H.....   | J Kibblewhite, Spartan H  | Croydon .. 32    |
| 1891 Finchley H.....  | J Kibblewhite, Spartan H  | Kensal Rise 1    |
| 1892 Finchley H.....  | H A Heath, Sth London H   | Ockham .. 5      |
| 1893 Essex B.....     | H A Heath, Sth London H   | Ockham .. 15     |
| 1894 Essex B.....     | HWatkins, Walthamstw H    | W'mbl'y Pk 58    |
| 1895 Finchley H.....  | HWatkins, Walthamstw H    | W'mbl'y Pk 20    |
| 1896 Finchley H.....  | G Martin, Essex Beagles.. | W'mbl'y Pk 21    |
| 1897 Finchley H.....  | G Martin, Essex Beagles.. | W'mbl'y Pk 5     |
| 1898 Essex Beagles... | C Bennett, Finchley H..   | W'mbl'y Pk 2     |
| 1899 Highgate H.....  | C Bennett, Finchley H..   | W'mbl'y Pk 39    |
| 1900 Highgate H.....  | C Bennett, Finchley H..   | W'mbl'y Pk 6     |
| 1901 Essex Beagles... | A Shrubb, S. London H..   | W'mbl'y Pk 8     |
| 1902 Essex Beagles... | A Shrubb, S. London H..   | Lingfield .. 14  |
| 1903 Highgate H.....  | A Shrubb, S. London H..   | Lingfield .. 37  |
| 1904 Highgate H.....  | A Shrubb, S. London H..   | Lingfield .. 122 |
| 1905 Highgate H.....  | A Aldridge, Highgate H..  | Lingfield .. 86  |
| 1906 Highgate H.....  | G Pearce, Highgate H..    | ImberCourt 60    |
| 1907 Highgate H.....  | G Pearce, Highgate H..    | ImberCourt 72    |
| 1908 Highgate H.....  | J E Deakin, Herne Hill H  | W'mbl'y Pk 69    |
| 1909 Highgate H.....  | A E Wood, Essex B....     | Epsom.... 41     |
| 1910 Highgate H.....  | A E Wood, Essex B....     | Epsom.... 67     |
| 1911 Highgate H.....  | F C Neaves, Surrey A.C.   | Lingfield .. 77  |
| 1912 Highgate H.....  | F C Neaves, Surrey A.C.   | Hillingdon. 37   |
| 1913 Surrey A C.....  | W J Tucker, Reading A.C.  | Camer .... 13    |
| 1914 Herne Hill.....  | A H Nicholls, Surrey AC.  | Guildford... 61  |

---

**BADMINTON.**
**ALL-ENGLAND CHAMPIONSHIPS, 1914.**

**GENTLEMEN'S SINGLES CHAMPIONSHIP.**—"U. N. Lapin" beat F. Chesterton, 15—4, 15—10.

**GENTLEMEN'S DOUBLES CHAMPIONSHIP.**—F. Chesterton and G. A. Thomas beat "U. N. Lapin" and E. Hawthorn, 17—16, 15—7.

**MIXED DOUBLES CHAMPIONSHIP.**—G. A. Thomas and Miss Hogarth beat F. Chesterton and Mrs. Tragett, 15—12, 15—10.

**LADIES' DOUBLES CHAMPIONSHIP.**—Mrs. Tragett and Miss E. G. Peterson beat Miss Radeglia and Miss Gowenlock, 4—15, 18—16, 18—16.

**LADIES' SINGLES CHAMPIONSHIP.**—Miss Radeglia beat Mrs. Bottomley, 11—3, 11—5.

**VETERANS' DOUBLES CHAMPIONSHIP.**—R. Franck and C. G. Eames beat S. W. Baker and H. W. Lawrie, 10—15, 15—7, 15—9.

**INTERNATIONAL MATCHES, 1914.**

England beat Ireland by 9 matches to love. Ireland beat Scotland by 7 ties to love.

## LACROSSE.

## NORTH v. SOUTH (Instituted 1877).

|                   |                  |                  |
|-------------------|------------------|------------------|
| 1891 South...11—9 | 1899 North..14—3 | 1907 North..15—4 |
| 1892 North...6—1  | 1900 North..6—4  | 1908 Drawn..9—9  |
| 1893 North...7—4  | 1901 North...7—4 | 1909 North...9—4 |
| 1894 North...10—7 | 1902 South...7—4 | 1910 North..13—3 |
| 1895 North...8—4  | 1903 North..11—5 | 1911 North..16—7 |
| 1896 North...10—1 | 1904 North...4—3 | 1912 North..16—7 |
| 1897 North...11—8 | 1905 North...8—6 | 1913 North...7—4 |
| 1898 North..13—2  | 1906 North...9—5 | 1914 North..20—5 |

## NORTH OF ENGLAND FLAG TIE FINALS.

|                                                   |      |
|---------------------------------------------------|------|
| 1899-90—South Manchester beat Heaton Mersey ..... | 15—5 |
| 1890-91—South Manchester beat Owens College.....  | 4—1  |
| 1891-92—South Manchester beat Owens College.....  | 6—2  |
| 1892-93—Cheetham beat South Manchester .....      | 6—2  |
| 1893-94—Cheetham beat Owens College .....         | 4—2  |
| 1894-95—South Manchester beat Owens College.....  | 10—3 |
| 1895-96—Stockport beat South Manchester.....      | 9—5  |
| 1896-97—Stockport beat Albert Park .....          | 2—1  |
| 1897-98—Stockport beat South Manchester.....      | 9—1  |
| 1898-99—Stockport beat Heaton Mersey .....        | 16—2 |
| 1899-1900—Stockport beat Albert Park .....        | 12—0 |
| 1900-01—Stockport beat Heaton Mersey .....        | 11—3 |
| 1901-02—Stockport beat South Manchester.....      | 6—1  |
| 1902-03—Stockport beat South Manchester.....      | 12—5 |
| 1903-04—South Manchester beat Heaton Mersey ..... | 8—4  |
| 1904-05—Stockport beat Heaton Mersey .....        | 4—3  |
| 1905-06—South Manchester beat Stockport.....      | 3—2  |
| 1906-07—Old Hulmeians beat South Manchester ..... | 10—7 |
| 1907-08—Old Hulmeians beat South Manchester ..... | 10—7 |
| 1908-09—South Manchester beat Eccles .....        | 11—4 |
| 1909-10—Old Hulmeians beat South Manchester ..... | 10—4 |
| 1910-11—Stockport beat Old Hulmeians .....        | 6—1  |
| 1911-12—Stockport beat Albert Park .....          | 7—3  |
| 1912-13—Stockport beat Albert Park .....          | 15—2 |
| 1913-14—Old Hulmeians beat Heaton Moor.....       | 9—6  |

## ENGLISH CHAMPIONSHIP (the Iroquois Cup).

|                                              |      |
|----------------------------------------------|------|
| 1890—South Manchester beat West London ..... | 15—9 |
| 1895—South Manchester beat Snaresbrook ..... | 14—3 |
| 1896—Surbiton beat Stockport .....           | 2—1  |
| 1897—Stockport beat West London .....        | 12—4 |
| 1898—Stockport beat Surbiton .....           | 11—1 |
| 1899—Stockport beat West London .....        | 14—3 |
| 1900—Stockport beat Woodford .....           | 7—2  |
| 1901—Stockport beat Woodford .....           | 11—2 |
| 1903—Stockport beat Woodford .....           | 9—5  |
| 1904—South Manchester beat Catford .....     | 12—4 |
| 1905—Stockport beat Surbiton .....           | 7—3  |
| 1906—South Manchester beat Surbiton .....    | 10—6 |
| 1907—Old Hulmeians beat Surbiton .....       | 12—0 |
| 1908—Old Hulmeians beat Surbiton .....       | 4—1  |
| 1909—South Manchester beat Catford .....     | 15—3 |
| 1910—Old Hulmeians beat Catford .....        | 20—6 |
| 1911—Stockport beat Lee .....                | 15—5 |
| 1912—Stockport beat Lee .....                | 18—8 |
| 1913—Stockport beat Lee .....                | 22—4 |
| 1914—Old Hulmeians beat Lee.....             | 21—2 |

[No match in 1902.]



**COUNTY CHAMPIONSHIP.**

|                                    |                                      |
|------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| 1909 Cheshire beat Kent 14—2       | 1913 Lancashire beat Middlesex 22—11 |
| 1910 Lancs. beat Kent 21—3         | 1914 Lancashire beat Middlesex 19—9  |
| 1911 Cheshire.                     |                                      |
| 1912 Cheshire beat Middlesex 12—10 |                                      |

**OXFORD v. CAMBRIDGE.**

|                              |                              |
|------------------------------|------------------------------|
| 1903 Cambridge 19...Oxford 6 | 1909 Cambridge 8....Oxford 6 |
| 1904 Cambridge 10...Oxford 4 | 1910 Cambridge 9....Oxford 6 |
| 1905 Cambridge 14...Oxford 3 | 1911 Cambridge 8....Oxford 3 |
| 1906 Cambridge 10...Oxford 3 | 1912 Oxford 9....Cambridge 4 |
| 1907 Oxford 13...Cambridge 9 | 1913 Oxford 13..Cambridge 4  |
| 1908 Oxford 10...Cambridge 5 | 1914 Oxford 15..Cambridge 1  |

**ENGLAND v. WALES.**

|                        |                  |
|------------------------|------------------|
| 1908—England .....18—2 | 1912 Not played. |
| 1909—England .....18—4 | 1913 Not played. |
| 1910—England .....14—5 | 1914 Not played. |
| 1911 Not played.       |                  |

# :: BAILEY'S :: TURNSTILES

(The Oldest Makers in Lancashire)

BAILEY'S TURNSTILES are ABSOLUTELY RELIABLE; in other words truthful. They prevent that congestion which gives rise to murmurs from an impatient crowd. To secure perfect records fit your grounds or entrances with BAILEY'S TURNSTILES. Adopted by the Principal Exhibitions, Pier Companies, and Racecourses. Apply for Book A and particulars to Manufacturers—

Sir W. H. BAILEY & CO., Ltd.,

SALFORD,  
MANCHESTER.



## TENNIS.

### CHAMPIONS OF THE PAST.

- 1819-1829—"Old" Cox (England).  
 1829-1862—Edmond Barre (France).  
 1862-1871—Edmund Tompkins (England).  
 1871-1885—G. Lambert (England).  
 1885-1890—T. Pettitt (America).  
 1890-1895—C. Saunders (England).  
 1895-1905—Peter Latham (England).  
 1905-1907—C. ("Punch") Fairs (England).  
 1907-1908—Peter Latham (England).  
 1908-1911—C. ("Punch") Fairs (England) (holder).  
 1912—G. F. Covey, beat C. ("Punch") Fairs at Prince's Club, London, March 6, 1912, by 54 games to 42; 344 strokes to 315.  
 1913—No match.  
 1914—Mr. Jay Gould (United States) beat G. F. Covey at Philadelphia on March 16, 17, 18, by 7 sets to 1; 47 games to 19; 247 strokes to 170.

### AMATEUR CHAMPIONS.

- |                              |                               |
|------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| 1889.....Sir Edward Grey     | 1903.....Mr. E. H. Miles      |
| 1890.....Mr. E. B. Curtis    | 1904.....Mr. V. Pennell       |
| 1891.....Sir Edward Grey     | 1905.....Mr. E. H. Miles      |
| 1892.....Mr. H. E. Crawley   | 1906.....Mr. E. H. Miles      |
| 1893.....Mr. H. E. Crawley   | 1907.....Mr. Jay Gould        |
| 1894.....Mr. H. E. Crawley   | 1908.....Mr. Jay Gould        |
| 1895.....Sir Edward Grey     | 1909.....Mr. E. H. Miles      |
| 1896.....Sir Edward Grey     | 1910.....Mr. E. H. Miles      |
| 1897.....Mr. J. Byng Gribble | 1911.....Hon. N. S. Lytton.   |
| 1898.....Sir Edward Grey     | 1912.....E. M. Baerlein.      |
| 1899.....Mr. E. H. Miles     | 1913.....Hon. N. S. Lytton    |
| 1900.....Mr. E. H. Miles     | 1914..Mr. E. M. Baerlein beat |
| 1901.....Mr. E. H. Miles     | Mr. J. Crane by 3 sets        |
| 1902.....Mr. E. H. Miles     | to love; 18 games to 5        |

### OXFORD v. CAMBRIDGE.

#### SINGLES.

- 1914—Cambridge (H. W. Leatham, Charterhouse and Trinity) beat Oxford (Lord Cranborne, Eton and Christ Church) 3 sets to 1.

#### DOUBLES.

- 1914—Cambridge (H. W. Leatham, Charterhouse and Trinity, and M. Woosnam, Charterhouse and Trinity) beat Oxford (Lord Cranborne, Eton and Christ Church, and J. Freeman, Rugby and St. John's) 3 sets to love.

- Records up to 1914—Singles: Cambridge won 38; Oxford 18.  
 Doubles: Cambridge won 35; Oxford 20.

### M.C.C. PRIZES.

#### GOLD RACQUET.

- 1914—J. F. Marshall beat E. H. Miles (holder) by 2 sets to 1, the latter retiring at the end of the second set.

## RACQUETS.

### AMATEUR CHAMPIONS.

|                      |                      |                      |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1888 C. D. Buxton    | 1897 H. K. Foster    | 1906 Major Sheppard  |
| 1889* E. M. Butler   | 1898 H. K. Foster    | 1907 E. B. Noel      |
| 1890 P. Ashworth     | 1899 H. K. Foster    | 1908 E. M. Baerlein  |
| 1891 H. Philipson    | 1900* H. K. Foster   | 1909 E. M. Baerlein  |
| 1892 F. D. Longworth | 1901 F. D. Longworth | 1910 E. M. Baerlein  |
| 1893 F. D. Longworth | 1902 E. H. Miles     | 1911* E. M. Baerlein |
| 1894 H. K. Foster    | 1903 E. M. Baerlein  | 1912 B. S. Foster    |
| 1895 H. K. Foster    | 1904 H. K. Foster    | 1913 B. S. Foster    |
| 1896 H. K. Foster    | 1905 E. M. Baerlein  | * Resigned.          |

1914—H. W. Leatham w.o.; B. S. Foster retired. In the first Leatham had beaten E. M. Baerlein by 3 games to 2; 51 aces to 56.

### AMATEUR DOUBLES CHAMPIONSHIPS.

#### PREVIOUS WINNERS.

- 1890—P. Ashworth and W. C. Hedley.  
 1891—P. Ashworth and E. L. Metcalfe.  
 1892—E. M. Butler and M. C. Kemp.  
 1893—F. H. Browning and H. K. Foster.  
 1894—H. K. Foster and F. C. Ridgway.  
 1895—F. Dames Longworth and F. H. Browning.  
 1896—H. K. Foster and P. Ashworth.  
 1897—H. K. Foster and P. Ashworth.  
 1898—H. K. Foster and W. L. Foster.  
 1899—H. K. Foster and P. Ashworth.  
 1900—H. K. Foster and P. Ashworth.  
 1901—F. Dames Longworth and V. Pennell.  
 1902—E. M. Baerlein and E. Miles.  
 1903—H. K. Foster and B. S. Foster.  
 1904—E. Miles and E. M. Baerlein.  
 1905—E. Miles and E. M. Baerlein.  
 1906—E. Miles and F. Dames Longworth.  
 1907—W. L. Foster and B. S. Foster.  
 1908—V. H. Pennell and F. Dames Longworth.  
 1909—P. Ashworth and E. M. Baerlein.  
 1910—B. S. Foster and Hon. C. N. Bruce.  
 1911—B. S. Foster and Hon. C. N. Bruce.  
 1912—H. W. Leatham and H. A. Denison  
 1913—B. S. Foster and H. Brougham.  
 1914—E. M. Baerlein and G. G. Kershaw w.o.; B. S. Foster and H. Brougham retired. In the final round Baerlein and Kershaw beat H. W. Leatham and the Hon. C. N. Bruce by 4 games to 1; 73 aces to 57.

### VARSITY CHAMPIONSHIPS.

#### THE DOUBLES.

WINNERS SINCE 1890.—INSTITUTED 1855.

- 1890—Cambridge (P. Ashworth and H. L. Meyer).  
 1891—Oxford (E. L. Metcalfe and F. S. Cockayne).  
 1892—Oxford (F. S. Cockayne and A. D. Erskine).  
 1893—Oxford (H. K. Foster and F. C. Ridgway).  
 1894—Oxford (H. K. Foster and F. C. Ridgway).  
 1895—Oxford (H. K. Foster and F. C. Ridgway).  
 1896—Oxford (H. K. Foster and Ivor L. Johnson).  
 1897—Cambridge (E. Garnett and J. H. Stogdon).  
 1898—Oxford (R. E. Foster and A. S. Crawley).  
 1899—Cambridge (E. B. Noel and E. M. Baerlein).

### VARSAITY CHAMPIONSHIPS—Continued.

- 1900—Oxford (L. F. Andrews and S. J. G. Hoare).  
 1901—Cambridge (E. M. Baerlein and E. B. Noel).  
 1902—Cambridge (E. M. Baerlein and F. B. Wilson).  
 1903—Oxford (A. J. Graham and C. W. Bartholomew).  
 1904—Oxford (A. J. Graham and G. T. Branston).  
 1905—Cambridge (E. W. Bury and R. P. Keigwin).  
 1906—Cambridge (St. J. Wolton and W. G. Pound).  
 1907—Oxford (G. N. Foster and C. V. L. Hooman).  
 1908—Oxford (Hon. C. N. Bruce and H. Brougham).  
 1909—Oxford (H. Brougham and R. O. Lagden).  
 1910—Oxford (A. Tylor and A. J. Evans).  
 1911—Cambridge (F. A. Sampson and A. H. Lang).  
 1912—Cambridge (H. W. Leatham and F. A. Sampson).  
 1913—Cambridge (H. W. Leatham and A. H. Lang).  
 1914—Cambridge (H. W. Leatham and C. B. Leatham) beat  
 R. A. Boddington and L. de O. Tollemache.

(Of the 58 games played, Cambridge now have won 31 and Oxford 27.)

### MILITARY CHAMPIONSHIPS.

#### SINGLES.

- 1912—A. H. Muir (15th Sikhs)  
 1913—Captain A. C. G. Luther (K.O. Light Infantry) beat  
 Mr. A. H. Muir (15th Sikhs) by 3 games to 2.  
 1914—Hon. J. N. Manners (Grenadier Guards) beat Captain  
 A. C. G. Luther (King's Own Yorkshire Light Infantry) by  
 3 games to 2.

### ARMY DOUBLES CHAMPIONSHIPS.

- 1912—2nd Batt. K. O. Yorks. Light Infantry (Captain Luther  
 and Mr. C. E. D. King).  
 1913—15th Sikhs, I.A. (A. H. Muir and H. E. Growse) (challengers)  
 beat 2nd Batt. King's Own Yorkshire Light Infantry (Captain  
 A. C. G. Luther and C. E. D. King (holders) by four games to  
 two.  
 1914—2nd Batt. King's Own Yorkshire Light Infantry (Captain  
 A. C. G. Luther and Mr. C. E. D. King) beat Rifle Brigade  
 (Captain D. Ovey and Mr. E. S. B. Williams) by 4 games to love.

### PUBLIC SCHOOLS' CHAMPIONSHIP.

- 1913—Wellington (E. G. Bartlett and F. A. Carnegy) beat  
 Haileybury (H. D. Lake and L. F. Marson) by 4 games to 0.  
 1914—Charterhouse (L. D. B. Monier Williams and J. H.  
 Strachan) beat Wellington (E. A. Simson and C. P. Hancock)  
 by 4 games to 2.

### PROFESSIONAL CHAMPIONSHIP.

- 1913—Jack Soutar (U.S.A.) beat Charles Williams (England)  
 by 6 games to 4.

## HOCKEY.

## ENGLAND v. IRELAND.

England won 17, Ireland 1, drawn 3. England 62 goals, Ireland 21

|                | E. | I. |                  | E. | I. |
|----------------|----|----|------------------|----|----|
| 1895 Richmond  | 5  | 0  | 1905 Surbiton    | 4  | 1  |
| 1896 Dublin    | 1  | 0  | 1906 Dublin      | 2  | 1  |
| 1897 Wimbledon | 8  | 3  | 1907 Bromley     | 5  | 0  |
| 1898 Dublin    | 1  | 1  | 1908 Dublin      | 4  | 0  |
| 1899 Richmond  | 3  | 1  | 1909 Surbiton    | 8  | 0  |
| 1900 Belfast   | 2  | 1  | 1910 London      | 4  | 1  |
| 1901 Surbiton  | 4  | 2  | 1911 Dublin      | 2  | 2  |
| 1902 Dublin    | 2  | 0  | 1912 Beckenham   | 10 | 3  |
| 1903 Surbiton  | 1  | 0  | 1913 Dublin      | 1  | 0  |
| 1904 Dublin    | 2  | 3  | 1914 Bourneville | 2  | 2  |

## ENGLAND v. FRANCE.

England won 7, France 0, drawn 1. England 64 goals, France 7

|                | E. | F. |                 | E. | F. |
|----------------|----|----|-----------------|----|----|
| 1907 Beckenham | 14 | 0  | 1911 Folkestone | 4  | 0  |
| 1908 Paris     | 2  | 2  | 1912 Paris      | 9  | 1  |
| 1909 Acton     | 9  | 1  | 1913 Cambridge  | 14 | 0  |
| 1910 Paris     | 6  | 3  | 1914 Auteuil    | 6  | 0  |

## IRELAND v. WALES.

Ireland won 19, Wales 0, drawn 0. Ireland 108 goals, Wales 14

|                  | I. | W. |                  | I. | W. |
|------------------|----|----|------------------|----|----|
| 1895 Rhyl        | 3  | 0  | 1905 Cork        | 8  | 2  |
| 1896 Rhyl        | 5  | 0  | 1906 Cardiff     | 8  | 0  |
| 1897 Dublin      | 5  | 0  | 1907 Dublin      | 5  | 0  |
| 1898 Llandudno   | 10 | 0  | 1908 Newport     | 4  | 2  |
| 1899 Dublin      | 4  | 0  | 1909 Cork        | 8  | 1  |
| 1900 Llandudno   | 5  | 1  | 1910 Abergavenny | 6  | 0  |
| 1901 Dublin      | 9  | 1  | 1911 Dublin      | 3  | 0  |
| 1902 Abergavenny | 7  | 3  | 1912 Newport     | 2  | 1  |
| 1903 Limerick    | 7  | 0  | 1913             | 3  | 0  |
| 1904 Abergavenny | 4  | 2  | 1914 Cardiff     | 2  | 1  |

## ENGLAND v. WALES.

England won 17, Wales 0, drawn 0. England 113 goals, Wales 13

|                 | E. | W. |                    | E. | W. |
|-----------------|----|----|--------------------|----|----|
| 1898 Manchester | 7  | 0  | 1907 Llandudno     | 13 | 0  |
| 1899 Newport    | 3  | 0  | 1908 Bath          | 4  | 2  |
| 1900 Manchester | 10 | 0  | 1909 Swansea       | 6  | 0  |
| 1901 Swansea    | 4  | 0  | 1910 Cambridge     | 9  | 0  |
| 1902 Manchester | 7  | 0  | 1911 Llandudno     | 7  | 0  |
| 1903 Llandudno  | 6  | 3  | 1912 Huddersfield  | 6  | 3  |
| 1904 Bath       | 4  | 1  | 1913 Cardiff       | 3  | 0  |
| 1905 Newport    | 6  | 0  | 1914 Weston-s-Mare | 6  | 2  |
| 1906 Kersal     | 12 | 2  |                    |    |    |

## ENGLAND v. SCOTLAND.

England won 10, Scotland 1, drawn 1. England 49 goals, Scotland 8

|                 | E. | S. |                 | E. | S. |
|-----------------|----|----|-----------------|----|----|
| 1903 Birmingham | 5  | 0  | 1909 Manchester | 5  | 2  |
| 1904 Partick    | 2  | 2  | 1910 Aberdeen   | 3  | 0  |
| 1905 Surbiton   | 9  | 0  | 1911 Bristol    | 5  | 0  |
| 1906 Glasgow    | 3  | 0  | 1912 Edinburgh  | 1  | 2  |
| 1907 Birmingham | 3  | 0  | 1913 Beckenham  | 5  | 0  |
| 1908 Edinburgh  | 3  | 1  | 1914 Glasgow    | 5  | 1  |

**SCOTLAND v. WALES.**

Scotland won 8, Wales 1, drawn 0. Scotland 30 goals, Wales 13

|                  | S. | W. |                   | S. | W. |
|------------------|----|----|-------------------|----|----|
| 1906 Edinburgh   | 3  | 1  | 1911 Barry        | 4  | 2  |
| 1907 Abergavenny | 2  | 1  | 1912 St. Andrew's | 6  | 3  |
| 1908 Glasgow     | 2  | 1  | 1913              | 2  | 0  |
| 1909 Wrexham     | 3  | 2  | 1914 Aberdeen     | 1  | 3  |
| 1910 Dunfermline | 7  | 0  |                   |    |    |

**IRELAND v. SCOTLAND.**

Ireland won 10, Scotland 2, drawn 1. Ireland 58 goals, Scotland 11.

|              | I. | S. |              | I. | S. |
|--------------|----|----|--------------|----|----|
| 1902 Belfast | 3  | 0  | 1909 Glasgow | 2  | 3  |
| 1903 Partick | 6  | 0  | 1910 Dublin  | 4  | 0  |
| 1904 Belfast | 8  | 1  | 1911 Glasgow | 0  | 1  |
| 1905 Partick | 5  | 0  | 1912 Dublin  | 2  | 0  |
| 1906 Belfast | 7  | 1  | 1913         | 8  | 0  |
| 1907 Glasgow | 3  | 3  | 1914 Dublin  | 4  | 2  |
| 1908 Belfast | 6  | 0  |              |    |    |

**OXFORD v. CAMBRIDGE**

Cambridge won 11, Oxford 11, drn 3. Cambridge 61 gls, Oxford 56.

|              |     |              |     |               |     |
|--------------|-----|--------------|-----|---------------|-----|
| 1890 Oxford  | 2-0 | 1899 Cambdgc | 5-2 | 1907 Cambdgc  | 3-2 |
| 1891 Oxford  | 3-1 | 1900 Cambdgc | 3-2 | 1908* Cambdgc | 3-1 |
| 1892 Draw    | 2-2 | 1901 Cambdgc | 4-1 | 1909 Oxford   | 6-3 |
| 1893 Oxford  | 3-1 | 1902 Oxford  | 3-2 | 1910 Oxford   | 5-4 |
| 1894* Draw   | 1-1 | 1903 Oxford  | 3-0 | 1911 Cambdgc  | 4-1 |
| 1895 Draw    | 3-3 | 1904 Oxford  | 1-0 | 1912 Oxford   | 3-1 |
| 1896 Cambdgc | 3-1 | 1905 Oxford  | 3-1 | 1913 Cambdgc  | 7-2 |
| 1897 Cambdgc | 4-0 | 1906 Cambdgc | 4-1 | 1914 Oxford   | 2-1 |
| 1898 Cambdgc | 4-0 |              |     |               |     |

\*A "full blue" awarded to Cambridge representatives this year.

**NORTH v. SOUTH.**

South won 18, North 4, drawn 1. South 86, North 40.

|               |     |               |     |               |            |
|---------------|-----|---------------|-----|---------------|------------|
| 1889-90 South | 6-0 | 1898-99 South | 3-2 | 1906-07 South | 4-2        |
| 1890-91 South | 4-0 | 1899-00 North | 2-0 | 1907-08 South | 4-1        |
| 1891-92 South | 4-1 | 1900-01 North | 4-1 | 1908-09 South | 6-2        |
| 1892-93 South | 4-2 | 1901-02 South | 5-0 | 1909-10 North | 3-2        |
| 1893-94 Draw  | 2-2 | 1902-03 South | 7-0 | 1910-11 North | 2-1        |
| 1894-95 South | 3-2 | 1903-04 South | 6-3 | 1911-12       | Not Played |
| 1895-96 South | 4-2 | 1904-05 South | 4-2 | 1912-13       | Not Played |
| 1896-97 South | 1-0 | 1905-06 South | 7-2 | 1913-14 South | 4-3        |
| 1897-98 South | 4-2 |               |     |               |            |

**INTERNATIONAL CHAMPIONSHIP. 1914.**

|          | Pld. | Won. | Drawn. | Lost. | Pts. |
|----------|------|------|--------|-------|------|
| England  | 3    | 2    | 1      | 0     | 5    |
| Ireland  | 3    | 2    | 1      | 0     | 5    |
| Wales    | 3    | 1    | 0      | 2     | 2    |
| Scotland | 3    | 0    | 0      | 3     | 0    |

**BASEBALL.****WORLD'S CHAMPIONSHIP.**

1914.—Boston beat Philadelphia, 4 games to 0.

## LAWN TENNIS.

## ENGLAND.—CHAMPIONS. (Instituted 1877).

|                  |                   |                  |
|------------------|-------------------|------------------|
| 1877 S W Gore    | 1890 W J Hamilton | 1903 H L Doherty |
| 1878 P F Hadow   | 1891 W Baddeley   | 1904 H L Doherty |
| 1879 J T Hartley | 1892 W Baddeley   | 1905 H L Doherty |
| 1880 J T Hartley | 1893 J Pim        | 1906 H L Doherty |
| 1881 W Renshaw   | 1894 J Pim        | 1907 N E Brookes |
| 1882 W Renshaw   | 1895 W Baddeley   | 1908 A W Gore    |
| 1883 W Renshaw   | 1896 H S Mahony   | 1909 A W Gore    |
| 1884 W Renshaw   | 1897 R F Doherty  | 1910 A F Wilding |
| 1885 W Renshaw   | 1898 R F Doherty  | 1911 A F Wilding |
| 1886 W Renshaw   | 1899 R F Doherty  | 1912 A F Wilding |
| 1887 H F Lawford | 1900 R F Doherty  | 1913 A F Wilding |
| 1888 E Renshaw   | 1901 A W Gore     | 1914 N E Brookes |
| 1889 W Renshaw   | 1902 H L Doherty  |                  |

## LADIES' SINGLES. (Instituted 1884).

|                    |                    |                     |
|--------------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| 1885 Miss M Watson | 1895 Miss C Cooper | 1905 Miss M Sutton  |
| 1886 Miss Bingley  | 1896 Miss C Cooper | 1906 Miss Douglass  |
| 1887 Miss L Dod    | 1897 Mrs Hillyard  | 1907 Miss M Sutton  |
| 1888 Miss L Dod    | 1898 Miss C Cooper | 1908 Mrs Sterry     |
| 1889 Mrs Hillyard  | 1899 Mrs Hillyard  | 1909 Miss D Boothby |
| 1890 Miss Rice     | 1900 Mrs Hillyard  | 1910 Mrs L Chambers |
| 1891 Miss Dod      | 1901 Mrs. Sterry   | 1911 Mrs L Chambers |
| 1892 Miss Dod      | 1902 Miss M Robb   | 1912 Mrs Larcombe   |
| 1893 Miss Dod      | 1903 Miss Douglass | 1913 Mrs L Chambers |
| 1894 Mrs Hillyard  | 1904 Miss Douglass | 1914 Mrs L Chambers |

## GENTLEMEN'S DOUBLES. (Instituted 1879).

|                               |                                 |
|-------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| 1879 L R Erskine, H F Lawford | 1897 R F Doherty, H L Doherty   |
| 1880 W Renshaw, E Renshaw     | 1898 R F Doherty, H L Doherty   |
| 1881 W Renshaw, E Renshaw     | 1899 R F Doherty, H L Doherty   |
| 1882 J Hartley, R Richardson  | 1900 R F Doherty, H L Doherty   |
| 1883 C Grinstead, C Weldon    | 1901 R F Doherty, H L Doherty   |
| 1884 W Renshaw, E Renshaw     | 1902 S H Smith, F L Riseley     |
| 1885 W Renshaw, E Renshaw     | 1903 R F Doherty, H L Doherty   |
| 1886 W Renshaw, E Renshaw     | 1904 R F Doherty, H L Doherty   |
| 1887 P Lyon, H Wilberforce    | 1905 R F Doherty, H L Doherty   |
| 1888 W Renshaw, E Renshaw     | 1906 S H Smith, F L Riseley     |
| 1889 W Renshaw, E Renshaw     | 1907 N E Brookes, A F Wilding   |
| 1890 J Pim, F O Stoker        | 1908 A F Wilding, M J C Ritchie |
| 1891 W Baddeley, H Baddeley   | 1909 H R Barrett, A W Gore      |
| 1892 H S Barlow, E W Lewis    | 1910 A F Wilding, M J G Ritchie |
| 1893 J Pim, F O Stoker        | 1911 M Decugis, A H Cobert      |
| 1894 W Baddeley, H Baddeley   | 1912 H R Barrett, C P Dixon     |
| 1895 W Baddeley, H Baddeley   | 1913 H R Barrett, C P Dixon     |
| 1896 W Baddeley, H Baddeley   | 1914 N E Brookes, A F Wilding   |

## MIXED DOUBLES CHAMPIONS. (Instituted 1888).

|                                     |                                     |
|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| 1892* A Dod, Miss Dod               | 1904 S H Smith, Miss E W Thomson    |
| 1893 W Baddeley, Mrs. Hillyard      | 1905 S H Smith, Miss E W Thomson    |
| 1894 H S Mahony, Miss C Cooper      | 1906 F L Riseley, Miss D K Douglass |
| 1895 H S Mahony, Miss C Cooper      | 1907* N E Brookes, Mrs. Hillyard    |
| 1896 H S Mahony, Miss C Cooper      | 1908* X. Casdagli, Mrs. Sterry      |
| 1897 H S Mahony, Miss C Cooper      | 1909* X. Casdagli, Miss Garfit      |
| 1898 H S Mahoney, Miss C Cooper     | 1910 J C Parke, Mrs. Luard          |
| 1899 C H L Cazalet, Miss M E Robb   | 1911 T M Mavrogordato, Mrs. Parton  |
| 1900 H L Doherty, Miss C Cooper     | 1912 J C Parke, Mrs. Larcombe       |
| 1901* S H Smith, Miss Martin        | 1913 H. Crisp, Mrs. C. O. Tuckey    |
| 1902 S H Smith, Miss Martin         | 1914 J C Parke, Mrs. Larcombe       |
| 1903 F L Riseley, Miss D K Douglass |                                     |

\* Holders did not defend.



**LADIES' DOUBLES CHAMPIONS.** (Instituted 1885).

|                                          |                                          |
|------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|
| 1892 Miss Jackson, Miss Crofton          | 1904 Miss D K Douglass, Miss E W Thomson |
| 1893 Mrs. Hillyard, Miss Steedman        | 1905 Miss C M Wilson, Miss H Lane        |
| 1894 Mrs. Hillyard, Miss Steedman        | 1906 Mrs. Hillyard, Miss C Meyer         |
| 1895 Mrs. Hillyard, Miss Steedman        | 1907 Mrs. Hillyard, Miss C Meyer         |
| 1896 Mrs. Hillyard, Miss Steedman        | 1908 Mrs. Sterry, Miss Garfit            |
| 1897 Mrs. Hillyard, Mrs. Pickering       | 1909 Miss Aitchison, Mrs. Tuckey         |
| 1898 Miss Steedman, Miss R Dyas          | 1910 Mrs. Hudlestone, Miss Garfit        |
| 1899 Mrs. Durlacher, Miss Steedman       | 1911 Mrs. Larcombe, Miss Longhurst       |
| 1900 Mrs. Pickering, Miss Robb           | 1912 Mrs. Larcombe, Miss Longhurst       |
| 1901 Mrs. Pickering, Miss Robb           | 1913 Mrs. Mc.Nair Miss D P Boothby       |
| 1902 Mrs. Pickering, Miss Robb           | 1914 Miss Morton, Miss Ryan              |
| 1903 Miss D K Douglass, Miss E W Thomson |                                          |

**COVERED COURTS CHAMPIONSHIP, 1914.**

*Gentlemen's Singles.*—Mr. J. G. Ritchie beat P. M. Davson.

*Ladies' Singles.*—Miss E. D. Holman a bye; Mrs. L. Chambers returned.

*Gentlemen's Doubles.*—P. M. Davson and T. M. Mavrogordato beat P. Hicks and W. Ingram.

*Mixed Doubles.*—E. Gwynne Evans and Miss Holman beat C. P. Dixon and Mrs. O'Neill.

**INTERNATIONAL CHAMPIONSHIP (DAVIS CUP) 1914.****RESULTS OF THE ROUNDS.**

*Round 1.*—France a bye; British Isles beat Belgium, at Folkestone, by 5 matches to 0; Australasia beat Canada, at Chicago, U.S.A., by 5 matches to 0; Germany a bye.

*Round 2.*—British Isles beat France, at Wimbledon, by 4 matches to 1; Australasia beat Germany, at Pittsburg, by 5 matches to 0.

*Round 3.*—Australasia beat British Isles at Boston, U.S.A., by 3 matches to 0.

*Challenge Round.*—Australasia beat America (holders), at New York, by 3 matches to 2.

**DETAILS OF CHALLENGE ROUND.—SINGLES.**

A. F. Wilding (Australasia) beat R. N. Williams (America), 7—5, 6—2, 6—3; lost to M. E. McLoughlin, 2—6, 3—3, 6—2, 2—3.  
N. E. Brookes (Australasia) lost to M. E. McLoughlin, 15—17, 3—6, 3—6; beat R. N. Williams (America), 6—1, 6—2, 8—10, 6—3.

**DOUBLES.**

A. F. Wilding and N. E. Brookes (Australasia) beat M. E. McLoughlin and T. C. Bundy (America), 6—3, 8—3, 9—7.

**DAVIS CUP WINNERS.**

|                    |                         |
|--------------------|-------------------------|
| 1900 U.S.A.        | 1908 Australasia        |
| 1901 U.S.A. (w.o.) | 1909 Australasia        |
| 1902 U.S.A.        | 1910 Australasia (w.o.) |
| 1903 British Isles | 1911 Australasia        |
| 1904 British Isles | 1912 British Isles      |
| 1905 British Isles | 1913 U.S.A.             |
| 1906 British Isles | 1914 Australasia        |
| 1907 Australasia   |                         |

## CHAMPIONS OF 1914.

## IRISH CHAMPIONSHIPS.

*All Comers Singles.*—C. J. Tindell Green.  
*Ladies' Singles.*—Miss I. Clarke.  
*Gents' Doubles.*—S. F. and C. F. Scroope.  
*Ladies' Doubles.*—Miss Longhurst and Miss Jackson.  
*Mixed Doubles.*—X. Casdagli and Miss Longhurst.

## NORTH OF ENGLAND CHAMPIONSHIPS.

*Open Singles.*—T. M. Mavrogordato.  
*Ladies' Singles.*—Mrs. Lambert Chambers.  
*Open Doubles.*—N. E. Brookes and A. W. Dunlop.  
*Ladies' Open Doubles.*—Mrs. Lambert Chambers and Mrs. Larcombe.

## COVERED COURTS CHAMPIONSHIPS.

*Men's Singles.*—M. J. G. Ritchie.  
*Men's Doubles.*—P. M. Davson and T. M. Mavrogordato.  
*Ladies' Singles.*—Miss E. D. Holman.  
*Mixed Doubles.*—E. G. Evans and Miss Holman.

## HARD COURT CHAMPIONSHIPS (at St. Cloud).

*Men's Singles.*—A. F. Wilding.  
*Ladies' Singles.*—Mlle. Lenglen.  
*Men's Doubles.*—M. Decugis and M. Germot.  
*Mixed Doubles.*—M. Decugis and Miss Ryan.

## LONDON CHAMPIONSHIPS.

*Men's Open Singles.*—F. G. Lowe.  
*Ladies' Open Singles.*—Mrs. D. R. Larcombe.  
*Men's Open Doubles.*—N. E. Brookes and A. F. Wilding.  
*Mixed Open Doubles.*—A. W. Dunlop and Mrs. Larcombe.

## WELSH CHAMPIONSHIPS.

*Men's Open Singles.*—C. P. Dixon.  
*Ladies' Open Singles.*—Mrs. Hannam.  
*Men's Open Doubles.*—C. P. Dixon and E. Gwynne Evans.  
*Open Mixed Doubles.*—C. P. Dixon and Mrs. Hannam.

## AMERICAN CHAMPIONSHIP.

*National Singles.*—M. E. McLoughlin.

## ARMY CHAMPIONSHIPS.

*Army Singles.*—Major E. D. Young (Devon Regt.).  
*Army Doubles.*—Major E. D. Young and Captain T. B. Harris (Devonshire Regt.).

## OXFORD v. CAMBRIDGE.

*Singles.*—Cambridge won by 8 matches to 1.  
*Doubles.*—Cambridge won by 7 matches to 2.

## SCOTTISH CHAMPIONSHIPS.

*Men's Singles.*—J. F. Stokes.  
*Ladies' Singles.*—Mrs. R. Welsh.  
*Men's Doubles.*—J. F. Stokes and H. M. Read.  
*Mixed Doubles.*—J. F. Stokes and Mrs. Welsh.  
*Ladies' Doubles.*—Mrs. Herriot and Miss Fergus.

## GOLF.

**AMATEUR CHAMPIONSHIP 1914.** Played at Sandwich.

## SIXTH ROUND.

- R. P. Humphries (Kidderminster) beat L. A. Phillips (Newport) by 2 and 1.  
 C. O. Hezlet (Royal Portrush) beat T. P. H. Kolesar (Sandy Lodge) by 1 hole.  
 E. Martin Smith (Royal St. George's) beat J. Graham, jun. (Royal Liverpool) by 3 and 2.  
 J. L. C. Jenkins (Troon) beat Norman F. Hunter (Sunningdale) by 2 and 1.

## SEMI-FINAL.

- C. O. Hezlet beat R. P. Humphries by 1 hole.  
 J. L. C. Jenkins beat E. Martin Smith by 2 and 1.

## FINAL.

- J. L. C. Jenkins beat C. O. Hezlet by 3 and 2.

**FRENCH OPEN CHAMPIONSHIP, 1914.**

|                                   |                    |
|-----------------------------------|--------------------|
| J. D. Edgar (Northumberland)..... | 71, 74, 70, 73—288 |
| H. Vardon (South Herts).....      | 71, 77, 75, 71—294 |
| E. Ray (Oxley).....               | 74, 74, 74, 73—295 |
| J. H. Taylor (Mid-Surrey).....    | 72, 73, 75, 76—296 |
| Mr. H. D. Gillies (Woking).....   | 77, 77, 74, 72—300 |

**WINNERS OF AMATEUR CHAMPIONSHIPS (since 1889).**

| Year  | Winner               | Runner-up           | Where played |
|-------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------|
| 1889— | J. E. Laidlay.....   | L. M. Balfour.....  | St. Andrews  |
| 1890— | John Ball.....       | J. E. Laidlay.....  | Hoylelake    |
| 1891— | J. E. Laidlay.....   | H. H. Hilton.....   | St. Andrews  |
| 1892— | John Ball.....       | H. H. Hilton.....   | Sandwich     |
| 1893— | Peter Anderson....   | J. E. Laidlay.....  | Prestwick    |
| 1894— | John Ball.....       | S. M. Fergusson.... | Hoylelake    |
| 1895— | L. Balfour Melville. | John Ball.....      | St. Andrews  |
| 1896— | F. G. Tait.....      | H. H. Hilton.....   | Sandwich     |
| 1897— | A. J. T. Allan.....  | James Robb.....     | Muirfield    |
| 1898— | F. G. Tait.....      | S. M. Fergusson.... | Hoylelake    |
| 1899— | John Ball.....       | F. G. Tait.....     | Prestwick    |
| 1900— | H. H. Hilton.....    | James Robb.....     | Sandwich     |
| 1901— | H. H. Hilton.....    | John L. Low.....    | St. Andrews  |
| 1902— | Charles Hutchings    | S. H. Fry.....      | Hoylelake    |
| 1903— | Robert Maxwell..     | H. G. Hutchinson..  | Muirfield    |
| 1904— | W. J. Travis.....    | Edward Blackwell..  | Sandwich     |
| 1905— | A. G. Barry.....     | Hon. O. Scott.....  | Prestwick    |
| 1906— | J. Robb.....         | C. C. Lingen.....   | Hoylelake    |
| 1907— | J. Ball.....         | C. A. Palmer.....   | St. Andrews  |
| 1908— | E. A. Lassen.....    | H. E. Taylor.....   | Sandwich     |
| 1909— | R. Maxwell.....      | Captain Hutchison.. | Muirfield    |
| 1910— | J. Ball.....         | C. Aymer.....       | Hoylelake    |
| 1911— | H. H. Hilton.....    | E. A. Lassen.....   | Prestwick    |
| 1912— | J. Ball.....         | Abe Mitchell.....   | Westward Ho! |
| 1913— | H. H. Hilton.....    | R. Harris.....      | St. Andrews  |
| 1914— | J. L. C. Jenkins...  | C. O. Hezlet.....   | Sandwich     |

**OPEN CHAMPIONSHIP, 1914 (Played at Prestwick.)**

|                |     |    |    |     |                   |     |    |    |     |
|----------------|-----|----|----|-----|-------------------|-----|----|----|-----|
| H. Vardon....  | 150 | 78 | 78 | 306 | P. J. Gaudin..    | 161 | 80 | 74 | 315 |
| H. Taylor....  | 152 | 74 | 83 | 309 | Mr. J. L. Jenkins | 159 | 73 | 83 | 315 |
| H. Simpson...  | 157 | 78 | 75 | 310 | J. Braid.....     | 156 | 73 | 82 | 316 |
| A. Mitchell... | 154 | 79 | 79 | 312 | G. Duncan....     | 156 | 80 | 80 | 316 |
| T. Williamson. | 154 | 79 | 79 | 312 | E. Ray.....       | 159 | 76 | 81 | 316 |
| R. G. Wilson.. | 153 | 80 | 80 | 313 | A. Massy.....     | 159 | 75 | 82 | 316 |
| J. Ockenden..  | 151 | 83 | 83 | 314 |                   |     |    |    |     |

**WINNERS OF THE OPEN CHAMPIONSHIPS (since 1892).**

| Year.  | Winner.          | Where Played. | Score. |
|--------|------------------|---------------|--------|
| 1892—  | Mr. H. H. Hilton | Muirfield     | 305    |
| 1893—  | W. Auchterlonie  | Prestwick     | 322    |
| 1894—  | J. H. Taylor     | Sandwich      | 326    |
| 1895—  | J. H. Taylor     | St. Andrews   | 322    |
| 1896—  | H. Vardon        | Muirfield     | 316    |
| 1897—  | Mr. H. H. Hilton | Hoylake       | 314    |
| 1898—  | H. Vardon        | Prestwick     | 307    |
| 1899—  | H. Vardon        | Sandwich      | 310    |
| 1900—  | J. H. Taylor     | St. Andrews   | 309    |
| 1901—  | James Braid      | Muirfield     | 309    |
| 1902—  | Alex. Herd       | Hoylake       | 307    |
| 1903—  | H. Vardon        | Prestwick     | 300    |
| 1904—  | J. White         | Sandwich      | 296    |
| 1905—  | J. Braid         | St. Andrews   | 318    |
| 1906—  | J. Braid         | Muirfield     | 300    |
| 1907—  | A. Massy         | Hoylake       | 312    |
| 1908—  | J. Braid         | Prestwick     | 291    |
| 1909—  | J. H. Taylor     | Deal          | 295    |
| 1910—  | J. Braid         | St. Andrews   | 299    |
| *1911— | H. Vardon        | Sandwich      | 303    |
| 1912—  | E. Ray           | Muirfield     | 295    |
| 1913—  | J. H. Taylor     | Hoylake       | 304    |
| 1914—  | H. Vardon        | Prestwick     | 306    |

\*After a tie with A. Massy.

**OXFORD v. CAMBRIDGE.**

| Year. | Winner.      | Holes up. | Year. | Winner.                  | Holes up. |
|-------|--------------|-----------|-------|--------------------------|-----------|
| 1878— | Oxford       | 24        | 1897— | Cambridge                | 5         |
| 1879— | Cambridge    | 10        | 1898— | Cambridge                | 6         |
| 1880— | Oxford       | 8         | 1899— | Oxford                   | 18        |
| 1881— | No match     | —         | 1900— | Oxford                   | 69        |
| 1882— | Cambridge    | 1         | 1901— | Oxford                   | 14        |
| 1883— | Oxford       | 2         | 1902— | Oxford                   | 47        |
| 1884— | Oxford       | 2         | 1903— | Oxford                   | 27        |
| 1885— | Oxford       | 38        | 1904— | Oxford                   | 11        |
| 1886— | Oxford       | 37        | 1905— | Cambridge                | 49        |
| 1887— | Cambridge    | 12        | 1906— | Cambridge                | 23        |
| 1888— | Cambridge    | 8         | 1907— | Cambridge                | 1         |
| 1889— | Oxford       | 9         | 1908— | Cambridge 4 matches to 3 |           |
| 1890— | Cambridge    | 1         | 1909— | Oxford 6 matches to 2    |           |
| 1891— | Cambridge    | 11        | 1910— | Cambridge 5 matches to 3 |           |
| 1892— | Cambridge    | 12        | 1911— | Oxford 5 matches to 3    |           |
| 1893— | Cambridge    | 32        | 1912— | Halved match.            |           |
| 1894— | Oxford       | 13        | 1913— | Halved match.            |           |
| 1895— | Cambridge    | 3         | 1914— | Oxford 5 matches to 4    |           |
| 1896— | Halved match | 0         |       |                          |           |

**INTERNATIONAL MATCHES.—ENGLAND v. SCOTLAND.****AMATEURS.**

|       |                                                      |
|-------|------------------------------------------------------|
| 1902— | Scotland beat England by 7 holes at Hoylake.         |
| 1903— | England beat Scotland 5 matches to 4 at Muirfield.   |
| 1904— | Scotland beat England 6 matches to 3 at Sandwich.    |
| 1905— | Scotland beat England 6 matches to 3 at Prestwick.   |
| 1906— | Scotland beat England 7 matches to 2 at Hoylake.     |
| 1907— | Scotland beat England 8 matches to 1 at St. Andrews. |
| 1908— | Scotland beat England 5 matches to 4 at Sandwich.    |
| 1909— | Scotland beat England 7 matches to 2 at Muirfield.   |
| 1910— | England beat Scotland 5 matches to 4 at Hoylake.     |
| 1911— | Scotland beat England 5 matches to 4 at Prestwick.   |
| 1912— | Scotland beat England 3 matches to 2 at Westward Ho! |
| 1913— | Abandoned.                                           |
| 1914— | No Match.                                            |

## PROFESSIONALS.

- 1903—Scotland won 9 matches to 8 at Prestwick.  
 1904—England and Scotland halved the match at Sandwich.  
 1905—England and Scotland halved the match at St. Andrews.  
 1906—England beat Scotland 12 matches to 6 at Muirfield.  
 1907—England beat Scotland 8 matches to 5 at Hoylake.  
 1908—Match abandoned owing to rain at Prestwick.  
 1909—England beat Scotland 11 matches to 4 at Deal.  
 1910—England beat Scotland 11 matches to 5 at St. Andrews.  
 1912—England and Scotland halved Match at Muirfield.  
 1913—England beat Scotland 13 matches to 4 at Hoylake.  
 1914—No Match.

## AMATEURS V. PROFESSIONALS.

- 1911—Professionals beat Amateurs (foursomes) at Sandwich by 8 matches to 1.

## RECORDS OF COURSES MADE IN COMPETITIONS.

|                                  |                                           |
|----------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|
| Ashford Manor .. C Johns .. 68   | Newcastle (Co. Down) A Robertson ..... 70 |
| Bearsden { Mr H Higgins .. } 72  | N. Berwick .. Mr J E Laidley 73           |
| { Mr J L Baird .. }              | North Manchester A Hallam . 67            |
| Burhill ... L Ayrton ..... 68    | Park Langley .. G L Mellin .. 67          |
| Carnoustie .. Mr R. Harris .. 67 | Peebles { G Duncan ..... } 65             |
| Deal ..... T Ball ..... 71       | { E Ray ..... }                           |
| { M Moran ..... } 70             | Portmarnock .. Mr L O Munn . 74           |
| Dollymount { Mr J D Riddle } 73  | Portrush { H McNeill ..... } 70           |
| { Mr L O Munn } 73               | { Mr C Hezlet ..... } 75                  |
| { Mr C Bancroft }                | Prestwick .. E Gray ..... 68              |
| Dornoch { Mr J Ball ..... } 73   | { W Smith ..... } 71                      |
| Fairhaven .. G Duncan ..... 71   | S. Andrews { G Duncan ..... } 71          |
| Formby ... Mr J Ball ..... 77    | { Mr E Blackwell . 73                     |
| Gloucester { E Ray ..... } 73    | { Mr J Ball ..... } 70                    |
| { H Vardon ..... }               | St. Annes { Mr E A Lassen .. } 70         |
| Henley F Rhodes ..... 69         | { Mr R W Crummack }                       |
| Hoylake { Mr J Graham . } 71     | Sandwich { Mr E Martin Smith } 68         |
| { A Herd ..... }                 | { J H Taylor ..... }                      |
| Huddersfield .. Mr E A Lassen 70 | Sundwell Park .. Mr F Scurf . 70          |
| Knutsford, G Duncan ..... 71     | { J White ..... } 68                      |
| Leamington { Mr E Blackwell } 73 | Sunningdale { Mr N F Hunter } 74          |
| { J Braid ..... }                | { Mr H E Taylor } 74                      |
| Leasowe .. Mr J Ball ..... 70    | { Mr R Harris .. }                        |
| Luton .... H. Vardon ..... 68    | Troon { W Fernie ..... } 70               |
| Mid-Surrey .. Mr H E Taylor 69   | { Mr J C L Jenkins .. } 73                |
| Muirfield { T Ball ..... } 68    | { Mr J A Shaw ..... }                     |
| { G Duncan ..... }               | West Middlesex—                           |
| { Mr J Graham .. } 71            | Mr J A Parkes .. 75                       |
| Musselburgh { A Herd ..... } 33  | { J Braid ..... } 69                      |
| { H Vardon ... }                 | Westward Ho { Mr H H Hilton } 73          |
|                                  | { Mr A C M Croome }                       |
|                                  | { Hon. D Scott }                          |
|                                  | Worplesdon .. E Ray ..... 74              |

**PROFESSIONAL GOLFERS' TOURNAMENT.**

|       | <i>First</i>                | <i>Second</i>  | <i>Third</i>   | <i>Fourth</i>    | <i>Course</i> |
|-------|-----------------------------|----------------|----------------|------------------|---------------|
| 1903— | Braid ... Ray               | .... Taylor    | .... Coburn    | .... Sunningdale |               |
| 1904— | Taylor .. Toogood           | .. Hepburn     | .. Herd        | .... Mid-Surrey  |               |
| 1905— | Braid ... T. Vardon         | .. Jones       | .... Mitchell  | .... Walton H.   |               |
| 1906— | Herd ... Mayo               | .... Duncan    | .... Jones     | .... Hollinwell  |               |
| 1907— | Braid ... Taylor            | .... Ray       | .... H. Vardon | .. Sunningdale   |               |
| 1908— | Taylor .. Robson            | .. Mayo        | .... Sherlock  | .. Mid-Surrey    |               |
| 1909— | T. Ball .. Herd             | .... H. Vardon | .. Hepburn     | .. Walton H.     |               |
| 1910— | Sherlock .. Duncan          | .. Bannister   | .. Hughes      | .... Sunningdale |               |
| 1911— | Braid ... Ray               | .... H. Vardon | .. Williamson  | .. Walton H.     |               |
| 1912— | Vardon .. Ray               | .... Cawsey    | .... Wilson    | .... Sunningdale |               |
| 1913— | Duncan .. Braid             | .... Watt      | .... Wilson    | .... Walton H.   |               |
| 1914— | Abandoned owing to the War. |                |                |                  |               |

**SCOTTISH PROFESSIONAL CHAMPIONSHIP.**

(Instituted 1907).

|       | <i>Winner</i> | <i>Where Played</i> | <i>Score</i> |
|-------|---------------|---------------------|--------------|
| 1907— | J. Hunter     | .... Barry          | 304          |
| 1908* | R. Thomson    | .... Cardross       | 298          |
| 1909— | T. R. Fernie  | .... Montrose       | 296          |
| 1910— | T. R. Fernie  | .... Lossiemouth    | 291          |
| 1911— | E. Sinclair   | .... Furnbury       | 309          |
| 1912— | W. Watt       | .... Dunbar         | 298          |
| 1913— | A. Marling    | .... Cruden Bay     | † 227        |
| 1914— | D. P. Watt    | .... North Berwick  | 299          |

\* After a tie. † For 54 holes.

**IRISH OPEN AMATEUR CHAMPIONSHIP.**

(Instituted 1892).

|       | <i>Winner</i>               | <i>Runner-up</i>        | <i>Where Played</i>    |
|-------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|
| 1892— | A. Stuart                   | .... J. H. Andrew       | .... Portrush          |
| 1893— | J. Ball, jun.               | .... L. Stuart Anderson | .. Newcastle, Co. D.   |
| 1894— | J. Ball, jun.               | .... D. L. Low          | .... Dollymount        |
| 1895— | W. B. Taylor                | .... J. M. Williamson   | .... Portrush          |
| 1896— | W. B. Taylor                | .... D. Anderson        | .... Newcastle, Co. D. |
| 1897— | H. H. Hilton                | .... L. Stuart Anderson | .... Dollymount        |
| 1898* | W. B. Taylor                | .... R. O. J. Dallmeyer | .... Portrush          |
| 1899— | J. Ball, jun.               | .... J. M. Williamson   | .... Portmarnock       |
| 1900— | H. H. Hilton                | .... S. H. Fry          | .... Newcastle, Co. D. |
| 1901— | H. H. Hilton                | .... P. Dowie           | .... Dollymount        |
| 1902— | H. H. Hilton                | .... W. H. Hamilton     | .... Portrush          |
| 1903— | G. Wilkie                   | .... H. A. Boyd         | .... Portmarnock       |
| 1904— | J. S. Worthington           | .... J. F. Mitchell     | .... Newcastle, Co. D. |
| 1905— | H. A. Boyd                  | .... J. F. Mitchell     | .... Dollymount        |
| 1906— | H. H. Barker                | .... J. S. Worthington  | .... Portrush          |
| 1907— | J. Douglas Brown            | .... S. H. Fry          | .... Portmarnock       |
| 1908— | J. F. Mitchell              | .... H. M. Cairnes      | .... Newcastle, Co. D. |
| 1909— | L. O. Munn                  | .... R. Garson          | .... Dollymount        |
| 1910— | L. O. Munn                  | .... G. Lockhart        | .... Portrush          |
| 1911— | L. O. Munn                  | .... Hon. M. Scott      | .... Portmarnock       |
| 1912— | Gordon Lockhart             | .... P. G. Jenkins      | .... Newcastle, Co. D. |
| 1913— | C. A. Palmer                | .... L. A. Phillips     | .... Dollymount        |
| 1914— | Abandoned owing to the War. |                         |                        |

\* After a tie.



**WELSH AMATEUR CHAMPIONSHIP.**

(Instituted 1895).

| <i>Winner</i>             | <i>Runner-up.</i>     | <i>Where at</i> |
|---------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------|
| 1895—J. Hunter .....      | T. M. Barlow .....    | Aberdovey       |
| 1896—J. Hunter .....      | P. Plunkett .....     | Rhyl            |
| 1897—F. E. Woodhead ..... | J. Hunter .....       | Penarth         |
| 1898—F. E. Woodhead ..... | D. E. Read .....      | Aberdovey       |
| 1899—F. E. Woodhead ..... | T. D. Cummins .....   | Conway          |
| 1900—T. M. Barlow .....   | H. Ludlow .....       | Porthcawl       |
| 1901—Major Green .....    | P. Plunkett .....     | Aberdovey       |
| 1902—J. Hunter .....      | H. Ludlow .....       | Penarth         |
| 1903—J. Hunter .....      | T. M. Barlow .....    | Rhos-on-Sea     |
| 1904—H. Ludlow .....      | R. M. Brown .....     | Ashburnham      |
| 1905—J. Duncan, jun. .    | A. P. C. Thomas ..... | Conway          |
| 1906—G. Renwick, jun. .   | W. T. Davies .....    | Radyr           |
| 1907—L. A. Phillips ..... | L. H. Gottwaltz ..... | Porthcawl       |
| 1908—G. Renwick, jun. .   | L. A. Phillips .....  | Southerndown    |
| 1909—J. Duncan, jun. .    | E. J. Byrne .....     | Rhyl            |
| 1910—G. Renwick, jun. .   | R. M. Brown .....     | Swansea         |
| 1911—H. M. Lloyd .....    | T. C. Mellor .....    | Conway          |
| 1912—L. A. Phillips ..... | C. H. Turnbull .....  | Porthcawl       |
| 1913—H. N. Atkinson ..    | C. J. Hamilton .....  | Chester         |
| 1914—Abandoned.           |                       |                 |

\* 36 holes played for first time.

**LADIES' CHAMPIONSHIP.** (Instituted 1893).

| <i>Winner.</i>           | <i>Winner.</i>           |
|--------------------------|--------------------------|
| 1893 Lady Margaret Scott | 1904 Miss L. Dod         |
| 1894 Lady Margaret Scott | 1905 Miss B. Thompson    |
| 1895 Lady Margaret Scott | 1906 Mrs. Kennion        |
| 1896 Miss Amy Pascoe     | 1907 Miss M. Hezlet      |
| 1897 Miss E. C. Orr      | 1908 Miss Titterton      |
| 1898 Miss L. Thomson     | 1909 Miss D. Campbell    |
| 1899 Miss M. Hezlet      | 1910 Miss E. G. Suttie   |
| 1900 Miss R. K. Adair    | 1911 Miss D. Campbell    |
| 1901 Miss M. A. Graham   | 1912 Miss G. Ravenscroft |
| 1902 Miss M. Hezlet      | 1913 Miss Muriel Dodd    |
| 1903 Miss R. K. Adair    | 1914 Miss Cecil Leitch   |

**ST. GEORGE'S CHALLENGE VASE.** (Instituted 1888)

|                                | <i>Score.</i> |                               | <i>Score.</i> |
|--------------------------------|---------------|-------------------------------|---------------|
| 1893 H. H. Hilton . . . . .    | 165           | 1904 John Graham . . . . .    | 154           |
| 1894 H. H. Hilton . . . . .    | 167           | 1905 R. Harris . . . . .      | 154           |
| 1895 E. Blackwell . . . . .    | 177           | 1906 M. Fergusson . . . . .   | 155           |
| 1896 F. G. Tait . . . . .      | 165           | 1907 O. E. Dick . . . . .     | 161           |
| 1897 C. E. Hambro . . . . .    | 162           | 1908 A. C. Lincoln . . . . .  | 157           |
| 1898 F. G. Tait . . . . .      | 163           | 1909 S. H. Fry . . . . .      | 153           |
| 1899 F. G. Tait . . . . .      | 155           | 1910 Capt. C. K. Hutchison    | 157           |
| 1900 R. Maxwell . . . . .      | 155           | 1911 E. Martin Smith . . . .  | 148           |
| 1901 S. H. Fry . . . . .       | 165           | 1912 Hon. Michael Scott . . . | 156           |
| 1902 H. G. Castle . . . . .    | 162           | 1913 H. D. Gillies . . . . .  | 153           |
| 1903 Capt. Hutchison . . . . . | 158           | 1914 J. Graham, jun. . . . .  | 146           |

**CHAMPIONS OF THE YEAR.****INTERNATIONAL COMPETITIONS.**

BRITISH OPEN.—Harry Vardon (South Herts).

BRITISH AMATEUR.—J. L. C. Jenkins (Troon).

BRITISH LADIES' OPEN.—Miss Cecil Leitch (Walton Heath).

FRENCH OPEN.—J. D. Edgar (Northumberland).

## INTERNATIONAL CHAMPIONS.—Continued

FRENCH OPEN AMATEUR.—Francis Ouimet (Woodland, U.S.A.)  
 FRENCH LADIES.—Miss Cecil Leitch (Walton Heath).  
 FRENCH NATIVE.—Arnaud Massy (Nivelles).  
 IRISH NATIVE.—Lionel Munn (North West).  
 IRISH LADIES'.—Miss J. Jackson (Malahide Island).  
 IRISH NATIVE PROFESSIONAL.—C. W. Pope (Fortwilliam).  
 WELSH LADIES.—Mrs. Phelps (Llandrindod Wells).  
 WELSH PROFESSIONAL.—G. Gadd (Wrexham).  
 ENGLISH LADIES.—Miss Cecil Leitch, (Walton Heath).  
 SCOTTISH AMATEUR.—James Mason (Carnoustie).  
 SCOTTISH LADIES.—Miss Anderson (Machrihanish).  
 SCOTTISH PROFESSIONAL.—D. Watt (Mortonhall).  
 SCOTTISH LADIES' TEAM.—North Berwick.  
 AMERICAN AMATEUR.—Francis Ouimet (Woodland).  
 AMERICAN OPEN.—Walter Hagen (Rochester).  
 AMERICAN LADIES.—Mrs. H. Arnold Jackson (Oakley).  
 AUSTRALIAN AMATEUR :—Ivo Whitton (Melbourne).  
 AUSTRALIAN OPEN.—Ivo Whitton (Melbourne).  
 CANADIAN AMATEUR.—G. S. Lyon (Toronto).  
 CANADIAN OPEN —K. Kaffer (Royal Ottawa).  
 CATALONIA.—T. A. Kennedy, (Edinburgh University).  
 BELGIAN OPEN.—Tom Ball (Raynes Park).  
 INDIAN AMATEUR.—G. C. Whigham (Prestwick).  
 INDIAN LADIES.—Miss D. Chambers (Wirral, Cheshire).  
 SOUTH AFRICAN AMATEUR.—Stuart Macpherson (late of Edinburgh).  
 SOUTH AFRICAN OPEN.—G. W. Fotheringham (Durban).  
 SOUTH AFRICAN LADIES.—Mrs. Gibb (Johannesburg).  
 ITALIAN AMATEUR.—F. E. Dubs (Royal and Ancient).  
 TRANSVAAL.—T. G. Grahame (Johannesburg).

## COUNTY CHAMPIONSHIPS, ETC

NORFOLK COUNTY.—B. K. Wilson (Royal Norwich).  
 DURHAM AMATEUR.—J. S. Roddan (Seaton Carew).  
 DURHAM TEAM.—Seaton Carew.  
 LANCASHIRE AMATEUR.—S. Robinson (Southport).  
 LANCASHIRE LADIES.—Mrs. Catlow (Lytham and St. Annes).  
 MIDLAND AMATEUR.—F. A. Woolley (King's Norton).  
 MIDLAND TEAM.—Handsworth.  
 MIDLAND PROFESSIONAL.—Tom Williamson (Notts).  
 MIDLAND LADIES.—Mrs. Bell-Scott (King's Norton).  
 MIDLAND LADIES TEAM.—King's Norton.  
 YORKSHIRE AMATEUR.—E. A. Lassen (Bradford).  
 YORKSHIRE TEAM.—Cleveland.  
 YORKSHIRE LADIES.—Miss Heaton (Ilkley).  
 MIDDLESEX LADIES.—Miss Edith Leitch (Walton Heath).  
 CHESHIRE LADIES.—Miss Ravenscroft (Bromborough).  
 KENT PROFESSIONAL.—Jack Rose (Parklangley).  
 NORTHUMBERLAND AND DURHAM PROFESSIONAL.—J. D. Edgar (Northumberland).  
 CORNWALL AMATEUR.—H. Hargreaves (Newquay).

**PRINCIPAL TOURNAMENTS.**

- ST. GEORGE'S CHALLENGE CUP.—John Graham (Royal Liverpool).  
 TOOTING BEC CUP.—J. B. Batley (Bushey Hall).  
 LORD KILMAINE CUP.—Biarritz.  
 LONDON AMATEUR FOURSOMES.—Harewood Downs.  
 CRUDEN BAY PROFESSIONAL TOURNAMENT.—Harry Vardon (South Herts).  
 BAR TOURNAMENT.—C. E. Brisley.  
 INTER-VARSITY MATCH.—Oxford.  
 NICE CHALLENGE CUP.—C. E. Blandford (Nice).  
 ARNOTT CUP.—J. E. Herbert ("The Times").  
 MANCHESTER BALFOUR CUP.—A. Mollinson (Manchester).  
 MANCHESTER HOULDSWORTH CUP.—A. S. Clayton and J. H. Todd (North-Manchester).  
 LORD WARREN CUP.—Capt. C. K. Hutchison (Royal Cinque Ports).  
 INTER-BAR MATCH.—Ireland.  
 DON MEMORIAL CUP.—H. D. Gillies (Woking).  
 ROYAL AND ANCIENT SPRING MEETING.—Silver Cross Winner, Capt. C. K. Hutchison; Bombay Medal, H. W. Forster.  
 LADIES GOLD CUP.—Miss Cecil Leitch (Walton Heath).  
 GUTTY-RUBBER CORE TEST MATCH.—Vardon and Duncan beat Braid and Taylor by one hole.  
 LADIES INTERNATIONALS AT RANELAGH.—England.  
 MIDLAND PROFESSIONAL FOURSOMES.—G. V. Tuck (South Staffs.) and A. Ham (Blackwell).  
 "SPHERE AND TATLER" FOURSOMES.—J. B. Batley (Bushey Hall) and L. Holland (Northamptonshire).  
 "GOLF ILLUSTRATED" CUP.—H. H. Hilton (Royal Liverpool).  
 "GOLF ILLUSTRATED" LADIES.—Miss Cecil Leitch (Walton Heath).  
 CRUDEN BAY TOURNAMENT.—T. Stevenson (Bruntfield).  
 TURNBERRY TOURNAMENT.—Gordon Lockhart (Prestwick St. Nicholas).

**CURLING.**

The following are the winners in the principal Curling Tournaments decided last season:—

- I'ANSON CUP.—Manchester Caledonians (W. E. Currie).  
 NEWALL CUP.—Bradford (T. M'Dowall).  
 MANCHESTER ICE PALACE SHIELD.—Manchester Caledonians (J. Mitchell).  
 INTERNATIONAL TOURNAMENT.—Perth (J. Matthews).  
 SCOTTISH CLUB CHAMPIONSHIP.—Peebles (C. Spalding).  
 KANDERSTANG CUP.—M'Geoch Brothers, Manchester.  
 JACKSON CUP.—J. F. Lawrie.  
 PRINCES CLUB CHAMPIONSHIP.—J. M. Carmichael.  
 TERRY CUP.—F. B. Buchanan.  
 DEWAR CUP.—H. Leiper.  
 STIRLING.—MAXWELL CUP.—East Kilbride (R. Nicol).  
 HARROGATE CUP.—Hamilton (Col. R. Aikman).  
 BOWLERS AND MASONS TOURNEY.—R. Somerville.

## BOWLING, 1914.

### BLACKPOOL SWEEPSTAKES (Talbot Hotel).

|      | Winner.                                                          | Runner-up.                 | Entries. |
|------|------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------|----------|
| 1878 | W. Mills, Newton Heath .....                                     | .....                      | —        |
| 1879 | T. Baron, Little Hulton .....                                    | .....                      | —        |
| 1880 | J. Aldred, Newton Heath .....                                    | .....                      | —        |
| 1881 | W. Dewhurst, Preston .....                                       | .....                      | —        |
| 1882 | T. Hart, Lostock .....                                           | T. Baron .....             | 94       |
| 1883 | W. Parker, Blackburn .....                                       | J. Green .....             | 144      |
| 1884 | Richard Barlow, Horwich, and<br>J. Butler, Hollinwood, divided.. | Jos. Fielding, sen. ....   | 172      |
| 1885 | T. Carter, Preston .....                                         | T. Wilson .....            | 208      |
| 1886 | J. Rothwell, West Leigh .....                                    | H. Brocklebank .....       | 240      |
| 1887 | T. Salisbury, Blackpool .....                                    | H. Baines .....            | 304      |
| 1888 | D. Greenhalgh, Horwich .....                                     | W. Bromilow .....          | 376      |
| 1889 | J. Bowden, Little Hulton .....                                   | John Hilton .....          | 378      |
| 1890 | D. Greenhalgh, Horwich .....                                     | W. H. Law .....            | 384      |
| 1891 | H. Rutter, Blackrod .....                                        | H. Brocklebank .....       | 368      |
| 1892 | W. Balmer, West Leigh .....                                      | James Seddon .....         | 320      |
| 1893 | John Peace, Huddersfield .....                                   | D. Greenhalgh .....        | 406      |
| 1894 | T. Berry, Blackpool .....                                        | Walter Hopwood .....       | 448      |
| 1895 | Gerard Hart, Blackrod .....                                      | Arthur Sugden .....        | 512      |
| 1896 | R. Mather, Westhoughton .....                                    | E. Barton .....            | 416      |
| 1897 | T. Meadows, West Leigh .....                                     | J. Rothwell .....          | 492      |
| 1898 | T. Heyes, Aspull .....                                           | C. Hudson .....            | 512      |
| 1899 | J. Peace, Huddersfield .....                                     | J. Aspinall .....          | 620      |
| 1900 | E. Barton, Great Harwood .....                                   | G. Beatty .....            | 688      |
| 1901 | J. Platt, Blackpool .....                                        | H. Fairhurst .....         | 568      |
| 1902 | James Ward, Oldham .....                                         | H. Dootson .....           | 576      |
| 1903 | W. Fairhurst, Ince .....                                         | E. Wolstenholme .....      | 704      |
| 1904 | C. Farrington, Howe Bridge ..                                    | Eli Yates .....            | 576      |
| 1905 | M. Sharples, Chorley .....                                       | G. Beatty, Burnley ..      | 640      |
| 1906 | W. Taylor, Little Hulton .....                                   | G. Hart, Blackrod .....    | 672      |
| 1907 | J. Bagot, South Shore .....                                      | J. Cross, Thatto Heath ..  | 816      |
| 1908 | S. Massey, Bolton .....                                          | T. Barlow, Bolton .....    | 832      |
| 1909 | W. H. Law, Haslingden .....                                      | R. Mawdsley, Freshfield .. | 880      |
| 1910 | R. Hart, Blackrod .....                                          | L. Banks, Atherton .....   | 1000     |
| 1911 | F. Threlfall, Belfast .....                                      | T. Meadows, Leigh .....    | 1000     |
| 1912 | R. Birchall, North Ashton .....                                  | J. Wilson, Chorley .....   | 1000     |
| 1913 | H. Southern, Westhoughton ..                                     | T. Hilton, Greenm't. ....  | 1024     |
| 1914 | J. Bromilow, Leigh .....                                         | Joe Ward, Walkden .....    | 800      |

#### EIGHTH ROUND.

|                                |        |                            |        |
|--------------------------------|--------|----------------------------|--------|
| J. Ward, Farnworth .....       | (1) 21 | W. Whiteside, Lytham ..    | (4) 12 |
| W.H. Walsh, Charnock R. ....   | (4) 21 | J. Parkinson, Pemberton .. | (3) 7  |
| J. Hodgkinson, W'houghtn ..    | (4) 21 | E. Whiteside, Lytham ..    | (4) 13 |
| J. Bromilow, Leigh (1), a bye. |        |                            |        |

#### SEMI-FINALS.

|                          |        |                              |       |
|--------------------------|--------|------------------------------|-------|
| J. Bromilow, Leigh ..... | (1) 21 | W.H. Walsh, Charnock R. .... | (4) 9 |
| J. Ward, Farnworth ..... | (1) 21 | J. Hodgkinson, W'houghtn ..  | (4) 8 |

#### FINAL.

|                          |        |                          |        |
|--------------------------|--------|--------------------------|--------|
| J. Bromilow, Leigh ..... | (1) 21 | J. Ward, Farnworth ..... | (1) 14 |
|--------------------------|--------|--------------------------|--------|

### BLACKPOOL SWEEPSTAKES (Waterloo Hotel).

#### SEVENTH ROUND.

|                              |        |                           |        |
|------------------------------|--------|---------------------------|--------|
| J. Rothwell, in, Atherton .. | (5) 21 | E. Crabtree, Rochdale ..  | (5) 14 |
| W. Gaskell, Standish .....   | (5) 21 | J. Parkinson, Oldham ..   | (4) 18 |
| F. Percival, Wilmslow .....  | (5) 21 | E. Barton, Gt. Harwood .. | (4) 8  |
| G. Hampson, Oldham, a bye.   |        |                           |        |

## BLACKPOOL SWEEPSTAKES (Waterloo Hotel)—Continued.

## SEMI-FINAL.

|                                  |                                |
|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| J. Rothwell, jr, Atherton (5) 21 | W. Gaskell, Standish....(5) 11 |
| F. Percival, Wilmslow... (5) 21  | G. Hampson, Oldham ... (5) 20  |

## FINAL.

|                                    |                                |
|------------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| J. Rothwell, jr, Atherton.. (5) 21 | F. Percival, Wilmslow.. (5) 15 |
|------------------------------------|--------------------------------|

## THE COUNTY MATCHES: CROSFIELD CUP.

## B.C.G.C.A.

INDIVIDUAL MERIT CHAMPIONSHIP. Played at Wolverhampton, August 3. A. Robinson, Staffordshire, 1; P. Kilner, Yorkshire, 2; J. Gleave, Lancashire, 3; W. Parr, Lancashire, 4.

## LANCASHIRE V. DERBYSHIRE.

| At Buxton.       |     | At Liverpool.    |     |
|------------------|-----|------------------|-----|
| Lancashire ..... | 249 | Lancashire ..... | 242 |
| Derbyshire ..... | 164 | Derbyshire ..... | 154 |

## CHESHIRE V. STAFFORDSHIRE.

| At Wolverhampton    |     | At Cheadle.         |     |
|---------------------|-----|---------------------|-----|
| Cheshire .....      | 222 | Cheshire .....      | 228 |
| Staffordshire ..... | 215 | Staffordshire ..... | 213 |

## DERBYSHIRE V. STAFFORDSHIRE.

| At New Mills.       |     | At Fenton.          |     |
|---------------------|-----|---------------------|-----|
| Derbyshire .....    | 221 | Derbyshire .....    | 165 |
| Staffordshire ..... | 195 | Staffordshire ..... | 212 |

## LANCASHIRE V. STAFFORDSHIRE.

| At Wolverhampton.   |     | At Gorton.          |     |
|---------------------|-----|---------------------|-----|
| Lancashire .....    | 214 | Lancashire .....    | 239 |
| Staffordshire ..... | 203 | Staffordshire ..... | 187 |

## CHESHIRE V. YORKSHIRE.

| At Bowdon.      |     | At Bradley Woodman. |     |
|-----------------|-----|---------------------|-----|
| Yorkshire ..... | 197 | Yorkshire .....     | 245 |
| Cheshire .....  | 224 | Cheshire .....      | 161 |

## LANCASHIRE V. YORKSHIRE.

| At Rainhill.     |     | At Bradley Woodman |     |
|------------------|-----|--------------------|-----|
| Lancashire ..... | 239 | Lancashire .....   | 218 |
| Yorkshire .....  | 177 | Yorkshire .....    | 203 |

## CHESHIRE V. DERBYSHIRE.

| At Burton-on-Trent. |     | At Bowdon.       |     |
|---------------------|-----|------------------|-----|
| Cheshire .....      | 237 | Cheshire .....   | 249 |
| Derbyshire .....    | 180 | Derbyshire ..... | 155 |

## LANCASHIRE V. CHESHIRE.

| At Middlewich.   |     | At Rainhill.     |     |
|------------------|-----|------------------|-----|
| Lancashire ..... | 217 | Lancashire ..... | 243 |
| Cheshire .....   | 168 | Cheshire .....   | 184 |

## YORKSHIRE V. DERBYSHIRE.

| At Bradley Woodman. |     | At Burton-on-Trent. |     |
|---------------------|-----|---------------------|-----|
| Yorkshire .....     | 252 | Yorkshire .....     | 232 |
| Derbyshire .....    | 137 | Derbyshire .....    | 199 |

## STAFFORDSHIRE V. YORKSHIRE.

| At Bradley Woodman. |     | At Wolverhampton.   |     |
|---------------------|-----|---------------------|-----|
| Yorkshire .....     | 214 | Yorkshire .....     | 233 |
| Staffordshire ..... | 194 | Staffordshire ..... | 187 |

## FINAL TABLE.

|                     | Played. | Won. | Lost. | Drawn. | Points. |
|---------------------|---------|------|-------|--------|---------|
| Lancashire .....    | 4       | 4    | 0     | 0      | 8       |
| Yorkshire .....     | 4       | 3    | 1     | 0      | 6       |
| Cheshire .....      | 4       | 2    | 2     | 0      | 4       |
| Staffordshire ..... | 4       | 1    | 3     | 0      | 2       |
| Derbyshire .....    | 4       | 0    | 4     | 0      | 0       |

**LANCASHIRE AMATEUR ASSOCIATION.**

INDIVIDUAL MERIT (Open).—F. Haslam, Irlam Conservatives, 1;  
W. Parr, Rainhill, 2; H. Banks, Irlam Conservatives, 3;  
R. Lomax, Eccleston, 4.

PRESTWICH SECTION.—J. Booth, Red Lion.

FLIXTON SECTION.—N. Fielding, Warrington.

SOUTHPORT SECTION.—W. H. Edwards.

LIVERPOOL SECTION.—W. Parr.

COUNTY CLUB CHAMPIONSHIP.—Semi-finals.—Angel, Stretford, 216; Stanley Arms, 203; Leigh Railway, 216; Park, Southport, 192. Final: Angel, 217; Leigh Railway, 186.

**CHESHIRE ASSOCIATION.**

INDIVIDUAL MERIT.—(Open. J. B. Burgess, Winnington Park, 1;  
H. Farrell, New Ferry, 2.

BRUNNER CUP AND MEDALS.

Final.—Winnington Park, 224; Ashton-on-Mersey, 204.

**YORKSHIRE AMATEUR ASSOCIATION.**

INDIVIDUAL MERIT (Open).—F. Eastwood, Clifton, 1; F. Cookson, Brighouse, 2;

Semi-Finals.—Cleckheaton Ltd 211, Clifton 199, Spen Victoria 236  
Brighouse Albion 190.

Final.—Cleckheaton 216, Spen Victoria 201.

**BRITISH PARKS AMATEUR ASSOCIATION.**

The INDIVIDUAL MERIT CHAMPIONSHIP, which should have been played in Cheshire, was abandoned on account of the War.

**COUNTY MATCHES.—SAMUEL CUP.****CHESHIRE V. LANCASHIRE.**

| At Bowdon Vale. |     | At Pendleton.   |     |
|-----------------|-----|-----------------|-----|
| Cheshire.....   | 288 | Cheshire.....   | 256 |
| Lancashire..... | 177 | Lancashire..... | 234 |

**STAFFORDSHIRE V. YORKSHIRE.**

| At Burslem.        |     | At Normanton.      |     |
|--------------------|-----|--------------------|-----|
| Staffordshire..... | 269 | Staffordshire..... | 231 |
| Yorkshire.....     | 212 | Yorkshire.....     | 265 |

**CHESHIRE V. STAFFORDSHIRE.**

| At Birkenhead.     |     | At Tunstall.       |     |
|--------------------|-----|--------------------|-----|
| Staffordshire..... | 223 | Cheshire.....      | 215 |
| Cheshire.....      | 279 | Staffordshire..... | 268 |

**LANCASHIRE V. YORKSHIRE.**

| At Manchester.  |     | At Bradford.    |     |
|-----------------|-----|-----------------|-----|
| Lancashire..... | 277 | Lancashire..... | 268 |
| Yorkshire.....  | 215 | Yorkshire.....  | 238 |

On account of the War the rest of the Matches were Cancelled

**DERBYSHIRE AMATEUR ASSOCIATION.**

INDIVIDUAL MERIT.—F. J. Adams.

WRIGHT CUP.—Osmaston.



## THE WORLD'S COMPARATIVE ATHLETIC TABLE, 1914.

|                                | 100<br>Yds. | 220<br>Yds. | 440<br>Yds. | 880<br>Yds.    | Mile            | 2, 3, 4,<br>and 5<br>Miles | 120<br>Yds.<br>Hurdle | High<br>Jump    | Long<br>Jump     | Hammer            | Weight           |
|--------------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|----------------|-----------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------|------------------|-------------------|------------------|
| England .....                  | SEC.<br>10  | SEC.<br>21½ | SEC.<br>50  | M. S.<br>1 52½ | M. S.<br>4 22 ¾ | *19 41½                    | SEC.<br>15½           | FT. IN.<br>6 2½ | FT. IN.<br>23 2½ | FT. IN.<br>163 3½ | FT. IN.<br>44 6½ |
| Scotland .....                 | 10½         | 22½         | 52½         | 2 5½           | 4 37½           | *20 30                     | 15½                   | 5 8½            | 23 2½            | 161 8             | 41 8             |
| Ireland .....                  | b           | 24½         | 54½         | 2 2½           | 4 33½           | *20 52½                    | 16½                   | 6 1             | 21 3             | 155 1             | 43 3             |
| Wales .....                    | 10½         | 23½         | 51 3-10     | 2 6            | 4 43½           | *21 24½                    | 18½                   | 5 3             | 19 0             | —                 | —                |
| Internat'l at Glasgow .....    | 10½         | 21½         | 50½         | 2 0½           | 4 30½           | *20 0½                     | 16                    | 5 1½            | 22 3½            | 158 4             | 40 6½            |
| Midland Counties .....         | 10½         | 22½         | 52½         | 2 4½           | 4 35½           | —                          | 17½                   | 5 9             | —                | —                 | —                |
| Northern Counties .....        | 9½          | 22½         | 55½         | 2 6½           | 4 38½           | *20 36½                    | 16½                   | 5 8½            | 22 5             | 140 0             | —                |
| Territorials .....             | 10½         | —           | 53          | —              | 4 38½           | —                          | 16½                   | 5 9             | 21 3             | 126 0             | —                |
| Oxford v. Cambridge .....      | 10½         | —           | 50          | —              | 4 23½           | †14 34½                    | 17½                   | 5 9             | 21 3             | 123 7             | —                |
| U.S.A. Varsity .....           | 10          | 22          | 48½         | 1 53½          | 4 20½           | †9 23½                     | 15½                   | 5 8             | 22 8             | 157 0½            | 41 4             |
| U.S.A. ....                    | 10½         | 22½         | 50½         | 1 57½          | 4 25½           | \$25 52½                   | 16½                   | 6 1½            | 23 2             | 183 3½            | 48 3             |
| South Africa .....             | 10½         | 22½         | 51½         | 1 56½          | 4 34            | *20 47½                    | 17                    | 5 10            | 20 2             | 123 11½           | 38 6             |
| New South Wales .....          | 101-10      | 22½         | 51½         | 1 59½          | 4 33½           | †15 54½                    | 15½                   | 5 9             | 22 3½            | 136 4½            | 43 0½            |
| New Zealand .....              | 10½         | 24          | 52½         | 2 9½           | 4 46            | †15 26½                    | 17½                   | 5 5½            | 19 8½            | 138 4             | 35 5½            |
| Victoria .....                 | 10½         | 24          | 52½         | 2 6            | 4 50            | †15 52½                    | 16½                   | 5 9             | 20 4             | 189 3½            | 36 5½            |
| Australasia .....              | 10½         | 22½         | 51½         | 1 56½          | 4 25½           | †15 52½                    | 15 3-10               | 6 0             | 22 2½            | 138 0             | 43 1 5           |
| Oxford .....                   | 10½         | —           | 50½         | 1 57½          | 4 22½           | †14 55                     | 16½                   | 5 6½            | 22 4             | 122 3             | 33 6             |
| Cambridge .....                | 10½         | —           | 51½         | 1 59½          | 4 31½           | †14 54½                    | 16½                   | 5 7             | 21 5             | 124 0             | 41 6½            |
| Cambridge v. L.A.C. ....       | 10½         | a20         | 51½         | 1 59½          | 4 29½           | †9 43                      | 16½                   | 5 6             | 21 6             | 134 10½           | 38 7             |
| Australian Inter-V'ties .....  | 10½         | 22½         | 52½         | 2 7½           | 4 46½           | —                          | 15½                   | 5 8½            | 21 10            | 73 6              | 32 7             |
| Irish Inter-Varsity .....      | 10½         | 22½         | 54½         | 2 2            | 4 41½           | —                          | 16½                   | 5 7             | 21 5             | —                 | 36 7             |
| Pacific Coast Conference ..... | 9½          | 22½         | 50½         | 2 57½          | 4 20½           | †9 37½                     | 15                    | 5 11            | 22 8½            | 152 7½            | 43 22½           |
| P.J.Baker's T.V.C'bridge ..... | 10½         | a20½        | 51½         | 1 13½          | 4 32½           | †9 50½                     | 15½                   | 5 10½           | 22 2½            | 134 7             | 41 0½            |
| Scottish Inter-Varsity .....   | 10½         | 22½         | 54½         | 2 8½           | 4 45½           | †15 46½                    | 15½                   | 5 9             | 21 4             | 113 8             | 36               |

\* Four miles; † Three miles; ‡ Two miles; § Five miles; a 200 yards; b No time taken.

## OLYMPIC GAMES.

## RESULTS IN TRACK AND FIELD EVENTS.

| <i>Events.</i>             | ATHENS, 1896.                                  | PARIS, 1900.                                     | ST. LOUIS, 1904.                              | LONDON, 1908.                                       | STOCKHOLM, 1912.                                    |
|----------------------------|------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|
| 100-metre dash . . . . .   | Burke, America.<br>12sec.                      | Jarvis, America..<br>10 $\frac{1}{4}$ sec.       | Hahn, America .<br>11sec.                     | Walker, S. Africa .<br>10 $\frac{1}{8}$ sec.        | Craig, America<br>10 $\frac{1}{4}$ sec.             |
| 200-metre dash . . . . .   | —                                              | Tewkesbury, Am..<br>22 $\frac{1}{8}$ sec.        | Hahn, America .<br>21 $\frac{3}{8}$ sec.      | Kerr, Canada. ....<br>22 $\frac{1}{8}$ sec.         | Craig, America<br>21 $\frac{7}{10}$ sec.            |
| 400-metre run . . . . .    | Burke, America.<br>54 $\frac{1}{8}$ sec.       | Long, America....<br>49 $\frac{2}{8}$ sec.       | Hillman, Am. . .<br>49 $\frac{1}{8}$ sec.     | Halswelle, U.K....<br>w.o.                          | Reidpath, America<br>48 $\frac{1}{8}$ sec.          |
| 800-metre run . . . . .    | Flack, England.<br>2min. 11sec.                | Tysoe, England...<br>2min. 1 $\frac{1}{8}$ sec.  | Lightbody, Am..<br>1min. 56sec.               | Sheppard, America<br>1min. 52 $\frac{1}{8}$ sec.    | Meredith, America<br>1min. 51 $\frac{9}{10}$ sec.   |
| 1,500-metre run . . . . .  | Flack, England.<br>4min. 33 $\frac{1}{8}$ sec. | Bennett, England .<br>4min. 6sec.                | Lightbody, Am..<br>4min. 5 $\frac{1}{8}$ sec. | Sheppard, America<br>4min. 3 $\frac{3}{8}$ sec.     | Jackson, U.K.<br>3min. 56 $\frac{1}{8}$ sec.        |
| 110-metre hurdle . . . . . | Curtis, America .<br>17 $\frac{3}{8}$ sec.     | Kraenzlein, Am. . .<br>15 $\frac{1}{8}$ sec.     | Schule, America.<br>16sec.                    | Smithson, America<br>15sec.                         | Kelly, America<br>15 $\frac{1}{8}$ sec.             |
| 400-metre hurdle . . . . . | —                                              | Tewkesbury, Am...<br>57 $\frac{3}{8}$ sec.       | Hillman, Am. . .<br>53sec.                    | Bacon, America...<br>55sec.                         | —                                                   |
| 5-mile run . . . . .       | —                                              | —                                                | —                                             | Voigt, U.K. ....<br>25min. 11 $\frac{1}{8}$ sec.    | *Kolehmanien, Fin.<br>31min. 20 $\frac{1}{8}$ sec.  |
| 10-mile walk . . . . .     | —                                              | —                                                | —                                             | Larner, U.K. ....<br>1h. 15m. 57 $\frac{1}{8}$ sec. | *Goulding, Canada<br>46min. 28 $\frac{1}{8}$ sec.   |
| 25-mile Marathon . . . . . | Loues, Greece . .<br>2h. 55m. 20s.             | Teato, France . . .<br>2hr. 59min.               | Hicks, America .<br>3hr. 28m. 53s.            | Hayes, America...<br>2h. 55m. 18 $\frac{1}{8}$ s.   | McArthur, S. Africa<br>2h. 36m. 54 $\frac{1}{8}$ s. |
| Standing broad jump .      | —                                              | Ewry, America . . .<br>10ft. 6 $\frac{1}{8}$ in. | Ewry, America .<br>11ft. 4 $\frac{1}{8}$ in.  | Ewry, America . . .<br>10ft. 11 $\frac{1}{8}$ in.   | Tsilcitrass, Greece<br>11ft. 0 $\frac{1}{8}$ in.    |

| <i>Events.</i>           | ATHENS, 1896.                                  | PARIS, 1900.                                     | ST. LOUIS, 1904.                               | LONDON, 1908.                                                      | STOCKHOLM, 1912.                                 |
|--------------------------|------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|
| Standing high jump ..    | —                                              | Ewry, America ...<br>5ft. 5in.                   | Ewry, America ...<br>4ft. 11in.                | Ewry, America ...<br>5ft. 2in.                                     | Adams, America<br>5ft. 4 $\frac{1}{2}$ in.       |
| Running broad jump .     | Clark, America...<br>20ft. 9 $\frac{1}{2}$ in. | Kraenzlein, Am. ...<br>23ft. 6 $\frac{1}{2}$ in. | PrinSTEIN, Am...<br>24ft. 11in.                | Irons, America ...<br>24ft. 6 $\frac{1}{2}$ in.                    | Gutterson, America<br>24ft. 11 $\frac{1}{2}$ in. |
| Running high jump ..     | Clark, America...<br>5ft. 11 $\frac{1}{2}$ in. | Baxter, America...<br>6ft. 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ in.   | Jones, America ...<br>5ft. 11in.               | Porter, America ...<br>6ft. 3in.                                   | Richards, America<br>6ft. 4in.                   |
| Hop, step, and jump .    | Connolly, Am...<br>45ft.                       | PrinSTEIN, America.<br>47ft. 4 $\frac{1}{2}$ in. | PrinSTEIN, Am...<br>47ft.                      | AhearnE, U.K.....<br>48ft. 11 $\frac{1}{2}$ in.                    | Lindblom, Sweden<br>48ft. 5 $\frac{1}{2}$ in.    |
| Pole vault .....         | Hoyt, America...<br>10ft. 9 $\frac{1}{2}$ in.  | Baxter, America...<br>10ft. 9 9/10in.            | Dvorak, America<br>11ft. 6in.                  | Gilbert-Cooke, Am.<br>12ft. 2in.                                   | Babcock, America<br>12ft. 11 $\frac{1}{2}$ in.   |
| Hammer .....             | —                                              | Flanagan, Am....<br>167ft. 4in.                  | Flanagan, Am...<br>168ft. 1in.                 | Flanagan, Am. ...<br>170ft. 4 $\frac{1}{2}$ in.                    | McGrath, America<br>177ft. 7in.                  |
| Weight .....             | Garrett, America<br>36ft. 2in.                 | Sheldon, America .<br>46ft. 3 $\frac{1}{2}$ in.  | Rose, America...<br>48ft. 7in.                 | Rose, America....<br>46ft. 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ in.                     | Macdonald, Am.<br>50ft. 4in.                     |
| Discus, free style ....  | Garrett, America<br>95ft. 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ in.  | Bauer, Hungary ...<br>118ft. 2 9/10in.           | Sheridan, Am...<br>128ft. 10 $\frac{1}{2}$ in. | Sheridan, America.<br>134ft. 2in.                                  | Taipale, Finland<br>148ft. 3 9/10in.             |
| Discus, Greek style ..   | —                                              | —                                                | —                                              | Sheridan, America.<br>124ft. 8in.                                  | Taipale, Finland<br>124ft. 6 9/10in.             |
| Javelin, first style ... | —                                              | —                                                | —                                              | Lemming, Sweden.<br>178ft. 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ in.                     | Lemming, Sweden.<br>198ft. 11 $\frac{1}{2}$ in.  |
| Javelin, by the middle   | —                                              | —                                                | —                                              | Lemming, Sweden. §Saaristo, Finland<br>179ft. 10 $\frac{1}{2}$ in. | 358ft. 11 $\frac{1}{2}$ in.                      |
| Tug-of-war .....         | —                                              | —                                                | America .....                                  | United Kingdom..                                                   | Sweden.                                          |

\* 10,000 metres.      § Both hands.

## INTERNATIONAL RECORDS.

Approved by the International Athletic Amateur Federation at their meeting in France in June, 1914.

## RUNNING.

|                                                                             |                                                |                        |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|------------------------|
| 91m. 43 (100 yards) . . .                                                   | D. Kelly, U.S.A. . . . .                       | 9 6/10sec.             |
| 100m. (109 yards) . . . . .                                                 | Lippincott, U.S.A. . . . .                     | 10 6/10sec.            |
| 200m. (218 yards) . . . . .                                                 | Hahn, U.S.A. . . . .                           | 21 6/10sec.            |
| 201m. 15 (220 yards) . . .                                                  | Wefers, Craig, and<br>Lippincott, U.S.A. . . . | 21 2/10sec.            |
| (Since then Applegarth's (England) 21½ secs. has been passed by the A.A.A.) |                                                |                        |
| 274m. 31 (300 yards) . . .                                                  | Halswell, England. . . . .                     | 31½ sec.               |
| 300m. (327 yards) . . . . .                                                 | Faillot, France; Mezey,<br>Hungary . . . . .   | 36 4/10sec.            |
| 400m. (437 yards) . . . . .                                                 | Reidpath, U.S.A. . . . .                       | 48 4/10sec.            |
| 402m. (440 yards) . . . . .                                                 | Long, U.S.A. . . . .                           | 47 8/10sec.            |
| 500m. (546 yards) . . . . .                                                 | Racz, Hungary . . . . .                        | 67 6/10sec.            |
| 548m. (600 yards) . . . . .                                                 | Sheppard, U.S.A. . . . .                       | 70 8/10sec.            |
| 800m. (874 yards) . . . . .                                                 | Meredith, U.S.A. . . . .                       | 1min. 51 9/10sec.      |
| 804m. (880 yards) . . . . .                                                 | Meredith, U.S.A. . . . .                       | 1min. 52 5/10sec.      |
| 914m. (1000 yards) . . . .                                                  | Sheppard, U.S.A. . . . .                       | 2min. 12 4/10sec.      |
| 1000m. (1093 yards) . . . .                                                 | Mickler, Germany . . . .                       | 2min. 32 3/10sec.      |
| 1203m. (1320 yards) . . . .                                                 | Conneff, U.S.A. . . . .                        | 3min. 2 8/10sec.       |
| 1500m. (1640 yards) . . . .                                                 | Kiviat, U.S.A. . . . .                         | 3min. 55 8/10sec.      |
| 1609m. (1 mile) . . . . .                                                   | Jones, U.S.A. . . . .                          | 4min. 14 8/10sec.      |
| 3000m. (1 mile 1520yds.)                                                    | H. Kolehmainen, Finland.                       | 8min. 36 8/10sec.      |
| 3218m. (2 miles) . . . . .                                                  | Shrubb, England. . . . .                       | 9min. 9 6/10sec.       |
| 4827m. (3 miles) . . . . .                                                  | Shrubb, England. . . . .                       | 14min. 17 6/10sec.     |
| 5000m. (3 miles 185yds.)                                                    | H. Kolehmainen, Finland.                       | 14min. 36 6/10sec.     |
| 6437m. (4 miles) . . . . .                                                  | Shrubb, England. . . . .                       | 19min. 23 4/10sec.     |
| 8046m. (5 miles) . . . . .                                                  | Shrubb, England. . . . .                       | 24min. 33 4/10sec.     |
| 9655m. (6 miles) . . . . .                                                  | Shrubb, England. . . . .                       | 29min. 59 4/10sec.     |
| 10km. (6 miles 370yds.)                                                     | Bouin, France . . . . .                        | 30min. 58 8/10sec.     |
| 11k. 265 (7 miles) . . . . .                                                | Shrubb, England. . . . .                       | 35min. 4 6/10sec.      |
| 12k. 874 (8 miles) . . . . .                                                | Shrubb, England. . . . .                       | 40min. 16sec.          |
| 14k. 483 (9 miles) . . . . .                                                | Shrubb, England. . . . .                       | 45min. 27 6/10sec.     |
| 15km. (9 miles 555yds.)                                                     | Bouin, France . . . . .                        | 47min. 18sec.          |
| 16k. 93 (10 miles) . . . . .                                                | Shrubb, England. . . . .                       | 50min. 40 6/10sec.     |
| 17k. 702 (11 miles) . . . .                                                 | Shrubb, England. . . . .                       | 56min. 23½ sec.        |
| 20km. (12 miles 740yds.)                                                    | Ahlgren, Sweden . . . . .                      | 67min. 57 8/10sec.     |
| 24k. 139 (15 miles) . . . .                                                 | Appleby, England. . . . .                      | 1h. 20min. 4 4/10sec.  |
| 32k. 186 (20 miles) . . . .                                                 | Crossland, England. . . .                      | 1h. 51min. 54sec.      |
| 40k. 232 (25 miles) . . . .                                                 | Green, England . . . . .                       | 2h. 29min. 29 4/10sec. |
| Hour . . . . .                                                              | Bouin, France . . . . .                        | 11 miles, 1422 yds.    |
| Two Hours . . . . .                                                         | Green, England . . . . .                       | 20 miles, 952 yds.     |

## HURDLES.

|                            |                                           |             |
|----------------------------|-------------------------------------------|-------------|
| 109m. 72 (120 yards) . . . | Smithson, U.S.A. . . . .                  | 15sec.      |
| 119m. (119.9 yards) . . .  | Smithson, U.S.A. . . . .                  | 15sec.      |
| 200m. (218 yards) . . . .  | Hillman, U.S.A. . . . .                   | 24 6/10sec. |
| 201m. (220 yards) . . . .  | Krienzlein, and<br>Wendell U.S.A. . . . . | 23½ sec.    |
| 400m. (437 yards) . . . .  | Bacon, U.S.A. . . . .                     | 55sec.      |
| 402m. (440 yards) . . . .  | G. R. L. Anderson, Eng. .                 | 56 8/10sec. |

**RELAY RACES.**

|                          |                                                                                  |                    |
|--------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|
| Four 100m.....           | (Rohr, Kerr, Herman, Rau),<br>Germany.....                                       | 42 2/10sec.        |
| Four 200m.....           | (Ljung, Petterson, Almquist,<br>Hakansson), A.F.K.,<br>Sweden .....              | 1min. 36sec.       |
| Four 400m.....           | (Sheppard, Reidpath,<br>Meredith, and Lindberg),<br>U.S.A. ....                  | 3min. 16 6/10sec.  |
| 1 mile (4 x 440 yards).. | (Schaaf, Gissing, Sheppard,<br>and Rosenberger), Irish-<br>American, U.S.A. .... | 3min. 18 2/10sec.  |
| 2 miles (4 x 880 yards). | (Riley, Bromilow, Sheppard,<br>and Kiviat), Irish-<br>American, U.S.A. ....      | 7min. 53sec.       |
| 4 miles (4 x 1 mile) ... | (Mahoney, Marceau, Power,<br>and Hedlund), Boston A.C.,<br>U.S.A. ....           | 17min. 51 2/10sec. |

**FIELD EVENTS.**

|                              |                       |              |
|------------------------------|-----------------------|--------------|
| Running High Jump.....       | Horine, U.S.A. ....   | 6ft. 7in.    |
| Standing High Jump .....     | Gohring, U.S.A.....   | 5ft. 5½in.   |
| Running Long Jump .....      | O'Connor, England.... | 24ft. 11½in. |
| Standing Long Jump .....     | R. Ewry, U.S.A. ....  | 11ft. 4½in.  |
| Running Hop, Step and Jump.. | D. Ahearn, U.S.A..... | 50ft. 11in.  |
| Pole Jump .....              | Wright, U.S.A.....    | 13ft. 2½in.  |
| Putting the Weight.....      | Rose, U.S.A. ....     | 51ft.        |
| Throwing the Hammer.....     | Ryan, U.S.A.....      | 189ft. 6½in. |
| Discus .....                 | Duncan, U.S.A.....    | 145ft. 9½in. |
| Javelin.....                 | Lemming, Sweden....   | 204ft. 5½in. |

**WALKING.**

|                           |                          |                        |
|---------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------|
| 1 mile .....              | Goulding, Canada .....   | 6min. 25 8/10sec.      |
| 2 miles.....              | G. Larner, England.....  | 13min. 11 4/10sec.     |
| 3 miles.....              | G. Larner, England....   | 20min. 25 8/10sec.     |
| 4 miles.....              | G. Larner, England....   | 27min. 14sec.          |
| 5 miles.....              | G. Larner, England.....  | 36min. 0 2/10sec.      |
| 6 miles.....              | G. Larner, England.....  | 43min. 26 2/10sec.     |
| 7 miles.....              | G. Larner, England.....  | 50min. 50 8/10sec.     |
| 8 miles.....              | G. Larner, England.....  | 58min. 18 4/10sec.     |
| 9 miles.....              | G. Larner, England.....  | 1h. 7min. 37 8/10sec.  |
| 10 miles.....             | G. Larner, England.....  | 1h. 15min. 57 4/10sec. |
| 15 miles.....             | G. Larner, England.....  | 1h. 59min. 12 6/10sec. |
| 20 miles.....             | Griffiths, England.....  | 2h. 47min. 52sec.      |
| 25 miles.....             | Schofield, England ..... | 3h. 37min 6 8/10sec.   |
| Hour .....                | G. Larner, England ..... | 8 miles 638yds.        |
| Two Hours .....           | Ross, England.....       | 15 miles 128yds.       |
| 5000m. (3 miles 185yds.)  | Bildi, Sweden.....       | 24min. 35 8/10sec.     |
| 10,000m. (6 miles 370yds) | Goulding, Canada .....   | 46min. 28 4/10sec.     |

\* Many of these walking records have been wiped out during the past season.

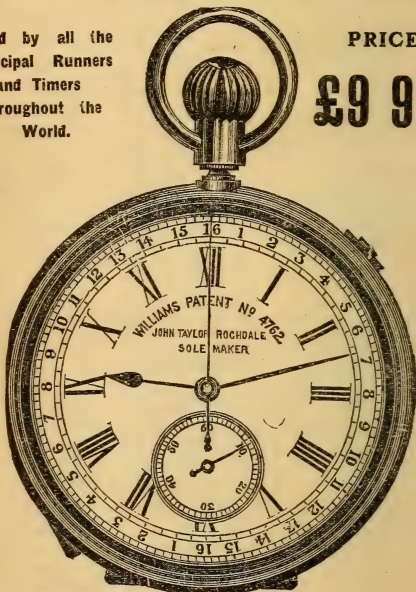
# **WILLIAMS' PATENT STOP WATCH**

*Shows the  $\frac{1}{16}$  part of a Second.*

Used by all the  
principal Runners  
and Timers  
throughout the  
World.

PRICE

**£9 9s.**



TO BE HAD ONLY FROM—

**JOHN TAYLOR,**

WATCHMAKER, &c.,

**36, DRAKE STREET, ROCHDALE.**

TELEPHONE 605.



## THE CHAMPIONSHIPS OF 1914.

## ENGLAND.

At Stamford Bridge, London, July 3 and 4.

100 Yards.—W. R. Applegarth, Polytechnic H., 1; C. W. Taylor, Surrey A.C., 2; V. H. A. d'Arcy, Polytechnic H., 3. Two feet; two yards. 10sec.

220 Yards.—W. R. Applegarth, Polytechnic H., 1; V. H. A. d'Arcy, Polytechnic H., 2; J. Rooney, Polytechnic H., 3. Four and a half yards; two yards. 21½sec.

440 Yards.—C. N. Seedhouse, Blackheath H., 1; A. P. Mitchell, University of London, 2; Homer Baker, New York A.C., 3. Two and a half yards; one yard. 50sec.

880 Yards.—Homer Baker, New York A.C., 1; A. G. Hill, Polytechnic H., 2; R. E. Atkinson, Cambridge University A.C., 3. Three yards; two yards. 1min. 54½sec.

Mile.—G. W. Hutson, Surrey A.C., 1; S. Wood, Salford H., 2; D. McPhee, West of Scotland H., 3. Five yards; half a yard. 4min. 22sec.

Four Miles.—G. W. Hutson, Surrey A.C., 1; A. H. Nichols, Surrey A.C., 2; C. F. Price, Newport H., 3. Easily by sixty yards. 19min. 41½sec.

Two Miles Steeplechase.—S. Frost, Sparkhill H., 1; J. H. Cruise, Sparkhill H., 2; C. H. Ruffell (holder), Highgate H., 3. Thirty yards; eight yards. 11min. 10¾sec.

120 Yards Hurdles.—G. H. Gray, Salford H., 1; W. F. Potter, New York A.C., 2; K. Powell, London A.C., 3. Two feet; foot. 15½sec.

440 Yards Hurdles.—J. C. English, Manchester A.C., 1; H. E. H. Blakeney, London A.C., 2; P. W. Smith, Finchley H., 3; Ten yards; thirty yards. 59½sec.

Mile Relay.—Polytechnic H. (P. E. Mann, V. H. A. d'Arcy, W. R. Applegarth, G. Nicol) 1; Surrey A.C. (G. P. Sweet, R. G. Rice, C. W. Taylor, W. H. L. Heard) 2. Twenty yards. 3min. 31½sec.

Two Miles Walk.—R. Bridge, Lancashire W.C. (holder), 1; C. S. Dowson, Queen's Park H., 2; W. Hehir, Surrey A.C., 3. Fifty yards; thirty yards. 13min. 57½sec.

Hop, Step, and Jump.—J. Sahlin, Swedish A team, 46ft. 0½in., 1; J. Halme, Finland, 46ft., 2; E. Amloef, Swedish A team 45ft. 3½in., 3; P. C. Kingsford, L.A.C., 41ft. 6½in., 0.

Putting the Weight.—A. Taipale, Finland, 44ft. 7½in., 1; H. Harbison, New York A.C., 43ft. 6½in., 2; E. Mudin, Magyar A. C., Hungary, 43ft. 6½in., 3.

Throwing the Discus.—A. R. Taipale, Finland, 144ft. 6½in., 1; P. Quinn, Polytechnic H., 125ft. 0½in., 2; A. Toldy, Hungary, 123ft. 4in., 3.

Throwing the Hammer.—C. Lind (holder), Swedish team, 163ft. 3½in., 1; T. R. Nicolson, West of Scotland H., 162ft. 8½in., 2; D. Carey, Polytechnic H., 147ft. 11in., 3.

High Jump.—W. M. Oler, jun., New York A.C., 6ft. 2½in., 1; B. H. Baker (holder), Liverpool H. and A.C., 6ft. 2in., 2; J. F. Simons, Princetown University, U.S.A., 6ft., 3.

Long Jump.—P. C. Kingsford, L.A.C., 23ft. 3½in., 1; T. F. Garnier, Polytechnic H., 22ft. 3in., 2; E. T. Concannon, Knotty Ash H., 21ft. 8½in., 3.

Pole Jump.—R. Sjöberg, Swedish Athletic Team, 11ft. 2in., 1; T. J. Leahy, Polytechnic H., 10ft. 6in., 2.

## ENGLAND—Continued.

Throwing the Javelin.—M. Koczan, Hungary, 195ft. 11in., 1; J. Halme, Finland, 193ft. 8½in., 2; J. P. G. Kornerup-Bang, Denmark, 173ft. 5½in., 3.

Winner of the Harvey Gold Cup.—W. R. Applegarth, Polytechnic H.

## LONG DISTANCE CHAMPIONSHIPS (April 18).

Seven Miles Walk.—R. Bridge, Lancashire W.C., 1; J. J. Lynch, Polytechnic H., 2; W. Hehir, Surrey A.C., 3. 140yds.; 500yds. 52min. 36sec.

Ten Miles Running.—T. Fennah, Crewe H., 1; J. Daly, Connaught Rangers, 2; C. F. Price, Newport H., 3. 190yds.; 140yds. 53min. 33½sec.

## TUG-OF-WAR (April 18).

116th Battalion of R.F.A. Lt. The Royal Marine Light Infantry, 2—1.

## THE INTERNATIONAL.

At Hampden Park, Glasgow, July 11.

100 Yards.—W. R. Applegarth, England, 1; V. H. A. d'Arcy; England, 2; F. R. S. Shaw, Ireland, 3; Yard and a half, inches. 10½sec. (against wind).

220 Yards.—W. R. Applegarth, England, 1; F. R. S. Shaw, Ireland, 2; V. H. A. d'Arcy, England, 3. Six yards; inches. 21½sec.

440 Yards.—C. N. Seedhouse, England, 1; A. P. Mitchell, England, 2; J. M. Davie, Scotland, 3. Foot; four yards. 50½sec.

880 Yards.—E. J. Henley, England, 1; R. E. Atkinson, England, 2; J. Gamble, Ireland, 3. Inches; bad third. 2min. 0½sec.

Mile.—D. McPhee, Scotland, 1; Hon. H. L. Alexander, Ireland, 2; E. Owen, England, 3. Six yards; three. 4min. 30½sec.

Four Miles.—G. W. Hutson, England, 1; C. F. Price, England, 2; H. C. Irwin, Ireland, 3. Twenty-five yards; inches. 20min. 0½sec.

120 Yards Hurdles.—W. L. Hunter, Scotland, 1; J. J. O'Mullane, Ireland, 2; H. E. H. Blakeney, England, 3. Half a yard; yard. 16sec.

High Jump.—T. J. Carroll, Ireland, 6ft. 1½in., 1; B. H. Baker, England, 6ft., 2; W. L. Hunter, Scotland, 5ft. 8in., 3.

Long Jump.—P. C. Kingsford, England, 22ft. 3½in., 1; R. Hall, Ireland, 21ft. 4½in., 2; W. L. Hunter, Scotland, 21ft. 2½in., 3.

Putting the Weight.—P. Quinn, Ireland, 40ft. 6½in., 1; A. L. Colhoun, Ireland, 39ft. 10in., 2; T. R. Nicolson, Scotland 39ft. 5½in., 3.

Throwing the Hammer.—T. R. Nicolson, Scotland, 158ft. 4in. 1; A. E. Flaxman, England, 126ft. 9in., 2; G. Lindsay, Scotland, 126ft. 7in., 3.

England won, scoring 6 points to 3 of Scotland, and 2 of Ireland.

## NORTHERN COUNTIES A.A.

At Fallowfield, June 13.

100 Yards.—W. R. Applegarth, Polytechnic H. 04½sec. (With a strong breeze of wind).

220 Yards.—W. R. Applegarth, Polytechnic H., 22¾sec.

440 Yards.—G. H. Gray, Salford H. 55½sec.

880 Yards.—J. Whatmough, Salford H. 2min. 6¼sec. (outside standard).

Mile.—S. Wood, Salford H. 4min. 38¾sec.

Four Miles.—E. Glover, Hallamshire H. 20min. 36¾sec.

## NORTHERN COUNTIES A.A.—Continued.

- N.C.A.A. Ten Miles Championship (May 16, at Belle Vue).—  
G. C. L. Wallach, Bolton United H. and A.C. (holder). 55min.  
31½sec.  
120 Yards Hurdles.—G. H. Gray, Salford Harriers. 16sec. (with  
the wind).  
Three-quarter Mile Steeplechase.—J. C. English, M.A.C. 3min.  
49½sec.  
Two Miles Walk.—R. Bridge, Lancashire W.C. 14min. 32½sec.  
Seven Miles Walk.—(May 23, at Leigh).—R. Bridge, Lancashire  
W.C., 52min. 6sec. (the N.C.A.A. record).  
High Jump.—B. Howard Baker, Liverpool H. 5ft. 8½in.  
Long Jump.—E. F. Concannon, Knotty Ash H. 22ft. 5in.  
(new N.C.A.A. Championship record).  
Pole Jump.—P. Kellet, Barrow A.C. 10ft.  
Throwing the Hammer.—A. E. Flaxman, London A.C. 140ft.  
Tug-of-War.—Manchester Dock Police beat Manchester Wanderers.

## MIDLAND COUNTIES.

At Coventry, June 13.

- 100 Yards.—J. J. Barker, Polytechnic H. 10¾sec.  
220 Yards.—J. J. Barker, Polytechnic. 22¾sec. (run at  
Stourbridge).  
440 Yards.—H. Johnson, Derby and County A.C. 52¾sec.  
880 Yards.—H. Johnson, Derby and County A.C. 2min. 4¾sec.  
Mile.—A. Pallett, Birchfield H. 4min. 35¾sec.  
Two Miles Steeplechase.—S. Frost, Sparkhill H. 11min. 10¾sec.  
120 Yards Hurdles.—H. Ward, Polytechnic H. 17¾sec.  
High Jump.—H. Ward, Polytechnic H. 5ft. 9in.  
Relay Race.—Derby and County A. and C.C. (H. Johnson,  
J. H. Johnson, H. Sewell, and W. S. Eley). 3min. 50½sec.  
Ten Miles.—J. McKenna, Small Heath. 55min. 26sec.

## CYCLING.

- Quarter-Mile.—D. Hodgetts, Rovers. 31¼sec.  
Mile.—Vic Johnson, Wood End R.C. 2min. 48¾sec.  
Five Miles.—Vic Johnson, Wood End R.C. 12min. 38¾sec.

## SCOTLAND.

At Powderhall, Edinburgh, June 27.

- 100 Yards.—H. M. Macintosh, Cambridge University A.C.  
10¼sec. (against wind).  
220 Yards.—R. A. Lindsay, Blackheath H. 22¼sec.  
440 Yards.—R. A. Lindsay, Blackheath H. 52½sec.  
880 Yards.—D. McPhee, West of Scotland H. 2min. 51½sec.  
Mile.—D. McPhee, West of Scotland H. 4min. 37¼sec.  
Three Miles Walk.—A. Justice Clydesdale H. 25min. 45½sec.  
Four Miles.—J. Wilson, Slough H. 20min. 30sec.  
120 Yards Hurdles.—W. L. Hunter, Edinburgh University A.C.  
15½sec.  
High Jump.—W. L. Hunter, Edinburgh University A.C. 5ft  
8½in.  
Long Jump.—W. L. Hunter, Edinburgh University A.C. 23ft.  
2½in.  
Throwing the Hammer.—T. R. Nicolson, West of Scotland H.  
161ft. 8in.  
Putting the Weight.—T. R. Nicolson (holder), West of Scotland H.  
41ft. 8in.  
Tug-of-War.—Leith Police A.A. and F.C.  
Crabbie Cup.—R. A. Lindsay, Blackheath H., 10 miles (run  
April 4 at Hawkhill, Edinburgh). G. C. L. Wallach, Bolton  
United H. 52min. 48¾sec.

**GAELIC A.A.**

At Mallow, on July 19.

- 100 Yards.—T. Burke, Limerick. 10 $\frac{3}{4}$ sec.  
 220 Yards.—T. Burke, Limerick. 23sec.  
 440 Yards.—T. Burke, Limerick. 53sec.  
 880 Yards.—P. Phelane, Donoughmore. 2min. 6sec.  
 Mile.—J. Horan, Birr. 4min. 37sec.  
 Four Miles.—J. Horan, Birr. 21min. 10sec.  
 120 Yards Hurdles.—J. J. Mulcahill, Castlemaine. 17sec.  
 High Jump.—S. Stephenson, New Ross. 5ft. 8 $\frac{1}{2}$ in.  
 Long Jump.—P. J. O'Sullivan, Inchangeela. 21ft. 8 $\frac{1}{2}$ in.  
 Three Jumps, standing.—J. K. Beasley, Upton. 34ft. 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ in.  
 Mile Bicycle.—J. J. Sullivan, Doneraile. 2min. 48sec.  
 Putting 16lb. Shot.—J. O'Grady, Caherconlish. 38ft. 3in.  
 Putting 28lb. Shot.—J. O'Grady, Caherconlish. 35ft. 6in.  
 Slinging 56lb. between legs without follow.—T. Ludgate, Mallow  
 27ft. 10 $\frac{1}{2}$ in.  
 Throwing 16lb. Hammer.—T. Ludgate, Mallow. 141ft. 5in.

**WALES.**

At Cardiff, July 11.

- 100 Yards.—D. H. Jacobs, Herne Hill H. 10 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec.  
 220 Yards.—C. Neal, Polytechnic H. 23 $\frac{3}{4}$ sec.  
 440 Yards.—D. H. Jacobs, Herne Hill H. 51  $\frac{3}{10}$ sec.  
 880 Yards.—F. H. Johnston, Newport H. 2min. 6sec.  
 Mile.—M. F. Williams, Talywain H. 4min. 43 $\frac{1}{4}$ sec.  
 Four Miles.—A. S. Wilson, Newport H. and Bangor College.  
 21min. 24 $\frac{3}{4}$ sec.  
 120 Yards Hurdles.—P. A. Livingston, Swansea. 18 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec.  
 Two Miles Walk.—J. F. L. Evans, Uxbridge and West Middlesex  
 A.C. 14min. 58sec.  
 High Jump.—A. B. Davies, Abertillery G.C. 5ft. 3in.  
 Long Jump.—H. R. Morris, Cardiff Spillers A.C. 19ft.

**INTER-TOWN RELAY.**

- Newport (holders) (H. Uzzell, A. E. Morgan, F. H. Johnston,  
 and H. B. Nott.) 3min. 52sec.

**NATIONAL TERRITORIALS.**

At Edinburgh, July 4.

- 100 Yards.—Private A. E. D. Anderson, London Scottish.  
 10 $\frac{3}{4}$ sec. (against wind).  
 440 Yards.—Private R. A. Lindsay, London Scottish. 53sec.  
 Mile.—Sapper A. Cooke, 2nd London R.E. 4min. 38 $\frac{1}{4}$ sec.  
 Mile Relay Race.—Edinburgh (Lieut. R. Thorp, Cadet A. T.  
 Sloan, W. L. Hunter, J. M. Davie. 3min. 50 $\frac{1}{4}$ sec.  
 120 Yards Hurdles.—Cadet W. L. Hunter, Edinburgh University  
 Artillery O.T.C. 16 $\frac{1}{4}$ sec. (against wind).  
 Marathon Race (twelve miles, teams of sixteen).—London  
 Scottish, 1hr. 46min. 49 $\frac{1}{4}$ sec.  
 High Jump.—Cadet W. L. Hunter, Edinburgh University  
 Artillery O.T.C., 5ft. 9in.  
 Long Jump.—Cadet-Sergt. J. M. Davis, 1st Royal Scots Cadets,  
 21ft., 3in.  
 Putting the Weight.—Private A. P. Spark, 4th Gordon High-  
 landers. 38ft. 11in.  
 Throwing the Hammer.—Sergt. G. Lindsay (holder), 6th Royal  
 Scots. 128ft.  
 Tug-of-War.—(110 stones).—6th Highland Light Infantry  
 Catch Weights: (to Highland Light Infantry).

**CYCLING EVENTS.**

- Quarter-Mile.—Lance-Corpl. A. G. M. Oakes, 8th Essex. 43 $\frac{3}{4}$ sec.  
 Mile.—Lance-Corpl. A. G. M. Oakes, 8th Essex. 2min. 54 $\frac{3}{4}$ sec.

**IRELAND.**

At Dublin, June 1.

- 100 Yards.—F R. Shaw, Dublin University, no time returned.  
 220 Yards.—F. R. Shaw, Dublin University. 24 $\frac{3}{4}$ sec.  
 440 Yards.—M. C. Harrison, Royal Irish Regt. 54 $\frac{3}{4}$ sec.  
 880 Yards.—J. Gamble, Ballymoney. 2min. 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec.  
 Mile.—Hon. H. R. Alexander, Irish Guards, 4min. 33 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec.  
 Four Miles.—H. C. Irwin, Dublin. 20min. 52 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec.  
 120 Yards Hurdles.—J. J. O'Mullane, University College, Cork. 16 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec.  
 High Jump.—T. J. Carroll, Kinsale, 6ft. 1in., 1; H. R. Power, Thurles, 5ft. 7in. 2  
 Long Jump.—R. F. Naylor, South Staffordshire Regiment. 21ft. 3in.  
 Throwing the Hammer.—D. Casey, Dublin. 155ft. 1in.  
 Putting the Weight.—P. Quinn, Dublin. 43ft. 3in.  
 Throwing the Discus.—P. Quinn, Dublin. 120ft. 3in.

**PUBLIC SCHOOLS.**

At Stamford Bridge, April 22.

- 100 Yards.—F. I. D. Garforth, Rugby. 10 $\frac{1}{4}$ sec.  
 440 Yards.—W. Morris, Bury. 52 $\frac{3}{4}$ sec.  
 880 Yards.—H. C. Mackenzie, King's College School. 2min. 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec.  
 Mile.—F. Besson, Westminster. 4min. 42 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec.  
 Three-quarter Mile Steeplechase.—Alec Glen, Taunton. 4min. 32 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec.  
 120 Yards Hurdles.—L. N. Kindersley, Eton. 17 $\frac{1}{4}$ sec.  
 High Jump.—A. J. Walker, Wellingborough. 5ft. 3 $\frac{1}{2}$ in. †;  
 A. W. Whittingham, City of London, 5ft. 3 $\frac{1}{2}$ in. † (a tie).  
 Long Jump.—W. Morris (holder), Bury. 21ft. 11 $\frac{1}{2}$ in.

**OXFORD UNIVERSITY.**

At Oxford, February 28 and March 2.

- 100 Yards.—V. B. Havens. 10 $\frac{1}{4}$ sec.  
 440 Yards.—B. G. D. Rudd. 50 $\frac{3}{4}$ sec.  
 880 Yards.—N. S. Taber. 1min. 57 $\frac{3}{4}$ sec.  
 Mile.—A. N. S. Jackson. 4min. 22 $\frac{3}{4}$ sec.  
 Three Miles.—G. M. Sproule. 14min. 55sec.  
 120 Yards Hurdles.—V. B. Havens. 16 $\frac{3}{4}$ sec.  
 High Jump.—E. L. Kealinge. 5ft. 6 $\frac{1}{2}$ in.  
 Long Jump.—J. J. Savage. 22ft. 4in.  
 Putting the Weight.—E. T. Adams. 33ft. 5in.  
 Throwing the Hammer.—E. T. Adams. 122ft. 3in.

**CAMBRIDGE UNIVERSITY.**

At Cambridge, March 9.

- 100 Yards.—G. Perrôt. 10 $\frac{1}{4}$ sec.  
 440 Yards.—D. Gordon Davies. 51sec.  
 880 Yards.—R. E. Atkinson, 1min. 58sec.  
 Mile.—R. E. Atkinson, 4min. 31 $\frac{3}{4}$ sec.  
 Three Miles.—J. V. Byrne-Johnson. 14min. 54 $\frac{1}{4}$ sec.  
 120 Yards Hurdles.—H. S. O. Ashington. 16 $\frac{1}{4}$ sec.  
 High Jump.—H. S. O. Ashington. 5ft. 7in.  
 Long Jump.—R. E. N. Twopeny. 21ft. 5in.  
 Throwing the Hammer.—J. H. R. Freeborn. 124ft.  
 Putting the Weight.—R. S. Woods. 41ft. 6 $\frac{1}{2}$ in.



**OXFORD v. CAMBRIDGE.**

At Fenner's, March 27.

100 Yards.—H. M. Macintosh, Cambridge. 10½sec.  
 440 Yards.—D. Gordon Davies, Cambridge. 50sec.  
 880 Yards.—R. E. Atkinson, Cambridge. 1min. 56½sec.  
 One Mile.—A. N. S. Jackson, Brasenose, Oxford. 4min. 23½sec.  
 Three Miles.—G. M. Sproule, Oxford. 14min. 34½sec.\*  
 120 Yards Hurdles.—V. B. Havens, Oxford. 17½sec.  
 High Jump.—H. S. O. Ashington, Cambridge. 5ft. 8in.  
 Long Jump.—H. S. O. Ashington, Cambridge. 23ft. 6¼in.\*  
 Putting the Weight.—R. S. Woods, Cambridge. 41ft. 1in.  
 Throwing the Hammer.—E. T. Adams, Oxford. 123ft. 7in.

Result: Cambridge 6 points, Oxford 4 points.

\* Records for the Meeting.

**CAMBRIDGE UNIVERSITY v. LONDON A.C.**

At Fenner's, Cambridge, on December 6.

100 Yards.—E. M. Davis, Cambridge. 10½sec.  
 200 Yards.—G. Perrot, Cambridge. 20sec.  
 440 Yards.—R. S. Woods, Cambridge. 51½sec.  
 880 Yards.—H. S. O. Ashington, London. 1min. 59½sec.  
 One Mile.—A. J. Peters, Cambridge. 4min. 29½sec.  
 Two Miles.—J. K. Bousfield, Cambridge. 9min. 43sec.  
 120 Yards Hurdles.—K. Powell, London. 16½sec.  
 High Jump.—F. Sproule, Cambridge. 5ft. 6in.  
 Long Jump.—H. S. O. Ashington, London. 21ft. 6in.  
 Putting the Weight.—R. S. Woods, Cambridge. 38ft. 11¼in.  
 Throwing the Hammer.—A. E. Flaxman, London. 134ft. 10¼in.

Result: Cambridge 7, London A.C. 4.

**P. J. BAKER'S TEAM v. CAMBRIDGE UNIVERSITY.**

At Fenner's, Cambridge, March, 1914.

100 Yards.—G. Perrot, Cambridge. 10½sec.  
 200 Yards.—W. R. Applegarth, A.A.A. 20½sec.  
 440 Yards.—D. Gordon Davies, Cambridge. 51½sec.  
 880 Yards.—P. J. Baker, A.A.A. 2min. 1½sec.  
 Mile.—J. V. Byrne Johnson, Cambridge. 4min. 32½sec.  
 Two Miles.—J. K. Bousfield, Cambridge. 9min. 50½sec.  
 120 Yards Hurdles.—K. Powell, A.A.A. 15½sec.  
 High Jump.—B. H. Baker, A.A.A. 5ft. 10¼in.  
 Long Jump.—H. S. O. Ashington, Cambridge. 22ft. 2¼in.  
 Throwing the Hammer.—A. E. Flaxman, A.A.A. 134ft. 7in.  
 Putting the Weight.—R. S. Woods, Cambridge. 41ft. 0 in.

Cambridge won by 6 events to 5.

**SCOTTISH INTER-SCHOLASTIC.**

At Edinburgh, May 16.

100 Yards.—W. F. Macintyre, Allan Glen's. 10½sec. (with the wind).  
 440 Yards.—N. Brickmann, Stewart's College. 55½sec.  
 Mile.—W. J. Wilson, Allan Glen's. 5min. 0½sec.  
 120 Yards Hurdles.—M. Bain, Ayr Academy. 18sec.  
 High Jump.—M. Dale, Allan Glen's. 5ft. 3in.  
 Long Jump.—J. M. Davie, Stewart's. 20ft. 7in.  
 Putting the Weight.—W. F. Macintyre, Allan Glen's. 33ft. 7¼in.  
 Throwing the Cricket Ball.—J. M. Davie, Stewart's. 98yds. 1ft. 10in.



**SCOTTISH INTER-UNIVERSITY.**

At Edinburgh, June 20.

- 100 Yards.—J. S. G. Collie, Aberdeen. 10½sec.  
 220 Yards.—J. S. G. Collie, Aberdeen. 22½sec.  
 440 Yards.—R. N. Gibson, Edinburgh. 54½sec.  
 880 Yards.—R. Thorpe, Edinburgh. 2min. 8½sec.  
 Mile.—R. Thorpe, Edinburgh. 4min. 45½sec.  
 Three Miles.—C. F. Ashton, Edinburgh. 15min. 46½sec.  
 120 Yards Hurdles.—W. L. Hunter, Edinburgh. 15½sec.  
 High Jump.—W. L. Hunter, Edinburgh. 5ft. 9in.  
 Long Jump.—L. G. Allan, Edinburgh. 21ft. 4in.  
 Throwing the Hammer.—R. O. M. M'Pherson, Edinburgh. 113ft. 8in.  
 Putting the Weight.—A. P. Sparkes, Aberdeen. 36ft. 2½in.  
 Championship results.—Edinburgh, 47 points, 1; Aberdeen, 16½, 2; Glasgow, 11½, 3; St. Andrew's, 2, 4.

**IRISH INTER-UNIVERSITY.**

At the Ulster Cricket Ground, June 6.

- 100 Yards.—J. Craig, Queen's University, Belfast. 10½sec.  
 220 Yards.—F. R. S. Shaw. 23½sec.  
 440 Yards.—M. H. Turnbull, Queen's. 54½sec.  
 880 Yards.—D. A. M'Carthy, Cork. 2min. 4sec.  
 Mile.—T. M. Dowling, Dublin. 4min. 41½sec.  
 120 Yards Hurdles.—Final.—H. O'Mullane, Cork. 16½sec.  
 High Jump.—D. Power, Dublin. 5ft. 7in.  
 Long Jump.—R. Hill, Queen's. 21ft. 5in.  
 Throwing the Discus.—L. Smith, Dublin. 108ft. 1in.  
 Putting the Weight.—N. Sheridan, National. 36ft. 1½in.

Result: Dublin University (14 points) 1, Queen's University, Belfast (8½ points) 2, Cork University (5 points) 3, National University (2½ points) 4.

**AUSTRALASIA**

At Melbourne, January 24 and 26.

- 100 Yards.—G. L. Parker, U.S.A. 10½sec.  
 220 Yards.—G. L. Parker, U.S.A. 22 sec.  
 440 Yards.—G. L. Parker, U.S.A. 51½sec.  
 880 Yards.—R. H. Watson, Victoria. 1min. 56½sec.  
 Mile.—J. A. Power, U.S.A. 4min. 25½sec.  
 Three Miles.—J. Beatson, N.Z. 15min. 52½sec.  
 120 Yards Hurdles.—L. H. Wallman, South Australia. 15 7/10sec.  
 440 Yards Hurdles.—R. H. Watson, Victoria. 59 3/10 sec.  
 Mile Walk.—A. W. Pickard, New South Wales. 6min. 54½sec.  
 Three Miles Walk.—A. W. Pickard, New South Wales. 22min. 16½sec.  
 High Jump.—L. H. Kelly, Victoria. 6ft. 0½in.  
 Broad Jump.—J. Smith, New South Wales. 22ft. 2½in.  
 Pole Jump.—R. R. Templeton, U.S.A. 11ft. †; J. Brake, Victoria, 11.0, †Both failed in the jump-off, and the honours were divided.  
 Throwing the Hammer.—J. O. McHolm, New Zealand. 138ft.  
 Putting the Weight.—E. R. Caughey, U.S.A. 43ft.

Victoria won the Championship with 6 points, New South Wales scoring 5, New Zealand, 2, Queensland 1, and South Australia 1.

**AUSTRALIAN INTER-UNIVERSITIES.**

In Adelaide, June 3.

- 100 Yards.—I. B. Pender, Adelaide. 10 $\frac{3}{4}$ sec.  
 220 Yards.—L. H. Kelly, Melbourne. 22 $\frac{1}{4}$ sec.  
 440 Yards.—C. E. Pellew, Adelaide. 52 $\frac{1}{4}$ sec.  
 880 Yards.—J. C. P. Strachan, Adelaide. 2min. 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec.  
 Mile.—C. B. Furner, Sydney. 4min. 46 $\frac{3}{4}$ sec.  
 120 Yards Hurdles.—L. H. Wallmann, Adelaide. 15 $\frac{3}{4}$ sec.  
 (a record).  
 Running High Jump.—L. H. Kelly, Melbourne. 5ft. 8 $\frac{1}{2}$ in.  
 Running Long Jump.—C. E. Pellew, Adelaide. 21ft. 10in.  
 Putting the Shot.—L. H. Kelly, Melbourne. 32ft. 7in.  
 Throwing the Hammer.—N. B. Stevens, Adelaide. 73ft. 6in.

Adelaide won by 16 points, Melbourne making 10, Sydney 4, and Queensland 3 points.

**NEW SOUTH WALES.**

At Sydney, February 14, 1914.

- 100 Yards.—G. L. Parker, U.S.A. 10 1/10sec.  
 220 Yards.—G. L. Parker, U.S.A. 22 $\frac{1}{4}$ sec.  
 440 Yards.—G. L. Parker, U.S.A. 51 $\frac{1}{4}$ sec.  
 880 Yards.—A. F. Thorpe, South Sydney. 1min. 50 $\frac{1}{4}$ sec.  
 Mile. J. A. Power, U.S.A. 4min. 33 $\frac{3}{4}$ sec.  
 Three Miles.—P. Longman, Redfern H. 15min. 54 $\frac{1}{4}$ sec.  
 120 Yards Hurdles.—R. R. Templeton, U.S.A. 15 $\frac{1}{4}$ sec.  
 440 Yards Hurdles.—J. W. Frazer, South Sydney. 61 $\frac{1}{4}$ sec.  
 Mile Walk.—A. W. Pickard, Police A.A. 6min. 54sec.  
 Three Miles Walk.—A. W. Pickard, Sydney Police.—22min. 51 $\frac{1}{4}$ s.  
 High Jump.—J. Smith, South Sydney. 5ft. 9in.  
 Long Jump.—J. Smith, South Sydney. 22ft. 3 $\frac{1}{2}$ in.  
 Hop, Step, and Jump.—T. Maher, East Sydney. 43ft. 5in.  
 Pole Vault.—R. R. Templeton, U.S.A. 10ft.  
 Throwing the Hammer.—W. J. O'Reilly, Sydney Police. 136ft. 4 $\frac{1}{2}$ in.  
 Putting the Weight.—E. R. Caughey, U.S.A. 43ft. 0 $\frac{1}{2}$ in.

**VICTORIA (AUSTRALIA).**

At Melbourne, March 28.

- 100 Yards.—J. A. Troup, East Melbourne. 10 $\frac{1}{4}$ sec.  
 220 Yards.—H. W. Neate, Caulfield Tally Ho. 24sec. (against wind).  
 440 Yards.—L. H. Kelly, Melbourne University. 52 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec.  
 880 Yards.—D. Turnbull, East Melbourne. 2min. 6sec.  
 Mile.—D. Turnbull, East Melbourne. 4min. 50sec.  
 Three Miles.—R. O. Allen, Melbourne. 15min. 26 $\frac{1}{4}$ sec.  
 Mile Walk.—L. C. Cox, Melbourne. 6min. 55sec.  
 Three Miles Walk.—W. Murray, Melbourne.  
 120 Yards Hurdles.—C. B. de Hogg, Hawthorn. 16 $\frac{1}{4}$ sec.  
 440 Yards Hurdles.—F. H. Wickham, Essendon. 63 $\frac{3}{4}$ sec.  
 Two Miles Steeplechase.—W. P. O'Neill, Carlton. 10min. 58sec.  
 Pole Vault.—F. Rogerson, East Melbourne. 9ft. 9in.  
 Running High Jump.—L. H. Kelly, University. 5ft. 9in.  
 Running Long Jump.—L. Williamson, Essendon. 20ft. 4in.  
 Putting the Shot.—L. Gotaas, Carlton. 36ft. 5 $\frac{1}{2}$ in.  
 Throwing the Hammer.—D. W. Hattrich, Hawthorn. 89ft. 3 $\frac{1}{2}$ in.  
 Teams Championship.—Melbourne 21 points; East Melbourne 20 $\frac{1}{2}$  points; Hawthorn 17 $\frac{1}{2}$  points.

**QUEENSLAND.**

At the Exhibition Grounds, Brisbane.

- 100 Yards.—W. J. Comerford (Toowong). 10 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec.  
 220 Yards.—A. V. Acworth (Thompson Estate). 22 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec.  
 Three Miles.—W. Bacon (Toowong). 15min. 44 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec.  
 440 Yards Hurdles.—J. A. Prout (Thompson Estate). 62 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec.  
 Running Broad Jump.—J. A. Prout (Thompson Estate). 20ft. 5in.  
 Running High Jump.—J. A. Prout (Thompson Estate). 5ft. 4in.

**NEW ZEALAND.**

At Dunedin, February 7, 1914.

- 100 Yards.—H. Martin, Wellington. 10 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec.  
 220 Yards.—H. Martin, Wellington. 24sec.  
 440 Yards.—J. Wilton, Wellington. 53 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec.  
 880 Yards.—C. S. Thomas, Canterbury. 2min. 9 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec.  
 Mile.—A. W. Dormer, Auckland. 4min. 46sec.  
 Three Miles.—A. Hudson, Wellington. 15min. 51sec.  
 Mile Walk.—A. R. Buchan, Otago. 6min. 56sec.  
 Three Miles Walk.—G. Turner, Wellington. 23min. 1sec.  
 120 Yards Hurdles.—P. S. Doyle, Wellington. 17 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec.  
 440 Yards Hurdles.—F. E. Cook, Canterbury. 65 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec.  
 High Jump.—P. E. Doyle, Wellington. 5ft. 5 $\frac{1}{2}$ in.  
 Long Jump.—A. McLeod, Canterbury. 19ft. 8 $\frac{1}{2}$ in.  
 Throwing the Hammer.—W. J. McHolm, Wellington. 138ft. 4in.  
 Pole Vault.—H. H. Whittaker, Southland, and G. Harvey, Wellington. 10ft. 2in.  
 Putting the Weight.—J. Murray, Otago. 35ft. 7in.

**TASMANIA.**

At Hobart, April 11.

- 100 Yards.—J. A. Edwards. 10 $\frac{3}{4}$ sec.  
 220 Yards.—F. Hart. 23 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec.  
 440 Yards.—J. A. Edwards. 55 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec.  
 880 Yards.—T. Freeman. 2min. 16sec.  
 Mile.—W. Scott. 4min. 45sec.  
 Three Miles.—J. Lucas. 16min. 33sec.  
 120 Yards Hurdles.—G. Goddard. 17sec.  
 440 Yards Hurdles.—D. Sunderland. 68sec.  
 Long Jump.—C. Clark, 18ft. 2in.  
 Running High Jump.—D. Sunderland. 5ft. 3 $\frac{1}{2}$ in.  
 Mile Walk.—P. Turner. 7min. 8 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec.

**AMERICAN INDOOR.**

At Madison Square Gardens, New York, March 2.

- 75 Yards.—A. T. Meyer, Irish American A.C. 7 $\frac{3}{4}$ sec.  
 300 Yards.—A. T. Meyer, Irish American A.C. 32 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec.  
 800 Yards.—T. J. Halpin, Boston A.A. 1min. 13 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec.  
 1,000 Yards.—A. R. Kiviat, Irish American A.C. 2min. 15 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec.  
 Two Miles.—H. J. Smith, Bronx C.H. 9min. 18sec.  
 Two Miles Walk.—R. F. Remer, Irish American A.C. 14min. 21 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec.  
 70 Yards High Hurdles.—J. J. Eller, Irish American A.C. 9 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec.  
 Standing High Jump.—Platt Adams, New York A.C. 5ft. 1in.  
 Running High Jump.—E. Jennings, Bronx C.H. 6ft. 1in.  
 Standing Broad Jump.—Platt Adams, New York A.C. 10ft. 11in.  
 Putting 24lb Shot.—P. J. McDonald Irish American A.C. 37ft. 7in.  
 Throwing 56lb Weight for Height.—P. J. McDonald, Irish American A.C. 15ft. 9 $\frac{1}{2}$ in.  
 Pole Vault for Distance.—Platt Adams, New York A.C. 28ft. 4in.

**SOUTH AFRICA.**

At Port Elizabeth, May 30 and June 1.

- 100 Yards.—F. H. Solomon (Western Province). 10 $\frac{3}{4}$ sec.  
 220 Yards.—J. Povey, (Eastern Province). 22 $\frac{3}{4}$ sec.  
 220 Yards. (Juniors).—J. Spilhaus (Western Province). 25sec..  
 440 Yards.—F. H. Solomon (Western Province). 51 $\frac{1}{4}$ sec.  
 440 Yards. (Juniors).—T. van Lingen (Border). 58sec.  
 880 Yards.—W. H. Flynn (Transvaal). 1min. 56 $\frac{1}{4}$ sec.  
 Mile.—W. H. Flynn (Transvaal). 4min. 34sec.  
 Four Miles.—L. Richardson (Orange Free State). 20min. 47 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec.  
 Ten Miles.—L. Richardson (Orange Free State). 55min. 23sec.  
 Two Miles Steeplechase.—S. Clothier (Orange Free State). 10min. 29sec.  
 120 Yards Hurdles.—N van Heerden (Western Province). 17sec.  
 440 Yards Hurdles.—J. Robinson (Transvaal). 59 $\frac{1}{4}$ sec.  
 Three Miles Walk.—P. McMaster (Eastern Province). 23min. 25sec.  
 Putting the Shot.—F. Gill (Western Province). 38ft. 6in.  
 Throwing the Hammer.—J. Kynoch (Western Province). 123ft 11 $\frac{1}{2}$ in.  
 High Jump.—J. Halse (Border). 5ft. 10in.  
 Long Jump.—C. F. Halse (Border), and G. Biddington (Transvaal) 20ft. 2in.  
 Pole Vault.—G. G. Biddington (Transvaal). 9ft. 2in.

**CYCLE EVENTS.**

- 440 Yards.—G. Goosen (Transvaal). 33 $\frac{1}{4}$ sec.  
 880 Yards.—C. H. de Krielen (Western Province). 1min. 19 $\frac{1}{4}$ sec.  
 Mile.—H. Goosen (Transvaal). 2min. 35 $\frac{1}{4}$ sec.  
 Five Miles.—Ben Jones (Transvaal). 12min. 47 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec.  
 Ten Miles.—H. W. Goosen (Transvaal). 27min. 45 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec.  
 W. R. Smith, (Transvaal). 24min. 9 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec.  
 Twenty-five Miles (Motor-paced). W. R. Smith (Transvaal). 28min. 18 $\frac{3}{4}$ sec.

**UNITED STATES UNIVERSITIES.**

At Harvard Stadium, May 30.

- 100 Yards.—J. E. Bond, Michigan. 10sec.  
 220 Yards.—H. H. Seward, Michigan. 22sec.  
 440 Yards.—J. E. Meredith, Pennsylvania. 48 $\frac{3}{4}$ sec.  
 880 Yards.—D. S. Caldwell, Cornell. 1min. 53 $\frac{3}{4}$ sec. (new inter-collegiate record, and equals American record).  
 Mile.—S. L. Speiden, Cornell. 4min. 20 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec.  
 Two Miles.—J. S. Hoffnure, Cornell. 9min. 23 $\frac{1}{4}$ sec. (A new inter-collegiate record).  
 120 Yards Hurdles.—G. A. Braun, Dartmouth. 15 $\frac{3}{4}$ sec.  
 220 Yards Hurdles.—R. B. Ferguson, Pennsylvania. 25 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec.  
 Pole Vault.—J. Camp, Harvard; A. L. Milton, Cornell; and C. E. Luck, Dartmouth, tied at 12ft. 3in.  
 Running High Jump.—W. M. Oler, Yale, and L. A. Nicholls, California, tied at 6ft. 2in.  
 Broad Jump.—H. G. Nordell, Dartmouth. 22ft. 8in.  
 Throwing the Hammer.—A. W. Kohler, Michigan. 157ft. 0 $\frac{1}{2}$ in.  
 Putting the Shot.—R. L. Beatty, Columbia. 48ft. 4in.  
 Cornell won by 43 points to the 31 of Pennsylvania, 29 $\frac{1}{2}$  of Michigan, 23 of Dartmouth, 22 of Yale, 18 of California, 11 of Harvard, 7 $\frac{1}{2}$  of Princetown, 5 of Columbia, 2 of Penn State, 2 of Brown, and 2 of John Hopkins.

## UNITED STATES.

At Baltimore, September 12.

## TRACK EVENTS.

- 100 Yards.—J. Loomis, Chicago A.A. 10½sec.  
 220 Yards.—I. T. Howe, unattached, Boston. 22½sec.  
 440 Yards.—J. E. Meredith, Meadowbrook Club. 50½sec.  
 880 Yards.—Homer Baker, N.Y.A.C. 1min. 57¾sec.  
 Mile.—A. R. Kiviat, Irish-American A.C. 4min. 25½sec.  
 Five Miles.—W. Kyronen, Kaleva A.C., Brooklyn. 25min. 52½sec.  
 120 Yards Hurdles.—H. Goelitz, Chicago A.A. 16½sec.  
 220 Yards Low Hurdles.—J. Loomis, Chicago A.A. 24½sec. (equals championship record).  
 440 Yards Hurdles (first time on championship programme). T. F. Meanix, Boston A.A. 57¾sec.  
 Three Miles Walk.—E. Renz, Mohawk A.C. 22min. 25½sec.

## FIELD EVENTS.

- 16lb. Shot Put.—P. J. M'Donald, Irish-American A.C., New York. 46ft. 3½in.  
 Running High Jump.—J. Loomis, Chicago A.A. 6ft. 1½in.  
 Javelin Throwing.—G. A. Bronder, Polytechnic Preparation School, Brooklyn. 166ft. 8½in. (new championship record).  
 Running Broad Jump.—P. Adams, N.Y.A.C., 23ft. 2in.  
 16lb. Hammer Throw.—P. Ryan, Irish-American A.C. 183ft. 3½in.  
 56lb. Weight Throw.—P. J. M'Donald, Irish-American A.C., New York. 38ft. 5½in.  
 Discus Throw.—E. J. Muller, Irish-American A.C., New York. 137ft. ¼in.  
 Hop, Step, and Jump.—D. F. Ahearn, Illinois A.C. 48ft. 6½in.  
 Pole Vault.—K. R. Curtis.—N.Y.A.C. 12ft. 3in.

## BALTIC SPORTS.

In connection with Malmö Exhibition, on July 3, 4, and 5.

- 100 Metres.—Lehmann, Germany. 10½sec.  
 220 Metres.—Hermann, Germany. 22 3/10sec.  
 400 Metres.—Sundell, Sweden. 50½sec.  
 800 Metres.—E. Wide, Sweden. 1min. 57½sec.  
 1,500 Metres.—Wide, Sweden. 4min. 9½sec.  
 5,000 Metres.—Zander, Sweden. 15min. 26¾sec.  
 10,000 Metres.—H. Nystrom, Finland. 33min. 20sec.  
 110 Metres Hurdles.—Norling, Sweden. 15½sec. (the time has been questioned).  
 400 Metres Hurdles.—P. Zerting, Sweden. 59sec.  
 3,000 Metres Steeplechase.—J. Ternstrom, Sweden. 9min. 49½sec.  
 3,000 Metres Team Race.—Sweden (J. Zander 1, M. Carlsson 2, E. Mattson 3). 8min. 55½sec.  
 Four 100 Metres Relay.—Germany (Hermann, Hagen, Lehmann, Kern). 42½sec.  
 Four 400 Metres Relay.—Sweden (Persson, Toren, Sundell, and Wide) 3min. 25 1/10sec.  
 Marathon.—A. Ahlgren, Sweden. 2hrs. 37min. 32sec.  
 High Jump.—I. Reimers, Sweden. 6ft. 0.83in.  
 Long Jump.—E. B. Liljeberg, Finland. 22ft. 2.53in.  
 Pole Jump.—K. Gille, Sweden. 12ft. 5.60in.  
 Putting the Weight.—E. Niklander, Finland. 47ft. 6.07in.  
 Throwing 56lb. Weight.—E. Niklander, Finland. 35ft. 3.62in.  
 Javelin Throw.—J. Myyra, Finland. 207ft. 7in. (world's record)  
 Discus.—E. Niklander, Finland. 144ft. 9.7in.  
 Pentathlon.—Baaske, Germany.  
 Decathlon.—Swanstrom, Sweden.

**BELGIUM.**

At Beerschot, Antwerp, June 28.

- 100 Metres.—Ectors. 11sec.  
 110 Metres Hurdles.—W. Martin. 15 $\frac{3}{4}$ sec.  
 200 Metres.—V. Jacquemin. 23sec.  
 400 Metres.—V. Jacquemin. 52 $\frac{1}{4}$ sec.  
 800 Metres.—J. Delarge. 2min. 10sec.  
 1,500 Metres.—F. Delarge. 4min. 1 $\frac{3}{4}$ sec.  
 5,000 Metres.—Neckebrouck. 16min. 21 $\frac{1}{4}$ sec.  
 400 Metres Hurdles.—Reeykens. 59sec.  
 Putting the Weight.—Teddy. 36ft. 5 $\frac{1}{2}$ in.  
 High Jump.—H. Delarge. 5ft. 8 $\frac{3}{4}$ in.  
 Long Jump.—W. Martin. 21ft. 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ in.  
 Pole Jump.—Dejoie. 10ft. 6in.  
 Javelin.—Muller. 137ft. 5 $\frac{1}{2}$ in.
- 

**FRANCE.**

At Colombes, June 21.

- 100 Metres.—Parenteau, Bordeaux. 11 $\frac{1}{4}$ sec.  
 200 Metres.—Parenteau, Bordeaux. 22 $\frac{3}{4}$ sec.  
 400 Metres.—Devaux, Chaumont. 51 $\frac{1}{4}$ sec.  
 800 Metres.—Dantigny, Paris. 2min.  
 1,500 Metres.—Keyser, Paris. 4min. 15sec.  
 5,000 Metres.—Masset, Paris. 15min. 43 $\frac{3}{4}$ sec.  
 110 Metres Hurdles.—Andre, Paris. 16 $\frac{3}{4}$ sec.  
 400 Metres Hurdles.—Andre, Paris. 58sec.  
 Standing High Jump.—Andre, Paris. 5ft. 2.2in.  
 Running High Jump.—Andre, Paris. 5ft. 10.8in.  
 Standing Long Jump.—Estang, Bordeaux. 10ft. 5.1in.  
 Running Long Jump.—Campana, Paris. 21ft. 6.5in.
- 

**FINLAND.**

At Helsingfors, September 19 and 20.

- 100 Metres.—P. Jefimoff. 11 1/10sec.  
 200 Metres.—P. Jefimoff. 23sec.  
 400 Metres.—V. Wickholm. 52 1/10sec.  
 800 Metres.—O. Fogelberg. 2min. 1 $\frac{1}{4}$ sec.  
 1,500 Metres.—K. Ottelin. 4min. 15 3/10sec.  
 5,000 Metres.—H. Nystrom. 15min. 45 7/10sec.  
 10,000 Metres.—T. Kolehmainen. 32min. 48 $\frac{3}{4}$ sec.  
 110 Metres Hurdles.—V. Wickholm. 17sec.  
 High Jump.—O. Linturi. 5ft. 5.35in.  
 Long Jump.—E. Liljeberg. 21ft. 11in.  
 Pole Jump.—Y. Koivisto. 11ft. 8.95in.  
 Hop, Step, and Jump.—E. Liljeberg. 45ft. 6.84in.  
 Javelin (right and left hand).—P. Johansson. 158ft. 10.29in.  
 and 155ft. 0.62in.  
 Javelin (best hand).—J. Halme. 183ft. 8.72in.  
 Discus (right and left hand).—E. Niklander. 144ft. 7.03in. and 131ft. 5.55in.  
 Discus (best hand).—E. Niklander. 140ft. 5.82in.  
 Hammer Throw.—E. Niklander. 145ft. 8.02in.  
 Weight (right and left hand).—E. Niklander. 46ft. 9.03in., and 40ft. 7in.  
 Weight.—E. Niklander. 45ft. 2.91in., 40ft. 7in.  
 Pentathlon.—V. Wickholm. 10 points.



**PORTUGAL.**

At Lisbon, July 11.

- 100 Metres.—C. Leal. 11 $\frac{3}{4}$ sec.  
 200 Metres.—C. Leal. 24sec.  
 400 Metres.—F. Rocha. 55 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec.  
 800 Metres.—F. Rocha. 2min. 12 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec.  
 1,500 Metres.—F. Rocha. 4min. 47 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec.  
 5,000 Metres.—F. Paula. 17min. 51sec.  
 10,000 Metres.—F. Paula. 36min. 47 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec.  
 110 Metres Hurdles.—J. Bordallo. 18 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec.  
 Three 100 Metres Relay.—C.I.F. 2min. 48 $\frac{3}{4}$ sec.  
 High Jump (running).—Pas. d'Almeida. 5ft. 8.88in.  
 Long Jump (running).—A. Cluono. 19ft. 10.8in.  
 High Jump (stand).—Ped. d'Almeida. 4ft. 7.64in.  
 Long Jump (stand).—J. Monte. 9ft. 9.68in.  
 Putting the Weight.—Ped. d'Almeida. 32ft. 8in.  
 Javelin.—C. Carosso. 102ft. 7.9in.

**PACIFIC COAST CONFERENCE.**

At San Francisco, May 2, 1914.

- 100 Yards.—Drew, South California. 9 $\frac{1}{4}$ sec.  
 220 Yards.—Campbell, Stanford. 22 $\frac{2}{3}$ sec.  
 440 Yards.—Campbell, Stanford. 50 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec.  
 880 Yards.—Barnett, Stanford. 1min. 57 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec.  
 Mile.—Clyde, Washington. 4min. 20 $\frac{2}{3}$ sec.  
 Two Miles.—Hobgood, Olympic. 9min 37 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec.  
 120 Yards Hurdles.—Kelly, South California. 15sec.  
 Long Jump.—Maker, Stanford. 22ft. 8 $\frac{1}{2}$ in.  
 High Jump.—McFie, Nichols, and Maker, California. All tied at 5ft. 11in.  
 Pole Vault.—Knohr, Stanford. 12ft. 1in.  
 Throwing the Hammer.—Coolidge, California. 152ft. 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ in.  
 Throwing the Discus.—Cole, Olympic. 126ft. 4 $\frac{1}{2}$ in.  
 Putting the Weight.—Bedeau, Stanford. 43ft. 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ in.  
 Special High Jump.—E. Beeson. 6ft. 7 5/16in.—a world's record but not accepted by the authorities.

**SWEDEN.**

At Orebro, October 4.

- 100 Metres.—T. Persson, Stockholm. 11 $\frac{1}{4}$ sec.  
 200 Metres.—T. Persson, Stockholm. 23sec.  
 400 Metres.—N. Sundell, Stockholm. 53 1/10sec.  
 800 Metres.—E. Wide, Stockholm. 2min. 9 $\frac{1}{4}$ sec.  
 1,500 Metres.—E. Wide, Stockholm. 4min. 20 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec.  
 10,000 Metres.—R. Ohman, Stockholm. 33min. 40 9/10sec.  
 110 Metres Hurdles.—T. Norling, Malmo. 16 $\frac{3}{4}$ sec.  
 400 Metres Hurdles.—P. Zerling, Stockholm. 61 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec.  
 3,000 Metres Walk.—K. Stafsing, Gothenburg. 14min. 33 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec.  
 400 Metres (4 100's) Relay.—Idrotts Foreinegen Kamraterna, Stockholm (45 $\frac{1}{4}$ sec.)  
 1,600 Metres (4 400's) Relay.—I.F.K., Stockholm. 3min. 42sec.  
 High Jump.—I. Reimers, Stockholm. 5ft. 8.90in.  
 Broad Jump.—P. Olsson, Malmo. 21ft. 8.24in.  
 Hop, Step, and Jump.—E. Almlof, Stockholm. (45ft.11.97in.)  
 Pole Jump.—K. Gille, Gefle. 11ft. 9.73in.  
 Weight (Right and Left Hand).—E. Nilsson, Stockholm. 76ft. 7.59in.  
 Hammer.—N. Linde, Gothenburg. 147ft. 5.68in.  
 Discus (Right and Left Hand).—O. Andersson, Stockholm. 248ft. 7.85in.  
 Throwing 56lb Weight.—O. Jansson, Stockholm. 28ft. 4.94in.  
 Throwing the Javelin (Right and Left Hand).—Y. Hackner, Nykoping. 333ft. 6.36in.  
 Tug-of-War.—Orebro Police Leat I.F.K., Gothenburg.

**SOUTH LONDON HARRIERS v. RACING CLUB DE FRANCE.**

At Sutton, May 30.

100 Yards.—R. E. Herring, S.L.H. 10 $\frac{3}{4}$ sec.  
 440 Yards.—M. Schurrer, R.C.F. 53sec.  
 880 Yards.—J. Person, R.C.F. 2min. 5 $\frac{3}{4}$ sec.  
 Mile.—Hon. H. R. Alexander, S.L.H. 4min. 43 $\frac{3}{4}$ sec.  
 Three Miles.—W. H. Sheppard, S.L.H. 15min. 33sec.  
 120 Yards Hurdles.—W. Martin, R.C.F. 17 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec.  
 Three-Quarter Mile Steeplechase.—E. Lucas, R.C.F., and A. Carrez, R.C.F., walked over.  
 Racing Club won by 4 events to 3.

**AUSTRIA v. HUNGARY.**

At Budapest, July 20.

100 Metres.—Fleischer, Austria. 11 $\frac{1}{4}$ sec.  
 400 Metres.—Mezey, Hungary. 51sec.  
 1,500 Metres.—Manchalko, Hungary. 4min. 10sec.  
 5,000 Metres.—Zovash, Hungary. 10min. 45sec.  
 Long Jump.—Egger, Austria. 23ft. 6.6in.  
 Pole Jump.—Schaffer, Austria, and Rakovsky, Hungary. 10ft. 5.9in.  
 High Jump.—Vardener, Hungary. 6ft. 1.9in.  
 Discus.—Toldy, Hungary. 139ft. 1in.  
 110 Metres Hurdles.—Mezaroz, Hungary. 16 $\frac{1}{4}$ sec.  
 Putting the Weight.—Ambrozy, Hungary. 45ft. 9.8in.  
 Hammer.—Tronner, Austria. 122ft. 5.9in.  
 Hungary won by 7 $\frac{1}{2}$  events to 3 $\frac{1}{2}$ .

**FRANCE v. BELGIUM.**

At Brussels, July 25.

100 Metres.—Freddy, Belgium. 10 $\frac{3}{4}$ sec.  
 200 Metres.—André, France. 22 $\frac{1}{4}$ sec.  
 400 Metres.—V. Jacquemin, Belgium. 22 $\frac{1}{4}$ sec.  
 800 Metres.—Bouin, France. 2min. 2 $\frac{3}{4}$ sec.  
 1,500 Metres.—F. Delarge, France. 4min. 15 $\frac{3}{4}$ sec.  
 5,000 Metres.—Massot and Vignaud, France. 16min. 29sec.  
 110 Metres Hurdles.—André, France. 16 $\frac{1}{4}$ sec.  
 800 Metres Relay.—Belgium.  
 High Jump.—André, France. 5ft. 9.3in.  
 Pole Jump.—Gonder, France. 11ft. 1.1in.  
 Long Jump.—Mentrel, France. 22ft. 3in.  
 Putting the Weight.—Tison, France. 41ft. 3.9in.  
 Discus.—Pierre, France. 123ft.

Result: France won by 47 $\frac{1}{2}$  points to 72 $\frac{1}{2}$ .**HUNGARY v. SWEDEN.**

At Budapest, June 20.

100 Metres.—I. Jankovitch, Hungary. 10 $\frac{1}{4}$ sec.  
 200 Metres.—E. Szerelémygyi, Hungary. 22 $\frac{3}{4}$ sec.  
 400 Metres.—F. Mezey, Hungary. 50sec.  
 800 Metres.—L. Mattasovszky, Hungary. 1min. 57sec.  
 1,500 Metres.—H. Toren, Sweden. 4min. 13sec.  
 5,000 Metres.—B. Modigh, Sweden. 15min. 53 $\frac{3}{4}$ sec.  
 110 Metres Hurdles.—K. Solymar, Hungary. 15 $\frac{3}{4}$ sec.  
 High Jump.—P af Uhr, Sweden. 6ft. 1.22in.  
 Broad Jump.—P. Olsson, Sweden. 22ft. 8.04in.  
 Pole Jump.—K. Gille, Sweden. 12ft. 1.56in.  
 Discus.—S. Toldy, Hungary. 150ft. 4.72in.  
 Javelin.—Y. Hackner, Sweden. 196ft. 5.08in.  
 Weight.—E. Nilsson, Sweden. 46ft. 1.54in.

Sweden won by 7 events to 6.

## WINNERS of ENGLISH CHAMPIONSHIPS.

## 100 YARDS.

|                     | SEC.             |                       | SEC.             |
|---------------------|------------------|-----------------------|------------------|
| 1866 T. M. Colmore  | 10 $\frac{1}{4}$ | 1890 N. D. Morgan     | 10 $\frac{3}{8}$ |
| 1867 J. H. Ridley   | 10 $\frac{1}{4}$ | 1891 L. A. Cary       | 10 $\frac{1}{8}$ |
| 1868 W. M. Tennant  | —                | 1892 C. A. Bradley    | 10 $\frac{1}{8}$ |
| 1869 J. G. Wilson   | 10 $\frac{1}{8}$ | 1893 C. A. Bradley    | 10               |
| 1870 A. J. Baker    | 10 $\frac{1}{8}$ | 1894 C. A. Bradley    | 10 $\frac{1}{8}$ |
| 1871 J. G. Wilson   | 10 $\frac{1}{8}$ | 1895 C. A. Bradley    | 10               |
| 1872 W. A. Dawson   | 10 $\frac{1}{4}$ | 1896 N. D. Morgan     | 10 $\frac{3}{8}$ |
| 1873 J. Potter      | —                | 1897 H. J. Palmer     | 10 $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| 1874 E. J. Davies   | 10 $\frac{1}{4}$ | 1898 F. W. Cooper     | 10               |
| 1875 J. Potter      | 10 $\frac{3}{8}$ | 1899 R. W. Wadsley    | 10 $\frac{1}{8}$ |
| 1876 M. Shearman    | 10 $\frac{3}{8}$ | 1900 A. F. Duffey     | 10               |
| 1877 H. Macdougall  | 10 $\frac{3}{8}$ | 1901 A. F. Duffey     | 10               |
| 1878 L. Junker      | 10 $\frac{1}{8}$ | 1902 A. F. Duffey     | 10               |
| 1879 { M. R. Portal | 10 $\frac{3}{8}$ | 1903 A. F. Duffey     | 10               |
| { G. L. Lockton     | 10 $\frac{1}{8}$ | 1904 J. W. Morton     | 10               |
| 1880 W. P. Phillips | 10 $\frac{1}{8}$ | 1905 J. W. Morton     | 10 $\frac{1}{8}$ |
| 1881 W. P. Phillips | 10 $\frac{1}{8}$ | 1906 J. W. Morton     | 10 $\frac{3}{8}$ |
| 1882 W. P. Phillips | 10 $\frac{1}{8}$ | 1907 J. W. Morton     | 10 $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| 1883 J. M. Cowie    | 10 $\frac{1}{8}$ | 1908 R. Kerr          | 10               |
| 1884 J. M. Cowie    | 10 $\frac{1}{8}$ | 1909 R. E. Walker     | 10               |
| 1885 J. M. Cowie    | 10 $\frac{3}{8}$ | 1910 F. L. Ramsdell   | 10 $\frac{1}{8}$ |
| 1886 A. Wharton     | 10               | 1911 F. L. Ramsdell   | 10 $\frac{3}{8}$ |
| 1887 A. Wharton     | 10 $\frac{1}{8}$ | 1912* G. H. Patching  | 9 $\frac{1}{8}$  |
| 1888 F. Westling    | 10 $\frac{1}{8}$ | 1913 W. R. Applegarth | 10               |
| 1889 E. H. Pelling  | 10 $\frac{3}{8}$ | 1914 W. R. Applegarth | 10               |

\* With a strong wind.

## 220 YARDS.

|                    |                  |                       |                  |
|--------------------|------------------|-----------------------|------------------|
| 1902 R. W. Wadsley | 22 $\frac{1}{8}$ | 1909 N. J. Cartmell   | 22               |
| 1903 G. F. Brewill | 23               | 1910 F. L. Ramsdell   | 22 $\frac{3}{8}$ |
| 1904 C. H. Jupp    | 22 $\frac{1}{8}$ | 1911 F. L. Ramsdell   | 22 $\frac{1}{8}$ |
| 1905 H. A. Hyman   | 22 $\frac{3}{8}$ | 1912 W. R. Applegarth | 22               |
| 1906 C. H. Jupp    | 22 $\frac{3}{8}$ | 1913 W. R. Applegarth | 21 $\frac{3}{8}$ |
| 1907 J. P. George  | 22 $\frac{1}{8}$ | 1914 W. R. Applegarth | 21 $\frac{1}{8}$ |
| 1908 R. Kerr       | 22 $\frac{3}{8}$ |                       |                  |

## QUARTER-MILE.

|                      |                  |                       |                  |
|----------------------|------------------|-----------------------|------------------|
| 1866 J. H. Ridley    | 55               | 1885 L. E. Myers      | 52 $\frac{3}{8}$ |
| 1867 J. H. Ridley    | 52 $\frac{1}{4}$ | 1886 C. G. Wood       | 49 $\frac{1}{8}$ |
| 1868 E. J. Colbeck   | 50 $\frac{3}{8}$ | 1887 C. G. Wood       | 51               |
| 1869 E. J. Colbeck   | 53 $\frac{3}{8}$ | 1888 H. C. L. Tindall | 51 $\frac{1}{8}$ |
| 1870 A. R. Upcher    | 52 $\frac{3}{8}$ | 1889 H. C. L. Tindall | 48 $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| 1871 A. R. Upcher    | 51 $\frac{1}{8}$ | 1890 T. L. Nicholas   | 51 $\frac{1}{8}$ |
| 1872 R. Philpot      | 52 $\frac{3}{8}$ | 1891 M. Remington     | 51               |
| 1873 A. R. Upcher    | 53 $\frac{3}{8}$ | 1892 C. R. Dickenson  | 50 $\frac{3}{8}$ |
| 1874 G. A. Templar   | 53 $\frac{1}{4}$ | 1893 E. C. Bredin     | 49 $\frac{1}{8}$ |
| 1875 F. T. Elborough | 51               | 1894 E. C. Bredin     | 50               |
| 1876 F. T. Elborough | 52 $\frac{3}{8}$ | 1895 W. Fitzherbert   | 49 $\frac{3}{8}$ |
| 1877 F. T. Elborough | 51 $\frac{3}{8}$ | 1896 J. C. Meredith   | 52               |
| 1878 J. Shearman     | 52 $\frac{3}{8}$ | 1897 S. Elliott       | 53 $\frac{1}{8}$ |
| 1879 { F. Storey     | 51 $\frac{1}{8}$ | 1898 W. Fitzherbert   | 50               |
| { H. R. Ball         | 51 $\frac{1}{8}$ | 1899 R. W. Wadsley    | 54 $\frac{3}{8}$ |
| 1880 M. Shearman     | 52 $\frac{3}{8}$ | 1900 M. W. Long       | 49 $\frac{1}{8}$ |
| 1881 L. E. Myers     | 48 $\frac{3}{8}$ | 1901 R. W. Wadsley    | 49 $\frac{1}{8}$ |
| 1882 H. R. Ball      | 50 $\frac{1}{8}$ | 1902 G. W. White      | 50 $\frac{1}{8}$ |
| 1883 J. M. Cowie     | 51               | 1903 C. McLachlan     | 52 $\frac{1}{8}$ |
| 1884 J. M. Cowie     | 50 $\frac{3}{8}$ | 1904 R. L. Watson     | 51 $\frac{1}{8}$ |

## QUARTER-MILE--Continued.

|                           | SEC.             |                            | SEC.             |
|---------------------------|------------------|----------------------------|------------------|
| 1905 W. Halswell .....    | 50 $\frac{1}{4}$ | 1910 L. J. de B. Reed...   | 51               |
| 1906 W. Halswell .....    | 48 $\frac{1}{4}$ | 1911 F. J. Halbhaus .....  | 50 $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| 1907 E. H. Montague ..... | 52 $\frac{1}{4}$ | 1912 C. N. Seedhouse ..... | 49 $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| 1908 W. Halswell .....    | 49 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 1913 G. Nicol .....        | 49 $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| 1909 A. Patterson .....   | 51 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 1914 C. N. Seedhouse ..... | 50               |

\* After dead-heat with L. J. de B. Reed in 50 $\frac{3}{4}$ sec.

## HALF-MILE.

|                           | M. | S.               |                          | M. | S.               |
|---------------------------|----|------------------|--------------------------|----|------------------|
| 1866 P. M. Thornton...    | 2  | 5                | 1889 H. C. L. Tindall .. | 1  | 56 $\frac{3}{4}$ |
| 1867 W. J. Frere.....     | 2  | 5                | 1890 T. T. Pitman .....  | 1  | 58 $\frac{3}{4}$ |
| 1868 E. J. Colbeck.....   | 2  | 2                | 1891 W. J. Holmes.....   | 2  | 0 $\frac{1}{4}$  |
| 1869 R. V. Somers-Smith   | 2  | 2 $\frac{3}{4}$  | 1892 W. J. Holmes.....   | 2  | 0                |
| 1870 R. V. Somers-Smith   | 2  | 2                | 1893 E. C. Bredin .....  | 1  | 55 $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| 1871 Hon. A. Pelham ..    | 2  | 6                | 1894 E. C. Bredin .....  | 1  | 56 $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| 1872 { *T. Christie ... } | 2  | 1                | 1895 E. C. Bredin .....  | 1  | 55 $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| 1873 Hon. A. Pelham ..    | 2  | 5 $\frac{1}{2}$  | 1896 A. W. de C. King.   | 2  | 1 $\frac{1}{2}$  |
| 1874 E. A. Sandford....   | 2  | 4                | 1897 A. E. Relf.....     | 2  | 0 $\frac{1}{4}$  |
| 1875 E. A. Sandford....   | 2  | 4 $\frac{1}{4}$  | 1898 A. E. Relf.....     | 1  | 56 $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| 1876 F. T. Elborough..    | 2  | 3                | 1899 A. E. Tysoe.....    | 1  | 58 $\frac{3}{4}$ |
| 1877 F. T. Elborough..    | 2  | 0                | 1900 A. E. Tysoe.....    | 1  | 57 $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| 1878 { *H. A. Whatley }   | 2  | 0 $\frac{3}{4}$  | 1901 J. R. Cleave .....  | 1  | 59 $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| 1879 { *G. Knowles }      | 2  | 0 $\frac{3}{4}$  | 1902 A. B. Manning ..... | 1  | 59 $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| 1880 W. W. Bolton .....   | 2  | 3 $\frac{1}{2}$  | 1903 B. J. Blunden.....  | 1  | 58 $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| 1881 C. Hazenwood .....   | 2  | 1 $\frac{1}{2}$  | 1904 Rev. H. W. Workman  | 1  | 59 $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| 1882 S. K. Holman.....    | 2  | 0 $\frac{1}{2}$  | 1905 B. J. Blunden.....  | 2  | 2                |
| 1883 S. H. Baker .....    | 2  | 2 $\frac{1}{4}$  | 1906 A. Astley .....     | 1  | 57 $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| 1884 W. G. George.....    | 1  | 58 $\frac{1}{4}$ | 1907 I. F. F. Crawford.  | 1  | 59 $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| 1885 W. Birkett .....     | 1  | 58               | 1908 T. H. Just.....     | 1  | 58 $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| 1886 W. G. George.....    | 2  | 2 $\frac{1}{4}$  | 1909 H. Braun.....       | 1  | 57 $\frac{3}{4}$ |
| 1887 L. E. Myers.....     | 2  | 1                | 1910 J. M. Hill.....     | 2  | 1 $\frac{1}{2}$  |
| 1888 E. D. Robinson ..    | 1  | 59               | 1911 H. Braun .....      | 1  | 59 $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| 1889 F. J. K. Cross....   | 1  | 59               | 1912 H. Braun .....      | 1  | 58 $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| 1890 A. G. Le Maitre..    | 2  | 0 $\frac{3}{4}$  | 1913 E. Wide.....        | 2  | 0 $\frac{3}{4}$  |
|                           |    |                  | 1914 H. Baker .....      | 1  | 54 $\frac{1}{2}$ |

\* Dead Heat.

## ONE MILE.

|                          |   |                  |                         |   |                  |
|--------------------------|---|------------------|-------------------------|---|------------------|
| 1866 C. B. Lawes.....    | 4 | 39               | 1890 J. Kibblewhite...  | 4 | 23 $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| 1867 S. G. Scott.....    | 4 | 42               | 1891 J. Kibblewhite...  | 4 | 28 $\frac{3}{4}$ |
| 1868 W. M. Chinnery ..   | 4 | 33 $\frac{1}{4}$ | 1892 H. Wade .....      | 4 | 19 $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| 1869 W. M. Chinnery ..   | 4 | 50               | 1893 F. E. Bacon.....   | 4 | 22 $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| 1870 R. H. Benson.....   | 4 | 54 $\frac{3}{4}$ | 1894 F. E. Bacon.....   | 4 | 25 $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| 1871 W. M. Chinnery ..   | 4 | 31 $\frac{1}{4}$ | 1895 F. E. Bacon.....   | 4 | 17               |
| 1872 C. H. Mason .....   | 4 | 42 $\frac{1}{4}$ | 1896 B. Lawford .....   | 4 | 31 $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| 1873 W. Slade .....      | 4 | 32 $\frac{3}{4}$ | 1897 A. E. Tysoe.....   | 4 | 27               |
| 1874 W. Slade .....      | 4 | 33               | 1898 H. Welsh .....     | 4 | 17 $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| 1875 W. Slade .....      | 4 | 35 $\frac{1}{4}$ | 1899 H. Welsh .....     | 4 | 26               |
| 1876 W. Slade .....      | 4 | 35 $\frac{1}{4}$ | 1900 C. Bennett.....    | 4 | 28 $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| 1877 W. Slade .....      | 4 | 29 $\frac{1}{4}$ | 1901 F. G. Cockshott..  | 4 | 21 $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| 1878 A. F. Hills.....    | 4 | 28 $\frac{1}{4}$ | 1902 J. Binks.....      | 4 | 16 $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| 1879 { B. R. Wise .....  | 4 | 29               | 1903 A. Shrubbs .....   | 4 | 24               |
| 1880 W. G. George .....  | 4 | 26 $\frac{1}{4}$ | 1904 A. Shrubbs .....   | 4 | 22               |
| 1881 W. G. George .....  | 4 | 28 $\frac{3}{4}$ | 1905 G. Butterfield ..  | 4 | 25 $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| 1882 B. R. Wise .....    | 4 | 24 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 1906 G. Butterfield ..  | 4 | 18 $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| 1883 W. G. George .....  | 4 | 32 $\frac{1}{4}$ | 1907 G. Butterfield ..  | 4 | 22 $\frac{3}{4}$ |
| 1884 W. Snook .....      | 4 | 25 $\frac{3}{4}$ | 1908 H. A. Wilson ..... | 4 | 20 $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| 1885 W. G. George .....  | 4 | 18 $\frac{3}{4}$ | 1909 E. Owen.....       | 4 | 23               |
| 1886 T. B. Nalder .....  | 4 | 44               | 1910 R. R. Voigt.....   | 4 | 26 $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| 1887 F. J. K. Cross....  | 4 | 25 $\frac{1}{4}$ | 1911 D. F. McNicol ..   | 4 | 22 $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| 1888 T. P. Conneff ..... | 4 | 31 $\frac{1}{4}$ | 1912 E. Owen .....      | 4 | 21 $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| 1889 J. Kibblewhite...   | 4 | 29 $\frac{1}{4}$ | 1913 J. Zander .....    | 4 | 25 $\frac{1}{4}$ |
|                          |   |                  | 1914 G. W. Hutson....   | 4 | 22               |

## FOUR MILES.

|                       | M.   | S.               |                     | M. | S.               |
|-----------------------|------|------------------|---------------------|----|------------------|
| 1866 R. C. Garnett    | 21   | 41               | 1890 J. Kibblewhite | 20 | 16 $\frac{2}{3}$ |
| 1867 C. G. Kennedy    | 22   | 13               | 1891 W. H. Morton   | 20 | 53 $\frac{3}{4}$ |
| 1868 W. M. Chinnery   | 21   | 11               | 1892 J. Kibblewhite | 19 | 50 $\frac{3}{4}$ |
| 1869 W. M. Chinnery   | 21   | 30               | 1893 C. Pearce      | 20 | 12 $\frac{3}{4}$ |
| 1870 H. C. Riches     | 21   | 24               | 1894 F. E. Bacon    | 19 | 48 $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| 1871 J. Scott         | 20   | 38               | 1895 H. A. Munro    | 19 | 49 $\frac{2}{3}$ |
| 1872 J. B. Edgar      | 21   | 31 $\frac{1}{4}$ | 1896 H. Harrison    | 20 | 27 $\frac{2}{3}$ |
| 1873 A. F. Somerville | 21   | 38               | 1897 C. Bennett     | 20 | 52 $\frac{3}{4}$ |
| 1874 W. Slade         | 20   | 52               | 1898 C. Bennett     | 20 | 14 $\frac{2}{3}$ |
| 1875 J. Gibb          | 21   | 9 $\frac{2}{3}$  | 1899 C. Bennett     | 20 | 49 $\frac{3}{4}$ |
| 1876 A. Goodwin       | 21   | 16               | 1900 J. T. Rimmer   | 20 | 11               |
| 1877 J. Gibb          | w.o. |                  | 1901 A. Shrubb      | 20 | 14 $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| 1878 J. Gibb          | 20   | 29               | 1902 A. Shrubb      | 20 | 1 $\frac{1}{2}$  |
| 1879 J. Warburton     | 20   | 41 $\frac{2}{3}$ | 1905 A. Shrubb      | 20 | 6                |
| W. G. George          | 20   | 51 $\frac{4}{5}$ | 1904 A. Shrubb      | 19 | 56 $\frac{4}{5}$ |
| 1880 W. G. George     | 20   | 45 $\frac{4}{5}$ | 1905 J. Smith       | 21 | 8 $\frac{1}{4}$  |
| 1881 G. M. Nehan      | 20   | 26 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 1906 F. H. Hulford  | 20 | 27 $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| 1882 W. G. George     | w.o. |                  | 1907 A. Duncan      | 19 | 51 $\frac{2}{3}$ |
| 1883 W. Snook         | 20   | 37               | 1908 E. R. Voigt    | 19 | 47 $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| 1884 W. G. George     | 20   | 17 $\frac{4}{5}$ | 1909 E. R. Voigt    | 19 | 57 $\frac{3}{4}$ |
| 1885 W. Snook         | 21   | 51 $\frac{4}{5}$ | 1910 A. G. Hill     | 20 | 0 $\frac{3}{4}$  |
| 1886 C. Rogers        | 21   | 1 $\frac{1}{4}$  | 1911 H. Kolehmainen | 20 | 3 $\frac{3}{4}$  |
| 1887 E. C. Carter     | 21   | 10               | 1912 G. W. Hutson   | 20 | 10 $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| 1888 E. W. Parry      | 20   | 22 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 1913 G. W. Hutson   | 19 | 32               |
| 1889 S. Thomas        | 20   | 31 $\frac{1}{4}$ | 1914 G. W. Hutson   | 19 | 41 $\frac{1}{2}$ |

## TEN MILES.

|                     |    |                  |                     |    |                  |
|---------------------|----|------------------|---------------------|----|------------------|
| 1879 C. H. Mason    | 56 | 31 $\frac{3}{4}$ | 1897 A. E. Tysoe    | 55 | 59 $\frac{3}{4}$ |
| 1880 C. H. Mason    | 56 | 7                | 1898 S. J. Robinson | 53 | 12               |
| 1881 G. A. Dunning  | 54 | 34               | 1899 C. Bennett     | 54 | 18 $\frac{2}{3}$ |
| 1882 W. G. George   | 54 | 41               | 1900 S. J. Robinson | 53 | 14 $\frac{2}{3}$ |
| 1883 W. Snook       | 57 | 41               | 1901 A. Shrubb      | 54 | 32               |
| 1884 W. G. George   | 54 | 2                | 1902 A. Shrubb      | 52 | 25 $\frac{2}{3}$ |
| 1885 W. Snook       | 53 | 25 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 1903 A. Shrubb      | 51 | 55 $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| 1886 W. H. Coad     | 55 | 44 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 1904 A. Shrubb      | 54 | 30 $\frac{2}{3}$ |
| 1887 E. C. Carter   | 55 | 9                | 1905 A. Aldridge    | 51 | 49               |
| 1888 E. W. Parry    | 53 | 43 $\frac{2}{3}$ | 1906 A. Aldridge    | 54 | 7 $\frac{1}{2}$  |
| 1889 Sid Thomas     | 51 | 31 $\frac{2}{3}$ | 1907 A. Underwood   | 54 | 3                |
| 1890 J. Kibblewhite | 53 | 49               | 1908 A. Duncan      | 53 | 40 $\frac{3}{4}$ |
| 1891 W. H. Morton   | 52 | 33 $\frac{4}{5}$ | 1909 A. E. Wood     | 52 | 40               |
| 1892 Sid Thomas     | 53 | 25 $\frac{1}{4}$ | 1910 F. O'Neill     | 52 | 41 $\frac{2}{3}$ |
| 1893 Sid Thomas     | 52 | 41 $\frac{2}{3}$ | 1911 W. Scott       | 52 | 26 $\frac{2}{3}$ |
| 1894 Sid Thomas     | 51 | 37               | 1912 W. Scott       | 52 | 35               |
| 1895 F. E. Bacon    | 52 | 43 $\frac{4}{5}$ | 1913 E. Glover      | 51 | 56 $\frac{4}{5}$ |
| 1896 G. Crossland   | 52 | 5                | 1914 T. Fennah      | 53 | 33 $\frac{2}{3}$ |

## 120 YARDS HURDLE.

|                     | SEC.             |                        | SEC.             |
|---------------------|------------------|------------------------|------------------|
| 1866 T. Milvain     | 17 $\frac{1}{4}$ | 1878 S. Palmer         | 16 $\frac{2}{3}$ |
| 1867 T. Law         | —                | 1879 S. Palmer         | 17 $\frac{2}{3}$ |
| 1868 W. A. Tennant  | 17 $\frac{2}{3}$ | C. L. Lockton          | 16 $\frac{3}{4}$ |
| 1869 G. R. Nunn     | 18 $\frac{3}{4}$ | 1880 G. P. C. Lawrence | 16 $\frac{2}{3}$ |
| 1870 J. L. Stirling | 17               | 1881 G. P. C. Lawrence | 16 $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| 1871 E. S. Garnier  | 16 $\frac{3}{4}$ | 1882 S. Palmer         | 16 $\frac{3}{4}$ |
| 1872 J. L. Stirling | 16 $\frac{1}{4}$ | 1883 S. Palmer         | 16 $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| 1873 H. K. Upcher   | —                | 1884 C. W. Gowthorpe   | 16 $\frac{3}{4}$ |
| 1874 H. K. Upcher   | 16 $\frac{1}{4}$ | 1885 C. F. Daft        | 16 $\frac{3}{4}$ |
| 1875 H. K. Upcher   | 16 $\frac{1}{4}$ | 1886 C. F. Daft        | 16               |
| 1876 A. B. Loder    | 16 $\frac{2}{3}$ | 1887 J. Le Fleming     | 16 $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| 1877 J. H. A. Reay  | 17 $\frac{1}{4}$ | 1888 S. Joyce          | 16               |



## 120 YARDS HURDLES—Continued.

|                                  | SEC.               |                                | SEC.               |
|----------------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------|
| 1889 C. W. Hayward.....          | 16 $\frac{1}{2}$ % | 1902 G. W. Smith .....         | 16                 |
| 1890 C. F. Daft .....            | 16 $\frac{1}{4}$ % | 1903 G. R. Garnier .....       | 15 $\frac{1}{2}$ % |
| 1891 D. D. Bulger .....          | 16 $\frac{3}{4}$ % | 1904 R. S. Stronach .....      | 16                 |
| 1892 D. D. Bulger .....          | 16                 | 1905 R. S. Stronach .....      | 16 $\frac{1}{4}$ % |
| 1893 G. B. Shaw .....            | 16 $\frac{1}{2}$ % | 1906 R. S. Stronach .....      | 16 $\frac{3}{4}$ % |
| 1894 G. B. Shaw .....            | 16 $\frac{3}{4}$ % | 1907 O. Groenings .....        | 16 $\frac{1}{4}$ % |
| 1895 G. B. Shaw .....            | 15 $\frac{1}{4}$ % | 1908 V. Duncker .....          | 16 $\frac{1}{2}$ % |
| 1896 G. B. Shaw .....            | 15 $\frac{3}{4}$ % | 1909 A. H. Healey .....        | 15 $\frac{1}{2}$ % |
| 1897 A. Trafford .....           | 17 $\frac{1}{2}$ % | 1910 G. R. L. Anderson .....   | 16                 |
| 1898 H. E. Parkes .....          | 16 $\frac{1}{2}$ % | 1911 P. R. O'R. Phillips ..... | 16 $\frac{1}{2}$ % |
| 1899 W. G. Paget-Tomlinson ..... | 16 $\frac{1}{2}$ % | 1912 G. R. L. Anderson .....   | 15 $\frac{3}{4}$ % |
| 1900 A. C. Kraenzlein .....      | 15 $\frac{1}{2}$ % | 1913 G. H. Gray .....          | 16                 |
| 1901 A. C. Kraenzlein .....      | 15 $\frac{3}{4}$ % | 1914 G. H. Gray .....          | 15 $\frac{1}{2}$ % |

\* Down-hill.

† Strong wind.

## TWO MILES STEEPLECHASE.

|                     |                     |                     |
|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| 1879 H. M. Oliver   | 1891 E. W. Parry    | 1903 S. J. Robinson |
| 1880 J. Concannon   | 1892 W. H. Smith    | 1904 A. Russell     |
| 1881 J. Ogden       | 1893 G. Martin      | 1905 A. Russell     |
| 1882 T. Crellin     | 1894 A. B. George   | 1906 A. Russell     |
| 1883 T. Thornton    | 1895 E. J. Wilkins  | 1907 J. C. English  |
| 1884 W. Snook       | 1896 S. J. Robinson | 1908 R. Noakes      |
| 1885 W. Snook       | 1897 G. H. Lee      | 1909 R. Noakes      |
| 1886 M. A. Harrison | 1898 G. W. Orton    | 1910 J. C. English  |
| 1887 M. A. Harrison | 1899 W. Stokes      | 1911 R. Noakes      |
| 1888 J. C. Cope     | 1900 S. J. Robinson | 1912 S. Frost       |
| 1889 T. White       | 1901 S. J. Robinson | 1913 C. H. Ruffell  |
| 1890 E. W. Parry    | 1902 G. Martin      | 1914 S. Frost       |

## TWO MILES WALKING.

|                         | M. | S.                 |                          | M. | S.                 |
|-------------------------|----|--------------------|--------------------------|----|--------------------|
| 1901 G. Deyermund ..    | 14 | 17                 | 1908 G. E. Larner ....   | 13 | 58 $\frac{3}{4}$ % |
| 1902 W. J. Sturgess ..  | 14 | 46 $\frac{3}{4}$ % | 1909 E. J. Webb .....    | 13 | 56 $\frac{1}{2}$ % |
| 1903 E. J. Negus .....  | 14 | 44 $\frac{1}{2}$ % | 1910 E. J. Webb .....    | 13 | 54 $\frac{1}{2}$ % |
| 1904 G. E. Larner ..... | 13 | 57 $\frac{3}{4}$ % | 1911 H. V. L. Ross ..... | 13 | 55 $\frac{1}{2}$ % |
| 1905 G. E. Larner ..... | 13 | 50                 | 1912 R. Bridge .....     | 13 | 55 $\frac{1}{2}$ % |
| 1903 A. T. Yeomans ..   | 14 | 20 $\frac{3}{4}$ % | 1913 R. Bridge .....     | 13 | 51 $\frac{1}{2}$ % |
| 1907 R. Harrison .....  | 14 | 1 $\frac{1}{4}$ %  | 1914 R. Bridge .....     | 13 | 57 $\frac{1}{2}$ % |

## SEVEN MILES WALKING.

|                          |    |                    |                         |    |                    |
|--------------------------|----|--------------------|-------------------------|----|--------------------|
| 1837 J. H. Farnworth ..  | 58 | 12                 | 1888 C. W. V. Clarke .. | 57 | 8 $\frac{3}{4}$ %  |
| 1868 W. Rye .....        | 57 | 40                 | 1889 W. Wheeler .....   | 56 | 29 $\frac{1}{2}$ % |
| 1869 T. Griffiths .....  | 58 | 35                 | 1890 H. Curtis .....    | 52 | 28 $\frac{1}{2}$ % |
| 1870 T. Griffiths .....  | 55 | 30                 | 1891 H. Curtis .....    | 54 | 0 $\frac{1}{2}$ %  |
| 1871 J. Francis .....    | 58 | 9                  | 1892 H. Curtis .....    | 55 | 56                 |
| 1872 T. R. Hogg .....    | 57 | 22                 | 1893 H. Curtis .....    | —  | —                  |
| 1873 W. J. Morgan .....  | 5  | 57                 | 1901 J. Butler .....    | 54 | 37                 |
| 1874 W. J. Morgan .....  | 55 | 26 $\frac{1}{2}$ % | 1902 W. J. Sturgess ..  | 52 | 49 $\frac{1}{2}$ % |
| 1875 W. J. Morgan .....  | 53 | 47                 | 1903 J. Butler .....    | 56 | 17 $\frac{1}{2}$ % |
| 1876 H. Venn .....       | 55 | 11 $\frac{1}{4}$ % | 1904 G. E. Larner ..... | 52 | 57 $\frac{1}{2}$ % |
| 1877 H. Webster .....    | 53 | 59 $\frac{1}{2}$ % | 1905 G. E. Larner ..... | 52 | 34                 |
| 1878 H. Venn .....       | 52 | 25                 | 1906 F. T. Carter ..... | 53 | 20 $\frac{1}{2}$ % |
| 1879 H. Webster .....    | 52 | 34 $\frac{1}{2}$ % | 1907 F. B. Thompson ..  | 52 | 46 $\frac{1}{2}$ % |
| 1880 G. P. Beckley ..... | 56 | 40                 | 1908 E. J. Webb .....   | 53 | 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ %  |
| 1881 J. W. Raby .....    | 54 | 48 $\frac{1}{2}$ % | 1909 E. J. Webb .....   | 52 | 32                 |
| 1882 H. Whyatt .....     | 55 | 56 $\frac{1}{2}$ % | 1910 E. J. Webb .....   | 51 | 37                 |
| 1883 H. Whyatt .....     | 59 | 15                 | 1911 G. E. Larner ..... | 52 | 8                  |
| 1884 W. A. Meek .....    | 54 | 28                 | 1912 R. Bridge .....    | 52 | 45 $\frac{1}{2}$ % |
| 1885 J. Jervis .....     | 56 | 10 $\frac{3}{4}$ % | 1913 { R. Bridge .....  | 52 | 8 $\frac{3}{4}$ %  |
| 1886 J. H. Jullie .....  | 56 | 30 $\frac{1}{2}$ % | 1914 R. Bridge .....    | 52 | 32                 |
| 1887 C. W. V. Clarke ..  | 56 | 59 $\frac{1}{2}$ % |                         |    |                    |

\* This record has been rejected by the A.A.A.



## HIGH JUMP.

|                                  | FT. | IN. |                                 | FT. | IN. |
|----------------------------------|-----|-----|---------------------------------|-----|-----|
| 1866 { T. G. Little . . . . .    | 5   | 9   | 1889 T. Jennings . . . . .      | 5   | 8½  |
| { J. H. T. Roupell . . . . .     |     |     | 1890 C. W. Haward . . . . .     | 5   | 8½  |
| 1867 { C. E. Green . . . . .     | 5   | 8   | 1891 T. Jennings . . . . .      | 5   | 9½  |
| { T. G. Little . . . . .         |     |     | 1892 A. Watkinson . . . . .     | 5   | 8½  |
| 1868 R. J. C. Mitchell . . . . . | 5   | 8   | 1893 J. M. Ryan . . . . .       | 6   | 2½  |
| 1869 J. G. Hoare . . . . .       | 5   | 2   | 1894 R. Williams . . . . .      | 5   | 9½  |
| 1870 R. J. C. Mitchell . . . . . | 5   | 9   | 1895 J. M. Ryan . . . . .       | 5   | 11½ |
| 1871 R. J. C. Mitchell . . . . . | 5   | 9½  | 1896 M. O'Brien . . . . .       | 5   | 11  |
| 1872 E. S. Prior . . . . .       | 5   | 4   | 1897 C. E. H. Leggatt . . . . . | 5   | 9   |
| 1873 J. B. Hurst . . . . .       | 5   | 6   | 1898 P. Leahy . . . . .         | 5   | 10  |
| 1874 M. J. Brooks . . . . .      | 5   | 11  | 1899 P. Leahy . . . . .         | 5   | 10  |
| 1875 N. G. Glazebrook . . . . .  | 5   | 11  | 1900 I. K. Baxter . . . . .     | 6   | 2   |
| 1876 M. J. Brooks . . . . .      | 6   | 0   | 1901 I. K. Baxter . . . . .     | 6   | 1   |
| 1877 G. W. Blathwayte . . . . .  | 5   | 6   | 1902 S. S. Jones . . . . .      | 6   | 3   |
| 1878 G. Tomlinson . . . . .      | 5   | 10½ | 1903 P. O'Connor . . . . .      | 5   | 8   |
| { R. H. Macauley . . . . .       | 5   | 9½  | { *P. O'Connor . . . . .        |     |     |
| 1879 { *R. E. Thomas . . . . .   | 5   | 9   | 1904 { *R. G. Murray . . . . .  | 5   | 9½  |
| { *W. Hall . . . . .             | 5   | 9   | { *J. B. Milne . . . . .        |     |     |
| 1880 J. W. Parsons . . . . .     | 5   | 9½  | 1905 C. Leahy . . . . .         | 5   | 10½ |
| 1881 P. Davin . . . . .          | 6   | 0½  | 1906 C. Leahy . . . . .         | 6   | 0   |
| 1882 R. F. Houghton . . . . .    | 5   | 7½  | 1907 C. Leahy . . . . .         | 6   | 0   |
| 1883 J. W. Parsons . . . . .     | 6   | 0½  | 1908 C. Leahy . . . . .         | 5   | 11  |
| 1884 T. Ray . . . . .            | 5   | 7   | 1909 J. H. Banks . . . . .      | 5   | 9   |
| 1885 P. J. Kelly . . . . .       | 5   | 11  | 1910 B. H. Baker . . . . .      | 5   | 8½  |
| 1886 G. W. Rowdon . . . . .      | 5   | 11½ | 1911 R. Pasemann . . . . .      | 6   | 0   |
| 1887 { *G. W. Rowdon . . . . .   | 6   | 0   | 1912† B. H. Baker . . . . .     | 5   | 9   |
| { *W. B. Page . . . . .          |     |     | 1913 B. H. Baker . . . . .      | 6   | 0   |
| 1888 G. W. Rowdon . . . . .      | 5   | 8   | 1914 W. M. Oler, jun. . . . .   | 6   | 2½  |

\* Dead Heat. † In an exhibition Baker did 6ft.

## LONG JUMP.

|                                  | FT. | IN. |                                 | FT. | IN. |
|----------------------------------|-----|-----|---------------------------------|-----|-----|
| 1866 R. Fitzherbert . . . . .    | 19  | 8   | 1890 R. G. Hogarth . . . . .    | 20  | 0   |
| 1867 R. Fitzherbert . . . . .    | 19  | 4½  | 1891 { D. D. Bulger . . . . .   | 20  | 4   |
| 1868 R. J. C. Mitchell . . . . . | 19  | 8½  | { M. W. Ford . . . . .          |     |     |
| 1869 A. C. Toswell . . . . .     | 19  | 7   | 1892 D. D. Bulger . . . . .     | 21  | 4½  |
| 1870 R. J. C. Mitchell . . . . . | 19  | 11½ | 1893 T. M. Donovan . . . . .    | 21  | 11  |
| 1871 { E. J. Davies . . . . .    | 20  | 4   | 1894 T. M. Donovan . . . . .    | 20  | 8   |
| { R. J. C. Mitchell . . . . .    |     |     | 1895 W. J. Oakley . . . . .     | 21  | 6½  |
| 1872 E. J. Davies . . . . .      | 22  | 7   | 1896 C. E. H. Leggatt . . . . . | 23  | 0½  |
| 1873 C. Lockton . . . . .        | 19  | 4   | 1897 C. E. H. Leggatt . . . . . | 21  | 4   |
| 1874 E. J. Davies . . . . .      | 22  | 5   | 1898 W. J. M. Newburn . . . . . | 23  | 7   |
| 1875 C. L. Lockton . . . . .     | 20  | 10½ | 1899 W. J. M. Newburn . . . . . | 22  | 2   |
| 1876 J. L. Alkin . . . . .       | 21  | 3   | 1900 A. C. Kraenzlein . . . . . | 22  | 10½ |
| 1877 J. L. Alkin . . . . .       | 20  | 6½  | 1901 P. O'Connor . . . . .      | 23  | 8½  |
| 1878 E. Baddeley . . . . .       | 22  | 8   | 1902 P. O'Connor . . . . .      | 23  | 7½  |
| 1879 { W. G. Elliott . . . . .   | 22  | 10½ | 1903 P. O'Connor . . . . .      | 22  | 9½  |
| { C. L. Lockton . . . . .        | 22  | 1½  | 1904 P. O'Connor . . . . .      | 23  | 2½  |
| 1880 C. L. Lockton . . . . .     | 22  | 2   | 1905 P. O'Connor . . . . .      | 23  | 9½  |
| 1881 P. Davin . . . . .          | 22  | 11  | 1906 P. O'Connor . . . . .      | 23  | 5½  |
| 1882 T. M. Malone . . . . .      | 21  | 0½  | 1907 D. Murray . . . . .        | 22  | 0   |
| 1883 J. W. Parsons . . . . .     | 23  | 0½  | 1908 W. H. Bleaden . . . . .    | 22  | 3½  |
| 1884 E. Horwood . . . . .        | 21  | 9   | 1909 T. J. Ahearne . . . . .    | 22  | 4½  |
| 1885 J. Purcell . . . . .        | 21  | 10½ | 1910 P. Kirwan . . . . .        | 22  | 0½  |
| 1886 J. Purcell . . . . .        | 22  | 4   | 1911 P. Kirwan . . . . .        | 23  | 5½  |
| 1887 F. B. Roberts . . . . .     | 22  | 4   | 1912 P. Kirwan . . . . .        | 23  | 2½  |
| 1888 A. Jordan . . . . .         | 21  | 8½  | 1913 S. S. Abrahams . . . . .   | 22  | 6   |
| 1889 D. D. Bulger . . . . .      | 21  | 6   | 1914 P. C. Kingsford . . . . .  | 23  | 3½  |

## POLE JUMP.

|                           | FT. | IN. |                            | FT.   | IN. |
|---------------------------|-----|-----|----------------------------|-------|-----|
| 1866 F. Wheeler.....      | 10  | 0   | 1891 R. Watson.....        | 11    | 3   |
| 1867 W. F. P. Moore.....  | 9   | 3   | 1892 { *R. Watson.... }    | 11    | 0   |
| 1868 R. J. C. Mitchell..  | 10  | 6½  | { *R. D. Dickinson }       |       |     |
| 1869 R. G. Graham.....    | 9   | 3   | 1893 R. D. Dickinson ..    | 11    | 2   |
| 1870 R. J. C. Mitchell..  | 19  | 3   | 1894 R. D. Dickinson ..    | 10    | 10  |
| 1871 R. J. C. Mitchell..  | 10  | 0   | 1895 R. D. Dickinson ..    | 10    | 0   |
| 1872 H. C. Fellows ....   | 9   | 6   | 1896 R. E. Forshaw ...     | 10    | 0   |
| 1873 W. Kelsey.....       | 10  | 6   | 1897 J. Poole .....        | 9     | 10½ |
| 1874 E. Woosburn.....     | 10  | 7   | 1898 J. Poole .....        | 10    | 3   |
| 1875 No contest.          |     |     | 1899 E. C. Pritchard...    | 9     | 1   |
| 1876 H. W. Strachan ..    | 10  | 1   | 1900 B. Johnson .....      | 11    | 4   |
| 1877 H. E. Kayll.....     | 10  | 9   | 1901 { *I. K. Baxter ... } | 9     | 10  |
| 1878 H. W. Strachan ..    | 10  | 9   | { *W. H. Hodgson. }        |       |     |
| 1879 F. W. D. Robinson j. | o.  |     | 1902 F. J. Kauser ....     | 10    | 8   |
| 1880 E. A. Strachan ...   | 10  | 4   | 1903 S. Morriss.....       | j. o. |     |
| 1881 T. Ray.....          | 11  | 3   | 1904 A. Puissegur ....     | 10    | 6   |
| 1882 T. Ray.....          | 10  | 6   | 1905 F. Gonder .....       | j. o. |     |
| 1883 H. J. Cobbold....    | 9   | 6   | 1906 A. E. A. Harragin.    | 10    | 4   |
| 1884 T. Ray.....          | 10  | 10  | 1907 B. Soderstrom....     | 10    | 6   |
| 1885 T. Ray.....          | 10  | 0   | 1908 E. B. Archibald ..    | 12    | 0   |
| 1886 T. Ray.....          | 10  | 11½ | 1909 A. E. Flaxman ...     | j. o. |     |
| 1887 T. Ray.....          | 10  | 0   | 1910 K. de Szathmary..     | 11    | 7½  |
| 1888 { *T. Ray..... }     | 11  | 0½  | 1911 R. Pasemann.....      | 12    | 0   |
| { *E. L. Stones ... }     |     |     | 1912 A. O. Conquest...     | j. o. |     |
| 1889 E. L. Stones.....    | 11  | 1½  | 1913 C. Gille.....         | 12    | 1   |
| 1890 R. D. Dickinson..    | 11  | 0   | 1914 R. Sjoeborg.....      | 11    | 2   |

\*Dead Heat.

## PUTTING THE 16lb. WEIGHT (from 7ft. square).

|                          | FT. | IN. |                         | FT. | IN. |
|--------------------------|-----|-----|-------------------------|-----|-----|
| 1866* C. Fraser .....    | 34  | 6   | 1890 R. A. Greene.....  | 37  | 8   |
| 1867 J. Stone.....       | 36  | 6   | 1891 W. J. M. Barry.... | 40  | 8   |
| 1868 J. Stone.....       | 37  | 11  | 1892 W. J. M. Barry.... | 42  | 10½ |
| 1869 H. Leeke.....       | 31  | 4½  | 1893 D. Horgan.....     | 42  | 9   |
| 1370 R. J. C. Mitchell.. | 38  | 0   | 1894 D. Horgan.....     | 42  | 4   |
| 1371 R. J. C. Mitchell.. | 38  | 8½  | 1895 D. Horgan.....     | 44  | 3½  |
| 1872 E. J. Bor.....      | 42  | 5   | 1896 D. Horgan.....     | 43  | 5½  |
| 1873 E. J. Bor.....      | 40  | 0   | 1897 D. Horgan.....     | 45  | 4   |
| 1374 W. F. P. Moore....  | 39  | 11  | 1898 D. Horgan.....     | 45  | 1   |
| 1875 T. Stone, jun....   | 39  | 10  | 1899 D. Horgan.....     | 46  | 0½  |
| 1876 T. Stone, jun....   | 38  | 7½  | 1900 R. Sheldon.....    | 45  | 10½ |
| 1877 T. Stone, jun....   | 38  | 2   | 1901 W. W. Coe.....     | 45  | 5½  |
| 1878 W. Y. Winthrop..    | 38  | 0   | 1902 W. W. Coe.....     | 42  | 10½ |
| 1879 { A. H. East..... } | 37  | 7½  | 1903 T. R. Nicolson.... | 40  | 7½  |
| { W. Y. Winthrop }       | 39  | 5   | 1904 D. Horgan.....     | 45  | 2   |
| 1880 W. Y. Winthrop..    | 37  | 3   | 1905 D. Horgan.....     | 44  | 5½  |
| 1881 M. Davin.....       | 39  | 6½  | 1906 T. Kirkwood.....   | 45  | 4½  |
| 1882 G. Ross.....        | 42  | 4   | 1907 T. Kirkwood.....   | 44  | 2   |
| 1883 Owen Harte.....     | 41  | 1   | 1908 D. Horgan.....     | 44  | 7   |
| 1884 Owen Harte.....     | 39  | 10  | 1909 D. Horgan.....     | 44  | 1   |
| 1885 D. J. McKinnon ..   | 43  | 0½  | 1910 D. Horgan.....     | 42  | 9   |
| 1886 J. S. Mitchell....  | 38  | 1   | 1911 J. Barrett.....    | 43  | 5   |
| 1887 J. S. Mitchell....  | 38  | 1½  | 1912 D. Horgan.....     | 44  | 10  |
| 1888 G. R. Gray.....     | 43  | 7   | 1913 E. Nilsson.....    | 47  | 4½  |
| 1889 { W. J. M. Barry. } | 39  | 8   | 1914 A. R. Taipale .... | 44  | 7½  |
| { R. A. Greene... }      |     |     |                         |     |     |

\* The weight of the ball in 1866 was accidentally 18lb 10oz.

**THROWING THE 16lb. HAMMER (from 9ft. circle).**

|                         | FT. | IN. |                         | FT. | IN. |
|-------------------------|-----|-----|-------------------------|-----|-----|
| 1866 W. J. James .....  | 78  | 5   | 1891 CAJQueckberner     | 129 | 10½ |
| 1867 P. Halket .....    | 94  | 7   | 1892 W. J. M. Barry..   | 133 | 3½  |
| 1868 H. Leeke .....     | 99  | 6   | 1893 D. Carey .....     | 123 | 4½  |
| 1869 W. A. Burgess....  | 102 | 3   | 1894 W. J. M. Barry..   | 126 | 8½  |
| 1870 H. Leeke .....     | 102 | 3   | 1895 W. J. M. Barry..   | 132 | 11½ |
| 1871 W. A. Burgess....  | 105 | 5   | 1896 J. Flanagan.....   | 131 | 11  |
| 1872 H. Leeke .....     | 111 | 7   | 1897 T. F. Kiely .....  | 142 | 5   |
| 1873 J. Patterson ....  | 108 | 0   | 1898 T. F. Kiely .....  | 140 | 1   |
| 1874 S. S. Brown.....   | 120 | 0   | 1899 T. F. Kiely .....  | 136 | 4½  |
| 1875 W. A. Burgess....  | 103 | 9   | 1900 J. J. Flanagan.... | 163 | 4   |
| 1876 G. H. Hales.....   | 96  | 3   | 1901 T. F. Kiely .....  | 148 | 6½  |
| 1877 G. H. Hales.....   | 110 | 0   | 1902 T. F. Kiely .....  | 121 | 1   |
| 1878 E. Baddeley ....   | 98  | 10  | 1903 T. R. Nicolson.... | 142 | 7   |
| 1879 W. A. Burgess....  | 96  | 9   | 1904 T. R. Nicolson.... | 157 | 5½  |
| 1880 W. Lawrence.....   | 96  | 0   | 1905 T. R. Nicolson.... | 155 | 10½ |
| 1881 P. Davin .....     | 98  | 10  | 1906 H. A. Leeke.....   | 123 | 1   |
| 1882 E. Baddeley ....   | 96  | 4   | 1907 T. R. Nicolson.... | 153 | 9   |
| 1883 J. Gruer.....      | 101 | 2½  | 1908 S. P. Gillis.....  | 164 | 4½  |
| 1884 Owen Harte.....    | 83  | 5   | 1909 T. R. Nicolson.... | 164 | 8   |
| 1885 W. J. M. Barry..   | 108 | 10  | 1910 A. E. Flaxman ..   | 117 | 5½  |
| 1886 J. S. Mitchell.... | 110 | 4   | 1911 G. E. Putnam....   | 147 | 7½  |
| 1887 J. S. Mitchell.... | 124 | 0½  | 1912 T. R. Nicolson.... | 162 | 2½  |
| 1888 J. S. Mitchell.... | 124 | 8   | 1913 C. Lind .....      | 155 | 7½  |
| 1889 W. J. M. Barry..   | 130 | 0   | 1914 C. Lind .....      | 163 | 3½  |
| 1890 R. Lindsay .....   | 102 | 2   |                         |     |     |

**HOP, STEP, AND JUMP.**

1914.—I. Sahlin.....46ft. 0½in.

**THROWING THE DISCUS.**

1914.—A. R. Taipale, Finland.....144ft. 6½in.

**THROWING THE JAVELIN.**

1914.—M. Koczán, Hungary..... 195ft. 11in.

**C.C. HARVEY MEMORIAL CUP.**

(Best performances in any year.)

|                 |                   |                       |
|-----------------|-------------------|-----------------------|
| 1907 A. Duncan  | 1910 E. J. Webb   | 1913 W. R. Applegarth |
| 1908 R. Kerr    | 1911 R. Pasemann  | 1914 W. R. Applegarth |
| 1909 E. J. Webb | 1912 G.H.Patching |                       |

For the most Reliable Reports of the  
Athletic Meetings of the Summer,

... READ ...

THE ATHLETIC NEWS

EVERY MONDAY - - ONE PENNY.

## OXFORD v. CAMBRIDGE.

Cambridge won 25, Oxford 22 Drawn 4.

## 100 YARDS.

|                                   | SEC.             |                                  | SEC.             |
|-----------------------------------|------------------|----------------------------------|------------------|
| 1900*A. M. Hollins (Oxford)...    | 10 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 1907*N. G. Chavasse (Oxford)...  | 10 $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| 1900*C. R. Thomas (Oxford)...     | 10 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 1908 K. G. Macleod (Camb.)...    | 10 $\frac{3}{4}$ |
| 1901 A. E. R. Hind (Cambridge)... | 10 $\frac{3}{4}$ | 1909 L. C. Hull (Oxford).....    | 10 $\frac{3}{4}$ |
| 1902 R. W. Barclay (Camb.)...     | 10 $\frac{3}{4}$ | 1910 H. R. Ragg (Cambridge)...   | 10 $\frac{3}{4}$ |
| 1903 R. W. Barclay (Camb.)...     | 10 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 1911 D. Macmillan (Cambridge)... | 10               |
| 1904 R. W. Barclay (Camb.)...     | 10 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 1912 D. Macmillan (Cambridge)... | 10               |
| 1905 J. H. Morrell (Oxford)...    | 10 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 1913 H. M. Macintosh (Camb.)...  | 10 $\frac{3}{4}$ |
| 1906 K. G. Macleod (Camb.)...     | 10 $\frac{3}{4}$ | 1914 H. M. Macintosh (Camb.)...  | 10 $\frac{3}{4}$ |
| 1907*K. G. Macleod (Camb.)...     | 10 $\frac{1}{2}$ |                                  |                  |

\* Dead heat.

## QUARTER MILE.

|                                 | SEC.             |                                 | SEC.             |
|---------------------------------|------------------|---------------------------------|------------------|
| 1900 A. M. Hollins (Oxford)...  | 50 $\frac{3}{4}$ | 1908 E. H. Ryle (Cambridge)...  | 51               |
| 1901 L. J. Cornish (Oxford)...  | 52 $\frac{1}{4}$ | 1909 L. C. Hull (Oxford).....   | 50 $\frac{3}{4}$ |
| 1902 R. W. Barclay (Camb.)...   | 50 $\frac{3}{4}$ | 1910 W. T. Wetenhall (Camb.)... | 51 $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| 1903 R. W. Barclay (Camb.)...   | 50 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 1911 F. G. Black (Cambridge)... | 51 $\frac{3}{4}$ |
| 1904 R. W. Barclay (Camb.)...   | 50 $\frac{3}{4}$ | 1912 D. Macmillan (Camb.)...    | 49 $\frac{3}{4}$ |
| 1905 J. H. Morrell (Oxford)...  | 51 $\frac{1}{4}$ | 1913 D. G. Davies (Camb.)...    | 51               |
| 1906 K. Cornwallis (Oxford)...  | 51               | 1914 D. G. Davies (Camb.)...    | 50               |
| 1907 C. M. Chavasse (Oxford)... | 50 $\frac{3}{4}$ |                                 |                  |

## HALF MILE.

|                                  | M. S.              |                                  | M. S.              |
|----------------------------------|--------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------|
| 1900 H. E. Graham (Camb.)...     | 1 58 $\frac{3}{4}$ | 1908 T. H. Just (Cambridge)...   | 1 55 $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| 1901 J. R. Cleave (Oxford)...    | 1 59 $\frac{3}{4}$ | 1909 P. S. Darling (Oxford)...   | 1 59               |
| 1902 This event was not included |                    | 1910 P. J. Baker (Cambridge)...  | 1 57 $\frac{3}{4}$ |
| 1903 T. B. Wilson (Camb.)...     | 2 2                | 1911 P. J. Baker (Cambridge)...  | 1 58 $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| 1904 K. Cornwallis (Oxford)...   | 1 54 $\frac{1}{4}$ | 1912 P. J. Baker (Cambridge)...  | 1 56 $\frac{3}{4}$ |
| 1905 K. Cornwallis (Oxford)...   | 1 56 $\frac{3}{4}$ | 1913 H. S. O. Ashington (Ca.)... | 2 0 $\frac{1}{2}$  |
| 1906 K. Cornwallis (Oxford)...   | 1 56 $\frac{3}{4}$ | 1914 R. E. Atkinson (Camb)...    | 1 56 $\frac{3}{4}$ |
| 1907 P. S. Darling (Oxford)...   | 2 0                |                                  |                    |

## ONE MILE.

|                                 | M. S.              |                                 | M. S.              |
|---------------------------------|--------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------|
| 1900 F. G. Cockshott (Camb.)... | 4 28 $\frac{3}{4}$ | 1907 S. P. L. Lloyd (Oxford)... | 4 28               |
| 1901 F. G. Cockshott (Camb.)... | 4 26 $\frac{1}{4}$ | 1908 S. P. L. Lloyd (Oxford)... | 4 29 $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| 1902 E. L. Gay-Roberts (Ox.)... | 4 24 $\frac{1}{4}$ | 1909 P. J. Baker (Cambridge)... | 4 27 $\frac{3}{4}$ |
| 1903 H. W. Gregson (Camb.)...   | 4 27 $\frac{3}{4}$ | 1910 W. Gavin (Cambridge)...    | 4 27 $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| 1904 H. W. Gregson (Camb.)...   | 4 20               | 1911 P. J. Baker (Cambridge)... | 4 29 $\frac{3}{4}$ |
| 1905 C. C. Henderson-           |                    | 1912 A. N. S. Jackson (Ox.)...  | 4 21 $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Hamilton (Oxford)...            | 4 17 $\frac{1}{4}$ | 1913 A. N. S. Jackson (Ox.)...  | 4 24 $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| 1906 A. R. Welsh (Camb.)...     | 4 21 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 1914 A. N. S. Jackson (Ox.)...  | 4 23 $\frac{1}{2}$ |

## THREE MILES.

|                                | M. S.               |                                | M. S.               |
|--------------------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------|
| 1900 H. W. Workman (Cam.)...   | 15 1 $\frac{3}{4}$  | 1907 N. F. Hallows (Oxford)... | 15 6 $\frac{3}{4}$  |
| 1901 H. W. Workman (Cam.)...   | 14 58               | 1908 N. F. Hallows (Oxford)... | 14 53 $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| 1902 H. W. Gregson (Cam.)...   | 15 7 $\frac{3}{4}$  | 1909 A. M. Brown (Oxford)...   | 15 0                |
| 1903 H. P. W. Macnaghten       |                     | 1910 A. E. Cator (Oxford)...   | 14 45 $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| (Cambridge).....               | 15 13 $\frac{3}{4}$ | 1911 C. H. Porter (Oxford)...  | 15 6                |
| 1904 A. R. Churchill (Cam.)... | 14 57 $\frac{3}{4}$ | 1912 E. Gawan Taylor (Ox.)...  | 14 47               |
| 1905 A. S. D. Smith (Cam.)...  | 15 8 $\frac{1}{4}$  | 1913 D. N. Gaussen (Oxford)... | 14 47               |
| 1906 N. F. Hallows (Oxford)... | 15 14               | 1914*G. M. Sproule (Oxford)... | 14 34 $\frac{1}{2}$ |

\* Varsity Record.

## 120 YARDS HURDLES.

|                                                 | SEC. |                                    | SEC. |
|-------------------------------------------------|------|------------------------------------|------|
| 1900 W. G. Paget-Tomlinson<br>(Cambridge) ..... | 16½  | 1907 K. Powell (Cambridge)...      | 15¾  |
| 1901 G. R. Garnier (Oxford)...                  | 17   | 1908 K. Powell (Cambridge)...      | 16   |
| 1902 G. R. Garnier (Oxford)...                  | 16½  | 1909 G. R. L. Anderson (Ox.)...    | 16   |
| 1903 G. R. Garnier (Oxford)...                  | 16   | 1910 M. V. Macdonald (Oxford)...   | 16   |
| 1904 F. H. Teall (Cambridge)...                 | 16¾  | 1911 P. R. Phillips (Cambridge)... | 16½  |
| 1905 F. H. Teall (Cambridge)...                 | 16¾  | 1912 H. S. O. Ashington (Camb.)... | 17   |
| 1906 E. R. J. Hussey (Oxford)...                | 16½  | 1913 H. S. O. Ashington (Cam.)...  | 16½  |
|                                                 |      | 1914 V. B. Havens (Oxford)...      | 17½  |

## LONG JUMP.

|                                 | FT. | IN. |                                   | FT. | IN. |
|---------------------------------|-----|-----|-----------------------------------|-----|-----|
| 1900 G. W. F. Kelly (Oxford)... | 21  | 8   | 1908 W. H. Bleaden (Oxford)...    | 22  | 3   |
| 1901 L. J. Cornish (Oxford)...  | 21  | 6½  | 1909 M. G. D. Murray (Cam.)...    | 22  | 0½  |
| 1902 L. J. Cornish (Oxford)...  | 21  | 4½  | 1910 M. G. D. Murray (Cam.)...    | 21  | 5½  |
| 1903 T. A. Leach (Oxford)...    | 22  | 3   | 1911 D. A. J. Hartley (Ox.)...    | 21  | 5   |
| 1904 T. A. Leach (Oxford)...    | 21  | 2½  | 1912 H. S. O. Ashington (Cam.)... | 23  | 1   |
| 1905 W. Le B. Smith (Oxford)... | 21  | 1   | 1913 H. S. O. Ashington (Cam.)... | 23  | 5½  |
| 1906 P. M. Young (Oxford)...    | 22  | 3   | 1914 H. S. O. Ashington (Cam.)... | 23  | 6½  |
| 1907 P. M. Young (Oxford)...    | 22  | 4   |                                   |     |     |

\* Varsity Record.

## HIGH JUMP.

|                                                  |   |     |                                    |   |     |
|--------------------------------------------------|---|-----|------------------------------------|---|-----|
| 1900 W. E. B. Henderson (Ox.)...                 | 5 | 9½  | 1907 P. M. Young (Oxford)...       | 5 | 8½  |
| 1901 G. Howard Smith (Camb.)...                  | 5 | 10½ | 1908 A. C. B. Bellerby (Camb.)...  | 5 | 8   |
| 1902 G. Howard Smith (Camb.)...                  | 5 | 9½  | 1909 A. C. B. Bellerby (Camb.)...  | 5 | 11½ |
| 1903 G. Howard Smith (Camb.)...                  | 5 | 10½ | 1910* A. C. B. Bellerby (Camb.)... | 5 | 8   |
| 1904 E. E. Leader (Camb.)...                     | 5 | 11  | 1910* L. V. Ludinszky (Camb.)...   | 5 | 8   |
| 1905* P. M. Young (Oxford)...                    | 5 | 7   | 1911 H. A. Dubois (Camb.)...       | 5 | 8   |
| 1905* E. E. Paget Tomlinson<br>(Cambridge) ..... | 5 | 7   | 1912 J. C. Masterman (Oxford)...   | 5 | 8   |
| 1905* E. E. Leader (Camb.)...                    | 5 | 7   | 1913 G. de B. Crossley (Ox.)...    | 5 | 8½  |
| 1906 P. M. Young (Oxford)...                     | 5 | 7½  | 1914 H. O. S. Ashington (Cam.)...  | 5 | 8   |

\* Dead heat.

## PUTTING THE 16 LB. WEIGHT.

|                                  |    |    |                                |    |    |
|----------------------------------|----|----|--------------------------------|----|----|
| 1900 E. E. B. May (Oxford)...    | 36 | 8  | 1908 J. L. Michie (Camb.)...   | 37 | 2½ |
| 1901 E. E. B. May (Oxford)...    | 34 | 9  | 1909 W. H. Bleaden (Oxford)... | 36 | 2  |
| 1902 W. W. Coe (Oxford)...       | 43 | 0  | 1910 M. J. Susskind (Camb.)... | 37 | 0  |
| 1903 H. A. Leeke (Camb.)...      | 37 | 8  | 1911 W. O. Zeigler (Oxford)... | 39 | 6½ |
| 1904 Hon. G. W. Lyttleton (C)... | 37 | 7  | 1912 W. O. Zeigler (Oxford)... | 40 | 10 |
| 1905 Hon. G. W. Lyttleton (C)... | 37 | 11 | 1913 W. O. Zeigler (Oxford)... | 43 | 3  |
| 1906 Hon. G. W. Lyttleton (C)... | 38 | 3½ | 1914 R. S. Woods (Oxford)...   | 41 | 1  |
| 1907 R. L. Robinson (Oxford)...  | 37 | 7  |                                |    |    |

## THROWING THE 16 LB. HAMMER.

|                                   |     |    |                                                |     |    |
|-----------------------------------|-----|----|------------------------------------------------|-----|----|
| 1900 J. D. Greenshields (Oxf.)... | 115 | 2  | 1908 A. M. Stevens (Oxford)...                 | 193 | 8  |
| 1901 E. E. B. May (Oxford)...     | 113 | 3  | 1909 R. H. Lindsay Watson<br>(Cambridge) ..... | 148 | 10 |
| 1902 W. W. Coe (Oxford)...        | 111 | 10 | 1910 G. E. Putnam (Oxford)...                  | 146 | 8  |
| 1903 H. A. Leeke (Camb.)...       | 126 | 8  | 1911 G. E. Putnam (Oxford)...                  | 153 | 3  |
| 1904 M. Spicer (Cambridge)...     | 114 | 10 | 1912 W. O. Zeigler (Oxford)...                 | 139 | 4  |
| 1905 A. H. Fyffe (Oxford)...      | 128 | 6  | 1913 W. O. Zeigler (Oxford)...                 | 142 | 7  |
| 1906 A. H. Fyffe (Oxford)...      | 136 | 3  | 1914 E. T. Adams (Oxford)...                   | 123 | 7  |
| 1907 A. M. Stevens (Oxford)...    | 146 | 9  |                                                |     |    |



## NOTEWORTHY PERFORMANCES.

### AMATEUR RUNNING.

- 100 Yards.—9 $\frac{3}{4}$ sec., A. F. Duffey, Berkeley Oval, New York, May 31, 1902, and D. J. Kelly, Washington, U.S., June 23, 1906; 9 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec., W. R. Applegarth, Ibrox Park, Glasgow, Aug. 2, 1913, and Stamford Bridge, June 20, 1914; 9 $\frac{1}{4}$ sec., J. Owen, jun., Washington, U.S.A., October 11, 1890; W. T. Macpherson, Auckland, February 7, 1891; J. H. Hempton, Christchurch, N.Z., February 6, 1892; C. W. Stage, Cleveland, U.S.A., September 2, 1893; J. V. Crum, Chicago, June 15, 1895; B. J. Wefers, New York, September 21, 1895, May 30, 1896, and August 28, 1897; J. H. Maybury, Chicago, June 5, 1897; J. H. Rush, Chicago, June 18, 1898; F. M. Sears, Buffalo, U.S.A., June 15, 1901; A. F. Duffey, New York, May 24, 1901, and Leicester (grass), July 20, 1901; W. A. Schick, jun. Queen's Club, Kensington, London, July 23, 1904; J. W. Morton, Montreal, September 4, 1905; R. E. Walker, Johannesburg, April 17, 1909; R. Kerr, Toronto, September 25, 1908, and September 11, 1909; F. L. Lukeman, Toronto, June 4, 1910; G. H. Patching, Stamford Bridge, June 22, 1912 (with a strong following wind), 10 sec., A. Wharton, Stamford Bridge, July 3, 1886; L. H. Carey, Gateshead, July 13, 1891; C. A. Bradley, Tufnell Park, London (grass), June 11, 1892, Huddersfield (grass), June 17, 1893, Northampton (uphill), July 1, 1893, Cardiff, August 12, 1893, Stamford Bridge, July 6, 1895; A. R. Downer, Stamford Bridge, May 4, 1895; S. Rowley, Sydney, N.S.W., October 2, 1897; R. W. Wadsley, Stamford Bridge, July 2, 1898; F. W. Cooper, Stamford Bridge, July 2, 1898; N. G. Pritchard, Calcutta (grass), February 18, 1899; C. R. Thomas, March 8, 1899; C. H. Jupp, Stamford Bridge June 13, 1900; A. F. Duffey, Stamford Bridge, July 7, 1900; D. Murray, Huddersfield, July 6, 1901; J. W. Morton, Rochdale, July 2, 1904. Many other cases of 10secs. have been chronicled in the United Kingdom, the United States, Canada, and South Africa.
- 120 Yards.—11 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec., R. E. Walker, Johannesburg, S.A., December 26, 1908; 11 $\frac{1}{4}$ sec., R. E. Walker, Glasgow, August 9, 1909; 11 $\frac{1}{8}$ sec., W. P. Phillips, Stamford Bridge, March 25, 1882; C. A. Bradley, Huddersfield (grass), June 17, 1893, Stamford Bridge, April 28, 1894; A. R. Downer, Stamford Bridge, May 11, 1895; B. J. Wefers, Travers Island, New York, September 26, 1896; A. F. Duffey, New York, June 8, 1901, and Stourbridge, August 8, 1901; J. W. Morton, Stamford Bridge, September 24, 1904.
- 120 Yards (Hurdle).—15sec. (on grass), F. C. Smithson, The Stadium, London, July 25, 1908; F. W. Kelly, San Francisco, May 2, 1914; 15 $\frac{1}{4}$ sec., A. C. Kraenzlein, Chicago, June 18, 1898; V. de V. Duncker, Maritzburg, S.A., April 17, 1909; A. B. Shaw, Philadelphia, May 29, 1908; W. A. Edwards, San Francisco, October 22, 1909; and J. P. Nicholson, Lafayette, Indiana, June 1, 1912; F. W. Kelly, Los Angeles California, March 22, 1913; 15 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec. (grass), A. C. Kraenzlin, Stamford Bridge, July 7, 1900, and Dublin, July 20, 1901; 15 $\frac{1}{8}$ sec. (grass), G. B. Shaw, Stamford Bridge, July 6, 1895.
- 130 Yards.—12 $\frac{3}{4}$ sec., R. E. Walker, Durban, January 4, 1909; 13sec., R. Cloughen, Brooklyn, N.Y., February 11, 1909.
- 150 Yards.—14 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec., W. R. Applegarth, Cardiff Arms Park, June 23, 1913; 14 $\frac{1}{4}$ sec., R. E. Walker, Durban, S.A., April 24, 1909; 14 $\frac{1}{8}$ sec., R. E. Walker, Glasgow, August 9, 1909; 14 $\frac{1}{4}$ sec., C. G. Wood, Stamford Bridge, London, July 21



- 1887; W. T. Macpherson, Sydney, N.S.W., October 4, 1889; C. H. Sherrill, New York, May 17, 1890; J. Owen, jun., Detroit, U.S.A., September 13, 1890; C. J. B. Monypenny February 27, and March 1, 1892.
- 180 Yards.— $17\frac{1}{2}$ sec., R. E. Walker, Durban, S.A., April 24, 1909; 18sec., Wendell Baker, Beacon Park, Boston, U.S.A., June 14, 1886;  $18\frac{1}{2}$ sec., L. Junker, Stamford Bridge, April 27, 1878.
- 200 Yards.— $19\frac{3}{4}$ sec., W. R. Applegarth, Kennington Oval, September 14, 1912;  $19\frac{1}{2}$ sec., E. H. Pelling, Stamford Bridge, London, September 28, 1889; A. R. Downer, Stamford Bridge, May 11, 1895; G. Jordan, Oxford, March 16, 1896; C. H. Jupp, Stamford Bridge, June 4, 1904.
- 220 Yards.— $21\frac{1}{2}$ sec. (round two corners of a quarter-mile track). W. R. Applegarth, Stamford Bridge, July 4, 1914;  $21\frac{1}{2}$ sec. (straight track), B. J. Wefers, Manhattan, New York, May 30, 1896, and R. C. Craig, Philadelphia, May 28, 1910, and May 27, 1911, D. F. Lippincott, Harvard (oval tracks), May 31, 1913. D. J. Kelly, Washington, U.S., June 23, 1906;  $21\frac{1}{2}$ sec.; R. Kerr, Toronto, September 11, 1909;  $21\frac{3}{4}$ sec., H. Jewett, Montreal, September 24, 1892; W. R. Applegarth, Stamford Bridge, July 5, 1913;  $21\frac{1}{2}$ sec., C. G. Wood, Stamford Bridge, June 25, 1887; J. H. Maybury, Madison, U.S.A., May 9, 1896, and June 25, 1897; N. C. Barker, Sydney, April 22, 1905; W. R. Applegarth, Stamford Bridge, September 21, 1912; B. J. Wefers, Travers Island, N.Y., June 13, 1896; P. J. Walsh, Montreal, September 21, 1902.
- 220 Yards (Hurdles, 2ft. 6in. high).— $23\frac{3}{4}$ sec., A. C. Kraenzlein, New York, May 28, 1898, and J. I. Wendell, Cambridge, Mass., May 31, 1913.
- 250 Yards.— $24\frac{3}{4}$ sec., W. T. Macpherson, Auckland, New Zealand, February 6, 1891;  $24\frac{1}{2}$ sec., E. H. Pelling, Stamford Bridge, London, September 22, 1888.
- 300 Yards.— $30\frac{3}{4}$ sec., B. J. Wefers, New York, September 26, 1896;  $31\frac{1}{2}$ sec., W. Halswelle, Glasgow, June 20, 1908;  $31\frac{3}{4}$ sec., A. R. Downer, Hampden Park, Glasgow, June 10, 1895; C. G. Wood, Stamford Bridge, London, July 21, 1887.
- 300 Yards (Hurdle).— $36\frac{1}{2}$ sec. (ten hurdles 2ft. 6in. high), H. L. Hillman, Jun., New York, November 10, 1906;  $36\frac{3}{4}$ sec., O. Groenings, London, September 21, 1907;  $38\frac{1}{4}$ sec., T. M. Donovan, Bristol, August 22, 1896;  $36\frac{3}{4}$ sec., H. L. Hillman, New York, November 10, 1906;  $34\frac{3}{4}$ sec. (ten hurdles, 2ft. 6in. high), H. L. Hillman, New York, September 23, 1905.
- 350 Yards.— $36\frac{3}{4}$ sec., M. W. Long (straight track), Guttenberg, New Jersey, October 4, 1900;  $37\frac{3}{4}$ sec., M. Remington, London, July 11, 1891;  $39\frac{1}{2}$ sec., E. C. Bredin, London, April 13, 1895.
- 400 Yards.— $42\frac{1}{2}$ sec., M. W. Long (straight track), Guttenberg, New Jersey, October 4, 1900;  $43\frac{3}{4}$ sec., H. C. L. Tindall, Stamford Bridge, June 29, 1889;  $43\frac{1}{2}$ sec., L. E. Myers, New York, June 3, 1882.
- 440 Yards.—47sec., M. W. Long (straight track), Guttenberg, New Jersey, October 4, 1900;  $47\frac{1}{2}$ sec., M. W. Long (oval, 352 yards track), New York, September 29, 1900; 48sec., W. Halswelle, Glasgow, July 1, 1908;  $48\frac{1}{2}$ sec., H. C. L. Tindall, Stamford Bridge, June 29, 1889; E. C. Bredin, Stamford Bridge, June 22, 1895; N. C. Barker, Sydney, April 11, 1905.
- 440 Yards (Hurdle).— $54\frac{3}{4}$ sec. (10 hurdles 2ft. 6in. high), H. L. Hillman, Travers Island, New York, October 1, 1904;  $56\frac{1}{2}$ sec. (3ft. hurdles), G. R. L. Anderson, London, July 16, 1910;  $57\frac{1}{2}$ sec. (3ft. 6in. hurdles), J. L. Davis, Sydney, N.S.W.,

May 27, 1910;  $57\frac{1}{2}$ sec., T. M. Donovan, Crewe, June 13, 1896, and J. B. Densham, London, September 7, 1907;  $58\frac{1}{2}$ sec. (3ft. 6in. hurdles), A. H. Holder, Auckland, New Zealand, February 13, 1897.

500 Yards.— $57\frac{1}{2}$ sec., M. W. Sheppard, New York, August 14, 1910;  $57\frac{1}{2}$ sec., T. E. Burke, Newton, Mass., June 17, 1897; 58sec., L. E. Myers, Staten Island, U.S.A., May 29, 1880;  $58\frac{1}{2}$ sec., E. C. Bredin, Stamford Bridge, May 30, 1895.

600 Yards.—1min.  $10\frac{1}{2}$ sec., M. W. Sheppard, New York, August 14, 1910; 1min. 11sec., E. H. Montague, Stamford Bridge, London, September 19, 1908; T. E. Burke, New York, September 19, 1896; 1min.  $11\frac{1}{2}$ sec., E. C. Bredin, Stamford Bridge, London, June 10, 1893

660 Yards.—1min.  $20\frac{1}{2}$ sec., Homer Baker, Travers Island, New York, September 28, 1914 (not passed at the time of going to press); 1min.  $21\frac{1}{2}$ sec., M. W. Sheppard, New York, May 30, 1910.

700 Yards.—1min.,  $26\frac{1}{2}$ sec., M. W. Sheppard, New York, May 30, 1910; 1min.  $27\frac{1}{2}$ sec., E. Lunghi, New York, September 6, 1909.

880 Yards.—1min.  $52\frac{1}{2}$ sec., J. E. Meredith, The Stadium, Stockholm, July 9, 1912; 1min.  $52\frac{1}{2}$ sec., E. Lunghi, Montreal, Sept. 15, 1909; 1min.  $53\frac{1}{2}$ sec., C. H. Kilpatrick, New York, September 21, 1895; 1min.  $53\frac{1}{2}$ sec., M. W. Sheppard, New York, September 29, 1906; 1min. 54sec., M. W. Sheppard, The Stadium, London, July 21, 1908; 1min.  $54\frac{3}{4}$ sec., Homer Baker, Stamford Bridge, July 4, 1914 (A.A.A. Championship record); 1min.  $54\frac{3}{4}$ sec., F. J. K. Cross, Oxford, March 9, 1888; 1min.  $55\frac{1}{2}$ sec., R. P. Crabbe, Cambridge, March 8, 1906; 1min.  $56\frac{1}{2}$ sec. (grass), L. E. Myers, Blackburn, August 1, 1885.

900 Yards.—1min.  $57\frac{1}{2}$ sec., M. W. Sheppard, New York, August 7, 1910; 2min.  $\frac{2}{5}$ sec., W. E. Lutyens, Stamford Bridge, July 5, 1898.

1,000 Yards.—2min.  $12\frac{1}{2}$ sec., M. W. Sheppard, Brooklyn, July 17, 1910; 2min. 13sec., L. E. Myers, New York, October 8, 1881; 2min.  $14\frac{1}{2}$ sec., W. E. Lutyens, Stamford Bridge, July 5, 1898.

Two-thirds of a Mile.—2min.  $44\frac{1}{2}$ sec., M. W. Sheppard, Newark, N.J., August 20, 1910; 2min.  $45\frac{1}{2}$ sec., E. Lunghi, New York, October 10, 1909.

Three-quarter-mile.—3min.  $2\frac{1}{2}$ sec., T. P. Conneff, Travers Island, New York, August 21, 1895 (with pacemakers); 3min.  $9\frac{1}{2}$ sec., Stamford Bridge, July 25, 1914 (recommended to the General Committee at the time of going to press); 3min.  $10\frac{1}{2}$ sec., E. Owen, Broughton, Manchester, June 25, 1900; 3min.  $10\frac{1}{2}$ sec., C. Bennett, Paddington, September 22, 1910.

One Mile.—4min.  $14\frac{1}{2}$ sec., J. P. Jones, Harvard, May 31, 1913; 4min.  $15\frac{1}{2}$ sec., J. P. Jones, Cambridge, Mass., U.S.A., May 26, 1911; 4min.  $15\frac{1}{2}$ sec., T. P. Conneff, Travers Island, New York, August 28, 1895 (with pacemakers); 4min.  $16\frac{1}{2}$ sec., J. Binks, Stamford Bridge, July 5, 1902; 4min. 17sec., F. E. Bacon, Stamford Bridge, July 6, 1895; 4min.  $17\frac{1}{2}$ sec., H. Welsh, Stamford Bridge, July 2, 1898; 4min.  $18\frac{1}{2}$ sec., W. G. George, Birmingham, June 21, 1884.

One Mile Inter-club Relay Race.—3min.  $18\frac{1}{2}$ sec., Irish-American A.C. (M. W. Sheppard, H. Gissing, J. Rosenberger, H. Schaaf,) New York, September 4, 1911. 3min.  $31\frac{1}{2}$ sec. (4 sections—880, 220, 220, 440), Polytechnic Harriers, Stamford Bridge, July 4, 1914.

- 2,000 Yards.—5min.  $7\frac{1}{2}$ sec., A. Shrubb, Stamford Bridge, September 26, 1903.
- $1\frac{1}{4}$  Miles.—5min. 37sec., A. Shrubb, Ibrox Park, Glasgow, June 11, 1904; 5min. 38sec., T. P. Conneff, September 2, 1895.
- $1\frac{1}{2}$  Miles.—6min.  $46\frac{2}{3}$ sec., T. P. Conneff, Bergen Point, N.J., September 2, 1895; 6min.  $47\frac{2}{3}$ sec., A. Shrubb, Stamford Bridge, September 26, 1903.
- $1\frac{1}{4}$  Miles.—8min. 2sec., A. Shrubb, Ibrox Park, Glasgow, June 11, 1904.
- Two Miles.—9min.  $9\frac{3}{4}$ sec., A. Shrubb, Ibrox Park, Glasgow, June 11, 1904; 9min.  $17\frac{1}{2}$ sec., W. G. George, Stamford Bridge, April 26, 1884; T. S. Bernal Ithaca, N.Y., May 4, 1912.
- Two Miles Relay Race.—7min. 53sec., Irish-American A.C. (F. Riley, J. Bromilow, M. W. Sheppard, and R. Kiviat), Celtic Park, N.Y., September 5, 1910.
- $2\frac{1}{4}$  to  $2\frac{1}{2}$  Miles.— $2\frac{1}{4}$ , 10min. 42sec.;  $2\frac{1}{2}$ , 11min. 55sec.;  $2\frac{1}{2}$ , 13min. 10sec., A. Shrubb, Stamford Bridge, May 21, 1903.
- Three Miles.—14min.  $17\frac{3}{4}$ sec., A. Shrubb, Stamford Bridge, May 21, 1903; 14min.  $22\frac{1}{2}$ sec. (on grass), A. Shrubb, Horsham, August 3, 1903.
- $3\frac{1}{4}$  to  $3\frac{1}{2}$  Miles.— $3\frac{1}{4}$ , 15min. 43sec.;  $3\frac{1}{2}$ , 16min.  $57\frac{1}{2}$ sec.;  $3\frac{1}{2}$ , 18min.  $12\frac{1}{2}$ sec.; A. Shrubb, Ibrox Park, Glasgow, June 13, 1904.
- Four Miles.—19min.  $23\frac{1}{2}$ sec., A. Shrubb, Ibrox Park, Glasgow, June 13, 1904.
- Four Miles Relay.—17min.  $51\frac{1}{2}$ sec., Boston A.A. (Mahoney, Marceau, Powers, Hedlund), Easton, Pa., June 17, 1913.
- $4\frac{1}{4}$  to 5 Miles.— $4\frac{1}{4}$ , 20min.  $50\frac{1}{2}$ sec.;  $4\frac{1}{2}$ , 22min.  $6\frac{1}{2}$ sec.;  $4\frac{1}{2}$ , 23min.  $23\frac{3}{4}$ sec.; 5, 24min.  $33\frac{3}{4}$ sec., A. Shrubb, London, May 12, 1904.
- Six to Eleven Miles.—6, 29min.  $59\frac{1}{2}$ sec.; 7, 35min.  $4\frac{3}{4}$ sec.; 8, 40min. 16sec.; 9, 45min.  $27\frac{3}{4}$ sec.; 10, 50min.  $40\frac{3}{4}$ sec.; 11, 56min.  $23\frac{3}{4}$ sec.; A. Shrubb, Ibrox Park, Glasgow, November 5, 1904.
- 12 Miles.—1 hour 2min. 43sec., S. Thomas, Herne Hill, Oct. 22, 1892.
- 13 to 15 Miles.—13, 1 hour 9min.  $27\frac{1}{2}$ sec.; 14, 1 hour 14min. 52sec.; 15, 1 hour 20min.  $4\frac{3}{4}$ sec.; F. Appleby, Stamford Bridge, July 21, 1902.
- 16 to 20 Miles.—16, 1 hour 28min. 46sec.; 17, 1 hour 34min. 27sec.; 18, 1 hour 40min. 10sec.; 19, 1 hour 46min.; 20, 1 hour 51min. 54sec.; G. Crossland, Stamford Bridge, September 22, 1894.
- 21 to 26 Miles 385 Yards (Marathon distance).—21, 2 hours, 2min. 42sec.; 22, 2 hours 8min.  $52\frac{3}{4}$ sec.; 23, 2 hours, 15min. 27sec.; 24, 2 hours, 22min.  $13\frac{3}{4}$ sec.; 25, 2 hours, 29min.  $29\frac{1}{2}$ sec.; 26, 2 hours 36min.  $52\frac{2}{3}$ sec.; 26 miles 385 yards, 2 hours, 38min.  $16\frac{1}{2}$ sec.; H. Green, Harrodian A.C., Stamford Bridge, May 12, 1913.
- 27 to 30 Miles.—27, 2 hours 54min. 26sec.; 28, 3 hours 2min. 11sec.; 29, 3 hours 9min. 51sec.; 30, 3 hours 17min.  $36\frac{1}{2}$ sec.; J. A. Squires, Balham, May 2, 1885.
- 40 to 50 Miles.—40, 4 hours 49min. 43sec.; 41, 4 hours 58min. 9sec.; 42, 5 hours 6min.  $20\frac{3}{4}$ sec.; 43, 5 hours 14min. 44sec.; 44, 5 hours 23min. 3sec.; 45, 5 hours 32min. 2sec.; 46, 5 hours 41min. 13sec.; 47, 5 hours 49min. 37sec.; 48, 5 hours 58min.  $10\frac{1}{2}$ sec.; 49, 6 hours 6min. 33sec.; 50, 6 hours 13min. 58sec.; E. W. Lloyd, Herne Hill H., Stamford Bridge, May 12, 1913.

51 to 81 Miles.—51, 6 hours 57min. 50sec.; 55, 7 hours, 39min. 10sec.; 60, 8 hours 23min. 30sec.; 65, 9 hours 20min. 51sec.; 70, 10 hours 9min. 25sec.; 75, 10 hours 57min. 33sec.; 80, 11 hours 45min. 40sec.; 81, 12 hours; W. C. Davies, Agricultural Hall, September 9, 1880.

82 to 90 Miles.—82, 12 hours 49min. 50sec.; 85, 13 hours 45min. 20sec.; 90, 15 hours; A. W. Sinclair, Westminster, Nov. 29, 1884.

95 Miles.—95, 16 hours 27min. 20sec., J. Saunders, New York, February 22, 1882.

100 Miles.—16 hours, 7min., 43secs., S. Hatch, Chicago, July 24, 1909 (not confirmed: 17 hours, 33min., 14secs., J. Saunders, New York, February 21, 22, 1882).

Record for Half-an-Hour.—3 miles, 71 yards, 6 inches, J. Bouin, on the track of the Racing Club de France, at Colombes, Seine, France, on Thursday, Nov. 16, 1911.

#### DETAILS OF WORLD'S HALF-HOUR RECORD.

| Laps  | Distance       | M. | s. | 10ths | Laps  | Distance       | M. | s. | 10ths |
|-------|----------------|----|----|-------|-------|----------------|----|----|-------|
| 1 ..  | 500 .....      | 1  | 20 | 8     | 11 .. | 5,500 .....    | 16 | 46 | 4     |
| 2 ..  | 1,000 .....    | 2  | 49 | 4     | 12 .. | 6,000 .....    | 18 | 21 | 2     |
| 3 ..  | 1,500 .....    | 4  | 18 | 2     |       | { 4 miles      |    |    |       |
|       | { 1 mile       |    |    |       |       | { 6,437.24.... | 19 | 43 | 2     |
|       | { 1609.31 ...  | 4  | 38 | 2     | 13 .. | 6,500 .....    | 19 | 54 | 6     |
| 4 ..  | 2,000 .....    | 5  | 49 | 6     | 14 .. | 7,000 .....    | 21 | 28 | 4     |
| 5 ..  | 2,500 .....    | 7  | 21 | 0     | 15 .. | 7,500 .....    | 23 | 3  | 8     |
| 6 ..  | 3,000 .....    | 8  | 54 | 4     | 16 .. | 8,000 .....    | 24 | 38 | 6     |
|       | { 2 miles      |    |    |       |       | { 5 miles      |    |    |       |
|       | { 3,218.60.... | 9  | 35 | 0     |       | { 8,046.55.... | 24 | 47 | 8     |
| 7 ..  | 3,500 .....    | 10 | 27 | 6     | 17 .. | 8,500 .....    | 26 | 14 | 0     |
| 8 ..  | 4,000 .....    | 12 | 2  | 0     | 18 .. | 9,000 .....    | 27 | 49 | 0     |
| 9 ..  | 4,500 .....    | 13 | 33 | 6     | 19 .. | 9,500 .....    | 29 | 25 | 0     |
|       | { 3 miles      |    |    |       |       | { 6 miles      |    |    |       |
|       | { 4,827.94 ... | 14 | 38 | 4     |       | { 9,655.86.... | 29 | 51 | 6     |
| 10 .. | 5,000 .....    | 15 | 11 | 4     | 20 .. | 10,000 .....   | 30 | 58 | 8     |

Record for One Hour.—11 miles 1,421 yards, J. Bouin, (France), At the Stadion, Stockholm, July 6, 1913.

#### DETAILS OF THE WORLD'S HOUR RECORD.

|               | M. | s. |                                | M. | s. |
|---------------|----|----|--------------------------------|----|----|
| 1 mile .....  | 4  | 53 | 7 miles .....                  | 35 | 25 |
| 2 miles ..... | 9  | 57 | 8 miles .....                  | 40 | 31 |
| 3 miles ..... | 15 | 0  | 9 miles .....                  | 45 | 40 |
| 4 miles ..... | 20 | 6  | 10 miles .....                 | 50 | 46 |
| 5 miles ..... | 25 | 13 | 11 miles .....                 | 55 | 54 |
| 6 miles ..... | 30 | 21 | 1 Hour.—11 miles, 1,421 yards. |    |    |

Record for Two Hours.—20 miles 952 yards, H. Green, Harrobian A.C., Stamford Bridge, May 12, 1913.

Record for 5 Hours.—41 miles 415 yards.—E. W. Lloyd, Herne Hill H.

Record for 6 Hours.—48 miles 368 yards.—E. W. Lloyd, Herne Hill H.

Marathon, (26 miles 385 yards).—2 hours 38mins, 16½sec., E. W. Lloyd, Herne Hill H., Stamford Bridge, May 12, 1913; Windsor to Stamford Bridge, 2 hours 36min. 6½sec., A. Ahlgren, Sweden, Polytechnic Marathon, May 31, 1913. Gustave Ljungstrom (Stockholm) is said to have run this distance in 2 hours 34min. 8½sec., on the Polo Ground, New York, April 2, 1910.

## AMATEUR WALKING.

- Quarter-Mile.—1min. 22½sec., F. H. Creamer, Auckland, New Zealand, November 20, 1897; 1min. 23sec., H. L. Curtis, New York, September 19, 1891; 1min. 26sec., D. Fenton, London, Sept. 26, 1896; 1min. 22¾sec., H. W. Fitzpatrick, New Orleans, May 18, 1913.
- Half-Mile.—2min. 59sec., G. H. Goulding, Winnipeg, July 17, 1909; 3min., F. H. Creamer, Auckland, New Zealand, November 20, 1897; 3min. 2½sec., F. P. Murray, New York, October 22, 1883; 3min. 4½sec., W. J. Sturgess, Stamford Bridge, June 22, 1897.
- One Mile.—6min. 25½sec., G. Goulding, Toronto, June 4, 1910; 6min. 26sec., G. E. Larner, Manchester, July 13, 1904; 6min. 27½sec., F. H. Creamer, Auckland, New Zealand, November 20, 1897; 6min. 29¾sec., F. P. Murray, New York, October 27, 1883.
- 1½ Miles.—10min. 8½sec., W. J. Sturgess, Stamford Bridge, June 22, 1897.
- Two Miles.—13min. 11½sec., G. E. Larner, Manchester, July 13, 1904.
- Three Miles.—20min. 25½sec., G. E. Larner, Brighton, August 19, 1905; 20min. 49¾sec., A. C. Norman, South Africa.
- Four Miles.—27min. 14sec., G. E. Larner, Brighton, August 19, 1905.
- Five to Eight Miles.—5, 36min. 0½sec.; 6, 43min. 26½sec.; 7, 50min. 50½sec.; 8, 58min. 18¾sec.; G. E. Larner, Stamford Bridge, September 30, 1905.
- Eight Miles.—8, 1 hour 0min. 3sec. (world's road record); W. J. Sturgess, Wembley Park, October 14, 1899.
- Nine to Eleven Miles.—9, 1 hour 7min. 37½sec.; 10, 1 hour 15min. 57½sec.; G. E. Larner, The Stadium, London, July 17, 1908.
- 11 to 16 Miles.—11, 1 hour 24min. 9½sec.; 12, 1 hour 31min. 55½sec.; 13, 1 hour 39min. 56sec.; 14, 1 hour 47min. 49½sec.; 15, 1 hour 5min. 23½sec.; 16, 2 hours 5min. 39½sec.; R. Bridge, Stamford Bridge, May 2, 1914.
- 17 to 19 Miles.—17, 2 hours 18min. 56½sec.; 18, 2 hours 28min. 52sec.; 19, 2 hours 39min. 3¾sec.; J. Butler, October 23, 1897.
- 14 to 21 Miles (against Time).—14, 1 hour 51min. 43sec.; 15, 2 hours 0min. 27sec.; 16, 2 hours 9min. 18sec.; 17, 2 hours 18min. 21sec.; 18, 2 hours 27min. 47sec.; 19, 2 hours 37min. 47sec.; 20, 2 hours 47min. 52sec.; 21, 2 hours 57min. 25sec.; T. Griffith, London, December 23, 1870, in an attack on Time to cover 21 miles in three hours.
- 20 Miles.—2 hours 49min. 26sec.; J. Butler, October 23, 1897. H. V. L. Ross, Stamford Bridge, June 12, 1913.
- 21 Miles.—2 hours 58min. 16sec., H. V. L. Ross, Stamford Bridge, June 12, 1913.
- 22 to 25 Miles.—22, 3 hours 9min. 48½sec.; 23, 3 hours 19min. 10½sec.; 24, 3 hours 28min. 5½sec.; 25, 3 hours 37min. 6½sec.; S. C. A. Schofield, Stamford Bridge, May 20, 1911.
- 26 to 50 Miles.—26, 3 hrs. 51min. 2¾sec.; 27, 4 hrs. 0min. 45sec.; 28, 4 hours 10min. 26sec.; 29, 4 hours 20min. 6sec.; 30, 4 hours 29min. 52sec.; 31, 4 hours 39min. 43sec.; 32, 4 hours 49min. 43sec.; 33, 4 hours 59min. 31sec.; 34, 5 hours 9min. 34sec.; 35, 5 hours 19min. 29sec.; 36, 5 hours 31min. 14 sec.; 37, 5 hours 41min. 54sec.; 38, 5 hours 50min. 52sec.; 39, 6 hours 1min. 8sec.; 40, 6 hours 11min. 17sec.; 41, 6 hours 21min. 35sec.; 42, 6 hours 31min. 55sec.; 43, 6 hours 42min. 9sec.; 44, 6 hours 52min. 12sec.; 45, 7 hours 3min. 25sec.; 46, 7 hours 13min. 12sec.; 47, 7 hours 23min. 18sec.; 48, 7 hours 33min. 15sec.; 49, 7 hours 42min. 54sec.; 50, 7 hours 52min. 27sec.; J Butler, Putney, June 12, 1905.



51 to 73 Miles.—51, 8 hours 8min. 25½sec.; 52, 8 hours 18min. 31½sec.; 53, 8 hours 28min. 45½sec.; 54, 8 hours 38min. 38sec.; 55, 8 hours 49min. 12½sec.; 56, 9 hours 0min. 9½sec.; 57, 9 hours, 10min. 40sec.; 58, 9 hours 21min. 7½sec.; 59, 9 hours 31min. 36½sec.; 60, 9 hours 42min. 10sec.; 61, 9 hours 52min. 42½sec.; 62, 10 hours 3min. 5sec.; 63, 10 hours 13min. 39½sec.; 64, 10 hours 24min. 0½sec.; 65, 10 hours 34min. 21½sec.; 66, 10 hours 45min. 6½sec.; 67, 10 hours 55min. 37½sec.; 68, 11 hours 5min. 43½sec.; 69, 11 hours 16min. 13½sec.; 70, 11 hours 27min. 24½sec.; 71, 11 hours 38min. 50½sec.; 72, 11 hours 49min. 23½sec.; 73, 11 hours 59min. 19½sec., E. C. Horton, Stamford Bridge, May 2, 1914.

75 to 80 Miles.—75, 13 hours 11min. 44sec.; 80, 14 hours 11min. 18sec., T. E. Hammond, London, September 11-12, 1908.

85 Miles.—15 hours 7min. 40sec., W. Brown, London, September 17-18, 1909.

90 to 130 Miles.—90, 16 hours 9min. 50sec.; 95, 17 hours 7min. 50 sec.; 100, 18 hours 4min. 10½sec.; 105, 18 hours 58min. 21sec.; 110, 19 hours 58min. 40½sec.; 115, 20 hours 54min. 20sec.; 120, 21 hours 52min. 58½sec.; 125, 22 hours 48min. 21½sec.; 130, 23 hours 45min. 51sec., T. E. Hammond, London, September 11, 12, 1908.

100 Miles.—17 hours 25min. 22sec., T. E. Hammond, on the high road between London and Brighton, June 21, 22, 1907.

Record for One Hour.—8 miles 438 yards, G. E. Larnier, Stamford Bridge, September 30, 1905.

Record for Two Hours.—15 miles, 701 yards, R. Bridge, Stamford Bridge, May 2, 1914.

Record for Three Hours.—21 miles 347½ yards, H. V. L. Ross, Stamford Bridge, June 12, 1913.

Record for Eight Hours.—50 miles 1,190 yards, J. Butler, Putney, June 12, 1905.

Record for 9 Hours, 55 miles, 1,734 yards; 10 hours, 61 miles, 1,233 yards; 11 hours, 67 miles, 757 yards; 12 hours, 73 miles, 145 yards.—E. C. Horton, Stamford Bridge, May 2, 1914.

Record for Twenty-four Hours.—131 miles 580½ yards, T. E. Hammond, at The Stadium, London, September 11-12, 1908.

On September 4, 1909, H. L. Ross, of the Tooting A.C., London, walked from Westminster Bridge, London, to the Aquarium, Brighton (52½ miles) in the record time of 8 hours 11min. 14sec. T. E. Hammond, London Stock Exchange to Brighton and back to London, 104½ miles, 18 hours 13min. 37sec., June 21, 22, 1907.

Walking from Manchester to Blackpool, July 24, 1909, T. Payne, South Shields, completed the journey of 51½ miles in 7 hours 43min. 53½sec.

On March 29, 1907, T. E. Hammond, London, from Marble Arch, London, to the Martyrs Memorial, Oxford (54½ miles) in 8 hours, 51min. 14½sec.

### AMATEUR JUMPING, FIELD EVENTS, &c.

Standing Long Jump.—11ft. 6in., M. Tsiclitiras, of Athens, at the Stadium, Athens, April 14, 1912; 11ft. 4½in., Ray E. Ewry, of Chicago, at St. Louis, Ill., August 24, 1904.

Three Standing Jumps.—38ft. 10in., Jos. Chandler (with weights), at Galbally, Tipperary, September 13, 1897; 35ft. 8½in., R. C. Ewry, Buffalo, U.S.A., September 7, 1903.

- Running Wide Jump.**—24ft. 11½in., P. J. O'Connor, Waterford, at Dublin, August 5, 1901; 24ft. 11½in., Albert Gutterson, The Stadium, Stockholm, July 1912; 24ft. 7½in. M. Prinstein, Pennsylvania University, April 28, 1900; 24ft 4½in., A. C. Kraenzlein, Pennsylvania University, at New York, May 27, 1899; 24ft. 4in., W. J. M. Newburn, Dublin, July 16, 1898; 23ft. 7½in., M. M. Reseingrave, Sydney, N.S.W., October 5, 1896; 23ft. 10½in. (grass take-off), P. J. O'Connor, at Dublin, August 5, 1901.
- Standing High Jump.**—5ft. 5½in., L. Goehring, Travers Island, N.Y. June 14, 1913; 5ft. 5½in., Ray C. Ewry, Buffalo, U.S.A., September 7, 1901.
- Running High Jump.**—6ft. 7in., George Horine, Stanford University, at Stanford, California, May 18, 1912; 6ft. 5½in., M. F. Sweeney, Travers Island, New York, September 21, 1895; 6ft. 5in., T. J. Carroll, Kinsale, Co. Cork, August 4, 1913; 6ft. 4½in., P. Leahy, Mill-street, September 6, 1898; On May 2, 1914, at San Francisco, E. Beeson cleared 6ft. 7 5/16in., but the jump has not been recognised as a record).
- Pole Jump.**—13ft. 2½in., M. S. Wright, Cambridge (Mass.), June 8 1912; 13ft. 1in., R.A. Gardner, Philadelphia, June 1, 1912; 12ft 11½in., H. S. Babcock, The Stadium, Stockholm, July, 1912; 12ft. 10½in., L. S. Scott, Boulder, Colorado, May 27, 1910; 12ft. 7½in., A. C. Gilbert, Philadelphia, June 8, 1908; 12ft. 6½in., C. Herlemann, Stamford Bridge, June 28, 1913.
- Running Hop, Step, and Jump.**—50ft. 11in., D. F. Ahearne, Celtic Park (L.I.), May 30, 1911.
- Two Hops and a Jump.**—50ft. 11in., D. Ahearne, New York, May 30, 1911.
- Stand Hop, Step and Jump (with weights).**—35ft. 1in., H. Courtney, Dublin, July 26, 1896.
- Throwing 16lb Hammer (from 9ft. circle).**—189ft. 6½in., P. Ryan, Celtic Park, New York, August 17, 1913; 187ft. 4in., M. McGrath, New York, October 29, 1911; 184ft. 4in., J. J. Flanagan, New Haven, Conn., July 24, 1909; 173ft. 10in., J. J. Flanagan, Dublin, August 3, 1908; (from 7ft. circle), 170ft. 4in., J. F. Flanagan, The Stadium, London, July 14, 1908; 153ft. 3in., G. E. Putnam, London, March 25, 1911 (the record for either Oxford or Cambridge University). (unlimited run and follow up).—191ft. 5in., M. McGrath, New York, September 29, 1912.
- Throwing 56lb Weight.**—40ft. 6½in., M. McGrath, Montreal, September 23, 1911; 39ft. 3in., J. Flanagan, Dublin, September 2, 1911. For height—16ft. 6½in. P. Donovan, Los Angeles, October 23, 1912. Throwing the Hammer (both hands).—90ft. 5½in., R. Rose, The Stadion, Stockholm, July 1912.
- Putting 16lb Weight (7ft. run and no follow).**—51ft., R. Rose, of California, August 21, 1909; 50ft. 3.9in., P. Macdonald, The Stadion, Stockholm, July, 1912; 48ft. 2½in., D. Horgan, Queenstown, October 9, 1897.
- Throwing the Discus.**—158ft. 11in.—A. Taipale (of Finland) Magdeburg, July 20, 1913. 148ft. 3 9-10in., A. R. Taipale, The Stadion, Stockholm, July 12, 1912. Right and left hand—271ft. 10 7/10in., A. R. Taipale, The Stadion, Stockholm, July, 1912; (8ft. 2½in. circle) right and left hand—252ft. 8½in., J. Duncan, unattached, Celtic Park, L.T., May 27, 1912. Right hand—156ft. 1½in., left hand—96ft. 7½in.
- Throwing the Javelin.**—204ft. 5½in., E. Lemming, Stadion, Stockholm, September 29, 1912; 200ft. 1½in., J. J. Saaristo, The Stadion, Stockholm, July 9, 1912; 198ft. 11½in., E. Lemming, The Stadion, Stockholm, July 7, 1912. It is claimed that at the Baltic Sports at Malmo, on July 4, 1914, J. Myrta, Finland, threw the javelin 207ft. 7in., which would be a world's record.

## PEDESTRIANISM.

## WINNERS OF SHEFFIELD HANDICAPS.

1869.

| Date.     | Ground.   | Amt. | Dist. | Winners.                 | Starts. |
|-----------|-----------|------|-------|--------------------------|---------|
| Feb. 9.   | Queen's   | £80. | 210.  | G. Ratcliffe, Sheffield. | 69      |
| Mar. 30.  | Hyde Park | 100. | 209.  | A. Smith, Sheffield.     | 68      |
| May 18.   | Queen's   | 100. | 203.  | P. Yates, Bury           | 64½     |
| July 27.  | Hyde Park | 70.  | 225.  | J. Ross, Nottingham      | 68½     |
| Sept. 13. | Queen's   | 70.  | 207.  | F. Owen, London          | 68½     |
| Nov. 24.  | Hyde Park | 100. | 209.  | T. Darley, Sheffield     | 72½     |
| Dec. 28.  | Queen's   | 100. | 206.  | E. Taylor, Middleton     | 67½     |

1870.

|           |           |      |      |                        |     |
|-----------|-----------|------|------|------------------------|-----|
| Mar. 1.   | Hyde Park | 150. | 210. | C. Wright, Sheffield   | 66  |
| April 19. | Queen's   | 100. | 204. | J. Hall, Notts.        | 67  |
| June 7.   | Hyde Park | 100. | 207. | W. Ainscow, Manchester | 69  |
| Aug. 9.   | Queen's   | 70.  | 209. | J. Storey, Pendleton   | 67  |
| Sept. 12. | Hyde Park | 100. | 203. | J. Davis, Sheffield    | 72  |
| Nov. 30.  | Queen's   | 100. | 200. | J. Clowry, Birmingham  | 66½ |
| Dec. 27.  | Hyde Park | 100. | 207. | A. Bowler, Sheffield   | 76  |

1871.

|           |           |      |      |                        |     |
|-----------|-----------|------|------|------------------------|-----|
| Feb. 20.  | Queen's   | 100. | 204. | J. Sully, Arnold       | 73  |
| April 10. | Hyde Park | 100. | 203. | A. Chapman, Sheffield  | 76  |
| May 30.   | Queen's   | 100. | 201. | J. Warren, Southampton | 73½ |
| Aug. 7.   | Hyde Park | 100. | 204. | J. Davis, Sheffield    | 72½ |
| Sept. 11. | Queen's   | 100. | 202. | E. Whittaker, Bilston  | 72½ |
| Nov. 29.  | Hyde Park | 100. | 203. | T. Oxley, Rotherham    | 75½ |
| Dec. 27.  | Queen's   | 200. | 200. | T. Smith, Notts.       | 71½ |
| Dec. 29.  | Newhall   | 150. | 205. | J. Jepson, Sheffield   | 74½ |

1872.

|          |           |      |      |                        |     |
|----------|-----------|------|------|------------------------|-----|
| Feb. 13. | Hyde Park | 100. | 205. | H. Dobson, Bradford    | 74½ |
| April 2. | Queen's   | 100. | 201. | T. Grafton, Sheffield  | 73  |
| May 21.  | Hyde Park | 200. | 203. | T. Denman, Barnsley    | 75½ |
| May 21.  | Newhall   | 200. | 205. | J. Smith, Mansfield    | 74  |
| July 16. | Queen's   | 100. | 207. | W. Baylis, Gainsford   | 72  |
| July 22. | Hyde Park | 50.  | 201. | G. Walsh, Royton       | 71½ |
| Aug. 13. | Newhall   | 100. | 209. | W. Baylis, Gainsford   | 69½ |
| Sept. 9. | Hyde Park | 100. | 204. | D. Wight, Jedburgh     | 73½ |
| Nov. 27. | Queen's   | 100. | 202. | H. Bullock, Hanley     | 73½ |
| Dec. 27. | Newhall   | 100. | 210. | J. Warren, Southampton | 76½ |
| Dec. 30. | Hyde Park | 80.  | 203. | T. Wood (not Cobbler)  | 76½ |

1873.

|           |           |      |      |                            |     |
|-----------|-----------|------|------|----------------------------|-----|
| Feb. 25.  | Hyde Park | 100. | 205. | A. Williamson, Charlestown | 71½ |
| April 15. | Queen's   | 100. | 203. | G. Kirkby, Gornal          | 75½ |
| June 3.   | Newhall   | 100. | 205. | J. Turner, Blackburn       | 76½ |
| July 21.  | Hyde Park | 100. | 203. | J. Henderson, Belsey       | 75  |
| Sept. 8.  | Queen's   | 100. | 200. | G. Jackson, Barnsley       | 72½ |
| Nov. 26.  | Newhall   | 100. | 209. | G. Wallace, Thornley Ctry. | 77½ |
| Dec. 27.  | Hyde Park | 100. | 206. | G. Jackson, Barnsley       | 74½ |

## WINNERS OF SHEFFIELD HANDICAPS—Continued.

1874.

| Date.     | Ground.   | Amt. | Dist. | Winners.                   | Starts |
|-----------|-----------|------|-------|----------------------------|--------|
| Feb. 17.  | Queen's   | 100. | 203.  | G. Jackson, Barnsley       | 71½    |
| April 7.  | Newhall   | 100. | 210.  | J. Barber, Attercliffe     | 80     |
| May 26.   | Hyde Park | 100. | 203.  | G. Wallace, Thornley Clry. | 72½    |
| July 21.  | Queen's   | 100. | 207.  | W. Spriggs, Elksley        | 77½    |
| Sept. 14. | Newhall   | 100. | 205.  | T. Deighton, Chapelton     | 73½    |
| Nov. 25.  | Hyde Park | 100. | 203.  | J. Lambert, W. Bromwich    | 76     |
| Dec. 28.  | Queen's   | 100. | 207.  | R. Grierson, Leadgate      | 78½    |

1875.

|           |           |      |      |                         |     |
|-----------|-----------|------|------|-------------------------|-----|
| Feb. 9.   | Newhall   | 100. | 209. | C. Kitchen, Thorner     | 76½ |
| Mar. 30.  | Hyde Park | 100. | 206. | T. Bennett, Cleckheaton | 79½ |
| May 18.   | Queen's   | 100. | 211. | J. Wallis, London       | 78½ |
| May 22.   | Newhall   | 20.  | 176. | W. Heap, Derby          | 62½ |
| July 19.  | Newhall   | 100. | 205. | J. Wilkinson, Idle      | 77½ |
| Sept. 13. | Hyde Park | 100. | 203. | S. Mounford, Silverdale | 78½ |
| Nov. 22.  | Newhall   | 20.  | 165. | W. Abel, Wakefield      | 56  |
| Nov. 24.  | Queen's   | 100. | 207. | F. Payley, Woodhouse    | 78  |
| Dec. 28.  | Newhall   | 100. | 212. | J. Airtton, Guisboro'   | 79½ |

1876.

|           |           |      |      |                       |     |
|-----------|-----------|------|------|-----------------------|-----|
| Feb. 29.  | Hyde Park | 100. | 204. | G. Petley, Finchley   | 77  |
| April 18. | Queen's   | 100. | 201. | J. Lucas, Bury        | 76½ |
| June 6.   | Newhall   | 100. | 203. | T. Haykin, Sheffield  | 77½ |
| July 29.  | Hyde Park | 100. | 205. | E. Taylor, Middleton  | 78½ |
| Sept. 9.  | Queen's   | 100. | 201. | W. Hudson, Sheffield  | 76  |
| Nov. 29.  | Newhall   | 100. | 207. | H. Shaw, Sheffield    | 80½ |
| Dec. 27.  | Hyde Park | 100. | 203. | G. Hines, Northampton | 77½ |

1877.

|           |           |      |      |                              |     |
|-----------|-----------|------|------|------------------------------|-----|
| Feb. 13.  | Queen's   | 100. | 205. | J. Wilkinson, Idle           | 78  |
| Feb. 24.  | Newhall   | 20.  | 140. | W. Wareham, Foles Hill       | 29½ |
| April 3.  | Hyde Park | 100. | 202. | J. Kitchen, Thorner          | 77½ |
| April 3.  | Newhall   | 100. | 204. | C. Lightfoot, Longton        | 82  |
| May 22.   | Hyde Park | 100. | 204. | T. Bakewell, Radford         | 79½ |
| July 17.  | Queen's   | 100. | 208. | W. Taylor, Jarrow            | 80½ |
| Aug. 13.  | Queen's   | 35.  | 195. | *T. Ingle, Newcastle, Staff. | 76  |
|           |           |      |      | *T. Cartwright, Sedgeley     | 74  |
| Sept. 10. | Queen's   | 100. | 215. | G. Petley, Finchley          | 83½ |
| Nov. 27.  | Hyde Park | 100. | 206. | A. Witham, Sheffield         | 79½ |
| Dec. 28.  | Queen's   | 100. | 203. | R. Rowell, Newburn           | 74½ |

\* Dead-heat.

1878.

|           |           |      |      |                             |     |
|-----------|-----------|------|------|-----------------------------|-----|
| Mar. 6.   | Hyde Park | 100. | 211. | H. Hutchins, Putney         | 81  |
| April 23. | Hyde Park | 100. | 205. | J. C. Booth, Bradford, Lanc | 77½ |
| June 11.  | Queen's   | 100. | 209. | J. Richards, Middlesboro'   | 77  |
| July 23.  | Queen's   | 100. | 206. | E. Parsons, Ealing          | 77½ |
| Sept. 9.  | Hyde Park | 100. | 204. | E. Baytup, London           | 78½ |
| Nov. 5.   | Queen's   | 100. | 201. | G. Heath, Talk-o'-th'-Hill  | 76½ |
| Dec. 27.  | Hyde Park | 100. | 208. | H. Shaw, Sheffield          | 78½ |

## WINNERS OF SHEFFIELD HANDICAPS—Continued.

1879.

| Date.     | Ground.    | Amt. | Dist. | Winners.                | Starts. |
|-----------|------------|------|-------|-------------------------|---------|
| Feb. 25.  | Hyde Park. | 100. | 202.  | H. Hutchins, Putney     | 72½     |
| April 15. | Queen's    | 100. | 208.  | J. Armstrong, Notts.    | 79½     |
| June 3.   | Queen's    | 100. | 205.  | H. Tomkinson, Halmerend | 78½     |
| July 22.  | Hyde Park. | 100. | 204.  | J. Wilson, Birmingham   | 78½     |
| Sept. 8.  | Queen's    | 100. | 200.  | E. Baytup, London       | 74½     |
| Nov. 4.   | Hyde Park. | 100. | 203.  | J. W. Simms, Birmingham | 77½     |
| Dec. 27.  | Hyde Park. | 100. | 200.  | C. Lownds, Workop       | 78½     |

1880.

|           |            |      |      |                           |     |
|-----------|------------|------|------|---------------------------|-----|
| Feb. 10.  | Queen's    | 100. | 207. | W. Wright, H'nall T'kard. | 81½ |
| Mar. 30.  | Queen's    | 100. | 205. | W. Hudson, Sheffield      | 81  |
| May 18.   | Hyde Park. | 100. | 204. | W. Holgate, Burnley       | 80  |
| July 19.  | Newhall    | 100. | 200. | F. Vokes, Pontefract      | 77  |
| Sept. 13. | Queen's    | 100. | 203. | C. M'Iver, Montreal       | 79½ |
| Nov. 2.   | Hyde Park. | 100. | 205. | T. Powell, Sheffield      | 80½ |
| Dec. 27.  | Hyde Park. | 100. | 202. | J. Wilks, London          | 77½ |

1881.

|           |            |      |      |                             |     |
|-----------|------------|------|------|-----------------------------|-----|
| Feb. 28.  | Newhall    | 100. | 205. | W. Hudson, Sheffield        | 80  |
| April 19. | Queen's    | 100. | 209. | W. Wright, H'nall T'kard.   | 77  |
| June 6.   | Newhall    | 100. | 208. | G. Smith, Pittsburg, U.S.A. | 76½ |
| Aug. 1.   | Hyde Park. | 100. | 202. | E. Moor, Southport          | 80½ |
| Sept. 10. | Newhall    | 100. | 200. | J. Wenney, Grimsby          | 79  |
| Nov. 7.   | Queen's    | 100. | 205. | B. Hinchcliffe, Lockwood    | 81½ |
| Dec. 27.  | Queen's    | 100. | 204. | W. Greaney, Westwood        | 80½ |

1882.

|           |            |      |      |                         |     |
|-----------|------------|------|------|-------------------------|-----|
| Feb. 21.  | Hyde Park. | 100. | 203. | H. Hutchins, Putney     | 71½ |
| April 11. | Newhall    | 100. | 201. | J. Robinson, Derby      | 80  |
| May 30.   | Queen's    | 100. | 205. | T. Cartwright, Sedgeley | 80  |
| July 18.  | Hyde Park. | 100. | 202. | W. Broadbent, Oldham    | 78½ |
| Sept. 11. | Hyde Park. | 100. | 200. | W. South, Sheffield     | 82½ |
| Nov. 6.   | Newhall    | 100. | 202. | W. Spencer, Ilkeston    | 81  |
| Dec. 27.  | Queen's    | 100. | 203. | C. Walker, Barnoldswick | 80½ |
| Dec. 27.  | Newhall    | 100. | 203. | C. Lownds, Workop       | 82½ |

1883.

|           |            |      |      |                          |     |
|-----------|------------|------|------|--------------------------|-----|
| Feb. 6.   | Newhall    | 100. | 201. | J. Moody, Nottingdale    | 81½ |
| Feb. 6.   | Queen's    | 100. | 205. | J. Briggs, Basford       | 85  |
| Mar. 27.  | Hyde Park. | 100. | 200. | R. Ford, Halifax         | 82½ |
| April 16. | Newhall    | 100. | 200. | F. E. Cameron, Liverpool | 84  |
| May 15.   | Newhall    | 100. | 202. | T. Gillon, Sheffield     | 84½ |
| July 10.  | Queen's    | 100. | 203. | T. Palmer, Sheffield     | 84½ |
| Sept. 10. | Newhall    | 100. | 204  | *C. Burke, Accrington    | 85½ |
|           |            |      |      | *P. Frith, Sheffield     | 87½ |
|           |            |      |      | *J. Gibson, Mordon       | 81½ |
|           |            |      |      | *P. Gilmore, Spennymoor  | 84½ |
| Oct. 2.   | Hyde Park. | 100. | 201. | †G. Ellis, Sheffield     | 82  |
| Dec. 27.  | Newhall    | 100. | 201. | W. Martin, Sheffield     | 86  |

\* In the third heat of the second round, the Referee awarded the heat to J. Gibson, but the spectators were under the impression that Frith had won, and took possession of the track. Eventually the stakes and bets were divided between C. Burke, Accrington, 85½; P. Gilmore, Spennymoor, 84½; J. Gibson, Mordon, 81½; and P. Frith, Sheffield, 87½. † Postponed from September 8th and 10th.



## WINNERS OF SHEFFIELD HANDICAPS—Continued.

1884.

| Date.     | Ground.   | Amt. | Dist. | Winners.                     | Starts. |
|-----------|-----------|------|-------|------------------------------|---------|
| Feb. 26.  | Newhall   | 100. | 205.  | J. Tattersall, Clitheroe.    | 84½     |
| Mar. 17.  | Queen's   | 100. | 204.  | A. Williamson, Charlestown   | 87½     |
| April 15. | Newhall   | 100. | 204.  | F. Morris, Alcester          | 84½     |
| June 3.   | Newhall   | 100. | 203.  | J. Edwards, Derby            | 86      |
| July 21.  | Hyde Park | 100. | 201.  | J. Isaacs (black), Sheffield | 84½     |
| Sept. 8.  | Queen's   | 100. | 200.  | W. Martin, Sheffield         | 80½     |
| Dec. 27.  | Newhall   | 100. | 200.  | A. Williamson, Charlestown   | 85½     |

1885.

|           |         |      |      |                          |     |
|-----------|---------|------|------|--------------------------|-----|
| Feb. 17.  | Queen's | 100. | 202. | J. Fowler, Stratford     | 86½ |
| April 7.  | Newhall | 100. | 196. | M. Johnson, Blackburn    | 82½ |
| May 26.   | Queen's | 100. | 200. | P. Gilmore, Spennymoor   | 84½ |
| July 27.  | Newhall | 100. | 198. | J. Tattersall, Clitheroe | 80  |
| Sept. 14. | Queen's | 100. | 201. | W. H. Wright, Sheffield  | 85½ |
| Dec. 28.  | Newhall | 100. | 202. | W. South, Sheffield      | 85½ |

1886.

|           |         |      |      |                         |     |
|-----------|---------|------|------|-------------------------|-----|
| Mar. 9.   | Queen's | 100. | 203. | H. M. Johnson, America  | 83  |
| April 27. | Newhall | 100. | 202. | M. Johnson, Blackburn   | 83½ |
| June 15.  | Queen's | 100. | 205. | J. Garside, Sheffield   | 87½ |
| Aug. 2.   | Newhall | 100. | 201. | T. Liddle, Blaydon      | 83½ |
| Sept. 13. | Queen's | 100. | 204. | G. Lister, Chester Moor | 86½ |
| Dec. 28.  | Newhall | 100. | 202. | J. Moor, Wombwell       | 86  |

1887.

|           |         |      |      |                      |     |
|-----------|---------|------|------|----------------------|-----|
| Feb. 22.  | Queen's | 100. | 201. | J. Moor, Wombwell    | 87  |
| April 12. | Queen's | 100. | 205. | H. Gent, Darlington  | 85½ |
| May 31.   | Queen's | 100. | 204. | H. Gent, Darlington  | 82  |
| July 25.  | Queen's | 100. | 203. | I. Kay, Farnworth    | 85  |
| Sept. 12. | Newhall | 100. | 205. | W. Broadbent, Oldham | 86  |
| Dec. 27.  | Queen's | 100. | 201. | F. Campbell, Selkirk | 85½ |

1888.

|           |         |      |      |                          |     |
|-----------|---------|------|------|--------------------------|-----|
| Feb. 14.  | Queen's | 100. | 202. | A. Thompson, M. Platting | 83½ |
| April 3.  | Queen's | 100. | 203. | J. Rawson, Wood Green    | 83½ |
| May 22.   | Queen's | 100. | 204. | H. Simmonite, Sheffield  | 89  |
| July 16.  | Queen's | 100. | 200. | C. Cutting, Brampton     | 82  |
| Sept. 10. | Queen's | 100. | 201. | A. Wharton, Darlington   | 77½ |
| Dec. 27.  | Queen's | 100. | 202. | J. Rawson, Wood Green    | 79½ |

1889.

|           |         |      |      |                          |     |
|-----------|---------|------|------|--------------------------|-----|
| Mar. 5.   | Queen's | 100. | 203. | G. Grant, Edinburgh      | 82  |
| April 23. | Queen's | 100. | 200. | T. Burrows, Nelson       | 83½ |
| June 11.  | Queen's | 100. | 206. | G. Brook, Winlayton Mill | 87½ |
| July 29.  | Queen's | 100. | 202. | *E. S. Donovan, America  | 83  |
| Sept. 9.  | Queen's | 100. | 205. | J. Garside, Sheffield    | 88½ |
| Dec. 27.  | Queen's | 100. | 200. | A. Jennings, Camberwell  | 81½ |

\* The real name of this man was Stephen J. Farrell, Connecticut.

1890.

|          |             |      |      |                              |     |
|----------|-------------|------|------|------------------------------|-----|
| Feb. 18. | Queen's     | 100. | 206. | J. Collins, America          | 83½ |
| Mar. 16. | Queen's     | 100. | 880. | A. Perkins, London           | 50  |
| April 8. | Queen's     | 100. | 203. | F. Webster, Sheffield        | 88½ |
| May 26.  | Sheaf House | 100. | 200. | J. Edwards, Derby            | 88½ |
| May 27.  | Midland H.  | 100. | 200. | J. Isaacs (black), Sheffield | 87  |
| July 28. | Midland H.  | 100. | 205. | P. Tyson, Oldham             | 87½ |
| Aug. 4.  | Sheaf House | 100. | 203. | M. Donlan, America           | 88½ |
| Sept. 8. | Sheaf House | 100. | 205. | J. V. Cunliffe, Burnley      | 90½ |
| Dec. 27. | Sheaf House | 100. | 202. | C. Harper, Bulwell           | 86½ |

## WINNERS OF SHEFFIELD HANDICAPS—Continued.

1891.

| Date.    | Ground.      | Amt. | Dist. | Winners.                 | Starts. |
|----------|--------------|------|-------|--------------------------|---------|
| Feb. 10. | Sheaf House. | 100. | 200.  | H. Hutchins, Putney      | 78      |
| Mar. 31. | Sheaf House. | 100. | 204.  | T. Kerr, Leeds           | 87½     |
| May 19.  | Sheaf House. | 100. | 202.  | T. Mellor, Burnley       | 87      |
| Aug. 3.  | Sheaf House. | 100. | 203.  | J. Tattersall, Clitheroe | 85½     |
| Sept. 7. | Sheaf House. | 100. | 206.  | V. Darley, Sheffield     | 90½     |
| Nov. 9.  | Sheaf House. | 100. | 201.  | E. Lord, Leicester       | 85½     |
| Dec. 28. | Heeley Rec.  | 100. | 205.  | A. Marriott, Sheffield   | 88½     |
| Dec. 29. | Sheaf House. | 100. | 203.  | T. Nutter, Nelson        | 88½     |

1892.

|           |              |      |      |                           |     |
|-----------|--------------|------|------|---------------------------|-----|
| Feb. 29.  | Sheaf House. | 100. | 202. | C. Parramore, Sheffield   | 88  |
| Mar. 1.   | Heeley Rec.  | 100. | 202. | P. Tyson, Oldham          | 87½ |
| April 19. | Heeley Rec.  | 100. | 202. | T. Hendry, Newcastle      | 88  |
| April 19. | Sheaf House. | 100. | 202. | H. Thorpe, Sheffield      | 85½ |
| June 7.   | Sheaf House. | 100. | 202. | J. Heppenstall, Sheffield | 86  |
| Aug. 1.   | Heeley Rec.  | 100. | 205. | W. Hall, Bradford         | 89½ |
| Sept. 5.  | Sheaf House. | 100. | 205. | G. Revill, Newcastle      | 84½ |
| Dec. 28.  | Heeley Rec.  | 100. | 206. | G. Revill, Newcastle      | 88  |

1893.

|          |              |      |      |                            |     |
|----------|--------------|------|------|----------------------------|-----|
| Feb. 14. | Sheaf House. | 100. | 200. | *J. Early, America         | 82½ |
| April 4. | Heeley Rec.  | 100. | 203. | W. Schofield, Featherstone | 89½ |
| May 23.  | Sheaf House. | 100. | 201. | W. Schofield, Featherstone | 85½ |
| Sept. 4. | Heeley Rec.  | 100. | 200. | H. Baxter, Rotherham       | 84½ |
| Dec. 28. | Sheaf House. | 100. | 202. | C. Harper, Bulwell         | 82½ |

\* Late Donovan.

1894.

|           |              |      |      |                       |     |
|-----------|--------------|------|------|-----------------------|-----|
| Mar. 26.  | Sheaf House  | 100. | 200. | S. Airey, Salford     | 87  |
| *Dec. 28. | Sheaf House. | 85.  | 201. | F. Handley, Sheffield | 88½ |

\* The two minor handicaps, 300 Yards and One Mile, were added to make up the usual £100.

1897.

|           |        |     |      |                         |     |
|-----------|--------|-----|------|-------------------------|-----|
| Sept. 27. | Heeley | 50. | 130. | R. Jackson, Hull        | 6   |
| Nov. 8.   | Heeley | 50. | 130. | G. Epps, Oldham         | 20½ |
| Dec. 29.  | Heeley | 90. | 130. | R. Bannister, Sheffield | 8   |

1898.

|           |               |      |      |                            |     |
|-----------|---------------|------|------|----------------------------|-----|
| Feb. 21.  | Ball Inn Gds. | 90.  | 130. | A. Kinnear, N'castle-on-T. | 12  |
| April 18. | Ball Inn Gds. | 90.  | 130. | W. Yates, Burnley          | 15½ |
| May 31.   | Ball Inn Gds. | 90.  | 130. | A. Wragg, Heeley           | 16½ |
| July 11.  | Ball Inn Gds. | 90.  | 130. | T. F. Keane, America       | 10½ |
| Sept. 5.  | Ball Inn Gds. | 100. | 130. | T. F. Keane, America       | 9½  |
| Nov. 7.   | Ball Inn Gds. | 100. | 130. | H. Baxter, Rotherham       | 16  |
| Dec. 28.  | Pigeon Cote.  | 90.  | 120. | W. Newton, Croft           | 15½ |
| Dec. 29.  | Ball Inn Gds. | 100. | 130. | J. Prestage, Darlaston     | 16  |

1899.

|          |               |     |      |                      |    |
|----------|---------------|-----|------|----------------------|----|
| Feb. 18. | Ball Inn Gds. | 90. | 200. | T. F. Keane, America | 73 |
|----------|---------------|-----|------|----------------------|----|

## WINNERS OF EDINBURGH HANDICAPS.

£130 130yds., at POWDERHALL GROUNDS.

1881. Starts.  
 1. T. Williamson, Hawick...16  
 2. G. Spottiswood, Carlisle...14½  
 3. L. Gravot, Leith.....19  
 4. G. Tindall, Gateshead...14½  
 Won by ½ yard.

1882.  
 1. R. Muir, Edinburgh....11  
 2. E. Andrews, Edinburgh. 8  
 3. J. Laws, South Shields.. 3½  
 4. J. Tait, Edinburgh.....13  
 Won by 4 inches.

1883.  
 1. W. Davis, Edinburgh.. 10½  
 2. J. Hill, Edinburgh..... 6½  
 3. J. Chapman, Broxburn...10½  
 4. R. Hindle, Paisley.....10½  
 Won by 6 yards.

1884.  
 1. W. Clark, Jarrow .....12½  
 2. W. Watt, Edinburgh ...15½  
 3. G. Cruickshanks, Aberdeen 16½  
 4. G. Webster, Edinburgh..17  
 Won by 1 yard 12½sec.

1885.  
 1. T. Elliot, Sunderland...13½  
 2. W. Duncan, Edinburgh..20  
 3. G. Webster, Edinburgh..17½  
 4. W. G. Ross, Glasgow....14½  
 Won by 1 yard 12sec.

1886.  
 1. T. Hendry, Newcastle...14½  
 2. C. Albert, Edinburgh...22  
 3. J. Hunter, Edinburgh...21  
 4. W. Duncan, Edinburgh..17½  
 Won by ½ yard. 12½sec.

1887.  
 1. J. Hamilton, Queensferry 13  
 2. G. Grant, Edinburgh ...15  
 3. G. Spottiswood, Carlisle..11½  
 4. J. Paterson, Hawick.... 9½  
 Won by 1 foot 12½sec.

1888.  
 1. G. Grant, Edinburgh ...13½  
 2. J. McDonald, Glasgow...16  
 3. J. McGregor, Tillicoultry 16½  
 4. J. Ranson, Wood Green. 7  
 Won by 1½ yards. 12½sec.

1889.  
 1. W. Watson, York.....13  
 2. H. Laing, Penicuik....14½  
 3. C. Munro, Edinburgh...13½  
 4. R. D. Brown, Galashiels..12½  
 Won by 1 foot. 12½sec.

1890.  
 1. J. Jackson, Hawick ....10  
 2. B. Burns, Darlaston....12  
 3. W. Johnston, Paisley...11½  
 4. R. French, Edinburgh...17½  
 Won by ½ yard. 12½sec.

1891. Starts.  
 1. J. Jack, Leith.....18  
 2. D. Grieve, Edinburgh...12½  
 3. J. Lawson, Duddingston..13½  
 4. G. Carrol, Winchburgh...12½  
 Won by 1 foot. 12½sec.

1892.  
 1. W. Hunter, Shettleston. 9  
 2. W. Cross, Edinburgh ...11  
 3. A. Brownlee, Broxburn..15  
 4. R. Leslie, Edinburgh ...15  
 Won by 1 foot. 13½sec.

1893.  
 1. A. Douglas, Leith.....15  
 2. J. Andrews, Leith.....17½  
 3. J. Bee, Dalkeith.....14½  
 4. R. Leslie, Edinburgh...14½  
 Won by ½ yard. 12½sec.

1894.  
 1. E. Gordon, Edinburgh..16  
 2. J. Jack, Leith.....12½  
 3. A. Burnside, Edinburgh..14½  
 4. G. Torrance, Edinburgh..11½  
 Won by 6 inches. 12½sec.

1895.  
 1. S. Bowstead, Byker .... 9  
 2. J. Wilkinson, Walkergate 10½  
 3. A. Duncan, Edinburgh...11½  
 4. W. Purdie, Edinburgh...11  
 Won by ½ yard. 12½sec.

1896.  
 1. J. Cowan, Jamestown ..12½  
 2. G. Duncan, Langholm ..12½  
 3. R. Carter, Sunderland... 9½  
 4. W. Wilkins, Eckington.. 8  
 Won by ½ yard. 12½sec.

1897.  
 1. W. Russell, Biggar.....13½  
 2. J. Redshaw, Durham... 7  
 3. W. Hardman, Manchester 10  
 4. S. Burns, Glasgow.....13  
 Won by 1 yard 12½sec.

1898.  
 1. G. Duncan, Langholm...10½  
 2. F. Sharp, Edinburgh ...15½  
 3. J. Henderson, Galashiels..13½  
 4. W. Wilkins, Eckington . 7  
 Won by 2 yards. Three yards outside 12sec.

1899.  
 1. D. Roberts, Leith.....16  
 2. R. Davis, Drymen .....14  
 3. R. Nisbet, Corstorphine..16  
 4. J. Ferguson, Dundee....13½  
 Won by 2 yards 12½sec.

1900.  
 1. E. Nener, Wavertree ... 6½  
 2. J. D. Brown, Edinburgh..14  
 3. F. Sharp, Edinburgh...12½  
 4. T. Johnstone, Leith....13½  
 Won by 6 inches. 12½sec.

## WINNERS OF EDINBURGH HANDICAPS—Continued.

1901. Starts.  
 1. D. Roberts, Leith..... 6½  
 2. D. Stevenson, Leith ....12  
 3. T. Winsper, Darlaston... 9  
 4. D. Hamilton, Broxburn.14½  
 Won by 1½ yards. 12¾sec.
1902.  
 1. B. R. Day, Glasgow ....10  
 2. J. Hassell, Uddingston...14  
 3. T. Brandon, Edinburgh.12½  
 4. J. Wilson, Newcastle ... 9  
 Won by 1 yard. 12¾sec.
1903.  
 1. J. A. Garside, Edinburgh.13  
 2. J. Walker, Glenfarg ....14  
 3. J. S. Christie, Edinburgh.13½  
 4. J. Nelson, Kilwinning...13  
 Won by three-parts of a yard.  
 Three yards over 12sec.
1904.  
 1. J. Muir, Leith .....14  
 2. C. J. Munro, Edinburgh.16  
 3. H. Cook, Helensburgh ...10  
 4. J. Nelson, Rytton .....13  
 Won by a yard. A yard  
 worse than 12sec.
1905.  
 1. J. Innes, Portsoy .....12½  
 2. G. Galbraith, Edinburgh 14½  
 3. W. Nicolson, Edinburgh.14½  
 4. J. Muir, Leith ..... 4  
 Won by nearly a yard. 12½sec.
1906.  
 1. W. McGuire, Leith .....15½  
 2. J. Waddell, Linlithgow...15  
 3. T. Allen, Leith .....16½  
 4. C. Thomas, Lasswade ...15  
 Won by 4 yards. 12sec.
1907.  
 1. R. Raisbeck, Edinburgh.12½  
 2. J. T. Dingwall, Kirkliston14½  
 3. G. Wylie, Edinburgh ...12½  
 4. W. Dales, Houghton ... 6½  
 Won by three-quarters-of-a  
 yard; a foot. Just inside 12½sec.
1908.  
 1. G. Walker, Cupar .....11  
 2. A. Bernard, Edinburgh.13½  
 3. P. Millar, Guardbridge...14  
 4. D. Ross, Glasgow .....12½  
 Won by three yards; a foot.  
 One yard worse than 12sec.
1909. Starts.  
 1. S. Stewart, Leith (£80) ..15  
 2. J. Muir, Leith (£8)..... 8½  
 3. W. Biggars, Addiewell... 11  
 4. T. Alexander, Edinburgh.10  
 Won by half a yard; a foot.  
 3½ yards inside 13sec.
1910.  
 1. J. Riach, Ratho (£100 and  
 medal) ..... 13½  
 2. A. Adams, Portobello (£8) 11½  
 3. A. Henderson, Edinburgh 13  
 4. W. B. Philip, Leven. ....13  
 Won by half a yard; a yard  
 and a half. A yard faster  
 than 13sec.
1911.  
 1. J. Paris, Edinburgh (£100  
 and medal) ..... 15  
 2. G. E. Wyllie, Bo'ness, (£8) 14½  
 3. A. G. Gunn, Bervie (£3). 12½  
 4. A. Peebles, Edinb'gh (£1) 8½  
 Won by a yard and a quarter;  
 six inches. 12½sec.
1912.  
 1. F. Donaldson, Broughton  
 (£100 and gold medal). 15  
 2. J. S. Mather, Edin. (£8). 14½  
 3. H. Cowan, Leven (£3)... 12½  
 4. R. Wallace, Cwdbth (£1)14½  
 Won by 1½ yards: a foot.  
 Time, a yard worse than 12 sec.
1913.  
 1. M. Hendry, Jedburgh (£100  
 and gold medal) ....11  
 2. A. Peebles, Edinburgh (£8) 11  
 3. A. Reed, London (£3)... 11  
 4. J. Davies, Bargoed (£1). 9½  
 Won by a foot; a yard.  
 Time, 11 13/16sec.
1914.  
 1. W. Haddock, Stockton (£100  
 and gold medal) ....10½  
 2. L. Mallinson, M'ch'ter (£8) 14  
 3. W. Turner, C'tleD'glas (£3)10½  
 4. G. H. Green, M'ch'ter (£1) 11½  
 Won by half a yard; three-  
 quarters of a yard. 12 14/16sec.

## POWDERHALL MARATHON.

(From 1910 to 1912, inclusive, the distance was 26 miles, 385 yards, but in 1913 the distance was altered to 15 miles.)

- |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <p>1910.</p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. J. Price, Birmingham (Cup and £75)</li> <li>2. F. Clark, Lochgelly</li> <li>3. J. Morris, Edmonton</li> <li>4. A. Lynch, Dublin</li> </ol> <p>Time, 2 hours 40min. 7½sec.</p> <p>1911.</p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. Hans Holmer, America (£75 and Challenge Cup)</li> <li>2. P. J. White, Dublin</li> <li>3. C. W. Gardiner, Lewisham</li> <li>4. L. Bouchard, France</li> </ol> <p>Time, 2 hours 32min. 21¼sec.</p> <p>1912.</p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. W. Kolehmainen, Finland (£75 and Challenge Cup).</li> <li>2. H. Holmer, America.</li> </ol> | <p>1912—Continued.</p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>3. F. S. Cameron, Nova Scotia.</li> <li>4. P. White, Donabate.</li> </ol> <p>Time, 2 hours 32min. 56½sec.</p> <p>1913—(15 miles).</p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. G. Dinning, Dalston (£75 and Challenge Cup)</li> <li>2. W. N. Queal, America (£10)</li> <li>3. J. W. Kitchener, Kent (£5)</li> <li>4. G. Macrae, Barknock (£3)</li> </ol> <p>Time, 1 hour 21min. 45sec.</p> <p>1914—(15 miles).</p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. Hans Holmer, U.S.A. (£70 and Challenge Cup)</li> <li>2. G. Dinning, Dalston (£10)</li> <li>3. W. Kolehmainen, Finland (£5)</li> <li>4. G. Macrae, Banknock (£2)</li> </ol> <p>Time, 1 hour 22min. 12sec.</p> |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|

## NEWCASTLE £100 125yds. HANDICAPS.

- |                                   |         |
|-----------------------------------|---------|
| 1910.                             | starts. |
| †.—P. Murray, Thirsk.....         | 14½     |
| †.—J. W. Thompson, Gateshead..... | 17      |
| 3.—J. Harper, Newcastle.....      | 17½     |
| 4.—F. G. Goldsmith, London.....   | 10½     |
- Dead heat; a foot. Four yards inside 12sec.

- |                                  |     |
|----------------------------------|-----|
| 1911.                            |     |
| 1.—W. Wattle, Byker.....         | 14  |
| 2.—J. Hintoon, Newcastle.....    | 13  |
| 3.—W. Walker, South Shields..... | 16  |
| 4.—J. Helens, Newcastle.....     | 16½ |
- Yard; half a yard. Time, 11¾sec.

- |                                 |                       |
|---------------------------------|-----------------------|
| 1912.                           | (Distance 120 Yards.) |
| 1.—F. West, Newcastle.....      | 13½                   |
| 2.—F. Lenton, Manchester.....   | 9½                    |
| 3.—A. E. Ellson, Sheffield..... | 12                    |
| 4.—J. Dunn, Bomersund.....      | 13½                   |
- Won by a yard and a half; inches. Time, 11½sec.

- |                                    |     |
|------------------------------------|-----|
| 1913.—Easter.                      |     |
| 1.—W. Hudspeth, Byker.....         | 17½ |
| 2.—J. Howard, Newcastle.....       | 11  |
| 3.—A. Marshall, North Shields..... | 16½ |
| 4.—T. Davison, Gateshead.....      | 17  |
- Won by ¼ a yard; same. Time, 6½ yards inside 12secs.

- |                                  |     |
|----------------------------------|-----|
| 1913.—Christmas.                 |     |
| 1.—J. W. Foster, Hexham.....     | 14½ |
| 2.—J. Jones, Gateshead.....      | 16½ |
| 3.—J. Adamson, Heaton.....       | 17  |
| 4.—W. Bailey, North Shields..... | 14½ |
- Won by three-quarters of a yard; half a yard. Time, 11sec.

- |                                  |     |
|----------------------------------|-----|
| 1914—Easter.                     |     |
| 1.—H. Garner, Tynemouth.....     | 17  |
| 2.—A. Fredericks, Newcastle..... | 18½ |
| 3.—W. Watts, Gateshead.....      | 18½ |
| 4.—W. Bright, Walker.....        | 18½ |
- Won by three-quarters of a yard; half a yard. Time, 11 7/16sec.



**£140 130yds. PONTYPRIDD HANDICAP.**

1903. Starts.  
 1. H. Howden, Edinburgh. 13  
 2. W. Isherwood, Bridgend. 12½  
 3. W. H. Harrison, Cardiff. 10  
 4. Joe White, Elswick. . . . . 6½

Won by three-quarters of a yard. 12½sec.

1904.  
 1. F. Coombes, Tonypandy. 12½  
 2. Joe White, Elswick. . . . . 7  
 3. A. T. Jenkins, Bedlinog. 18  
 4. D. Evans, Tonypandy. . 16

Won by a foot. 12½sec.

1905.  
 1. A. J. Graham, Cardiff. . 10½  
 2. Geo. Bailey, Salford. . . . 5  
 3. P. S. Lisk, Penygraig. . . 8½  
 4. T. McLean, Cardiff. . . . 11

Won by inches. 12½sec.

1906.  
 1. D. Christopher, Edinburgh 5  
 2. W. T. Davies, Blackwood 8  
 3. W. A. Rees, Port Talbot. 13  
 4. T. Adams, Swindon. . . . 12

Won by inches. 12½sec.

1907. Starts.  
 1. C. Evans, Tenby. . . . . 10  
 2. D. E. Thomas, Treforest. 13  
 3. W. T. Davies, Blackwood 5½  
 4. T. Taylor, Cardiff. . . . . 11

Won by 1½ yards. 12½sec.

1908.  
 1. B. R. Day, Blackpool. . . 3½  
 2. R. O. Rees, Glanamman. 13½  
 3. F. J. Thomas, Pontymoile. 12½  
 4. T. Adams, Swindon. . . . 13½

Won by inches. 12½sec.

1909.  
 1. C. E. Holway, America. . 2½  
 2. F. J. Thomas, Pontymoile. 11½  
 3. R. O. Rees, Glanamman. 10½  
 4. T. G. Thomas, Pencoed. 13

Won by half a yard. 12½sec.

\*The Prize Money this year was increased from £100 to £140.

1910. Starts.  
 1. W. Thomas, Merthyr. . . 14  
 2. T. W. Meredith, Cardiff. 12  
 3. T. H. Oldfield, Cardiff. . 14  
 4. T. Winsper, Darlaston. . 10½

Won by a yard and a half. 12½sec.

1911.  
 1. T. H. Oldfield, Cardiff. . . 9½  
 2. A. Rowe, Pontycymmer. 12½  
 3. R. O. Rees, Glanamman. 8  
 4. F. J. Goldsmith, London. 5

Won by inches. 12½sec.

1912.  
 1. M. J. Crowley, Cardiff (£100 and Gold Medal). 16  
 2. J. Davies, Bargoed (£15) 9½  
 3. W. F. Hall, Clydach (£5) 17  
 4. L. D. Stoddart, Penygraig (£2) . . . . . 11½

Won easily by 3½ yards; 4 yards. Davies was penalised a yard for going over his mark. Time 12sec.

1913.  
 1. J. Helens, Newcastle (£100 and gold medal). . . . 15  
 2. F. C. Davies, Cardiff (£15). 13  
 3. C. R. Burgess, Pontypridd (£5) . . . . . 17  
 4. J. Donaldson, Australia. scr.

Won by a yard and a half; half a yard. Time, 11 11/16 sec.

1914.  
 1. T. Andrews, Cardiff (£100 and gold medal). . . . 19  
 2. W. Quant, Merthyr (£15) 19½  
 3. D. Evans, Blenclydach (£5) 18  
 4. W. P. Thomas, Pontypridd (£2) 18

Won by half a yard; a foot. Time, 11 15/16 sec.

**CARDIFF STADIUM HANDICAPS.****£100 130 yards Handicap, June 22, 23, 1911.**

- Starts  
 1.—W. Phillips, Mountain Ash. . . . . 14½  
 2.—T. H. Oldfield, Cardiff. . . . . 9  
 3.—P. S. Thomas, Cardiff. . . . . 13  
 4.—C. E. Williams, Cardiff. . . . . 11½

Won by inches. 12½sec.

**£100 880 yards Handicap, July, 1911.**

- 1.—E. J. Quinlan, Nantymoel (£80). . . . . 75  
 2.—W. A. Davies, Glyn Neath (£10). . . . . 65  
 3.—F. C. Davies, Tenby (£4). . . . . 10  
 4.—J. J. Evans, Pontypridd (£2). . . . . 53

Won by three yards; five yards. 1min. 56sec.

## CARDIFF STADIUM HANDICAPS—Continued.

**£200 100 yards Handicap, September 2, 4, 1911.**

|                                     | Starts. |
|-------------------------------------|---------|
| 1.—W. Roberts, Cardiff (£125).....  | 8½      |
| 2.—Ted Thomas, Merthyr (£25).....   | 13      |
| 3.—J. Davies, Neath (£11).....      | 7       |
| 4.—G. G. Powell, Tredegar (£5)..... | 9       |

Won by inches; six inches. A shade over 9¾sec.

**£200 100 yards Handicap, Aug. 31, and Sept. 2, 1912.**

|                                                         |     |
|---------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| 1.—Bomb. W. T. Wells, London (£125 and Gold Medal)..... | 10½ |
| 2.—L. D. Stoddart, Penygraig (£25).....                 | 8   |
| 3.—A. Rosewarne, Cardiff (£11).....                     | 12½ |
| 4.—W. E. Grant, Pontypridd (£5).....                    | 11½ |

Won by a yard and a half; inches. 9¾sec.

**£100 Marathon (15 miles) June 26, 1912.**

|                                          |  |
|------------------------------------------|--|
| 1.—Private J. Stanton (late R. Stilton). |  |
| 2.—W. Kolehmainen, Finland.              |  |
| 3.—Henri Siret, France.                  |  |
| 4.—C. W. Gardner, Lewisham.              |  |

Time 1 hour 22min. 23¾sec.

**£100 220 yards Handicap, Dec. 26, 1912 and Jan. 11, 1913.**

|                                       | Starts. |
|---------------------------------------|---------|
| 1.—J. Sullivan, Barry Dock (£75)..... | 27      |
| 2.—J. Donaldson, Australia (£10)..... | scr.    |
| 3.—T. Meredith, Cardiff (£5).....     | 16      |
| 4.—R. Blackmore, Cardiff (£2).....    | 26      |

Won by two and a half yards; a yard. Time, 21 6/16sec.

**£100 130 yards Handicap, April 12, 14, 1913.**

|                                                      |      |
|------------------------------------------------------|------|
| 1.—J. Donaldson, Australia (£75 and Gold Medal)..... | scr. |
| 2.—T. Meredith, Cardiff (£10).....                   | 10   |
| 3.—C. H. R. Burgess, Pontypridd (£5).....            | 16½  |
| 4.—W. H. Tombs, Cardiff (£2).....                    | 17   |

Won by a yard; a foot. Time, 12 10/16sec.

**£100 100 yards Handicap, August 23, 25, 1913.**

|                                    |     |
|------------------------------------|-----|
| 1.—H. Davies, Merthyr (£70).....   | 12½ |
| 2.—I. Beynon, Cadoxton (£15).....  | 15½ |
| 3.—W. Bond, Cardiff (£5).....      | 14½ |
| 4.—H. Hughes, Cheltenham (£2)..... | 12½ |

Won by inches; a yard. Time, 9 7/16 sec.

**£50 220 yards Handicap, December 26 and 27, 1913.**

|                                    |    |
|------------------------------------|----|
| 1.—W. Thomas, Merthyr (£35).....   | 36 |
| 2.—H. Furber, Pontypridd (£7)..... | 33 |
| 3.—W. G. Goskin, Cardiff (£3)..... | 32 |
| 4.—G. E. Ford, Cardiff (£1).....   | 27 |

Won by three yards; two feet. Time, 21½sec.

**£100 100 yards Handicap, July 25 and 27, 1914.**

|                                                  |     |
|--------------------------------------------------|-----|
| 1.—A. Seymour, Bingley (£70 and gold medal)..... | 9½  |
| 2.—R. V. Jones, Cardiff (£12).....               | 13½ |
| 3.—T. O. Jones, Treorchy (£7).....               | 11½ |
| 4.—I. Luke, Cardiff.....                         | 10½ |

Won by two and a half yards; a yard. Time, 9 6/16sec.

**"SPORTING CHRONICLE" CARNIVAL.**

Old Trafford, Manchester, August 2 and 3, 1912.

**£150 130 yards Handicap ("Chronicle" Sprint).**

Starts.

- 1.—R. E. Walker, South Africa (£100) .... 2
- 2.—J. Bell, Heywood (£20) ..... 10
- 3.—J. Nicholson, Greenwich (£10) ..... 11
- 4.—H. Lester, St. Helens (£5) ..... 13

Won by a yard; a foot. 12 9/16sec.

**£75 120 yards International Handicap.**

- 1.—R. E. Walker, South Africa (£50) ..... 1
- 2.—A. B. Postle, Australia (£12 10s.) ..... ½
- 3.—T. Meredith, Wales (£7 10s.) ..... 8
- 4.—J. Donaldson, Australia (£5) ..... Scratch

Won by a yard; inches. 11 9/16sec.

**£75 300 yards Handicap.**

- 1.—J. Ramsay, Edinburgh (£50) ..... 25
- 2.—H. Cowan, Edinburgh (£12) ..... 18
- 3.—T. Meredith, Cardiff (£7) ..... 20
- 4.—F. J. Goldsmith, London (£2) ..... 13

Won by two yards; foot. 30 6/16sec.

**£50 Half-Mile Handicap.**

- 1.—A. R. Hodgson, Ogden Vale (£40) .... 50
- 2.—W. G. Cummings, Annan (£7) ..... 30
- 3.—F. C. Davies, Tenby (£3) ..... 10
- 4.—J. Driver, Bolton (£1) ..... 30

Won by four yards: foot. 1min. 56 12/16sec.

Salford F.C. Ground, Weaste, August 2, 4, 1913.

**£12 (Second Class) 80 yards Handicap.**

- 1.—W. Holland, Pendleton (£9) ..... 10½
- 2.—C. Cawdry, Salford (£2) ..... 15½
- 3.—W. Barker, Openshaw (£1) ..... 10½
- 4.—W. Haddock, Stockton ..... 3½

Won by half a yard. Time, 7 14/16sec.

**£130 130 yards Handicap.**

- 1.—E. Carter, Australia (£100) ..... 7
- 2.—G. H. Green, Manchester (£15) ..... 13½
- 3.—F. B. Simpson, Chester (£7) ..... 12
- 4.—H. Lester, St. Helens (£2) ..... 13

Won on the tape; a foot; half a yard. Time, 11 14/16sec.

**£30 300 yards Handicap.**

- 1.—T. Brandon, Edinburgh (£22) ..... 28
- 2.—J. Donaldson, Australia (£5) ..... scr.
- 3.—W. Haddock, Stockton (£2) ..... 23
- 4.—F. C. Davies, Tenby (£1) ..... 19

Won by 2 yards; a yard. Time, 29 12/16sec.

Donaldson's time, 29-61 64sec. (a world's record.)

**£30 880 yards Handicap.**

- 1.—J. Harris, Addiewell (£22) ..... 55
- 2.—J. W. Gilmore, Pendleton (£5) ..... 65
- 3.—C. E. Bergmeier, Australia (£2) ..... 20

J. Tomlinson, Settle, 55, finished first but was disqualified for not keeping a straight course. Time, 1min. 56sec.

**£80 10 Miles Championship.**

- 1.—Hans Holmer, America.
- 2.—Jean Vermeulen, France.
- 3.—Private Stanton, England.
- 4.—George Dinning, England.
- 5.—Pat Fagan, Ireland.

Won by 80 yards; 30 yards; 20 yards. Time, 53min. 11½sec.

**Salford F.C. Ground, Weaste, August 1, 3, 1914.**  
**£40 880 yards Handicap.**

|                                        | Starts. |
|----------------------------------------|---------|
| 1.—J. W. Gilmore, Pendleton (£30)..... | 58      |
| 2.—W. H. P. Lord, Liverpool (£7).....  | 60      |
| 3.—E. Hussin, Liverpool (£2).....      | 65      |
| 4.—J. Porter, Swindon (£1).....        | 42      |

Won by twelve yards; same. Time, 1min. 53½sec.

**£130 130 yards Handicap.**

|                                        |     |
|----------------------------------------|-----|
| 1.—J. Ramsay, Edinburgh (£100).....    | 11½ |
| 2.—H. Foster, Bradford (£15).....      | 12½ |
| 3.—S. Costigan, Salford (£7).....      | 13½ |
| 4.—W. Penney, Ashton-on-Mersey (£2)... | 14½ |

Won by a yard; inches. Time, 12 6/16sec.

**£40 220 yards Handicap.**

|                                    |    |
|------------------------------------|----|
| 1.—W. Malkin, Burslem (£30).....   | 27 |
| 2.—J. Paris, Edinburgh (£7).....   | 20 |
| 3.—F. Fowler, Burnley (£2).....    | 24 |
| 4.—T. Gleeson, Australia (£1)..... | 20 |

Yard and half; inches. Time, 21½sec.

**£15 80 yards Handicap.**

|                                    |     |
|------------------------------------|-----|
| 1.—T. Lawson, Gorton (£10).....    | 17  |
| 2.—J. E. Raynor, Salford (£3)..... | 10½ |
| 3.—H. Fildes, Atherton (£1).....   | 8   |
| 4.—W. Denwood, Heywood.....        | 9½  |

Won by half a yard; a foot. Time, 8 7/16sec.

**£105 10 Miles Championship.**

|                                 |  |
|---------------------------------|--|
| 1.—Jean Vermeulen, France (£75) |  |
| 2.—G. Dinning, Dalston (£13)    |  |
| 3.—H. Holmer, U.S.A. (£5)       |  |
| 4.—Jack Price, England          |  |
| 5.—C. W. Gardiner, England.     |  |

Won by forty yards; 200 yards. Time, 52min. 6½sec.

**BLACKPOOL £100 130 yards HANDICAP.**

**Whitegate Park, August 7 and 8, 1912.**

|                                        | Starts. |
|----------------------------------------|---------|
| 1.—W. Brelsford, Burnley (£70).....    | 15      |
| 2.—R. H. Findley, Middleton (£12)..... | 15½     |
| 3.—G. Twiss, Manchester (£3).....      | 18      |
| 4.—J. Chadwick, Bolton (£1).....       | 13½     |

Won by three-quarters of a yard; half a yard.  
 Three yards worse than 12sec.

**Whitegate Park, September 14 and 16, 1912.**

|                                    |     |
|------------------------------------|-----|
| 1.—G. Twiss, Manchester (£70)..... | 17  |
| 2.—J. Brown, Salford (£12).....    | 18  |
| 3.—H. Buck, Leeds (£3).....        | 12  |
| 4.—T. Holcroft, Leigh (£1).....    | 16½ |

Won by a foot; half a yard. 12 7/16sec.

**Whitegate Park, August 6 and 7, 1913.**

|                                     |     |
|-------------------------------------|-----|
| 1.—F. G. Lyall, Stamford (£70)..... | 17½ |
| 2.—E. Beswick, Oldham (£12).....    | 16  |
| 3.—F. B. Simpson, Chester (£3)..... | 11½ |
| 4.—H. Lester, St. Helens (£1).....  | 12½ |

Won by inches; a foot. Time, 12½sec.

**Whitegate Park, August 5 and 6, 1914**

|                                    |     |
|------------------------------------|-----|
| 1.—W. Foden, Audenshaw (£70).....  | 16½ |
| 2.—R. Graham, Carlisle (£12).....  | 12½ |
| 3.—S. Bagnell, Sheffield (£3)..... | 12½ |
| 4.—S. Costigan, Salford.....       | 14  |

Won by half a yard; 2 yards. Time, 11 14/16sec.

## AUSTRALIAN HANDICAPS.

## PAST WINNERS OF STAWELL EASTER GIFT, 130 YARDS.

| Year  | Winner               | Yards | Time |
|-------|----------------------|-------|------|
| 1890— | J. Midson .....      | 11    | 11½  |
| 1891— | H. Martin .....      | 13    | 11½  |
| 1892— | A. Heppner .....     | 12    | 12   |
| 1893— | F. J. Hough .....    | 12½   | 11½  |
| 1894— | P. J. Breen .....    | 11    | 11½  |
| 1895— | W. E. Joy .....      | 5     | 12½  |
| 1896— | R. G. Nesbitt .....  | 11½   | 12½  |
| 1897— | G. Stuckey .....     | 12    | 12½  |
| 1898— | J. S. Lewis .....    | 14    | 11½  |
| 1899— | N. C. Clarke .....   | 14½   | 11½  |
| 1900— | D. Strickland .....  | 10    | 12   |
| 1901— | E. T. Kenny .....    | 14    | 12   |
| 1902— | A. Tredennick .....  | 11½   | 12½  |
| 1903— | H. Dew .....         | 12    | 12½  |
| 1904— | J. F. Flanagan ..... | 10    | 12½  |
| 1905— | C. N. McKenzie ..... | 10½   | 12   |
| 1906— | E. W. Thompson ..... | 10    | 12½  |
| 1907— | C. A. Knox .....     | 12½   | 11½  |
| 1908— | C. King .....        | 12    | ..   |
| 1909— | H. Rigby .....       | 11½   | 11½  |
| 1910— | T. Dancey .....      | 13    | 11½  |
| 1911— | D. H. Devine .....   | 13    | 11½  |
| 1912— | E. Carter .....      | 11½   | 12½  |
| 1913— | E. A. George .....   | 12½   | 12½  |
| 1914— | W. Robinson .....    | 12    | 11½  |

PAST WINNERS OF MARYBOROUGH HIGHLAND SOCIETY  
SHEFFIELD HANDICAP, 130 YARDS.

|       |                        |     |    |     |
|-------|------------------------|-----|----|-----|
| 1891— | H. Thompson .....      | 11  | .. | 12  |
| 1892— | J. Doclan .....        | 10  | .. | 11½ |
| 1893— | J. Bishop .....        | 10  | .. | 11½ |
| 1894— | P. D. O'Halloran ..... | 9   | .. | 12  |
| 1895— | D. Braithwaite .....   | 4½  | .. | 12  |
| 1896— | A. E. Cummins .....    | 6   | .. | 11½ |
| 1897— | J. J. Kenny .....      | 12  | .. | 11½ |
| 1898— | C. A. Vary .....       | 10  | .. | 12½ |
| 1899— | W. P. Fitzgerald ..... | 8   | .. | 12  |
| 1900— | W. M'Manus .....       | 4   | .. | 12  |
| 1901— | R. M'Donald .....      | 9   | .. | 12½ |
| 1902— | G. M'Namara .....      | 12  | .. | 12  |
| 1903— | W. Gibbons .....       | 12  | .. | 12  |
| 1904— | J. Todd .....          | 9½  | .. | 12½ |
| 1905— | A. Ayers .....         | 11  | .. | 12  |
| 1906— | A. B. Postle .....     | 4   | .. | 12  |
| 1907— | W. Wallis .....        | 13  | .. | 12  |
| 1908— | H. Kiley .....         | 12  | .. | 12  |
| 1909— | N. J. Brewer .....     | 12½ | .. | 12½ |
| 1910— | G. L. Flack .....      | 14  | .. | 12  |
| 1911— | S. F. Gannon .....     | 14½ | .. | 11½ |
| 1912— | F. White .....         | 13  | .. | 11½ |
| 1913— | W. T. Gibson .....     | 10  | .. | 11½ |
| 1914— | J. Drghorn .....       | 13½ | .. | 12  |



## CHAMPIONSHIP MATCHES. 1909 to 1914.

220 Yards.—N. J. Cartmell, America, 1; A. B. Postle, Australia, 2. Four yards, 21½sec. At Stoke, December 18, 1909.

100 Yards.—J. Donaldson, Australia, 1; A. B. Postle, Australia, 2; C. E. Holway, America, 3. Two and a half yards. Official time: 9½secs. At the Stadium, Johannesburg, February 12, 1910, for £600.

50 to 75 Yards.—At Johannesburg Stadium, April 4, 1910. A. B. Postle and J. Donaldson, contested the best two out of three sprints for a purse of £400. Results:

| Distance    | Winner          | Time        | Won by. |
|-------------|-----------------|-------------|---------|
| 50yds ..... | Postle .....    | 5½sec. .... | 12in.   |
| 65yds ..... | Donaldson ..... | 6½sec. .... | Inches. |
| 75yds ..... | Donaldson ..... | 7½sec. .... | Inches. |

130 Yards.—C. E. Holway, America, 1; J. Donaldson, Australia, 2. Won by four inches. 13½sec. Against the wind. Donaldson pulled up lame. Taff Vale Park, Pontypridd, August 1, 1910.

One Mile.—H. A. Wilson, England, 1; N. Conway, Australia, 2. Won easily, 4min. 36½sec. Johannesburg, December 17, 1910.

100 Yards.—J. Donaldson, Australia, 1; R. E. Walker, South Africa, 2. At 60 yards Walker fell. 9½sec. At Johannesburg; December 26, 1910.

880 Yards.—H. A. Wilson, England, 1; N. Conway, Australia, 2. Three yards, 2min. 3½sec. Johannesburg, January 14, 1911. Run on 250 yards track in artificial light.

75 to 120 Yards.—At Lord's Ground, Durban, South Africa, February 4, 1911, A. B. Postle (Australia) and "Major" A. A. Taylor (Tasmania) ran three sprints. Results:—

| Distance     | Winner       | Time*        | Won by  |
|--------------|--------------|--------------|---------|
| 75yds .....  | Postle ..... | 7sec. ....   | 5ft.    |
| 100yds ..... | Postle ..... | 9¼sec. ....  | Inches. |
| 120yds ..... | Taylor ..... | 12¼sec. .... | Inches. |

\* Strong breeze behind the runners.

880 Yards.—F. M. Kanaly, America, 1; F. C. Davies, Tenby, 2. Won by two yards. Time, 1min. 56½sec. At Pontypridd, August 25, 1911.

One Mile.—F. M. Kanaly, America, 1; H. A. Wilson, England, 2. Won by 150 yards. Time, 4min. 22sec. At Blackpool, September 1, 1911.

One Mile and a Half.—F. M. Kanaly, America, 1; W. T. Clarke, Liverpool, 2. Kanaly finished alone in 7min. 13½sec. At Liverpool, September 4, 1911.

80 to 110 Yards.—At Melbourne, on a grass track, J. Donaldson and A. B. Postle ran a match the best of three races on November 14, 1911. Results:—

| Distance     | Winner          | Time    |
|--------------|-----------------|---------|
| 80yds .....  | Postle .....    | 7¼sec.  |
| 100yds ..... | Donaldson ..... | 9½sec.  |
| 110yds ..... | Donaldson ..... | 10½sec. |

130 Yards.—J. Donaldson, Australia, 1; C. E. Holway, America, 2. Won by four yards. 12sec. At Sports Ground, Sydney, September 23, 1911.

110 Yards.—J. Donaldson beat A. B. Postle and C. E. Holway at Adelaide, November 18, 1911.

130 Yards.—J. Donaldson beat A. B. Postle and C. E. Holway at Adelaide, November 18, 1911.

130 Yards.—J. Donaldson, Australia, 1; C. E. Holway, America, 2. Holway broke down and Donaldson finished alone. Time, 13¼sec. At Old Trafford, July 29, 1912.

100 Yards.—J. Donaldson, Australia, 1; R. E. Walker, Natal, 2. A. B. Postle, Australia, 3. Yard; three-quarters of a yard. Time 9½sec. At Salford F.C. Ground. Waste. Sept. 7 1912.

130 Yards.—J. Donaldson, Australia, 1; R. E. Walker, Natal, 2. Four yards. Time, 4 inches inside 12 3/16sec. At Pontypridd. October 10, 1912.

- 10 Miles.—G. Dinning, Dalston, 1; C. Harris, Dublin, 2. Harris gave up after 18 laps (nearly 3 miles). Time, 53min. 53sec. At Carlisle, March 1, 1913.
- 10 Miles.—H. Holmer, America, 1; G. Dinning, Dalston, 2. Forty yards. Time, 52min. 58 $\frac{3}{4}$ sec. At Carlisle, July 1, 1913.
- 10 Miles Championship of the World.—H. Holmer, America, 1; J. Vermeulen, France, 2; Private Stanton, England, 3; G. Dinning, England, 4; P. Fagan, Ireland, 5. 80 yards; 30 yards. Time, 53min. 11 $\frac{3}{4}$ sec., at the "Sporting Chronicle" Carnival, Weaste, August 2, 1913.
- One Mile.—H. Holmer, America, 1; F. M. Kanaly, America, 2; Won by 30 yards. Time, 4min. 24 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec., at Powderhall Ground, September 6, 1913.
- One Mile.—H. Hedemann, Australia, 1; H. Holmer, America. Won by 4 yards. Time, 4min. 34sec., at the Snipe Grounds, Audenshaw, November 1, 1913.

### PROFESSIONAL RUNNING.

- 100 Yards.—9 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec., J. Donaldson, Johannesburg, February 12, 1910. 9 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec. (3ft. drop in track), A. B. Postle, Kalgoorlie, West Australia, December 28, 1906, timed by electricity; 9 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec., J. Donaldson, Johannesburg, December 26, 1910; 9 $\frac{3}{8}$ sec., E. Donovan, Natick, at Brac ton, America, September 2, 1895, and J. Donaldson, November 4, 1911; 9 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec., J. Donaldson, Weaste, September 7, 1912; 9 $\frac{1}{4}$ sec., H. M. Johnson, Pittsburg, U.S.A., at Ohio Meeting, July 31, 1886; 9 $\frac{1}{5}$ sec. (with a flying start of 10 yards), George Seward, Newhaven, U.S.A., age 27, height 5ft. 7in., September 30, 1844, on turnpike road, Hammersmith, beat W. Robinson by two yards.
- 120 Yards.—11 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec., T. M. Malone, Australia, April 12, 1888. 11 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec., George Seward, Newhaven, U.S.A., May 3, 1847, Emmerson's Grounds, Ealing, beat C. Westhall by three yards.
- 122 Yards.—11 $\frac{3}{4}$ sec., H. Gent, Sheffield, May 31, 1887.
- 128 Yards.—12 5/16sec., R. E. Walker, "Chronicle" Carnival, Old Trafford, August 3, 1912.
- 128 $\frac{1}{2}$  Yards.—12 $\frac{3}{4}$ sec., A. R. Downer, Powderhall, Edinburgh, January 3, 1898.
- 130 Yards.—12sec., J. Donaldson, Australia, Sydney, September 23, 1911; 12sec. (on a track which fell 2ft.), A. Postle, Menzies, West Australia, Easter Monday, 1906; 12sec. (with the wind), W. Johnson, Fenham Park, February 9, 1867; 4 inches inside 12 3/16sec., Jack Donaldson, Pontypridd, October 10, 1912; 12 $\frac{3}{4}$ sec., A. Postle, Manchester, July, 1908; 12 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec., H. M. Johnson, Pittsburg, July 17, 1886.
- 131 $\frac{1}{2}$  Yards.—12 $\frac{3}{4}$ sec., H. Hutchins, Putney, September 8, 1879. Queen's Grounds, Sheffield, won a heat in the 200 Yards Handicap with 68 $\frac{1}{2}$  yards start.
- 131 $\frac{1}{2}$  Yards.—One yard worse than 12 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec., H. Hutchins, Putney, at Hyde Park Grounds, Sheffield, February 21, 1882, when he won the Shrovetide Handicap, from scratch (71 $\frac{1}{2}$ ), conceding T. Liddle, Blaydon, 10 $\frac{1}{2}$  yards, T. Gillon, Sheffield, 9 $\frac{1}{2}$  yards, and T. Deighton, Chapeltown, 10 $\frac{1}{2}$  yards, and won by six inches.
- 133 $\frac{1}{2}$  Yards.—13sec., J. Clowry, Birmingham, November 30, 1870. Queen's Grounds, Sheffield, won 200 Yards Handicap, with 66 $\frac{1}{2}$  yards start.
- 140 Yards.—13sec., track on incline, A. Postle, Kalgoorlie, West Australia, March 14, 1907; 13 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec., H. Hutchins, of Putney, Lillie Bridge, June 8, 1885; 14sec., W. G. Scarlet, Newcastle, age 32, height 5ft. 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ in., September 7, 1841, on turnpike road, Newcastle, beat J. Cealy, by 2 $\frac{1}{2}$  yards.

- 150 Yards.—14½sec., H. Hutchins, at Sydney, Australia, March 2, 1887; 15sec., C. Westhall, age 28, height 5ft. 10in., February 4, 1851, Belle Vue, Manchester, beat W. Hayes by two yards and a half. \*J. Donaldson, Australia, was reported to have run 150 yards in 14sec. at Kimberley, South Africa, but the figures were never proved beyond all doubt.
- 175 Yards.—17½sec., B. R. Day (straight grass track), Auckland, New Zealand, June 29, 1907.
- 200 Yards.—19½sec., J. Applett, at Parkes, March 4, 1876, 19½sec., George Seward, age 29, height 5ft. 7in., March 22, 1847, Barnet, Herts., beat C. Westhall by two yards and a half. W. S. Mills of Slattocks, ran 200 yards, three yards inside 20sec. at Higginshaw Grounds, Oldham, August 5, 1893.
- 220 Yards.—21 1/10sec., J. Donaldson, Shawfield Park, Glasgow, July 26, 1913 (in his first heat of the handicap Donaldson did 12½sec., which beat the old record; 21½sec., L. C. McLachlan, Napier, New Zealand, February 19, 1902; 21½sec., N. J. Cartmell, Stoke, December 18, 1909; 21 7/10sec., B. R. Day, Higginshaw Grounds, Oldham, November 14, 1908; 21½sec., H. Hutchins, Lillie Bridge, May 11, 1885; T. F. Keane, Ibrox Park, Glasgow, February 4, 1905, under unfavourable conditions in a match with C. Hassell, Uddingston, who had 20 yards start.
- 300 Yards.—29 61/64sec., J. Donaldson, "Sporting Chronicle" Carnival, Salford F.C., Ground, Weaste, August 4, 1913; 30sec., H. Hutchins, Putney, Powderhall Grounds, Edinburgh, January 2, 1884.
- 350 Yards.—37½sec., B. R. Day, Kalgoorlie, West Australia, December 28, 1903; 38½sec., H. Hutchins, Wolverhampton, September 19, 1885; 40sec., George Walsh, Royton, age 28, height 5ft. 6½in., April 13, 1872, Royal Oak, Manchester, beat H. Whitehead by three yards. A. R. Downer was reported to have run 350 yards in 36½sec., at Cardiff, on May 22, 1899, but the distance was not afterwards verified.
- 400 Yards.—43sec., F. S. Hewitt, Manchester, December 5, 1868; 44½sec., A. R. Downer, Burnden Park, Bolton, February 6, 1897; 45sec., T. Brian, Bradford, age 20, height 5ft. 9in., February 18, 1841, Doncaster Road, beat G. Moor by three yards.
- 440 Yards.—47½sec., B. R. Day, Perth, West Australia, April 1, 1907; 48½sec., Richard Buttery, Sheffield, age 29, height 5ft. 9½in., October 4, 1873, Borough Grounds, Gateshead, won Quarter-mile Handicap from scratch.
- 500 Yards.—59sec., J. Powers, America, September 5, 1881; 59sec., E. C. Bredin, Barrow, December 26, 1898; 60½sec., George Walsh, Royton, age 30, height 5ft. 6½in., May 25, 1874, Royal Oak, Manchester, won 500 Yards Handicap from scratch by a foot from W. Baglin, 14 yards start.
- 600 Yards.—1min. 13sec., E. C. Bredin, Rochdale, July 31, 1897; and by James Nuttall, Manchester, age 22, height 5ft. 8in., February 20, 1864, City Grounds, Manchester, who beat S. Albison, in a driving snowstorm.
- 880 Yards.—1min. 53½sec., Frank Hewitt, Millwall, age 27, height 5ft. 8½in., September 21, 1871, Lyttleton, Australia, in a match to run 880 yards in less than 1min. 55½sec.; 1min. 54 15/16sec., Charles E. Bergmeier, Whitegate Park, Blackpool, August 6, 1914. (On account of the race starting on the far side of the track some doubt exists whether Bergmeier started from 8 yards or from actual scratch; if he started from scratch he ran 886 yards, if from 8 yards, he ran 878 yards. The track was measured and found to be 886 yards); 1min. 55½sec., E. C. Bredin, Stamford Bridge, London, August 9, 1897.,

- 1,000 Yards.—2min. 17sec., William Cummings, Paisley, age 22, height 5ft. 6½in., April 30, 1881, Borough Grounds, Preston, beat W. Duddle easily by about six yards; 2min. 19½sec., James Nuttall, Manchester, age 30, height 5ft. 8in., January 13, 1872, Royal Oak, Manchester, beat S. E. Ridley, by two yards.
- Three-quarter mile.—3min. 7sec., William Richards, Millwall, age 27, height 5ft. 8½in., June 20, 1866, Royal Oak, Manchester, beat J. Nuttall, S. Albison, and J. R. M'Instray, in very bad weather.
- 1 Mile.—4min. 12½sec., W. G. George, in his match with W. Cummings, August 23, 1886, at Lillie Bridge, London, the best time on record; 4min. 15½sec., G. B. Tincler, Worcester, Mass, U.S.A., August 21, 1897; 4min. 16½sec., W. Cummings, May 14, 1881, Borough Grounds, Preston, beat W. Duddle by eight yards; 4min. 16½sec., G. B. Tincler, Rochdale, May 7, 1898, beating F. E. Bacon by twenty yards.
- 1½ Miles.—5min. 35½sec., W. Lang, Manchester, July 18, 1863.
- 1½ Miles.—6min. 43½sec., W. Cummings, Paisley, in a match with D. Livingstone, at Preston Borough Grounds, April 17, 1880.
- 2 Miles.—9min. 11½sec., W. Lang, City Grounds, Manchester, August 1, 1863.
- 3 Miles.—14min. 19½sec., P. Cannon, of Stirling, at Victoria Grounds, Govan, May 14, 1888.
- 3½ to 4 Miles.—3½, 15min. 47sec.; 3½, 17min. 2½sec.; 3½, 18min. 1½sec.; 4, 19min. 25½sec., P. Cannon, of Stirling, at Glasgow Exhibition, November 8, 1888.
- 5 to 7 Miles.—J. White, at Hackney Wick, May 11, 1863, ran five miles in 24min. 40sec., six miles in 29min. 50sec., and seven miles in 34min. 45sec.
- 8 to 11½ Miles.—8, 40min. 41½sec.; 9, 45min. 55¾sec.; 10, 51min. 5½sec.; 10½, 53min. 41sec.; 11, 56min. 18¾sec.; 11½, 58min. 54sec., H. Watkins, of Coventry, at Rochdale, September 16, 1899, in a paced attack on records.
- 12 Miles.—1 hour 2min. 2½sec., L. Bennett ("Deerfoot"), London, April 3, 1863.
- 13 to 14 Miles.—13, 1 hour 10min. 20sec.; 14, 1 hour 15min. 46sec.
- 15 Miles.—1 hour 18min. 10sec., T. Longboat, Toronto, June 8, 1912; 1 hour 18min. 15¾sec., A. G. Wood, Celtic Park, New York, May 5, 1912.
- 16 to 18 Miles.—1 hour 26min. 41sec.; 17, 1 hour 32min. 5sec.; 18, 1 hour 37min. 46sec., L. Bouchard, Edinburgh, January 3, 1911.
- 19 to 24 Miles.—19, 1 hour 43min. 43sec.; 20, 1 hour 49min. 20sec.; 21, 1 hour 55min. 30sec.; 22, 2 hours 2min. 4sec.; 23, 2 hours 8min. 45sec.; 24, 2 hours 15min. 57sec.;
- 25 to 26 Miles.—25, 2 hours 22min. 20¾sec.; 26, 2 hours 28min. 32sec.; W. Kolehmainen, New Jersey, October 20, 1912.
- 26 Miles 385 Yards.—2 hours 29min. 39½sec.
- Professional Record for One Hour.—11 miles 1,286 yards, by H. Watkins, of Coventry, at Rochdale (with pacing), September 16, 1899.
- London to Brighton.—Len Hurst, in a go-as-you-please race from London to Brighton on June 20, 1903, completed the distance in 6 hours 34min. 50sec.—a record.

## THE WORLD'S MARATHON RECORD.

W. Kolehmainen ran 26 miles 385 yards, at New Jersey October 20, 1912, in 2 hours 29min. 39½sec.

| MILES | POSITIONS   |             | H. | M. | S.  |
|-------|-------------|-------------|----|----|-----|
| 1     | Holmer      | Kolehmainen | 0  | 5  | 14  |
| 2     | "           | "           | 0  | 10 | 42  |
| 3     | "           | "           | 0  | 16 | 7½  |
| 4     | "           | "           | 0  | 21 | 41  |
| 5     | "           | "           | 0  | 27 | 4   |
| 6     | "           | "           | 0  | 32 | 48  |
| 7     | Kolehmainen | Holmer      | 0  | 38 | 7   |
| 8     | "           | "           | 0  | 43 | 41  |
| 9     | "           | "           | 0  | 49 | 18½ |
| 10    | "           | "           | 0  | 54 | 48½ |
| 11    | "           | "           | 0  | 60 | 17½ |
| 12    | Holmer      | Kolehmainen | 1  | 6  | 52½ |
| 13    | "           | "           | 1  | 11 | 58½ |
| 14    | "           | "           | 1  | 17 | 56  |
| 15    | "           | "           | 1  | 23 | 47½ |
| 16    | "           | "           | 1  | 29 | 38½ |
| 17    | "           | "           | 1  | 35 | 20½ |
| 18    | "           | "           | 1  | 41 | 7   |
| 19    | "           | "           | 1  | 46 | 53½ |
| 20    | Kolehmainen | Holmer      | 1  | 52 | 22½ |
| 21    | "           | "           | 1  | 57 | 56½ |
| 22    | "           | "           | 2  | 3  | 59  |
| 23    | "           | "           | 2  | 10 | 2½  |
| 24    | "           | "           | 2  | 16 | 11  |
| 25    | "           | "           | 2  | 22 | 20¾ |
| 26    | "           | "           | 2  | 28 | 32  |

Full distance, 26 miles 385 yards. Kolehmainen, 2 hours 29min. 39½sec; Holmer, 2 hours 34min. 48sec.

## PROFESSIONAL WALKING.

- 1 Mile.—6min. 22sec., G. Cummings, at the "Sporting Chronicle" Carnival, Weaste, August 4, 1913; 6min. 23sec., W. Perkins, Lillie Bridge, June 1, 1874.
- 2 to 7 Miles.—2, 13min. 14sec.; 3, 20min. 21½sec.; 4, 27min. 38sec.; 5, 35min. 10sec.; 6, 43min. 1sec.; 7, 51min 4sec., J. W. Raby, Lillie Bridge, August 20, 1883.
- 8 Miles.—58min. 37sec., J. Meagher, New York, Nov. 29, 1832.
- 9 to 15 Miles.—9, 1 hour 7min. 14sec.; 10, 1 hour 14min. 45sec.; 11, 1 hour 22min 38sec.; 12, 1 hour 30min. 34sec.; 13, 1 hour 38min. 46½sec.; 14, 1 hour 47min 11½sec.; 15, 1 hour 55min 56sec., J. W. Raby, Lillie Bridge, December 3, 1883.
- 16 to 20 Miles.—16, 2 hours 4min. 35½sec.; 17, 2 hours 13min. 14sec.; 18, 2 hours 21min. 55½sec.; 19, 2 hours 30min. 45½sec.; 20, 2 hours 39min. 57sec., W Perkins, Lillie Bridge, July 16, 1877.
- 21 and 22 Miles.—21, 2 hours 49min. 8sec.; 22, 2 hours 57min. 45sec., H. Thatcher, Lillie Bridge, February 20, 1832.
- 23 to 29 Miles.—23, 3 hours 15min. 45sec.; 24, 3 hours 25min. 6sec.; 25, 3 hours 35min. 14sec.; 26, 3 hours 45min. 12sec.; 27, 3 hours 56min. 13sec.; 28, 4 hours 6min. 45sec.; 29, 4 hours 19min., W. Franks, Lillie Bridge, London, August 28, 1882.
- 30 to 40 Miles.—30, 4 hours 34min. 54sec.; 31, 4 hours 45min. 15sec.; 32, 4 hours 55min. 32sec.; 33, 5 hours 5min. 25sec.; 34, 5 hours 14min. 52sec.; 35, 5 hours 24min. 37sec.; 36, 5 hours 34min. 40sec.; 37, 5 hours 45min.; 38, 5 hours 55min. 25sec.; 39, 6 hours 6min. 2 sec.; 40, 6 hours 16min. 50sec., W. Howes, Agricultural Hall, London, March 30, 1873.



50 Miles.—7 hours 54min. 16sec., J. Hibberd, Agricultural Hall, London, May 14, 1888.

100 Miles.—18 hours 8min. 15sec., W. Howes, Agricultural Hall, London, May 15, 1880.

200 to 400 Miles.—200, 40 hours 46min. 30sec.; 300, 66 hours 30min.; 400, 96 hours 51min. 3sec., G. Littlewood, Sheffield, March, 1882.

William Buckler, of Newport (Mon.), completed the task of walking 4,000 quarter-miles in periods of nine minutes each walk at Leeds, on Monday, July 28, 1902. He commenced on the 3rd July. The walk took place under the closest possible supervision. In 1898 Buckler had walked 4,000 quarter-miles in periods of 9½ minutes.

William Buckler, of Newport (Mon.), walked 2,028 miles 720 yards in 1,000 consecutive hours at Ardwick Athletic Grounds, Manchester, from August 1 to September 11, 1905. He covered 2 miles 50 yards every hour.

### PROFESSIONAL JUMPING.

One Backward Jump.—12ft. 11in., J. Darby, of Dudley, at Haden Hill Park, September 14, 1891.

Two Backward Jumps.—23ft 4in., T. Colquitt, of St. Helens, at Monastery Grounds, Sutton, May, 1907; 22ft 8in., J. Wynford, Liverpool, January 27, 1906.

Three Backward Spring Jumps.—33ft. 2in., T. Colquitt, of St. Helens, at Parr Recreation Grounds, September 22, 1906; 31ft. 2in., W. Brophy, of St. Helens, at Larkhill, Farnworth, February 9, 1895.

Six Backward Spring Jumps.—59ft. 5in., J. Wynford, York, June 22, 1903.

Eight Backward Jumps.—81ft., T. Colquitt, of St. Helens, at Higginshaw Grounds, Oldham, November 20, 1897; 75ft., by J. Darby, at Haden Hill, August 20, 1888.

Standing Wide Jump (with weights).—14ft. 9in., by J. Darby, of Dudley, September 19, 1890. Star Music Hall, Liverpool; 14ft. 5½in., by G. W. Hamilton, at Romeo, Michigan, U.S.A., October 3, 1879 (used 22lb weights); 13ft. 7in., by J. Greaves, at Bardsley, September 18, 1875 (used 23lb weights). On level ground, without weights—12ft. 1½in., J. Darby, of Dudley, May 28, 1890.

Running Wide Jump (with weights).—29ft. 7in., by J. Howard, at Chester, May 8, 1854 (used 5lb dumb-bells), taking off from a block of wood raised four inches; 23ft. 3½in., by C. H. Biggar, at Guelph, Ontario, Canada, October 13, 1874 (used 16lb weights).

Running Wide Jump (without weights).—22ft. 7in., B. W. Scott, Kilmarnock, at Grasmere Games, August 18, 1910; 22ft. 6in., T. F. Keane, at Grasmere Sports, August 23, 1900.

Running High Jump (taking off from a wooden block).—6ft., by F. Theobald, at Bayswater, September 1, 1851.

Running High Jump.—6ft. ¼in., E. W. Johnston, Boston, U.S.A., October 1, 1881; 5ft. 11½in., J. Methven, at Cupar, Fifeshire, 1856; 5ft. 11in., E. Vardy, at Haydon, August 27, 1859; 6ft. 9in., R. H. Baker (11lb dumb-bells), at Headingley Grounds, Leeds, July 14, 1900.

Standing High Jump.—6ft., by J. Darby (with his ankles tied), at Church Cricket Ground, June 11, 1892; 6ft. 5½in., by J. Darby (after two stand spring jumps), at Wolverhampton, February 5, 1892.

Pole Jump.—11ft. 6½in., by R. Dickinson, of Windermere, at Morpeth Olympic Games, August 5, 1899.

- Standing Hop, Step, and Jump (with weights).—40ft. 2in., by D. Anderson, Fort Eyemouth, July 24, 1865; 34ft. 11½in., by E. A. Johnson, at Guelph, Ontario, Canada, October 13, 1879. Without weights—32ft. 6in., by E. A. Johnson, at Guelph, Ontario, Canada, July 1, 1881; 31ft. 9in., by James Stuart, Hawick Games, 1874.
- Two Stand Forward Spring Jumps.—23ft., by J. Darby, of Dudley; 24ft. 5in., by T. Pollitt, of Openshaw, at Moorfield Grounds, Failsworth, beating J. Darby, of Windmill End, who conceded a start of 12in., by 14½in., December 7, 1885. Without weights—24ft. 7in., by J. Darby, Star Music Hall, Liverpool, September 19, 1890.
- Three Standing Jumps (bare feet).—40ft. 11in., by J. Darby, at Bloxwich, July 20, 1881; 37ft. 8in., by J. Darby, at Bilston, July 30, 1888.
- Three Standing Jumps (with weights).—42ft. 9in. by T. Colquitt of St. Helens, at Monastery Grounds, Sutton, May, 1907; 41ft. 11in., J. Wynford, London, August 3, 1906. Without weights—36ft. 3in., T. Colquitt, of St. Helens, at Monastery Grounds, Sutton, May, 1907; 35ft. 11in., by J. Darby, at Rolands' Circus, Walsall, November 6, 1891.
- Four Standing Jumps (with weights).—50ft. 4in., J. Darby, of Dudley, at Moorfield Grounds, Failsworth, April 26, 1888. In his last jump Darby cleared 15ft. 5in.
- Four Forward Spring Jumps.—56ft. 2in., by J. Darby, Dudley, August 19, 1889.
- Five Standing Forward Spring Jumps (with weights).—76ft. 3in., by J. Darby, at Castle Grounds, Dudley, May 28, 1890. Without weights—61ft. 5½in., J. Darby.
- Six Forward Jumps (with weights).—84ft. 6½in., by R. H. Baker, at Grimsby Cycle Track, July 7, 1900.
- Seven Standing Jumps (with weights).—98ft. 7½in., by R. H. Baker, at Royal Palace Gardens, Blackpool, June 2, 1900.
- Ten Forward Jumps (without weights).—125ft. 4in., by R. H. Baker, at Wellington Grounds, Bury, May 26, 1900.
- Ten Forward Jumps (with weights).—140ft., by R. H. Baker, at Headingley Grounds, Leeds, July 14, 1900.
- Seventeen Forward Spring Jumps.—244ft. 6in., by J. Darby, at Netherton, September 10, 1888.
- Run and Two Spring Jumps (with weights).—36ft. 11½in., Chas. Matthews, of Pendleton, at Bury, July 27, 1900.
- Run Two Hops and Jump.—49ft. 6in., by T. Burrows, at Higginshaw Grounds, Oldham, June 3, 1882.
- Run Four Hops and Jump.—75ft. 11in., T. Burrows, of Nelson, at Wellington Grounds, Bury, April 29, 1899.
- Run Six Hops and Jump.—101ft. 10½in., T. Burrows, of Nelson, Moorfield Grounds, Failsworth, July 2, 1880.
- Run Eight Hops and Jump.—122ft., by T. Burrows, at Oldham, December 22, 1883.
- Run Ten Hops and Jump.—146ft. 8½in., by W. Halstead, at Bury, Lancashire, May 18, 1880.
- Run Fifteen Hops and Jump.—130ft. 10in., by W. Hall, at Oldham, January 31 1880.
- Run Hop, Step, and Jump —48ft. 8in. by T. Burrows, of Nelson, in his match with C. J. Sullivan, of Boston, on the Driving Path at Worcester, Massachusetts, America, for \$250 a-side, at his first and only attempt, October 18, 1884.
- Run Hop, Three Crosses a Stride and a Jump —33ft., by D. Dearden, of Haydock at Moorfield Grounds, Failsworth, beating C. Kay, Oldham.

Run Hop, Two Strides, and Jump.—60ft. 8½in., by J. Emerson, at Manchester, May 5, 1871.

Run Hop, Ten Strides, and Jump.—153ft. 3in., by W. Mutch, at Bury, Lancashire, November 12, 1881.

Stand Hop and Jump.—24ft. 6½in., by T. Colquitt, at Higginshaw Grounds, Oldham, December 26, 1900.

Stand Hop, Two Strides, and Jump.—48ft. 6in., by J. Higgins, of Blackburn, at Wellington Grounds, Bury, July 2, 1894, beating M'Donald, of America.

Stand Hop, Ten Strides and Jump (without weights).—136ft. 8in., R. Spicer, of Leigh, at Stanley Grounds, Bolton, January 19, 1907.

Stand Hop, One Stride, One Cross, One Stride, and Jump ("Half Single").—54ft. 2½in., by G. Lunt, at St. Helens, May 25, 1901.

Stand Two Hops and Jump.—36ft. 7in., by J. Darby, at Bella Vue Grounds, Stockton, March 14, 1891.

Stand Four Hops and Jump.—57ft. 9in., by J. Higgins, on Stalybridge Cricket Ground, August 26, 1893.

Stand Five Hops and Jump.—71ft. 8½in., J. Darby, at Church Cricket Ground, June 11, 1892.

Stand, Six Hops and Jump.—74ft. 2½in., J. Taylor, Stanley Park, Bolton, January 1, 1907.

## ROAD WALKING.

(Under the auspices of the Road Walking Association.)

### SENIOR CHAMPIONSHIPS.

1907-8

| <i>First Three Clubs.</i> | <i>Pts.</i> | <i>First Three Men.</i>          |
|---------------------------|-------------|----------------------------------|
| Surrey W.C. ....          | 23          | H. V. L. Ross (Tooting A.C.)     |
| Polytechnic H. ....       | 45          | B. C. Brown (Surrey W.C.)        |
| Middlesex W.C. ....       | 50          | S. C. A. Schofield (Surrey W.C.) |

1908-9

|                     |    |                                  |
|---------------------|----|----------------------------------|
| Surrey W.C. ....    | 21 | S. C. A. Schofield (Surrey W.C.) |
| Herne Hill H. ....  | 54 | A. H. Pateman (Herne Hill H.)    |
| Polytechnic H. .... | 87 | G. R. J. Withers (Herne Hill H.) |

1909-10

|                          |    |                                  |
|--------------------------|----|----------------------------------|
| Surrey W.C. ....         | 32 | H. V. L. Ross (Tooting A.C.)     |
| Herne Hill H. ....       | 38 | S. C. A. Schofield (Surrey W.C.) |
| Woodford Green A.C. .... | 66 | A. H. Pateman (Herne Hill H.)    |

1910-11

|                     |    |                                |
|---------------------|----|--------------------------------|
| Middlesex W.C. .... | 28 | T. Payne (Middlesex W.C.)      |
| Surrey W.C. ....    | 30 | H. V. L. Ross (Middlesex W.C.) |
| Herne Hill H. ....  | 45 | W. Hehir (Herne Hill H.)       |

### NATIONAL CHAMPIONSHIPS.

1911-12

|                     |    |                                |
|---------------------|----|--------------------------------|
| Surrey W.C. ....    | 20 | H. V. L. Ross (Middlesex A.C.) |
| Middlesex A.C. .... | 42 | E. C. Horton (Surrey W.C.)     |
| Herne Hill H. ....  | 56 | W. H. Ovens (Herne Hill H.)    |

## NATIONAL CHAMPIONSHIPS—Continued.

|                          |                                                  |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|
| 1912-13.                 |                                                  |
| Surrey W.C. .... 19      | H. V. L. Ross (Uxbridge and West Middlesex A.C.) |
| Herne Hill H. .... 30    | E. C. Horton (Surrey W.C.)                       |
| Surrey W.C. .... 62      | S. C. A. Schofield (Surrey W.C.)                 |
| ("B" Team)               |                                                  |
| 1913-14.                 |                                                  |
| Surrey A.C. .... 18      | H. V. L. Ross (Uxbridge and West Middlesex)      |
| Uxbridge and Middx. 30   | B. C. Brown (Surrey W.C.)                        |
| Herne Hill .... 44       | *W. Hehir (Surrey A.C.)                          |
| *Individual Competition. |                                                  |

## JUNIOR INTER-CLUB RACE.

1908-9

|                           |             |                                 |
|---------------------------|-------------|---------------------------------|
| <i>First Three Clubs.</i> | <i>Pts.</i> | <i>First Three Men.</i>         |
| Middlesex W.C. .... 44    |             | H. Evans (Belgrave H.)          |
| Belgrave H. .... 45       |             | E. A. Bannister (Herne Hill H.) |
| Herne Hill H. .... 52     |             | H. J. Turner (Cambridge H.)     |

1909-10

|                         |                                     |
|-------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| Herne Hill H. .... 39   | E. Rogers (Birmingham W.C.)         |
| North London H. .... 64 | W. H. F. Martin (Herne Hill H.)     |
| Woodford Green A.C. 70  | W. J. C. Richards (New Barnet A.C.) |

## JUNIOR CHAMPIONSHIPS.

1910-11

|                         |                                  |
|-------------------------|----------------------------------|
| Herne Hill H. .... 45   | G. J. Cummings (Herne Hill H.)   |
| Garratt W.C. .... 46    | L. C. Mansfield (N.L.H.)         |
| North London H. .... 61 | H. T. Dent (Woodford Green A.C.) |

1912-13

|                         |                              |
|-------------------------|------------------------------|
| Woodford Green A.C. 56  | J. W. Dowse (Middlesex A.C.) |
| North London H. .... 61 | W. Day (Chalvey A.C.)        |
| Garratt W.C. .... 80    | L. C. Mansfield (N.L.H.)     |

1912-13

|                         |                                        |
|-------------------------|----------------------------------------|
| Highgate H. .... 51     | E. J. Hurley (Garratt W.C.)            |
| North London H. .... 77 | H. J. Devonshire (Uxbridge & W.M.A.C.) |
| Garratt W.C. .... 79    | O. V. A. Temple (N.L.H.)               |

1913-14.

|                          |                                  |
|--------------------------|----------------------------------|
| Belgrave Harriers ... 23 | B. Still (Essex W.C.)            |
| Ludgate Circus A.C. 63   | A. F. P. Yerdlove, (Southend H.) |
|                          | W. Simons, (Surrey A.C.)         |

Only the above teams finished.

## NORTHERN CHAMPIONSHIPS.

1911-12

|                          |                             |
|--------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Lancashire W.C. .... 10  | R. Bridge (Lancashire W.C.) |
| South Shields H. .... 39 | J. Sutton (Lancashire W.C.) |
| Salford H. .... 59       | F. Cooper (Lancashire W.C.) |

1912-13

|                          |                             |
|--------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Lancashire W.C. .... 21  | J. Sutton (Lancashire W.C.) |
| South Shields H. .... 39 | R. Bridge (Lancashire W.C.) |
| Yorkshire W.C. .... 43   | T. H. Dumbill (Salford H.)  |

1913-14.

|                      |                             |
|----------------------|-----------------------------|
| Lancashire W.C. .... | J. Sutton (Lancashire W.C.) |
| Yorkshire W.C. ....  | P. Flynn (Castleford)       |

## RUGBY FOOTBALL.

Champion Country: 1914, ENGLAND.

Champion County, 1914: MIDLAND COUNTIES.

## INTERNATIONAL TABLE FOR 1914.

|                | Pld. | Won | Lost | Drn. | For | Agst. | Pts. |
|----------------|------|-----|------|------|-----|-------|------|
| England .....  | 3    | 3   | 0    | 0    | 43  | 36    | 6    |
| Wales .....    | 3    | 2   | 1    | 0    | 44  | 18    | 4    |
| Ireland .....  | 3    | 1   | 2    | 0    | 21  | 28    | 2    |
| Scotland ..... | 3    | 0   | 3    | 0    | 20  | 46    | 0    |

Where a year is omitted the match was not played.

ENGLAND v. SCOTLAND. England won 15, Scot and 17, drawn 9.

|               | G | T |          | G | T |               | G | T |          | G | T |
|---------------|---|---|----------|---|---|---------------|---|---|----------|---|---|
| 1871 Scotland | 1 | 1 | England  | 0 | 1 | 1895 Scotland | 1 | 1 | England  | 1 | 0 |
| 1872 England  | 2 | 2 | Scotland | 1 | 0 | 1896 Scotland | 1 | 2 | England  | 0 | 0 |
| 1873 Scotland | 0 | 0 | England  | 0 | 0 | 1897 England  | 2 | 1 | Scotland | 0 | 1 |
| 1874 England  | 1 | 0 | Scotland | 0 | 1 | 1898 Scotland | 0 | 1 | England  | 0 | 1 |
| 1875 Scotland | 0 | 0 | England  | 0 | 0 | 1899 Scotland | 1 | 0 | England  | 0 | 0 |
| 1876 England  | 1 | 1 | Scotland | 0 | 0 | 1900 Scotland | 0 | 0 | England  | 0 | 0 |
| 1877 Scotland | 1 | 0 | England  | 0 | 0 | 1901 Scotland | 3 | 1 | England  | 0 | 1 |
| 1878 England  | 0 | 0 | Scotland | 0 | 0 | 1902 England  | 0 | 2 | Scotland | 0 | 1 |
| 1879 Scotland | 1 | 0 | England  | 1 | 0 | 1903 Scotland | 1 | 2 | England  | 0 | 2 |
| 1880 England  | 2 | 3 | Scotland | 1 | 0 | 1904 Scotland | 0 | 2 | England  | 0 | 1 |
| 1881 Scotland | 1 | 1 | England  | 1 | 1 | 1905 Scotland | 1 | 1 | England  | 0 | 1 |
| 1882 Scotland | 0 | 2 | England  | 0 | 0 | 1906 England  | 0 | 3 | Scotland | 0 | 1 |
| 1883 England  | 0 | 2 | Scotland | 0 | 1 | 1907 Scotland | 1 | 1 | England  | 0 | 1 |
| 1884 England  | 1 | 0 | Scotland | 0 | 1 | 1908 Scotland | 3 | 1 | England  | 2 | 0 |
| 1886 Scotland | 0 | 0 | England  | 0 | 0 | 1909 Scotland | 3 | 1 | England  | 1 | 1 |
| 1887 England  | 0 | 1 | Scotland | 0 | 1 | 1910 England  | 1 | 3 | Scotland | 1 | 0 |
| 1890 England  | 1 | 1 | Scotland | 0 | 0 | 1911 England  | 2 | 1 | Scotland | 1 | 1 |
| 1891 Scotland | 3 | 0 | England  | 1 | 0 | 1912 Scotland | 1 | 1 | England  | 0 | 1 |
| 1892 England  | 1 | 0 | Scotland | 0 | 0 | 1913 England  | 0 | 1 | Scotland | 0 | 0 |
| 1893 Scotland | 2 | 0 | England  | 0 | 0 | 1914* England | 2 | 2 | Scotland | 2 | 2 |
| 1894 Scotland | 0 | 2 | England  | 0 | 0 |               |   |   |          |   |   |

(\*England won by 16 points to 15.)

ENGLAND v. IRELAND. England won 24, Ireland 12, drawn 2.

|              | G | T |         | G | T |              | G | T |         | G | T |
|--------------|---|---|---------|---|---|--------------|---|---|---------|---|---|
| 1875 England | 2 | 1 | Ireland | 0 | 0 | 1896 Ireland | 2 | 0 | England | 1 | 1 |
| 1876 England | 1 | 1 | Ireland | 0 | 0 | 1897 Ireland | 1 | 3 | England | 2 | 1 |
| 1877 England | 2 | 1 | Ireland | 0 | 0 | 1898 Ireland | 1 | 2 | England | 1 | 0 |
| 1878 England | 2 | 1 | Ireland | 0 | 0 | 1899 Ireland | 1 | 1 | England | 0 | 0 |
| 1879 England | 3 | 2 | Ireland | 0 | 0 | 1900 England | 2 | 2 | Ireland | 1 | 0 |
| 1880 England | 1 | 1 | Ireland | 0 | 0 | 1901 Ireland | 2 | 0 | England | 1 | 1 |
| 1881 England | 2 | 2 | Ireland | 0 | 0 | 1902 England | 0 | 2 | Ireland | 0 | 1 |
| 1882 England | 0 | 2 | Ireland | 0 | 2 | 1903 Ireland | 1 | 1 | England | 0 | 0 |
| 1883 England | 1 | 3 | Ireland | 0 | 0 | 1904 England | 2 | 3 | Ireland | 0 | 1 |
| 1884 England | 1 | 0 | Ireland | 0 | 0 | 1905 Ireland | 1 | 4 | England | 0 | 1 |
| 1885 England | 0 | 2 | Ireland | 0 | 1 | 1906 Ireland | 2 | 2 | England | 0 | 2 |
| 1886 England | 2 | 0 | Ireland | 0 | 0 | 1907 Ireland | 2 | 3 | England | 1 | 2 |
| 1887 Ireland | 2 | 0 | England | 0 | 0 | 1908 England | 2 | 1 | Ireland | 1 | 0 |
| 1890 England | 0 | 3 | Ireland | 0 | 0 | 1909 England | 1 | 2 | Ireland | 1 | 0 |
| 1891 England | 2 | 3 | Ireland | 0 | 0 | 1910 England | 0 | 0 | Ireland | 0 | 0 |
| 1892 England | 1 | 1 | Ireland | 0 | 0 | 1911 Ireland | 0 | 1 | England | 0 | 0 |
| 1893 England | 0 | 2 | Ireland | 0 | 0 | 1912 England | 0 | 5 | Ireland | 0 | 0 |
| 1894 Ireland | 1 | 1 | England | 1 | 0 | 1913 England | 1 | 5 | Ireland | 1 | 0 |
| 1895 England | 0 | 2 | Ireland | 0 | 1 | 1914 England | 1 | 4 | Ireland | 2 | 1 |



**ENGLAND v. WALES.** England won 15, Wales 14, drawn 2.

|      | G       | T         |         | G      | T |       | G       | T         |         | G      | T |
|------|---------|-----------|---------|--------|---|-------|---------|-----------|---------|--------|---|
| 1880 | England | 8..5...   | Wales   | ..0..0 |   | 1900  | Wales   | ..3..0... | England | 0..1   |   |
| 1883 | England | 2..4...   | Wales   | ..0..0 |   | 1901  | Wales   | ..2..1... | England | 0..0   |   |
| 1884 | England | 1..2...   | Wales   | ..1..0 |   | 1902  | Wales   | ..1..2... | England | 1..1   |   |
| 1885 | England | 1..4...   | Wales   | ..1..1 |   | 1903  | Wales   | ..3..2... | England | 1..0   |   |
| 1886 | England | 1..2...   | Wales   | ..1..0 |   | 1904  | England | 3..0...   | Wales   | ..2..2 |   |
| 1887 | Wales   | ..0..0... | England | 0..0   |   | 1905  | Wales   | ..2..5... | England | 0..0   |   |
| 1890 | Wales   | ..0..1... | England | 0..0   |   | 1906  | Wales   | ..2..2... | England | 0..1   |   |
| 1891 | England | 2..1...   | Wales   | ..1..0 |   | 1907  | Wales   | ..2..4... | England | 0..0   |   |
| 1892 | England | 3..1...   | Wales   | ..0..0 |   | 1908  | Wales   | ..5..2... | England | 3..1   |   |
| 1893 | Wales   | ..2..2... | England | 1..3   |   | 1909  | Wales   | ..1..1... | England | 0..0   |   |
| 1894 | England | 5..1...   | Wales   | ..0..1 |   | 1910  | England | 2..1...   | Wales   | 0..2   |   |
| 1895 | England | 1..3...   | Wales   | ..0..2 |   | 1911  | Wales   | ..1..4... | England | 1..2   |   |
| 1896 | England | 2..5...   | Wales   | ..0..0 |   | 1912  | England | 1..1...   | Wales   | ..0..0 |   |
| 1897 | Wales   | ..1..2... | England | 0..0   |   | 1913  | England | 2..1...   | Wales   | ..0..0 |   |
| 1898 | England | 1..3...   | Wales   | ..1..1 |   | 1914* | England | 2..0...   | Wales   | *2..0  |   |
| 1899 | Wales   | ..4..2... | England | 0..1   |   |       |         |           |         |        |   |

(\*One of the goals was dropped).

**SCOTLAND v. IRELAND.** Scotland won 25, Ireland 9, drawn 3.

|      | G        | T         |          | G      | T |      | G        | T         |          | G      | T |
|------|----------|-----------|----------|--------|---|------|----------|-----------|----------|--------|---|
| 1877 | Scotland | 6..2...   | Ireland  | ..0..0 |   | 1897 | Scotland | 2..0...   | Ireland  | 0..1   |   |
| 1879 | Scotland | 2..1...   | Ireland  | ..0..0 |   | 1898 | Scotland | 1..1...   | Ireland  | 0..0   |   |
| 1880 | Scotland | 3..2...   | Ireland  | ..0..0 |   | 1899 | Ireland  | ..0..3... | Scotland | 1..0   |   |
| 1881 | Ireland  | ..1..1... | Scotland | 0..0   |   | 1900 | Ireland  | 0..0...   | Scotland | 0..0   |   |
| 1882 | Scotland | 0..2...   | Ireland  | ..0..0 |   | 1901 | Scotland | 0..3...   | Ireland  | 1..0   |   |
| 1883 | Scotland | 1..1...   | Ireland  | ..0..0 |   | 1902 | Ireland  | ..1..0... | Scotland | 0..0   |   |
| 1884 | Scotland | 2..1...   | Ireland  | ..0..1 |   | 1903 | Scotland | 0..1...   | Ireland  | ..0..0 |   |
| 1885 | Scotland | 1..2...   | Ireland  | ..0..0 |   | 1904 | Scotland | 2..3...   | Ireland  | 0..1   |   |
| 1886 | Scotland | 4..2...   | Ireland  | ..0..0 |   | 1905 | Ireland  | ..1..2... | Scotland | 1..0   |   |
| 1887 | Scotland | 4..0...   | Ireland  | ..1..0 |   | 1906 | Scotland | 3..0...   | Ireland  | 0..2   |   |
| 1888 | Scotland | 1..0...   | Ireland  | ..0..0 |   | 1907 | Scotland | 3..0...   | Ireland  | 1..0   |   |
| 1889 | Scotland | 1..0...   | Ireland  | ..0..0 |   | 1908 | Ireland  | ..2..2... | Scotland | 2..1   |   |
| 1890 | Scotland | 1..1...   | Ireland  | ..0..0 |   | 1909 | Scotland | 0..3...   | Ireland  | 1..0   |   |
| 1891 | Scotland | 4..2...   | Ireland  | ..0..0 |   | 1910 | Scotland | 1..3...   | Ireland  | 0..0   |   |
| 1892 | Scotland | 0..1...   | Ireland  | ..0..0 |   | 1911 | Ireland  | ..2..2... | Scotland | 1..2   |   |
| 1893 | Ireland  | ..0..0... | Scotland | 0..0   |   | 1912 | Ireland  | ..2..1... | Scotland | 1..1   |   |
| 1894 | Ireland  | ..1..0... | Scotland | 0..0   |   | 1913 | Scotland | 4..3...   | Ireland  | 3..1   |   |
| 1895 | Scotland | 0..2...   | Ireland  | ..0..0 |   | 1914 | Ireland  | ..0..2... | Scotland | 0..0   |   |
| 1896 | Ireland  | ..0..0... | Scotland | 0..0   |   |      |          |           |          |        |   |

**SCOTLAND v. WALES.** Scotland won 13, Wales 16, drawn 1.

|      | G        | T         |          | G      | T |      | G        | T         |          | G      | T |
|------|----------|-----------|----------|--------|---|------|----------|-----------|----------|--------|---|
| 1883 | Scotland | 3..0...   | Wales    | ..1..0 |   | 1900 | Wales    | ..0..4... | Scotland | 0..1   |   |
| 1884 | Scotland | 1..1...   | Wales    | ..0..0 |   | 1901 | Scotland | 3..1...   | Wales    | ..1..1 |   |
| 1885 | Scotland | 0..0...   | Wales    | ..0..0 |   | 1902 | Wales    | ..1..3... | Scotland | 1..0   |   |
| 1886 | Scotland | 2..1...   | Wales    | ..0..0 |   | 1903 | Scotland | 1..1...   | Wales    | ..0..0 |   |
| 1887 | Scotland | 4..8...   | Wales    | ..0..0 |   | 1904 | Wales    | ..4..1... | Scotland | 0..1   |   |
| 1888 | Wales    | ..0..1... | Scotland | 0..0   |   | 1905 | Wales    | ..0..2... | Scotland | 0..1   |   |
| 1889 | Scotland | 0..2...   | Wales    | ..0..0 |   | 1906 | Wales    | ..0..3... | Scotland | 1..0   |   |
| 1890 | Scotland | 1..2...   | Wales    | ..0..1 |   | 1907 | Scotland | 0..2...   | Wales    | ..1..0 |   |
| 1891 | Scotland | 3..6...   | Wales    | ..0..0 |   | 1908 | Wales    | ..0..2... | Scotland | 1..0   |   |
| 1892 | Scotland | 1..1...   | Wales    | ..0..1 |   | 1909 | Wales    | ..1..0... | Scotland | 1..0   |   |
| 1893 | Wales    | ..1..3... | Scotland | 0..0   |   | 1910 | Wales    | ..1..3... | Scotland | 0..0   |   |
| 1894 | Wales    | ..1..1... | Scotland | 0..0   |   | 1911 | Wales    | ..3..6... | Scotland | 1..2   |   |
| 1895 | Scotland | 1..0...   | Wales    | ..1..0 |   | 1912 | Wales    | ..4..1... | Scotland | 0..2   |   |
| 1896 | Wales    | ..0..2... | Scotland | 0..0   |   | 1913 | Wales    | ..1..1... | Scotland | 0..0   |   |
| 1899 | Scotland | 3..3...   | Wales    | ..2..0 |   | 1914 | Wales    | ..5..1... | Scotland | 1..0   |   |

**IRELAND v. WALES** Wales won 19, Ireland 9, drawn 1.

|      | G       | T    |         | G    | T |      | G       | T    |         | G    | T |
|------|---------|------|---------|------|---|------|---------|------|---------|------|---|
| 1882 | Wales   | 2..2 | Ireland | 0..0 |   | 1901 | Wales   | 2..0 | Ireland | 0..3 |   |
| 1884 | Wales   | 1..2 | Ireland | 0..0 |   | 1902 | Wales   | 2..2 | Ireland | 0..0 |   |
| 1887 | Wales   | 1..0 | Ireland | 0..3 |   | 1903 | Wales   | 0..6 | Ireland | 0..0 |   |
| 1888 | Ireland | 2..1 | Wales   | 0..0 |   | 1904 | Ireland | 1..3 | Wales   | 0..4 |   |
| 1889 | Ireland | 0..2 | Wales   | 0..0 |   | 1905 | Wales   | 2..0 | Ireland | 0..1 |   |
| 1890 | Ireland | 1..0 | Wales   | 1..0 |   | 1906 | Ireland | 1..2 | Wales   | 0..2 |   |
| 1891 | Wales   | 2..0 | Ireland | 1..1 |   | 1907 | Wales   | 4..4 | Ireland | 0..0 |   |
| 1892 | Ireland | 1..2 | Wales   | 0..0 |   | 1908 | Wales   | 1..2 | Ireland | 1..0 |   |
| 1893 | Wales   | 0..1 | Ireland | 0..0 |   | 1909 | Wales   | 3..1 | Ireland | 1..0 |   |
| 1894 | Ireland | 1..0 | Wales   | 0..0 |   | 1910 | Wales   | 1..5 | Ireland | 0..1 |   |
| 1895 | Wales   | 1..0 | Ireland | 0..1 |   | 1911 | Wales   | 3..1 | Ireland | 0..0 |   |
| 1896 | Ireland | 1..1 | Wales   | 1..0 |   | 1912 | Ireland | 2..1 | Wales   | 1..0 |   |
| 1898 | Wales   | 2..1 | Ireland | 1..0 |   | 1913 | Wales   | 3..1 | Ireland | 3..0 |   |
| 1899 | Ireland | 0..1 | Wales   | 0..0 |   | 1914 | Wales   | 1..2 | Ireland | 0..1 |   |
| 1900 | Wales   | 0..1 | Ireland | 0..0 |   |      |         |      |         |      |   |

**OXFORD v. CAMBRIDGE.**

In the series Oxford have won 18, Cambridge 15, drawn 9.

|      | G        | T    |          | G    | T |      | G        | T    |          | G    | T |
|------|----------|------|----------|------|---|------|----------|------|----------|------|---|
| 1888 | Cmbridge | 1..2 | Oxford   | 0..0 |   | 1901 | Oxford   | 1..1 | Cmbridge | 0..0 |   |
| 1889 | Oxford   | 1..1 | Cmbridge | 0..0 |   | 1902 | Oxford   | 1..1 | Cmbridge | 1..1 |   |
| 1890 | Cmbridge | 1..0 | Oxford   | 1..0 |   | 1903 | Oxford   | 3..1 | Cmbridge | 2..1 |   |
| 1891 | Cmbridge | 0..2 | Oxford   | 0..0 |   | 1904 | Cmbridge | 3..0 | Oxford   | 2..0 |   |
| 1892 | Cmbridge | 0..0 | Oxford   | 0..0 |   | 1905 | Cmbridge | 3..0 | Oxford   | 2..1 |   |
| 1893 | Oxford   | 0..1 | Cmbridge | 0..0 |   | 1906 | Oxford   | 0..4 | Cmbridge | 1..1 |   |
| 1894 | Cmbridge | 1..0 | Oxford   | 1..0 |   | 1907 | Oxford   | 1..4 | Cmbridge | 0..0 |   |
| 1895 | Cmbridge | 1..0 | Oxford   | 0..0 |   | 1908 | Oxford   | 1..0 | Cmbridge | 1..0 |   |
| 1896 | Oxford   | 2..0 | Cmbridge | 1..1 |   | 1910 | Oxford   | 4..5 | Cmbridge | 1..0 |   |
| 1897 | Oxford   | 0..2 | Cmbridge | 0..0 |   | 1911 | Oxford   | 4..1 | Cmbridge | 1..3 |   |
| 1898 | Cmbridge | 1..2 | Oxford   | 0..0 |   | 1912 | Oxford   | 2..3 | Cmbridge | 0..0 |   |
| 1899 | Cmbridge | 2..4 | Oxford   | 0..0 |   | 1913 | Cmbridge | 2..0 | Oxford   | 0..1 |   |
| 1900 | Oxford   | 2..0 | Cmbridge | 1..1 |   | 1914 | Cmbridge | 1..3 | Oxford   | 0..1 |   |

**WINNERS OF THE NORTHERN UNION CHALLENGE CUP.**

|                     |                    |                      |
|---------------------|--------------------|----------------------|
| 1896-97-Batley      | 1902-03-Halifax    | 1908-09-Wakefield T  |
| 1897-98-Batley      | 1903-04-Halifax    | 1909-10-Leeds        |
| 1898-99-Oldham      | 1904-05-Warrington | 1910-11-Broughton R  |
| 1899-00-Swinton     | 1905-06-Bradford   | 1911-12-Dewsbury     |
| 1900-01-Batley      | 1906-07-Warrington | 1912-13-Huddersfield |
| 1901-02-Broughton R | 1907-08-Hunslet    | 1913-14-Hull         |

**CHAMPIONS OF THE NORTHERN UNION LEAGUE.**

|                          | PTS.     |                            | PR CNT. |
|--------------------------|----------|----------------------------|---------|
| 1901-02 Broughton R..... | 43       | 1907-08 Hunslet .....      | 79.28   |
| 1902-03 Halifax .....    | 49       | 1908-09 Wigan .....        | 87.50   |
| 1903-04 Bradford .....   | 54       | 1909-10 Oldham .....       | 88.23   |
| 1904-05 Oldham.....      | 51       | 1910-11 Oldham .....       | 83.82   |
|                          | PR. CNT. | 1911-12 Huddersfield ..... | 87.50   |
| 1905-06 Leigh .....      | 80       | 1912-13 Huddersfield ..... | 87.50   |
| 1906-07 Halifax .....    | 82.35    | 1913-14 Salford .....      | 79.68   |

## FOOTBALL ASSOCIATION.

## CHAMPIONS 1914 - IRELAND.

## INTERNATIONAL TABLE FOR 1914.

|                | Pld. | Won | Lost | Drn. | Goals.<br>For Agst. | Pts. |
|----------------|------|-----|------|------|---------------------|------|
| Ireland .....  | 3    | 2   | 0    | 1    | 6 .. 2              | 5    |
| Scotland ..... | 3    | 1   | 0    | 2    | 4 .. 2              | 4    |
| England .....  | 3    | 1   | 2    | 0    | 3 .. 6              | 2    |
| Wales .....    | 3    | 0   | 2    | 1    | 1 .. 4              | 1    |

## ENGLAND v. SCOTLAND.

Scotland won 18, England 13, drawn 12. Scotland 85 goals, England 75.

| Goals               | Goals          | Goals               | Goals          |
|---------------------|----------------|---------------------|----------------|
| 1872 England ... 0  | Scotland ... 0 | 1894 England ... 2  | Scotland ... 2 |
| 1873 England ... 4  | Scotland ... 2 | 1895 England ... 3  | Scotland ... 0 |
| 1874 Scotland ... 2 | England ... 1  | 1896 Scotland ... 2 | England ... 1  |
| 1875 England ... 2  | Scotland ... 2 | 1897 Scotland ... 2 | England ... 1  |
| 1876 Scotland ... 3 | England ... 0  | 1898 England ... 3  | Scotland ... 1 |
| 1877 Scotland ... 3 | England ... 1  | 1899 England ... 2  | Scotland ... 1 |
| 1878 Scotland ... 7 | England ... 2  | 1900 Scotland ... 4 | England ... 1  |
| 1879 England ... 5  | Scotland ... 4 | 1901 England ... 2  | Scotland ... 2 |
| 1880 Scotland ... 5 | England ... 4  | 1902* England ... 1 | Scotland ... 1 |
| 1881 Scotland ... 6 | England ... 1  | 1902 England ... 2  | Scotland ... 2 |
| 1882 Scotland ... 5 | England ... 1  | 1903 Scotland ... 2 | England ... 1  |
| 1883 Scotland ... 3 | England ... 2  | 1904 England ... 1  | Scotland ... 0 |
| 1884 Scotland ... 1 | England ... 0  | 1905 England ... 1  | Scotland ... 0 |
| 1885 England ... 1  | Scotland ... 1 | 1906 Scotland ... 2 | England ... 1  |
| 1886 England ... 1  | Scotland ... 1 | 1907 England ... 1  | Scotland ... 1 |
| 1887 Scotland ... 3 | England ... 2  | 1908 Scotland ... 1 | England ... 1  |
| 1888 England ... 5  | Scotland ... 0 | 1909 England ... 2  | Scotland ... 0 |
| 1889 Scotland ... 3 | England ... 2  | 1910 Scotland ... 2 | England ... 0  |
| 1890 England ... 1  | Scotland ... 1 | 1911 England ... 1  | Scotland ... 1 |
| 1891 England ... 2  | Scotland ... 1 | 1912 England ... 1  | Scotland ... 1 |
| 1892 England ... 4  | Scotland ... 1 | 1913 England ... 1  | Scotland ... 0 |
| 1893 England ... 5  | Scotland ... 2 | 1914 Scotland ... 3 | England ... 1  |

(\* Ibrox disaster : Match declared unofficial).

## ENGLAND v. WALES.

England won 28, Wales 2, drawn 6. England 112 goals, Wales 29.

| Goals              | Goals         | Goals              | Goals         |
|--------------------|---------------|--------------------|---------------|
| 1879 England ... 2 | Wales ... 1   | 1897 England ... 4 | Wales ... 0   |
| 1880 England ... 3 | Wales ... 2   | 1898 England ... 3 | Wales ... 0   |
| 1881 Wales ... 1   | England ... 0 | 1899 England ... 4 | Wales ... 0   |
| 1882 Wales ... 5   | England ... 3 | 1900 England ... 1 | Wales ... 1   |
| 1883 England ... 5 | Wales ... 0   | 1901 England ... 6 | Wales ... 0   |
| 1884 England ... 4 | Wales ... 0   | 1902 England ... 0 | Wales ... 0   |
| 1885 England ... 1 | Wales ... 1   | 1903 England ... 2 | Wales ... 1   |
| 1886 England ... 3 | Wales ... 1   | 1904 Wales ... 2   | England ... 2 |
| 1887 England ... 4 | Wales ... 0   | 1905 England ... 3 | Wales ... 1   |
| 1888 England ... 5 | Wales ... 1   | 1906 England ... 1 | Wales ... 0   |
| 1889 England ... 4 | Wales ... 1   | 1907 England ... 1 | Wales ... 1   |
| 1890 England ... 3 | Wales ... 1   | 1908 England ... 7 | Wales ... 1   |
| 1891 England ... 4 | Wales ... 1   | 1909 England ... 2 | Wales ... 0   |
| 1892 England ... 2 | Wales ... 0   | 1910 England ... 1 | Wales ... 0   |
| 1893 England ... 6 | Wales ... 0   | 1911 England ... 3 | Wales ... 0   |
| 1894 England ... 5 | Wales ... 1   | 1912 England ... 2 | Wales ... 0   |
| 1895 England ... 1 | Wales ... 1   | 1913 England ... 4 | Wales ... 3   |
| 1896 England ... 9 | Wales ... 1   | 1914 England ... 2 | Wales ... 0   |

**ENGLAND v. IRELAND.**

England won 28, Ireland 2, drawn 3. England 151 goals, Ireland 24.

| Goals |         |    | Goals   |   |  |
|-------|---------|----|---------|---|--|
| 1882  | England | 13 | Ireland | 0 |  |
| 1883  | England | 7  | Ireland | 0 |  |
| 1884  | England | 8  | Ireland | 1 |  |
| 1885  | England | 4  | Ireland | 0 |  |
| 1886  | England | 6  | Ireland | 1 |  |
| 1887  | England | 7  | Ireland | 0 |  |
| 1888  | England | 5  | Ireland | 1 |  |
| 1889  | England | 6  | Ireland | 1 |  |
| 1890  | England | 9  | Ireland | 1 |  |
| 1891  | England | 6  | Ireland | 1 |  |
| 1892  | England | 2  | Ireland | 0 |  |
| 1893  | England | 6  | Ireland | 1 |  |
| 1894  | England | 2  | Ireland | 2 |  |
| 1895  | England | 9  | Ireland | 0 |  |
| 1896  | England | 2  | Ireland | 0 |  |
| 1897  | England | 6  | Ireland | 0 |  |
| 1898  | England | 3  | Ireland | 2 |  |
| 1899  | England | 13 | Ireland | 2 |  |
| 1900  | England | 2  | Ireland | 0 |  |
| 1901  | England | 3  | Ireland | 0 |  |
| 1902  | England | 1  | Ireland | 0 |  |
| 1903  | England | 4  | Ireland | 0 |  |
| 1904  | England | 3  | Ireland | 1 |  |
| 1905  | England | 1  | Ireland | 1 |  |
| 1906  | England | 5  | Ireland | 0 |  |
| 1907  | England | 1  | Ireland | 0 |  |
| 1908  | England | 3  | Ireland | 1 |  |
| 1909  | England | 4  | Ireland | 0 |  |
| 1910  | Ireland | 1  | England | 1 |  |
| 1911  | England | 2  | Ireland | 1 |  |
| 1912  | England | 6  | Ireland | 1 |  |
| 1913  | Ireland | 2  | England | 1 |  |
| 1914  | Ireland | 3  | England | 0 |  |

**SCOTLAND v. WALES.**

Scotland won 27, Wales 4, drawn 8. Scotland 128 goals, Wales 36.

|      |          |   |          |   |  |
|------|----------|---|----------|---|--|
| 1876 | Scotland | 4 | Wales    | 0 |  |
| 1877 | Scotland | 2 | Wales    | 0 |  |
| 1878 | Scotland | 9 | Wales    | 0 |  |
| 1879 | Scotland | 3 | Wales    | 0 |  |
| 1880 | Scotland | 3 | Wales    | 1 |  |
| 1881 | Scotland | 5 | Wales    | 1 |  |
| 1882 | Scotland | 5 | Wales    | 0 |  |
| 1883 | Scotland | 3 | Wales    | 0 |  |
| 1884 | Scotland | 4 | Wales    | 1 |  |
| 1885 | Scotland | 8 | Wales    | 1 |  |
| 1886 | Scotland | 4 | Wales    | 1 |  |
| 1887 | Scotland | 2 | Wales    | 1 |  |
| 1888 | Scotland | 5 | Wales    | 1 |  |
| 1889 | Scotland | 0 | Wales    | 0 |  |
| 1890 | Scotland | 5 | Wales    | 0 |  |
| 1891 | Scotland | 4 | Wales    | 3 |  |
| 1892 | Scotland | 6 | Wales    | 1 |  |
| 1893 | Scotland | 8 | Wales    | 0 |  |
| 1894 | Scotland | 5 | Wales    | 2 |  |
| 1895 | Scotland | 2 | Wales    | 2 |  |
| 1896 | Scotland | 4 | Wales    | 0 |  |
| 1897 | Scotland | 2 | Wales    | 2 |  |
| 1898 | Scotland | 5 | Wales    | 2 |  |
| 1899 | Scotland | 6 | Wales    | 0 |  |
| 1900 | Scotland | 5 | Wales    | 2 |  |
| 1901 | Scotland | 1 | Wales    | 1 |  |
| 1902 | Scotland | 5 | Wales    | 1 |  |
| 1903 | Scotland | 1 | Wales    | 0 |  |
| 1904 | Scotland | 1 | Wales    | 1 |  |
| 1905 | Wales    | 3 | Scotland | 1 |  |
| 1906 | Wales    | 2 | Scotland | 0 |  |
| 1907 | Wales    | 1 | Scotland | 0 |  |
| 1908 | Scotland | 2 | Wales    | 1 |  |
| 1909 | Wales    | 3 | Scotland | 2 |  |
| 1910 | Scotland | 1 | Wales    | 0 |  |
| 1911 | Scotland | 2 | Wales    | 2 |  |
| 1912 | Scotland | 1 | Wales    | 0 |  |
| 1913 | Wales    | 0 | Scotland | 0 |  |
| 1914 | Wales    | 0 | Scotland | 0 |  |

**SCOTLAND v. IRELAND.**

Scotland won 26, Ireland 2, drawn 3. Scotland 128 goals, Ireland 27.

|      |          |    |          |   |  |
|------|----------|----|----------|---|--|
| 1884 | Scotland | 5  | Ireland  | 0 |  |
| 1885 | Scotland | 8  | Ireland  | 2 |  |
| 1886 | Scotland | 7  | Ireland  | 2 |  |
| 1887 | Scotland | 4  | Ireland  | 1 |  |
| 1888 | Scotland | 10 | Ireland  | 2 |  |
| 1889 | Scotland | 7  | Ireland  | 0 |  |
| 1890 | Scotland | 4  | Ireland  | 1 |  |
| 1891 | Scotland | 2  | Ireland  | 1 |  |
| 1892 | Scotland | 3  | Ireland  | 2 |  |
| 1893 | Scotland | 6  | Ireland  | 1 |  |
| 1894 | Scotland | 2  | Ireland  | 1 |  |
| 1895 | Scotland | 3  | Ireland  | 1 |  |
| 1896 | Scotland | 3  | Ireland  | 3 |  |
| 1897 | Scotland | 5  | Ireland  | 1 |  |
| 1898 | Scotland | 3  | Ireland  | 0 |  |
| 1899 | Scotland | 9  | Ireland  | 1 |  |
| 1900 | Scotland | 3  | Ireland  | 0 |  |
| 1901 | Scotland | 11 | Ireland  | 0 |  |
| 1902 | Scotland | 5  | Ireland  | 1 |  |
| 1903 | Ireland  | 2  | Scotland | 0 |  |
| 1904 | Ireland  | 1  | Scotland | 1 |  |
| 1905 | Scotland | 4  | Ireland  | 0 |  |
| 1906 | Scotland | 1  | Ireland  | 0 |  |
| 1907 | Scotland | 3  | Ireland  | 0 |  |
| 1908 | Scotland | 5  | Ireland  | 0 |  |
| 1909 | Scotland | 5  | Ireland  | 0 |  |
| 1910 | Ireland  | 1  | Scotland | 0 |  |
| 1911 | Scotland | 2  | Ireland  | 0 |  |
| 1912 | Scotland | 4  | Ireland  | 1 |  |
| 1913 | Scotland | 2  | Ireland  | 1 |  |
| 1914 | Scotland | 1  | Ireland  | 1 |  |

## WALES v. IRELAND.

Wales won 16, Ireland 12, drawn 5. Wales 93 goals, Ireland 57.

|                   | Goals | Goals        |   | Goals             | Goals |              |   |
|-------------------|-------|--------------|---|-------------------|-------|--------------|---|
| 1882 Wales.....   | 7     | Ireland .... | 1 | 1899 Ireland .... | 1     | Wales.....   | 0 |
| 1883 Wales.....   | 1     | Ireland .... | 1 | 1900 Wales.....   | 2     | Ireland .... | 0 |
| 1884 Wales.....   | 6     | Ireland .... | 0 | 1901 Wales.....   | 1     | Ireland .... | 0 |
| 1885 Wales.....   | 8     | Ireland .... | 2 | 1902 Ireland .... | 3     | Wales.....   | 0 |
| 1886 Wales.....   | 5     | Ireland .... | 0 | 1903 Ireland .... | 2     | Wales.....   | 0 |
| 1887 Ireland .... | 4     | Wales.....   | 0 | 1904 Ireland .... | 1     | Wales.....   | 0 |
| 1888 Wales.....   | 1     | Ireland .... | 0 | 1905 Ireland .... | 2     | Wales.....   | 2 |
| 1889 Wales.....   | 3     | Ireland .... | 0 | 1906 Wales.....   | 4     | Ireland .... | 4 |
| 1890 Wales.....   | 5     | Ireland .... | 2 | 1907 Wales.....   | 3     | Ireland .... | 2 |
| 1891 Ireland .... | 7     | Wales.....   | 2 | 1908 Ireland .... | 1     | Wales.....   | 0 |
| 1892 Wales.....   | 1     | Ireland .... | 1 | 1909 Wales.....   | 3     | Ireland .... | 2 |
| 1893 Ireland .... | 4     | Wales.....   | 3 | 1910 Wales.....   | 4     | Ireland .... | 1 |
| 1894 Wales.....   | 4     | Ireland .... | 1 | 1911 Wales.....   | 2     | Ireland .... | 1 |
| 1895 Wales.....   | 2     | Ireland .... | 2 | 1912 Ireland .... | 3     | Wales.....   | 2 |
| 1896 Wales.....   | 6     | Ireland .... | 1 | 1913 Wales.....   | 1     | Ireland .... | 0 |
| 1897 Ireland .... | 4     | Wales.....   | 3 | 1914 Ireland .... | 2     | Wales.....   | 1 |
| 1898 Ireland .... | 1     | Wales.....   | 0 |                   |       |              |   |

## CHAMPIONS OF THE LEAGUE.

|                                | PTS. |                                  | PTS. |
|--------------------------------|------|----------------------------------|------|
| 1888-89*Preston North End..... | 40   | 1901-02§Sunderland .....         | 44   |
| 1889-90*Preston North End..... | 33   | 1902-03§Sheffield Wednesday..... | 42   |
| 1890-91*Everton .....          | 29   | 1903-04§Sheffield Wednesday..... | 47   |
| 1891-92†Sunderland .....       | 42   | 1904-05§Newcastle United.....    | 51   |
| 1892-93†Sunderland .....       | 48   | 1905-06§Liverpool .....          | 51   |
| 1893-94†Aston Villa .....      | 44   | 1906-07§Newcastle United.....    | 51   |
| 1894-95†Sunderland .....       | 47   | 1907-08§Manchester United.....   | 52   |
| 1895-96†Aston Villa .....      | 45   | 1908-09§Newcastle United.....    | 53   |
| 1896-97†Aston Villa .....      | 47   | 1909-10§Aston Villa .....        | 53   |
| 1897-98†Sheffield United ..... | 42   | 1910-11§Manchester United.....   | 52   |
| 1898-99§Aston Villa .....      | 45   | 1911-12§Blackburn Rovers.....    | 49   |
| 1899-00§Aston Villa .....      | 50   | 1912-13§Sunderland .....         | 54   |
| 1900-01§Liverpool .....        | 45   | 1913-14§Blackburn Rovers.....    | 51   |

\* Maximum 44 points. † 52 pts.

‡ 60 pts. § 68 pts. || 76 pts.

## NORTHERN UNION NOTES.

## "FORWARDS"

## Northern Union Intelligence

is obtained from Official and Reliable Sources.

Read his notes each week in the———

ATHLETIC NEWS, every Monday

ONE PENNY.



## WINNERS OF THE ENGLISH CUP.

- 1871-2—Wanderers beat Royal Engineers (1—0)  
 1872-3—Wanderers beat Oxford University (2—0)  
 1873-4—Oxford University beat Royal Engineers (2—0)  
 1874-5—Royal Engineers beat Old Etonians (2—0) after a draw.  
 1875-6—Wanderers beat Old Etonians (3—0) after a draw.  
 1876-7—Wanderers beat Oxford University (2—0) after an  
           extra half-hour  
 1877-8\*—Wanderers beat Royal Engineers (3—1)  
 1878-9—Old Etonians beat Clapham Rovers (1—0)  
 1879-80—Clapham Rovers beat Oxford University (1—0)  
 1880-1—Old Carthusians beat Old Etonians (3—0)  
 1881-2—Old Etonians beat Blackburn Rovers (1—0)  
 1882-3—Blackburn Olympic beat Old Etonians (2—1) after an  
           extra half-hour  
 1883-4—Blackburn Rovers beat Queen's Park, Glasgow (2—1)  
 1884-5—Blackburn Rovers beat Queen's Park, Glasgow (2—0)  
 1885-6-†‡Blackburn Rovers beat West Bromwich Albion (2—0)  
           after a drawn game  
 1886-7—Aston Villa beat West Bromwich Albion (2—0)  
 1887-8—West Bromwich Albion beat Preston North End (2—1)  
 1888-9—Preston North End beat Wolverhampton Wand. (3—0)  
 1889-90—Blackburn Rovers beat Sheffield Wednesday (6—1)  
 1890-1—Blackburn Rovers beat Notts County (3—1)  
 1891-2—West Bromwich Albion beat Aston Villa (3—0)  
 1892-3—Wolverhampton Wanderers beat Everton (1—0)  
 1893-4—Notts County beat Bolton Wanderers (4—1)  
 1894-5—Aston Villa beat West Bromwich Albion (1—0)  
 1895-6—Sheffield Wednesday beat Wolverhampton Wand. (2—1)  
 1896-7—Aston Villa beat Everton (3—2)  
 1897-8—Nottingham Forest beat Derby County (3—1)  
 1898-9—Sheffield United beat Derby County (4—1)  
 1899-1900—Bury beat Southampton (4—0)  
 1900-01—§Tottenham H. beat Sheffield U., after a draw (2-2),(3-1)  
 1901-2—Sheffield U. beat Southampton, after a draw (1-1), (2-1)  
 1902-3—Bury beat Derby County (6—0)  
 1903-4—Manchester City beat Bolton Wanderers (1—0)  
 1904-5—Aston Villa beat Newcastle United (2—0)  
 1905-6—Everton beat Newcastle United (1—0)  
 1906-7—Sheffield Wednesday beat Everton (2—1)  
 1907-8—Wolverhampton Wanderers beat Newcastle United (3—1)  
 1908-9—Manchester United beat Bristol City (1—0)  
 1909-10—\*\*Newcastle United beat Barnsley (2-0, after draw 1-1).  
 1910-11-*a*Bradford City beat Newcastle U. (1-0, after draw 0-0).  
 1911-12-*b*Barnsley beat West Bromwich A. (1-0 after draw 0-0).  
 1912-13—Aston Villa 1, Sunderland 0.  
 1913-14—Burnley 1, Liverpool 0.

\* Won outright, but restored to the Association. † A special trophy was awarded for the third consecutive win. ‡ First time final tie played in the provinces—at Derby. § Replayed at Bolton. \*\* Replayed at Everton. *a* Replayed at Old Trafford. *b* Replayed at Bramall Lane, Sheffield; new trophy provided.

### WINNERS OF THE F.A. CHARITY SHIELD.

- 1907-8—Manchester United beat Queen's Park Rangers, at Chelsea (4—0) after a drawn game (1—1)  
 1908-9—Newcastle United beat Northampton Town, at Chelsea (2—0)  
 1909-10—Brighton and Hove Albion beat Aston Villa, at Chelsea (1—0)  
 1910-11—Manchester United beat Swindon Town, at Chelsea (8—4)  
 1911-12—Blackburn Rovers beat Queen's Park Rangers, at Tottenham (2—1)  
 1912-13—Professionals beat Amateurs at Millwall (7—2)

### WINNERS OF THE AMATEUR CUP.

- 1893-4—Old Carthusians beat Casuals, at Richmond (2—1)  
 1894-5—Middlesbrough beat Old Carthusians, at Leeds (2—1)  
 1895-6—Bishop Auckland beat R.A., Portsmouth, at Leicester (1—0)  
 1896-7—Old Carthusians beat Stockton, at Darlington (4—1), after a drawn game at Tufnell Park (1—1)  
 1897-8—Middlesbrough beat Uxbridge at Crystal Palace (2—1)  
 1898-9—Stockton beat Harwich and Parkeston, at Middlesbrough (1—0)  
 1899-1900—Bishop Auckland beat Lowestoft Town, at Leicester, (5—1)  
 1900-1—Crook Town beat Kings Lynn, at Ipswich (3—0), after a drawn game, at Harwich (1—1)  
 1901-2—Old Malvernians beat Bishop Auckland, at Leeds (5—1)  
 1902-3—Stockton beat Oxford City, at Darlington (1—0), after a drawn game at Reading (0—0)  
 1903-4—Sheffield beat Ealing, at Bradford (3—1)  
 1904-5—West Hartlepool beat Clapton, at Shepherd's Bush (3—2)  
 1905-6—Oxford City beat Bishop Auckland, at Stockton (3—0)  
 1906-7—Clapton beat Stockton, at Chelsea (2—1)  
 1907-8—Depot Battalion Royal Engineers beat Stockton, at Bishop Auckland (2—1)  
 1908-9—Clapton beat Eston United, at Ilford (6—0)  
 1909-10—R.M.L.I. (Gosport) beat South Bank, at Bishop Auckland (2—1)  
 1910-11—Bromley beat Bishop Auckland, at Herne Hill (1—0)  
 1911-12—Stockton beat Eston United, at Middlesbrough (1—0) after a drawn game at Middlesbrough (0—0)  
 1912-13—South Bank beat Oxford City at Bishop Auckland (1—0) after a drawn game at Reading (1—1)  
 1913-14—Bishop Auckland beat Northern Nomads at Leeds (1—0)

### CLUB SWINGING—ENDURANCE.

#### PROFESSIONAL.

- 137 hours, Martin Dobrilla, at Bathurst, N.S.W., April, 1913.  
 134 hours, H. J. Lawson, at Bundaberg, Queensland, March 29, 1913.  
 120 hours 18½ min., Capt. T. B. Bax at Wairo, New Zealand January 27, 1913.  
 107 hours, Tom Burrows, at Aldershot, England, 1913.

#### AMATEUR.

- 24½ hours, Col. H. E. Deane (aged 52) late R.A.M.C., at Aldershot, England, 1913.

## FIRST-CLASS CRICKET.

## CHAMPION COUNTY, 1914: SURREY.

## WINNERS OF THE CHAMPIONSHIP.

(Since 1873, when the qualification of players came into operation.)

|                     |                   |                   |
|---------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| 1873 Notts & Glos.  | 1888 Surrey       | 1901 Yorkshire    |
| 1874 Derbyshire     | 1890 Surrey       | 1902 Yorkshire    |
| 1875 Notts          | 1889 { Surrey     | 1903 Middlesex    |
| 1876 Gloucester     | 1889 { Notts      | 1904 Lancashire   |
| 1877 Gloucester     | 1889 { Lancashire | 1905 Yorkshire    |
| 1878 Middlesex      | 1890 Surrey       | 1906 Kent         |
| 1879 Notts & Lancs. | 1891 Surrey       | 1907 Notts        |
| 1880 Notts          | 1892 Surrey       | 1908 Yorkshire    |
| 1881 Lancashire     | 1893 Yorkshire    | 1909 Kent         |
| 1882 Lancs. & Notts | 1894 Surrey       | 1910 Kent         |
| 1883 Notts          | 1895 Surrey       | 1911 Warwickshire |
| 1884 Notts          | 1896 Yorkshire    | 1912 Yorkshire    |
| 1885 Notts          | 1897 Lancashire   | 1913 Kent         |
| 1886 Notts          | 1898 Yorkshire    | 1914 Surrey       |
| 1887 Surrey         | 1899 Surrey       |                   |
|                     | 1900 Yorkshire    |                   |

## COUNTY CHAMPIONSHIP 1914.

| POSITION.             | Matches | No Result. | Won. | Won on 1st Inn. | Lost on 1st Inn. | Lost. | Points obtained | Points Possible. | Percentage |
|-----------------------|---------|------------|------|-----------------|------------------|-------|-----------------|------------------|------------|
| Surrey .....          | 26..    | 1..        | 15.. | 5..             | 3..              | 2..   | 93..            | 125..            | 74.40      |
| Middlesex .....       | 20..    | 0..        | 11.. | 4..             | 3..              | 2..   | 70..            | 100..            | 70.00      |
| Kent .....            | 28..    | 0..        | 16.. | 1..             | 4..              | 7..   | 87..            | 140..            | 62.14      |
| Yorkshire .....       | 28..    | 0..        | 14.. | 3..             | 7..              | 4..   | 86..            | 140..            | 61.42      |
| Hampshire .....       | 28..    | 0..        | 13.. | 3..             | 8..              | 4..   | 82..            | 140..            | 58.57      |
| Sussex .....          | 27..    | 1..        | 10.. | 4..             | 6..              | 6..   | 68..            | 130..            | 52.30      |
| Warwickshire .....    | 24..    | 0..        | 9..  | 4..             | 4..              | 7..   | 61..            | 120..            | 50.83      |
| Essex .....           | 24..    | 0..        | 9..  | 4..             | 2..              | 9..   | 59..            | 120..            | 49.16      |
| Northampton .....     | 21..    | 0..        | 7..  | 4..             | 4..              | 6..   | 51..            | 105..            | 48.57      |
| Notts .....           | 20..    | 1..        | 5..  | 6..             | 3..              | 5..   | 46..            | 95..             | 48.42      |
| Lancashire .....      | 26..    | 0..        | 6..  | 5..             | 6..              | 9..   | 51..            | 130..            | 39.23      |
| Derbyshire .....      | 20..    | 0..        | 5..  | 3..             | 0..              | 12..  | 34..            | 100..            | 34.00      |
| Leicestershire .....  | 23..    | 0..        | 4..  | 5..             | 3..              | 11..  | 38..            | 115..            | 33.04      |
| Worcestershire .....  | 22..    | 1..        | 2..  | 3..             | 3..              | 13..  | 22..            | 105..            | 20.95      |
| Somerset .....        | 19..    | 0..        | 3..  | 0..             | 0..              | 16..  | 15..            | 95..             | 15.78      |
| Gloucestershire ..... | 22..    | 0..        | 1..  | 3..             | 1..              | 17..  | 15..            | 110..            | 13.63      |

Owing to the Great War the concluding matches between Surrey and Sussex, and Surrey and Leicestershire were not played. It was officially stated that the M.C.C. would regard Surrey as holders of the championship, Middlesex offering no objection in consequence of the non-completion of the Surrey programme.

The points are awarded as follows. Five points for a win outright; in the case of a draw three points for a win on the first innings and one point to the side losing on the first innings. In a case of ties the points are equally divided. Matches not started or in which not even a result in the first innings is forthcoming are not taken into account, the maximum points are ascertained by deducting the number in the "no result" column from the total number played, and multiplying the balance by five.

## MINOR COUNTIES' COMPETITION.

| POSITION.      | Matches | Won. | Won on 1st Inn. | Lost on 1st Ins. | Draw. | Points Possible. | Points obtained | Percentage. |
|----------------|---------|------|-----------------|------------------|-------|------------------|-----------------|-------------|
| Staffordshire  | 10      | 8    | 1               | 0                | 0     | 50               | 43              | 86.00       |
| Hertfordshire  | 8       | 4    | 2               | 1                | 1     | 35               | 27              | 77.14       |
| Devon          | 4       | 3    | 0               | 0                | 0     | 20               | 15              | 75.00       |
| Wiltshire      | 4       | 2    | 1               | 0                | 0     | 20               | 13              | 65.00       |
| Kent II.       | 10      | 4    | 2               | 1                | 1     | 45               | 27              | 60.00       |
| Glamorgan      | 8       | 2    | 2               | 2                | 1     | 35               | 18              | 51.42       |
| Norfolk        | 7       | 2    | 2               | 2                | 0     | 35               | 18              | 51.42       |
| Bucks          | 2       | 1    | 0               | 0                | 0     | 10               | 5               | 50.00       |
| Lincolnshire   | 6       | 3    | 0               | 0                | 0     | 30               | 15              | 50.00       |
| Surrey II.     | 8       | 3    | 1               | 2                | 0     | 40               | 20              | 50.00       |
| Cornwall       | 7       | 2    | 2               | 0                | 0     | 35               | 16              | 45.71       |
| Cheshire       | 7       | 3    | 0               | 0                | 0     | 35               | 15              | 42.85       |
| Durham         | 9       | 3    | 1               | 1                | 0     | 45               | 19              | 42.22       |
| Monmouthshire  | 7       | 1    | 1               | 1                | 2     | 25               | 9               | 36.00       |
| Northumberland | 6       | 2    | 0               | 0                | 0     | 30               | 10              | 33.33       |
| Cambridgeshire | 7       | 2    | 0               | 1                | 0     | 35               | 11              | 31.42       |
| Bedfordshire   | 5       | 1    | 0               | 1                | 1     | 20               | 6               | 30.00       |
| Berkshire      | 4       | 1    | 0               | 1                | 0     | 20               | 6               | 30.00       |
| Essex II.      | 7       | 1    | 0               | 2                | 0     | 35               | 7               | 20.00       |
| Suffolk        | 6       | 1    | 0               | 0                | 0     | 30               | 5               | 16.66       |
| Dorset         | 2       | 0    | 0               | 0                | 0     | 10               | 0               |             |

Twenty-five matches were abandoned on account of the War.  
Hertfordshire waived their right to challenge Staffordshire.

## THE PRINCIPAL RECORDS.

## GREATEST INDIVIDUAL SCORES.

Mr. A. C. MacLaren scored 424 for Lancashire v. Somerset, at Taunton, July 15, 1895, this being the highest individual score ever made either in a first-class match or in a county contest.

The next highest individual scores in first-class matches are 383 by Mr. Charles Gregory, for New South Wales v. Queensland, at Brisbane, November, 1906; 365 not out by Mr. C. Hill for South Australia v. New South Wales, at Adelaide, December 15-20, 1909; 357 not out by R. Abel, for Surrey v. Somerset, at the Oval, May 30, 1899; 354 by J. N. Crawford, for Australian Team v. Fifteen of South Canterbury, March, 1914; 344 by Mr. W. G. Grace, for M.C.C. v. Kent, at Canterbury, August 11, 1876; 343 not out by Mr. Percy Perrin, for Essex v. Derbyshire, at Chesterfield, July 19, 1904; 341 by G. H. Hirst, for Yorkshire v. Leicestershire, at Leicester, May 20, 1905; and 338 by Mr. W. W. Read, for Surrey against Oxford University, at Kennington Oval, June 25, 1888. Other innings over 300 in first-class matches are 321, by Mr. W. L. Murdoch, for New South Wales against Victoria, at Sydney, February 10, 1882; 318 not out by Mr. W. G. Grace, for Gloucestershire v. Yorkshire, at Cheltenham, August 17, 1876; 315 not out by T. Hayward, for Surrey v. Lancashire, at the Oval, August 19, 1898; 311 by J. T. Brown, for Yorkshire against Sussex, at Sheffield, July 13, 1897; 305 not out by F. E. Woolley, for England against Tasmania, at Hobart, January 26-29, 1912; 304 by Major R. M. Poore, for Hampshire against Somerset, at Taunton, July 21, 1899; 301 by Mr. W. G. Grace, for Gloucestershire against Sussex, at Bristol, August 3, 1896; 300 by J. T. Brown, for Yorkshire against Derbyshire, at Chesterfield, August

19, 1898; 303 not out by Mr. W.W. Armstrong, for the Australians against Somerset, at Bath, July 14, 1905; and 300 not out by Mr. V. Trumper, for the Australians against Sussex, at Brighton, July 29, 1899.

The highest individual score recorded in a second-class county match is 323 not out by Mr. F. E. Lacey, for Hampshire v. Norfolk, at Southampton, May 30, 1887.

A. E. J. Collins (in his fourteenth year) scored 628 not out for Clarke's House, Clifton College v. North Town, June 26, 1899, the highest score in any match.

Mr. C. J. Eady made 566 for Break o' Day v. Wellington (Hobart, Tasmania), March 8-15-22-April 5, 1902.

Mr. A. E. Stoddart made 485 for the Hampstead Club against the Stoics, August 4, 1886.

J. A. Prout scored 459 for Wesley College against Geelong College, at Geelong (Australia), March 13, 1909.

Mr. W. G. Grace made 400 not out for the United South of England Eleven v. Twenty-two of Grimsby, at Grimsby, July 10, 1876, this being the highest individual score ever obtained against odds.

Other scores of 400 and upwards are:—438 by Mr. W. W. Armstrong, for Melbourne, against Melbourne University, at Melbourne, April 10, 1904; 419 not out by Mr. J. S. Carrick, for West of Scotland v. Priory Park, at Chichester, July 13, 1885; 419 by S. C. Bostock for the Rev. A. G. Bather's House v. College West, at Winchester, July 16, 1910; 417 not out by J. Worrall, for Carlton v. Melbourne University, at Carlton, Melbourne, February 1 and 8, 1896; 415 not out by Mr. W. N. Roe, for Emmanuel College Long Vacation Club v. Caius College Long Vacation Club, at Cambridge, July 12, 1881; 412 by O. H. Dean, for Sydney Church of England Grammar School (N.S.W.) v. Newington College, at Sydney, October 28, 1904; 404 not out by Mr. E. F. S. Tylecote, for Classical v. Modern, at Clifton College, May 14-19-26, 1868; 402 by T. Warne, for Carlton v. Richmond, at Melbourne, December 3-10-17, 1898; and 402 not out by Lieut. A. H. Du Boulay, for School of Military Engineering, Royal Navy and Marines, Chatham, July 12, 1907.

The highest individual innings in America is 344 (not out) by Mr. J. B. King, for Belmont (Philadelphia) v. Merion B., on July 7, 1906.

### LARGEST AGGREGATES.

The highest aggregate for a first class match in England is 1,492 for 33 wickets, made in the Worcestershire v. Oxford University match, at Worcester, July 11, 12, 13, 1904. The second highest is 1,477 for 32 wickets in Hampshire v. Oxford University, at Southampton, June 30, and July 2, 1913. The world's record is 1911 for 34 wickets, in the match between New South Wales and Victoria, Sydney, January, 1909. The next highest is 1,744 (40 wickets), in the match between New South Wales v. South Africa, at Sydney, February 24—March 1, 1911—each innings exceeding 400.

The highest aggregate in Gentlemen v. Players is 1,274, at Lord's, July 16, 17, 18, 1900 (thirty-eight wickets), and in Oxford v. Cambridge, 1,300, at Lord's, July 5, 6, and 7, 1900 (twenty-eight wickets).

### HIGHEST TOTALS.

New South Wales scored 918 (in 9hrs. 20min.) against South Australia, at Sydney, January 5-9, 1901, the largest total ever made in a first-class match. There are five other totals of over 800 in Australian class cricket.

Yorkshire compiled 887 (in 10hrs. 50min.) against Warwickshire, at Birmingham, May, 7 8, and 9, 1896—the largest score ever made in England in a first-class or county match.

Surrey scored 811 against Somerset at the Oval, on May 29



and 30, 1899. Lancashire scored 801 against Somerset at Taunton, on July 15 and 16, 1896.

The Australians scored 843 against the Past and Present of Oxford and Cambridge Universities, at Portsmouth, July 31, August 1 and 2, 1893.

New South Wales made 839 v. Tasmania at Sydney, December 9-12, 1898; 807 against South Australia at Adelaide, December 16-20, 1899; and 805 against Victoria at Melbourne in December, 1905.

The Non-Smokers playing against the Smokers, on the East Melbourne Ground, March 17, 1887, made 803 for nine wickets.

The highest total at Lord's in a first-class match is 609 (for 8 wickets) by Cambridge University against the M.C.C., in July, 1913. This was the only innings of 600 and upwards during that season.

The M.C.C., playing against Wiltshire, August 13, 1888, made 735, the highest total ever scored at Lord's.

New South Wales obtained 775 against Victoria, at Sydney, February 10, 1882; Mr. A. C. MacLaren's team 769 against New South Wales, at Sydney, in January and February, 1902; New South Wales 763 against Queensland, at Brisbane, Nov. 1906; Surrey 742 against Hampshire, at the Oval, May, 1909; Notts 739 (for 7) against Leicestershire, at Nottingham, May 25, 26 and 27, 1903; Notts 726 against Sussex, at Nottingham, May 16, 17, and 18, 1895; New South Wales 713 against South Australia, at Adelaide, December, 1908; Sussex 705 (for 8) against Surrey, at Hastings, July, 1902; Yorkshire 704 against Surrey, at the Oval, August, 1899; Cambridge University 703 (for 9) against Sussex, at Brighton, June 19, 1890; Leicestershire 701 (for 4) against Worcestershire, at Worcester, July 19, 20, 21, 1906; Surrey 698 against Sussex, at the Oval, August, 1888; Essex 692 against Somerset, at Taunton, July 12 and 13, 1895; South Africans 692 against Cambridge University, at Cambridge, June 10, 11 and 12, 1901; Sussex 686 (for 8) against Leicestershire, at Leicester, July 13 and 14, 1900; Yorkshire 681 (for 5) v. Sussex at Sheffield, in July, 1897; New South Wales, 681 v. South Australia, at Sydney, in December, 1903; Lancashire 676 (for 7) v. Hampshire, at Manchester (highest total on the ground), July 3 and 4, 1911; New South Wales 675 v. Victoria, at Sydney, 1913-14; Notts 674 v. Sussex, at Brighton, in June, 1893; Essex 673 v. Leicester, at Leicester, in August, 1899; Hants 672 (for 7) against Somerset, at Taunton, July 20 and 21, 1899; Yorkshire 662 against Derbyshire, at Chesterfield, in August, 1898; Notts 661 against Derbyshire, at Derby, July 15, 16 and 17, 1901; Yorkshire 660 against Leicestershire, at Leicester, in June, 1896; Victoria 660 against Tasmania, at Melbourne, January 29-February 2, 1910; Warwickshire (657 for 6) against Hants, at Birmingham, July 25 and 26, 1899; Oxford University 651 against Sussex, at Brighton, June 24, 25 and 26, 1895; Surrey 650 against Oxford University, at the Oval, in June, 1888; Surrey 650 against Hampshire, in May, 1883; the Players 647 against the Gentlemen at the Oval, in July, 1899; Derbyshire 645 against Hants, at Derby, August 2, 1898; 645 (for 7) Warwickshire against Worcestershire, at Dudley, June 2, 1914; the Australians 643 against Sussex, at Brighton, in May, 1882; Hampshire 642 (for 9) against Somerset, at Taunton, in August, 1901; Notts 642 (for 7) against Sussex at Brighton, June 17, 18 and 19, 1901; England 636 against XIII. of Queensland and New South Wales, at Brisbane, 1897-8; Gloucestershire 636 against Notts, at Trent Bridge, July 18, 19, 1904; Surrey 635 against Somerset, at the Oval, in August, 1885; Warwickshire 635 against Derbyshire, at Edgbaston, in July, 1900; Gloucestershire 634 against Notts, at Bristol, in June, 1898; Surrey 634 against Lancashire, August, 1898; Surrey 634 against Warwickshire, at the Oval, July 5, 6, 7, 1906; Worcestershire 633 against

Warwickshire, at Worcester, August 6, 7, 8, 1906; London County 633 against M.C.C., at Crystal Palace, August 8, 9 and 10, 1901; Surrey 631 against Sussex, at the Oval, in June, 1885; England 631 (for 5) v. Warwickshire at the Oval, September, 1911; Somerset 630 against Yorkshire, at Leeds, July 15, 16 and 17, 1901; Worcestershire 627 (for 9) against Kent, at Worcester, July 31, August 1 and 2, 1905; Lancashire 627 against Notts, at Trent Bridge, June 26, 27 and 28, 1905; Victoria 626 against Tasmania, Launceston, 1908-9; Australians 625 against Derbyshire, at Derby, 1896; Australians 624 (for 4 wickets) against Sussex, at Brighton, 1899; An England XI. 624 against Victoria, at Melbourne, 1887-8; New South Wales 624 against South Australia, at Adelaide, 1903-4; Australians 620 against Hants, at Southampton, July 6, 7 and 8, 1905; An Australian XI. 619 against Rest of Australia at Melbourne, 1883-4; Surrey 617 against Kent, at the Oval, 1897; Essex 616 (for 5 wickets) against Surrey, at the Oval 1904; Kent 615 (the county record) against Derbyshire, at Derby, July, 1908; Surrey 614 against Oxford University at the Oval, 1889; Warwickshire 614 (for 8 wickets) against Essex, at Edgbaston, 1904; Victoria 614 against South Australia, at Melbourne, November 25—29, 1910; Oxford University 612 against Middlesex, at Prince's, 1876; Surrey 611 (for 9 wickets) against Derbyshire, at Derby, 1904; South Africans 611 against Notts, at Nottingham, 1904; Sussex 611 against Essex, at Leyton, July 21 and 22, 1905; Kent 610 against Hants, at Bournemouth, August 30, 31, September 1, 1906; England 609 against South Australia at Adelaide, 1894-5; Surrey 609 against Warwickshire, at the Oval, 1898; Leicestershire 609 (for 8 wickets) against Sussex, at Leicester, 1900; Australians 609 (for 4) against Somersetshire, July 13, 14 and 15, 1905; Australians 609 against Northamptonshire, at Northampton, August 17, 18 and 19, 1905; Australians 609 (for 6) against Essex, at Leyton, 1909; Essex 609 (for 4) against Derbyshire, at Leyton, 1912; Notts 607 against Gloucestershire, at Bristol, 1899; M.C.C. and G. 607 against Cambridge University, at Lord's, 1902; Kent 607 (for 6) against Gloucestershire, at Cheltenham, August 11 and 12, 1910; Warwickshire 605 against Leicestershire, at Leicester, 1899; Surrey 602 against Warwickshire, at the Oval, 1897; Victoria 602 against New Zealand, at Melbourne, 1898-9; Notts 602 against Kent, at Nottingham, 1904; Lancashire 601 (for 8) against Sussex, at Brighton, July 17, 18 and 19, 1905; Kent 601 (for 8) against Somerset, at Taunton, August 13, 14 and 15, 1908.

The highest total ever made in the fourth innings of a first-class county match is 463 (for 8 wickets) by Hants against Kent, at Southampton, June 7, 1911.

The Orleans Club, playing against the Rickling Green Club, at Rickling Green, August 4, 1882, scored 920, which is the highest total ever scored in England; An Australian Team playing against Fifteen of South Canterbury, N.Z., in March, 1914, scored 922 for nine wickets; Melbourne University scored 1,094 against Essendon, on March 5, 12, 19, 23, 1898—the highest authenticated total in cricket.

### AN UNEQUALLED DAY'S WORK.

The greatest number of runs made in one day in a match of any importance is 649 (for 11) in the Somerset v. Hants match, at Taunton, in August, 1901; but on May 6, 1909, 645, for only four wickets, were made in the Surrey and Hants match at the Oval—the highest for one team.

### DERBYSHIRE'S HISTORIC FEAT.

Essex scored 597 against Derbyshire, at Chesterfield, in their first innings of the match played on July 18, 19, and 20, 1904, but Essex were beaten by nine wickets. No other first-class team has ever been beaten after such a total in their first innings.

## TWO HUNDREDS IN ONE MATCH.

The first batsman of modern times to make two separate hundreds in a first-class match was Mr. W. G. Grace, and the occasion was at Canterbury, May 3, 1868, when he scored for the South of the Thames against the North of the Thames, 130 and not out 102. After 19 years Mr. W. G. Grace, at Clifton, on August 25, 1887, for Gloucestershire against Kent, made 101 and not out 103; and at Clifton, August 16, 1888, for Gloucestershire against Yorkshire, he scored 148 and 153.

Numerically, Mr. W. G. Grace's performances have been surpassed by Mr. C. B. Fry with 108 and 123 not out for Sussex v Middlesex, at Brighton, July 25-27, 1898; 125 and 229 for Sussex v. Surrey, at Brighton, July 19-21, 1900; 138 and 101 not out for Sussex v. Kent, at Brighton, August 31, September 1 and 2, 1903; 156 and 103 for Sussex v. M.C.C., May 8, 9 and 10, 1905; and 123 and 112 for Hants v. Kent, at Canterbury, August 7, 1911.

C. J. B. Wood scored 107\* and 117\* for Leicestershire against Yorkshire in the match commencing at Bradford on June 12, 1911—this being the only instance of a batsman in a first-class match carrying his bat through each innings and at the same time reaching 100, a really wonderful performance.

Mr. G. L. Jessop has four times scored two hundreds in one match; 104 and 139 for Gloucestershire v. Yorkshire, at Bradford, July 23, 24, 25, 1900; 143 and 133 not out for Gloucestershire v. Somerset, at Bath, June 11, 12, 13, 1908; 161 and 129 for Gloucestershire v. Hants, at Bristol, June 17, 18, 19, 1909; and 153 and 123 not out for Gloucestershire against Hants, at Southampton, August 10, 1911.

Six other batsmen have three times scored two hundreds in one match: Mr. R. E. Foster, viz., 134 and 101 not out for Worcestershire against Hants, July 27-29, 1899; 128 and 100 not out for Oxford University v. Mr. A. J. Webbe's Eleven, at Oxford, May 17, 18, and 19, 1900; 102 not out and 130 for The Gentlemen v. The Players, at Lord's, July 16, 17, 18, 1900, on his first appearance in this match; T. Hayward, viz., 106 and 112 for Surrey v. Sussex, at Brighton, July 21, 22, 23, 1904; 144 not out and 100 for Surrey v. Notts, at Nottingham, June 4, 5, 6, 1906; and 143 and 125 for Surrey v. Leicestershire, at Leicester, June 7, 8, 9, 1906. (Hayward's feat of four hundreds in consecutive innings in county matches is without parallel); D. Denton, 107 and 109 not out, for Yorkshire v. Notts, at Nottingham, June 21, 22 and 23, 1906; 133 and 121, for Yorkshire v. M.C.C., at Scarborough, August 31, September 1 and 2, 1908; and 139 and 138 for England against the Transvaal, at Johannesburg, February, 1910; J. T. Tyldesley, 106 and 100 not out for Lancashire v. Warwickshire, at Birmingham, July 5 and 7, 1897; 121 and 100 not out for North v. South, at Hastings, September 6, 7, 8, 1900; and 136 and 101 for Lancashire v. Hants, at Manchester, June 13, 14, 15, 1910; P. A. Perrin, 170 and 102 not out for Essex v. Notts, at Nottingham, June 4, 1903; 140 and 103 not out for Essex v. Middlesex, at Lord's, July 27, 1905, and 112 and 100 not out for Essex v. Notts, at Nottingham, July 13, 1911; H. T. W. Hardinge, 153 and 126 for Kent v. Essex, at Leyton, August 10, 11, 12, 1908, 175 and 109 for Kent v. Hants, at Southampton, June 5, 1911, and 117 and 105 not out, for Kent v. Hampshire, at Dover, August 21, 22, 23, 1913.

William Lambert, playing at Lord's in 1817 as a given man for Sussex against Epsom, scored 107 not out and 157; in the match between Sussex and Kent, at Brighton, August 22, 23 and 24, 1892, Mr. G. Brann (Sussex) made 105 and 101. On June 5, 6 and 7, 1893, Mr. A. E. Stoddart, playing for Middlesex against Notts at Lord's, scored 195 not out and 124. Other instances are:—C. J. Eady 116 and 112 (not out) for Tasmania v. Victoria, at Hobart, 1894-95; W. Storer 100 and 100 not out for Derbyshire v. Yorkshire, at Derby, June 25, 1896; K. S.

Ranjitsinhji 100 and 125 not out (all runs in both innings made in one day) for Sussex v. Yorkshire, at Brighton, August 22, 1896; A. C. MacLaren 142 and 100 for A. E. Stoddart's team v. New South Wales, at Sydney, November 13 and 16, 1897; Major R. M. Poore 104 and 119 not out for Hampshire v. Somerset at Southampton, June 12, 13 and 14, 1899; W. L. Foster 140 and 172 not out for Worcester v. Hants, July 27-29, 1899 (see R. E. Foster, above); B. J. T. Bosanquet 136 and 139 for Middlesex against Leicestershire, at Lord's, July 19, 20 and 21, 1900, and 103 and 100 not out for Middlesex against Sussex, at Lord's, May 25, 26 and 27, 1905; H. B. Chinnery 105 and 165 for M.C.C. v. Oxford University at Oxford, May 20, 21 and 22, 1901; C. McGahey 114 and 145 not out for Essex v. Gloucestershire, at Leyton May 23, 24 and 25, 1901; Carpenter 127 and 104 for Essex v. Kent, at Leyton, May 27 28 and 29, 1901; A. Shrewsbury 101 and 127 not out for Notts. v. Gloucestershire, at Nottingham, July 24, 25 and 26, 1902; V. Trumper 109 and 119 for the Australians v. Essex, at Leyton, July 28, 29 and 30, 1902; E. Arnold 101 not out and 123 for Worcestershire v. Cambridge University, at Cambridge; June 4, 5 and 6, 1903; A. O. Jones 137 and 100 for Notts v. Lancashire, at Nottingham, July 2, 3 and 4, 1903; Seymour (Jas.) 108 and 136 not out for Kent v. Worcestershire, at Maidstone, June 6, 7 and 8, 1904; J. H. King 104 and 109 not out, for The Players v. The Gentlemen, at Lord's, July 4, 5, and 6, 1904 (first appearance in this match); and 111 and 100, not out, for Leicestershire v. Northamptonshire, at Leicester, August 4, 5, and 6, 1913; Captain J. G. Greig 115 and 130, for Hants v. Worcestershire, at Worcester, June 1, 2, and 3, 1905; L. G. Wright 176 and 122 for Derbyshire v. Warwickshire, at Edgbaston, July 24, 25 and 26, 1905; A. J. L. Hill 124 and 118 not out for Hants v. Somersetshire, at Southampton, July 24, 25 and 26, 1905; C. B. Llewellyn 102 and 100 for Hants v. Derbyshire, at Derby, August 7, 8 and 9, 1905; and 130 and 101 not out for Hants v. Sussex, at Brighton, August 2, 3 and 4, 1909; J. R. M. Mackay 105 and 102 not out for New South Wales v. South Australia, at Sydney, January 6-10, 1906; D. R. A. Gehrs 148 not out, and 100 not out for South Australia v. Western Australia, at Freemantle, January 1906; G. H. Hirst 111 and 117 not out for Yorkshire against Somersetshire, at Bath, August 27, 28 and 29, 1906; K. L. Hutchings 109 and 109 not out for Kent v. Worcestershire, at Worcester, August 1, 2 and 3, 1907; P. F. Warner 116 and 113 not out for England v. Notts, at the Oval, September 12, 13 and 14, 1907; M. A. Noble 176 and 123 for New South Wales v. Victoria, at Sydney, January, 1908; E. Needham 107 not out and 104 for Derbyshire v. Essex, at Derby, July 23, 24 and 25, 1908; P. R. Johnson 164 and 131 for Somerset v. Middlesex, at Taunton, August 3, 4, and 5, 1908; V. Ransford 182 and 110 for Victoria v. New South Wales, at Sydney, January 23-29, 1909; J. B. Hobbs 160 and 100 for Surrey v. Warwickshire, May 20, 21, 22, 1909; W. Bardsley, 136 and 130 for Australia v. England, at the Oval, August 9, 10, 11, 1909; A. Kenny, 164 and 100 not out for Victoria v. Queensland, at Brisbane, February 4, 5, 7, 1910; C. G. Macartney, 119 and 126 for New South Wales v. South, Africa, at Sydney, February 24—March 1, 1911; C. P. Mead, 109 and 100 not out for Hants v. Leicestershire, at Leicester July 10, 1911; and 102 and 113 not out, for Hampshire v. Leicestershire, at Southampton, May 19, 20, 21, 1913; S. P. Kinneir, 124 and 110 for Warwickshire v. Sussex, at Chichester, July 17, 1911; F. E. Woolley, 104 and 148 not out for Kent v. Somerset, at Tunbridge Wells, July 10, 1911; J. Hardstaff, 118 and 106 not out for Notts v. Derbyshire, at Nottingham, August 14, 1911; W. Rhodes, 128 and 115 for Yorkshire v. M.C.C., at Scarborough, August 31, 1911; and 119 and 109 for England v. New South Wales, at Sydney, February 16—20, 1912; Captain



A. C. Johnston, 175 and 100 not out for Hampshire v. Warwickshire, at Coventry, June 20—22, 1912; C. G. Macartney, 142 and 121 for the Australians v. Sussex, at Brighton, July 25—27, 1912; C. Charlesworth, 100 and 101 not out, for Warwickshire v. Surrey, at Edgbaston, August 18, 19, 20, 1913; G. Gunn, 132 and 109 not out, for Notts v. Yorkshire, at Nottingham, June 5, 6, 7, 1913; W. G. Quaife, 124 and 109, for Warwickshire v. Surrey, at the Oval, May 29—31, 1913.

M. C. Bird, the Harrow captain, hit 100 not out, and 131 against Eton at Lord's, July 12 and 13, 1907. Both innings were faultless. Mr. Bird afterwards captained Surrey.

### THE MONARCHS OF THE "CENTURIES."

Mr. W. G. Grace completed his 100 "centuries" in first-class matches by scoring 288 for Gloucestershire against Somerset, on May 16, 17 and 18, 1895. During that season Mr. Grace, in his 48th year, made nine "centuries," had an aggregate of 2,346, and an average of 51. In his career he has compiled 126 "centuries" in first-class matches alone; in all matches 217 hundreds. He made 1,016 runs during May in 1895. Between April 16 and May 31, 1900, T. Hayward scored 1,074 runs.

T. Hayward scored his 100th century at the Oval for Surrey against Lancashire, June 27, 1913. Hayward has hit 104 centuries in first class cricket—a number unequalled by any professional.

### LANCASHIRE'S BEST.

J. T. Tyldesley scored 295 not out, for Lancashire against Kent, on June 7, 1906, this being the highest score ever made by a Lancashire batsman at Old Trafford. This innings was at once Tyldesley's record, and the highest of the year.

Mr. W. Brearley, Lancashire, secured 17 wickets of Somerset, at Old Trafford, July 3 and 4, 1905. His figures were 9 for 49 and 8 for 90. H. Dean secured 17 wickets for 91 runs in an ordinary county match (not a championship fixture) between Lancashire and Yorkshire on July 10—12, 1913. His figures were 9 for 62 and 8 for 28—a record for any Lancashire bowler.

The largest score ever made by Mr. A. N. Hornby in a county match was 188 against Derbyshire. He first played for Lancashire in 1867.

The highest score by any Lancashire amateur at Old Trafford is 234 by Mr. A. Hartley against Somerset, May, 1910.

Lancashire scored 403 (for 8) against Notts on June 18, 1910, at Old Trafford, and 404 (for 5) against Hants, at Southampton, on August 13, 1910—these being the first occasions on which any county team requiring 400 to win in the fourth innings obtained 400 or upwards.

### FIRST WICKET PARTNERSHIPS.

On August 18 and 19, 1898, J. T. Brown and J. Tunnicliffe scored 554 for the first wicket of Yorkshire against Derbyshire, at Chesterfield. This is not only the record for the first wicket but the most productive partnership in first-class cricket. Brown made 300 and Tunnicliffe 243.

J. Hobbs (178) and W. Rhodes (179) scored 323 for the first wicket of England v. Australia at Melbourne, February 9, 10, 1912—the highest partnership for any wicket in any Test Match. In successive Test matches Hobbs scored 126 not out at Sydney, 187 at Adelaide, and 178 at Melbourne in 1912.



J. Hobbs (187) and W. Rhodes (77) scored 221 for England v. South Africa at Cape Town, March 11, 1910—the second best partnership in a Test match for the first wicket.

Some other notable first wicket partnerships are appended:—On June 8, 1899, Mr A. O. Jones and A. Shrewsbury scored 391 for Notts v. Gloucestershire, at Bristol; Mr. Jones made 259 and Shrewsbury 146. On July 20, 1906, C. J. B. Wood and H. Whitehead scored 380 for Leicestershire against Worcestershire, at Worcester; Mr. Wood scored 225 and Whitehead 174. On August 9 and 10, 1897, R. Abel and W. Brockwell scored 379 for Surrey against Hampshire, at Kennington Oval; Abel scored 173 and Brockwell 225. On July 12 and 13, 1897, J. T. Brown and J. Tunnicliffe 378 for Yorkshire v. Sussex at Sheffield, Brown made 311 (his highest innings) and Tunnicliffe 142. On July 30, 1903, Mr. R. H. Spooner and Mr. A. C. MacLaren scored 368 for Lancashire v. Gloucestershire, at Liverpool; A. C. MacLaren making 204 and R. H. Spooner 168 (the highest partnership for any wicket of Lancashire). On August 30 and 31, and September 1, 1900, Mr. D. L. A. Jephson and Abel scored 334 for Surrey v. Derbyshire. On May 11 and 12, 1909, T. Hayward and J. B. Hobbs 352 for Surrey against Warwickshire, at the Oval, Hayward scored 204 (not out) and Hobbs 159. On August 25 and 26, 1892, Mr. H. T. Hewett and Mr. L. C. Palaret 346 on behalf of Somersetshire, against Yorkshire, at Taunton, Mr. Hewett scored 201, and Mr. Palaret 146. On May 28, 29 and 30, 1908, the late Mr. T. Bowring and H. Teesdale 338 for Oxford University v. Gentlemen of England, at Oxford, Mr. Bowring scoring 228 and Mr. Teesdale 108. At Edgbaston in June, 1905, Mr. J. F. Byrne (222) and Kinneir (158) made 333 together for Warwickshire v. Lancashire. T. Hayward (174) and Mr. A. C. MacLaren (167) made 314 for Mr. A. C. MacLaren's England XI v. New South Wales, at Sydney, in January and February, 1902; On August 21, 1913, J. B. Hobbs and T. Hayward 313 for Surrey v. Worcestershire, at Worcester, Hobbs scored 184 and Hayward 146; Mr. H. K. Foster and F. Bowley scored 309 for Worcestershire v. Derbyshire, at Derby, Aug. 19-20, 1901, Mr. Foster made 152 and F. Bowley, 140 on August 12, 1904, Mr. P. F. Warner and Mr. J. Douglas 303 for Middlesex v. Notts, at Trent Bridge, Mr. Warner scored 163 and Mr. Douglas 153. On June 5, 1913, F. L. Bowley and F. Pearson 303 for Worcestershire v. Gloucestershire, at Worcester, Bowley scored 201 and Pearson 103. On June 24, 1895, Mr. G. L. Wilson and Marlow 303 for Sussex v. Oxford University, at Brighton; Mr. G. L. Wilson scored 174 and Marlow 130. Mr. A. O. Jones (187) and Iremonger (138) scored 303 for Notts v. Gloucestershire, at Nottingham, in July, 1904. Messrs. V. Trumper (178) and R. A. Duff (132) made 298 for New South Wales v. South Australia, at Sydney, in January, 1903. On August 12, 1897, Mr. H. W. Bainbridge and W. G. Quaife 288 for Warwickshire v. Hants, at Southampton, Mr. Bainbridge making 162, and W. G. Quaife 178 not out. Mr. C. B. Fry (211) and J. Vine (111) scored 287 together for Sussex v. Hampshire, at Brighton, in August, 1904. On August 12, 1909, Mr. J. W. H. T. Douglas and A. E. Knight scored 284 for an England eleven against the Australians, at Blackpool—a record against Australian bowling in England. Knight 163 and Douglas 102. On July 15, 1869, Mr. W. G. Grace and Mr. B. B. Cooper, for the Gentlemen of the South v. The Players of the South at the Oval, 283; Mr. Grace making 180 and Mr. Cooper 101.

Mr. C. B. Fry and Vine scored 238 for Sussex against Surrey, at Hastings, in July, 1902, and in the same match Abel and Hayward scored 246 for Surrey—each partnership being for the first wicket. Mr. Fry and Vine scored 179 and 179 for the first wicket in the first and second innings respectively for Sussex against Leicestershire, at Brighton, July 23, 24 and 25, 1903.

## OTHER NOTABLE PARTNERSHIPS.

On August 11 and 12, 1899, T. Hayward and R. Abel scored 448 for the fourth wicket of Surrey against Yorkshire, at the Oval. On July 31, and August 1, 1902, Messrs. Noble and Armstrong made 428 for the sixth wicket of the Australians v. Sussex, at Brighton. On July 21, 22, 1899, Major Poore and, Capt. Wynyard made 411 for the sixth wicket of Hants. v. Somerset, at Taunton. W. Gunn and A. Shrewsbury made 398 for the second wicket of Notts against Sussex, at Trent Bridge, Nottingham, in May, 1890. On August 2, 3, and 4, 1909, Mr. W. B. Burns and Arnold scored 393 for the fifth wicket of Worcestershire against Warwickshire, at Edgbaston. Arnold scored 200 (not out) and Mr. Burns 196. On June 15, 16, 1914, F. Tarrant and J. W. Hearne made 380 for the second wicket of Middlesex against Lancashire, at Lord's. Tarrant scored 198 and Hearne 204. On May 6 and 7, 1909, E. G. Hayes and J. B. Hobbs made 371 for the second wicket of Surrey against Hampshire, at the Oval. Hayes made 276 and Hobbs 205. John Gunn and William Gunn made 367 for the third wicket of Notts against Leicestershire, at Trent Bridge, May 25, 26 and 27, 1903. Mr. A. C. MacLaren and A. Paul scored 363 for the second wicket of Lancashire against Somerset, at Taunton, July 15, 1895. Mr. C. G. Macartney and Mr. W. Bardsley scored 362 for the third wicket of the Australians against Essex, at Leyton, May 14, 1912; Macartney made 208 and Bardsley 184 not out. Mr. A. O. Jones and John Gunn scored 361 for the fourth wicket of Notts against Essex, at Leyton, August 11 and 12 1905. B. J. Kortlang and Colin McKenzie put on 358 for the fourth wicket of Victoria v. West Australia at Perth in February and March, 1910, Kortlang making 197 and McKenzie 211. On May 13, 14 and 15, 1909, Mr. W. Bardsley and Mr. V. S. Ransford scored 355 for the third wicket of the Australians against Essex, at Leyton, Bardsley scored 219 and Ransford 174—both being left-handed batsmen. Mr. C. B. Fry and E. H. Killick made 349 for the second wicket of Sussex against Yorkshire, at Brighton, August 19, 20 and 21, 1901. J. Devey and S. P. Kinneir scored 344 for the second wicket of Warwickshire v. Derbyshire, at Edgbaston, July 23, 24 and 25, 1900.

K. S. Ranjitsinhji, and Mr. W. Newham put on 344 for the seventh wicket of Sussex v. Essex, at Leyton, in June and July, 1902; Messrs. K. J. Key and H. Philipson, for Oxford University, put on 340 runs for the seventh wicket against Middlesex, at Chiswick Park, on June 23, 1887; E. Wainwright and G. H. Hirst, for Yorkshire against Surrey, scored 340 for the fifth wicket, on August 10 and 11, 1899, at the Oval; Sir T. C. O'Brien and Mr. R. S. Lucas registered 338 for the fifth wicket of Middlesex against Sussex, June 13, 1895.

R. Abel and T. Hayward scored 334 for Surrey against Somerset, at the Oval, May, 1899; G. M. Lee and Mr. A. W. Carr scored 333 for Notts v. Leicestershire, at Nottingham, August 11, 1913. W. Gunn and W. Barnes made 330 runs for M.C.C. against Yorkshire, at Lord's, June 1, 1885; Mr. F. Mitchell and E. Wainwright 329 for Yorkshire against Leicestershire at Leicester, in June, 1899; S. P. Kinneir and W. G. Quaife made 327 for Warwickshire against Lancashire at Birmingham, on June 3, 4, and 5, 1901; Mr. G. Brann and K. S. Ranjitsinhji 325 for Sussex against Surrey, at the Oval, June, 1899; Mr. C. H. Abercrombie and G. Brown 325 for Hants v. Essex at Leyton, July 25, 26, 1913; Hon. Alfred Lyttelton and Mr. I. D. Walker at Clifton, in August, 1883, added 324 runs for Middlesex against Gloucestershire; J. T. Tyldesley and A. C. MacLaren 324 for Lancashire against Notts, at Nottingham, in July, 1904; Messrs. P. Perrin and C. M'Gahey 323 for Essex against Kent, at Leyton, in July 1900; Mr. J. R. Mason and A. Hearne 321 (without being

separated) for Kent against Notts at Nottingham, in June, 1899; Mr. G. L. Jessop and J. Board 320 for Gloucestershire against Sussex, at Brighton, in June, 1903; Mr. W. W. Armstrong and Mr. M. A. Noble 320 for the Australians against Somerset, at Bath, in July, 1905; A. Shrewsbury and William Gunn 312 for Notts against Sussex at Brighton, in July, 1891; Mr. P. A. Perrin and Mr. C. P. McGahay 312 for the third wicket of Essex against Derbyshire, at Leyton, in May, 1912; D. Denton and G. H. Hirst 312 for the fourth wicket of Yorkshire against Hampshire, at Southampton, May 22, 1914; Messrs. A. C. MacLaren and C. B. Fry 309 (without being separated) for the Gentlemen against Players, at Lord's, in July, 1903; A. Shrewsbury and William Gunn 310 for Non-Smokers against Smokers, at East Melbourne, in March, 1887; R. Abel and F. C. Holland 306 for Surrey against Cambridge University, at the Oval, in May, 1895; George Davidson and W. Storer 308 for Derbyshire against Lancashire, at Manchester, in August, 1896; J. N. Crawford (232) and F. C. Holland (87) 308 for Surrey, against Somerset, at the Oval, June 4, 1908; Messrs. W. W. Read and W. E. Rolter, on June 17, 1887, for Surrey against Lancashire, at Old Trafford, scored 305; J. W. Rothery (134) and D. Denton (182) scored 305 for Yorkshire against Derbyshire, at Chesterfield, May 26, 27, 1910; Mr. R. E. Foster (174) and Mr. H. K. Foster (123 not out) scored 303 for the third wicket of Worcestershire, against Kent, at Worcester, in August, 1907; A. Sandham and H. S. Harrison 298 for Surrey v. Sussex, at the Oval, June 30, July 1, 1913; Mr. A. Hartley (234) and J. T. Tyldesley (158) scored 295 against Somerset, at Old Trafford, May 26, 27, 1910; C. P. Mead (207 not out) and Mr. A. C. Johnston (122) scored 292 for the third wicket for Hants, against Warwickshire, at Southampton, July 31, August 1, 2, 1911; A. R. Warren (123) and Mr. J. Chapman (165) scored 283 for the ninth wicket of Derbyshire against Warwickshire, at Blackwell, June 21, 1910, the record for the ninth wicket).

The best stand for the last wicket in a first-class match is 235 by F. Woolley (185) and A. Fielder (112 not out) for Kent v. Worcestershire, at Stourbridge, July 7, 1909. The next best is 230 by Mr. R. W. Nicholls (154) and Roche (74) for Middlesex v. Kent, at Lord's, on June 12, 1899. M. Ellis and T. Hastings scored 211 at Melbourne, January, 1903, for the last wicket of Victoria against South Australia.

W. Barnes and W. Midwinter, for the M.C.C. against Leicestershire, at Lord's, in June, 1882, scored 454 runs. Barnes making 266 and Midwinter 187. Barnes's 266 is the highest individual innings hit on Lord's ground since Mr. Ward's 278 in 1820.

The longest partnership on record in any match is 623 for the second wicket by Captain Oates (313 not out) and Private Fitzgerald (287 not out) for 1st Royal Munster Fusiliers v. Army Service Corps, at the Curragh, June 12, 1895. The next longest partnership is that of Messrs. G. F. Vernon and A. H. Trevor, for the Orleans Club against Rickling Green, August 4, 1882. These gentlemen added 603 runs for the second wicket, Mr. Trevor scoring 338 and Mr. Vernon 259.

In matches other than first-class, the record performances for the first wicket are:—472 by Messrs. S. Colman (209) and P. Coles (247 not out) for Devonshire Park against Mr. G. W. Morrison's Eleven at Eastbourne, in August, 1892. 470 by Messrs. L. Wilson and W. G. Wyld, for Beckenham against Bexley, at Beckenham, in August, 1885, Mr. Wilson making 246 not out and Mr. Wyld 203 not out; 440 by Messrs. W. N. Cobbold and W. R. Gray, W. R. Gray scoring 218 not out, and W. N. Cobbold 163, for West Wratting Park against Fitzwilliam Hotel, at West Wratting Park, in May, 1891; 423 by V. Trumper (335) and D. Gee (172) for Paddington against Redfern, in Sydney, in

January, 1903; 404 by W. F. Forbes (331) and Lord Throwley (123) for A. E. Fellowes' XI. against Huntingdonshire, at Huntingdon, in July; 1881; 403 by H. M. Braybrooke (256 not out) and J. H. Kelsey (136 not out) for Blue Mantles against Eastbourne College, at Eastbourne, in May, 1899; and 402 by Mr. J. Shuter and Mr. T. Ashdown for Bexley against the Emeriti, in June, 1884, Mr. Shuter making 304 not out; 401 by W. S. Medicott (219) and C. H. Ransome (212 not out) for Wiltshire, against M.C.C. and G., at Lord's, in August, 1902; and 400 by J. Barnett and C. Newton for Queen's College v. Hutchings' College, at Hobart, in 1908-9.

### THREE FIGURE DEBUTS.

Several cricketers have scored 100 on the occasion of their first appearance in an important match. The distinction has been gained by Ricketts (J.), 195 (not out) for Lancashire v. Surrey, at the Oval, May 30, 1867; Mr. L. Winslow, 124 for Sussex v. Gloucestershire, at Brighton, June 10, 1875; Mr. A. H. Trevor, 103 for Sussex v. Kent, at Brighton, June, 1875; Mr. A. C. MacLaren, 108 for Lancashire v. Sussex, at Brighton, August 14, 1890; Mr. A. Lorrimer, 109 for Leicestershire v. Surrey, at Leicester, June, 1890; F. W. Marlow, 144 for Sussex v. M.C.C. and Ground, at Lord's, May 8, 1891; W. G. Quaife, 102 (not out) for Warwickshire v. Durham, at Durham, August, 1893; F. H. Bacon, 114 for Hants v. Warwickshire, at Edgbaston, July, 1904; K. S. Ranjitsinhji, 150 for Sussex v. M.C.C., at Lord's, May 9, 1895; Mr. S. H. Day, 101 (not out) for Kent v. Gloucestershire, at Cheltenham, August 11, 1897; Mr. N. Miller, 124 for Surrey v. Sussex, at Brighton, July 21, 1899; Dr. H. C. Pretty, 124 for Surrey v. Notts, at the Oval, August 7, 1899; Mr. E. W. Dillon, 108 for London County against Worcestershire, Crystal Palace, July 14, 1900; Mr. C. H. M. Ebdon, 137 for Cambridge University v. H. D. G. Leveson-Gower's Eleven, Cambridge, May 8, 9 and 10, 1902; J. B. Hobbs (first inter-county match) 155 for Surrey v. Essex, at the Oval, May 5, 1905; B. L. Bisgood, 82 and 116 (not out) for Somerset v. Worcestershire, at Worcester, June 20-21-22, 1907; J. G. C. Scott, 137 for Sussex v. Oxford University, at Eastbourne, July 2, 1907; R. Whitehead, 131 (not out) for Lancashire v. Notts, at Old Trafford, June 30, 1908; Lieut. C. H. Abercrombie 126 for Hampshire v. Oxford University, at Southampton, June 30, 1913.

H. H. Massie scored 206 for the Australians v. Oxford University on May 15, 1882, and M. A. Noble, 116 (not out) for the Australians v. London County, on May 9, 1889, each innings being hit on their first appearance in England. K. S. Ranjitsinhji, 189 for A. E. Stoddart's team v. South Australia, October 28—November 1, 1897, and F. R. Foster, 158 for England v. South Australia, November 10—14, 1911—these scores being their first innings for an English team visiting Australia.

### T. RICHARDSON'S RECORD.

T. Richardson of Surrey, took 290 wickets in first-class matches in England during the season of 1895. This is a record for any English bowler. Richardson met with an accidental death on the Continent during the summer of 1912.

### CAPTURING TEN WICKETS IN AN INNINGS.

A number of bowlers have in important matches taken all ten wickets in an innings, the most notable instances being Wm. Clarke for Nottinghamshire v. Leicestershire, at Nottingham, in June, 1845; E. Hinckly, for Kent v. England, at Lord's, in 1848; John Wisden, for North against the South, in a match at Lord's, in 1850 (all bowled); Mr. V. E. Walker for



England against Surrey, at the Oval, in 1859; for Gentlemen of Middlesex v. Gentlemen of Kent, at Maidstone, in June, 1864; and also for Middlesex against Lancashire, at Old Trafford, in 1865; Mr. E. M. Grace for M.C.C. v. Gentlemen of Kent, at Canterbury, in 1862; G. Wootton, for England v. Yorkshire, July 19, 1865; W. Hickton, for Lancashire v. Hampshire, at Old Trafford, in 1870; J. C. Shaw, for XVI. of Notts. v. England, September 15, 1870; Mr. S. E. Butler, for Oxford v. Cambridge, at Lord's, 1871; James Lillywhite, Junr., for the South against the North, at Canterbury, in 1872; Alfred Shaw, for the M.C.C. against the North of England, at Lord's, in 1874; Edward Barratt, for the Players against the first Australian team, at the Oval, in 1878; G. Giffen for the 1884 Australian Eleven against combined Australia, at Sydney, February, 1884; Mr. W. G. Grace for M.C.C. against Oxford University, at Oxford, in 1886; G. Burton, for Middlesex against Surrey, at the Oval, in 1888; Mr. S. M. J. Woods, for Cambridge University v. Mr. C. L. Thornton's England Eleven, at Cambridge, in May, 1890; T. Richardson, for Surrey against Essex, at the Oval, June 18, 1894; H. Pickett, for Essex against Leicestershire, at Leyton, June 3, 1895; E. J. Tyler, for Somersetshire against Surrey, at Taunton, August 22, 1895; W. P. Howell (on his first appearance in England) for the Australians against Surrey, at the Oval, May 15, 1899; C. H. G. Bland, for Sussex against Kent, at Tonbridge, June 7, 1899; J. Briggs for Lancashire against Worcestershire at Old Trafford, May 24, 1900; Albert Trott for Middlesex against Somerset, at Taunton, August 6, 1900; A. Fielder, for the Players against the Gentlemen (The Centenary Match) at Lord's, July 9, 1906; G. Dennett, for Gloucestershire v. Essex, at Bristol, August 6 and 7, 1906; A. E. E. Vogler, for Eastern Province v. Griqualand West, at Johannesburg, in 1906-7; C. Blythe, for Kent v. Northamptonshire, at Northampton, June 1, 1907; A. Drake, for Yorkshire v. Somerset, at Weston-super-Mare, August 28, 1914.

### COMPLETED IN ONE DAY.

The following important matches have been commenced and completed in one day since 1850:—North v. South, at Lord's, July 15, 1850; M.C.C. and Ground v. Sussex, at Lord's, June 2, 1856; Surrey v. Sussex, at the Oval, July 16, 1857; Kent v. England, at Lord's, July 5, 1858; M.C.C. v. Oxford University, at Lord's, June 18, 1863; North of the Thames v. South of the Thames, at Lord's, June 8, 1868; M.C.C. and Ground v. Surrey, at Lord's, May 13, 1872; Middlesex v. Oxford University, at Prince's, June 18, 1874; North v. South, at Lord's, May 17, 1875; M.C.C. and Ground v. Oxford University, at Oxford, May 24, 1877; M.C.C. and Ground v. Australians, at Lord's, May 27, 1878; M.C.C. v. Oxford University, at Oxford, May 28, 1880; an England Eleven v. Australians, at Aston Lower Grounds, Birmingham, May 26, 1884; M.C.C. and Ground v. Lancashire, at Lord's, May 18, 1886; North v. South, at Lord's, May 30, 1887; Lancashire v. Surrey, at Old Trafford, Manchester, August 2, 1888; M.C.C. and Ground v. Notts, at Lord's, June 1, 1891; Lancashire v. Somerset, at Old Trafford, August 9, 1892; M.C.C. and Ground v. Sussex, at Lord's, May 2, 1894; Lancashire v. Somerset, at Old Trafford, July 17, 1894; Yorkshire v. Somerset, at Huddersfield, July 19, 1894; Leicestershire v. Surrey, at Leicester, June 10, 1897; Hampshire v. Yorkshire, at Southampton, May 27, 1898; Middlesex v. Somerset, at Lord's, May 23, 1899; Yorkshire v. Worcestershire, at Bradford, May 7, 1900; M.C.C. and Ground v. London County, at Lord's, May 20, 1903; Middlesex v. The Philadelphians, at Lord's, July 20, 1908; Gloucestershire v. Middlesex, at Bristol, August 26, 1909; Eastern Province v. Orange Free State, at Port Elizabeth, December 26, 1912.



**TEST MATCHES.**

England and Australia have played 42 Test Matches in England. The Mother Country has won 17, lost 8, and drawn 17. In Australia, England has won 23, lost 27, and drawn 2.

During the summer of 1912, a tournament was played in England between the Mother Country, Australia, and South Africa. The results were:—

|                       | Won | Lost | Drawn |
|-----------------------|-----|------|-------|
| 1.—England .....      | 4   | 0    | 2     |
| 2.—Australia .....    | 2   | 1    | 3     |
| 3.—South Africa ..... | 0   | 5    | 1     |

**A LIST OF TIES.**

The following first-class matches have ended in a tie:—Kent v. Hambledon, at Hambledon, in July, 1783; M.C.C. and Ground v. Oxford and Cambridge Universities, at Lord's, in June, 1839; Surrey v. Kent, at the Oval, July, 1847; All England Eleven v. Sixteen of Oxford University, at Oxford, in June, 1862; Surrey v. M.C.C. and Ground, at the Oval, June, 1868; Surrey v. Middlesex, at the Oval, July, 1868; Surrey v. Middlesex, at the Oval, August, 1876; first Australian team v. Fifteen of New South Wales and Victoria, at Melbourne, December, 1877, and January, 1878; Gentlemen v. Players, at the Oval, June, 1883; Surrey v. Lancashire, at the Oval, August, 1894; Worcestershire v. South Africans, at Worcester, July, 1901; Middlesex v. South Africans, at Lord's, June, 1904; Surrey v. Kent, at the Oval, September 2, 1905; M.C.C. and Ground v. Leicestershire, at Lord's, May 30-31, and June 1, 1907. Somerset and Middlesex played a tie at Taunton, August, 1890, although the former was not then reckoned a first-class county.

**SIX CENTURIES IN A MATCH.**

In the match between Hampshire and Derbyshire played at Derby, on August 1, 2 and 3, 1898, six individual three-figure innings were scored, viz.:—L. G. Wright, 134, W. Storer, 100, W. Chatterton, 142, G. Davidson, 108 (for Derbyshire), Major R. M. Poore, 121 (not out), and Captain F. W. Quinton, 101 (not out, for Hants). In the match between Essex and Notts, at Leyton, August 8, 9 and 10, 1901, six centuries were hit, viz.:—A. O. Jones 149, J. Iremonger 133 (for Notts), H. Carpenter 118 (for Essex), A. J. Turner 120, F. L. Fane 120 (not out), and P. Perrin 108 (not out). Six "centuries" were also hit in the contest between the Representative XI. v. the Rest of Australia, at Sydney, March 3—8, 1899, J. C. Reedman scored 108, F. Laver 136, M. A. Noble 111, J. J. Kelly 102 (not out), J. Darling 105, and C. Hill 101 (not out).

**RAPID SCORING.**

E. Alletson, of Notts, playing against Sussex, at Brighton, on May 20, 1911, went to the wicket when his county had lost seven wickets in the second innings and hit 189 out of 227 in 90 minutes. He made 142 out of 152 for the last wicket in 40 minutes and made his last 89 runs in 15 minutes. At one period he obtained 115 out of 120 off seven overs—including 22 in one over and 34 in another over which contained two no-balls.

**MOST "CENTURIES" IN ONE INNINGS.**

There is one instance of five "centuries" scored in one innings in a first-class match, namely, F. A. Iredale 118, M. A. Noble 153, S. E. Gregory 168, R. A. Duff 119, and L. O. S. Poidevin 140 (not out), for New South Wales against South Australia, at Sydney, January 5—9, 1901.

Four "centuries" were made in the innings of Yorkshire v. Warwickshire, at Birmingham, on May 7, 8 and 9, 1896, viz.:—F. S. Jackson 117, Wainwright 126, Peel 210 (not out), and Lord Hawke 166; by Derbyshire against Hampshire on August 1, 2 and 3, 1898; by Lancashire against Somersetshire on June 27, 28 and 29, 1904, at Old Trafford; by England against South Australia, at Adelaide, November 9, 11, 12 and 13, 1907; and by Kent against Somerset on August 13, 14 and 15, 1908, at Taunton.

### THE SMALLEST TOTALS.

The smallest total in a first-class match is 12, by Oxford University (one man away) against M.C.C., at Oxford, on May 24, 1877; and 12 by Northamptonshire v. Gloucestershire, at Gloucester, June 11, 1907. Other totals under 20 are:—13 by Notts v. Yorkshire, at Trent Bridge, June 21 and 22, 1901; 14 by Notts v. Sixteen of Derbyshire, at Wirksworth, in September, 1873; 15 by M.C.C. v. Surrey, at Lord's, in July, 1839; 15 by Victoria v. M.C.C. team at Melbourne, February 5, 6, 8 and 9, 1904; 27 and 15 by Northamptonshire v. Yorkshire, at Northampton, May 7, 8 and 9, 1908; 16 by M.C.C. v. Surrey, at Lord's, May 13, 1872; 16 by Derbyshire v. Notts at Trent Bridge, July 10, 1879; 16 by Surrey v. Notts, Kennington Oval, July 26, 1880; 17 by Derbyshire v. Lancashire, at Manchester, in July 26, 1880; 16 by Warwickshire v. Kent, at Tonbridge, June 20, 1913; 17 by Derbyshire v. Lancashire, at Manchester, in July, 1888; 17, by Gloucestershire v. Ninth Australian Team, Cheltenham, August 22, 1896; 18 by Ninth Australian Team v. M.C.C., at Lord's, June 11, 1896; 18 by Kent v. Sussex, Gravesend June 6, 1867; 18 by the B's v. England, in June, 1831; 18, by Tasmania v. Victoria, at Melbourne, in February, 1869; 19 by Sussex v. Surrey, at Godalming, in July, 1830; 19 by Sussex v. Notts, at Brighton, August 14, 1873; 19 by M.C.C. v. Australians, Lord's, May 27, 1878.

On August 21, 1909, Yorkshire were dismissed for 26 by Surrey, at the Oval. On May 27, 1911, and on June 6, 1912, in successive seasons, Leicestershire were put out for 26 by Kent at Leicester.

### FOUR BALLS, FOUR WICKETS.

The following bowlers have taken four wickets with consecutive balls in important matches:—J. Wells for Kent v. Sussex, Brighton, June 26, 1862; G. Ulyett, for England v. New South Wales, at Sydney, in February, 1879; G. Nash, for Lancashire v. Somerset, Manchester, June 10, 1882; J. E. Shilton, for Warwickshire v. Leicestershire, Birmingham, May 25, 1888; J. Hide, for Sussex v. M.C.C., Lord's, May 12, 1890; W. Lockwood, for Surrey v. Warwickshire, Oval, August 24, 1891; F. Shacklock, for Notts v. Somerset, Trent Bridge, June 1, 1893; F. Martin, for M.C.C. v. Derbyshire, Lord's, May 20, 1895; A. Mold, for Lancashire v. Notts, Trent Bridge, June 17, 1895; Mr. W. Brearley (the only amateur in the list) for Lancashire v. Somerset, Old Trafford, July 3, 1905; A. Trott, for Middlesex v. Somerset, Lord's, May 22, 1907 (followed by the "hat trick"); F. Tarrant, for Middlesex v. Gloucestershire, at Bristol, August 1, 2 and 3, 1907; A. Drake for Yorkshire v. Derbyshire, at Chesterfield, July 18, 1914; S. G. Smith, for Northamptonshire v. Warwickshire, at Edgbaston, July 22, 1914.

### DOUBLE HAT TRICK.

During a Test match at Manchester, on May 28, 1912, between Australia and South Africa, T. J. Matthews of Victoria, accomplished the hat-trick in each innings of the South Africans. In a Test match such a feat stands alone.

**"CENTURIES" IN ONE SEASON.**

Greatest number of hundreds in one season of first-class cricket:—C. B. Fry (1901) and T. Hayward (1906) each thirteen; R. Abel (1900) twelve; K. S. Ranjitsinhji (1900), V. Trumper (1902), T. Hayward (1904), J. B. Hobbs (1914) eleven each; W. G. Grace (1871), K. S. Ranjitsinhji (1896), C. B. Fry (1900, 1904 and 1905), and T. Hayward (1900) each ten.

In 1913, C. H. Titchmarsh, made 21 hundreds for Herefordshire—a record in any grade of county cricket.

**BATSMEN'S BEST AGGREGATES.**

Highest season's aggregates in first-class cricket:—T. Hayward, 3,518 in 1906; R. Abel, 3,309 in 1901; T. Hayward, 3,170 in 1904; K. S. Ranjitsinhji, 3,159 in 1899; C. B. Fry, 3,147 in 1901; K. S. Ranjitsinhji, 3,065 in 1900; J. T. Tyldesley, 3,041 in 1901; C. B. Fry, 2,824 in 1904, and 2,801 in 1905; K. S. Ranjitsinhji, 2,780 in 1896; W. G. Grace, 2,739 in 1871; J. B. Hobbs, 2,605 in 1913 and 2,697 in 1914; C. P. Mead, 2,627 in 1913, and 2,476 in 1914; T. Hayward, of Surrey, has exceeded 2,000 runs in ten seasons, his figures being: 1899, 2,647; 1900, 2,693; 1901, 2,535; 1903, 2,177; 1904, 3,170; 1905, 2,592; 1906, 3,518; 1907, 2,353; 1908, 2,337; and 1911, 2,149. R. Abel exceeded 2,000 in eight seasons, and W. G. Grace in six seasons. Highest aggregates by Australians on tour in England, 2,570 by V. Trumper in 1902, and 2,441 by W. Bardsley in 1912.

**CONSECUTIVE HUNDREDS.**

C. B. Fry in 1901 scored six successive hundreds, viz., 106 v. Hants at Portsmouth, 209 v. Yorkshire at Brighton, 149 v. Middlesex at Brighton, 105 v. Surrey at the Oval, 140 v. Kent at Brighton, and 105 v. Yorkshire at Lord's, all for Sussex except the last, which was for the Rest of England. In 1911 C. B. Fry's in successive innings scored 123 and 112 for Hants v. Kent at Canterbury, 258 not out for Hants v. Gloucestershire at Southampton and 102 not out for England v. Warwickshire at the Oval.

In 1906 T. Hayward hit 144 (not out), 100, 143 and 125 in successive innings, which is without a parallel in six days of county cricket. (See "Two Hundreds in a match.")

In 1913 H. T. W. Hardinge made 154 not out, 117, 105 not out, 107 and 3, and 110 and 1 in consecutive innings for Kent.

W. G. Grace has five times scored three successive "centuries" viz., in 1871-2-3-4, and 1876. The feat has also been accomplished by A. C. MacLaren in 1895, Abel and Storer (W.), in 1896, K. S. Ranjitsinhji in 1896 and 1900 (twice), J. T. Tyldesley in 1897 and 1904, A. C. MacLaren in Australia in 1897, Major R. M. Poore, T. Hayward, and G. H. Hirst in 1899, R. E. Foster and C. B. Fry in 1900, W. G. Quaife in 1901 and 1913, H. B. Chinnery in 1901, P. Perrin in 1903, Jas. Iremonger in 1904, J. R. Mason in 1904 and 1909, L. G. Wright in 1905, J. R. M. Mackay in 1905-6, P. R. Johnson in 1908, D. Denton (in South Africa) in 1910, C. Hill in 1909-10 and 1910-11, W. Bardsley in 1910-11; W. Rhodes (in Australia) 1912; C. G. Macartney (in Australia) in 1911, and (in England) in 1912; and J. B. Hobbs in 1914.

**ALL ROUND ABILITY: DOUBLE FIRSTS.**

In 1906 G. H. Hirst scored 2,385 runs (average 45.86) and secured 208 wickets (average 16.50); the only instance on record of any cricketer making over 2,000 by the bat and capturing over 200 wickets. A. E. Trott in 1899 obtained 239 wickets and 1,175 runs, and in 1900, 211 wickets and 1,337 runs. That is the nearest approach to Hirst.

The following players have scored over 2,000 runs and captured over 100 wickets in one season:—W. G. Grace (1876) 2,622 runs 124 wickets; C. L. Townsend (1898) 2,440 runs, 101 wickets;

G. L. Jessop (1900) 2,210 runs, 104 wickets; G. H. Hirst (1904) 2,501 runs and 132 wickets, (1905) 2,266 runs and 110 wickets; W. Rhodes (1909) 2,094 runs and 141 wickets and (1911) 2,261 runs and 117 wickets; F. Tarrant (1911) 20,30 runs and 111 wickets; J. W. Hearne (1914) 2,116 runs and 123 wickets; F. E. Woolley (1914) 2,272 runs and 125 wickets; and W. W. Armstrong on tour in England (1905) 2,002 runs and 130 wickets.

G. Hirst has thirteen times scored over 1,000 runs and secured 100 wickets and upwards in a season, viz., in 1896-7, 1901-3-4-5-6-7-8-9-10-11-12-13. W. G. Grace had seven seasons of similar success, viz., 1874-5-6-7-8-85-6. C. T. Studd in 1882-83, George Giffen on tour in England in 1886-93-96, G. E. Palmer on tour in England in 1886, W. Flowers (1883), G. Davidson (1895), Peel (1896), G. L. Jessop (1897 and 1900), T. Hayward (1897), and E. Wainwright (1897), C. L. Townsend (1898 and 1899), F. S. Jackson (1898), W. Cuttall (1898), H. Trumble on tour in England in 1899, W. Lockwood (1899 and 1900), A. E. Trott (1899 and 1900), W. Brockwell (1899), J. R. Mason (1901), C. B. Llewellyn (1901, 1908 and 1910), J. Vine (1901), L. C. Braund (1901, 1902 and 1903), E. Arnold (1902-3-4-5), J. Gunn (1903-4-5-6), and W. Rhodes (1903-4-5-6-7-8-9-11-14), B. J. T. Bosanquet, J. Hallows, S. Haigh (1904), A. E. Relf (1904-5-6-8-10-11-12-13), E. H. Killick (1905), J. N. Crawford (1906-7), G. J. Thompson (1906 and 1910), and F. Tarrant (1907-8-9-10-11-12-13-14), S. G. Smith (1909-13-14), W. W. Armstrong, on tour in England (1909), J. A. Cuffe (1911), F. R. Foster (1911-14), J. W. Hearne (1911-13-14), J. H. King (1912), H. L. Simms (1912), F. E. Woolley (1910-12-14), G. A. Faulkner (touring with the South Africans in England 1912), M. W. Booth (1913), A. Drake (1913), J. W. H. T. Douglas (1914) have had similar successes.

### THROWING THE CRICKET BALL.

A cricket ball was thrown 140 yards 2 feet by R. Percival on the Durham Sands Racecourse, on Easter Monday, 1884; 140 yards 9 inches by Ross Mackenzie, at Toronto, in 1872; 140 yards by Billy the Aboriginal, at Clermont, Australia, December 19, 1872; 138 yards 2 feet by A. E. Manby, at London and South-Western Bank Sports, Herne Hill, August 10, 1901; 137 yards by G. Brown, on Wolverton Common, in 1817; 132 yards by W. F. Forbes (slightly assisted by wind), Eton College Sports, March 16, 1876.

### THE PACE OF R. D. BURROWS.

"Dick" Burrows, with the ball by which he bowled W. Huddleston in the Lancashire v. Worcester match at Old Trafford, June 29, 1911, sent the ball 67 yards 6 inches. This is the record distance in a first-class match.

### WICKET-KEEPING EXTRAORDINARY.

We append a list showing the number of times upon which a wicket-keeper has claimed no fewer than nine wickets in a single first-class match:—12 (c 8, st 4), Pooley, Surrey v. Sussex, at the Oval, 1868; 10 (c 5, st 5), Phillips, H., Sussex v. Surrey, at the Oval, 1872; 10 (c 2, st 8), Pooley, Surrey v. Kent, at the Oval, 1878; 10 (c 9, st 1), Oates, Notts v. Middlesex, at Nottingham, 1906; 10 (c 1, st 9), Huish, F., Surrey v. Kent, at the Oval, 1911; 9 (c 4, st 5), M. Turner, Gents. of England v. Oxford University, at Oxford, 1871; 9 (c 2, st 7), J. Barnard, M.C.C. v. Godalming, with Beagley (T.), Saunders, and Broadbridge (Jas.), at Lord's, 1822; 9 (c 2, st 7), Broadbridge, W., Sussex v. Hants and Surrey, at Bramshill Park, 1826; 9 (c 4, st 5), M. Turner, Gents of England v. Oxford University, at Oxford, 1871; 9 (c 6, st 3), M. Turner, Middlesex v. Notts, at Prince's, 1875; 9 (c 9, st 0), Hunter, J., Yorkshire v. Gloucester, at Gloucester, 1887; 9 (c 7, st 2), K. L. Gibson, Essex v. Derbyshire, at Leyton,

1911; 9 (c 4, st 5), Livsey, Hants v. Warwickshire, at Southampton, 1914. H. G. Garnett caught six batsmen in one innings for Lancashire v. Warwickshire, at Birmingham, 1914. In four consecutive matches played by Surrey in 1868, Pooley caught 16 and stumped 16.

In 1913 F. E. Huish of Kent caught 70 batsmen and stumped 32, a total of 102, the record number for any wicket-keeper in one season.

David Hunter (Yorkshire) retired at the end of 1909. In all matches for Yorkshire he caught 920 batsmen and stumped 352; Huish in all Kent matches to the end of 1914 caught 906 and stumped 355; and Butt in all Sussex matches caught 927 and stumped 274.

#### G. H. HIRST'S BENEFIT.

The benefit match played by Yorkshire against Lancashire, at Headingley, 1904, for the benefit of G. H. Hirst, realised £3,703 2s., the best benefit on record for any cricketer. There were 78,792 spectators. The next best benefit, that of J. T. Tyldesley in 1906, realised £3,105 15s. 9d. So many as 66,923 people paid for admission to the benefit of W. Lees (Surrey v. Yorkshire), at Kennington Oval, on July 26, 27, 28, 1906.

## SKITTLES.

### RULES OF THE GAME OF SKITTLES.

(From the Handbook of the Amateur Skittle Association, 1913-14.)

1.—**THE FRAME.** The frame shall be 4ft. 6in. square, the plate circular, 3in. in diameter, and 22½in. from centre to centre.

2.—**THE RUN.** The run shall be 3ft. in width, and not less than 21ft. in length from the front of the first plate.

3.—**THE PINS.** The pins shall not be more than 6½in. in diameter (and not less than 6¼in.), they shall be 14½in. in height, and 3in. in diameter at the base.

4.—**THE THROW.** The throw shall be made by the player standing with his right heel at least 21ft. from the front plate and delivering the ball on the first step. He shall have the option of taking one following step with his right foot, but must (until the ball is dead) keep his left foot behind a line drawn 15½ft. from the front plate.

In the case of a left-handed player read "left" for "right" and "right" for "left."

The player must remain within the run until the ball is dead. The ball is not dead until it is motionless on, or is off, the frame.

The penalty for the infringement of this Rule is that an extra throw shall be counted, but if, in the opinion of the referee, a player wilfully breaks this rule he shall lose the chalk.

5.—**FOUL PINS.** That any pin having been knocked down by the ball or by another pin after either has once left the frame, shall be considered a foul pin, and must be again set up in its original position.

Should a pin, having been knocked down, again stand up, it shall be considered a down pin.

### WINNERS FOR 1914.

**INDIVIDUAL CHAMPIONSHIP.**—Mr. G. Hummell (Brook Green Club) A.S.A. CUP (team of 8 players).—Burton Ct Club, Chelsea.

**DEWAR SHIELD** (team of 8 players).—High Cross, Tottenham.

**MINOR CUP** (team of 8 players).—The Bush Club, Goldhawk Hotel.

**GORE TROPHY** (team of 8 players).—Roehampton Skittle Club.



## SWIMMING.

## THE CHAMPIONSHIPS OF 1914.

Mile.—At Bury, August 1.—J. G. Hatfield, Middlesbrough S.C., 1; H. Taylor, Hyde Seal S.C., 2; G. W. Leader, Middlesbrough S.C., 3. Won very easily by over 2½ minutes. Time: 24min. 42½sec.

Long Distance.—In Thames, July 25.—J. G. Hatfield, Middlesbrough S.C., 1; W. H. Melhuish, Woolden S.C., 2; F. P. Giles, City of London Police, 3. Won by 100 yards. Time, 65 min. 4sec.

150 Yards (Back).—At Hyde, August 18.—G. H. Webster, Sowerby Bridge S.C., 1; E. Parker, Attercliffe S.C., 2; P. Courtman, Old Trafford S.C., 3. Won by ten yards. Time, 1min. 54½sec.

All the other championships were abandoned by resolution of the Amateur Swimming Association Committee on September 5, 1914.

## WINNERS OF ENGLISH CHAMPIONSHIPS.

## 100 YARDS. (Standard, 1min. 4sec.)

|                    | M. | S.  |                        | M. | S.  |
|--------------------|----|-----|------------------------|----|-----|
| 1878 J. S. Moore   | 1  | 16½ | 1897 J. H. Tyers       | 1  | 3¾  |
| 1879 J. S. Moore   | 1  | 13½ | 1898 J. H. Derbyshire  | 1  | 0¾  |
| 1880 W. R. Itter   | 1  | 16½ | 1899 J. H. Derbyshire  | 1  | 0½  |
| 1881 G. Bettinson  | 1  | 16  | 1900 J. H. Derbyshire  | 1  | 1   |
| 1882 C. Depau      | 1  | 12½ | 1901 J. H. Derbyshire  | 1  | 1½  |
| 1883 W. Blew Jones | 1  | 11  | 1902 F. C. V. Lane     | 1  | 0   |
| 1884 J. I. Mayger  | 1  | 11½ | 1903 J. H. Derbyshire  | 1  | 1¾  |
| 1885 J. I. Mayger  | 1  | 12  | 1904 J. H. Derbyshire  | 1  | 0¾  |
| 1886 J. Nuttall    | 1  | 9½  | 1905 Z. de Halmay      | 0  | 59  |
| 1887 J. Nuttall    | 1  | 7¾  | 1906 C. M. Daniels     | 0  | 58¾ |
| 1888 J. Nuttall    | 1  | 6½  | 1907 C. M. Daniels     | 0  | 55½ |
| 1889 C. J. Lenton  | 1  | 7¾  | 1908 H. Meyboom        | 1  | 0¾  |
| 1890 W. Evans      | 1  | 8½  | 1909 P. Radmilovic     | 1  | 1   |
| 1891 W. Evans      | 1  | 8½  | 1910 F. E. Beaurepaire | 0  | 59¾ |
| 1892 J. H. Tyers   | 1  | 5¾  | 1911 H. H. Hardwick    | 0  | 58¾ |
| 1893 J. H. Tyers   | 1  | 7¾  | 1912 P. McGillivray    | 0  | 57¾ |
| 1894 J. H. Tyers   | 1  | 5   | 1913 H. E. Annison     | 0  | 60  |
| 1895 J. H. Tyers   | 1  | 4   | 1914 Cancelled.        |    |     |
| 1896 J. H. Tyers   | 1  | 1¾  |                        |    |     |

## 220 YARDS. (Standard, 2min. 45sec.)

|      |               |   |     |       |                                            |   |     |
|------|---------------|---|-----|-------|--------------------------------------------|---|-----|
| 1880 | E. C. Daneils | 3 | 9½  | 1898  | J. H. Derbyshire                           | 2 | 42½ |
| 1881 | E. C. Danels  | 3 | 14½ | 1899  | F. C. V. Lane                              | 2 | 38½ |
| 1882 | E. C. Danels  | 3 | 13½ | 1900  | { J. H. Derbyshire }<br>{ F. C. V. Lane }. | 2 | 34½ |
| 1883 | T. Cairns     | 2 | 59½ | 1901  | J. H. Derbyshire                           | 2 | 42  |
| 1884 | T. Cairns     | 3 | 2½  | 1902  | F. C. V. Lane                              | 2 | 38¾ |
| 1885 | T. Cairns     | 3 | 8½  | 1903  | J. H. Derbyshire                           | 2 | 46  |
| 1886 | J. Nuttall    | 3 | 4¾  | 1904  | C. E. Forsyth                              | 2 | 37¾ |
| 1887 | J. Nuttall    | 2 | 59¾ | 1905  | B. B. Kieran                               | 2 | 37½ |
| 1888 | J. Nuttall    | 3 | 15¾ | 1906† | C. Healey                                  | 2 | 37½ |
| 1889 | T. Jones      | 2 | 57½ | 1907  | Z. de Halmay                               | 2 | 34  |
| 1890 | W. Evans      | 2 | 51½ | 1908  | F. B. Beaurepaire                          | 2 | 37  |
| 1891 | W. Evans      | 2 | 52  | 1909  | T. S. Battersby                            | 2 | 32¾ |
| 1892 | J. H. Tyers   | 2 | 46¾ | 1910  | F. E. Beaurepaire                          | 2 | 30  |
| 1893 | J. H. Tyers   | 2 | 54¾ | 1911  | H. H. Hardwick                             | 2 | 33¾ |
| 1894 | J. H. Tyers   | 2 | 49  | 1912  | J. G. Hatfield                             | 2 | 30½ |
| 1895 | J. H. Tyers   | 2 | 41  | 1913  | J. G. Hatfield                             | 2 | 30¾ |
| 1896 | J. H. Tyers   | 2 | 50½ | 1914  | Cancelled.                                 |   |     |
| 1897 | J. H. Tyers   | 2 | 38¾ |       |                                            |   |     |

† Dead heat.

‡ Swam over.

**440 YARDS. (Salt Water.)**

(Standard, within 45secs. of the winner.)

|                          | M. | S.  |                           | M. | S.  |
|--------------------------|----|-----|---------------------------|----|-----|
| 1884 T. Cairns .....     | 6  | 33  | 1900 J. A. Jarvis.....    | 12 | 55  |
| 1885 H. C. Schlotel .... | 6  | 48½ | 1901 D. Billington.....   | 3  | 23½ |
| 1886 H. C. Schlotel .... | 6  | 21½ | 1902 R. Cavill .....      | 5  | 4½  |
| 1887 H. C. Schlotel .... | 6  | 31½ | 1903 D. Billington.....   | 6  | 34½ |
| 1888 J. Nuttall.....     | 6  | 16½ | 1904 D. Billington.....   | 6  | 19  |
| 1889 W. Henry .....      | 6  | 4   | 1905 B. B. Kieran.....    | 5  | 22½ |
| 1890 W. Evans.....       | 6  | 19½ | 1906 H. Taylor.....       | 5  | 42½ |
| 1891 W. Evans.....       | 7  | 15  | 1907 H. Taylor.....       | 4  | 43  |
| 1892 W. Evans.....       | 7  | 3   | 1908 F. E. Beaurepaire..  | 4  | 59½ |
| 1893 J. H. Tyers .....   | 6  | 33½ | 1909† T. S. Battersby ..  | 6  | 6   |
| 1894 J. H. Tyers .....   | 7  | 7½  | 1910 F. E. Beaurepaire..  | 5  | 38½ |
| 1895 J. H. Tyers .....   | 6  | 8½  | 1911 H. H. Hardwick ..    | 5  | 40½ |
| 1896 J. H. Tyers .....   | 6  | 18½ | 1912 J. G. Hatfield....   | 4  | 54½ |
| 1897 Percy Cavill.....   | 4  | 50  | 1913* J. G. Hatfield .... | 5  | 43  |
| 1898 J. A. Jarvis.....   | 6  | 32  | 1914 Cancelled.           |    |     |
| 1899 F. C. V. Lane.....  | 6  | 30½ |                           |    |     |

\* Course short.

† Swam over.

**500 YARDS. (Standard, 6min. 40sec.)**

|                          |   |     |                          |   |     |
|--------------------------|---|-----|--------------------------|---|-----|
| 1878 J. P. Taylor.....   | 8 | 7½  | 1897 J. H. Derbyshire..  | 7 | 2½  |
| 1879 E. C. Danels .....  | 7 | 44½ | 1898 J. A. Jarvis.....   | 6 | 47½ |
| 1880 E. C. Danels .....  | 7 | 51½ | 1899 J. A. Jarvis.....   | 6 | 51  |
| 1881 E. C. Danels .....  | 7 | 49½ | 1900 J. A. Jarvis.....   | 6 | 49½ |
| 1882 E. C. Danels .....  | 7 | 44  | 1901 J. A. Jarvis.....   | 6 | 35  |
| 1883 E. C. Danels .....  | 7 | 48½ | 1902 D. Billington.....  | 6 | 25½ |
| 1884 T. Cairns .....     | 7 | 32½ | 1903 D. Billington.....  | 6 | 53½ |
| 1885 T. Cairns .....     | 7 | 51½ | 1904 C. E. Forsyth ..... | 6 | 33½ |
| 1886 J. Nuttall.....     | 7 | 19½ | 1905 B. B. Kieran.....   | 6 | 7½  |
| 1887 J. Nuttall.....     | 7 | 26½ | 1906 H. Taylor.....      | 6 | 24½ |
| 1888 J. Nuttall.....     | 7 | 25½ | 1907 H. Taylor.....      | 6 | 22  |
| 1889 J. F. Standring.... | 7 | 35½ | 1908 H. Taylor.....      | 6 | 14  |
| 1890 W. Evans.....       | 7 | 23½ | 1909 T. S. Battersby ..  | 6 | 26½ |
| 1891 W. Evans.....       | 7 | 14  | 1910 F. E. Beaurepaire.. | 6 | 21  |
| 1892 W. Evans.....       | 7 | 24  | 1911 H. Taylor.....      | 6 | 22  |
| 1893 J. H. Tyers .....   | 7 | 17  | 1912 J. G. Hatfield....  | 6 | 18½ |
| 1894 J. H. Tyers .....   | 6 | 45  | 1913 J. G. Hatfield .... | 6 | 13½ |
| 1895 J. H. Tyers .....   | 6 | 47½ | 1914 Cancelled.          |   |     |
| 1896 J. H. Tyers .....   | 6 | 55½ |                          |   |     |

**880 YARDS. (Standard, 13min. 30 sec)**

|                         |    |     |                          |    |     |
|-------------------------|----|-----|--------------------------|----|-----|
| 1881 D. Ainsworth ...   | 14 | 31½ | 1898 J. A. Jarvis.....   | 12 | 52  |
| 1882 D. Ainsworth ...   | 15 | 16½ | 1899 J. A. Jarvis.....   | 12 | 45½ |
| 1883 D. Ainsworth ...   | 14 | 23½ | 1900 J. A. Jarvis.....   | 12 | 35  |
| 1884 G. Bell .....      | 14 | 35½ | 1901 J. A. Jarvis.....   | 12 | 42½ |
| 1885* H. C. Schlotel... | 13 | 4½  | 1902 R. Cavill .....     | 11 | 50½ |
| 1886 H. C. Schlotel...  | 14 | 17½ | 1903 D. Billington....   | 13 | 10½ |
| 1887 J. Nuttall.....    | 14 | 44  | 1904 C. E. Forsyth ..... | 12 | 23  |
| 1888 H. Bowden .....    | 14 | 25½ | 1905 B. B. Kieran....    | 11 | 28  |
| 1889 J. F. Standring... | 14 | 56½ | 1906 H. Taylor.....      | 11 | 25½ |
| 1890 W. Evans.....      | 14 | 38  | 1907 H. Taylor.....      | 12 | 16½ |
| 1891 S. W. Greasley ..  | 13 | 42½ | 1908 F. E. Beaurepaire   | 12 | 44  |
| 1892 S. W. Greasley ..  | 14 | 0½  | 1909 T. S. Battersby ..  | 11 | 47½ |
| 1893 J. H. Tyers .....  | 13 | 41  | 1910 F. E. Beaurepaire   | 11 | 39½ |
| 1894 J. H. Tyers .....  | 13 | 42½ | 1911 H. Taylor.....      | 12 | 5½  |
| 1895 J. H. Tyers .....  | 13 | 56  | 1912 J. G. Hatfield ...  | 12 | 21½ |
| 1896 J. H. Tyers .....  | 14 | 2½  | 1913 J. G. Hatfield ...  | 11 | 46½ |
| 1897 J. H. Derbyshire.. | 13 | 38½ | 1914 Cancelled.          |    |     |

\* Course short.

## ONE MILE. (Standard 28min.)

|                             | M. | S.                 |                           | M. | S.                 |
|-----------------------------|----|--------------------|---------------------------|----|--------------------|
| 1869 T. Morris .....        | 27 | 18                 | 1892 S. W. Greasley ..    | 28 | 18 $\frac{1}{2}$ % |
| 1870 H. Parker .....        | 26 | 6 $\frac{1}{2}$ %  | 1893 J. H. Tyers .....    | 27 | 21 $\frac{1}{2}$ % |
| 1871 H. Parker .....        | 24 | 35                 | 1894 J. H. Tyers .....    | 27 | 51 $\frac{1}{2}$ % |
| 1872 H. Parker .....        | 29 | 3                  | 1895 J. H. Tyers .....    | 27 | 33 $\frac{1}{2}$ % |
| 1873 D. Ainsworth .....     | 30 | 58 $\frac{3}{4}$ % | 1896 J. H. Tyers .....    | 26 | 46 $\frac{1}{2}$ % |
| 1874 H. Davenport .....     | 31 | 9                  | 1897 J. A. Jarvis .....   | 32 | 28 $\frac{3}{4}$ % |
| 1875 H. Davenport .....     | 31 | 30                 | 1898 J. A. Jarvis .....   | 26 | 37 $\frac{1}{2}$ % |
| 1876 H. Davenport .....     | 33 | 8                  | 1899 J. A. Jarvis .....   | 25 | 13 $\frac{1}{2}$ % |
| 1877 H. Davenport .....     | 29 | 25 $\frac{1}{2}$ % | 1900 J. A. Jarvis .....   | 26 | 26                 |
| 1878 H. Davenport .....     | 31 | 15 $\frac{1}{2}$ % | 1901 J. A. Jarvis .....   | 25 | 13 $\frac{1}{2}$ % |
| 1879 H. Davenport .....     | 34 | 9                  | 1902 J. A. Jarvis .....   | 25 | 35                 |
| 1880 J. P. Taylor .....     | 30 | 38                 | 1903 D. Billington .....  | 24 | 56 $\frac{1}{2}$ % |
| 1881 J. P. Taylor .....     | 35 | 20                 | 1904 D. Billington .....  | 27 | 18                 |
| 1882 J. P. Taylor .....     | 32 | 38                 | 1905 D. Billington .....  | 24 | 42 $\frac{3}{4}$ % |
| 1883 E. C. Danels .....     | 31 | 40 $\frac{3}{4}$ % | 1906 H. Taylor .....      | 27 | 9                  |
| 1884 G. Bell .....          | 31 | 42 $\frac{1}{2}$ % | 1907 H. Taylor .....      | 25 | 4 $\frac{3}{4}$ %  |
| 1885 S. Sargeant .....      | 32 | 11 $\frac{1}{2}$ % | 1908 F. E. Beaurepaire    | 25 | 15 $\frac{1}{2}$ % |
| 1886 H. C. Schlotel .....   | 31 | 32 $\frac{1}{2}$ % | 1909 T. S. Battersby ..   | 24 | 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ %  |
| 1887 J. Nuttall .....       | 30 | 38                 | 1910 F. E. Beaurepaire    | 24 | 32 $\frac{1}{2}$ % |
| 1888 J. F. Strandring ..... | 34 | 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ %  | 1911* H. Taylor .....     | 23 | 35 $\frac{1}{2}$ % |
| 1889 H. Bowden .....        | 31 | 0 $\frac{1}{4}$ %  | 1912 J. G. Hatfield ..... | 25 | 2 $\frac{1}{4}$ %  |
| 1890 S. W. Greasley .....   | 29 | 32 $\frac{1}{2}$ % | 1913 J. G. Hatfield ..... | 24 | 55 $\frac{1}{2}$ % |
| 1891 S. W. Greasley .....   | 30 | 33 $\frac{3}{4}$ % | 1914 J. G. Hatfield ..... | 24 | 42 $\frac{1}{2}$ % |

\* Course short.

## LONG DISTANCE.

(Standard within 10 minutes of winner.)

|                             | H. | M. | S.                |                            | H. | M. | S.                 |
|-----------------------------|----|----|-------------------|----------------------------|----|----|--------------------|
| 1877 H. Davenport .....     | 1  | 13 | 27                | 1893† W. Green .....       | 2  | 33 | 15                 |
| 1878 H. Davenport .....     | 1  | 16 | 10                | 1897† Percy Cavill .....   | 1  | 6  | 35                 |
| 1879 H. Davenport .....     | 1  | 22 | 27                | 1898 J. A. Jarvis .....    | 1  | 7  | 58                 |
| 1880 W. R. Itter .....      | 1  | 17 | 0                 | 1899 J. A. Jarvis .....    | 1  | 9  | 45                 |
| 1881 W. R. Richardson ..... | 1  | 21 | 30                | 1900 J. A. Jarvis .....    | 1  | 4  | 17                 |
| 1882 F. W. Huntingdon ..... | 1  | 21 | 0                 | 1901 J. A. Jarvis .....    | 1  | 9  | 0 $\frac{1}{4}$ %  |
| 1883 W. R. Itter .....      | 1  | 15 | 20                | 1902 J. A. Jarvis .....    | 1  | 13 | 27                 |
| 1884 G. Bell .....          | 1  | 19 | 1                 | 1903 J. A. Jarvis .....    | 1  | 3  | 48 $\frac{1}{2}$ % |
| 1885 G. Bell .....          | 1  | 24 | 42                | 1904 J. A. Jarvis .....    | 1  | 7  | 32 $\frac{1}{2}$ % |
| 1886 A. E. France .....     | 1  | 20 | 50                | 1905 D. Billington .....   | 1  | 8  | 55                 |
| 1887 A. E. France .....     | 1  | 18 | 10                | 1906 J. A. Jarvis .....    | 1  | 3  | 40                 |
| 1888 A. E. France .....     | 1  | 17 | 7                 | 1907 P. Radmilovic .....   | 1  | 9  | 15 $\frac{1}{2}$ % |
| 1889 H. Bowden .....        | 1  | 25 | 50                | 1908 F. W. Springfield ..  | 1  | 10 | 57                 |
| 1890 W. Henry .....         | 1  | 15 | 15                | 1909 H. Taylor .....       | 1  | 5  | 34                 |
| 1891 A. Ibbott .....        | 1  | 12 | 27                | 1910 T. S. Battersby ..... | 1  | 3  | 12                 |
| 1892 M. Drake .....         | 1  | 18 | 40                | 1911 M. E. Champion .....  | 1  | 6  | 11 $\frac{1}{2}$ % |
| 1893 J. H. Tyers .....      | 1  | 17 | 1 $\frac{1}{4}$ % | 1912 H. Taylor .....       | 1  | 4  | 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ %  |
| 1894 J. H. Tyers .....      | 1  | 47 | 6 $\frac{3}{4}$ % | 1913 J. G. Hatfield .....  | 1  | 5  | 27                 |
| 1895 Declared void.         |    |    |                   | 1914 J. G. Hatfield .....  | 1  | 5  | 4                  |

No competitor finished.

† Rough weather.

† Tidal water.

## CLUB TEAM.

|                              | M. | S.                 |                           | M. | S.                 |
|------------------------------|----|--------------------|---------------------------|----|--------------------|
| 1909 Wigan (1265yds) .....   | 15 | 6                  | 1912 Hyde S. (1200yds) .. | 14 | 40                 |
| 1910 Wigan (1246yds) .....   | 15 | 44                 | 1913 Hyde S. (1280yds) .. | 16 | 18 $\frac{1}{4}$ % |
| 1911 Hyde S. (1200yds) ..... | 14 | 46 $\frac{1}{2}$ % | 1914 Abandoned.           |    |                    |

**200 YARDS BREAST STROKE.** (Standard, 3min. 10secs.)

|                          | M. | S.               |                       | M. | S.               |
|--------------------------|----|------------------|-----------------------|----|------------------|
| 1903 W. W. Robinson..... | 2  | 49 $\frac{3}{4}$ | 1909 P. Courtman..... | 2  | 46 $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| 1904 W. W. Robinson..... | 2  | 52 $\frac{1}{4}$ | 1910 H. Julin.....    | 2  | 53               |
| 1905 W. W. Robinson..... | 2  | 49 $\frac{1}{4}$ | 1911 E. Toldi.....    | 2  | 42               |
| 1906 F. H. Naylor.....   | 2  | 58 $\frac{2}{4}$ | 1912 P. Courtman..... | 2  | 47 $\frac{3}{4}$ |
| 1907 P. Courtman.....    | 2  | 55 $\frac{2}{4}$ | 1913 P. Courtman..... | 2  | 43               |
| 1908 P. Courtman.....    | 2  | 47 $\frac{1}{4}$ | 1914 Cancelled.       |    |                  |

**150 YARDS BACK STROKE.** (Standard, 2min. 25secs.)

|                       | M. | S.               |                         | M. | S.               |
|-----------------------|----|------------------|-------------------------|----|------------------|
| 1903 W. Call.....     | 2  | 6 $\frac{3}{4}$  | 1909 F. A. Unwin.....   | 2  | 21 $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| 1904 W. Call.....     | 2  | 1 $\frac{3}{4}$  | 1910 M. Weckesser.....  | 1  | 57 $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| 1905 W. Call.....     | 2  | 1 $\frac{3}{4}$  | 1911 M. Weckesser.....  | 1  | 58 $\frac{2}{4}$ |
| 1906 F. A. Unwin..... | 2  | 4                | 1912 G. H. Webster..... | 2  | 0 $\frac{4}{4}$  |
| 1907 F. A. Unwin..... | 1  | 59 $\frac{1}{4}$ | 1913 G. H. Webster..... | 1  | 59 $\frac{2}{4}$ |
| 1908 F. A. Unwin..... | 2  | 1                | 1914 G. H. Webster..... | 1  | 54 $\frac{3}{4}$ |

**100 YARDS LADIES.** (Standard, 1min. 25sec.)

|                             | M. | S.               |                            | M. | S.               |
|-----------------------------|----|------------------|----------------------------|----|------------------|
| 1901 Miss Hilda Thorpe..... | 1  | 30 $\frac{3}{4}$ | 1908 Miss J. Fletcher..... | 1  | 18               |
| 1902 Miss Maggie Scott..... | 1  | 25 $\frac{1}{4}$ | 1909 Miss J. Fletcher..... | 1  | 14               |
| 1903 Miss Hilda Thorpe..... | 1  | 27 $\frac{3}{4}$ | 1910 Miss I. Steer.....    | 1  | 13 $\frac{3}{4}$ |
| 1904 Miss H. Mackay.....    | 1  | 25 $\frac{1}{4}$ | 1911 Miss J. Fletcher..... | 1  | 15 $\frac{3}{4}$ |
| 1905 Miss M. Scott.....     | 1  | 25 $\frac{1}{4}$ | 1912 Miss J. Fletcher..... | 1  | 15 $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| 1906 Miss J. Fletcher.....  | 1  | 24               | 1913 Miss D. Curwen.....   | 1  | 13 $\frac{3}{4}$ |
| 1907 Miss J. Fletcher.....  | 1  | 18               | 1914 Cancelled             |    |                  |

**220 YARDS LADIES.** (Standard, 3min. 40sec.)1912 Miss D. Curwen, 3min. 8 $\frac{3}{4}$ sec.1913 Miss D. Curwen, 3min 12 $\frac{3}{4}$ sec.

1914 Cancelled.

**PLUNGING.** (Standard, 60ft.)

|                        | FT. | IN.              |                          | FT. | IN.              |
|------------------------|-----|------------------|--------------------------|-----|------------------|
| 1883 T. H. Clarke..... | 63  | 2                | 1899 W. Taylor.....      | 73  | 9                |
| 1884 H. Davenport..... | 64  | 8                | 1900 W. Taylor.....      | 75  | 11               |
| 1885 H. Davenport..... | 64  | 11               | 1901 W. Taylor.....      | 78  | 0                |
| 1886 H. Davenport..... | 67  | 11               | 1902 W. Allason.....     | 73  | 10               |
| 1887 G. A. Blake.....  | 73  | 10 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 1903 W. Taylor.....      | 74  | 0                |
| 1888 G. A. Blake.....  | 71  | 3                | 1904 J. A. Jarvis.....   | 75  | 4                |
| 1889 G. A. Blake.....  | 73  | 5                | 1905 W. Taylor.....      | 75  | 7                |
| 1890 G. A. Blake.....  | 69  | 3                | 1906 W. Taylor.....      | 82  | 7                |
| 1891 G. A. Blake.....  | 67  | 3                | 1907 W. Allason.....     | 75  | 10 $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| 1892 H. A. Wilson..... | 59  | 6                | 1908 W. Allason.....     | 78  | 7                |
| 1893* S. T. Dadd.....  | 64  | 3                | 1909 W. Allason.....     | 74  | 2 $\frac{1}{2}$  |
| 1894 J. McHugh.....    | 64  | 4                | 1910 H. W. Allason.....  | 79  | 0                |
| 1895 W. Taylor.....    | 65  | 3                | 1911 H. W. Allason.....  | 81  | 5                |
| 1896 W. Allason.....   | 73  | 4                | 1912 W. H. M. Smith..... | 69  | 1 $\frac{1}{2}$  |
| 1897 W. Allason.....   | 68  | 11               | 1913 H. Davison.....     | 73  | 3                |
| 1898 W. Taylor.....    | 78  | 9                | 1914 Cancelled.          |     |                  |

\* A time limit of 60sec. came into force this year. Previously the distance plunged was taken, irrespective of time occupied.

**DIVING.**

|                 |                 |                   |
|-----------------|-----------------|-------------------|
| 1907 H. Smyrk   | 1910 H. E. Pott | 1913 G. W. Gadzik |
| 1908 H. Smyrk   | 1911 H. E. Pott | 1914 Cancelled.   |
| 1909 H. E. Pott | 1912 H. E. Pott |                   |

**HENRY BENJAMIN CHALLENGE TROPHY.**

(Awarded to clubs gaining most points in A.S.A. Championship).

|                      | PTS. |                         | PTS. |
|----------------------|------|-------------------------|------|
| 1910 Wigan.....      | 29   | 1913 Middlesbrough..... | 30   |
| 1911 Hyde Seal.....  | 33   | 1914 Middlesbrough..... | 8    |
| 1912* Hyde Seal..... | 23   |                         |      |
| *Middlesbrough.....  |      |                         |      |

\* Held Jointly.

**SCHOOLBOY TEAM CHAMPIONSHIP.**

- 1896 Seamen's Orphanage, Liverpool.
- 1897 Arnot Street School, Liverpool.
- 1898 Arnot Street School, Liverpool.
- 1899 Ardwick Green School, Manchester.
- 1900 Abbott Street Board School, Manchester.
- 1901 Abbott Street Board School, Manchester.
- 1902 Seamen's Orphanage, Liverpool.
- 1903 Abbott Street Board School, Manchester.
- 1904 Abbott Street Board School, Manchester.
- 1905 Seamen's Orphanage, Liverpool.
- 1906 Abbott Street Board School, Manchester.
- 1907 Seamen's Orphanage, Liverpool.
- 1908 Beverley Road Council School, Hull.
- 1909 Abbott Street School, Manchester.
- 1910 Abbott Street School, Manchester.
- 1911 Abbott Street School, Manchester.
- 1912 Abbott Street School, Manchester.
- 1913 Lady of Mount Carmel School, Liverpool.
- 1914 Cancelled.

**KING EDWARD VII. CUP.**

(Presented to the Royal Life Saving Society).

- 1903\* English Amateur Swimming Association.
- 1904 H. Johannson, Stockholm.
- 1905 W. W. Robinson, Liverpool S.C.
- 1906 F. J. Matthews, Liverpool S.C.
- 1907 Oscar Schiele, Deutscher S.V.
- 1908 ( Oscar Schiele, Deutscher S.V.  
S. Blatherwick, Sheffield Attercliffe S.C.
- 1909 Oscar Schiele, Magdeburg S.C.
- 1910 No contest owing to death of King Edward
- 1911 E. G. Finlay, Perth, Western Australia.
- 1912 W. Morris, Amateur S.C.
- 1913 Oscar Schiele Magdeburg S.C., Germany.
- 1914 No contest owing to war.

\* This was a competition between teams representing various Countries.

**OLYMPIC GAMES.**

AT SHEPHERDS BUSH, LONDON, July 13 to 25, 1908.

- 100 Metres (109.3 yards).—C. M. Daniels, New York A.C., 1min. 53½sec.
- 400 Metres (437.4 yards).—H. Taylor, (Great Britain and Ireland), 5min. 36¼sec.
- 1,500 Metres (1,640 yards).—H. Taylor (Great Britain and Ireland), 22min. 48½sec.
- 100 Metres (back-stroke).—A. Bierberstein (Germany), 1min. 24¾sec.
- 200 Metres (breast stroke).—F. Holman (Great Britain and Ireland), 3min. 9½sec.
- Team Race (200 metres—218.7 yards) each man, Great Britain and Ireland (H. Taylor, W. Foster, P. Radmilovic, J. H. Derbyshire), 10min. 53¾sec.
- Water Polo.—Great Britain and Ireland beat Belgium, final tie, 9 goals to 2.
- Fancy Diving.—A. Turner, Germany, 85.5 points.
- High Diving.—Hj. Johannson, Sweden, 83.70 points.



## AT DJURGARDSBRUNNSVIKEN, STOCKHOLM, SWEDEN.

July 6 to July 15, 1912.

- 100 Metres (Free Style).—D. P. Kahanamoku, U.S.A., 63 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec.  
 100 Metres (Back Stroke).—H. Hebner, U.S.A., 1min. 21 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec.  
 200 Metres (Breast Stroke).—W. Bathe, Germany, 3min. 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec.  
 400 Metres (Free Style).—G. R. Hodgson, Canada, 5min. 24 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec.  
 400 Metres (Breast Stroke).—W. Bathe, Germany, 6min. 29 $\frac{3}{4}$ sec.  
 1,500 Metres (Free Style).—G. R. Hodgson, Canada, 22min.  
 High Diving.—W. E. Adlerz, Sweden.  
 High Diving (Plain and Variety).—W. E. Adlerz, Sweden.  
 Springboard Diving.—P. Gunther, Germany.  
 800 Metres (Team).—Australasia, 10min. 11 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec.  
 Water Polo, United Kingdom.  
 160 Metres (Ladies).—Fanny Durack, Australasia, 1min. 22 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec.  
 High Diving (Ladies).—Greta Johanson, Sweden.  
 400 Metres, Team (Ladies).—United Kingdom, 5min. 52 $\frac{1}{4}$ sec.

## NORTHERN COUNTIES.

- 150 Yards.—1min. 47 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec., J. H. Tyers, Manchester Osborne, at Scarborough, September 4, 1894; 1min. 42 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec., J. H. Tyers, Manchester Osborne, at Southport, August 5, 1895; 1min. 45sec. J. H. Derbyshire, Manchester Osborne, at Hyde, September 29, 1896; 1min. 39sec., J. H. Tyers, at Warrington, June 1, 1897; 1min. 44sec., J. H. Derbyshire, at Ashton-under-Lyne, Sept. 27, 1898; 1min. 38 $\frac{3}{4}$ sec., J. H. Derbyshire, at Burslem, June 8, 1899; 1min. 40sec., J. H. Derbyshire, at Burslem, June 14, 1900; 1min. 37 $\frac{3}{4}$ sec. (23 yards bath), J. H. Derbyshire, at Tyldesley, June 17, 1901; 1min. 39 $\frac{3}{4}$ sec., J. H. Derbyshire, at Liverpool, June 19, 1902; 1min. 42 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec., J. H. Derbyshire, at Burnley, July 6, 1903; 1min. 38 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec., C. E. Forsyth, Hyde Seal, at Burnley, June 13, 1904; 1min. 38sec., J. H. Derbyshire, Manchester Osborne, at Macclesfield, September 20, 1905; 1min. 45 $\frac{3}{4}$ sec., J. H. Derbyshire, Manchester Osborne, at Blackburn July 30, 1906; 1min. 38 $\frac{1}{4}$ sec., J. H. Derbyshire, Manchester Osborne, at Liverpool, August 29, 1907; 1min. 41 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec., J. H. Derbyshire, Manchester Osborne, at Ashton-under-Lyne, September 29, 1908; 1min. 37 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec., J. H. Derbyshire, Old Trafford S.C., at Manchester, October 13, 1909; 1min. 44 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec., C. W. Edwards, Everton S.C., at Hyde, October 18, 1910; 1min. 45sec., J. C. Ravenscroft, Salford, at Liverpool, September 25, 1911. 1min. 43 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec., H. Taylor, Hyde Seal, at Hyde, October 22, 1912; 1min. 40 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec., R. E. Spiers, Everton, at Accrington, July 16, 1913; 1914 cancelled.
- 440 Yards.—5min. 32 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec., D. Billington, Bacup S.C., at Bacup, June 20, 1903; 5min. 34 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec., C. E. Forsyth, Hyde Seal, at Liverpool, June 2, 1904; 5min. 33 $\frac{3}{4}$ sec., C. E. Forsyth, at Burslem, July 13, 1905; 5min. 35sec., H. Taylor, Chadderton, at Salford, October 8, 1906; 5min. 34 $\frac{3}{4}$ sec., H. Taylor, Chadderton, at Ashton-under-Lyne, September 24, 1907; 5min. 37 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec., T. S. Battersby, Southport, at Chadderton, October 13, 1908; 5min. 30 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec., T. S. Battersby, at Crompton, September 25, 1909; 5min. 47 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec., W. Foster, Bacup, at Bacup, August 20, 1910; 5min. 36 $\frac{3}{4}$ sec., T. S. Battersby, Southport, at Seacombe, October 4, 1911; 5min. 42 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec., H. Taylor, Hyde Seal, at Victoria Baths, Manchester, June 10, 1912. 6min. 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec., H. Taylor, Hyde Seal, at Macclesfield, September 17, 1913; 5min. 45 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec., H. Taylor, Hyde Seal, at Bacup, July 18, 1914.

1,000 Yards (salt water).—15min. 2sec., J. H. Tyers, Manchester. Osborne, Southport, Marine Lake, August 18, 1894; 17min. 26sec., J. H. Tyers, Manchester Osborne, Sunderland, August 10, 1895; 16min. 1sec., J. H. Tyers, Manchester Osborne, Morecambe, August 1, 1896; 15min. 52sec., J. H. Derbyshire, Manchester Osborne, Durham, July 21, 1897; 15min. 28½sec., P. H. Lister, Manchester Osborne, Rochdale, June 25, 1898; 15min. 10¾sec., T. Wildgoose, Hyde Seal, Southport, August 12, 1899; 16min. 9sec. (in sea), D. Billington, Bacup, Blackpool August 18, 1900; 15min. 46½sec., D. Billington, Bacup, Blackpool, August 31, 1901; 14min. 56sec., D. Billington, Bacup, Blackpool, August 23, 1902; 14min. 25¼sec., D. Billington, Bacup, Liverpool, August 15, 1903; 15min. 13¼sec., D. Billington, Bacup, Blackpool, August 20, 1904; 13min. 34½sec., D. Billington, Bacup, Liverpool, July 22, 1905; 17min. 18sec., H. Taylor, Chadderton, Morecambe, August 25, 1906; 15min. 18sec., H. Taylor, Chadderton, Blackpool, August 17, 1907; 13min. 58½sec., H. Taylor, Chadderton, Rudyard Lake, June 27, 1908; 15min. 24½sec., T. S. Battersby, Blackpool, July 24, 1909; 13min. 22½sec., T. S. Battersby, Wigan, Southport, August 13, 1910; 15min. 4¾sec., H. Taylor, Hyde Seal, Ashton-under-Lyne, July 8, 1911; 14min. 42¾sec., H. Taylor, Hyde Seal, at Burr, August 24, 1912; 14min. 5¾sec., H. Taylor, Hyde Seal, at Blackpool, July 26; 1913, 15min. 47½sec., H. Taylor, Hyde Seal, at Morecambe, July 11, 1914.

100 Yards Junior.—1912, G. Humphreys, Harpurhey, 1min. 9¾sec.; 1913, J. W. Manifold, Seacombe and Egremont, 1min. 5¾sec.; 1914, W. Arden, 1min. 7sec.

Flying Squadron.—Final tie, 1894-5, Manchester Osborne; 1893, Manchester Osborne beat Newton Heath; 1897, Manchester Osborne beat Newton Heath; 1898, Manchester Osborne swam over in the absence of Newton Heath; 1899, Manchester Osborne beat Stockport; 1900, Manchester Osborne beat Hyde Seal; 1901, Tyldesley beat Manchester Osborne; 1902, Manchester Osborne beat Salford; 1903, Tyldesley beat Hyde Seal; 1904, Hyde Seal beat Tyldesley; 1905, Wigan beat Hyde Seal; 1906, Hyde Seal beat Wigan; 1907, Salford beat Wigan; 1908, Salford beat Wigan; 1909, Wigan beat Blackburn; 1910, Wigan beat Southport; 1911, Hyde Seal beat Everton; 1912, Hyde Seal beat Everton; 1913, Hyde Seal beat Wigan; 1914, abandoned.

100 Yards Ladies.—1908, Miss D. Curwen, Liverpool, 1min. 21¾sec.; 1909, Miss A. Cranshaw, Bolton, 1min. 25sec.; 1910, Miss D. Curwen, Liverpool, 1min. 17½sec.; 1911, Miss D. Curwen, Liverpool, 1min. 18sec.; 1912, Miss D. Curwen, Liverpool, 1min. 14¾sec.; 1913, Miss D. Curwen, Liverpool, 1min. 16sec.; 1914, cancelled.

Ladies' Squadron.—1908, Westminster Ladies (Liverpool) beat Stalybridge; 1909, Salford beat Burslem Ladies; 1910, Liverpool Ladies beat Stalybridge; 1911, Liverpool Ladies beat Manchester; 1912, Liverpool Ladies beat Old Trafford Ladies; 1913, Liverpool Ladies beat Old Trafford Ladies; 1914, cancelled.

100 Yards Breast Stroke (Ladies).—1912, Miss A. Wilkinson, 1min. 28sec.; 1913, Miss L. Morton, Blackpool, 1min. 34¾sec.; 1914, cancelled.

75 Yards (Junior Ladies).—1914, Miss May Stewardson, 59¾sec.

## SOUTHERN COUNTIES.

- 100 Yards.—1895, 1min. 8 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec., F. C. Dudley, Otter Club; 1896, 1min. 8 $\frac{3}{4}$ sec., A. A. Green, Otter Club; 1897, 1min. 9 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec., A. A. Green, Otter; 1898, 1min. 5 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec., J. H. Hellings, Ravensbourne, London; 1899, 1min. 5sec., J. H. Hellings, Ravensbourne; 1900, 1min. 5 $\frac{1}{4}$ sec., J. H. Hellings, Ravensbourne; 1901, 1min. 6 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec., C. Ruberl, Amateur; 1902, 1min. 8 $\frac{1}{4}$ sec., G. Innocent, Zephyr; 1903, 1min. 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec., M. Dockrell, Otter; 1904, 1min. 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec., H. W. Faircloth, Holloway United; 1905, 1min. 8 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec., H. W. Faircloth, Holloway United; 1906, 1min. 7 $\frac{3}{4}$ sec., A. G. Harvey, Ravensbourne S.C.; 1907, 1min. 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec., H. W. Faircloth, Holloway United; 1908, 1min. 3 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec., T. B. Tartakover, Otter S.C.; 1909, 1min. 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec., T. B. Tartakover, Otter S.C.; 1910, 1min. 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec., T. B. Tartakover, Otter S.C.; 1911, 61 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec., J. H. Derbyshire, Amateur S.C.; 1912, 60 $\frac{3}{4}$ sec., L. J. Haskins, Otter S.C.; 1913 59sec., L. J. Haskins, Otter S.C.; 1914, Abandoned.
- 100 Yards. (Ladies).—1901, Miss E. Styer, Brighton, 1min. 41sec.; 1902, Miss B. L. Harris, Battersea, 1min. 37 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec.; 1903, Miss Grace Loader, 1min. 32 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec.; 1904, Miss A. S. Allardyce, 1min. 27 $\frac{3}{4}$ sec.; 1905, Miss A. S. Allardyce, Battersea Ladies, 1min. 31 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec.; 1906, Miss A. S. Allardyce, Battersea S.C., 1min. 29 $\frac{3}{4}$ sec.; 1907, Miss F. Footman, Battersea S.C., 1min. 31 $\frac{1}{4}$ sec.; 1908, Miss E. O. Randall, Guernsey Amateur and Clapton Ladies, 1min. 30 $\frac{1}{4}$ sec.; 1909, Miss Vera Neave, Holloway United S.C., 1min. 27 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec.; 1910, Miss Vera Neave, Holloway United S.C., 1min. 23 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec.; 1911, Miss Vera Neave, Enfield Ladies S.C., 1min. 20 $\frac{3}{4}$ sec.; 1912, Miss Vera Neave, Enfield Ladies S.C., 1min. 20 $\frac{3}{4}$ sec.; 1913, Miss Dorothy Anderson, Mermaids S.C., 1min. 19 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec.; 1914, Miss W. J. Luckett, Natantes, 1min. 25sec.
- 100 Yards (Junior).—1905, H. K. Bretton, Priory S.C., 1min. 20 $\frac{3}{4}$ sec.; 1906, J. Symons, Worple Way School, 1min. 19 $\frac{1}{4}$ sec.; 1907, J. Symons, Worple Way School, 1min. 14 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec.; 1908, S. R. Emmett, Tee-to-Tum S.C., 1min. 12 $\frac{3}{4}$ sec.; 1909, P. Blythe, Holloway United, 1min. 15sec.; 1910, H. E. Annison, Croydon S.C., 1min. 8 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec.; 1911, H. E. Annison, Croydon S.C., 1min. 5 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec.; 1912, C. Garrott, Wandsworth S.C. 67 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec.; 1913, Walter F. Jaggs, Sutton Dolphin S.C., 66 $\frac{3}{4}$ sec.; 1914, W. F. Jaggs, Ravensbourne S.C., 63 $\frac{3}{4}$ sec.
- 100 Yards (Junior Ladies).—1909, Miss M. Footman, 1min. 39sec.; 1910, Miss V. Morgan, Kingston Ladies S.C., 1min. 34sec.; 1911, Miss A. McHattie, Broomfield Park S.C., 1min. 41 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec.; 1912, Miss L. Willis, Holloway United S.C., 1min. 33 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec.; 1913, Miss I. B. Christie, Matantes, 1min. 29 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec.; 1914, Miss A. A. McHattie, Broomfield Park, 1min. 25 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec.
- 220 Yards.—1907, 2min. 52sec., H. W. Faircloth, Holloway United; 1908, 2min. 47 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec., T. B. Tartakover, Otter S.C.; 1909, 2min. 46 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec., A. Hunt, Sheerness S.C.; 1910, H. W. Faircloth, Holloway United S.C., 2min. 47sec.; 1911, J. H. Derbyshire, Amateur S.C., 2min. 39 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec.; 1912, J. H. Derbyshire, Amateur S.C., 2min. 34sec.; 1913, L. J. Haskins, Otter S.C. 2min. 36 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec.; 1914, Abandoned.
- Quarter-mile.—1905, 6min. 23 $\frac{3}{4}$ sec., A. G. Harvey, Ravensbourne; 1906, 6min. 13sec., A. G. Harvey, Ravensbourne; 1907, 6min. 13 $\frac{3}{4}$ sec., H. W. Faircloth, Holloway United; 1908, 6min. 15 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec., T. B. Tartakover, Otter S.C.; 1909, 6min. 6 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec., A. Hunt, Sheerness S.C.; 1910, 6min. 7sec., F. P. Giles, City of London Police; 1911, 6min., F. P. Giles, City of London Police; 1912, J. H. Derbyshire, Amateur S.C., 5min. 43sec.; 1913, H. E. Annison, Croydon S.C., 5min. 34sec.; 1914, Abandoned.

One Mile.—1904, 28min. 0 $\frac{1}{2}$ secs., A. A. Green, Seal; 1905, 30min. 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ secs., A. G. Harvey, Ravensbourne; 1906, 28min. 41 $\frac{1}{2}$ secs., A. G. Harvey, Ravensbourne; 1907, 28min. 55 $\frac{3}{4}$ secs., R. H. Hassall, Holloway United S.C.; 1908, 28min. 57secs., T. J. E. Lusty, Zephyr S.C.; 1909, 29min. 44 $\frac{1}{2}$ secs., T. J. E. Lusty, Zephyr S.C.; 1910, 27min. 46 $\frac{1}{2}$ secs., F. P. Giles, City of London Police; 1911, 27min. 26 $\frac{3}{4}$ secs., W. H. Melhuish, Wooldon S.C.; 1912, 27min. 8secs., W. H. Melhuish, Wooldon S.C.; 1913, 26min. 26 $\frac{1}{2}$ secs., F. P. Giles, City of London Police S.C.; 1914, F. P. Giles, City of London Police S.C., 26min.

Team Championship.—1906, Otter beat Holloway United (756 yards), 9min. 24secs.; 1907, Otter beat Holloway United (792 yards), 9min. 55 $\frac{1}{2}$ secs.; 1908, Otter beat Holloway United (720 yards), 8min. 43 $\frac{3}{4}$ secs.; 1909, Otter beat Amateur (660 yards), 8min. 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ secs.; 1910, Otter beat Holloway United (800 yards), 9min. 45 $\frac{1}{2}$ secs.; 1911, Otter beat Holloway United (800 yards), 9min. 33 $\frac{1}{2}$ secs.; 1912, Otter beat Hornsey (720 yards), 9min. 30 $\frac{3}{4}$ secs.; 1913, Otter beat St. Matthews (Croydon) (800yds.) 9min. 47 $\frac{3}{4}$ secs.; 1914, Abandoned.

Team (Ladies).—1909, Clapton Ladies (352 yards), 5min. 17 $\frac{3}{4}$ secs., 1910, Holloway United (352 yards), 5min. 16 $\frac{1}{2}$ secs.; 1911, Clapton Ladies beat Brighton Ladies (320 yards), 4min. 41 $\frac{1}{2}$ secs.; 1912, Holloway United beat City of London Ladies (266 yards), 3min. 39 $\frac{3}{4}$ secs.; 1913, Mermaids beat Clapton Ladies (240yds.) 3min. 16 $\frac{3}{4}$ secs.; 1914, Natantes beat Fulham Ladies (400yds.), 6min. 23secs.

Team (Junior Ladies).—1914, Holloway United S.C. (266 $\frac{1}{2}$  yards), 3min. 57 $\frac{1}{2}$ secs.

Junior Diving, 1903 and 1904.—J. Lomath, Seal S.C.; 1905, F. J. Hill, St. Margaret's S.C.; 1906, E. C. P. Buckler, Lewisham S.C.; 1907, Cyril Summers, St. Andrew's Home S.C.; 1908, R. A. Bolton, Raywood Street School, Battersea; 1909, C. E. T. Cooper, Marcians; 1910, H. Sandon, Amateur S.C.; 1911, C. E. T. Cooper, Marcams S.C.; 1912, D. Warner, Gloucester Rd. School, Peckham; 1913, J. Dicken, Shepherd's Bush S.C.

220 Yards (Ladies).—1910, Miss V. Neave, Holloway United, 3min. 22 $\frac{1}{2}$ secs.; 1911, Miss Vera Neave, Holloway United S.C., 3min. 31secs.; 1912, Miss Vera Neave, Holloway United S.C., 3min. 14 $\frac{1}{2}$ secs.; 1913, Miss Vera Neave, Holloway United S.C., 3min. 16secs.; 1914, Miss Vera Neave, Holloway United, 3min. 14 $\frac{1}{2}$ secs.

### MIDLAND COUNTIES.

100 Yards.—1898, J. Scrimshire, 1min. 13secs.; 1899, F. Stapleton, Notts S.C., 1min. 11secs.; 1900, J. Snow, Leicester, 1min. 10 $\frac{1}{2}$ secs.; 1901, J. Snow, Leicester, 1min. 9 $\frac{1}{2}$ secs.; 1902, J. Snow, Leicester, 1min. 6 $\frac{1}{4}$ secs.; 1903, J. Snow, Leicester, 1min. 6 $\frac{3}{4}$ secs.; 1904, J. Snow, 1min. 6 $\frac{3}{4}$ secs.; 1905, J. Snow, Leicester, 1min. 5 $\frac{1}{2}$ secs.; 1906, W. Kell, Leicester, 1min. 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ secs.; 1907, W. Kell, Leicester, 1min. 4 $\frac{3}{4}$ secs.; 1908, C. C. Stimson, Bedford, 1min. 3 $\frac{1}{2}$ secs.; 1909, C. C. Stimson, 1min. 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ secs.; 1910, W. Kell, 1min. 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ secs.; 1911, A. Tylesley, Leicester, 1min. 3 $\frac{3}{4}$ secs.; 1912, W. Kell, Leicester, 1min. 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ secs.; 1913, W. Kell, Leicester, 1min. 3secs.; 1914, W. Kell, Leicester, 1min. 4 $\frac{1}{2}$ secs.

220 Yards.—1902, J. A. Jarvis, 2min. 45secs.; 1903, J. A. Jarvis, 2min. 46 $\frac{3}{4}$ secs.; 1904, S. G. Roberts, Leicester, 2min. 59secs.; 1905, W. Kell, 2min. 47secs.; 1906, W. Kell, Leicester, 2min. 43secs.; 1907, W. Kell, Leicester, 2min. 52 $\frac{1}{2}$ secs.; 1908, W. Kell, Leicester, 2min. 42 $\frac{3}{4}$ secs.; 1909, R. McNally, Leicester, 2min. 41 $\frac{1}{2}$ secs.; 1910, W. Kell, Leicester, 2min. 47 $\frac{3}{4}$ secs.; 1911, A. Tylesley, Leicester, 2min. 41 $\frac{1}{2}$ secs.; 1912, W. Kell, Leicester, 2min. 42 $\frac{1}{2}$ secs.; 1913, W. Kell, Leicester, 2min. 39 $\frac{1}{2}$ secs.; 1914, W. Kell, Leicester, 2min. 43 $\frac{1}{2}$ secs.

Quarter-mile.—G. W. Pope, Birmingham, 1880; H. B. Warrington, Birmingham, 1881-4; F. J. May, Stoke-on-Trent, 1885-6; H. Mayger, Burton-on-Trent, 1887-8; S. W. Greasley, Leicester, 1889-91-92; and J. A. Jarvis, Leicester, 1893-4-5-6-7-8-9-1900. Time, 1899, 5min. 57sec.; 1900, 5min. 45½sec. (in Northwood Street Baths, Birmingham). This bath is 62ft. long; 1901, J. A. Jarvis, Leicester, 5min. 50sec.; 1902, J. A. Jarvis, Leicester, 5min. 46½sec.; 1903, J. A. Jarvis, Leicester, 6min. 4¾sec.; 1904, J. A. Jarvis, Leicester, 6min. 1¾sec.; 1905, J. A. Jarvis, Leicester, 5min. 46½sec.; 1906, L. Moist, Birmingham, 6min. 8¾sec.; 1907, W. Kell, Leicester, 6min. 18½sec.; 1908, W. Kell, Leicester, 6min. 1¾sec.; 1909, C. C. Stimson, Bedford, 6min. 38¾sec.; 1910, W. Kell, Leicester, 6min. 30½sec.; 1911, W. Kell, Leicester, 6min. 3¾sec.; 1912, W. Kell, Leicester, 6min. 14sec.; 1913, W. Kell, Leicester S.C., 6min. 8¾sec.; 1914, W. Kell, Leicester, 6min. 18¾sec.

Half-mile (Bath).—T. Hallam, Notts, 1885; H. Mayger, Burton-on-Trent, 1886-7; W. Barclay, Stoke-on-Trent, 1888; H. Mayger, Burton-on-Trent, 1889; S. W. Greasley, Leicester, 1890-1-2; J. A. Jarvis, Leicester, 1893-4-5-6-7-8-9-1900-1901-2-3-4-5-6. Time, 1899, 12min. 36sec.; 1900, 12min. 37½sec.; 1901, 12min. 42sec.; 1902, 12min. 44sec.; 1903, 12min. 53sec.; 1904, 12min. 40sec.; 1905, 12min. 15¾sec.; 1906, 12min. 52¾sec.; 1907, L. Moist, Birmingham, 12min. 23sec.; 1908, W. Kell, Leicester, 12min. 57¾sec.; R. McNally, Leicester, 13min. 42¾sec.; 1910, W. Kell, Leicester, 12min. 48sec.; 1911, W. Kell, Leicester, 13min. 14sec.; 1912, W. Kell, Leicester, 13min. 37sec.; 1913, W. Kell, Leicester, 13min. 28¾sec.; 1914, W. Kell, Leicester, 13min. 32¾sec.

Team Championship.—Leicester, 1894; Bristol, 1895; Leicester 1896-7-8-9-1900-1-2-3-4-5-6-7-8-9-10-11-12-13-14.

117 Yards (Ladies).—1896-7-8-9, Miss T. Hall, Severn Street, Birmingham; 1900, Miss L. Street, Severn Street; 1901, Miss M. N. Clift, Birmingham Ladies; 1902, Miss L. Street, Severn Street; 1903, Miss E. M. Street, Severn Street; 1904, Miss M. Clift, Birmingham Ladies S.C., 1min. 45sec.; 1905, Miss M. N. Clift, Birmingham Ladies, 2min. 2½sec.; 1906, Miss J. Fletcher, Leicester Ladies, 1min. 39sec.; 1907, Miss J. Fletcher, Leicester Ladies, 1min. 33sec. After this date the championship was reduced to 100 yards. 1908, Miss J. Fletcher, Leicester, 1min. 22¾sec.; 1909, Miss J. Fletcher, Leicester Ladies, 1min. 15¾sec.; 1910, Miss J. Fletcher, Leicester Ladies, 1min. 18sec.; 1911, Miss J. Fletcher, Leicester Ladies, 1min. 15½sec.; 1912, Miss J. Fletcher, Leicester Ladies, 1min. 17¾sec.; 1913, Miss C. M. Jeans, Nottingham Ladies, 1min. 25¾sec.; 1914, Miss C. M. Jeans, Nottingham Ladies, 1min. 18¾sec.

100 Yards (Junior).—1905, H. Thomsett, jun., Leicester, 1min. 11 sec.; 1906, D. McDonald, Leicester, 1min. 17¾sec.; 1907, D. McDonald, Leicester, 1min. 11sec.; 1908, C. Brown, Lowestoft, 1min. 19sec.; 1909, N. Bill, Aston, 1min. 13¾sec.; 1910, J. W. Littlewood, Gainsborough, 1min. 12¾sec.; 1911, N. Bill, Aston, 1min. 9½sec.; 1912, R. Sharp, Derby Boy Scouts, 1min. 25sec.; 1913, J. Hadley, Birmingham Leander, 1min. 17½sec.; 1914, F. H. Cotterell, Derby Boy Scouts, 1min. 19¾sec.

200 Yards Breast.—1911, J. E. Riley, Small Heath H., 3min. 10¾sec.; 1912, L. Moist, Westminster Handsworth, 3min. 3¾sec.; 1913, L. Moist, Westminster Handsworth, 3min. 3¾sec.; 1914, L. Moist, Westminster Handsworth, 2min. 57sec.

220 Yards (Ladies).—1912, Miss J. Fletcher, Leicester Ladies' S.C., 3min. 20¾sec.; 1913, Miss O. Carson, Leicester, 3min. 39¾sec.; 1914, Miss O. Carson, Leicester, 3min. 38¾sec.



Schools Team (breast stroke).—1903-4, Ald. Newton's, Leicester; 1905, Wisemore School, Walsall; 1906, not decided; 1907-8, Trinity School, Derby; 1909, St. Ann's Well, Nottingham; 1910, Snewton Trust, Nottingham; 1911, Bath Street School, Nottingham; 1912, Snewton Church, Nottingham; 1913-14, Bath Street Council School, Nottingham.

Life Saving.—1908-9, Leicester Shaftesbury; 1910, Derby Midland; 1911, Coventry S. and L.S.S.; 1912-13, Aston S.C. 1914, Coventry L.S.S.

### WESTERN COUNTIES.

100 Yards.—1901, F. J. Bush, Bristol Dolphin; 1902, R. V. Webb, Cheltenham, 1min. 11½sec.; 1903, F. Fry, Cheltenham, 1min. 9½sec.; 1904, T. Davey, Weston-super-Mare, 1min. 9½sec.; 1905, W. Halliwell, Cheltenham, 1min. 9sec.; 1906, J. Wade, Swindon, 1min. 7½sec.; 1907, P. Radmilovic, Weston, 1min. 4½sec.; 1908, P. Radmilovic, Weston, 1min. 2½sec.; 1909, P. Radmilovic, Weston, 1min. 3½sec.; 1910, P. Radmilovic, Weston, 1min. 1sec.; 1911, P. Radmilovic, Weston, 1min. 9½sec.; 1912, F. P. Giles, London, 1min. 8sec. 1913, Radmilovic, Weston-super-Mare, 1min. 3sec.; 1914, cancelled.

440 Yards.—1902, W. Rowe, Teignmouth; 1903, S. W. Crisp, Bath Dolphin, 6min. 29sec.; 1904, F. Holman, Dawlish S.C.; 1905, S. W. Crisp, Bath United, 7min. 6½sec.; 1906, F. Giles, Plymouth Amateur, 6min. 29½sec.; 1907, P. Radmilovic, 5min. 46½sec.; 1908, J. W. Wade, Lechlade, 6min. 49sec.; 1909, F. P. Giles, Plymouth, 7min. 3sec.; 1910, F. P. Giles, Plymouth, 7min. 30sec.; 1911, P. Radmilovic, Weston, 5min. 41½sec.; 1912, F. P. Giles, London, 6min. 12½sec.; 1913, F. P. Giles, London, 5min. 58½sec. 1914, cancelled.

50 Yards (Ladies).—1904, Miss F. Davey, Weston-super-Mare Ladies' S.C., 47sec.; 1905, Miss F. Davey, Weston-super-Mare, 46sec.; 1906, Miss D. Gillham, Weston-super-Mare, 44sec.; 1907, Miss D. Braine, Gloucester, 39sec.; 1908, Miss D. Braine, Gloucester, 39sec.; 1909, Miss D. Gillham, Weston-super-Mare, 39½sec.; 1910, Miss M. Thould, Weston-super-Mare, 38sec.; 1911, Miss D. Braine, Gloucester, no time taken; 1912, Miss M. Thould, Weston-super-Mare, 36½sec.; 1913, Miss M. Thould, Weston-super-Mare, 37½sec. 1914, Miss M. Thould, Weston-super-Mare, 40sec.

Team Championship.—1901, Weston-super-Mare; 1902, Teignmouth; 1903-4, Cheltenham; 1905, Bath United; 1906, Swindon; 1907, Weston-super-Mare; 1908, Bath; 1909-10-11-12-13, Weston-super-Mare; 1914, cancelled.

Graceful Diving.—1903, D. T. Sinnett, Swindon; 1907, D. T. Sinnett, Swindon; 1908, H. G. Hillier, Salisbury; 1909, D. T. Sinnett, Swindon; 1910, H. Hillier, Salisbury; 1911, B. Serridge; 1912, B. Tomkins, Swindon; 1913, P. B. Serridge, Plymouth; 1914, A. Kellond, Torquay.

50 Yards (Boys).—1908, R. Palmer, Weston, 33sec.; 1909, R. Bryan, 34½sec.; 1910, R. Bryant, Bristol, 33sec. 1911, S. J. Collins, Weston, 30½sec.; 1912, F. G. Crisp, Bath Dolphin, 33½sec.; 1913, F. Tilton, Gloucester City, 34½sec. 1914, cancelled.

Schools Team.—1903, Board School, Weston-super-Mare; 1904-5-6, Central Council School, Weston-super-Mare; 1907, British Schools, Weston-super-Mare; 1908, Central Council School, Weston-super-Mare; 1909, Brook Street School, Teignmouth; 1910, Redcliffe School, Bristol; 1911-12, West Lawn, Teignmouth; 1913, Barton Hill School, Bristol; 1914, cancelled.

**NORTH-EASTERN COUNTIES.****YORKSHIRE.**

- 100 Yards.—A. Hall, Hull Police S.C., 1min. 9 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec.  
 100 Yards (Back).—G. H. Webster, Sowerby Bridge, 1min. 13 $\frac{3}{4}$ sec.  
 100 Yards (Breast).—A. Dawson, Sheffield Otter, 1min. 15sec.  
 100 Yards (Ladies).—Miss M. A. Marshall, Bradford, 1min. 25 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec.  
 100 Yards (Junior).—A. Froggatt, Sheffield Otter, 1min. 9sec.  
 440 Yards.—H. V. Binns, Bradford Waverley, 5min. 55sec.  
 Junior Squadron.—Sheffield Otter.  
 Mile.—H. V. Binns, Bradford Waverley, 25min. 54sec.  
 Schools' Team.—Hull Beverly Road Council School.  
 Plunging.—T. G. Bullas, Bradford Dolphin, 69ft. 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ in.

**NORTHUMBERLAND AND DURHAM.**

- 100 Yards.—J. S. Hatfield, Middlesbrough A.S.C., 62 $\frac{3}{4}$ sec.  
 Team.—Middlesbrough A.S.C.  
 Schools Team.—Dean Road School, South Shields.  
 Life Saving.—All Saints A.S.C. swam over.  
 The 440 yards, 200 yards (breast stroke), graceful diving, 50 yards (boys), 100 yards (ladies), and water polo championships were abandoned.]

**RECORDS:—ENGLISH AMATEUR.****MEN.**

- 100 Yards.—55 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec., C. M. Daniels, Victoria Bath, Manchester, September 7, 1907.  
 150 Yards.—1min. 32 $\frac{3}{4}$ sec., C. M. Daniels, High-street Baths, Manchester, July 8, 1908.  
 \*150 Yards (back).—1min. 54 $\frac{3}{4}$ sec., G. H. Webster, Sowerby Bridge, Hyde, August 18, 1914.  
 \*200 Yards (breast).—2min. 41sec., Percy Courtman, Old Trafford S.C., Garston, Liverpool, July 28, 1914.  
 220 Yards.—2min. 28 $\frac{3}{4}$ sec., F. C. V. Lane, Weston-super-Mare, August 18, 1902.  
 300 Yards.—3min. 28 $\frac{3}{4}$ sec., J. G. Hatfield, Middlesbrough, October 14, 1913.  
 440 Yards.—5min. 24 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec., J. G. Hatfield, Fulham, London, October 2, 1913.  
 500 Yards.—6min. 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec., J. G. Hatfield, Middlesbrough, September 30, 1913.  
 Half-mile.—11min. 25 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec., H. Taylor, Runcorn, July 21, 1906.  
 \*1,000 Yards.—13min. 16 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec., J. G. Hatfield, Middlesbrough, October 27, 1914.  
 a Mile.—24min. 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec., T. S. Battersby, Southport, Aug. 17, 1909.  
 ‡Plunging.—82ft. 7in., W. Taylor, Bootle, September 5, 1906.

**LADIES.**

- 100 Yards.—1min. 11sec., Miss D. Curwen, Seacombe Baths, Liverpool, September 10, 1913.  
 \*150 Yards.—1min. 58sec., Miss D. Curwen, Liverpool, September 2, 1914.  
 150 Yards (back).—2min. 19 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec., Miss Lucy Morton, Blackpool, October 22, 1913.  
 200 Yards (breast).—3min. 14sec., Miss Lucy Morton, Westminster-road Baths, Liverpool, September 25, 1913.

## LADIES—Continued.

- \*220 Yards.—3min. 8sec., Miss D. Curwen, L.vingstone Baths, Birkenhead, October 26, 1914.
- 300 Yards.—4min. 25½sec., Miss D. Curwen, Seacombe Baths, Liverpool, October 30, 1912.
- 500 Yards.—7min. 52sec., Miss Vera Neave, Southwark Baths, London, October 4, 1913.
- 1,000 Yards.—16min. 25¼sec., Miss Vera Neave, Jersey, August 25, 1913.
- 880 Yards.—14min. 31½sec., Miss Vera Neave, Jersey, August 25, 1913.
- Mile.—29min. 54½sec., Miss Vera Neave, Jersey, Aug. 11, 1913.
- Plunging.—60ft., Miss Minnie Harrison, Liverpool, Ladies, Seacombe, November 5, 1913.
- \* Subject to confirmation by the A.S.A. Council.
- a In winning the Mile Championship in 1911, Taylor's time was 23min. 35½sec., but as the course was discovered to be over five yards short the record was not allowed.
- † Made under championship conditions (60sec. limit). Record without time limit, 82ft., in 73¾sec., by W. Taylor, at Bootle, September 6, 1899.
- There is no recognised record for the Long-distance Championship (5 miles 60 yards) owing to the race being decided in tidal water. The best time ever accomplished is 1hr. 3min. 12½sec. by T. S. Battersby, in 1910.

## SCOTTISH CHAMPIONSHIPS.

- 200 Yards (breast).—W. S. Baillie (Glasgow Amateurs), 2min. 52sec.
- All other Scottish championships were abandoned.

## SCOTTISH RECORDS.

## BY SCOTTISH SWIMMERS.

- 50 Yards.—25½sec., W. H. Haynes, September 1, 1909, at Glasgow.
- 50 Yards (Ladies).—34½sec., Miss D. Mackay, September 15, 1910, at Glasgow.
- 100 Yards.—60½sec., W. H. Haynes, October 4, 1909, at Glasgow.
- 150 Yards.—1min. 40½sec., W. H. Haynes, December 11, 1908, at Edinburgh.
- 100 Yards (Ladies).—1min. 14½sec., Miss Bella Moore.
- 200 Yards (Ladies).—2min. 55¾sec., Miss B. Moore, October 30, 1912.
- 200 Yards.—C. G. Wenyon, 2min. 23sec.
- 220 Yards.—2min. 39sec., W. H. Haynes, February 20, 1909, at Hamilton.
- 300 Yards.—3min. 52¾sec., J. Greenlees, June 9, 1910, at Glasgow.
- 440 Yards.—5min. 57½sec., W. H. Haynes, September 9, 1908, at Glasgow.
- 500 Yards.—6min. 43sec., W. H. Haynes, June 14, 1909, at Glasgow.
- 880 Yards.—12min. 53sec., A. M'Millan, September 20, 1905, at Govan.
- 100 Yards (back).—1min. 13sec., C. Martin, Glasgow, September 28 1897, at Paisley.
- 100 Yards (breast).—1min. 15¾sec., W. S. Baillie, Glasgow Amateurs, September 10, 1912.
- 150 Yards (back).—2min. 3½sec., C. Martin, November 6, 1908, at Glasgow.
- 250 Yards (team).—2min. 19¼sec., Warrender Baths Club.

## BY VISITING SWIMMERS.

- 50 Yards.—25sec., C. Healy, Australia, November 6, 1906, at Glasgow.  
 50 Yards (Ladies).—33 $\frac{2}{3}$ sec., Miss Jennie Fletcher, Leicester, October 30, 1912, at Glasgow.  
 100 Yards.—58 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec., C. M. Daniels, America, August 12, 1907, at Glasgow.  
 200 Yards.—2min. 19 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec., F. E. Beaurepaire, Australia, September 10, 1908, at Glasgow.  
 220 Yards.—2min. 34 $\frac{2}{3}$ sec., F. E. Beaurepaire, Australia, September 1, 1903, at Glasgow.  
 300 Yards.—3min. 32 $\frac{2}{3}$ sec., F. E. Beaurepaire, Australia, Sept. 6, 1910, at Glasgow.  
 440 Yards.—5min. 30 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec., T. S. Battersby, Southport, at Glasgow.  
 500 Yards.—6min. 9sec., B. B. Kieran, Australia, September 1, 1905, at Glasgow.  
 880 Yards.—11min. 35sec., D. Billington, Bacup, September 12, 1904, at Glasgow.  
 1,000 Yards.—13min. 19 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec., J. G. Hatfield, Middlesbrough, September 19, 1912, at Glasgow.

## WELSH CHAMPIONSHIPS.

- 50 Yards (boys).—Stephen James, Garston, 33sec.  
 50 Yards (girls).—Miss Ethel M. Doherty, Swansea, 41sec.  
 Half-mile.—P. Radmilovic, Cardiff, 15min. 4sec.  
 Squadron (men).—Cardiff (160 yards), 1min. 35 $\frac{2}{3}$ sec.  
 Squadron (ladies).—Cardiff Ladies, 1min. 16 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec.  
 Squadron (boys).—Brynmill School, 2min. 39 $\frac{2}{3}$ sec.  
 (The Men's and Ladies' 100 Yards Championships were abandoned and the Polo Championship semi-finals, in which Newport, Penarth, Cardiff and Swansea qualified, were postponed until March 15, 1915.)

## IRISH CHAMPIONSHIPS.

- 100 Yards.—J. Beckett, Pembroke A.S.C., 62 $\frac{2}{3}$ sec.  
 Half-mile.—J. T. Wallace, Pembroke and Wesley College A.S.C. 13min. 43 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec.  
 Life-Saving.—Belfast East End A.S.C.  
 All other Irish Championships and the Inter-Provincial Polo Matches were cancelled.

## AUSTRALIAN CHAMPIONSHIPS.

Decided at Brisbane and Sydney.

- 100 Yards.—A. W. Barry, New South Wales, 59 $\frac{2}{3}$ sec.  
 220 Yards.—W. Longworth, New South Wales, 2min. 29 $\frac{2}{3}$ sec.  
 220 Yards (breast).—E. G. Finlay, Western Australia, 3min. 10sec.  
 440 Yards.—W. Longworth, New South Wales, 5min. 42sec.  
 Half-mile.—W. Longworth, New South Wales, 12min. 8 $\frac{2}{3}$ sec.  
 Three-quarter Mile.—W. Longworth, New South Wales, 18min. 34 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec.  
 Mile.—W. Longworth, New South Wales, 24min. 53 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec.  
 100 Yards (breast).—E. G. Finlay, Western Australia, 1min. 15 $\frac{3}{4}$ sec.

**NEW ZEALAND.**

Decided at Blenheim, February 16 to 23.

- 100 Yards.—M. E. Champion, Auckland, 1min. 0½sec.  
 220 Yards.—M. E. Champion, Auckland, 2min. 38½sec.  
 440 Yards.—M. E. Champion, Auckland, 5min. 58½sec.  
 Half-mile.—M. E. Champion, Auckland, 12min. 27½sec.  
 Mile.—M. E. Champion, Auckland,  
 220 Yards (breast).—C. Atkinson, Canterbury, 3min. 7½sec.  
 100 Yards (ladies).—Miss A. O'Leary, Masterton, 1min. 26½sec.  
 Squadron.—Canterbury.  
 Water Polo.—Canterbury beat Wellington (2—0).  
 Springboard Diving.—L. Patson, Christchurch.  
 75 Yards (schoolboys).—R. Geddes, Canterbury, 55sec.

**SOUTH AFRICAN CHAMPIONSHIPS.**

Decided at Johannesburg, March 2—7.

- 100 Yards.—H. W. Carlisle, Border, 64½sec.  
 220 Yards.—G. A. Godfrey, Natal, 2min. 47½sec.  
 500 Yards.—G. A. Godfrey, Natal, 7min. 38½sec.  
 Team.—Transvaal.  
 Water Polo.—Transvaal.

**RECORDS :—NEW SOUTH WALES.**

- 50 Yards.—23½sec., A. Wickham, at Rose Bay, Feb. 19, 1910.  
 100 Yards.—56½sec., A. W. Barry, Manly, February 1, 1913.  
 150 Yards.—1min. 34sec., C. Healy, Rushcutters Bay, Dec. 5, 1910.  
 200 Yards.—2min. 11½sec., C. Healy, Lavender Bay, Jan. 20, 1908.  
 220 Yards.—2min. 28½sec., B. B. Kieran, Rushcutters Bay,  
 March 11, 1905.  
 300 Yards.—3min. 31½sec., B. B. Kieran, Domain Baths,  
 February 23, 1905, H.  
 440 Yards.—5min. 19sec., B. B. Kieran, Lavender Bay, January  
 4, 1905.  
 500 Yards.—6min. 10½sec., B. B. Kieran, Bronte, February 18,  
 1905, C.  
 880 Yards.—11min. 11½sec., B. B. Kieran, Rushcutters Bay,  
 March 18, 1905, H.  
 1,000 Yards.—12min. 52½sec., B. B. Kieran, Rose Bay, February  
 11, 1905, H.  
 1,320 Yards.—17min. 42sec., W. Longworth, Domain Baths,  
 January 14, 1911.  
 Mile.—23min. 16½sec., B. B. Kieran, Drumoyne, March 4,  
 1905, C.  
 Mile (ladies).—26min. 8sec., Miss F. Durack, Domain Baths,  
 February 23, 1914, H.  
 500 Yards Team.—4min. 58½sec., Sydney Club, Domain, Feb. 11,  
 1911.  
 100 Yards (breast).—1min. 13½sec., A. F. Wickham, Rose Bay,  
 February 11, 1911.  
 220 Yards (breast).—3min. 17½sec., H. Snell, Domain Baths,  
 January 12, 1911.  
 100 Metres.—1min. 5sec., W. Longworth, Domain, Feb. 25, 1911.  
 64½ secs. is credited to W. Barry, Sydney S.C. at Sydney,  
 N.S.W., Nov. 9, 1912.  
 400 Metres.—5min. 26½sec., W. Longworth, Domain, January 10,  
 1912.  
 Plunging.—69ft., W. F. MacDonald, at Aquarium Baths.  
 H.—Made in Handicaps. C—Made in Championships.



## RESULTS OF AMATEUR CONTESTS.

Championship of the Mersey.—1884, W. H. Britten, Salford; 1885, F. W. Huntington, Liverpool; 1886, J. Nuttall; Stalybridge; 1887, T. Wilson, Liverpool; 1888, F. W. Huntington, Liverpool; 1889 and 1890, A. Smith, Tyldesley; 1891, S. W. Greasley, Leicester; 1892, A. Smith, Tyldesley; 1893 and 1894, no race; 1895 and 1896, J. H. Tyers, Manchester; 1897, J. O. Matchett, Liverpool; 1898, N. Potter, Tyldesley; 1899 and 1900, G. E. Sharp, Leicester; 1901, J. A. Jarvis, Leicester; 1902, 1903, and 1904, W. A. Curwen, Liverpool; 1905, B. B. Kieran, Australia; 1906, W. Burrows, St. Helens; 1907-8-9-10-11, T. S. Battersby, Southport S.C.; 1912, R.E. Spiers, Everton S.C.; 1913-14, H. Taylor, Hyde Seal S.C.

Championship of London (150 Yards).—1891, W. Henry, Zephyr S.C., 1min. 59sec.; 1892, J. Regan, Neptune, 1min. 59sec.; 1893, E. C. Smith, Leander, 1min. 57sec.; 1894, A. A. Green, Otter, 1min. 52sec.; 1895, A. A. Green, Otter, 1min. 50sec.; 1896, A. A. Green, Otter, 1min. 47sec.; 1897 and 1898, no races; 1899, J. H. Hellings, Ravensbourne, 1min. 46½sec.; 1900, J. H. Hellings, Ravensbourne, 1min. 45sec.; 1901, C. Ruberl, Amateur, 1min. 45¼sec.; 1902, M. Dockrell, Otter, 1min. 51sec.; 1903, A. G. Harvey, Ravensbourne, 1min. 47½sec.; 1904, A. G. Harvey, Ravensbourne, 1min. 51¾sec.; 1905, H. W. Faircloth, Holloway, United 1min. 49¼sec.; 1906, A. G. Harvey, Ravensbourne, 1min. 46½sec.; 1907, H. W. Faircloth, Holloway United S.C., 1min. 46½sec.; 1908, G. Innocent, City of London Police, 1min. 45¾sec.; 1909, A. Hunt, Sheerness, 1min. 42¾sec.; 1910, H. W. Faircloth, Holloway United, 1min. 46sec.; 1911, L. J. Haskins, Otter S.C., 1min. 43sec.; 1912, J. H. Derbyshire, Amateur S.C., 1min. 38¾sec.; 1913, H. E. Annison, Croydon S.C., 1min. 37½sec.; 1914, no race.

1,000 Yards Scratch Race in Salt Water, for Ulph Cup, at Yarmouth.—1887-8, J. Nuttall, Stalybridge; 1889, A. M. Langdon, Winchester College; 1890, A. Smith, Tyldesley; 1891, H. Davy, Neptune Club, London; 1892, E. Boning, Percy S.C., Bath; 1893, S. T. Pugh, South-East London S.C.; 1895, J. H. Tyers, Manchester Osborne; 1896, S. T. Pugh, Surbiton Club; 1897, J. H. Tyers, Farnworth; 1898, S. T. Pugh, Surbiton Club; 1899-1900, J. A. Jarvis, Leicester; 1901, no race; 1902, J. Shorthouse, Salford; 1903-4, D. Billington, Bacup; 1905, H. W. Faircloth, Holloway United; 1906, H. Mellor Smith, Old Blues; 1907, H. Thomsett, jun., Leicester; 1908-9, T. S. Battersby, Southport; 1910, F. P. Giles, City of London Police; 1911-12-13-14, no contest.

London League Team Swimming Championship.—1894, Leander; 1895, City of Westminster; 1896, Leander; 1897-8-9, Zephyr; 1900, Amateur; 1901-2, Zephyr; 1903, Amateur; 1904-5-6, Holloway United; 1907, Richmond; 1908-9-10, Holloway United; 1911-12-13, Amateur S.C.; 1914, Abandoned.

Quarter-mile (United Kingdom Police Championship).—1888, P.-C. Roser, Metropolitan Police; 1889 to 1897, P.-C. Drake, City of London Police; 1898-99-1900, P.-C. Robinson, Manchester City Police; 1901-2, P.-C. Billson, City of London Police; 1903, P.-C. Innocent, City of London Police; 1904 and 1905, P.-C. Robinson, Manchester City Police; 1906, P.-C. Mayne, Manchester City Police; 1907-8, P.-C. Innocent, City of London Police; 1909-10-11-12-13, P.-C. Giles, City of London Police; 1914, no race.

Ravensbourne Ladies Challenge Cup (100 yards).—1min. 36¾sec., Miss Beryl Cudlipp, Portsmouth, at Westminster, September 24, 1898; 1min. 35¼sec., Miss Beryl Cudlipp, Portsmouth, at Westminster, September 30, 1899 (won Cup outright); 1min.

- 32½sec., Miss H. C. Thorpe, Leeds, at Westminster, September 29, 1900.—Now Ladies' 100 Yards A.S.A. Championship.
- Royal Life-Saving Society's National Competition.—Final contests.—1892, Notts; 1893, Ravensbourne; "B" 1894, Birmingham; 1895-6-7, London and India Docks; 1898, Coventry; 1899, Edge Lane (Liverpool); 1900, Aberdeen Thistle; 1901, Glasgow South Side; 1902, Edinburgh Police; 1903, Leith Police; 1904, Edinburgh Police; 1905, Hastings; 1906, Edinburgh City Police; 1907, Sheffield Otter; 1908, Leith Police; 1909, Sheffield Otter; 1910, Carnegie A.S.C., Scotland; 1911, Everton S.C., Liverpool; 1912, Amateur S.C., London; 1913, Sheffield Otter S.C.; 1914, no contest.
- Royal Life-Saving Society (Ladies).—Swimming and Life-Saving Championship.—1903, Leeds Ladies S.C.; 1904, Weston-super-Mare L.S.C.; 1905, Glasgow L.S.C.; 1906, Glasgow L.S.C.; 1907, Weston-super-Mare L.S.C.; 1908, Sheffield Ladies Excelsior S.C.; 1909, Liverpool Ladies S.C.; 1910, Weston-super-Mare; 1911, Premier Ladies S.C., Glasgow; 1912, Nottingham Ladies S.C.; 1913, Weston-super-Mare Ladies S.C. 1914, no contest.
- National Graceful Diving Competition.—1895-6, H. S. Martin, St. James's; 1897, V. Sonneman, Brussels; 1898-9, H. S. Martin, St. James's; 1900, E. G. Coldwell, Sandycove, Dublin; 1901, R. T. Serrano, Trident S.C.; 1902, G. B. Phillips, Plymouth A.S.A.; 1903, E. Tellander, Sweden; 1904-5-6, G. M. Clarke, A.D.A. Cup won outright. New Cup presented by W. F. Darnall, 1907, G. F. Cane, Highgate Lifebuoys; 1908, H. J. M. Aldous, A.M.A., and H. Johansson, A.S.C., tied; 1909, H. Johansson; 1910, No contest; 1911, H. Johansson, Amateur S.C.; 1912, G. Yvon; 1913, H. Johansson, Amateur S.C.; 1914, no contest.

### UNDER WATER RECORD.

The record for staying under water is claimed by M. Pouliquen of Paris, who at the fete of the Union Francaise de Natation on November 3, 1912, at Paris, remained under water 6min. 29½sec. This record is vouched for by M. M. Brun Secretary of the Union Francaise de Natation.

### WORLD'S RECORDS.

#### MEN.

The following are the records submitted to the International Federation.

- 100 Yards.—55½sec., C. M. Daniels, United States, September 7, 1907, at Manchester.
- 100 Metres.—61½sec., Duke P. Kahanamoku, United States, July 20, 1912, at Stockholm.
- 150 Yards.—1min. 32½sec., C. M. Daniels, United States, July 8, 1908, at Manchester.
- 200 Metres.—2min. 25½sec., C. M. Daniels, United States, March 26, 1909, at Pittsburg, Pa.
- 220 Yards.—2min. 25½sec., C. M. Daniels, United States, March 26, 1909, at Pittsburg, Pa.
- 300 Yards.—3min. 26½sec., J. G. Hatfield, Great Britain, September 16, 1913, at Middlesbrough.
- 300 Metres.—3min. 50½sec., F. E. Beaurepaire, Australia, August 9, 1910, at Exeter.
- 400 Metres.—5min. 21½sec., J. G. Hatfield, Great Britain, September 26, 1912, at London.
- 440 Yards.—5min. 23sec., F. E. Beaurepaire, Australia, June 8, 1910, at Budapest.

## WORLD'S RECORDS—MEN—CONTINUED.

- 500 Yards.—6min. 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec., J. G. Hatfield, Great Britain, Sept 30, 1913, at Middlesbrough.
- 500 Metres.—3min. 56 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec., J. G. Hatfield, Great Britain, Aug. 6, 1912, at Weston-Super-Mare.
- 880 Yards.—11min. 25 $\frac{3}{4}$ sec., H. Taylor, Great Britain, July 21, 1906, at Runcorn.
- 1,000 Yards.—13min. 34 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec., D. Billington, Bacup, July 22, 1905, at Liverpool.
- 1,000 Metres.—14min. 37sec., G. R. Hodgson, Canada, July 10, 1912, at Stockholm.
- 1,500 Metres.—22min., G. R. Hodgson, Canada, July 10, 1912, at Stockholm.
- 1 Mile.—23min. 34 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec. G. R. Hodgson, Canada, July 10, 1912, at Stockholm.
- 100 Metres Breast.—1min. 19 $\frac{3}{4}$ sec., W. Bathe, Germany, October 1 1910, at Magdeburg.
- 200 Yards Breast.—2min. 39 $\frac{3}{4}$ sec., E. Toldi, Hungary, August 20, 1911, at Budapest.
- 200 Metres Breast.—2min. 56 $\frac{3}{4}$ sec., P. Courtman, Great Britain, July 28, 1914, at Garston, Liverpool.
- 400 Metres Breast.—6min. 14 $\frac{3}{4}$ sec., P. Courtman, Great Britain, December 11, 1912, at Manchester.
- 500 Metres Breast.—7min. 51sec., P. Courtman, Great Britain, December 11, 1912, at Manchester.
- 100 Metres Back.—1min. 15 $\frac{3}{4}$ sec., Otto Fahr, Germany, April 29 1912, at Magdeburg.
- 150 Yards Back.—1min. 53 $\frac{1}{4}$ sec., M. Weckesser, Belgium, November 28, 1910, at Schaerbeck.
- 200 Metres Back.—2min. 48 $\frac{3}{4}$ sec., Otto Fahr, Germany, April 30, 1912, at Magdeburg.
- 400 Metres Back.—6min. 17 $\frac{3}{4}$ sec., G. H. Webster, Great Britain, October 21, 1913, at Hyde.

## LADIES.

- 100 Yards.—1min. 6sec., Miss F. Durack, Australia, March 16, 1912, at Sydney.
- 100 Metres.—1min. 18 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec., Miss F. Durack, Australia, July 21, 1912, at Hamburg.
- 150 Yards.—1min. 58sec., Miss D. Curwen, September 2, 1914, Liverpool.
- 150 Yards Back.—2min. 19 $\frac{3}{4}$ sec., Miss Lucy Morton, October 22, 1913, at Blackpool.
- 200 Yards Breast.—3min. 14sec., Miss Lucy Morton, September 25, 1913, at Westminster Road Baths, Liverpool.
- 300 Yards.—4min. 25 $\frac{3}{4}$ sec., Miss Daisy Curwen, Great Britain, October 30, 1912, at Seacombe, Liverpool.
- 300 Metres.—4min. 43 $\frac{3}{4}$ sec., Miss F. Durack, Australia, July 15, 1912, at Stockholm.
- 500 Yards.—7min. 52sec., Miss Vera Neave, October 4, 1913; at Southwark Baths, London.
- 880 Yards.—14min. 31 $\frac{1}{4}$ sec., Miss Vera Neave, August 25, 1913, at Jersey.
- 1,000 Yards.—16min. 25 $\frac{1}{4}$ sec., Miss Vera Neave, August 15, 1913, at Jersey.
- Mile.—29min. 54 $\frac{1}{4}$ sec., Miss Vera Neave, August 11, 1913, at Jersey.
- Plunging.—55ft. 11in., Miss Vera Neave, October 4, 1913, at Southwark Baths, London.

## WATER POLO.

### INTERNATIONAL RECORDS TO DATE.

|                | Played | Won   | Drawn | Lost  | —Goals— |        |
|----------------|--------|-------|-------|-------|---------|--------|
|                |        |       |       |       | For     | Agst.  |
| England .....  | 40     | .. 36 | .. 1  | .. 3  | .. 250  | .. 36  |
| Scotland ..... | 35     | .. 16 | .. 2  | .. 17 | .. 90   | .. 113 |
| Wales .....    | 35     | .. 13 | .. 4  | .. 18 | .. 102  | .. 149 |
| Ireland .....  | 36     | .. 4  | .. 1  | .. 31 | .. 59   | .. 203 |

### INTERNATIONAL MATCHES.

#### ENGLAND v. SCOTLAND.

|                      | England     | Scotld |                     | England     | Scotld |
|----------------------|-------------|--------|---------------------|-------------|--------|
| 1890 Kensington ...  | 0           | .. 4   | 1903                | Not played. |        |
| 1891 Glasgow .....   | 0           | .. 2   | 1904                | Not played. |        |
| 1892 Liverpool ..... | 4           | .. 0   | 1905                | Not played. |        |
| 1893 Glasgow .....   | 3           | .. 0   | 1906 Glasgow .....  | 5           | .. 1   |
| 1894 Nottingham ...  | 4           | .. 1   | 1907                | Not played. |        |
| 1895 Edinburgh ..... | 3           | .. 0   | 1908 Bradford ..... | 9           | .. 0   |
| 1896 Westminster ..  | 4           | .. 2   | 1909                | Not played. |        |
| 1897 Edinburgh ...   | 1           | .. 2   | 1910 Hamilton ..... | 3           | .. 1   |
| 1898 Liverpool ..... | 8           | .. 3   | 1911                | Not played. |        |
| 1899 Aberdeen .....  | 5           | .. 1   | 1912 Weston .....   | 4           | .. 0   |
| 1900 Leicester ..... | 5           | .. 0   | 1913                | Not played. |        |
| 1901 Glasgow .....   | 8           | .. 0   | 1914                | Not played. |        |
| 1902                 | Not played. |        |                     |             |        |

#### ENGLAND v. IRELAND.

|                      | England     | Ireland |                      | England     | Ireland |
|----------------------|-------------|---------|----------------------|-------------|---------|
| 1895 Westminster ..  | 12          | .. 0    | 1906 Leicester ..... | 2           | .. 1    |
| 1898 Dublin .....    | 7           | .. 0    | 1907                 | Not played. |         |
| 1899 Westminster ..  | 12          | .. 0    | 1908 Cork .....      | 10          | .. 0    |
| 1900 Belfast .....   | 5           | .. 0    | 1909                 | Not played. |         |
| 1901 Radcliffe ..... | 7           | .. 0    | 1910 Weston-s-Mare.  | 7           | .. 1    |
| 1902 Blackrock ..... | 6           | .. 1    | 1911                 | Not played. |         |
| 1903 Swindon .....   | 6           | .. 0    | 1912 Belfast .....   | 8           | .. 0    |
| 1904 Belfast .....   | 10          | .. 1    | 1913                 | Not played. |         |
| 1905                 | Not played. |         | 1914                 | Not played. |         |

#### ENGLAND v. WALES.

|                      | England     | Wales |                     | England     | Wales |
|----------------------|-------------|-------|---------------------|-------------|-------|
| 1898 Newport .....   | 4           | .. 0  | 1907 Swansea .....  | 7           | .. 1  |
| 1899 Warrington ...  | 8           | .. 1  | 1908                | Not played. |       |
| 1900 Penarth .....   | 7           | .. 3  | 1909 Ilfracombe ... | 16          | .. 0  |
| 1901 Leicester ..... | 7           | .. 0  | 1910                | Not played. |       |
| 1902 Newport .....   | 7           | .. 0  | 1911 Penarth .....  | 9           | .. 2  |
| 1903 Weston-s-Mare.  | 10          | .. 1  | 1912                | Not played. |       |
| 1904 Penarth .....   | 5           | .. 2  | 1913 Brighton ..... | 8           | .. 1  |
| 1905 Bradford .....  | 3           | .. 3  | 1914                | Not played. |       |
| 1906                 | Not played. |       |                     |             |       |

**SCOTLAND v. IRELAND.**

| Scotland Ireland     |          | Scotland Ireland     |          |
|----------------------|----------|----------------------|----------|
| 1898 Glasgow .....   | 9 .... 3 | 1907 Dumfermline ..  | 3 .... 0 |
| 1899 Belfast .....   | 4 .... 1 | 1908 Not played.     |          |
| 1900 Alloa .....     | 6 .... 1 | 1909 Carrickfergus.. | 1 .... 5 |
| 1901 Blackrock ..... | 4 .... 3 | 1910 Not played.     |          |
| 1902 Aberdeen .....  | 4 .... 1 | 1911 Paisley .....   | 9 .... 2 |
| 1903 Not played.     |          | 1912 Not played.     |          |
| 1904 Not played.     |          | 1913 Dublin .....    | 4 .... 3 |
| 1905 Belfast .....   | 3 .... 4 | 1914 Not played.     |          |
| 1906 Not played.     |          |                      |          |

**SCOTLAND v. WALES.**

| Scotland Wales       |          | Scotland Wales     |          |
|----------------------|----------|--------------------|----------|
| 1897 Newport.....    | 3 .... 2 | 1908 Penarth ..... | 1 .... 0 |
| 1898 Aberdeen .....  | 0 .... 0 | 1907 Not played.   |          |
| 1899 Penarth .....   | 4 .... 6 | 1908 Leith .....   | 3 .... 2 |
| 1900 Edinburgh ..... | 1 .... 0 | 1909 Not played.   |          |
| 1901 Swansea .....   | 7 .... 3 | 1910 Newport.....  | 2 .... 2 |
| 1902 Not played.     |          | 1911 Not played.   |          |
| 1903 Not played.     |          | 1912 Paisley ..... | 5 .... 1 |
| 1904 Not played.     |          | 1913 Not played.   |          |
| 1905 Not played.     |          | 1914 Not played.   |          |

**WALES v. IRELAND.**

| Wales Ireland        |          | Wales Ireland       |          |
|----------------------|----------|---------------------|----------|
| 1896 Westminster ..  | 3 .... 0 | 1906 Not played.    |          |
| 1897 Swansea .....   | 3 .... 2 | 1907 Dublin .....   | 1 .... 3 |
| 1898 Belfast .....   | 1 .... 1 | 1908 Not played.    |          |
| 1899 Swansea .....   | 6 .... 3 | 1909 Llwynypia .... | 8 .... 4 |
| 1900 Dublin .....    | 3 .... 1 | 1910 Not played.    |          |
| 1901 Penarth .....   | 9 .... 3 | 1911 Dublin .....   | 3 .... 2 |
| 1902 Portrush .....  | 4 .... 3 | 1912 Not played.    |          |
| 1903 Penarth .....   | 6 .... 4 | 1913 Newport .....  | 7 .... 1 |
| 1904 Blackrock ..... | 2 .... 3 | 1914 Not played.    |          |
| 1905 Penarth .....   | 7 .... 1 |                     |          |

**ENGLISH CHAMPIONSHIP.**

1888, Burton beat Otter, 3—0; 1889, Burton beat Amateur, 2—0; 1890, Hanley beat Burton, 6—0; 1891, Burton beat Nautilus, 3—2; 1892, Nautilus beat Hanley, 3—2; 1893, Tunbridge Wells beat Hanley, 3—1; 1894, Osborne beat Leicester, 8—2; 1895, Osborne beat Leicester, 8—2; 1896, Osborne beat Leicester, 3—0; 1897, Osborne beat People's Palace, 3—2; 1898, Osborne beat People's Palace, 3—2; 1899, Osborne beat St. Helens, 5—1; 1900, Leicester beat Hyde Seal, 2—1; 1901, Osborne beat Worthing, 6—2; 1902, Wigan beat Leicester, 5—2; 1903, Hyde Seal beat St. Helens, 4—2; 1904, Hyde Seal beat Wigan, 4—2; 1905, Hyde Seal beat Weston-super-Mare, 4—0; 1906, Weston-super-Mare beat Polytechnic, 6—4; 1907, Weston-super-Mare beat Wigan, 3—2; 1908, Hyde Seal beat Polytechnic, 5—2; 1909, Wigan beat Polytechnic, 4—3; 1910, Wigan beat Polytechnic, 3—2; 1911, Hyde Seal beat Wigan, 7—6; 1912, Hyde Seal beat Hornsey (8—2); 1913, Hyde Seal beat Wigan (4—1); 1914, Championship abandoned when Weston-super-Mare, Sheffield, Hyde Seal and Burslem were left in.



**ENGLISH COUNTY CHAMPIONSHIP.**

1896, Lancashire beat Middlesex, 4—1; 1897, Lancashire beat Staffordshire, 9—2; 1898, Lancashire beat Leicester, 3—2; 1899, Lancashire beat Middlesex, 4—2; 1900, Lancashire beat Middlesex, 3—1; 1901, Lancashire Won (Surrey scratched after draw), 2—2; 1902, Lancashire beat Surrey, 6—2; 1903, Lancashire beat Middlesex, 7—1; 1904, Middlesex beat Lancashire, 3—2; 1905, Cheshire beat Middlesex, 5—1; 1906, Lancashire beat Middlesex, 11—7; 1907, Lancashire beat Somerset, 4—2; 1908, Middlesex beat Lancashire, 7—5; 1909, Lancashire beat Somerset, 6—1; 1910, Lancashire beat Somerset, 6—3; 1911, Middlesex beat Cheshire, 5—4; 1912, Lancashire beat Middlesex, 1—0; 1913, Cheshire beat Middlesex (5—4); 1914, Championship abandoned when Cheshire and Surrey had qualified for final.

**NORTHERN COUNTIES CHAMPIONSHIP.**

Competition for Cup presented by the proprietors of "The Athletic News."—1892-3, Manchester Osborne; 1894-5, Manchester Mayfield; 1896, Newton Heath; 1897, Everton; 1898-9-1900-01, Manchester Osborne; 1902, Burslem; 1903-4-5-6-7-8-9-10-11-12-13, Hyde Seal; 1914, Abandoned.

**MIDDLESEX COUNTY CHAMPIONSHIP.**

1896-7, Amateur; 1898-9, Polytechnic; 1900, Amateur; 1901, Polytechnic; 1902, Zephyr; 1903, Amateur; 1904-5-6-7-8-9-10-11 Polytechnic; 1912, Zephyr; 1913, Polytechnic; 1914, Abandoned.

**SOUTHERN COUNTIES CHAMPIONSHIP.**

1895, Amateur; 1896-7, Otter; 1898-9, Polytechnic; 1900, Amateur; 1901-2-3-4, Polytechnic; 1905, Lewisham; 1906-7-8-9-10-11, Polytechnic; 1912, Lewisham; 1913, Otter; 1914, Abandoned.

**SCOTTISH CHAMPIONSHIP.**

1912-3, Paisley Amateurs; 1914, Abandoned.

**IRISH CHAMPIONSHIP.**

1912, Leinster. 1913, Ulster. 1914, Abandoned.

**WESTERN COUNTIES CHAMPIONSHIP.**

1901, Cheltenham; 1902, Teignmouth; 1903, Cheltenham; 1904, Weston-super-Mare; 1905, Cheltenham; 1906-7-8-9-10-11-12-13-14, Weston-super-Mare.

**MIDLAND COUNTIES CHAMPIONSHIP.**

1884-5, Birmingham Leander; 1886-7, Burton-on-Trent; 1888, Hanley; 1889, Longton; 1890, Hanley; 1891-2, Burton-on-Trent; 1893, annulled; 1894 to 1904, Leicester; 1905, Aston; 1906 to 1910, Leicester; 1911 to 1914, Aston.  
Junior.—1894, Leamington; 1895-6-9-1900-1, Leicester; 1897, Smethwick; 1898, Suburban; 1902-3, Leicester St. Meeling; 1904, Leamington; 1905-6, Nottingham; 1907-8, Leamington; 1909, Aston; 1910, Derby; 1911, Aston; 1912-13, Derby; 1914, Walsall.

**LANCASHIRE CHAMPIONSHIP.**

1895-6, Manchester Osborne; 1897, Everton; 1898-9-1900-1 Manchester Osborne; 1902, St. Helens; 1903, Openshaw Whitworth; 1904-5-6-7, Wigan; 1908, Salford; 1909-10-11-12-13-14, Wigan; 1914, Lancaster.

**LONDON LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP.**

1889-90, Nautilus, 1891, Amateur; 1892, Nautilus; 1893-4-5-6 Amateur; 1897-8-9, Polytechnic; 1900, Amateur; 1901-2-3-4-5-6-7, Polytechnic; 1908, Lewisham; 1909-10, Polytechnic; 1911, Lewisham 1912, Polytechnic; 1913, Otter; 1914, Abandoned.

**MANCHESTER AND DISTRICT LEAGUE.**

1892, Manchester Mayfield; 1893-4-5-6-7-8-9-1900-01-02, Manchester Osborne; 1903, Hyde; 1904, Openshaw; 1905, Swan; 1906-7-8-9-10-11-12-13, Hyde Seal; 1914, Competition abandoned.

**NORTHERN LEAGUE.**

1908, Salford; 1909-10-11-12, Hyde Seal; 1912, Wigan; 1913, Hyde Seal; 1914, not completed owing to war.

**OXFORD v. CAMBRIDGE.****WINNERS.**

|                |   |   |
|----------------|---|---|
| 1891 Oxford    | 4 | 1 |
| 1892 Oxford    | 5 | 1 |
| 1893 Cambridge | 2 | 1 |
| 1894 Oxford    | 4 | 2 |
| 1895 Oxford    | 4 | 2 |
| 1896 Oxford    | 3 | 1 |
| 1897 Oxford    | 5 | 2 |
| 1898 Cambridge | 5 | 1 |
| 1899 Cambridge | 7 | 2 |
| 1900 Cambridge | 3 | 2 |
| 1901 Draw      | 1 | 1 |
| 1902 Oxford    | 2 | 1 |

**WINNERS.**

|                |   |   |
|----------------|---|---|
| 1903 Draw      | 1 | 1 |
| 1904 Cambridge | 6 | 3 |
| 1905 Draw      | 1 | 1 |
| 1906 Oxford    | 2 | 0 |
| 1907 Draw      | 2 | 2 |
| 1908 Draw      | 3 | 3 |
| 1909 Draw      | 2 | 2 |
| 1910 Cambridge | 4 | 0 |
| 1911 Cambridge | 6 | 0 |
| 1912 Cambridge | 5 | 2 |
| 1913 Cambridge | 1 | 0 |
| 1914 Cambridge | 3 | 2 |

**TERRITORIAL ARMY (LONDON) CHAMPIONSHIP.**

|                                |                               |
|--------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| 1896 Queen's Westminster R.V.  | 1906 London Scottish R.V.     |
| 1897 London Scottish R.V.      | 1907 Honourable Artillery Co. |
| 1898 London Scottish R.V.      | 1908 Honourable Artillery Co. |
| 1899 London Rifle Brigade.     | 1909 Honourable Artillery Co. |
| 1900 Artists Rifle Volunteers. | 1910 Honourable Artillery Co. |
| 1901 Artists Rifle Volunteers. | 1911 Honourable Artillery Co. |
| 1902 Artists Rifle Volunteers. | 1912 Honourable Artillery Co. |
| 1903 Honourable Artillery Co.  | 1913 Honourable Artillery Co. |
| 1904 Artists Rifle Volunteers  | 1914 Not decided.             |
| 1905 London Scottish Rifles.   |                               |

**REPRESENTATIVE PROFESSIONAL SWIMMERS.**

Jabez Wolffe defeated David Billington for £100 aside on October 3, 1912, in match from Brighton to Worthing. After swimming 2 hours 17min. 45sec., when opposite Lancing College, and leading Wolffe by a mile and a quarter, Billington was affected by cramp and was forced to give up, thus losing the match.

J. Nuttall, of Stalybridge, was the Professional Champion of the World, for all distances up to and including One Mile. Nuttall won the 1,000 Yards Professional Championship three years in succession, and on October 16, 1890, covered the distance in 13min. 52sec., then the best time on record. On August 31, 1890, he defeated Finney in a match at Brighton for the Mile Championship Cup, the holder of which was considered the Champion. Nuttall was successful in all the West Coast Scratch Races, during 1891 and 1892, and on August 19, 1893, defeated J. L. McCusker, of America, in Hollingworth Lake, for the Mile Championship, the time being 26min. 8sec. In a 500 Yards match with Ernest Cavill, of Australia, at Doncaster, on September 8, 1897, he beat the Colonial easily in record time

—viz., 6min. 38½sec.—and in all covered 515 yards 2ft. in 6min. 50sec. In 1901 he was again successful in all the West Coast Races he took part in, and won the 500 Yards Professional Championship at Doncaster Baths in 6min. 36½sec. In 1904 he went to America, and there beat J. L. McCusker. In 1905 he took part in a long distance contest in the Seine race, but did not finish. Since then he has almost exclusively confined himself to exhibition swimming. Nuttall was born at Manchester, August 31, 1869, and stood 5ft. 5½in., and at his best weighed nearly 12 stones.

David Billington, of Bacup, is the speediest English professional swimmer. After the Amateur Swimming Association made him adopt professionalism on November 18, 1905, this being caused by his competing in a race in the Seine on September 11, 1905, he maintained the speed that a little earlier in that year enabled him to twice defeat such a wonderful swimmer as Kieran. He succeeded in lowering some of the bath times that for several years stood to the credit of Nuttall, whilst on September 22, 1906, he gave 2min. start, in a mile, and a beating by 180 yards to S. W. Greasley, at Blackpool, his time being 28min. 35sec. He sailed for a visit to Australia in the autumn of 1906. Though he did not take part in any matches of importance, he accomplished several fine times, his best being 17min. 36½sec. for three-quarter mile, at Rushcutters Bath, on April 13, 1907. In 1908 Billington maintained his fine form. He won the professional "Through Paris" swim in July, and also other events in the French capital. He again succeeded in Paris in 1909. On October 3, 1912, he was beaten by J. Wolfe in a match from Worthing to Brighton, the cold water causing his retirement, but in a mile race against Oscar Dickman, the Australian champion, at Bury, on August 2, 1913, won easily in 24min. 11½sec. Billington was born at Bacup on July 5, 1885.

J. H. Jarvis of Leicester after winning 24 English Amateur Championships adopted professionalism in 1913. Jarvis was born in Leicester, on February 24, 1872, and was 25 years of age when he won his first championship, the mile.

S. W. Greasley, of Leicester, could lay claim to first-class form. After he became a professional he improved, as his swimming in the 500 Yards at Leeds Hospital Gala, and his victories in 1894, 1895, 1896 and 1897, in all the important West of England Scratch Races testify. In a 500 Yards match with W. Evans, of Manchester, on September 18, 1897, he was beaten; but on October 9, 1897, he defeated Evans in a 1,000 Yards match at Trafford Park, Manchester. He competed with varying success at the principal West of England Regattas in 1898 and 1899. He won a big professional race in the Seine, beating among others Nuttall and Percy Cavill, the Ex-Amateur Champion of Australia. At Paris, in 1900, he won the International Professional Championship over 4,000 metres. In 1904, he attempted the Channel Swim, but gave up after being in the water only an hour and a half. At Blackpool, on September 22, 1906, D. Billington gave him 2min. start in a mile and beat him by 180 yards in 28min. 35sec.

James Finney, of Oldham, won the Ornamental and Scientific Swimming Championship at the Public Baths, Dundee, on December 17, 1884. Finney was for a number of years the recognised Champion of England. In September, 1898, Finney swam from Blackpool to St. Annes Pier in 5 hours 17min.

Miss Theresa Johnson defeated Miss Sageman for the Championship and £200 on October 31, 1883, at Eastbourne, in 35min. 34½sec., and became the Mile Lady Champion of England.

Miss Annette Kellerman, the Australian swimmer, prior to September, 1909, held the world's record for 100 yards by a lady, of 1min. 14sec., but then Miss J. Fletcher, an amateur, covered the distance in 1min. 13¾sec. On June 30, 1905, Miss Kellerman swam in the Thames from Putney Bridge to Blackwall, a distance of 13 miles 2½ furlongs, in 3 hours 54min. 16sec. On September 14, 1906, in the Devonshire Baths, Eastbourne, Miss Kellerman swam a mile, unpaced, in 33min. 21½sec., beating Miss Laura Sageman's record, in the same bath, by 2min. 12½sec. Miss Kellerman and J. Wolfe swam from Dover to Ramsgate on July 24, 1905, in 4 hours 28min. This does not beat Webb's record as that swimmer entered the harbour whereas the 1905 swimmers did not. Miss Kellerman swam for six hours in the Channel on August 25, 1905, but then had to leave the sea through nausea. Miss Kellerman made another attempt from Broadstairs on August 7, 1906, but after two hours was again attacked by nausea. Miss Kellerman subsequently accomplished several long swims in America.

### PROFESSIONAL TIMES.

It is a general rule and authoritatively recognised fact that performances in baths shorter than 25 yards are not so satisfactory as performances in longer baths.

- 40 Yards.—24sec., J. Haggerty, Lambeth Baths, May 6, 1887.
- 80 Yards.—51sec., J. Haggerty, Lambeth Baths, May 6, 1887.
- 100 Yards.—1min. 1½sec., J. Nuttall Stalybridge Baths (20yds. long), September 26, 1893.
- 120 Yards.—1min. 18½sec., J. Nuttall, Stalybridge Baths (20yds. long), May 2, 1893.
- 150 Yards.—1min. 43½sec., J. Nuttall, Newton Heath Baths, Manchester, July 16, 1891; 1min. 39sec., by D. Billington, at Swinton, August 24, 1907.
- 160 Yards.—1min. 51½sec., J. Nuttall, Osborne Street Baths, Manchester, October 17, 1893.
- 200 Yards.—2min. 20sec., J. Nuttall, Accrington Baths, Sept. 13, 1893; 2min. 23½sec., J. Nuttall, Edinburgh, Oct. 28, 1897, 2min. 18½sec., by D. Billington, at Rochdale, October 2, 1906.
- 200 Yards (open water).—2min. 38sec., J. J. Collier, in Championship Sweepstakes of £150, Waterloo Lake, Roundhay Park, Leeds, May 29, 1886.
- 220 Yards.—2min. 37sec., J. Nuttall, Edinburgh Baths, November 6, 1894.
- 220 Yards (open water).—2min. 54½sec., J. J. Collier, Hollingworth Lake, July 7, 1883.
- 240 Yards.—3min. 0½sec., J. Nuttall, Lambeth Baths, in 1,000 Yards Championship, October 18, 1888.
- 300 Yards.—3min. 40sec., J. Nuttall, at Birkenhead, November 7, 1901; 3min. 35sec., by D. Billington, at Liverpool, September 20, 1906.
- 320 Yards.—4min. 4¾sec., J. Nuttall, Hampstead Baths, Sept. 25, 1902.
- 400 Yards.—5min. 16½sec., J. Nuttall, Lambeth Baths in 1,000 Yards Championship, October 16, 1890.
- 440 Yards.—5min. 35sec., J. Nuttall, Bootle, September 3, 1902; 5min. 26sec., by D. Billington, Bacup Baths, October 27, 1906.
- 480 Yards.—6min. 25½sec., J. Nuttall, Lambeth Baths, in 1,000 Yards Championship, October 16, 1890.

- 500 Yards (in a 30 yards bath).—6min. 24½sec., J. Nuttall, at Leicester, July 22, 1901. In a 25 yards bath, 6min. 22½sec., by D. Billington, at Macclesfield, September 19, 1906. In a 25 yards bath, 6min. 21½sec., by D. Billington at Southport, September 12, 1907.
- 560 to 800 Yards.—560, 7min. 35sec., 640, 8min. 43½sec.; 720, 9min. 53½sec.; 800, 11min. 4½sec.; J. Nuttall, Lambeth Baths, in 1,000 Yards Championship, October 16, 1890.
- 880 Yards.—11min. 46sec., J. Nuttall, at Paisley, Sept. 30, 1901; 11min. 37sec.; by D. Billington, at Stockport Baths, on October 10, 1906.
- 1,000 Yards.—13min. 36½sec., J. Nuttall, at Osborne Baths, Manchester, November 13, 1901, in a time trial.
- 1,000 Yards (open water).—15min. 44sec., J. J. Collier, Hollingworth Lake, August 23, 1884; 13min. 52½sec., by D. Billington Ulverston, August 6, 1906; 13min. 50½sec., by D. Billington, Bury, August 24, 1912.
- Three-quarter-mile (open water).—19min. 8½sec., J. Nuttall, Hollingworth Lake, August 19, 1893. Open water bath (49 times across), 18min. 51½sec., by D. Billington, Ramsey, July 25, 1906. At Rushcutters Bay Baths (50 yards long), Sydney, Australia, on April 13, 1907, Billington covered the distance in 17min. 36½sec.
- 1 Mile (Open Water Championship).—24min. 11½sec., D. Billington Bury, August 2, 1913; 26min. 8sec., J. Nuttall, Hollingworth Lake, May 19, 1893. Fastest records in water of 65 degrees.
- 1 Mile (Open Water Championship).—29min. 59½sec., J. Finney, Hollingworth Lake, May 16, 1887. Fastest record in water of 50 degrees.
- 1 Mile (in the sea).—28min. 7½sec., J. Nuttall, Brighton, August 30, 1890.
- 1 Mile.—35min. 34½sec., Miss Theresa Johnson, Devonshire Baths, Eastbourne, October 31, 1883; 33min. 21½sec., by Miss A. Kellerman, Devonshire Baths, Eastbourne, September 14, 1906.
- 1 Mile (open water).—30min. 2sec., Miss Theresa Johnson, Lake Nakansas, Stockholm, August 14, 1887.
- 15 Miles.—9 hours 35min. 56sec., W. H. Beckwith, Lambeth Baths, London, October 31, 1887.
- From Brighton to Worthing (slightly over 8½ miles).—4 hours 24 minutes, by Jabez Wolffe, September 13, 1912.
- James Finney swam 113 yards 1ft. under water, in full costume, at the Prince of Wales Baths, Blackpool, October 20, 1882. The best performance on record. Length of bath 28 yards 1 foot.
- Miss Annie Johnson swam 50½ yards under water October 28, 1895, at Broughton Baths, Salford.

### THE ENGLISH CHANNEL SWIM.

Captain Matthew Webb swam the English Channel, diving from the Admiralty Pier, Dover, and touching the Calais sands, France, after swimming 21 hours 45 minutes, August 24 and 25, 1875, the first successful trip across the Channel. On July 20, 1875, he swam from Dover into Ramsgate Harbour in 8 hours 45 minutes. Captain Webb was drowned in an attempt to swim through the Niagara rapids, July 24, 1883.

In an attempt to swim the Channel from Cape Grisnez on August 24 and 25, 1901, M. A. Holbein went within five miles of the English coast and seven miles of Dover the rough weather then causing his retirement. He was in the sea 12 hours and three-quarters. He made another attempt on July 31, 1902, from Cape Grisnez, but retired after 12½ hours' swimming. In a further attempt from Cape Grisnez, made on August 27 and 28, 1902,



Holbein swam for 22 hours 21min., but had to be taken out of the water when only half a mile from land. In an attempt from the English side, on September 1, 1903, Holbein arrived within four miles of Calais, but then drifted out by the tide and had to give up after 17 hours and 20 minutes. Holbein made a further effort from the English side on August 20, 1904, but gave up after being in the water 10 hours. On August 24, 1905, Holbein again tried, but retired after 7 hours 25 minutes. On September 1, 1907, he made an attempt from Cape Grisnez, but after 7½ hours' swimming was seized with sea-sickness and retired. He made another trial on August 11 and 12, 1909, from Cape Grisnez, but after 12 hours' swimming was attacked by sea-sickness. On September 2 and 3, 1911, he swam for 10½ hours in fine form when owing to his being in the track of the cross-channel steamers when it was foggy, he was advised to retire. Holbein was in grand condition at the time. He tried time in 1913 without success.

Thomas William Burgess, a Yorkshireman living in Paris, after making fifteen unsuccessful efforts succeeded on September 5 and 6, 1911. Burgess entered the water at the South Foreland at 11-15 a.m., and left it at Le Chatelet, France, at 9-50 a.m. He was in the water 22 hours 35min. Burgess received the Alexander Channel Cup as his prize. The details of Burgess's previous attempts are as follows:—On September 7, 1904, he swam from Dover to within six miles of France, in 8 hours 22min. The latter portion of his swim took place in half a gale. Burgess made another attempt from Dover on July 28, 1905, and reached within 4½ miles of Calais in 12 hours 32 min., after swimming six hours with a strained leg. On August 9, 1905, he made another attempt, but after swimming 14½ hours was beaten five miles from land. Burgess started again on August 24, 1905, but had to give up after having made nine miles across in 8 hours 5min. On August 26, 1905, he made another swim but this time a gale beat him in nine hours. He had then made 9½ miles on his direct journey but had swam 15½ miles. On September 11, he went in again but was only in 3 hours 7min. On August 18, 1906, Burgess started from Langdon Stairs but retired after 8 hours 49min. On August 28, 1906, he made another attempt from St. Margaret's Bay, but after swimming six hours met a current that set him back. He decided to swim back to England and reached the Admiralty Pier in 10hrs. 2min. On August 30 and 31, 1906, he accomplished a remarkable swim covering 42 miles in 18 hours 1min. He started in a fog that subsequently became so heavy that it was impossible to take the bearings. As a result he had to swim over the Goodwin Sands it being so shallow that his tug could not accompany him. This had never been done by any other swimmer. Once he was within 4½ miles of France but the swim was ended by cramp. On September 13, 1906, he made another attempt, but after 9 hours 2min. found himself on the Goodwins and retired. On August 17 and 18, 1903, he swam magnificently for 20 hours 11min., and got to within half a mile of Cape Grisnez, when he was driven out by an off-set. Three days afterwards he made another effort and swam for 22½ hours. It is estimated that he had covered 60 miles when he retired one mile from the Gravelines. This swim extended into five tides, three complete tides and two sections of ebb tide at the start and finish. He did not do so well on September 8, 1908, for after 4 hours' swimming the weather became so rough that on the advice of his pilot he retired.

F. Holmes, of Birmingham, made several attempts to swim the Channel. On September 8, 1898, he was in the water ten hours, but then owing to fog had to retire. On July 24, 1900 he swam for 4 hours 55min. in a choppy sea. On August 28

1902, he had swam for  $4\frac{1}{2}$  hours when compelled to retire owing to the scorching sun. On September 12, 1902, he swam for  $3\frac{1}{2}$  hours in a rough sea. In every case he started from Dover.

J. Wolfe, Amateur Swimming Club, made an attempt to swim the Channel from the South Foreland on July 18, 1906. He injured his leg and retired four miles from France, having been in the water only 9 hours 51min. He made a second attempt July 30, 1906, but his leg again failed and caused the swim to end after 3 hours 55min. He made a third attempt from the South Foreland on August 29, and in 8 hours covered 17 miles, but then found himself on the Varne and retired. On July 22, 1907, Wolfe made another attempt from the South Foreland, but after 8 hours 23min. retired. He made another effort on August 5, 1907, and in a swim that extended over 15 hours 16min. swam from the South Foreland to within a mile of Cape Grisnez, when thoroughly exhausted, he was pulled out. On the 31st of the same month he again tried and had made much progress in 9 hours 39min. when a change in the weather conditions made success impossible. On September 16, 1907, he accomplished another remarkable swim, travelling from the South Foreland to within two miles of Blancnez in  $11\frac{1}{2}$  hours. Then, owing to rough water, he gave up, but with a French pilot he might have succeeded. On this swim Wolfe met with a bottle-nosed shark. On July 6, 1908, although accompanied by a French pilot he again failed. Wolfe remained in the water 14 hours, by which time he had swam to within 4 miles of the French coast. Then an easterly current drove him towards the North Sea and caused him to retire. On the 23rd of the same month he made his first attempt from the French shore, starting from the place on the Calais sands where Webb completed his swim. He remained in the water 13 hours, then, owing to leg trouble, retired when 6 miles off the English shore. On September 19, 1908, he swam from Shakespeare Cliff to within a quarter mile of the French coast in 14 hours 55min., when he was thoroughly exhausted and had to be taken out of the water. This was the nearest approach to success that any swimmer save Webb has attained. He started again on October 7, 1908, but was stung by a jelly fish and retired after 9 hours' swimming. In 1909 he made two attempts. On August 26 he started from Dover and remained in the water for  $8\frac{1}{2}$  hours, retiring owing to an injured leg. On September 24 he tried from Sangatte, but remained in only 4 hours, the sea being too rough. He made two further efforts in 1910. On July 31 he started from Sangatte, but after 8 hours' swimming the water was so rough that he retired, then being 12 miles on his direct course. He tried again on August 14, but after 11 hours' swimming the weather became so bad that he had to retire. On July 21, 1911, in an attempt from Sangatte, he was within an ace of success when carried out by the tide. He was less than a mile from St. Margaret's Bay. He tried again on September 2 and swam for 14 hours 7min., again being beaten outside St. Margaret's Bay, whilst in 1912 and 1913 he was twice unsuccessful. On July 15, 1914, he made an attempt from the French side, but after  $10\frac{1}{2}$  hours had to give up through rough water.

On August 5, 1907, Edward Heaton attempted to swim the Channel from the Admiralty Pier, but after 10 hours complained of the monotony and retired. Starting again on the 31st of the same month Heaton remained in the water for 10 hours 5 min. when owing to the hopeless position in which he was lying abandoned the attempt. Heaton tried again on September 6, 1907, but remained in the water less than three hours. On August 27 and 28, 1909, he made a very fine swim that lasted sixteen hours, during which time he swam from Dover to within  $1\frac{1}{2}$  miles of Cape Grisnez. He tried again on September 1,

1911, from the English side, but after swimming 16½ hours and getting to within 4½ miles of the French coast, Heaton gave up. He afterwards stated that that was his final effort, as he was convinced that the swim was impossible. On August 8, 1911, he swam for 10½ hours when broken seas compelled his retirement.

On August 31, 1907, W. Stearne, of Manchester, attempted to swim the Channel from the South Foreland, but owing to his eyes being affected by salt water he retired after 4 hours. On August 11, 1909, he started from the South Foreland, but after 6½ hours, was taken ill. Stearne again tried on September 1, 1911, and swam for 10 hours when having hurt his right leg he retired.

Madame Isacescu, an Austrian lady, in an attempt to swim from Calais to the English coast, went nearly twenty miles in ten hours, on September 5, 1900. J. A. Weidmann, of Dover, swam from Dover to Ramsgate on July 31, 1904, in six hours; from Dungeness to Dover on August 28, 1904, and then attempted the Channel swim on September 6, 1904. He remained in the water five hours and had to be taken out.

On August 8, 1908, James Mearns, an Aberdeen Swimmer, made an attempt and stayed in the water for fourteen hours, during which time he got to within four miles of the French coast. On August 23 he again tried, but after two hours had to retire owing to a gale of wind. On September 7 he swam 14 miles in 6½ hours, but then, owing to a choppy sea, gave up the attempt. He tried again on August 6, 1910, starting from the South Foreland, but after 9½ hours' swimming in heavy rain, and after covering sixteen miles, he was compelled to give up.

On August 12, 1908, Paulus, the French ex-champion, started to swim the Channel in a very rough sea, but after four hours retired.

Edward Meijer, a Dutch long-distance swimmer, made an attempt to swim the Channel on August 31, 1910, but, ill-equipped for the task, had to give in after swimming five miles. He tried again on September 3, 1911, but after 5 hours' swimming the sea became rough and he retired, and again on July 13, 1913, after an hour.

On August 19, 1908, Jack Rees, a Welsh swimmer, made an attempt to swim the Channel, but retired in three hours.

On September 8, 1908, Fred Kearsley, of Wigan, made an attempt to swim the Channel from the French coast, but owing to the rough sea was prevailed upon to retire after two hours.

On August 19, 1911, F. Record, of the Medway, made an attempt from Cape Grisnez. After 9 hours swimming the sea became so rough that he had to give up. He tried again in 1912 and failed.

Miss Lily Smith made an attempt on August 21, 1913, from the South Foreland, but retired after 3 hours.

Henry Sullivan, an American, made an attempt on August 26, and stayed in for over 10 hours.

---

### SOME REMARKABLE FEATS.

M. A. Holbein swam from Blackwall to Gravesend Town Pier, June 29, 1900, in 4 hours 43min. 6sec. Captain Webb swam the same distance on July 3, 1875, in 4 hours 52min. 44sec. On July 2, 1905, J. Wolfe, Amateur S.C., swam the distance in 5 hours 7min. 9sec. On September 19, 1906, Walpole Hillier, Sheffield Otter S.C., swam the distance in 5 hours 44min.

M. A. Holbein swam for 12 hours in Spithead and the Solent on August 14, 1899, and in that time it was computed that he covered between 46 and 47 miles. He was fresh and warm when, owing to darkness, he left the water. On July 30, 1908, Holbein swam 50 miles in the Thames, in 13 hours 47sec.

M. A. Holbein swam for just over nine hours in the Trent on September 10, 1904, in an attempt to swim from Nottingham to Newark. After reaching Farndon Ferry, a distance of 24 miles, he retired; the temperature of the water having been between 53 and 54 degrees for the journey.

M. A. Holbein swam from Blackwall to two miles beyond Gravesend and back to within a mile of his starting point in 12 hours 27min. 42½sec., on July 25, 1899, the distance covered being 43 miles.

On July 18, 1905, M. A. Holbein swam from Greenwich to Northfleet, a distance of about 21½ miles, in 5 hours 7min.

Fred Bownes, of Woolwich, swam from Blackwall to Gravesend inside Captain Webb's record for the distance, on September 15, 1894, and went a quarter of a mile farther in the record time.

J. Wolffe, in August, 1905, swam from Margate to Herne Bay and back, a distance of 34 miles, in 9 hours 39sec. On July 6, 1906, he swam from Dover into Ramsgate Harbour, in 6 hours 33min., beating Webb's record by over 2 hours. On June 23, 1906, he swam from Brighton Palace Pier to Worthing Pier and back 23 miles, in 12 hours 16min. On September 13, 1912, he swam from Brighton Palace Pier to Worthing Pier in 4 hours 24min. On May 29, 1913, he swam from East Southsea Pier to Ryde Pier and then back to East Southsea Pier—2 miles further than Horace Davenport went in 1884—in 6 hours 5min. 2sec. On June 26, 1914, he swam from Exmouth to Exeter by way of the canal and through the locks in which he remained whilst the water was being raised in 6 hours 43min. On July 1, 1914, he swam from Eddystone Lighthouse to Plymouth, 13½ miles, in 10 hours 45min. 2sec.

Miss Beckwith swam twenty miles in the Thames, July 17, 1878. Time in water, 6 hours, 25min.: the greatest distance ever accomplished by a lady swimmer.

J. B. Johnson dived from London Bridge, June 2, 1871.

Miss Elsie Wallenda remained under water, at the Alhambra, London, 4min. 45½sec., December 14, 1898. There were four timekeepers.

Staying under water, in a tank.—4min., 35½sec., by Professor Beaumont, Alhambra, Melbourne. December 16, 1893; 4min. 29½sec., by James Finney, Canterbury Music Hall, London, April 7, 1886; and 3min. 18½sec. by Annie Johnson, North Pier Pavilion, Blackpool, September 27, 1889.

Peter Johnson swam 109 yards 2ft. 6in. under water, at the Lambeth Baths, October 11, 1882, the furthest distance ever swam in a 40 yards bath.

Horace Daveport, ex-Amateur Champion of Eng'land, swam from East Southsea, Portsmouth, across the Solent to Ryde Pier, Isle of Wight, merely touching the Pier, and back to Southsea Clarence Esplanade Pier, Portsmouth, without rest, in 5 hours 25min., September 2, 1884, a really wonderful performance.

James Bissland swam 11½ miles in the Tay, from Perth to Newburgh, in 4 hours, 10min., August, 1897.

J. J. Collier, of Salford, in his match for the Championship against J. Finney, swam one mile in the Hollingworth Lake, May 16, 1895, the temperature of the water being only 43 degrees; both men were almost paralysed with cold and partly delirious, Collier finished the distance, and Finney was assisted during the last 150 yards by the referee's boat. Time, 37min. 2½sec. Collier died in January, 1899.

Tommy Burns, who dived from Runcorn Bridge, a distance of about 85 feet, and swam to Liverpool, October 9, 1889, walked

to London and dived off London Bridge, was eventually killed at Rhyl on July 6, 1897, when diving from the pier into the sea.

Professor Enoch stayed under water 12min. 43sec., out of which time he came up 24½sec., for breathing purposes, Westminster Aquarium, London, October 6, 1893.

R. Topping remained six hours in the sea at Brighton for a big wager, September, 1891.

H. Bennett, of Hulme, remained under water, standing on his hands, 3min. 15¾sec., at Osborne Street Baths, Manchester, October 22, 1890.

J. H. Derbyshire swam 120 yards in Osborne Baths, Manchester, on November 13, 1901, in 1min. 14½sec., F. C. V. Lane, of Australia, accomplished the same time at Broughton Baths, on October 20, 1902.

On Friday, July 26, 1907, Jules Gautier swam from Richmond to Putney, about nine miles, with manacled legs and arms in 2 hours 54min. On July 29, 1908, Gautier, under similar conditions, swam from Blackfriars to Richmond, 15 miles 7½ furlongs in 5 hours 37min. 45 sec. On August 12, 1909, Gautier, with his hands and feet tied, towed a boat one mile in still water at the Welsh Harp, Hendon, in 1 hour 27min. 37sec.

J. A. Jarvis swam 1,000 yards in Osborne Baths, Manchester, on November 13, 1901, in 13min. 32¾sec. This time, which was not recognised as a record, was made in an attack on J. Nuttall's 13min. 53sec., made in Lambeth Baths on October 16, 1890.

J. H. Hellings, ex-Amateur Champion of Australia, and F. C. V. Lane, Amateur Champion of Australia, beat J. H. Derbyshire, Manchester Osborne, and J. A. Jarvis, Leicester, in a team race, England v. Australia, at Westminster Baths, London, September 30, 1899. Derbyshire beat Hellings by two yards in 88 yards in 54½sec., while Lane beat Jarvis in a quarter of a mile by a touch, after a grand race, in 6min., the full time of the team race being 6min. 54½sec.

W. J. Hobbs, at Farmer's Rushcutter's Bay Baths, on February 28, 1903, swam three miles in a 50 yards bath (105 laps and 30 yards) in 1 hour 28min. 17sec.

Miss Clara Parlett, aged sixteen, swam in the Thames from Hampton Court Bridge to Richmond Lock, a distance of nearly eight miles, in 5½ hours on August 2, 1905. In July, 1906, she swam from Sunbury Lock to Richmond Lock, 13 miles, in 8½ hours.

On July 31, 1906, Miss Ethel Littlewood, Kingston Ladies, Swimming Club, swam from Sunbury Lock to Isleworth Gates, 16 miles, in 11 hours.

In a race "through London" on September 7, 1907, from Richmond Lock to Blackfriars, a distance of 14 miles 1,000 yards, J. A. Jarvis, of Leicester, won easily in 3 hours 24min. 6¾sec.; Jarvis again won the race on June 27, 1908, his time being 3 hours 36min. 24sec. On August 14, 1909, H. Taylor, of Chadderton, won the race in 3 hours 28min. 38sec. On August 20, 1910, T. S. Battersby, won in 3 hours 21min. 21sec., and on July 22, 1911, in 3 hours 36min. 59¾sec.

In a "through London" Race for ladies on August 5, 1911, over the same course, Miss Vera Neave, of Enfield, won in 4 hours 9min. 39¾sec.

W. Stearne, of Manchester, accomplished an extraordinary swim from Folkestone to Dover on August 25, 1911. A terrific gale of wind was blowing, but Stearne swam the distance. So rough was it that he had to climb up the Admiralty Pier at Dover, no boat being able to go out to him.

Miss Jennie Fletcher, of Leicester, accomplished the wonderful performance of lowering the ladies' 100 yards record eleven times



in just over three years, September 20, 1906, to October 13, 1909. Her times were—September 20, 1906, 1min. 24sec. and 1min. 21sec.; September 29, 1906, 1min. 20½sec.; August 29, 1907, 1min. 19sec.; September 12, 1907, 1min. 18¾sec. and 1min. 18sec.; September 27, 1907, 1min. 17sec.; July 12, 1909, 1min. 15½sec.; September 7, 1min. 14¾sec. and 1min. 14sec. October 13, 1min. 13¾sec. Miss Irene Steer equalled this time in the English 100 Yards Ladies' Championship in 1910. Miss Fletcher became a professional teacher in 1913.

On August 1, 1909, in Paris, representatives of the United Kingdom, France, Belgium, Austria, Germany, Holland, Finland, Hungary, and Sweden met and decided to form an International Amateur Swimming Federation.

H. Taylor, of Chadderton, swam from Grange to Morecambe a distance of nearly 13 miles, in 1910, in 2 hours 5min. 52sec.

On September 10, 1912, Miss Rose Pitonof, of Boston, U.S.A., swam from Richmond Lock to St. Catherine's Dock in the Thames, 16 miles, 154 yards, in 4 hours 34min.

On August 28, 1912, Miss Lily Smith, of London, swam from Dover into Ramsgate Harbour in 6 hours 42min.

## YACHTING.

### THE AMERICA CUP.—PREVIOUS RESULTS.

| Date.         | Winner.       | Loser.               | From         | Waters   |
|---------------|---------------|----------------------|--------------|----------|
| 1851 Aug. ..  | America ....  | Aurora, &c. ....     | England ...  | English  |
| 1870 Aug. ..  | Magic ....    | *Cambria (8), &c. .. | England ...  | American |
| 1871 Oct. ... | Columbia ...  | Livonia .....        | England ...  | American |
| 1871 Oct. ... | Livonia ....  | Columbia .....       | America ...  | American |
| 1871 Oct. ... | Columbia ...  | Livonia .....        | England ...  | American |
| 1871 Oct. ... | Sappho ....   | Livonia .....        | England ...  | American |
| 1871 Oct. ... | Sappho ....   | Livonia .....        | England ...  | American |
| 1876 Aug. ..  | Madeline ...  | Countess of Dufferin | Canada ....  | American |
| 1881 Nov. ..  | Mischief .... | Atalanta .....       | Canada ....  | American |
| 1885 Sept. .. | Puritan ....  | Genesta .....        | England ...  | American |
| 1886 Sept. .. | Mayflower...  | Galatea .....        | England ...  | American |
| 1887 Sept. .. | Volunteer ... | Thistle.....         | Scotland ... | American |
| 1893 Oct. ... | Vigilant..... | Valkyrie .....       | England ...  | American |
| 1895 Sept. .. | Defender ...  | Valkyrie III. ....   | England ...  | American |
| 1899 Oct. ... | Columbia ...  | Shamrock .....       | Ireland .... | American |
| 1901 Oct. ... | Columbia ...  | Shamrock II. ....    | Ireland .... | American |
| 1903 Aug. ..  | Reliance .... | Shamrock III. ....   | Ireland .... | American |

## MOTOR YACHTING.

### INTERNATIONAL CUP.

|                               |                               |
|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| 1903 Napier I. (England)      | 1909 No race                  |
| 1904 Trefle-a-quatre (France) | 1910 Dixie II. (America)      |
| 1905 Napier II. (England)     | 1911 Dixie IV. (America)      |
| 1906 Yarrow-Napier (England)  | 1912 Maple Leaf (England)     |
| 1907 Dixie (America)          | 1913 Maple Leaf IV. (England) |
| 1908 Dixie II. (America)      |                               |

## OCEAN STEAMING RECORDS.

(Revised up to November, 1914)

FROM QUEENSTOWN (IRELAND) TO NEW YORK.—4 days, 10 hours 41min., by Cunard Company's "Mauretania," reaching New York on September 15, 1910. The time is computed from Daunt's Rock Lightship to Ambrose Channel Lightship (fastest Westbound passage). Her average speed for the entire passage—26.06 knots per hour.

FROM NEW YORK TO QUEENSTOWN (IRELAND).—4 days, 13 hours, 41min., by Cunard Company's "Mauretania," reaching Queenstown, September 20, 1909; The time is computed from Ambrose Channel Lightship to Daunt's Rock Lightship, and is the shortest Eastward passage.

The "Mauretania's" highest day's running is 673 knots.

The "Lusitania" has run 666 knots in one day.

The Riverside Station on the Mersey brings Euston within 3 hours 50min. distance of the Liverpool Landing Stage, and a little over 5 days to New York Wharf.

The Eastbound New York Steamers of the Cunard Line now call at Fishguard, which reduces the length of the passage by 5 to 6 hours. The trains perform the journey to London—a distance of 262 miles—in about 4½ hours.

FROM SOUTHAMPTON TO NEW YORK.—6 days, 31min., mean time, by the American Liner "St. Paul." Sailed from the Needles at 1-44 p.m., August 8, arriving at Sandy Hook Lightship at 9-15 a.m., August 14, 1896, which, adding 5 hours for the difference in time, makes the record for her westward passage. The average speed was 21-08 knots per hour, and passengers were landed in New York before noon on the sixth day after leaving London.

NEW YORK TO PLYMOUTH.—5 days, 11 hours, 15min. steaming time, by White Star Steamer, "Olympic." Average speed 22.22 knots. "Olympic's" best average speed 22.83 knots.

FROM NEW YORK TO SOUTHAMPTON.—6 days, 10 hours, 14 min., by the "St. Louis" mean time from Sandy Hook Lightship to Needles. Left Sandy Hook Lightship at 11-34 a.m. on September 1, 1897, and passed the Needles 3.20 a.m., September 8.

FROM QUEENSTOWN TO BOSTON.—6 days, 14 hours, 57 min. by Cunard Company's "Caronia."

FROM BOSTON TO QUEENSTOWN.—6 days, 12 hours, 22 min., by Cunard Company's "Caronia."

FROM SOUTHAMPTON TO THE CAPE.—14 days, 11 hours, 27 min., nett steaming time by the Union Steamship Company's "Scot," reaching Cape Town, at 1-38 p.m., March 19, 1893.

FROM THE CAPE TO PLYMOUTH.—13 days, 23 hours, 19min., nett steaming time, by the Union Steamship Company's "Scot," reaching Plymouth at 11-35 p.m., November 23, 1892.

FROM LONDON TO BOMBAY.—12 days, 6 hours, by P. and O. "Caledonia." The mail transit, allowing for difference in meridian, occupied the time named from London, and from Brindisi 10 days 4 hours, including detention in Egypt and at Aden.

FROM LONDON (GRAVESEND) TO BOMBAY BY SEA.—18 days 15½ hours, by P. and O. "Mooltan" to Aden, thence by P. and O. "Egypt," including all detentions and detour to Marseilles, but deducting 5½ hours for difference in meridian.

FROM SOUTHAMPTON TO BOMBAY BY SEA in 18 days 7 hours, by S.S. "Dongola."

FROM BOMBAY TO LONDON.—12 days, 7 hours, by P. and O. "Caledonia." The mail transit, adding 4½ hours for difference in meridian, occupied time named to London, and from Bombay to Brindisi 10 days, 4 hours, mean time, including detention at Aden and in Egypt.

FROM LONDON TO ADELAIDE.—25 days, 21½ hours, by P. and O. "Himalaya." The mail transit, deducting 9½ hours for difference in meridian, occupied time named from London, and from Brindisi to Adelaide 23 days, 18 hours, mean time, including detention in Egypt, Aden, Ceylon, and Albany.

FROM LONDON (GRAVESEND) TO MELBOURNE BY SEA.—34½ days by P. and O. "Victoria," including all detentions *en route*.

FROM LONDON TO EGYPT (PORT SAID).—93½ hours by P. and O. "Express" to Brindisi, thence by P. and O. steamer "Osiris."

FROM LONDON TO FREMANTLE (W.A.).—23 days 23 hours, mail transit, *via* Brindisi, by P. and O. "Himalaya," including all detentions, but deducting 8 hours for difference in meridian.

FROM LONDON (GRAVESEND) TO FREMANTLE.—29½ days sea transit, by P. and O. "Mooltan," including all detentions and detour to Marseilles, but deducting 8 hours for difference in meridian.

FROM GRAVESEND TO CALCUTTA (SANDHEADS).—22 days, 4 hours, by P. and O. "Caledonia."

FROM MARSEILLES TO BOMBAY.—11 days, 20 hours, by P. and O., "Salsette."

FROM MARSEILLES TO CALCUTTA (SANDHEADS).—16 days, 8 hours, by P. and O. "Caledonia."

FROM GRAVESEND TO ALBANY (AUSTRALIA).—30 days, 13 hours, by P. and O. S.S. "Victoria," including all stoppages.

FROM LIVERPOOL TO ALBANY (AUSTRALIA) *via* Capetown.—29 days, 18 hours, 43min., steaming time, by White Star Steamer "Ceramic," left Liverpool, December 18th, 1913.

FROM ALBANY TO LONDON, *via* Capetown.—31 days, 10 hours, 18 min., steaming time, by White Star Steamer, "Ceramic," March, 1914.

FROM CHERBOURG TO NEW YORK.—5 days, 10 hours, 23min., by the Norddeutscher-Lloyd liner, "Kronprinzessin Cecile," September, 1910. Fastest average speed, "Kaiser Wilhelm II," 23.71 knots per hour, August, 1908. "Kronprinzessin Cecile" has covered 610 knots in a day westward, September 12, 1910.

FROM NEW YORK TO PLYMOUTH.—5 days 7 hours 25min., by N.D.L. liner "Kronprinzessin Cecile," September, 1909.

FROM NEW YORK TO PLYMOUTH.—5 days, 7 hours, 38min., by "Deutschland," September 4 to 10, 1900; average knots per hour, 23.36.

FROM CHERBOURG TO NEW YORK.—5 days, 11 hours, 54 min., by the Hamburg-American liner, "Deutschland," September 2 to September 8, 1903.

FROM LIVERPOOL TO ALEXANDRIA (calling at Gibraltar and Malta (*en route*)).—12 days, 6 hours, by Ellerman Liner, S.S. "City of Cambridge," November 26, 1912.

Best eastward day's run by N.D.L. Steamer, "Kaiser Wilhelm II," July 10, 1910; 566 knots.

Best westward day's run by Steamer "Deutschland," July 30 1901; 24 hours, 50 min., 601 knots (or 692 statute miles).

FROM LIVERPOOL (NORTH-WEST LIGHTSHIP) TO HALIFAX, N.S., 4 days, 21 hours, 10min.

FROM HALIFAX, N.S., TO LIVERPOOL (BAR LIGHTSHIP), 4 days, 15 hours, 47min. Both records by Cunard Company's "Mauretania."

FROM QUEENSTOWN (DAUNT'S ROCK) TO HALIFAX, N.S., 4 days, 11 hours, 53min., by Cunard Company's "Mauretania."

HALIFAX, N.S., TO QUEENSTOWN (DAUNT'S ROCK), 4 days, 4 hours, 41 min., by Cunard Company's "Mauretania."

## ROWING.

OXFORD AND CAMBRIDGE BOAT RACE.— $4\frac{1}{2}$  miles.

(Founded 1829.)

| Year. | Date.       | Winner.                | Course.  | m. | s.               | Won by                  |
|-------|-------------|------------------------|----------|----|------------------|-------------------------|
| 1857  | April 4...  | Oxford                 | P. to M. | 22 | 35               | 3sec.                   |
| 1858  | Mar. 27...  | Cambridge              | P. to M. | 21 | 23               | 22sec.                  |
| 1859  | April 15... | Oxford                 | P. to M. | 24 | 40               | Cam. sank               |
| 1860  | Mar. 31...  | Cambridge              | P. to M. | 26 | 5                | 1 length                |
| 1861  | Mar. 23...  | Oxford                 | P. to M. | 23 | 30               | 48sec.                  |
| 1862  | April 12... | Oxford                 | P. to M. | 24 | 41               | 30sec.                  |
| 1863  | Mar. 28...  | Oxford                 | M. to P. | 23 | 6                | 43sec.                  |
| 1864  | Mar. 19...  | Oxford                 | P. to M. | 21 | 40               | 26sec.                  |
| 1865  | April 8...  | Oxford                 | P. to M. | 21 | 24               | 4 lengths               |
| 1866  | Mar. 24...  | Oxford                 | P. to M. | 25 | 35               | 15sec.                  |
| 1867  | April 13... | Oxford                 | P. to M. | 22 | 40               | $\frac{1}{2}$ length    |
| 1868  | April —...  | Oxford                 | P. to M. | 20 | 56               | 6 lengths               |
| 1869  | Mar. 17...  | Oxford                 | P. to M. | 20 | 5                | 3 lengths               |
| 1870  | April 6...  | Cambridge              | P. to M. | 22 | 4                | $1\frac{1}{2}$ lengths  |
| 1871  | April 1...  | Cambridge              | P. to M. | 23 | 5                | 1 length                |
| 1872  | Mar. 23...  | Cambridge              | P. to M. | 21 | 15               | 2 lengths               |
| 1873  | Mar. 29...  | Cambridge              | P. to M. | 19 | 35               | $3\frac{1}{2}$ lengths  |
| 1874  | Mar. 28...  | Cambridge              | P. to M. | 22 | 35               | 3 lengths               |
| 1875  | Mar. 20...  | Oxford                 | P. to M. | 22 | 2                | 10 lengths              |
| 1876  | April 8...  | Cambridge              | P. to M. | 20 | 20               | easily                  |
| 1877  | Mar. 24...  | Dead heat              | P. to M. | 24 | 6 $\frac{1}{2}$  | dead heat               |
| 1878  | April 13... | Oxford                 | P. to M. | 22 | 15               | easily                  |
| 1879  | April 5...  | Cambridge              | P. to M. | 21 | 18               | $3\frac{1}{2}$ lengths  |
| 1880  | Mar. 22...  | Oxford                 | P. to M. | 21 | 23 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ lengths |
| 1881  | April 8...  | Oxford                 | P. to M. | 21 | 52               | 3 lengths               |
| 1882  | April 1...  | Oxford                 | P. to M. | 20 | 12               | 6 lengths               |
| 1883  | Mar. 15...  | Oxford                 | P. to M. | 21 | 22               | $3\frac{1}{2}$ lengths  |
| 1884  | April 7...  | Cambridge              | P. to M. | 21 | 39               | 2 lengths               |
| 1885  | Mar. 28...  | Oxford                 | P. to M. | 21 | 47               | 3 lengths               |
| 1886  | April 3...  | Cambridge              | P. to M. | 22 | 29 $\frac{1}{2}$ | $\frac{1}{2}$ length    |
| 1887  | Mar. 26...  | Cambridge              | P. to M. | 20 | 52               | $3\frac{1}{2}$ lengths  |
| 1888  | Mar. 24...  | Cambridge              | P. to M. | 20 | 48               | 8 lengths               |
| 1889  | Mar. 30...  | Cambridge              | P. to M. | 20 | 14               | 3 lengths               |
| 1890  | Mar. 26...  | Oxford                 | P. to M. | 22 | 3                | 1 length                |
| 1891  | Mar. 21...  | Oxford                 | P. to M. | 21 | 48               | $\frac{1}{2}$ length    |
| 1892  | April 9...  | Oxford                 | P. to M. | 19 | 21               | 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ lengths |
| 1893  | Mar. 22...  | Oxford                 | P. to M. | 18 | 47               | 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ lengths |
| 1894  | Mar. 17...  | Oxford                 | P. to M. | 21 | 39               | $3\frac{1}{2}$ lengths  |
| 1895  | Mar. 30...  | Oxford                 | P. to M. | 20 | 50               | 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ lengths |
| 1896  | Mar. 28...  | Oxford                 | P. to M. | 20 | 2                | $\frac{2}{3}$ of length |
| 1897  | April 3...  | Oxford                 | P. to M. | 19 | 12               | 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ lengths |
| 1898  | Mar. 26...  | Oxford                 | P. to M. | 22 | 15               | 20 lengths              |
| 1899  | Mar. 25...  | Cambridge              | P. to M. | 21 | 4                | 2 lengths               |
| 1900  | Mar. 31...  | Cambridge              | P. to M. | 18 | 47               | 20 lengths              |
| 1901  | Mar. 30...  | Oxford                 | P. to M. | 22 | 31               | $\frac{2}{3}$ of length |
| 1902  | Mar. 22...  | Cambridge              | P. to M. | 19 | 9                | 6 lengths               |
| 1903  | April 2...  | Cambridge              | P. to M. | 19 | 35               | 6 lengths               |
| 1904  | Mar. 25...  | Cambridge              | P. to M. | 21 | 37               | 4 $\frac{1}{2}$ lengths |
| 1905  | April 1...  | Oxford                 | P. to M. | 20 | 35               | 3 lengths               |
| 1906  | April 7...  | Cambridge              | P. to M. | 19 | 24               | $3\frac{1}{2}$ lengths  |
| 1907  | Mar. 16...  | Cambridge              | P. to M. | 20 | 26               | 4 $\frac{1}{2}$ lengths |
| 1908  | April 4...  | Cambridge              | P. to M. | 19 | 19               | 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ lengths |
| 1909  | April 3...  | Oxford                 | P. to M. | 19 | 50               | $3\frac{1}{2}$ lengths  |
| 1910  | Mar. 23...  | Oxford                 | P. to M. | 20 | 14               | $3\frac{1}{2}$ lengths  |
| 1911  | April 1...  | Oxford                 | P. to M. | 18 | 29*              | 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ lengths |
| 1912  | Mar. 30...  | Boats swamped; no race |          |    |                  |                         |
| 1912  | April 1...  | Oxford                 | P. to M. | 22 | 5                | 6 lengths               |
| 1913  | Mar. 13...  | Oxford                 | P. to M. | 20 | 53               | $\frac{1}{2}$ length    |
| 1914  | Mar. 28...  | Cambridge              | P. to M. | 20 | 23               | 4 $\frac{1}{2}$ lengths |

\* Fastest on record.

## THE VARSITY RACE OF 1914 AT A GLANCE.

|                       | Leader.      | Distance.                  | Time m. s. |
|-----------------------|--------------|----------------------------|------------|
| Leander Club .....    | Cambridge .. | $\frac{1}{2}$ length ..    | —          |
| Craven Steps .....    | Cambridge .. | $\frac{1}{2}$ length ..    | 2 7        |
| Mile Post .....       | Cambridge .. | $1\frac{1}{2}$ lengths ..  | 4 4        |
| Hammersmith Bridge .. | Cambridge .. | 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ lengths .. | 7 22       |
| Chiswick Steps .....  | Cambridge .. | 3 lengths ..               | 12 5       |
| Barnes Bridge .....   | Cambridge .. | 4 lengths ..               | 16 52      |
| Queen's Head .....    | Cambridge .. | 3 $\frac{1}{2}$ lengths .. | —          |
| Ship, Mortlake .....  | Cambridge .. | 4 $\frac{1}{2}$ lengths .. | 20 23      |

WINGFIELD SCULLS.—4 $\frac{1}{2}$  miles. (Instituted 1830.)

| Time m. s.                     |  | Time m. s.                     |  |
|--------------------------------|--|--------------------------------|--|
| 1884 W. S. Unwin.....24 12     |  | 1900 C. V. Fox.....22 54       |  |
| 1885 W. S. Unwin.....25 2      |  | 1901 H. T. Blackstaffe ..24 16 |  |
| 1886 F. I. Pitman.....24 12    |  | 1902 A. H. Cloutte ....24 32   |  |
| 1887 G. Nickalls.....25 23     |  | 1903 F. S. Kelly.....23 32     |  |
| 1888 G. Nickalls.....23 36     |  | 1904 St. George Ashe.....23 25 |  |
| 1889 G. Nickalls.....—         |  | 1905 H. T. Blackstaffe ..25 17 |  |
| 1890 J. C. Gardner.....26 20   |  | 1906 H. T. Blackstaffe ..23 10 |  |
| 1891 G. Nickalls.....—         |  | 1907 J. de G. Edye ....23 51   |  |
| 1892 V. Nickalls.....23 40     |  | 1908 H. T. Blackstaffe ..24 48 |  |
| 1893 G. E. B. Kennedy..24 56   |  | 1909 A. A. Stuart, ....26 6    |  |
| 1894 V. Nickalls.....23 30     |  | 1910 W. D. Kinnear ....23 12   |  |
| 1895 V. Nickalls.....25 6      |  | 1911 W. D. Kinnear ...—        |  |
| 1896 Hon. R. Guinness..24 11   |  | 1912 W. D. Kinnear ....23 51   |  |
| 1897 H. T. Blackstaffe ..23 58 |  | 1913 C. W. Wise.....24 10      |  |
| 1898 B. H. Howell.....22 56    |  | 1914 J. L. Tamm .....23 39     |  |
| 1899 B. H. Howell.....23 7     |  |                                |  |

## HENLEY ROYAL REGATTA.—Course, 1m. 550yds.

## THE WINNERS OF 1914.

LADIES' CHALLENGE PLATE.—Pembroke, Cambridge. 7min. 24sec

STEWARDS CUP.—Leander R.C. 7min. 52sec.

WYFOLD CUP.—London R.C., 8min. 35sec.

GRAND CHALLENGE CUP.—Harvard Athletic Association. 7min. 20sec.

DIAMOND SCULLS.—G. Sinigaglia Como, Italy, 9min.

SILVER GOBLET.—Trinity Hall, Cambridge, 9min. 2sec.

THAMES CUP.—Caius College, Cambridge, 7min. 27sec.

VISITORS CUP.—Lady Margaret B.C., Cambridge, 8min. 26sec.

## GRAND CHALLENGE CUP, for Eight-Oars.

Established 1839.

| Time m. s.                                 |  | Time m. s.                   |  |
|--------------------------------------------|--|------------------------------|--|
| 1884 London R.C.....7 27                   |  | 1900 Leander Club .....7 6   |  |
| 1885 Jesus College, Cam.7 22               |  | 1901 Leander Club .....7 5   |  |
| 1886 Trinity Hall, Cam..6 53 $\frac{1}{2}$ |  | 1902 Third Trinity, Cam.7 17 |  |
| 1887 Trinity Hall, Cam..6 56               |  | 1903 Leander Club .....7 9   |  |
| 1888 Thames R.C.....7 1                    |  | 1904 Leander Club .....7 20  |  |
| 1889 Thames R.C.....7 4                    |  | 1905 Leander Club .....6 53  |  |
| 1890 London R.C.....7 4 $\frac{1}{2}$      |  | 1906 Gand Club, Belgium7 9   |  |
| 1891 Leander Club .....6 51                |  | 1907 Gand Club, Belgium7 31  |  |
| 1892 Leander Club .....7 48 $\frac{1}{2}$  |  | 1908 Christ Church Ox'd 7 10 |  |
| 1893 Leander Club .....7 45                |  | 1909 Gand Club, Belgium7 8   |  |
| 1894 Leander Club .....7 22                |  | 1910 Magdalen, Oxford 7 19   |  |
| 1895 Trinity Hall, Cam..7 30               |  | 1911 Magdalen Oxford 7 2     |  |
| 1896 Leander Club .....7 43                |  | 1912 Sydney R.C.(N.S.W.)7 6  |  |
| 1897 New College, Oxford 6 51              |  | 1913 Leander Club .....7 11  |  |
| 1898 Leander Club .....7 13                |  | 1914 Harvard.....7 20        |  |
| 1899 Leander Club .....7 12                |  |                              |  |



## SCULLING.

## DIAMOND CHALLENGE SCULLS.—1m. 550yds.

Established 1844.

|                                                        | M. | S.  |
|--------------------------------------------------------|----|-----|
| 1886 F. I. Pitman, Third Trinity B.C., Cambridge ..... | 9  | 5   |
| 1887 J. C. Gardner, Emmanuel College, Cambridge.....   | 8  | 51  |
| 1888 Guy Nickalls, Magdalen College, Oxford.....       | 8  | 36  |
| 1889 Guy Nickalls, Magdalen College, Oxford.....       | 8  | 36  |
| 1890 Guy Nickalls, Magdalen College, Oxford.....       | 8  | 57½ |
| 1891 V. Nickalls, Magdalen College, Oxford.....        | —  | —   |
| 1892 J. J. K. Ooms, Neptunus R.C., Amsterdam.....      | 10 | 9½  |
| 1893 Guy Nickalls, Magdalen College, Oxford .....      | 9  | 12  |
| 1894 Guy Nickalls, Magdalen College, Oxford .....      | 9  | 32  |
| 1895 Hon. R. Guinness, Leander R.C.....                | 9  | 11  |
| 1896 Hon. R. Guinness, Leander R.C.....                | 9  | 35  |
| 1897 E. H. Ten Eyck, Worcester, U.S.A. ....            | 8  | 35  |
| 1898 B. H. Howell, Trinity Hall, Cambridge.....        | 8  | 29  |
| 1899 B. H. Howell, Thames R.C.....                     | 8  | 33  |
| 1900 E. G. Hemmerde, University College, Oxford.....   | 8  | 42  |
| 1901 C. V. Fox, Guards Brigade R.C.....                | 8  | 52  |
| 1902 F. S. Kelly, Balliol College, Oxford.....         | 8  | 59  |
| 1903 F. S. Kelly, Balliol College, Oxford.....         | 8  | 41  |
| 1904 L. F. Scholes, Toronto R.C.....                   | 8  | 23  |
| 1905 F. S. Kelly, Leander Club .....                   | 8  | 10  |
| 1906 H. T. Blackstaffe, Vesta R.C.....                 | 8  | 35  |
| 1907 Captain W. H. Darell, Household Brigade.....      | 9  | 24  |
| 1908 A. G. McCulloch, Leander R. C. ....               | 8  | 25  |
| 1909 A. A. Stuart, Kingston R.C. ....                  | 8  | 30  |
| 1910 W. D. Kinnear, Kensington R.C. ....               | 8  | 51  |
| 1911 W. D. Kinnear, Kensington R.C.....                | 8  | 14  |
| 1912 E. W. Powell, Vikings R.C.....                    | 8  | 49  |
| 1913 C. M'Villy, Derwent R.C., Tasmania .....          | 8  | 49  |
| 1914 G. Sinigaglia, Como, Italy.....                   | 9  | 0   |

## SILVER GOBLETS, for Pair-Oars.—1m. 550yds.

Established 1845.

|                                                                       | M. | S. |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|----|----|
| 1894 V. Nickalls and G. Nickalls, Formosa B.C. ....                   | 9  | 35 |
| 1895 V. Nickalls and G. Nickalls, London R.C. ....                    | 9  | 11 |
| 1896 V. Nickalls and G. Nickalls, London R.C. ....                    | 9  | 10 |
| 1897 E. R. Balfour and G. Nickalls, Leander R.C.....                  | 8  | 59 |
| 1898 A. Boyle and W. J. Fernie, Leander Club.....                     | 8  | 44 |
| 1899 C. K. Phillips and H. W. M. Willis, Leander Club...              | 8  | 49 |
| 1900 C. J. D. Goldie and C. M. Maitland, Camb. U.B.C...               | 8  | 33 |
| 1901 H. J. Hale and F. W. Warre, Balliol College, Oxford              | 8  | 50 |
| 1902 W. D. Ward and C. W. H. Taylor, Third Trinity, Cam               | 8  | 37 |
| 1903 L. Klaus and A. Ehrenberg, Berlin Victoria.....                  | 8  | 45 |
| 1904 C. J. D. Goldie and C. W. H. Taylor, Third Trin., Cam            | 8  | 33 |
| 1905 R. H. Nelson and P. H. Thomas, Third Trin., Cam.                 | 8  | 40 |
| 1906 B. C. Johnstone and R. V. Powell, Third Trin., Cam.              | 9  | 15 |
| 1907 B. C. Johnstone and R. V. Powell, Leander B.C. ....              | 8  | 52 |
| 1908 H. R. Barker and A. C. Gladstone, Christ Church,<br>Oxford ..... | 8  | 36 |
| 1909 B. C. Johnstone and E. G. Williams, Leander B.C. ....            | 8  | 30 |
| 1910 J. S. Burn and G. L. Thomson, Leander B.C. ....                  | 8  | 45 |
| 1911 J. Beresford and A. H. Cloutte, Thames R.C.....                  | 8  | 15 |
| 1912 Bruce Logan and C. G. Rought, Thames R.C.....                    | 8  | 56 |
| 1913 A. Swann and S. E. Swann, Trinity Hall.....                      | 8  | 39 |
| 1914 A. Swann and S. E. Swann, Trinity Hall.....                      | 9  | 2  |

## COLQUOHOUN SCULLS.

(CHAMPIONSHIP OF THE CAM.)

|                                                  |
|--------------------------------------------------|
| 1912 R. le Blanc Smith (Eton and Third Trinity). |
| 1913 D. J. Day (Repton and Lady Margaret),       |
| 1914 No Contest,                                 |

**THE CHAMPIONSHIP COURSE.****PORT OF LONDON AUTHORITY DISTANCES.**

| Distance from<br>London Bridge. |    |      | Distance<br>from<br>Putney Bridge. |    | Distance<br>from<br>Pt. to Pt. |        |
|---------------------------------|----|------|------------------------------------|----|--------------------------------|--------|
|                                 | M. | Y.   | M.                                 | Y. | Pt.                            | Yards. |
| To Putney Bridge .....          | 7  | 616  | ..                                 | —  | ..                             | —      |
| To Putney Pier .....            | 7  | 792  | ..                                 | 0  | 176                            | 176    |
| To Craven Cottage .....         | 8  | 0    | ..                                 | 0  | 1144                           | 968    |
| To Crab Tree .....              | 8  | 1078 | ..                                 | 1  | 462                            | 1078   |
| Hammersmith Bridge .....        | 9  | 198  | ..                                 | 1  | 1342                           | 880    |
| Chiswick Church .....           | 10 | 22   | ..                                 | 2  | 1166                           | 1584   |
| Barnes Bridge .....             | 10 | 1606 | ..                                 | 3  | 990                            | 1584   |
| To Ship, Mortlake .....         | 11 | 990  | ..                                 | 4  | 374                            | 1144   |

4 miles 374 yards.=7414

**THE COURSE AND ITS RECORD.**

The course is from Putney Bridge to the Ship at Mortlake, in all four miles and a quarter.

The distances to the various landmarks on the river are as follows:—

|                             | Miles | Furlongs |
|-----------------------------|-------|----------|
| Putney to Hammersmith ..... | 1     | 6½       |
| „ Chiswick Church .....     | 2     | 5½       |
| „ Barnes Bridge .....       | 3     | 5        |
| „ Ship, Mortlake .....      | 4     | 2        |

The sculling record for the championship course was made by Ernest Barry, when he raced George Towns for the Championship of England, on October 12th, 1908. On that day he had good tide and weather, but bad water. His times at the various points were:

|                                  | M. S.  |
|----------------------------------|--------|
| Putney Bridge to Mile-post ..... | 4 44   |
| Hammersmith Bridge .....         | 8 24   |
| Chiswick Steps .....             | 13 10  |
| Barnes Bridge .....              | 17 57  |
| Ship, Mortlake .....             | 21 12½ |

**PROFESSIONAL SCULLING CHAMPIONSHIP.**

|                                                             | M. S.  |
|-------------------------------------------------------------|--------|
| 1857 H. Kelley beat J. Messenger, P. to M. (May 12)....     | 24 30  |
| 1859 R. Chambers beat H. Kelley, P. to M. (Sept. 25)...     | 25 25  |
| 1860 R. Chambers beat T. White, P. to M. (Sept. 18)....     | 23 15  |
| 1863 R. Chambers beat G. W. Everson, P. to M. (April 14)... | 25 27  |
| 1863 R. Chambers beat R. Green, P. to M. (June 16)....      | 25 25  |
| 1865 H. Kelly beat R. Chambers, P. to M. (Aug. 8)....       | 23 26  |
| 1866 H. Kelley beat J. Hamill, on Tyne (July 4).....        | 32 45  |
| 1866 R. Chambers beat J. Sadler, P. to M. (Nov. 22)....     | 25 4   |
| 1867 H. Kelley beat R. Chambers, on Tyne (May 6)....        | 31 47  |
| 1868 J. Renforth beat H. Kelley, P. to M. (Nov. 17)....     | 23 15  |
| 1874 J. H. Sadler beat R. Bagnall, P. to M. (April 17)....  | 24 15  |
| 1875 J. H. Sadler beat R. W. Boyd, P. to M. (Nov. 15)....   | 28 5   |
| 1876 E. Trickett beat J. H. Sadler, P. to M. (June 27)....  | 24 45  |
| 1877 R. W. Boyd beat W. Nicholson, on Tyne (March 19)...    | 25 40  |
| 1877 R. W. Boyd beat J. Higgins, P. to M. (May 28)....      | 28 24  |
| 1877 J. Higgins beat R. W. Boyd, P. to M. (Oct. 8)....      | 24 10  |
| 1877 E. Trickett beat M. Rush, on Paramatta (June 30)...    | 23 27½ |
| 1878 J. Higgins beat R. W. Boyd, on Tyne (Jan. 14)....      | foul   |
| 1878 J. Higgins beat W. Elliott, P. to M. (June 3)....      | 24 38  |
| 1878 W. Elliott beat R. W. Boyd, P. to M. (Sept. 17)....    | foul   |
| 1879 W. Elliott beat J. Higgins, on Tyne (Feb. 17)....      | 22 1   |
| 1879 E. Hanlan beat W. Elliott, on Tyne (June 16)....       | 21 21  |
| 1880 E. Hanlan beat E. Trickett, P. to M. (Nov. 15)....     | 26 12  |

## PROFESSIONAL SCULLING CHAMPIONSHIP—Cont.nued. M. S.

|       |                                                                           |    |     |
|-------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|----|-----|
| 1881  | E. Hanlan beat E. C. Laycock, P. to M. (Feb. 14)...                       | 25 | 41  |
| 1882  | E. Hanlan beat R. W. Boyd, on Tyne (April 3)...                           | 21 | 25  |
| 1882  | E. Hanlan beat E. Trickett, P. to M. (May 1)....                          | 28 | 0   |
| 1884  | E. Hanlan beat E. C. Laycock, on Nepean River,<br>N.S.W. (May 22) .....   | —  | —   |
| 1884  | W. Beach beat E. Hanlan, on Paramatta River,<br>N.S.W. (Aug. 16) .....    | —  | —   |
| 1885  | W. Beach beat T. Clifford, on Paramatta (Feb. 28)...                      | 26 | 0   |
| 1885  | W. Beach beat E. Hanlan, on Paramatta (March 28)...                       | 22 | 51  |
| 1885  | W. Beach beat N. Matterson, on Paramatta (Dec. 18)...                     | 24 | 11  |
| 1886  | W. Beach beat J. Gaudaur, P. to M. (Sept. 18)....                         | 22 | 29  |
| 1886  | W. Beach beat Wallace Ross, P. to M. (Sept. 25)...                        | 23 | 5   |
| 1887* | W. Beach beat E. Hanlan, on Nepean (Nov. 26)...                           | 19 | 55½ |
| 1888  | P. Kemp beat T. Clifford, on Paramatta (Feb. 11)...                       | 23 | 47½ |
| 1888  | P. Kemp beat E. Hanlan, on Paramatta (May 5)...                           | 21 | 26  |
| 1888  | P. Kemp beat E. Hanlan, on Paramatta (Sept. 28)...                        | 21 | 25  |
| 1888  | H. Searle beat P. Kemp, on Paramatta (Oct. 27)...                         | 22 | 43½ |
| 1890  | J. Stanbury beat W. O'Connor, on Paramatta (June 30)...                   | 22 | 59  |
| 1891  | J. Stanbury beat J. M'Lean, on Paramatta (April 28<br>and July 7) .....   | 22 | 15½ |
| 1892  | J. Stanbury beat T. Sullivan, on Paramatta (May 2)...                     | 17 | 26½ |
| 1896  | J. Stanbury beat C. R. Harding, P. to M. (July 13)...                     | 21 | 51  |
| 1896  | J. Gaudaur beat J. Stanbury, P. to M. (Sept. 7)...                        | 23 | 1   |
| 1901  | G. Towns beat J. Gaudaur, on Lake of the Woods,<br>Canada (Sept. 7) ..... | 20 | 30  |
| 1904  | G. Towns beat A. Tresidder, on Paramatta (July 30)...                     | 21 | 48½ |
| 1905  | J. Stanbury beat G. Towns, on Paramatta (July 24)...                      | 19 | 50  |
| 1906  | G. Towns beat J. Stanbury, on Paramatta (July 28)...                      | 19 | 53½ |
| 1907† | G. Towns beat E. Durnan, on Nepean (March 2)...                           | 22 | 27  |
| 1907  | W. Webb beat C. Towns, on Paramatta (August 3)...                         | 20 | 45  |
| 1908  | W. Webb beat A. Tresidder, on Wanganui, N.Z.<br>(February 25) .....       | 20 | 28  |
| 1908  | R. Arnst beat W. Webb, on Wanganui (Dec. 16)...                           | 19 | 52  |
| 1909  | R. Arnst beat W. Webb, on Wanganui (June 22)...                           | 18 | 14¾ |
| 1910  | R. Arnst beat Welch, on Akaroa Harbour, N.Z.<br>(April 4) .....           | 21 | 50¾ |
| 1910  | R. Arnst beat E. Barry, on Zambesi (August 18)...                         | 20 | 14¾ |
| 1911† | R. Arnst beat H. Pearce, on Paramatta (July 29)...                        | 19 | 46  |
| 1912  | Ernest Barry beat R. Arnst, P. to M. (July 29)...                         | 23 | 8   |
| 1912  | Ernest Barry beat E. Durnan, P. to M. (October 14)...                     | 22 | 31  |
| 1913  | Ernest Barry beat Harry Pearce, Putney to Mortlake<br>(July 21) .....     | 24 | 9   |
| 1914  | Ernest Barry beat James Paddon, P. to M. (Sept. 5)...                     | 21 | 27  |

## TABLE OF TIMES.

|                       | Leader      | Time          | Distance    |
|-----------------------|-------------|---------------|-------------|
| Craven Steps .....    | Paddon ..   | 2min. 56sec.  | canvas      |
| Mile .....            | Paddon ..   | 4min. 58sec.  | canvas      |
| Hammersmith Bridge .. | Barry ..... | 8min. 34sec.  | bare length |
| Chiswick Steps .....  | Barry ..... | 13min. 21sec. | 3 lengths   |
| Barnes Bridge .....   | Barry ..... | 18min. 6sec.  | 4 lengths   |
| Finish .....          | Barry ..... | 21min. 27sec. | 2½ lengths  |

\* W. Beach resigned "World's Championship" to P. Kemp.

† Afterwards resigned, when challenged by his brother, C. Towns.

‡ Record for the course (3 miles 330 yards).

## CHAMPIONSHIPS OF ENGLAND.

|      |                                                                               |    |    |
|------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----|----|
| 1882 | J. Largan beat H. Pearce and E. C. Laycock, P. to M. M. S.<br>(June 20) ..... | 24 | 5  |
| 1886 | G. Perkins beat N. Matterson, on Thames (May 24)...                           | 27 | 26 |
| 1887 | G. Bubear beat G. Perkins, on Tyne (Feb. 7)....                               | 23 | 34 |
| 1888 | W. Ross beat G. Bubear, P. to M. (Feb. 13).....                               | 23 | 16 |

## CHAMPIONSHIPS OF ENGLAND.—Continued. M. S.

|      |                                                       |    |     |
|------|-------------------------------------------------------|----|-----|
| 1888 | H. E. Searle beat W. O'Connor, P. to M. (Sept. 9)...  | 23 | 38  |
| 1889 | H. Searle beat W. O'Connor, P. to M. (Sept. 9)...     | 22 | 42  |
| 1891 | W. G. East beat G. J. Perkins, on Tyne (Nov. 30)...   | 24 | 26  |
| 1893 | G. Bubeat, beat G. H. Hosmer, P. to M. (Jan. 30)...   | 27 | 25  |
| 1893 | T. Sullivan beat G. Bubeat, P. to M. (Sept. 25)...    | 22 | 30  |
| 1895 | C. R. Harding beat T. Sullivan, on Tyne (Feb. 16)...  | 21 | 15  |
| 1895 | C. R. Harding beat T. Sullivan, P. to M. (Sept. 9)... | 22 | 59  |
| 1898 | W. A. Barry beat G. Towns, P. to M. (Sept. 25)...     | 23 | 23  |
| 1899 | G. Towns beat W. A. Barry, P. to M. (May 1)...        | 24 | 2   |
| 1900 | G. Towns beat J. Wray, P. to M. (Sept. 10)...         | 24 | 2   |
| 1908 | E. Barry beat G. Towns, P. to M. (Oct. 12)...         | 21 | 12½ |
| 1911 | E. Barry beat W. Albany, P. to M. (May 1)...          | 23 | 2   |
| 1911 | E. Barry beat W. Fogwell, P. to M. (Sept. 11)...      | 22 | 4   |
| 1912 | E. Barry beat E. Durnan, P. to M. (Oct. 14)...        | 22 | 31  |
| 1913 | Ernest Barry beat Harry Pearce, P. to M. (July 21)... | 24 | 9   |
| 1914 | E. Barry beat J. Paddon, P. to M. (Sept. 5)...        | 21 | 27  |

## DOGGETT'S COAT AND BADGE.

(Course, London Bridge to Chelsea.)

Instituted 1715 by Thomas Doggett, for the encouragement of good rowing amongst Thames watermen.

|      |                           |      |                                   |
|------|---------------------------|------|-----------------------------------|
| 1892 | G. Webb, Gravesend        | 1905 | H. Silvester, H'mersmith          |
| 1893 | J. Harding, jun., Chelsea | 1906 | E. L. Brewer, Putney              |
| 1894 | F. Pearce, Hammersmith    | 1907 | A. T. Cook, Hammersmith           |
| 1895 | J. H. Gibson, Putney      | 1908 | J. Graham, Erith                  |
| 1896 | R. J. Carter, Greenwich   | 1909 | G. R. Luck, Erith                 |
| 1897 | T. Bullman, Shadwell      | 1910 | R. J. Pocock, Eton                |
| 1898 | A. J. Carter, Greenwich   | 1911 | W. J. W. Fisher, Millwall         |
| 1899 | J. See, Hammersmith       | 1912 | L. E. Francis, Kingston-on-Thames |
| 1900 | J. J. Turffrey, Bankside  | 1913 | G. H. J. Gobbett, Greenwich       |
| 1901 | A. H. Brewer, Putney      | 1914 | S. G. Mason, Charlton             |
| 1902 | R. G. Odell, Lambeth      |      |                                   |
| 1903 | E. Barry, Brentford       |      |                                   |
| 1904 | W. A. Pizzey, Lambeth     |      |                                   |

## PUNTING.

## AMATUER CHAMPIONSHIPS, 1914.

SINGLES.—F. C. Covell beat J. H. Secker, 6mins. 11secs.

DOUBLES.—F. C. Covell and M. Winstanley beat J. A. C. Croft and J. H. Secker. Croft went over.

## PROFESSIONAL CHAMPIONSHIP.

|               |                           |      |                            |
|---------------|---------------------------|------|----------------------------|
| 1876          | W. Andrews, Maidenhead    | 1902 | F. Nicholls, Cooper's Hill |
| 1877 to 1890* | A. Beesley, Oxford        | 1903 | G. Haines, Old Windsor     |
| 1891          | W. Haines, Old Windsor    | 1904 | W. Haines, Old Windsor     |
| 1892          | G. Haines, Old Windsor    | 1905 | W. Haines, Old Windsor     |
| 1893          | C. Asplen, jun., Maidenhd | 1906 | W. Haines, Old Windsor     |
| 1894          | W. Haines, Old Windsor    | 1907 | W. Haines, Old Windsor     |
| 1895          | No competition            | 1908 | W. Haines, Old Windsor     |
| 1896          | F. Haines, Old Windsor    | 1909 | F. Nicholes, Egham         |
| 1897          | W. Haines, Old Windsor    | 1910 | F. Nicholes, Egham         |
| 1898          | W. Haines, Old Windsor    | 1911 | F. Nicholes, Egham         |
| 1899†         | G. Haines, Old Windsor    | 1912 | F. Nicholes, Egham         |
| 1900          | G. Haines, Old Windsor    | 1913 | F. Nicholes, Egham         |
| 1901          | W. Haines, Old Windsor    | 1914 | No Competition             |

\* Up to this date the punts used were 3ft. 4in. wide, with open wells, afterwards reduced to 2ft. 9in. wide, with dry wells.

† Punts were reduced to 2ft. wide.

## ICE SKATING.

(The following Records are included by the courtesy of the National Skating Association of Great Britain).

## SPEED.

## AMATEUR CHAMPIONSHIP OF GREAT BRITAIN.

(Winner also holds Cup presented by the late King Edward VII.)  
Course—1½ miles with three or five turns.

| Winner             | Runner-up     | Where held | min. | sec. |
|--------------------|---------------|------------|------|------|
| 1880—F. Norman     | L. Tebbutt    | Welsh Harp | 5    | 23½  |
| 1881—F. Norman     | J. Webber     | Lingay Fen | 5    | 44½  |
| 1887—R. Wallis     | W. Wadsley    | Cowbit     | 5    | 41½  |
| 1889—W. Loveday    | J. Loveday    | Lingay Fen | 5    | 13¾  |
| 1890—W. Loveday    | J. Loveday    | Lingay Fen | 5    | 16½  |
| 1891—W. Housden    | W. Loveday    | Swavesey   | 5    | 42   |
| 1892—J. C. Aveling | A. E. Tebbit  | Lingay Fen | 5    | 19   |
| 1895—A. E. Tebbit  | C. G. Tebbutt | Swavesey   | 5    | 10   |
| 1900*—E. E. Tebbit | H. A. Palmer  | Littleport | 5    | 30¾  |
| 1902†—A. E. Tebbit | W. Pridgeon   | Lingay Fen | 5    | 10¾  |
| 1905*—A. E. Tebbit | F. W. Dix     | Lingay Fen | 5    | 15¾  |
| 1908—F. W. Dix     | H. C. Hudson  | Lingay Fen | 4    | 37¾  |
| 1909—F. W. Dix     | A. E. Tebbit  | Lingay Fen | 4    | 41½  |
| 1912—F. W. Dix     | H. C. Hudson  | Lingay Fen | 4    | 43¾  |

\* Over course with five turns.

† In 1902 Mr. Tebbit won the Field Club Cup outright, when the late King presented a Cup.

## PROFESSIONAL CHAMPIONSHIP OF GREAT BRITAIN.

Course—1½ miles with three or five turns.

| Winner               | Runner-up   | Where held | min. | sec. |
|----------------------|-------------|------------|------|------|
| 1879—G. 'Fish' Smart | H. Carter   | Thorney    | 6    | 2    |
| 1881—G. 'Fish' Smart | A. Dewsbury | Crowland   | 5    | 23¾  |
| 1887—G. 'Fish' Smart | I. See      | Swavesey   | 5    | 36½  |
| 1889—James Smart     | G. See      | Lingay Fen | 5    | 4    |
| 1890—James Smart     | G. See      | Lingay Fen | 4    | 52½  |
| 1892—G. See          | W. Boon     | Lingay Fen | 5    | 13¾  |
| 1895—James Smart     | F. Ward     | Swavesey   | 4    | 46¾  |
| 1900—F. Ward         | G. T. Ward  | Littleport | 5    | 33½  |
| 1902—J. Bates        | W. Housden  | Lingay Fen | 5    | 29¾  |
| 1905*—F. Ward        | G. T. Ward  | Lingay Fen | 5    | 8¾   |
| 1908—S. Greenhall    | W. Housden  | Lingay Fen | 4    | 52   |
| 1912—S. Greenhall    | R. Wells    | Lingay Fen | 4    | 44¾  |

\* Over course with five turns.

## INTERNATIONAL AMATEUR RACE

(PRINCE OF ORANGE CUP).

## 1.—A MILE-AND-A-HALF WITH THREE TURNS.

| Winner                                     | Where held  | min. | sec. |
|--------------------------------------------|-------------|------|------|
| 1890—Dec. 24 . . . J. F. Donohue (America) | Lingay Fen. | 4    | 46   |

## 2.—ONE MILE WITH THREE TURNS.

|                                            |             |   |     |
|--------------------------------------------|-------------|---|-----|
| 1892—Jan. 26 . . . J. J. Eden (Holland)    | Lingay Fen. | 3 | 25  |
| 1893—Jan. 21 . . . J. C. Aveling (England) | Lingay Fen. | 3 | 25¾ |

## 3.—ONE MILE CIRCULAR COURSE.

|                                          |             |   |     |
|------------------------------------------|-------------|---|-----|
| 1895—Feb. 5 . . . H. A. Palmer (England) | Welsh Harp. | 3 | 18¾ |
|------------------------------------------|-------------|---|-----|

In future the distance for this race will be 1,500 metres.

## HAYES FISHER CUP.

## PROFESSIONAL THREE MILE RACE.

| Winner                        | Where held | min. | sec. |
|-------------------------------|------------|------|------|
| 1895—Jan. 31 . . . W. Housden | Littleport | 11   | 39½  |



## DUDDLESTON CUP.

## AMATEUR MEMBERS' MILE RACE WITH THREE TURNS.

|              | <i>Winner</i> | <i>Where held</i> | <i>min. sec.</i> |
|--------------|---------------|-------------------|------------------|
| 1894—Jan. 8  | J. C. Aveling | Lingay Fen. 3     | 27 $\frac{3}{4}$ |
| 1895—Jan. 11 | A. E. Tebbit  | Littleport        | 31               |
| 1897—Jan. 28 | P. J. Evison  | Littleport        | 32 $\frac{2}{5}$ |
| 1903—Jan. 17 | A. E. Tebbit  | Lingay Fen. 3     | 27 $\frac{3}{4}$ |
| 1908—Jan. 6  | F. W. Dix     | Lingay Fen. 3     | 44 $\frac{1}{5}$ |

## BRITISH RECORDS ESTABLISHED IN THE FENS.

## AMATEUR.

|                                  | <i>Winner</i> | <i>Distance</i>       | <i>Covrse</i> | <i>min. sec.</i> |
|----------------------------------|---------------|-----------------------|---------------|------------------|
| 1893—J. C. Aveling               | .....         | $\frac{1}{2}$ Mile    | Straight      | 38               |
| 1893—J. C. Aveling               | .....         | $\frac{1}{2}$ Mile    | 1 turn        | 34 $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| 1912—F. W. Dix                   | .....         | 1 Mile                | Straight      | 27 $\frac{1}{5}$ |
| 1890—J. F. Donoghue (of America) | .....         | 1 Mile                | 2 turns       | 8 $\frac{2}{5}$  |
| 1908—F. W. Dix                   | .....         | 1 Mile                | 3 turns       | 12               |
| 1909—F. W. Dix                   | .....         | 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ miles | 3 turns       | 37               |

## PROFESSIONAL.

|                                 |       |                       |          |                  |
|---------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------|------------------|
| 1887—G. See                     | ..... | $\frac{1}{2}$ Mile    | 1 turn   | 33 $\frac{1}{5}$ |
| 1912—S. Greenhall               | ..... | 1 Mile                | Straight | 32 $\frac{1}{5}$ |
| 1890—James Smart                | ..... | 1 Mile                | 2 turns  | 8                |
| 1893—Martin Kingma (of Holland) | ..... | 1 Mile                | 3 turns  | 8                |
| 1885—James Smart                | ..... | 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ Miles | 3 turns  | 45               |
| 1887—James Smart                | ..... | 3 Miles               | 6 turns  | 52 $\frac{2}{5}$ |

James Smart skated 10 miles at Spalding in 36min. 39sec.

Mr. A. E. Tebbit and the late Mr. H. A. Palmer skated a dead-heat race of 37 $\frac{1}{2}$  miles on the Cam in 2hrs., 1min., 11sec.

## FIGURE SKATING.

The Figure Committee carries out the various ice figure-skating Competitions, appoints Judges for the figure tests, and generally subject to the rules and Council, controls all matters relating to ice figure-skating.

## FIGURE COMPETITIONS.

## CHALLENGE SHIELD FOR COMBINED FIGURE SKATING.

|                               |                               |
|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| 1896 Davos Platz S.C.         | 1904 Mr. H. D. Hoffman's team |
| 1897 Davos Platz S.C.         | 1905 10 No competition        |
| 1898 Mr. C. E. Bell's team    | 1911 Combined F.S.C.          |
| 1899 Mr. C. E. Bell's team    | 1912 Wimbledon S.C.           |
| 1900-1 No competition         | 1913 Wimbledon S.C.           |
| 1902 Mr. H. D. Hoffman's team | 1914 Wimbledon S.C.           |
| 1903 Mr. H. D. Hoffman's team |                               |

## ENGLISH CHALLENGE CUP FOR SINGLE SKATING IN THE ENGLISH STYLE.

In 1901 the Association decided to devote this Cup to the encouragement of single skating in the English style. Since 1903 this Competition has constituted the Championship of Great Britain in the English style.

## Winners :—

|                                    |                                     |
|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| 1902 F. G. Fedden, Combined F.S.C. | 1911 A. J. Davidson, Wimbledon S.C. |
| 1903 H. Morris, Combined F.S.C.    | 1912 H. Morris.                     |
| 1904 Miss P. Squire, Davos S.C.    | 1913 A. R. Burness, St. Moritz S.A. |
| 1905-10 No competition             | 1914 C.B. Dewhurst, Manchester      |

# CHAMPIONSHIP OF GREAT BRITAIN IN THE INTERNATIONAL STYLE. SINGLE SKATING.

For the SWEDISH CHALLENGE CUP, which at the N.S.A. Commemoration, in 1902, Col. BALCK, President of the I.S.U., presented to the N.S.A. in the name of the Stockholms Allmänna Skridskoklub. The Competition was instituted in 1903 as the Swedish Challenge Cup, and in 1905 was constituted the Championship in the International style.

| Winners :—                 |                             |
|----------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 1903 Mrs. Syers, F.S.C.    | 1909 J. K. Greig, F.S.C.    |
| 1904 Mrs. Syers, F.S.C.    | 1910 J. K. Greig, F.S.C.    |
| 1905 H. Torromé, F.S.C.    | 1911 Mrs. G. Smith F.S.C.   |
| 1906 H. Torromé, F.S.C.    | 1912 A. Cumming, F.S.C.     |
| 1907 J. K. Greig, F.S.C.   | 1913 Basil Williams, F.S.C. |
| 1908 Mrs. G. Smith, F.S.C. | 1914 A. Cumming, F.S.C.     |

## HAND-IN-HAND PRIZE.

|                                             |
|---------------------------------------------|
| 1911—A. J. Davidson and Miss D. R. Jameson. |
| 1912—A. J. Davidson and Miss D. R. Jameson. |
| 1913—C. B. Dewhurst and Miss Ada Dyson.     |
| 1914—C. B. Dewhurst and Miss Ada Dyson.     |

## WINNERS OF INTERNATIONAL CHAMPIONSHIPS.

(Only Amateur Competitions are recognised by the International Skating Union.)

### SPEED.—WORLD'S CHAMPIONSHIP.

Decided over four distances, namely, 500, 1,500, 5,000, and 10,000 metres.

| Winner                              | Where held     |
|-------------------------------------|----------------|
| 1893—J. J. Eden (Holland) .....     | Amsterdam      |
| 1895—J. J. Eden (Holland) .....     | Hamar          |
| 1896—J. J. Eden (Holland) .....     | St. Petersburg |
| 1897—T. K. McCulloch (Canada) ..... | Montreal       |
| 1898—P. Oestlund (Norway) .....     | Davos          |
| 1899—P. Oestlund (Norway) .....     | Berlin         |
| 1900—E. Engelsaas (Norway) .....    | Christiania    |
| 1901—F. Wathén (Finland) .....      | Stockholm      |
| 1904—P. Sinnerud (Norway) .....     | Christiania    |
| 1905—De Koning (Holland) .....      | Gröningen      |
| 1908—O. Mathiesen (Norway) .....    | Davos          |
| 1909—O. Mathiesen (Norway) .....    | Christiania    |
| 1910—N. Strunnikoff (Russia) .....  | Helsingfors    |
| 1911—N. Strunnikoff (Russia) .....  | Tronhdjem      |
| 1912—O. Mathiesen (Norway) .....    | Christiania    |
| 1913—O. Mathiesen (Norway) .....    | Helsingfors    |
| 1914—O. Mathiesen (Norway) .....    | Christiania    |

## FIGURE SKATING. CHAMPIONSHIP OF THE WORLD.

|                                                |                |
|------------------------------------------------|----------------|
| 1896—G. Fuchs (Münchener Eislauf-Verein) ..... | St. Petersburg |
| 1897—G. Hügel (Wiener E. V.) .....             | Stockholm      |
| 1898—H. Grenander (S.A.S.) .....               | London         |
| 1899—G. Hügel (I.S.C.D.) .....                 | Davos          |
| 1900—G. Hügel (I.S.C.D.) .....                 | Davos          |
| 1901—U. Salchow (S.A.S.) .....                 | Stockholm      |
| 1902—U. Salchow (S.A.S.) .....                 | London         |
| 1903—U. Salchow (S.A.S.) .....                 | St. Petersburg |
| 1904—U. Salchow (S.A.S.) .....                 | Berlin         |
| 1905—U. Salchow (S.A.S.) .....                 | Stockholm      |
| 1906—G. Fuchs (M.E.V.) .....                   | Munich         |
| 1907—U. Salchow (S.A.S.) .....                 | Vienna         |
| 1908—U. Salchow (S.A.S.) .....                 | Troppau        |
| 1909—U. Salchow (S.A.S.) .....                 | Stockholm      |
| 1910—U. Salchow (S.A.S.) .....                 | Davos          |
| 1911—U. Salchow (S.A.S.) .....                 | Berlin         |
| 1912—F. Kachler (C.E.V.) .....                 | Manchester     |
| 1913—F. Kachler (C.E.V.) .....                 | Vienna         |
| 1914—G. Sandahl, Sweden .....                  | Helsingfors    |

## CHAMPIONSHIP OF EUROPE.

| <i>Winner.</i>                                           | <i>Where held.</i> |
|----------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|
| 1891—O. Uhlig (Berliner Eislauf-Verein) .....            | Hamburg            |
| 1892—Ed. Engelmann (Training Eisclub, Wien) ..           | Vienna             |
| 1893—Competition annulled by vote of I.S.U. ..           | Berlin             |
| 1894—Ed. Engelmann (T.E.C.) .....                        | Vienna             |
| 1895—T. von Földváy (Budapester Eislauf-Verein).         | Budapest           |
| 1896-7—Competition was not held.                         |                    |
| 1898—U. Salchow (Stockholms Allmänna Skridskoklub) ..... | Trondhjem          |
| 1899—U. Salchow (S.A.S.) .....                           | Davos              |
| 1900—U. Salchow (S.A.S.) .....                           | Berlin             |
| 1901—G. Hügel (Intern. Schlittschuh-Club .....           | Davos)             |
| 1902-3—Competition was not held                          | Vienna             |
| 1904—U. Salchow (S.A.S.) .....                           | Davos              |
| 1905—Max Bohatsch (Wiener Eislauf-Verein) ..             | Bonn               |
| 1906—U. Salchow (S.A.S.) .....                           | Davos              |
| 1907—U. Salchow (S.A.S.) .....                           | Berlin             |
| 1908—E. Herz (C.E.V. Wien) .....                         | Warsaw             |
| 1909—U. Salchow (S.A.S.) .....                           | Budapest           |
| 1910—U. Salchow (S.A.S.) .....                           | Berlin             |
| 1911—P. Thoren (S.A.S.) .....                            | St. Petersburg     |
| 1912—G. Sandahl .....                                    | Stockholm          |
| 1913—U. Salchow (S.A.S.) .....                           | Christiania        |
| 1914—F. Kachler (Vienna) .....                           | Vienna             |

## LADIES' CHAMPIONSHIP OF THE I.S.U.

|                                                |            |
|------------------------------------------------|------------|
| 1906—Mrs. E. M. Syers (Figure Skating Club) .. | Davos      |
| 1907—Mrs. E. M. Syers (F.S.C.) .....           | Vienna     |
| 1908—Fräulein Kronberger (Budapester E.V.) ..  | Troppau    |
| 1909—Fräulein Kronberger (B.E.V.) .....        | Budapest   |
| 1910—Fräulein Kronberger (B.E.V.) .....        | Berlin     |
| 1911—Fräulein Kronberger (B.E.V.) .....        | Vienna     |
| 1912—Fräulein Meráy Horváth (B.E.V.) .....     | Davos      |
| 1913—Fraulein Meráy Horvath (B.E.V.) .....     | Stockholm  |
| 1914—Fraulein Meray Horvath (B.E.V.) .....     | St. Moritz |

## PAIR SKATING CHAMPIONSHIP OF THE I.S.U.

|                                                                            |                |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|
| 1908—Fräulein Hübler and H. Burger (M.E.V.) ..                             | St. Petersburg |
| 1909—Mr. and Mrs. J. H. Johnson (F.S.C.) ....                              | Stockholm      |
| 1910—Fräulein Hübler and H. Burger (M.E.V.) ..                             | Berlin         |
| 1911—Fräulein Eilers (B.S.S.) and W. Jakobsson<br>(Helsingfors S.C.) ..... | Vienna         |
| 1912—Mr. and Mrs. J. H. Johnson (F.S.C.) ....                              | Manchester     |
| 1913—Fraulein N. Engelmann and K. Mejerik ..                               | Stockholm      |
| 1914—Herr W. Jakokson and Fraulein L. Jakabsson<br>(Helsingfors) .....     | St. Moritz.    |

PAIR SKATING CHAMPIONSHIP OF GREAT BRITAIN  
(INTERNATIONAL STYLE).

|                                       |             |
|---------------------------------------|-------------|
| 1914—Mr. and Mrs. H. J. Johnson ..... | Edinburgh.. |
|---------------------------------------|-------------|

## ROLLER SKATING.

### AMATEUR ROLLER FIGURE CHAMPIONSHIP OF GREAT BRITAIN.

#### (INTERNATIONAL STYLE.)

| <i>First.</i>         | <i>Second.</i>   | <i>Where held.</i> |
|-----------------------|------------------|--------------------|
| 1910—W. Stanton ..... | D. Resta .....   | Maida Vale         |
| 1911—W. Stanton ..... | D. Resta .....   | Holland Park       |
| 1912—D. Resta .....   | Miss Lodge ..... | Holland Park       |
| 1913—W. Stanton ..... | Miss Lodge ..... | Holland Park       |
| 1914—W. Stanton ..... | — .....          | Holland Park       |

#### (ENGLISH STYLE.)

|                           |                    |              |
|---------------------------|--------------------|--------------|
| 1911—R. S. Hewett .....   | R. M. Hewett ..... | Olympia      |
| 1912—R. S. Hewett .....   | K. H. George ..... | Holland Park |
| 1913—J. L. Prescott ..... | K. H. George ..... | Brook Green  |
| 1914—R. S. Hewett .....   | — .....            | Roller S.C.  |

### HAND-IN-HAND COMPETITION.

| <i>Winner.</i>                                 | <i>Where held.</i> |
|------------------------------------------------|--------------------|
| 1912—K. Harvey-George and Miss Hewett .....    | Holland Park       |
| 1913—J. L. Prescott and Miss I. Trenaman ..... | Brook Green.       |
| 1914—J. L. Prescott and Miss I. Trenaman ..... | Roller S.C.        |

### AMATEUR ROLLER SPEED CHAMPIONSHIPS OF GREAT BRITAIN.

An Amateur Speed Championship on Rollers was first instituted in 1894, the distance being one mile. Owing to the lapse of Roller Skating a Championship was not held again until the Season of 1905-6, over a distance of one-and-a-half mile.

In 1910 the distance was again altered to one mile, and a new Championship at Five Miles was instituted.

#### ONE MILE.

| <i>First.</i>           | <i>Second.</i> | <i>Where held.</i> |
|-------------------------|----------------|--------------------|
| 1894—C. J. Wilson ..... | — .....        | Wandsworth         |

#### ONE-AND-A-HALF MILES.

|                         |                 |                |
|-------------------------|-----------------|----------------|
| 1906—C. J. Wilson ..... | — .....         | Crystal Palace |
| 1907—C. J. Wilson ..... | — .....         | " "            |
| 1908—C. J. Wilson ..... | P. Miller ..... | " "            |
| 1909—J. Price .....     | P. Miller ..... | " "            |

#### ONE MILE.

|                           |                  |              |
|---------------------------|------------------|--------------|
| 1910—H. F. O'Hagan .....  | J. Price .....   | Maida Vale   |
| 1911—D. M. Swain .....    | O. Lerwill ..... | Olympia      |
| 1912—S. B. Cole .....     | J. F. Lunn ..... | Earl's Court |
| 1913—W. R. Bowley .....   | W. G. Cox .....  | Holland Park |
| 1914—G. S. Clarkson ..... | — .....          | Aldwych.     |

#### FIVE MILES.

|                           |                      |              |
|---------------------------|----------------------|--------------|
| 1910—L. Meredith .....    | S. F. Casey .....    | Maida Vale   |
| 1911—L. Meredith .....    | A. R. Eglinton ..... | Olympia      |
| 1912—A. R. Eglinton ..... | H. J. Delahaye ..... | Earl's Court |
| 1913—G. S. Clarkson ..... | S. B. Cole .....     | Holland Park |
| 1914—G. S. Clarkson ..... | — .....              | Aldwych      |

## PROFESSIONAL ROLLER SPEED CHAMPIONSHIP OF GREAT BRITAIN.

## ONE-AND-A-HALF MILES.

| <i>First.</i>           | <i>Second.</i>     | <i>Where held.</i> |
|-------------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| 1906—Hal Berte .....    | —                  | Crystal Palace     |
| 1907—A. H. Bear .....   | —                  | " "                |
| 1908—A. H. Bear .....   | P. F. Powell ..... | " "                |
| 1909—C. J. Wilson ..... | A. H. Bear .....   | " "                |

## ONE MILE.

|                         |                   |            |
|-------------------------|-------------------|------------|
| 1910—C. J. Wilson ..... | S. Greenall ..... | Maida Vale |
| 1911—C. J. Wilson ..... | S. Greenall ..... | Brixton    |

## BRITISH AMATEUR SPEED RECORDS.

| <i>Distance.</i>                                                            | <i>min.</i> | <i>sec.</i>      | <i>Where made.</i> |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|------------------|--------------------|
| 1 mile—A. R. Eglinton .....                                                 | 2           | 48 $\frac{2}{3}$ | .. Olympia         |
| 2 miles—A. R. Eglinton .....                                                | 5           | 55 $\frac{4}{5}$ | .. Olympia         |
| 3 miles—A. R. Eglinton .....                                                | 9           | 1 $\frac{1}{5}$  | .. Olympia         |
| 4 miles—A. R. Eglinton .....                                                | 12          | 19 $\frac{1}{2}$ | .. Olympia         |
| 5 miles—F. E. Barker .....                                                  | 15          | 29               | .. Olympia         |
| 6 miles—H. J. Delahaye .....                                                | 20          | 20               | .. Holland Park    |
| 7 miles—H. J. Delahaye .....                                                | 23          | 50               | .. Holland Park    |
| 8 miles—H. J. Delahaye .....                                                | 27          | 20 $\frac{3}{4}$ | .. Holland Park    |
| 9 miles—H. J. Delahaye .....                                                | 30          | 48               | .. Holland Park    |
| 10 miles—H. J. Delahaye .....                                               | 34          | 16               | .. Holland Park    |
| 15 miles—H. J. Delahaye .....                                               | 51          | 19               | .. Holland Park    |
| H. J. Delahaye skated 17 miles, 956 yards, 6in., in 1 hour at Holland Park. |             |                  |                    |

## UNPACED RECORD.

|                           |   |                 |                 |
|---------------------------|---|-----------------|-----------------|
| 1 mile—W. R. Bowley ..... | 3 | 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ | .. Holland Park |
|---------------------------|---|-----------------|-----------------|

## COMPARATIVE TABLES.

## ENGLISH AND FOREIGN DISTANCES.

|       | <i>metres</i> | <i>equal</i> | <i>5f.</i>               |
|-------|---------------|--------------|--------------------------|
| 1,000 | metres        | ..           | equal 5f.                |
| 1,100 | "             | ..           | " 5 $\frac{1}{2}$ f.     |
| 1,200 | "             | ..           | " 6f.                    |
| 1,400 | "             | ..           | " 7f.                    |
| 1,600 | "             | ..           | " 1m.                    |
| 1,800 | "             | ..           | " 9f.                    |
| 2,000 | "             | ..           | " 1 $\frac{1}{4}$ m.     |
| 2,100 | "             | ..           | " 1m. 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ f. |
| 2,200 | "             | ..           | " 1m. 3f.                |
| 2,400 | "             | ..           | " 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ m.     |
| 2,800 | "             | ..           | " 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ m.     |
| 3,000 | "             | ..           | " 1m. 7f.                |
| 3,500 | "             | ..           | " 2m. 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ f. |
| 3,800 | "             | ..           | " 2m. 3f.                |
| 4,000 | "             | ..           | " 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ m.     |
| 4,400 | "             | ..           | " 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ m.     |
| 5,000 | "             | ..           | " 3m. 1f.                |
| 5,500 | "             | ..           | " 3m. 3 $\frac{1}{2}$ f. |
| 6,200 | "             | ..           | " 3m. 7f.                |
| 6,500 | "             | ..           | " 4m. $\frac{1}{2}$ f.   |

## ENGLISH AND FOREIGN WEIGHTS.

|    | <i>Kilos.</i> | <i>st. lbs.</i> | <i>st. lbs.</i> | <i>Kilos.</i>      |
|----|---------------|-----------------|-----------------|--------------------|
| 40 | equal         | 6 4             | 5 7             | equal 35           |
| 42 | "             | 6 8             | 6 0             | " 38               |
| 45 | "             | 7 1             | 6 7             | " 41               |
| 47 | "             | 7 6             | 7 0             | " 44 $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| 50 | "             | 7 12            | 7 7             | " 47 $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| 52 | "             | 8 3             | 8 0             | " 50 $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| 53 | "             | 8 5             | 8 7             | " 54               |
| 55 | "             | 8 9             | 8 12            | " 56 $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| 58 | "             | 9 2             | 9 0             | " 57               |
| 60 | "             | 9 7             | 9 7             | " 60               |
| 62 | "             | 9 11            | 10 0            | " 62 $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| 65 | "             | 10 3            | 10 7            | " 66 $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| 68 | "             | 10 10           | 11 0            | " 70               |
| 70 | "             | 11 0            | 11 7            | " 73               |
| 72 | "             | 11 5            | 12 0            | " 76 $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| 75 | "             | 11 12           | 12 7            | " 79               |
| 78 | "             | 12 4            | 13 0            | " 82 $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| 80 | "             | 12 8            | 13 7            | " 85 $\frac{1}{2}$ |



## BOXING.

## THE AMATEUR CHAMPIONSHIPS.

At London, April 1. 1914.

## BANTAM-WEIGHTS (8st. 4lb and under).

*First Series.*—H. Hemming (Birmingham) beat J. Ringshal (Lynn A.C.); W. W. Allen (Lynn A.C.) beat S. J. C. Wilton (Guernsey A.B.C.); J. Vail (Northampton Institute) beat A. C. Brown (Scottish A.B.A.); B. Mayne (Polytechnic B.C.) beat E. Temple (7th Middlesex Sons of Arms); S. J. Whatley (Columbia B.C.) beat M. Winters (Polytechnic B.C.). *Byes*—M. Miet (France), L. Kosky (West Central Jewish Lads' Club), A. J. Egan, (Gainsford A.C.), C. Clisby (Gainsford A.C.), G. Sutherland (Scottish A.B.A.), A. Stubbings (Cambridge A.B.C.), G. McLoughlin (Liverpool A.B.C.), W. J. Press (Hammersmith A.W.C.), A. Martin (Greenwich B.C.), G. Cox (Wolseley A.C. Birmingham), and H. W. Allen (Lynn A.C.).

*Second Series.*—G. Cox beat A. Martin; C. Clisby beat L. Kosky; M. Miet beat G. McLoughlin; H. W. Allen beat H. Hemming; W. W. Allen beat A. J. Egan; A. Stubbings beat J. Vail; G. Sutherland beat B. Mayne; S. J. Whatley beat J. Press.

*Third Series.*—W. W. Allen beat G. Sutherland; S. J. Whatley beat M. Miet; H. W. Allen beat G. Cox; A. Stubbings a bye; C. Clisby retired.

*Semi-final.*—S. J. Whatley beat A. Stubbings; W. W. Allen beat H. W. Allen.

*Final.*—W. W. Allen beat S. J. Whatley.

## FEATHER-WEIGHTS (9st and under).

*First Series.*—E. Fidler (Polytechnic B.C.) beat T. Sheridan (Liverpool); G. R. Baker (Hendon B.C.) beat W. J. Last (unattached); R. W. Cotton (Stamford B.C.) beat H. Rolt (Invicta B.C.); D. Gordon (Scottish A.B.A.) beat E. J. Bowen (unattached). *Byes*—R. Beadon (7th Middlesex School of Arms), H. Webster (Swift A.C.), B. H. Clarke (unattached, Portsmouth), F. Imms (Lynn A.C.), H. Schoegel (Salle Moscatelle, Oubervilliers), G. A. Yvon (Jersey Swimming Club), L. Hansen (Denmark), H. D. Shelley (Rugby), A. Riches (Lynn A.C.), G. H. Broad (unattached, Sawbridgeworth), R. J. Stranger (Guernsey), and E. J. Day (Columbia B. and A.C.).

*Second Series.*—H. Webster beat R. Beadon; H. Schoegel beat G. A. Yvon; B. H. Clark beat F. Imms; L. Hansen beat H. D. Shelley; A. Riches beat E. Fidler; G. R. Baker beat G. H. Broad; R. W. Cotton beat R. J. Stranger; E. J. Day beat D. Gordon.

*Third Series.*—A. Riches beat H. Schoegel; E. J. Day beat L. Hansen; G. R. Baker beat H. Webster; R. W. Cotton beat B. H. Clark.

*Semi-final.*—E. J. Day beat A. Riches; G. R. Baker beat R. W. Cotton.

*Final.*—G. R. Baker beat E. J. Day.

## LEIGHT-WEIGHT (10st. and under).

*First Series.*—P. Bronard (Guernsey) beat C. E. L. Instrell (unattached); F. P. Franks (Swift A.C.) beat H. Napper-Avis (Lynn A.C.); J. L. Andrews (Essex Beagles A.C.) beat P. W. Hepworth (Epsom); J. Sheppard (Polytechnic B.C.) beat H. J. Tallyn (Lynn A.C.); W. Coffin (St. Thomas W.M.C.) beat R. Bahnsen (Denmark); T. Thomas (Birmingham) beat C. O. Whitbread (Fulham A.B.C.); F. W. Whitbread (Fulham A.B.C.) beat D. Warner (Paris); S. W. Coman (Columbia B. and A.C.) beat Lieut. G. Le Q. Martel (Lynn A.C.); F. Grace (Eton Mission B.C.) beat A. J. Roots (Polytechnic B.C.); B. W. Hunt (M.E. Tramways A. and S.C.) beat D. Harrop (Manchester); W. H. McCarthy (Cardiff) beat T. Hart (Lynn A.C.); *Byes*—A. Limb (Liverpool); R. Marriott (Stansfield B.C.); L. Gillett (Paris); P. Zoller (Polytechnic B.C.), and G. Renouf (Scottish A.B.A.).

*Second Series.*—R. Marriott beat F. P. Franks; L. Gillett beat J. L. Andrews; P. Zoller beat J. Sheppard; W. H. McCarthy beat F. W. Whitbread; F. Grace beat B. W. Hunt; S. W. Coman beat T. Thomas; G. Renouf and A. Limb sparred byes; W. Coffin and P. Bronard retiring.

*Third Series.*—R. Marriott beat S. W. Coman; P. Zoller beat W. H. McCarthy; A. Limb beat L. Gillett; F. Grace beat G. Renouf.

*Semi-final.*—R. Marriott beat F. Grace after an extra round. P. Zoller beat A. Limb.

*Final.*—R. Marriott beat P. Zoller.

## MIDDLE-WEIGHTS (11st. 4lb and under).

*First Series.*—H. Ashdown (Old Goldsmiths B.C.) beat V. Dahl (Denmark); L. Collette (Surrey Commercial Docks B.C.) beat G. Clarke (Middlesex Sons of Arms). *Byes*—F. McMullan (Scottish A.B.A.), Lieut. L. H. Bayley (Belsize B.C.), H. W. Dickinson (Belsize B.C.), H. Mansergh (Polytechnic B.C.), W. H. Brennan (Amalgamated Press), W. Fountain (Eton Mission), C. J. Foreman (London Electric B.C.), H. Brown (Belsize B.C.), W. Philo (Bermondsey), W. H. Hedges (Birmingham), H. Franks (Swift B.C.), J. Webb (unattached, Preston), F. Stack (St. Pancras), and H. R. Creed (Greenwich B.C.).

*Second Series.*—Lieut. Bayley bt F. McMullen; H. Mansergh beat H. W. Dickinson; W. Fountain beat H. Brennan; H. Brown beat C. J. Foreman; W. H. Hedges beat W. Philo; H. Franks beat J. Webb; H. Ashdown beat F. Stack; L. Collette beat H. R. Creed.

*Third Series.*—H. Franks beat Lieut. Bayley; H. Brown beat W. Fountain; H. Mansergh beat W. H. Hedges; H. Ashdown beat L. Collette.

*Semi-final.*—H. Brown beat H. Franks; H. Mansergh beat H. Ashdown.

*Final.*—H. Brown beat H. Mansergh.

## HEAVY-WEIGHTS (any weight).

*First Series.*—G. Williams (Stansfield B.C.) beat L. O. Leary (Cardiff); E. V. Chandler (Stock Exchange B.C.) beat W. Bradley (Coldstream Institute) Cardiff; A. H. Monk (Surrey Commercial Docks B.C.) beat A. Smith (Columbia B.C.); W. Bradley (Swift A.C.) beat I. F. Joyce (Hastings).

*Semi-final.*—G. Williams beat A. H. Monk; E. V. Chandler beat W. Bradley.

*Final.*—E. V. Chandler beat G. Williams.

## WINNERS OF BOXING CHAMPIONSHIPS.

## BANTAM WEIGHTS.—(8st. 4lb. and under).

|                      |                  |
|----------------------|------------------|
| 1884—A. Woodward     | 1900—J. Freeman  |
| 1885—A. Woodward     | 1901—W. Morgan   |
| 1886—T. Ilsley       | 1902—A. J. Miner |
| 1887—T. Ilsley       | 1903—H. Perry    |
| 1888—H. C. M. Oakman | 1904—H. Perry    |
| 1889—H. Brown        | 1905—W. Webb     |
| 1890—J. J. Rowe      | 1906—T. Ringer   |
| 1891—E. Moore        | 1907—E. Adams    |
| 1892—F. Godbold      | 1908—H. Thomas   |
| 1893—E. A. Watson    | 1909—J. Condon   |
| 1894—P. A. Jones     | 1910—W. Webb     |
| 1895—P. A. Jones     | 1911—W. W. Allen |
| 1896—P. A. Jones     | 1912—W. W. Allen |
| 1897—C. T. Lamb      | 1913—A. Wye      |
| 1898—F. K. Herring   | 1914—W. W. Allen |
| 1899—A. Avent        |                  |

## FEATHER WEIGHTS (9st. and under).

|                     |                             |
|---------------------|-----------------------------|
| 1881—T. Hill        | 1898—P. A. Lunn             |
| 1882—T. Hill        | 1899—J. L. Scholes (Canada) |
| 1883—T. Hill        | 1900—R. Lee                 |
| 1884—E. Hutchings   | 1901—C. J. Clarke           |
| 1885—J. Pennill     | 1902—C. J. Clarke           |
| 1886—T. J. McNeill  | 1903—J. Godfrey             |
| 1887—J. Pennill     | 1904—C. Morris              |
| 1888—J. E. Taylor   | 1905—H. Holmes              |
| 1889—T. J. McNeill  | 1906—A. J. Miner            |
| 1890—G. F. Belsey   | 1907—C. Morris              |
| 1891—F. Curtis      | 1908—T. Ringer              |
| 1892—F. Curtis      | 1909—A. H. Lambert          |
| 1893—T. F. Davidson | 1910—Con. Houghton          |
| 1894—R. K. Gunn     | 1911—H. Bowers              |
| 1895—R. K. Gunn     | 1912—G. R. Baker            |
| 1896—R. K. Gunn     | 1913—G. R. Baker            |
| 1897—N. T. Smith    | 1914—G. R. Baker            |

## LIGHT WEIGHTS (10st. and under).

|                      |                      |
|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1881—F. M. Hobday    | 1898—H. Marks        |
| 1882—A. F. Bettinson | 1899—H. Brewer       |
| 1883—A. Diamond      | 1900—G. W. Humphries |
| 1884—A. Diamond      | 1901—A. Warner       |
| 1885—A. Diamond      | 1902—A. Warner       |
| 1886—C. J. Roberts   | 1903—H. Fergus       |
| 1887—J. Hair         | 1904—M. Wells        |
| 1888—A. J. Newton    | 1905—M. Wells        |
| 1889—W. Neale        | 1906—M. Wells        |
| 1890—A. J. Newton    | 1907—M. Wells        |
| 1891—E. Dettmer      | 1908—H. Holmes       |
| 1892—E. Dettmer      | 1909—F. Grace        |
| 1893—W. Campbell     | 1910—T. Tees         |
| 1894—W. Campbell     | 1911—A. Spenceley    |
| 1895—A. Randall      | 1912—R. Marriott     |
| 1896—A. Vanderhout   | 1913—F. Grace        |
| 1897—A. Vanderhout   | 1914—R. Marriott     |

## MIDDLE WEIGHTS (11st. 4lb. and under).

|                      |                          |
|----------------------|--------------------------|
| 1881—T. P. Bellhouse | 1898—G. L. Townsend      |
| 1882—A. H. Curnick   | 1899—R. C. Warnes        |
| 1883—A. J. Curnick   | 1900—E. Mann.            |
| 1884—W. Brown        | 1901—R. C. Warnes        |
| 1885—Mannin Salmon   | 1902—E. Mann             |
| 1886—W. J. King      | 1903—R. C. Warnes        |
| 1887—R. Hair         | 1904—E. Mann             |
| 1888—R. Hair         | 1905—J. W. H. T. Douglas |
| 1889—G. Sykes        | 1906—A. Murdoch          |
| 1890—J. Hoare        | 1907—R. C. Warnes        |
| 1891—J. Steers       | 1908—W. Child            |
| 1892—J. Steers       | 1909—W. Child            |
| 1893—J. Steers       | 1910—R. C. Warnes        |
| 1894—W. Sykes        | 1911—W. Child            |
| 1895—G. L. Townsend  | 1912—E. V. Chandler.     |
| 1896—W. L. Ross      | 1913—W. Bradley          |
| 1897—W. Dees         | 1914—H. Brown            |

## HEAVY WEIGHTS (any weight).

|                             |                     |
|-----------------------------|---------------------|
| 1881—R. Frost Smith         | 1898—G. L. Townsend |
| 1882—H. T. Dearsley         | 1899—F. Parks       |
| 1883—H. T. Dearsley         | 1900—W. Dees        |
| 1884—H. T. Dearsley         | 1901—F. Parks       |
| 1885—W. A. J. West          | 1902—F. Parks       |
| 1886—A. Diamond             | 1903—E. Dickson     |
| 1887—E. White               | 1904—A. H. Horner   |
| 1888—W. J. King             | 1905—F. Parks       |
| 1889—A. Bowman              | 1906—F. Parks       |
| 1890—J. Steers              | 1907—H. Brewer      |
| 1891—Val Barker             | 1908—S. C. H. Evans |
| 1892—J. Steers              | 1909—C. Brown       |
| 1893—J. Steers              | 1910—F. Storbeck    |
| 1894—Horace King            | 1911—W. Hazell      |
| 1895—W. Edgeworth-Johnstone | 1912—R. Smith       |
| 1896—W. Edgeworth-Johnstone | 1913—R. Smith       |
| 1897—G. L. Townsend         | 1914—E. V. Chandler |

## OXFORD v. CAMBRIDGE.

At Oxford, March 3, 1914.

## BANTAM-WEIGHTS.

P. L. Roy (St. Paul's and Emmanuel, Cambridge) beat W. E. Balcombe-Brown (Wanganui, New Zealand and Oriel, Oxford) on points.

## FEATHER-WEIGHTS.

R. Morton (Radley and Exeter, Oxford) beat H. H. McCol (Clifton and Christ's, Cambridge) on points.

## LIGHT-WEIGHTS.

J. W. F. McNaught-Davis (Worksop and St. Catherine's, Cambridge) beat H. J. Harnsworth (Eton and Christ's Church, Oxford) on points.

## WELTER-WEIGHTS.

I. D. Dewar (Rugby and New College, Oxford) beat N. D. J. Garvin (Haileybury and Caius, Cambridge) in the first round.

## MIDDLE-WEIGHTS.

J. F. Webster (Clifton and Trinity, Cambridge) beat A. J. R. Anderson (Bedford and University, Oxford) on points.

## LIGHT HEAVY-WEIGHTS.

R. R. Rawson (Westminster and Trinity, Cambridge) beat W. H. Hayes (Eton and New College, Oxford) in the first round.

## HEAVY-WEIGHTS.

F. C. Bourne (Rugby and Christ's Church, Oxford) beat R. Jackess (Canterbury and Pembroke, Cambridge) on points.

Cambridge won by four events to three.

## PUBLIC SCHOOLS CHAMPIONSHIPS.

At Aldershot, April 2 and 3, 1914.

## BANTAM-WEIGHTS.

*First Series.*—W. J. Armstrong (Worksop) beat C. R. Henzell (Bedford) on points; B. C. Abercrombie (Dulwich) beat G. Neville (St. Paul's) on points; D. S. Cairns (Haileybury) beat G. C. Bolton (Felsted) on points; E. E. McColl (Clifton) a bye.

*Semi-final.*—Armstrong beat Abercrombie in the first round. McColl knocked out Cairns in the third round.

*Final.*—Armstrong beat McColl on points.

## FEATHER-WEIGHTS.

*First Series.*—N. Greaves (Oundle) beat C. J. Brandon (St. Paul's) on points; J. G. S. Thomas (King's School, Worcester) beat E. G. Fricker (Queen Elizabeth's School, Cranbrook) in the third round; J. R. L. Mackenzie (Felsted) beat J. F. Jones (Denstone) on points; S. G. Noakes (Northampton) beat B. C. Davey (Blundell's) on points. C. K. Davy (Clifton) beat H. K. Noble (Bedford) on points; J. A. Carresco (Stonyhurst) beat E. R. G. Hughes (Rugby) on points; J. L. Vaughan (Harrow) beat A. B. Browne (Worksop) on points. L. A. Harris (Tonbridge) a bye.

*Second Series.*—Thomas beat Greaves on points; Mackenzie beat Noakes on points; Davy w.o., Carresco scratched; Vaughan beat Harris on points.

*Semi-final.*—Thomas beat Mackenzie on points; Vaughan beat Davy on points.

*Final.*—Vaughan beat Thomas on points.

## LIGHT-WEIGHTS.

*First Series.*—W. H. Shoobert (St. Paul's) beat J. W. S. Symons (Tonbridge) on points; H. L. C. Aked (Radley) beat G. E. Hull (Stonyhurst) on points; A. B. Tyson (Aldenharn) beat B. S. F. Irwin (Repton) on points. *Byes*—J. C. D. Hassall (Haileybury), C. R. Fenton (Bedford), T. E. Owen (Mill Hill), C. R. Stuart (Cranleigh), F. L. Lines (Northampton), E. C. Brown (Blundell's), L. R. Lumley (Eton), R. F. L. Bush (Clifton), V. S. Woodiwiss (Felsted), J. M. Wilks (Charterhouse), H. B. Hodges (Sherborne), J. A. Tennyson Smith (Dulwich), and P. Waters (Beaumont).

*Second Series.*—Shoobert, w.o. Aked retired; Tyson beat Hassall on points; Fenton beat Owen on points; Lines beat Stuart on points; Lumley beat Brown on points; Woodiwiss beat Bush on points; Hodges beat Wilks in the third round; Waters beat Tennyson Smith on points.

*Third Series.*—Shoobert beat Tyson on points; Fenton knocked out Lines in the first round; Woodiwiss beat Lumley on points; Hodges beat Waters on points.

*Semi-final.*—Shoobert beat Fenton on points; Hodges beat Woodiwiss on points.

*Final.*—Hodges knocked out Shoobert in third round.



## WELTER-WEIGHTS.

*First Series.*—T. Fairfax Ross (Felsted) beat H. G. Sheldon (Haileybury) on points; R. Alcock (Worksop) beat R. von G. Graves (Charterhouse); E. R. Pallett, w.o., E. H. E. Alexander (Dover), retired; M. Westlake (Sherborne) beat E. F. Rervie (Denstone) on points; H. S. Kirkwood (holder) (Clifton) beat J. L. F. Wood (Radley) on points. *Byes*—H. R. Kerr (Bedford), R. K. Holt (Dulwich), R. S. Gasson (Aldenharn), H. Meldrum (Framlingham), H. D. Drew (Exeter), A. Hickman (Merchant Taylors), P. Q. Muirhead (St. George's, Harpenden), C. J. N. Lambert (St. Paul's), D. H. Beves (Rugby), R. F. Waters (Stonyhurst), and C. H. Summerhayes (St. Laurence).

*Second Series.*—Alcock beat Fairfax Ross on points; Westlake beat Pallett on points; Kirkwood beat Kerr on points; Holt beat Gasson on points; Drew beat Meldrum on points; Muirhead beat Hickman in the second round; Lambert beat Beves on points; Summerhayes beat Waters on points.

*Third Series.*—Westlake beat Alcock on points; Kirkwood beat Holt on points; Muirhead knocked out Drew in the second round; Summerhayes beat Lambert on points.

*Semi-final.*—Kirkwood beat Westlake in the third round; Summerhayes beat Muirhead on points.

*Final Round.*—Kirkwood beat Summerhayes on points.

## MIDDLE-WEIGHTS.

*First Series.*—R. Peyton Warren (Earlsfort House School) beat P. H. Chase (Merchant Taylors) on points; G. E. A. Anderton (Repton) beat P. S. Jackson Taylor (Sherborne) on points; C. P. Blacker (Eton) beat E. V. Rutherford (Rugby) on points; R. Thompstone (Shrewsbury) beat P. W. Farr (Bedford) on points; H. E. Blumer (Charterhouse) beat G. H. Gadsden (St. Paul's) in the first round; B. M. Farrell (Queen Elizabeth's School) beat G. L. Butler (Haileybury) on points; E. S. Bingham (Tonbridge) beat W. M. Gayer (Felsted) on points; and R. Theobald (Mill Hill) a bye.

*Second Series.*—Blacker beat Thompstone on points, Anderton beat Peyton Warren on points, Farrell beat Blumer on points, Theobald beat Bingham on points.

*Semi-final.*—Anderton beat Blacker on points; Farrell beat Theobald in the second round.

*Final.*—Farrell beat Anderton on points.

## HEAVY-WEIGHTS.

*Semi-final.*—C. G. Gasson (Aldenharn) beat A. P. Burbury (St. Paul's), in the second round; S. J. Fairbairn (Eton) beat M. S. McGahey (Stonyhurst) on points.

*Final.*—Fairbairn beat Gasson on points.

## GYMNASTICS.

Dulwich College (A. E. R. Gilligan and J. H. Hunter), 154½ points, 1; Shrewsbury (O. H. Dwyer and O. Goodrick-Clarke), 149 points, 2; Cranleigh School (holders) (G. H. Vinden and F. S. Dore), 148 points, 3; Haileybury (A. W. Spence and R. C. G. Dartford), 147½ points, 4; Dean Close (K. V. Barrett and E. M. Gonner), 146½ points, 5; Cheltenham (J. G. Caruth and L. A. W. Grant), 145 points, 6; Highgate (C. W. F. Woolnough and A. W. Chorlton), 143 points, 7; King's School, Canterbury (C. W. Barber and E. A. Minter), 142½ points, 8; Oundle School (H. Shillito and B. B. Moxon), 139½ points, 9; Rossall (R. C. Craigie and J. P. Evans), 139 points, 10; Marlborough (F. M. Sanger and Davies), 134½ points, 11; Repton (A. E. Kemble and W. H. C. Bucknall), 132½ points, 12; Ipswich (G. K. Moseley and R. G. Wright), 131½ points, †; Rugby (C. D. Grierson and K. Sheriff), 131½ points, †.

In all 31 schools competed. Dulwich took the Championship Shield, A. E. R. Gilligan being the highest individual marks winner, C. W. Barber, King's School, Canterbury, being second.

### FENCING.—FOILS.

G. R. Blacker, Eton, 1; R. J. Mead, Winchester, 2; B. G. D. Jones, Haileybury, 3; D. G. McIntyre, Elstow, 4; F. H. Mellor, King William's, Isle of Man, †; K. G. Wilson, Lancing, †.

### SABRES.

W. Beckton, King William's, Isle of Man, 1; J. E. D. Lambert, Bedford, 2; R. O. L. Travers, Rugby, 3; E. H. K. Smithers, Winchester, 4.

## WINNERS OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS CHAMPIONSHIPS.

### BANTAM WEIGHTS.

|                                |                                |
|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| 1909—H. G. Marks (St. Paul's)  | 1912—R. G. Ireland (Tonbridge) |
| 1910—R. V. Routledge (Felsted) | 1913—A. M. M'Coll (Clifton)    |
| 1911—R. V. Routledge (Felsted) | 1914—W. J. Armstrong (W'ksop)  |

### FEATHER-WEIGHTS.

|                                 |                                 |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| 1893—D. L. Edwards (Bedford)    | 1905—R. K. Shaw (St. Paul's)    |
| 1895—R. S. Moss-Blundell (Dul.) | 1906—W. G. Gabain (Chart'h'se)  |
| 1896—J. G. Montero (Bedford)    | 1907—P. M. R. Anderson (Bedf'd) |
| 1897—A. R. Littlejohn (St Paul) | 1908—G. A. Taylor (St. Paul's)  |
| 1898—S. A. McMillan (St Paul's) | 1909—A. Anderson (Bedford)      |
| 1899—J. W. Douglas (Felsted)    | 1910—G. F. Reid (Bedford)       |
| 1900—H. A. Ward (St Paul's)     | 1911—R. Erskine (Allan Glen's)  |
| 1901—D. G. Rutherford (St Paul) | 1912—P. L. Roy (St. Paul's)     |
| 1902—C. N. Hooper (St. Paul's)  | 1913—H. G. Sheldon (Haileyb'ry) |
| 1903—R. J. Bamberger (Sherb'e)  | 1914—J. L. Vaughan (Harrow)     |
| 1904—P. J. R. Wigley (Tonbdge)  |                                 |

### LIGHT WEIGHTS.

|                                                  |                                 |
|--------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| 1893—No competition                              | 1905—E. E. H. Gater (Sherb'ne)  |
| 1894—S. P. Druce (Harrow)                        | 1906—R. K. Shaw (St. Paul's)    |
| 1895—H. M. Davies (Wellington)                   | 1907—W. G. Gabain (Charterh's)  |
| 1896—W. L. Ambrose (St. Paul)                    | 1908—N. A. R. Anderson (Bedf'd) |
| 1897—W. L. Ambrose (St. Paul)                    | 1909—W. G. Gabain (St. Paul's)  |
| 1898—C. H. Woolf (St. Paul's)                    | 1910—V. C. Farrell (Cranbrook)  |
| 1899—P. P. Braithwaite (Felst'd)                 | 1911—T. D. Dewar (Rugby)        |
| 1900—H. B. Smith (St. Paul's)                    | 1912—W. G. Burt (Felsted)       |
| 1901—H. B. Smith (St. Paul's)                    | 1913—C. A. B. Elliott (Clifton) |
| 1902—J. G. Bower (Clifton Coll.)                 | 1914—H. B. Hodges (Sherborne)   |
| 1903—D. R. Brandt (Harrow)                       |                                 |
| 1904—E. O. St. G. C. Quicke<br>(Clifton College) |                                 |

### WELTER WEIGHTS.

|                               |                               |
|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| 1912—C. S. Ward (Eton)        | 1914—H. S. Kirkwood (Clifton) |
| 1913—H. S. Kirkwood (Clifton) |                               |

### MIDDLE WEIGHTS.

|                                  |                                    |
|----------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| 1893—C. S. Rome (Harrow)         | 1904—P. N. Tchaykovsky (St P.)     |
| 1894—J. E. Stevens (Sherborne)   | 1905—P. N. Tchaykovsky (St P.)     |
| 1895—G. F. Gore (Harrow)         | 1906—L. F. Rickard (Clifton)       |
| 1896—A. P. Meyer (Clifton)       | 1907—C. O. Lilley (St. Paul's)     |
| 1897—T. M. T. Hogg (Bedford)     | 1908—C. O. Lilley (St. Paul's)     |
| 1898—T. Drysdale (St. Paul's)    | 1909—F. G. Lewtes (St. Paul's)     |
| 1899—C. H. Woolf (St. Paul's)    | 1910—F. H. Broad (Dulwich)         |
| 1900—S. A. McMillan (St. Paul's) | 1911—E. M. Bear (Bedford)          |
| 1901—J. W. H. Douglas (Felsted)  | 1912—E. Chalker (Oundle)           |
| 1902—E. A. Raw (Clifton Coll.)   | 1913—W. A. Crebbin (St. Paul's)    |
| 1903—G. A. C. Hearsay (Bedf'd)   | 1914—B. M. Farrell (Q'n Eliz'th's) |

## HEAVY WEIGHTS.

|                                 |                                |
|---------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| 1893—C. Bonham Carter (Clift'n) | 1904—K. C. Langaard (Sherb'ne) |
| 1894—J. A. Halliday (Harrow)    | 1905—K. C. Langaard (Sherb'ne) |
| 1895—R. M. Wakefield (Sherb'e)  | 1906—T. M. Whittaker (Felsted) |
| 1896—R. F. Vibart (Harrow)      | 1907—G. A. Lilley (St. Paul's) |
| 1897—H. Brackenbury (Bedf'd)    | 1908—C. C. Darley (Dulwich)    |
| 1898—A. L. Champneys (Chart.)   | 1909—F. C. Bourne (Rugby)      |
| 1899—R. O. C. Ward (Clifton)    | 1910—F. C. Bourne (Rugby)      |
| 1900—R. H. Edmondson (Rugby)    | 1911—H. T. Bostock (Oundle)    |
| 1901—F. J. V. Hopley (Harrow)   | 1912—A. L. W. Neave (Clifton)  |
| 1902—F. J. V. Hopley (Harrow)   | 1913—C. L. Mackay (Clifton)    |
| 1903—J. E. Snell (Charterhouse) | 1914—S. J. Fairbairn (Eton)    |

## ARMY AND NAVY CHAMPIONSHIPS.

At Portsmouth, April, 1914.

## OFFICERS.

*Feather-weight Final.*—Lieut. A. R. Banks (R.N. School of Physical Training) beat Midshipman W. S. Moor (H.M.S. Dominion).

*Light-weight Final.*—Lieut. A. B. Butterworth (Army Service Corps) beat Capt. B. S. Selby (5th Fusiliers).

*Welter-weight Final.*—Lieut. G. le Q. Martel (Royal Engineers) beat Lieut. L. H. Jackson (13th Rajputs).

*Middle-weight Final.*—Sub-Lieut. L. H. Bayley (H.M.S. Dominion) beat Capt. J. G. Porter (9th Lancers).

*Light Heavy-weight Final.*—Lieut. M. H. Collier, R.N. (H.M.S. Dolphin) beat Capt. G. M. Ellison (1st Lincoln Regt.).

*Heavy-weight Final.*—Lieut. W. F. Makery Jones (R.N.B. Portsmouth) beat Lieut. E. C. E. Smith (9th Lancers).

## MEN.

*Feather-weight Final.*—Private W. Stout (2nd Leicester Regt.) beat Ord. Seaman Battershill (H.M.S. Dominion).

*Light-weight Final.*—Able Seaman T. Mannion (H.M.S. Collingwood) beat Able Seaman Clarke (H.M.S. Vernon).

*Welter-weight Final.*—Able Seaman Gray (R.N.B. Chatham) beat L.-Corporal Maloney (The King's Regiment).

*Middle-weight Final.*—L.-Corporal J. Jones (1st South Wales Borderers) beat Sergt. McEnroy (Irish Guards).

*Light Heavy-weight Final.*—Bomb. J. R. Carton (30th Brigade R.F.A.) beat Ldg. Stoker E. Prizeman (R.N.B., Portsmouth).

*Heavy-weight Final.*—Private Voyles (Irish Guards) beat Private Young (12th Royal Lancers).

## ARMY CHAMPIONSHIPS.

At Aldershot, March 4, 5, and 6, 1914.

## OFFICERS.

*Feather-weights.*—Lieut. B. J. N. Marden (9th Lancers) beat Lieut. P. J. Whitty (2nd Batt. Royal Irish Regiment) in the first round.

*Light-weights.*—Lieut. Sir I. Colquhoun (1st Battalion Scots Guards) beat Lieut. A. B. Butterworth (Army Service Corps) on points.

*Welter-weights.*—Lieut. L. H. Jackson (13th Rajputs) beat Lieut. M. A. Cross (1st Battalion North Lancashire Regiment) in the third round.

*Middle-weights.*—Lieut. H. F. S. Huntingdon (The Welsh Regt.) beat Lieut. G. Le Q. Martel (Royal Engineers).

*Light Heavy-weights.*—Capt. G. M. Ellison (1st Battalion Lincolnshire Regt.) walked over; Lieut. F. Reeve (Royal Flying Corps) absent.

*Heavy-weights.*—Lieut. E. C. E. Smith (9th Lancers) beat Lieut. V. L. S. Cowley (2nd Battalion Royal Irish Rifles) in the second round.

#### MEN.

*Feather-weights.*—Lance-Corporal Miller (1st L. N. Lancaster Regt.) beat Rifleman Budd (1st Rifle Brigade) on points.

*Light-weight.*—Private Carey (2nd Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers) beat Sergt. Rice (Depôt 5th Lancashire Regiment) on points.

*Welter-weights.*—Private Maskill (Queen's Bays) beat Lance-Corporal Monkhouse (2nd Lancashire Fusiliers) in the second round.

*Middle-weights.*—Private J. Jones (1st South Wales Borderers) beat Private W. Smith (2nd Coldstream Guards) on points.

*Light Heavy-weight.*—Rifleman Curzon (4th King's Royal Rifles Corps) beat Lance-Corporal Macpherson (Depôt Cameron Highlanders) on points.

*Heavy-weights.*—Lance-Sergt. Johnson (4th Royal Fusiliers) beat Private Phillips (3rd Coldstream Guards) on points.

In the Inter-Unit Trophy the results were: 1st North Lancashire Regt., 28 points; 19th Hussars, 18; Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers, 23; Lancashire Fusiliers, 18; 4th Royal Fusiliers, 17; 11th Hussars, 14; 1st Lincoln Regiment 16; 1st King's Liverpool Regt, 11; 2nd Connaught Rangers, 15; Welsh Regt., 16.

### IRISH AMATEUR CHAMPIONSHIPS, 1914.

At Dublin, April 22, 1914.

#### BANTAM-WEIGHTS.

*First Series.*—P. Reynolds (C. and S.B.C.) beat T. Murphy (S.C.A.C.) on points; T. J. Barry (C. and S.B.C.) beat S. Brown (A.S.A.) on points; E. Kelly (unattached) beat A. Rogers (St. James's Gate) on points; P. Long (K. and S.B.C.) a bye.

*Semi-final.*—Kelly beat Reynolds on points; Barry a bye, Long scratched.

*Final.*—Barry beat Kelly in the second round.

#### FEATHER-WEIGHTS.

*First Series.*—T. J. Tubridy (Mount Brown) beat A. Goodwin (Cork), in the first round; W. Barry (C. and S.B.C.) beat T. Austin (Bray) on points; H. Cready (unattached) and J. Murray (Naas) byes.

*Semi-final.*—Tubridy beat Cready; Barry beat Murray.

*Final.*—Tubridy beat Barry.

#### LIGHT-WEIGHTS.

*First Series.*—H. Roberts (C. and S.B.C.) beat T. Malone (unattached) on points; J. Rogers (St. James's Gate) beat W. Trulock (unattached), in the second round; L. Smith (L.C.A.P.) beat D. O'Connor in the second round. *Byes*—P. Kelly (unattached), R. Mullen (S.C.A.C.), W. O'Brien (Naas), P. O'Shea (unattached), and P. Tubridy (Mount Brown).

*Second Series.*—Roberts beat Smith; Rogers beat Kelly; O'Shea beat Mullen; O'Brien beat Tubridy.

*Semi-final.*—O'Shea beat O'Brien; Roberts beat Rogers.

*Final.*—O'Shea knocked out Roberts in the third round.

## MIDDLE-WEIGHTS.

*First Series.*—R. P. Warren (C. and S.B.C.) beat H. Quinlan (unattached) on points, after an extra round; R. O'Reilly (Kells) beat P. Quinn (Dublin) on points; *Byes.*—W. Atkins (D.U.B.C.) and R. Hamilton (unattached).

*Semi-final.*—Atkins beat Hamilton on points; O'Reilly beat Warren on points.

*Final.*—Atkins beat O'Reilly on points.

## HEAVY-WEIGHTS.

*First Series.*—W. M'Donald (C. and S.B.C.) beat C. M. Tweedy (D.U.B.C.) on points. *Byes.*—M. Abraham (unattached), J. M'Donald (Naas), and J. Tuite (St. James's Gate).

*Semi-final.*—Abraham beat J. M'Donald; W. M'Donald beat Tuite, in the second round.

*Final.*—Abraham knocked out W. M'Donald in the first round.

## NORTHERN COUNTIES CHAMPIONSHIPS, 1914.

BANTAM-WEIGHT.—W. Pickersgill (Leeds) beat R. Dewhurst (Cleckheaton).

MIDDLE-WEIGHT.—W. Lumb (Bradford) beat H. Briggs (Salford).

## SCOTTISH AMATEUR CHAMPIONSHIPS (S.A.B.A.)

At Edinburgh, March 7 and 18, 1914.

## BANTAM-WEIGHTS.

*First Series.*—R. Fulner (Melbourne) beat Nantie Murray (unattached); A. Brown (Victoria, Glasgow) beat W. Fulton (Leith St. Andrew's); G. Sutherland (Leith St. Andrew's) beat J. Inglis (unattached); W. L. M'Manus (Eastern) a bye.

*Semi-final.*—A. Brown beat R. Fulner; G. Sutherland beat W. M'Manus.

*Final.*—G. Sutherland beat A. Brown.

## FEATHER-WEIGHTS.

*First Series.*—G. Pattison (Eastern) beat J. M'Pherson (Dunfermline); D. Thomson (Springburn, Glasgow) beat G. Charters (unattached); J. Buchan (Leith and Tolbooth) beat T. M'Mahon (Netherbow, Edinburgh); D. Gordon (Leith and Tolbooth) beat D. Vallance (Melbourne). *Byes.*—R. Donati (Leith St. Andrew's), M. Lee (Dunfermline), G. Pennol (Eastern) and G. Legget (Victoria, Glasgow).

*Second Series.*—R. Donati beat G. Legget; D. Gordon beat G. Pattison; J. Buchan beat G. Pennol; D. Thomson beat M. Lee.

*Semi-final.*—R. Donati beat J. Buchan; D. Gordon beat D. Thomson.

*Final.*—D. Gordon beat R. Donati.

## LIGHT-WEIGHTS.

*First Series.*—J. Anderson (Springburn, Glasgow) beat J. L. Dickson (unattached); G. Renouf (Leith St. Andrew's) beat W. Read (unattached); D. Tait (Dunedin) beat W. Stark (West Lothian Miners); J. Campbell (Melbourne), a bye.

*Semi-final.*—J. Campbell beat G. Renouf; J. Anderson beat D. Tait.

*Final.*—J. Campbell beat J. Anderson



## MIDDLE-WEIGHTS.

*First Series.*—W. Fordyce (Dunedin) beat T. Hendry (West Lothian Miners); D. M'Mullen (Dunedin) beat A. Stobo (unattached); G. M. Coyle (West Lothian Miners) beat J. Hendry (Springburn); J. Stevenson (Leith and Tolbooth) beat R. Williams (Unity); F. M'Mullen (West Lothian Miners) beat T. Bryce (Eastern). *Byes*—Hugh Docherty (Eastern), J. Smith (Melbourne), and J. Marjoribanks (Dunedin).

*Second Series.*—F. M'Mullen beat W. Fordyce; D. M'Mullen beat J. Smith; G. M. Coyle beat J. Marjoribanks; H. Docherty beat J. Stevenson.

*Semi-final.*—F. M'Mullen beat H. Docherty; D. M'Mullen beat G. Coyle.

*Final.*—F. M'Mullen declared winner, D. M'Mullen retired in first round.

## HEAVY-WEIGHTS.

*First Series.*—D. Ord (Leith and Tolbooth) beat H. Hughes (unattached); J. Ritchie (Lanark) beat Charles Grant (Eastern); G. Brown (Unity) beat H. Forbes (unattached); D. Burton (unattached), a bye.

*Semi-finals.*—J. Ritchie beat D. Burton; G. Brown beat D. Ord.

*Final.*—J. Ritchie beat G. Brown.

## SCOTTISH AMATEUR CHAMPIONSHIPS (S.A.G. &amp; W.A.)

At Glasgow, March 28 and April 11, 1914.

## BANTAM-WEIGHTS.

*First Series.*—Monty Reid (Southern) beat J. McCallion (Springburn); R. McLeod (Cotter's) beat Hugh Millar (Scottish National); A. McCall (Vale of Leven) beat F. L. Duthie (Southern); J. McGrady (Greenock) beat J. Morrow (Scottish National); D. Nicholson (Southern) beat L. Holton (Scottish National); John Muir (Glasgow) beat E. Monahan (Greenock); Pat Kane (Holy Redeemer's A.C.) beat Andrew Laurie (Govan); Alex. Wilkie (Greenock) beat W. Brice (Govan); John Trainor (Southern) beat G. Watts (Southern); James Reid (Southern) beat W. McNaughton (Springburn); A. Lindsay (Scottish National) beat E. D. M'Inroy (Partick).

*Second Series.*—A. Lindsay beat A. Wilkie; J. McGrady beat J. Reid; R. McLeod beat J. Trainor. *Byes*—A. McCall, J. Muir, Monty Reid, D. Nicholson, and Pat Kane.

*Third Series.*—J. Muir beat A. McCall; D. Nicholson beat M. Reid; J. McGrady beat P. Kane, and R. McLeod beat A. Lindsay.

*Semi-final.*—R. McLeod beat D. Nicholson; J. Muir beat J. McGrady.

*Final.*—R. McLeod beat J. Muir.

## FEATHER-WEIGHTS.

*First Series.*—H. Duncan (Glasgow) beat Pat Lennan (Govan); W. Struthers (Southern) beat G. Smith (Partick); A. Muir (Scottish National) beat Abel Miller (Scottish National); R. Howat (Scottish National) beat R. Davidson (Glasgow); B. Sweeney (Vale of Leven) beat Mick Evans (Scottish National); D. White (Southern) beat R. Beattie (Scottish National); A. Laurie (Govan) beat P. Gallacher (Southern); A. Gourlay (Western) beat W. Stewart (Olympic); J. Monahan (Greenock) beat R. Douglas (Scottish National); H. Walker (Springburn) beat J. McFadden (Glasgow).

## FEATHER-WEIGHTS—Continued.

*Second Series.*—B. Sweeney beat A. Muir; J. Monahan beat H. Duncan. *Byes.*—W. Struthers, R. Howat, D. White, A. Laurie, A. Gourlay and H. Walker.

*Third Series.*—D. White beat R. Howat, H. Walker bye, A. Gourlay retired; A. Laurie beat B. Sweeney, J. Monahan beat W. Struthers.

*Semi-final.*—H. Walker beat D. White; J. Monahan beat A. Laurie.

*Final.*—J. Monahan beat H. Walker.

## LIGHT-WEIGHTS.

*First Series.*—J. Riley (Scottish National) beat R. Alexander (Scottish National); Pat O'Leary (Shawlands) beat W. Edmonds (Scottish National); D. McDonald (Glasgow) beat T. Johnston (5th H.L.I.); A. Forbes (Scottish National) beat E. G. McMann (Dundee); A. Miller (Dundee) beat T. B. Erskine (Clydesdale H.); P. Menzies (Glasgow) beat J. McDonald (Western); J. Croall (Vale of Leven) beat J. Parris (Scottish National); M. Hayes (Springburn) a bye.

*Second Series.*—M. Hayes beat P. O'Leary; D. McDonald beat A. Miller; J. Riley beat P. Menzies; A. Forbes beat J. Croall.

*Semi-final.*—D. McDonald beat J. Riley; A. Forbes a bye, M. Hayes retired.

*Final.*—A. Forbes beat D. McDonald.

## MIDDLE-WEIGHTS.

*First Series.*—Archie Buchanan (Glasgow) beat W. Duff (Govan); J. Bird (Springburn) beat R. Cox (Scottish National); John Bryce (Greenock) beat J. Young (Lanark); G. A. Barry (Glasgow and Clydesdale H.) beat A. Buchanan (Scottish National); W. Robertson (Springburn) beat D. Taylor (Scottish National); A. Forsyth (Scottish National) beat W. Harry (Scottish National); M. M'Caig (Glasgow) a bye.

*Second Ties.*—A. Forsyth beat M. M'Caig; G. A. Barrie beat A. Buchanan; J. Bryce beat W. Robertson; J. Bird a bye.

*Semi-final.*—J. Bryce beat A. Forsyth; G. A. Barrie beat J. Bird.

*Final.*—G. A. Barrie beat J. Bryce, who retired.

## HEAVY-WEIGHTS.

*First Series.*—R. Whiteford (Cotter's) beat Ewen C. McKnight (Partick); W. Addison (Glasgow Physical Culture School) a bye.

*Final.*—W. Addison beat R. Whiteford.

## SCOTLAND v. DENMARK.

At Edinburgh, March 24, 1914.

*Bantam-weight.*—G. Sutherland (Scotland) beat E. Jacobsen (Denmark).

*Feather-weights.*—D. Gordon (Scotland) beat Lorenty Hansen (Denmark).

*Light-weights.*—G. Renouf (Scotland) beat H. Bahnsen (Denmark).

*Middle-weights.*—F. M'Mullen (Scotland) beat D. Dahl (Denmark).

*Heavy-weights.*—J. Ritchie (Scotland) beat E. Marquardt (Denmark).

**WORLD'S PROFESSIONAL CHAMPIONS.**

*Fly-Weight.*—PERCY JONES beat BILL LADBURY (January, 1914) but has since failed to make the weight.

*Bantam-weight.*—KID WILLIAMS, C. LEDOUX.

*Feather-weight.*—JOHNNY KILBANE.

*Light-weight.*—FRED WELSH.

*Middle-weight.*—In dispute.

*Heavy-weight.*—JACK JOHNSON.

**AUSTRALIAN PROFESSIONAL CHAMPIONS, 1914.**

*Light-weight.*—Hughie Mehegan.

*Heavy-weight.*—Dave Smith.

**FRENCH PROFESSIONAL CHAMPIONS, 1914**

*Fly-weights.*—BOUZONNIE.

*Bantam-weights.*—LEDoux.

*Feather-weights.*—DE PONTHEIU.

*Light-weights.*—PAPIN.

*Welter-weights.*—PIET.

*Middle-weights.*—MOREAU.

*Light Heavy-weights.*—CARPENTIER.

*Heavy-weights.*—CARPENTIER.

**ENGLISH CHAMPIONS, 1914.**

*Fly-weight.*—In dispute.

*Bantam-weight.*—CURLEY WALKER.

*Feather-weight.*—In dispute.

*Light Weight.*—FRED WELSH.

*Welter-weight.*—JOHNNY SUMMERS.

*Middle-weight.*—PAT O'KEEFE.

*Light Heavy-weight.*—DICK SMITH.

*Heavy weight.*—EX-BOMBARDIER WELLS.

**AMERICAN CHAMPIONS, 1914.**

*Bantam-weight.*—KID WILLIAMS.

*Feather-weight.*—JOHNNY KILBANE.

*Light-weight.*—WILLIE RITCHIE.

*Middle-weight.*—In dispute

*Heavy-weight.*—JACK JOHNSON.

**THE AMATEUR BOXING ASSOCIATION.**

THE RULES REVISED OCTOBER, 1911.

1. In all open competitions the ring shall be roped, and not less than 12ft. or more than 20ft. square.

2. Competitors to box in light boots or shoes (without spikes), or in socks, knickerbockers, breeches or trousers, and jerseys. The gloves to be of a standard weight of 8oz. each.

3. Weights to be, for Championship Competitions—Bantam, not exceeding 8st 4lb; Feather, not exceeding 9st; Light, not exceeding 10st.; Middle, not exceeding 11st 4lb; Heavy, any weight. Competitors to weigh on the day of competition in boxing costume, without gloves. For all other competitions weights to be decided by the Association or Club promoting the same.

4. In all open competitions the number of rounds to be contested shall be three. The duration of the first two rounds shall be three minutes, and of the third four minutes, with an interval of one minute between each round.

5. In competitions where there are more than four competitors, a sufficient number of byes shall be drawn in the first series, so as to reduce the number of remaining competitors to 4, 8, or 16 as the case may be, and the drawers of such byes shall not have to box them; and in the second series those who have received byes shall be drawn to compete before those who have already boxed. Byes that may subsequently arise shall be sparred for the specified time with an opponent approved by the judges and referee.

6. Each competitor shall be attended by one second only, and no advice or coaching shall be given to a competitor by his second, or any other person, during the progress of the bout.

7. In all open competitions bouts shall be decided by two judges and a referee, who shall be stationed apart from each other. The judges shall award at the end of the first two rounds five marks, and at the end of the third round seven marks to the better man, and a lesser number to the other man according to his merits. When the men are equal the maximum number must be given to each. At the end of each bout the judges' scoring papers shall be collected by an official appointed for the purpose, and in cases where the judges agree such official shall announce their decision, but should the judges disagree the official shall so inform the referee, and shall collect his paper, but before announcing the decision, shall show the judges' papers to the referee.

8. The referee shall give his vote when the judges disagree, or he can order further rounds limited to two minutes each. Two of the three opinions must agree before a winner can be declared, otherwise an extra round is compulsory. The decision of the judges or referee, as the case may be, shall be final and without appeal.

9. Marks shall be awarded for "attack" as follows:—Direct clean hits with the knuckle part of the glove of either hand, on any part of the front or sides of the head, or body above the belt; and for "defence," guarding, slipping, ducking, counter hitting, or getting away. Where competitors are otherwise equal the majority of marks shall be given to the one who does most of the leading off, or who displays the better style.

10. The referee shall have power to disqualify a competitor for any of the following acts:—For hitting below the belt, for hitting with the open glove, the inside or "butt" of the hand, or with the wrist or elbow; for striking a competitor when he is down; for holding, butting, shouldering, intentionally falling without receiving a blow, wrestling or roughing, or for any other act he may deem foul.

11. In the event of a competitor being down, his opponent shall retire out of distance, and shall not recommence boxing until told to do so by the referee. A man is to be considered down when he is on one foot or both, if at the same time any other part of his body is touching the ground. The referee shall be empowered to stop a round if in his opinion a man is outclassed or unfit to continue, and that man shall be deemed to have lost the bout.

12. In all competitions any competitor failing to resume sparring when time is called shall lose the bout.

13. The breaking of any of these rules by a competitor or his second shall render such competitor liable to disqualification.

14. The judges and referee shall decide (1) the interpretation of any of these rules; (2) any question not provided for in these rules.

### DEFINITION OF AN AMATEUR.

1. An amateur is one who has never competed for a money prize, staked bet, or declared wager; who has not competed with or against a professional for any prize (except with the express sanction of the Amateur Boxing Association), and who has never taught, pursued, or assisted in the practice of athletic exercises as a means of obtaining a livelihood or pecuniary gain.

2. That Associated Clubs giving open competitions shall accept the entry of any member of Clubs forming the Association, all other entries to be subject to the approval of the Committee of the Clubs giving such competitions.

### NATIONAL SPORTING CLUB RULES.

#### CONTESTS.

1. All contests to be decided in a roped ring not less than 14ft. or more than 20ft. square.

2. Contestants to box in light boots or shoes (without spikes or in socks). The gloves to be of a minimum weight of 6oz. each. Contestants to be medically examined before entering the ring and to weigh on the day of the contest.

Should bandages be agreed to, the length and material of same to be approved and deposited with the Management of the Club at the time of signing Articles. The length of Bandage for each or either hand not to exceed six feet, and width not to exceed one inch.

3. In all contests the number of rounds shall be specified. No contest shall exceed 15 rounds, except Championships, which shall be limited to 20 rounds. No round shall exceed three minutes in duration. The interval between the rounds shall be one minute.

4. A contestant shall be entitled to the assistance of two seconds, whose names shall be submitted to the Committee for approval. The seconds shall leave the ring when time is called, and shall give no advice or assistance to the contestants during the progress of any round.

5. In all contests a referee and a timekeeper shall be appointed by the Committee. The referee shall award a maximum number of five marks at the end of each round to the better man, and a proportionate number to the other contestant, or, when equal, the maximum number to each.

If a contestant is down, he must get up unassisted within ten seconds, his opponent meanwhile shall retire out of striking distance, and shall not resume boxing until ordered to do so by the referee. A man is to be considered down even when he is on one or both feet, if at the same time any other part of his body is touching the ground, or when in the act of rising. A contestant failing to continue the contest at the expiration of ten seconds shall not be awarded any marks for that round, and the contest shall then terminate.

The referee shall decide all contests in favour of the contestant who obtains the greatest number of marks.

If at the conclusion of any round during the contest one of the contestants should attain such a lead on points as to render it an impossibility for his opponent to win or tie, he must then be declared the winner.

Marks shall be awarded for "attack," direct clean hits with the knuckle part of the glove of either hand on any part of the front or sides of the head, or body above the belt; "defence," guarding, slipping, ducking, or getting away. Where contestants are otherwise equal the majority of marks shall be given to the one who does most of the leading off or who displays the better style.



6. The referee shall have power to disqualify a contestant for any of the following acts. For hitting below the belt, for using the pivot blow, for using the kidney punch, for hitting with the open glove, the inside or butt of the hand, or with the wrist or elbow. For holding, butting, shouldering, intentionally falling without receiving a blow, wrestling or roughing, or for any other act which he may deem foul. The referee shall also have power to stop the contest if in his opinion a contestant is outclassed or accidentally disabled.

7. If in the opinion of the referee a deliberate foul is committed by a contestant, such contestant shall not be entitled to any prize.

8. The breaking of any of these rules by a contestant or his seconds shall render such contestant liable to disqualification.

9. The referee shall decide (1) any question not provided for in these rules; (2) the interpretation of any of these rules.

### COMPETITIONS.

1. All competitions to be decided in a roped ring not less than 14ft. or more than 20ft. square.

2. Competitors to box in light boots or shoes (without spikes) or in socks. The gloves to be of a minimum weight of 6 ounces each. Competitors to be medically examined before entering the ring, and to weigh on the day of the contest.

3. In all ordinary competitions the number of rounds to be contested shall be three. The duration of the first and second rounds shall be two or three minutes, and the third round three or four minutes. The interval between the rounds shall be one minute.

4. A competitor who draws a bye shall be bound to spar for the specified time with any opponent approved of by the judges and referee.

5. In all competitions a referee, two judges, and a timekeeper shall be appointed by the Committee. Bouts shall be decided by the judges and the referee, who shall be stationed apart. The judges shall award in competitions of three rounds, for the first and second a maximum of five marks in each, and for the third round a maximum of seven to the better man, and a proportionate number to the other competitor, or, when equal, the maximum number to each. In special competitions of longer duration the maximum number of marks to be allotted shall be five for each round. At the end of each bout the judges' papers shall be collected by an official appointed for that purpose. In cases where the judges agree, such official shall announce the name of the winner; but in cases where the judges disagree, such official shall so inform the referee, who shall thereupon act according to Rule 6.

6. The referee shall have power to give his casting vote when the judges disagree, or he can order a further round limited to either two or three minutes. Two opinions must agree as to a winner, otherwise an extra round shall be ordered by the referee.

7. If a competitor is down, he must get up unassisted within ten seconds, his opponent meanwhile shall retire out of striking distance, and shall not resume boxing until ordered to do so by the referee. A man is to be considered down even when he is on one or both feet, if at the same time any other part of his body is touching the ground, or when in the act of rising. A competitor failing to continue the contest at the expiration of ten seconds shall not be awarded any marks for that round, and the bout shall then terminate.

The referee shall decide all bouts in favour of the competitor who obtains the greatest number of marks.

If at the conclusion of any round during the competition one of the competitors should attain such a lead on points as to render it an impossibility for his opponent to win or tie, he must then be declared the winner.

8. The decision of the judges or referee, as the case may be, shall be final, and without appeal.

9. Marks shall be awarded for "attack," direct clean hits with the knuckle part of the glove of either hand or any part of the front or sides of the head, or body above the belt: "defence" guarding, slipping, ducking, or getting away. Where competitors are otherwise equal, the majority of marks shall be given to the one who does most of the leading off, or who displays the better style.

10. The referee shall have power to disqualify a competitor for any of the following acts. For hitting below the belt, for using the pivot blow, for using the kidney punch, for hitting with the open glove, the inside or butt of the hand, or with the wrist or elbow. For holding, butting, shouldering, intentionally falling without receiving a blow, wrestling or roughing, or for any other act he may deem foul. The referee shall also have power to stop the bout if in his opinion a competitor is outclassed or accidentally disabled.

11. If in the opinion of the referee a deliberate foul is committed by a competitor, such competitor shall not be entitled to any prize.

12. The breaking of any of these rules by such competitor or his seconds shall render a competitor liable to disqualification.

13. The judges and referee shall decide (1) any question not provided for in these rules; (2) the interpretation of any of these rules.

#### CHAMPIONSHIPS—STANDARD WEIGHTS.

Fly-weight, 8st. and under; bantam-weight, 8st. 6lb. and under; feather-weight, 9st. and under; light-weight, 9st. 9lb. and under; welter-weight, 10st. 7lb. and under; middle-weight, 11st. 6lb. and under; light-heavy-weight, 12st. 7lb. and under; heavy-weight, any weight.

To weigh-in eight hours before entering the ring.

Any boxer holding a Championship must defend his title within six months after the receipt of a challenge for a minimum stake of £100 a side, excepting the heavy-weight, when the minimum is to be £200 a side, and the fly-weight, when the minimum is to be £50 a side; the challenge to be accompanied by a deposit of £50, and approved by the Committee of the National Sporting Club.

Challenge belts will be given for the above Championships, which must be held for an unbroken period of three years, or won three times (not necessarily consecutively) in order for same to become the absolute property of the holder.

The holder of a Championship Belt shall not be permitted to enter for another weight unless the Belt he has previously won has become his absolute property, or he has surrendered same.

#### THE QUEENSBURY RULES.

1. The ring shall be roped, and 24ft. square.

2. Competitors to box in light boots or shoes (without spikes), or in socks, with knickerbockers, breeches, or trousers, and wear jerseys.

3. The result shall be decided by two judges, with a referee, or by a referee only.

4. The number of rounds to be contested shall be three. The duration of the first two rounds shall be three minutes, and the final round four minutes, and the interval between each round shall be one minute.

5. Any competitor failing to come up when "Time" is called shall lose the bout.

6. Where a competitor draws a bye, he shall be bound to spar such bye for the specified time, and with such opponent as the judges or referee may approve.

7. Each competitor shall be entitled to the assistance of one attendant only, and no advice or coaching shall be given to any competitor by his second, or by any other person, during the progress of any round.

8. The referee shall have power to give his casting vote when the judges disagree, or to stop the contest in either the second or third round in the event of it being very one-sided; and he can, further, order a fourth round, limited to two minutes, in the event of the judges disagreeing.

9. The decision of the judges or referee, as the case may be, shall be final and without appeal.

10. The referee may, after cautioning the offender, disqualify a competitor who is boxing unfairly by flicking or hitting with the open glove, by hitting with the inside or "butt" of the hand, the wrist, or elbow, or by wrestling or roughing at the ropes.

11. In the event of any question arising not provided for in these rules, the referee to have full power to decide such question, and his decision to be final.

### CONTESTS FOR ENDURANCE.

To be a fair stand-up boxing match, in a 24ft. ring, or as near that size as practicable; no wrestling or hugging allowed; the rounds to be of three minutes' duration, and one minute time; if either man fall through weakness or otherwise he must get up unassisted; ten seconds to be allowed him to do so; the other man meanwhile to retire to his corner, and when the fallen man is on his legs the round is to be resumed and continued until the three minutes have expired, and if one man fails to come to the scratch in the ten seconds allowed, it shall be in the power of the referee to give his award in favour of the other man; a man hanging on the ropes in a helpless state, with his toes off the ground, shall be considered down; no seconds or any other person will be allowed in the ring during the rounds; should the contest be stopped by any unavoidable interference the referee to name time and place for finishing the contest as soon as possible, so that the match must be won or lost, unless the backers of both men agree to draw the stakes. The gloves to be fair-sized boxing gloves of the best quality, and new; should a glove burst or come off it must be replaced to the referee's satisfaction. A man on one knee is considered down, and if struck is entitled to the stakes. No shoes or boots with sprigs allowed.

### CHAMPIONS OF THE PRIZE RING.

1805—PEARCE, the Game Chicken.

1808—GULLY declined the office.

1809—TOM CRIBB received belt, not transferable, and cup.

1824—TOM SPRING received four cups and resigned office.

1825—JEM WARD received a belt, not transferable.

1833—DEAF BURKE claimed the office.

1839—BENDIGO (W. Thompson) beat Deaf Burke, claimed Championship, and received belt from Jem Ward.

1841—NICK WARD (brother to Jem) beat Caunt, February 2, CAUNT beat Nick Ward, and received a belt by subscription. The belt was transferable.

- 1845—BENDIGO beat Caunt, and got the belt.  
 1849—TASS PARKER beat Con Parker for £100 a-side and the Championship.  
 1850—PERRY the Tipton Slasher, after his fight with Paddock, claimed the office.  
 1851—HARRY BROOME beat Perry, and obtained the office.  
 1853—PERRY again claimed the office, Harry Broome having forfeited £20 to him in a match, and retired from the Ring on August 13.  
 1857—TOM SAYERS beat Perry for £200 a-side and new belt.  
 1860—TOM SAYERS retired after his fight with Heenan.  
 1860—SAM HURST, the Stalybridge Infant, beat Paddock. Both claimed the office. Belt handed to Hurst.  
 1861—JEM MACE beat Hurst.  
 1863—TOM KING beat Mace and claimed the belt, which he subsequently gave up, declining again to meet Mace. Mace again claimed the belt.  
 1865—JOE WORMALD beat Marsden, £200 a-side and the belt, both having claimed the Championship. Belt handed to Wormald. Forfeited £120 to Mace, who again claimed.  
 1866—MACE and JOE GOSS a draw, £200 a-side and belt.  
 1867—JOE WORMALD received forfeit from E. Baldwin, £200 and the Championship. Baldwin absent at the starting place. Wormald claimed the belt.  
 1867—JEM MACE and E. BALDWIN a draw, £200 a-side and the Championship. The belt in abeyance.  
 1868—J. WORMALD and E. BALDWIN a draw, £200 a-side and the title, in America.  
 1869—M'COOLE beat T. Allen, in America, for Championship of the World.  
 1870—JEM MACE beat T. Allen, in America, for Championship of the World.  
 1872—JEM MACE and J. COBURN fought a draw for £500 a-side and the Championship.  
 1885—JEM SMITH beat Jack Davis for £100 a-side and the Championship of England.  
 1887—JAKE KILRAIN and JEM SMITH fought a draw for £2,000 and "Police Gazette" Championship of the World Belt, in France.  
 1888—March 10, J. L. SULLIVAN, of Boston, U.S.A., and C. MITCHELL, of London, drew at Chantilly, France, after 39 rounds in 3 hours and 11 minutes.  
 1889—July 8, JOHN L. SULLIVAN, of Boston, U.S.A., beat Jake Kilrain, of Greenport, U.S.A., for £2,000 a-side, in 75 rounds in 2 hours and 16 minutes.  
 1889—December 23, FRANK SLAVIN, of Australia, and JEM SMITH, of London, drew at Bruges, Belgium, after fighting 14 rounds. Roughs repeatedly interfered with Slavin, and the referee stopped the fight.

## BOXING CHAMPIONS OF THE WORLD.

### HEAVY-WEIGHT CHAMPIONS.

- 1891—BOB FITZSIMMONS defeated Jack Dempsey for the Middle-weight Championship of the World, 13 rounds, at New Orleans, January 14.  
 1891—JAMES J. CORBETT and PETER JACKSON fought their memorable draw, 61 rounds, San Francisco, Cal., May 21.  
 1892—JAMES J. CORBETT beat John L. Sullivan, Champion of America, 21 rounds, New Orleans, La., Sept. 7.

- 1894—JAMES J. CORBETT beat Charles Mitchell, of England, 3 rounds, Jacksonville, Fla., January 25.
- 1896—ROBERT FITZSIMMONS beat Peter Maher in one round, in 1min. 35sec., in Mexico, Texas, February 21.
- 1897—ROBERT FITZSIMMONS won from James J. Corbett, at Carson City, Nev., in 14 rounds, March 17.
- 1899—JAMES J. JEFFRIES won title from Robert Fitzsimmons, at Coney Island, N.Y., in 11 rounds, June 9.
- 1899—JAMES J. JEFFRIES defeated Thomas J. Sharkey, at Coney Island, N.Y., 25 rounds, November 3.
- 1902—JAMES J. JEFFRIES knocked out Robert Fitzsimmons, at San Francisco, Cal., eight rounds, July 25.
- 1903—JAMES J. JEFFRIES knocked out James J. Corbett at San Francisco, Cal., in ten rounds, August 14.
- 1904—JAMES J. JEFFRIES knocked out Jack Munroe, at San Francisco, in two rounds, August 26.
- 1905—JACK O'BRIEN beat Bob Fitzsimmons, at San Francisco, 13 rounds, December 20.
- 1906—TOMMY BURNS defeated Marvin Hart, who claimed the title, Los Angeles, 20 rounds, February 23.
- 1907—TOMMY BURNS defeated Jack O'Brien, Los Angeles, 20 rounds, May 7.
- 1907—TOMMY BURNS beat Bill Squires, at Los Angeles, three rounds.
- 1907—TOMMY BURNS beat Gunner Moir, at National Sporting Club, ten rounds, December 2.
- 1908—TOMMY BURNS beat Jack Palmer, at Wonderland, four rounds, February 10; beat Jem Roche, at Dublin, one round, March 17; beat Bill Squires, at Neuilly, eight rounds, June 13, and at Sydney, in 13 rounds, August 24; beat Bill Lang, at Melbourne, six rounds, Sept. 3.
- 1908—JACK JOHNSON (challenger) beat Tommy Burns, Rushcutter's Bay Sydney, 14 rounds, December 26.
- 1909—JACK JOHNSON knocked out Stanley Ketchel, in 12 rounds, October 16.
- 1910—JACK JOHNSON beat James J. Jeffries, in 15 rounds, July 4, Reno, Nevada.

## GYMNASTICS, 1914.

(Under the auspices of the Amateur Gymnastic Association).

### NATIONAL CLUB CHAMPIONSHIP (ADAMS SHIELD).

(1) BIRMINGHAM AND DISTRICT (City Team).—S. Hodgetts, (Capt), 97½; J. Whitaker, 100; O. Morris, 84; A. W. Messenger 80; A. E. Betts, 84; E. Ness, 67½. Grand total, 513.

(2) NORTHAMPTON POLYTECHNIC.—P. Reitmann, 89; R. H. Potts, 87; W. King, 76½; G. Masters, 65; T. W. Scott, 74½; Studer, 82½. Grand total, 474½.

(3) DUBLIN.—R. Patterson, 75½; A. Dalgarno, 45; D. A. Dormer, 37½; J. P. Cunningham, 34½; J. Flood, 20; C. J. Heather, 27½. Grand total, 240.

### MIDLAND SHIELD INDIVIDUAL CHAMPIONSHIP.

No Competition. Winner, 1913, S. Hodgetts, Birmingham Athletic Institute.

### BIRMINGHAM AND DISTRICT SENIOR SHIELD.

(1) Aston Manor G.C., 451½. (2) Hockley Hall A.C., 451.

### BIRMINGHAM AND DISTRICT INDIVIDUAL CHAMPIONSHIP.

(1) F. H. Roden, 53; (2) W. Cramp, 52; (3), E. Ness, 47.



## BILLIARDS.

### WINNERS OF THE CHAMPIONSHIP CUP.

| Date       | Winner                 | Loser              | Won by | Time h m |
|------------|------------------------|--------------------|--------|----------|
| 1870*Feb.  | 11..W. Cook .....      | J. Roberts, sen..  | 117..  | 5 0      |
| 1870 April | 14..J. Roberts, jun .. | W. Cook .....      | 478..  | 3 4      |
| 1870 May   | 30..J. Roberts, jun. . | A. Bowles .....    | 246..  | 4 10     |
| 1870 Nov.  | 28..Joseph Bennett..   | J. Roberts, jun..  | 95..   | 4 45     |
| 1871 Jan.  | 30..J. Roberts, jun. . | Joseph Bennett.    | 363..  | 3 22     |
| 1871 May   | 25..W. Cook .....      | J. Roberts, jun..  | 15..   | 3 50     |
| 1871 Nov.  | 21..W. Cook .....      | Joseph Bennett.    | 58     | 4 23     |
| 1872 Mar   | 4..W. Cook .....       | J. Roberts, jun. . | 201..  | 3 27     |
| 1874 Feb.  | 24..W. Cook .....      | J. Roberts, jun. . | 216..  | 3 10     |
| 1875 May   | 24..J. Roberts, jun. . | W. Cook .....      | 163..  | 3 42     |
| 1875 Dec.  | 20..J. Roberts, jun. . | W. Cook .....      | 135..  | 3 35     |
| 1877 May   | 28..J. Roberts, jun. . | W. Cook .....      | 223..  | 3 18     |

1878-9.—Title in abeyance from the middle of 1878, as in the absence of W. Cook, the last holder of the Cup, and J. Roberts, jun. in India, no one claimed a right to it.

Cook challenged for the Cup on May 2, 1878, and no one covering the deposit, he became Champion two months afterwards, but on leaving England later in the year he resigned the title.

| Date.            | Winner.                                                                                          | Loser.                        | Won by | Time h m |
|------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------|----------|
| 1880 Nov.        | 8..Joseph Bennett..                                                                              | W. Cook .....                 | 51..   | 4 10     |
| 1881 Jan. 12-13. | Joseph Bennett..                                                                                 | T. Taylor .....               | 90..   | 4 52     |
| 1881 April 13..  | Joseph Bennett..                                                                                 | F. Shorter(latter forfeited). |        |          |
| 1881 Sept.—      | Joseph Bennett resigned through accident in which he broke his arm and sustained other injuries. |                               |        |          |

| Date.                      | Winner.           | Loser.          | Won by | Time h m |
|----------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|--------|----------|
| 1885†Mar. 30, 31   April 1 | J. Roberts, jun.. | W Cook .....    | 92..   | 11 30    |
| 1885†June 1, 2, 3, 4..     | J. Roberts, jun.  | Joseph Bennett. | 1640.. | 5 54     |

\* 1,200 up. † and ‡ 3,000 up, the rest 1,000 up.

### THE CHAMPIONSHIP.

Under the rules (revised March, 1898) of the B.A.

| Date                         | Winner.                                                                      | Loser.          | Points up. | Won by |
|------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|--------|
| 1899 Jan. 9 to 14            | C. Dawson .....                                                              | J. North .....  | 9,000..    | 4,285  |
| 1900 Apl 16 to 23            | C. Dawson(holder)                                                            | H. W. Stevenson | 9,000..    | 2,225  |
| 1900 Dec. 31 to Jan. 5, 1901 | H. W. Stevenson.                                                             | C. Dawson       | 9,000..    | 2,594  |
| 1901 Apl 8 to 13..           | C. Dawson .....                                                              | H. W. Stevenson | 9,000..    | 3,204  |
| 1901 Nov 11—                 | H. W. Stevenson (challenger) declared champion by the Billiards Association. |                 |            |        |
| 1903 Mar 16 to 21            | C Dawson .....                                                               | H. W. Stevenson | 9,000..    | 300    |
| 1908 M. Inman                | challenged and took the championship without playing.                        |                 |            |        |
| 1909 Mar 8 to 13             | M. Inman....                                                                 | A. E. Williams. | 9000..     | 1,333  |

### BILLIARDS CONTROL CLUB.

| Date               | Winner.                                                          | Loser.      | Points up. | Won by |
|--------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|------------|--------|
| 1909 Apl.,         | H. W. Stevenson declared Champion by the Billiards Control Club. |             |            |        |
| 1910 Oct. 10 to 22 | H. W. Stevenson                                                  | M. Inman..  | 18,000..   | 1,093  |
| 1911 Apl 17 to 29  | H. W. Stevenson                                                  | M. Inman    | 18,000..   | 1,036  |
| 1912 Mar. 18 to 30 | M. Inman .....                                                   | T. Reece .. | 18,000..   | 8,125  |
| 1913 Mar. 17 to 31 | M. Inman .....                                                   | T. Reece .. | 18,000..   | 1,373  |
| 1914 Mar. 16 to 28 | M. Inman .....                                                   | T. Reece .. | 18,000..   | 5,014  |

**HIGHEST BREAKS OF LEADING PLAYERS.**

(Since the push-stroke was abolished in 1898.)

|                                    |                |     |
|------------------------------------|----------------|-----|
| G. Gray—                           | A. E. Williams | 593 |
| (Crystalate balls) . . . . .2,196  | T. Aiken       | 612 |
| (Bonzoline balls) . . . . .1,199   | C. Harverson   | 633 |
| (Ivory balls—969 off               | F. Bateman     | 545 |
| the red) . . . . .976              | F. Weiss       | 541 |
| F. Lindrum . . . . .1,239          | W. Cook, jun.  | 476 |
| H. W. Stevenson—                   | W. A. Lovejoy  | 463 |
| (Composition balls) . . . . .1,016 | W. Mitchell    | 435 |
| (Ivory balls) . . . . .919         | C. Falkiner    | 413 |
| M. Inman . . . . .894              | J. Mack        | 394 |
| (Championship record). 744         | J. Harris      | 347 |
| C. Dawson . . . . .823             | B. Elphick     | 342 |
| J. Roberts . . . . .821            | E. C. Breed    | 326 |
| E. Diggle . . . . .791             | W. Osborne     | 325 |
| T. Reece . . . . .773              | E. Hoskins     | 307 |
| *C. Dawson . . . . .748            | J. Duncan      | 320 |
| W. Smith (Darlington) . . . . .736 | A. F. Peall    | 299 |
| T. Newman . . . . .610             |                |     |

\*Dawson made 823 under Rimington-Wilson's rules in London,  
December 6, 1907.

**THE LONDON TOURNAMENT, TABLE OF RESULTS,  
1913-14.**

(Promoted by Messrs. BURROUGHES &amp; WATTS.)

Preliminary Tournament. Final Heat. A. F. Peall defeated  
J. Harris.

|                               | Won | Lost. | Aver. | Pts. |
|-------------------------------|-----|-------|-------|------|
| Newman (2,000) . . . . .      | 6   | 0     | 42.27 | 114  |
| Peall (4,000) . . . . .       | 5   | 1     | 22.82 | 60   |
| Inman (scratch) . . . . .     | 3   | 3     | 33.76 | 44   |
| Aiken (1,750) . . . . .       | 3   | 3     | 32.90 | 46   |
| Diggle (1,250) . . . . .      | 2   | 4     | 33.54 | 40   |
| Stevenson (scratch) . . . . . | 1   | 5     | 35.66 | 39   |
| Reece (750) . . . . .         | 1   | 5     | 29.58 | 19   |

**WINNERS AND RUNNERS-UP.**

1904-5.—C. Harverson and M. Inman.  
 1905-6.—E. Diggle and M. Inman a tie.  
 1906-7.—H. W. Stevenson; Diggle and Inman tied for second place.  
 1907-8.—T. Reece and C. Dawson.  
 1908-9.—H. W. Stevenson and M. Inman.  
 1909-10.—M. Inman and E. Diggle.  
 1910-11.—E. Diggle and M. Inman a tie.  
 1911-12.—T. Aiken and M. Inman.  
 1912-13.—M. Inman, and W. Smith.  
 1913-14.—T. Newman.

**PROFESSIONAL CHAMPIONS.**

Welsh Professional Champion.—T. Carpenter.  
 Yorkshire Professional Champion.—H. Taylor.  
 Glasgow Professional Champion.—D. Christie.  
 One-handed Championship.—J. Jevons defeated F. Collins.

**THE AMATEUR CHAMPIONSHIP.**

- 1888†H. A. O. Lonsdale, 500, beat J. Tither, 356.  
 1888 A. P. Gaskell, 1,500, beat H. A. O. Lonsdale, 1,389.  
 1889 A. P. Gaskell, w.o., Mr. Rackets (ill).  
 1889 A. P. Gaskell, 1,500, beat E. W. Alabone, 1,278.  
 1890 A. P. Gaskell, 1,500 beat S. H. Fry, 1,395.  
 1890 A. P. Gaskell, 1,500, beat N. Defries, 805.  
 1890 W. D. Courtney, 1,500, beat A. P. Gaskell, 1,411.  
 1891 W. D. Courtney, 1,500, beat A. P. Gaskell, 971.  
 1891\*A. P. Gaskell, 1,500, beat W. D. Courtney, 1,188.  
 1892†A. R. Wisdom won three games.  
 1892aS. S. Christey, 1,500, beat S. H. Fry, 928.  
 1893bA. H. Vahid, 1,500, beat S. S. Christey, 1,393.  
 1893cS. H. Fry, 1,500, beat A. R. Wisdom, 1,239.  
 1894 H. Mitchell, 1,500, beat A. Vinson, 1,464.  
 1894 T. Maughan, 1,500, beat H. Mitchell, 1,202.  
 1896 S. H. Fry, 1,500, beat T. Maughan, 1,430.  
 1899dA. R. Wisdom, 1,500, beat S. H. Fry, 1,297.  
 1900 S. H. Fry, 1,500, beat A. R. Wisdom, 1,428.  
 1901 S. S. Christey, 1,500, beat W. S. Jones, 1,305.  
 1901 A. W. T. Good, 2,000, beat S. S. Christey, 1,689.  
 1902 A. W. T. Good, 2,000, beat A. J. Browne, 1,669.  
 1903 A. R. Wisdom, 2,000, beat A. W. T. Good, 1,783.  
 1903 S. S. Christey, 2,000, beat C. V. Diehl, 1,314.  
 1904 W. A. Lovejoy, 2,000, beat A. W. T. Good, 1,733.  
 1905 A. W. T. Good, 2,000, beat G. A. Heginbottom, 1,739.  
 1906 E. C. Breed, 2,000, beat A. W. T. Good, 1,620.  
 1907 H. C. Virr, 2,000, beat J. Nugent, 1,896.  
 1908 H. C. Virr, 2,000, beat G. A. Heginbottom, 1,841.  
 1909 Major Fleming 2,000 beat H. C. Virr 1,501.  
 1910 H. A. O. Lonsdale, 2,000, beat Major Fleming, 1,882.  
 1911 H. C. Virr, 3,000, beat Major Fleming, 2,716.  
 1912 H. C. Virr, 3,000, beat Major Fleming, 2,993.  
 1913 H. C. Virr, 3,000, beat Mr. J. Nugent, 1,956.  
 1914 H. C. Virr, 3,000, beat Mr. J. Nugent, 1,962.

† First Competition for cup presented by Messrs. Orme and Sons, Manchester, &c. \*Gaskell won Messrs. Orme's cup outright.  
 † Second cup by Messrs. Orme, played for on the American tournament principle. a Played for the first time under the auspices of the Billiards Association. b First spot-barred Championship. c Last match for the Messrs. Orme's cup. d Played under B.A. revised rules. In 1905 there were qualifying heats for the first time in London, Manchester, and Ireland.

**AMATEUR CHAMPIONSHIP SUMMARY, 1914.**

H. C. Virr (England), 2,000. Best Breaks: 169, 143, 104, 90, 60, defeated A. Croneen (Scotland), 1,254 (best Breaks 117, 103, 70, 63, 60).

J. Nugent (Ireland), 2,000 (best Breaks, 65, 75, 60, 56), defeated A. Paton (Wales), 1,470 (best Breaks: 85, 69, 60, 58.)

**FINAL.**

H. C. Virr (holder), 3,000 (best Breaks: 153, 119, 115, 113, 102, 101), defeated J. Nugent, 1,962 (best Breaks 114, 97, 83, 61, : 54, 52.)

**WINNERS OF IMPORTANT EVENTS, 1914.**

(The Billiard Association.)

Amateur Championship of England—H. C. Virr.  
 Amateur Championship of Scotland—A. Croneen.  
 Amateur Championship of Ireland—J. Nugent.  
 Amateur Championship of Wales—A. Paton.  
 Amateur Championship of the United Kingdom—H. C. Virr (England).  
 Amateur Championship of Australasia—L. Beauchamp.  
 Billiards Association Amateur Handicap.—J. G. Taylor.  
 Oxford University Cue—A. Hurst Brown (Christchurch).  
 Cambridge University Cue—S. C. L. Hatch (Trinity).  
 Oxford v. Cambridge.—Cambridge (S. C. L. Hatch, T. Fernandez, and A. Russel) won by 1,418 to 1,248.  
 Amateur Championship of Sheffield—E. Leadbeater.  
 Amateur Championship of Northampton—W. Gooing.  
 Stock Exchange Championship—W. H. L. Goolden.  
 Amateur Championship of Liverpool—J. Roberts.  
 Amateur Championship of Leeds—J. Cope.  
 Amateur Championship of Birmingham—J. H. Smith.  
 Liverpool Charity Handicap—T. Owen.  
 Manchester Charity Handicap—H. Hardy.  
 B.C.C. Amateur Championship—Final Heat—Major Fleming  
     Defeated R. Hill-New by 2,000 to 1,192.  
 B.C.C. Club Championship—A. W. Sellar.

**NAVY AND ARMY CHAMPIONSHIP, 1914.**

Private S. Wright (53rd Company A.S.C., Aldershot), 1,000;  
 Corpl. H. Daly (D.C.L.I. Depot, Bodmin), 710.

**AMATEUR RECORDS.**

The highest break in the Amateur Championships of the Billiards Association is 236 by Mr. S. H. Fry in 1903. The previous best was 188 by Mr. G. A. Heginbottom on March 10, 1908. In a private game Mr. Heginbottom has made a break of 293.

On November 5, 1902, Mr. A. W. T. Good, in his Championship final with Mr. A. J. Browne, made a break of 155, of which 153 came off the red ball alone.

Mr. H. C. Virr averaged at the exceptional rate of 25½ points per innings (an amateur record for public play) through the final game of 2,000 up in the 1912 Northern Section Final against Mr. T. Owen.

The World's Amateur Record Break is 268, made by Mr. G. B. Shailer, on July 18, 1913, in Sydney, when playing in the final of the Amateur Championship of New South Wales. Mr. Shailer's previous best break was 209.

The Silver Medal of the Billiard Association was awarded to Mr. G. B. Shailer (New South Wales) and Mr. A. W. T. Good (London), for their respective breaks of 268 off the Red (with Composition Balls), and 174 off the Red (with Ivory Balls).

Inter-Hospitals' Championships.—Guy's Hospital.

### RED BALL BREAKS.

On August 25, 1909, G. Gray, a Queenslander, aged 17, made a break of 836 (831 off the red ball) in a match with F. Lindrum, at Melbourne, Australia. He made 277 hazards. The Billiards Association gave a certificate of this performance as the record break at that time. Gray visited England in the season of 1910-11, and made a wonderful series of breaks, including 2,196 (unfinished), 1,944 of these points being off the red (composition) ball.

#### GRAY'S BREAKS OF OVER 1,000 IN ENGLAND

(Between November, 1910, and March, 1911)

- 1,143 (366, 765 off red), v. W. A. Lovejoy, London, November 10 and 11, 1910.
- 1,058 (1,056 off red), v. W. Cook, London, Nov. 14 and 15, 1910.
- 1,140 (1,116 off red), v. A. Raynor, Sheffield, November 22, 1910.
- 1,024 (1,014 off red), v. G. Nelson, Newcastle, December 4, 1910.
- 1,143 (off the red), v. A. Earnshaw, Accrington, December 28 and 29, 1910.
- 1,200 (894 and 279 off the red), v. E. Diggle, Nottingham, January 5 and 6, 1911.
- 1,318 (1314 off the red), v. E. Diggle, Nottingham, January 6 and 7, 1911.
- 1,169, v. E. Diggle, at Liverpool, January 11 and 12, 1911.
- 1,092, v. J. Duncan, at Cardiff, January 26, 1911.
- 1,340 (330 off the red), v. J. Duncan, Cardiff, January 28, 1911.
- 1,244 (1,242 off the red), v. E. Diggle, at Birmingham, Feb. 1, 1911.
- 1,212 (1,206 off the red), v. E. Diggle, at Birmingham, Feb. 4, 1911.
- 1,402 (1,335 off the red), v. E. Diggle, at Manchester, Feb. 7, 1911.
- 1,278, v. G. Nelson, at Southampton, Feb. 28 and March 1, 1911.
- 1,576, v. G. Nelson, at Southampton, March 1 and 2, 1911.
- 1,024, v. G. Nelson, at Southsea, March 8, 1911.
- 1,054, v. C. Harverson, at Holborn Hall, London, March 15, 1911.
- 2,196 (unfinished) (1,944 off the red), at Holborn Hall, Mar. 18, 1911.
- 1,201 (1,197 off the red), v. C. Harverson, at Holborn Hall, March 21 and 22, 1911.
- 1,001 (993 off the red), v. C. Harverson, at Holborn, Hall, March 22 and 23, 1911.
- 1,295 (1,293 off the red), v. C. Harverson, at Holborn Hall, March 24 and 25, 1911.

(All the foregoing breaks were made with Crystalate Balls).

### RECORD BREAKS:

On September 15, 1913, T. Reece completed a brace of "600's," running an unfinished 409 of the afternoon into 675, and two hands later putting on another of 618, thereby creating a new world's record with ivory balls under modern playing conditions. In this match (with C. Falkiner) Reece totalled 886 points in the extraordinarily fast time of forty-eight minutes. Reece scored 2,758 during the day in two sessions running collectively to 4 hours, 10 minutes.



On October 11, 1912, H. W. Stevenson beat all records under standard conditions by making a break of 1,016 in a match with W. Cook. This is the first time a 1,000 break has been made by all-round English billiards. Bonzoline balls were used.

In the Final game of the Burroughes and Watts' Tournament, 1906-07, H. W. Stevenson beat C. Dawson. On the closing day Stevenson had the extraordinary average of 125, and his figures for the whole match were 89.83—a record. Dawson's average was 37.31.

Under the B. A. laws the record break in England is 919, made by H. W. Stevenson, in London, on October 7, 1913, in a match against C. Harverson (ivory balls).

In Burroughes and Watts' 1912-13 Tournament, M. Inman, playing against T. Newman, made a break of 894, which is the highest break made in any of the London Tournaments since the rules were revised, and is also Inman's record break.

On November 26, 1913, at Derby, W. Smith of Darlington, in a match with E. C. Breed, and playing with ivory balls, made a world's record by scoring 516 off the red ball in a complete break of 524. This beat H. W. Stevenson's red ivory ball record of 354 made in London, on April 16, 1909.

Geogre Gray scored a break of 976 (969 off the red ball) at the Grand Hall, Leicester Square, London, in a match with C. Falkiner, September, 1914.

M. Inman made 100 consecutive hazards off the red ball in a match with C. Harverson at the Grand Hall, Leicester Square, London, on October 12, 1906.

C. Dawson made 279 by losing hazards off the red, at Manchester, against C. Harverson on January 18, 1899.

The highest authenticated break at snooker pool is 73 by J. Harris, of Manchester, against A. Raynor, at Orme's Rooms, Manchester, on November 21, 1907. J. Roberts has equalled this break.

## REMARKABLE PERFORMANCES.

### CRADLE CANNONS.

#### THE FIRST—

W. A. Lovejoy v. C. Harverson, at the Brompton Road Billiard Hall, January 18 and 19, 1907. Break 603 (284 cradle cannons).

#### THE LAST—

T. Reece v. W. Chapman, at Messrs. Burroughes and Watts' London Rooms, June 3 to July 6, 1907. Break, 499,135 (249,552 cradle cannons).

The official record for a break by the anchor or cradle cannon is 42,746, made May 29-June 4, 1907, by W. Cook.

In a match at Sydney, Australia, during 1907, H. W. Stevenson made a break of 580 in 40 minutes. Stevenson in three successive visits to the table put together 475, 391, and 580, aggregating 1,446, which is his record for three following innings.

Earl de Grey has made breaks of 1868 and 1904 by means of the cradle cannons at the Turf Club.

H. W. Stevenson, at Argyll Hall, London, on April 2, 1900, scored 648 in one break extending over 55 minutes, against E. Diggle, in a heat for the Championship; and 788 in 47 minutes playing Dawson in a "Test" match at Ginnett's Circus, New-castle-on-Tyne, April 21, 1904.

John Roberts, at the Egyptian Hall, London, on March 7, 1900, made a break of 584 off Bonzoline Balls, against H. W. Stevenson. In all Roberts scored 1,163 under the rules of the Billiards Association in 66 minutes. Roberts scored 1,301 in one hour and 35 minutes, in three hands, on March 22, 1895, while playing in London against C. Dawson. On November 1, 1895, J. Roberts, playing against C. Memmott in London, scored 1,278 in 85 minutes.

John Roberts, at the Egyptian Hall, London, on December 10, 1898, compiled a break of 514 in a match with Sala. He made 124 losing hazards off the red. The previous best was 93 hazards by Roberts himself.

J. Roberts and C. Dawson played 18,000 up, on level terms for £200 and the Championship, on March 20—April 3, 1899, in London, when Roberts won by 1,814.

J. Roberts, in a match for £200 with E. Diggle, at the Gentlemen's Concert Hall, Manchester, on May 3 and 4, 1894, made a break of 1,392, this being the best spot-barred break on record.

J. Roberts played a farewell match at Henley's Circus, Argyll Street, London, in May and June, 1906. Result: Roberts, 18,000; E. Diggle (rec. 2,500), 17,394.

E. Diggle, in a match with John Roberts (24,000 up, Roberts conceding 9,000), at the Argyll Hall, London, on January 4, 1895, compiled a break of 985.

W. J. Peall, in an exhibition match with C. Dawson, at the Westminster Aquarium, London, on November 6, 1890, scored 3,304 (92, 3, 151, 23, 172, 120, and 400 spots), the largest all-in break on record.

W. J. Peall, in a game of 15,000 up with G. Collins, at the Royal Aquarium, London, on November 4, 1886, put together an unfinished break of 2,002, and on resuming the following day increased it to 2,413. It included 334, 449, and 3 spots. Peall conceded Collins 5,000 points, and won by 3,388.

W. Cook holds the record for a sequence of close-cannons under the present B.A. rules (159 in a break of 347). He made these playing W. A. Lovejoy, at Messrs. Thurston's Hall, London, on September 13, 1905.

The authenticated record for consecutive cannons is held by H. W. Stevenson, who made 195 in a break of 458, at the Billiard Hall, Argyll Street, London, on January 29, 1896, against C. Memmott. E. Diggle made 168 consecutive cannons on January 5, 1895, when playing John Roberts in London, and John Roberts, 165, at Pretoria, South Africa, August 21, 1894, in a match with C. Harverson. [All the above three performances were made under the old push stroke allowed conditions.]

H. W. Stevenson beat C. Dawson by 1,690 in a game of 18,000 up in February, 1905. By this victory Stevenson earned the right to play J. Roberts a match of 18,000 up. Stevenson receiving 2,000 start at Westminster, May 22 to June 3, 1905. Result, Stevenson 18,000; Roberts 16,480. Stevenson's average 28.5, Roberts's average 28.8.

The biggest break scored upon an old 3-inch pocket "championship" table in a championship match was a 225 by John Roberts against Inman.

W. J. Peall scored 1,000 in 44 minutes, Saturday, May 3, 1884.

Biggest break in a match for money—2,170 (721 spots), W. J. Peall, in a match for £400 with F. White, Westminster Aquarium, January 16, 1890.

W. Mitchell, at the Royal Aquarium, November 3, 1885, made a break of 1,620 (536 spots) in playing against Peall. The latter, in the same match, on November 4, scored 1,709 (18 and 543 spots).

The late J. North, on November 28, 1885, in a match against Roberts, made a capital break of 1,066, including 95, 73, 25 and 16 consecutive pull-backs.

In the match between John Roberts and E. Diggle, on April 15, 1898, wherein the former conceded 6,500 points in 21,000, spot and push strokes barred, Roberts was responsible for a contribution of 679.

The greatest number of screw-back shots was 186, made by J. G. Sala, at the Westminster Aquarium, March 24, 1888.

C. Dawson, of Huddersfield, in a match with G. Ryder, of Manchester, at Messrs. Burroughes and Watts's Showrooms, Manchester, on September 20, 1890, made a break of 1,843 (including 613 spot strokes).

C. Dawson, in a spot-barred game with W. Mitchell, at the Westminster Aquarium, London, on January 19, 1893, made a break of 933 with the balls jammed in the corner of the pocket.

F. C. Ives, in a six-days' match with J. Roberts for £1,000 at the Humphreys Hall, Knightsbridge, London, in 1893, made a break of 2,539. Ives commenced the break on June 1, and finished the following day, though he could have gone on had he desired to do so. The balls were close in the jaws of the pocket but were not jammed.

The Championship preliminary heat between H. W. Stevenson and T. Reece, at the Holborn Hall, London, March, 1914, found the players unable to complete the necessary 9,000 up within the six days originally allotted, and a memorable morning session on the following Monday morning ensued.

Melbourne Inman, the champion of English Billiards, and Willie Hoppe, the American Champion, contested a series of matches (five games of 600 up under English B.C.C. rules, and six games of 500 up) at the Hotel Astor, New York, between September 28th and October 4th, 1914. Either player easily won, the games in his own accustomed style, but the match was won by Hoppe, who scored the highest aggregate of points during the play.

K. Kerkau, the German champion, on an American table of 10ft. by 5ft., has made such sequences of cannons as 2,194, 3,843, and 7,156. The last-named was made in a cannon game of 21,000 up, at Zurich, in the Spring of 1901. For his run of 7,156 Kerkau was at the table five days, and although conceding Jean Bruno, the Hungarian, 12,000 start, the game finished: Kerkau, 14,000; Bruno, 12,446.

The first American tournament promoted in this country was played in the year 1875. It was promoted by Messrs. Burroughes and Watts in London at the instigation of the then champion, William Cook, sen., on his return from an American tour. John Roberts scored a sensational victory from scratch.

In their turn, John Batchelor (Brighton), William Cook, sen., John Roberts, jun., D. Richards, W. Mitchell, and C. Dawson posed as champion pyramid players.

In May, 1909, Mr F. Garside playing Sir C. Kirkpatrick at snooker pool in a competition, complied 99 without receiving or giving a point by way of penalty. Kirkpatrick who received 15 scored 31. Thus no fewer than 115 out of a possible 147 points (made up of 15 reds and 15 blacks, and then all the coloured balls in rotation) were scored—a phenomenal performance.

At the Billiard Saloon of the Bull and Gate, Kentish Town, London, in the winter of 1898-99, a 10-pool was played by well-known amateurs. Mr. R. J. Hawkins cleared the board by potting nine balls in succession, in brilliant style.

## FIVES.

1914—English Championship: J. Mordue, Sunderland, who has held the title for five years, was not challenged.

## CARDS.

### SOLO WHIST.

Solo whist is played by four players, who use a full pack of cards, thirteen being dealt to each. The deal is determined by cutting, the lowest card having the privilege of the deal, and the ace counting as low. The cards are dealt from left to right, three at a time, the last four necessarily in singles, and the last card, which is turned face upwards, is the trump card. The following are the points of the game in the order of merit:—1, Proposition and Acceptance; 2, Solo; 3, Misere; 4, Abondance; 5, Misere Ouvert; 6, Abondance Declare. When a player thinks he holds four tricks in his own hand he proposes, that is, he asks for a partner who also thinks he can make four tricks, and the pair are bound to make eight tricks between them. Should another player fancy he can make five tricks in his own hand, he declares Solo, and the proposition is overcalled; if his hand is so poor that he thinks he can lose every trick, he calls Misere, and when the game assumes this phase there are no trumps. When a player holds so strong a hand that he fancies he can make nine tricks, he declares Abondance, in which case he has the privilege of making his own trumps. Abondance in the original trump suit, however, takes precedence of the same call in any other suit. Misere Ouvert is played as an ordinary Misere, except that after the first trick is played the declarer must expose his remaining cards on the table. Abondance Declare is the highest call in the game, and by it the declarer binds himself to make the whole of the thirteen tricks. At this call there are no trumps.

When a proposition is accepted, and not over-called, the rules of ordinary whist apply to the game, except that the partners do not necessarily sit opposite one another, but remain in their original positions at the table. The actual offender pays the stakes in all cases of a revoke, except in the cases of a proposer and acceptor, who, being voluntary partners, pay the fine between them. In the event of a Solo being played, should any of his opponents play out of turn, the declarer may either call the exposed card or call upon the player to play his highest of the suit, or his highest or lowest card. Should any player revoke, the Soloist may either claim the game at once, or claim three tricks for each revoke. The Soloist, on the other hand, may expose any or all of his cards without incurring a penalty; but if he should play out of turn, the card so played may be treated as an exposed card, and called at any time during the game. In the event of his revoking, the Soloist loses three tricks for each revoke, and he cannot win that hand, although he may save his stake by making three over-tricks for each revoke. Abondance is played under the same conditions as Solo. In Misere the declarer can claim the game if either of his three opponents should revoke, play out of turn, or expose a card. In such cases it is customary at the best clubs to make the offending player pay the stakes for the other two players as well as for himself, as it is not right they should suffer for his negligence. The declarer of Misere incurs no penalty by exposing his cards or playing out of turn; but should he revoke he loses the game. There are no over or under tricks at Misere, the game being ended as soon as the caller takes a trick. Misere Ouvert is subject to the same rules as ordinary Misere, and Abondance Declare is governed by the laws and penalties applicable to Solo.

Before commencing to play, it is necessary to agree upon the sum to be played for, and this fixed sum is all that has to be paid for a Proposition or a Solo. On Misere, twice the amount has to be paid; Abondance involves three times the amount of the Solo, Misere Ouvert four times, and Abondance Declare six

times the sum fixed upon for the Solo stake. All tricks made by the declarer above his required number are called over-tricks and in Proposition and Solo they are paid for at one-fourth of the amount of Proposition ; but if the proposer and acceptor, or the soloist, should make a "slam" on their opponents by making the whole of the thirteen tricks they are entitled to double pay for the over-tricks, but not for the stakes. Should the Abundance player make a "slam" he receives double the usual Abundance allowance, or four times the fixed amount for each over-trick. Under-tricks follow the same rule, the player who fails to make the required number having to pay for every trick of which he is short, in addition to the fixed stake. An exception is made, however, in the case of Abundance Declare, the declarer of which pays nothing more than the fixed sum if he loses.

### CRIBBAGE.

This is decidedly the best game of cards for two players, but it can also be played by three or four. When three play a triangular marking board should be used, so that no confusion may arise in scoring ; when there are four players they form two couples and play partners. A full pack of cards is used, and the deal is decided by cutting. The dealer gives five or six cards to each player, according as he decides to play five-card or six-card cribbage, the latter form of the game being allowable only when there are no more than two players. The "crib" is formed by each player discarding two cards from his hand when there are only two players, and one card when there are three or four players. These cards are not played, but they count for the dealer, along with the turn-up card. The non-dealer then cuts the remaining cards, and the topmost card is then turned up by the dealer, who, if it happens to be a knave, scores "two for his heels." If in the course of the game a player scores more points than he is entitled to, he is liable to be "pegged," that is, to be put back as many points as he may have over-scored, and have them added to his opponents score. If a player score out before he has really won he loses the game. At five-card cribbage the non-dealer is entitled to three points as a solatium for losing the deal. These should be taken at the commencement of the game to prevent confusion, but they cannot be scored in order to win the game if only three points are required. They are not allowed in six-card cribbage. Scoring is done by counting two for each fifteen, two for a pair, six for a pair royal, and twelve for a double pair royal. Sequences and flushes count according to their numbers, three or more consecutive cards constituting a sequence ; while all the cards must be of one suit to constitute a flush. In playing the hand, however, the cards held by the player are sufficient to constitute a flush ; but in crib the card turned up on the pack will also have to be of the same suit. All scores, excepting the flushes, count in play as well as in hand ; while in play the player who makes 31, which is as far as the hand is allowed to go, takes two holes for it, and "one for a go" if he fall short of the exact 31. There are no trumps at cribbage ; but should the dealer turn up a jack he scores "two for his heels," while either player holding the jack of the suit turned up counts "one for his nob." The highest score obtainable at cribbage is 29, which can only be made by holding three fives and a jack in hand or crib, whilst the fourth five, which must be of the same suit as the jack, must be turned up on the pack. Regular cribbage players count very rapidly, but for the benefit of those less experienced we append a few of the principal scores :

|                                          | Count |
|------------------------------------------|-------|
| Four fives and a court card or ten ..... | 28    |
| Two fives, two fours, and a six .....    | 24    |
| Two sixes, two fours, and a five .....   | 24    |



|                                                                     | Count |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|
| Two sixes, two fives, and a four.....                               | 24    |
| Four threes and a nine .....                                        | 24    |
| Two sevens, two eights, and a nine.....                             | 24    |
| Three fives and two court cards (pairs) or tens .....               | 22    |
| Three fives and two court cards (not pairs) .....                   | 20    |
| Two nines, two eights, and a seven.....                             | 20    |
| Three sevens and two aces .....                                     | 20    |
| Four deuces and a nine.....                                         | 20    |
| Three threes and two sixes.....                                     | 18    |
| Two threes, two deuces, and an ace .....                            | 16    |
| Two nines, an eight, a seven, and a six.....                        | 16    |
| Three fives and a tenth card.....                                   | 14    |
| Two aces, a six, a seven, and an eight (the 'ragged thirteen')..... | 13    |
| Three threes and a nine.....                                        | 12    |
| Three sixes and a three.....                                        | 12    |
| Three sevens and an ace.....                                        | 12    |
| Two eights and two sevens.....                                      | 12    |
| Three sevens and an eight .....                                     | 12    |
| Three nines and a six.....                                          | 12    |
| Two nines, a seven, and an eight.....                               | 10    |
| Two sixes, a seven, and an eight.....                               | 10    |
| A ten, a nine, an eight, a seven, and a six.....                    | 9     |
| Two sevens, a six, and a five.....                                  | 8     |
| A nine, an eight, a seven, and a six.....                           | 8     |

## LAWS OF CRIBBAGE.

1. The players cut for deal. The ace is lowest in cutting. In case of a tie they must cut again. The holder of the lowest card deals.

2. Not fewer than four cards is considered a cut; nor must the non-dealer touch the pack after he has cut it.

3. Too many or too few cards dealt constitute a misdeal, the penalty for which is the loss of the deal or the taking of two points by the non-dealer, at the option of the latter.

4. A faced card necessitates a new deal without penalty, and a card exposed during the act of dealing necessitates a new deal without penalty.

5. The dealer shuffles the cards, and the non-dealer cuts them for the "start."

6. If the non-dealer touch the cards (except to cut them for the turn-up) after they have been cut for the start he forfeits two points.

7. In cutting for the start not fewer than four cards must be lifted, nor fewer than four be left on the table.

8. The non-dealer throws out for the crib before the dealer. A card once laid out cannot be recalled; nor must either party touch the crib till the hand is played out. Either party confusing the crib card with his hand is liable to a penalty of two points, or his adversary may claim a fresh deal.

9. The player who takes more points than those to which he is entitled, either in play or in reckoning his hand or crib, is liable to be "pegged" that is, to be put back as many points as he has over-scored, and have them added to his opponents' side.

10. No penalty attaches to the taking of too few points in play, hand, or crib.

11. When a player has once taken his hand or crib he cannot amend his score, but must abide the penalty.

12. When a knave is turned up, "two for his heels" must be scored before the dealer's own hand be played, or they cannot be taken.

13. A player cannot demand the assistance of his adversary in reckoning his hand or crib.

14. A player may not touch his adversary's pegs except to "peg him" under a penalty of two points. If the foremost peg has been displaced by accident, it must be placed in the hole behind the peg standing on the board.

15. The peg once holed cannot be removed by either player till another point or points be gained under any circumstances whatever.

16. The player who scores a game as won, when in fact it is not won, loses it, together with all the bets he may have made, no matter what position his opponent may hold in the game.

17. A lurch—scoring the whole sixty-one before your adversary has scored thirty-one—is equivalent to a double game.

18. A card that may be legally played cannot be withdrawn after it has been once thrown face upwards on the table.

19. If a player neglect to score his hand, crib, or any point or points of the game he cannot score them after the cards are packed or the next card played.

20. The player who shows up his cards and refuses to score forfeits the game.

21. If a player neglect to play when he can play a card within the prescribed thirty-one, he forfeits two holes.

22. No penalty is attached to a wrong call in play, but the opponent may either insist on a right number being called or play a card and take advantage of the error.

23. Each player's hand and crib must be plainly thrown down on the table, and not mixed with the pack, under penalty of forfeiture of the game.

24. Either player refusing to abide by the laws of the game forfeits it.

25. Bystanders are by no means allowed to interfere unless called upon to decide a dispute not provided for in these laws.

## NAPOLEON.

Any number of persons up to ten can play at Napoleon, but four or five players make the best game. The cards are shuffled, cut, and dealt singly, five cards to each player; but there is no turn-up card. Any player can shuffle the cards, but the dealer is entitled to the last shuffle, and the pack is cut by the player on the right hand of the dealer. The player on the left of the dealer has the first call, and must call one or more; the next can either "pass" or call a higher number, and so on; but whoever calls the highest number, or "Nap," commences the game.

The following rules are given in an admirable little work by H. G. Playfair, entitled, "The Game of Napoleon, and How to Play It":—

### THE LAWS OF THE GAME.

#### SHUFFLING.

1. The cards should be shuffled above the table. This is absolute in order to prevent any sleight of hand in shuffling below or on the table. By the latter plan the position of certain cards might be shown.

2. Each player has a right to shuffle the cards, the elder hand last.

#### CUTTING.

1. The younger hand cuts the cards to the dealer.

2. After the pack is cut, fresh cards cannot be called for.

3. If a card is exposed in cutting, a new shuffle and cut may be demanded.

4. Fewer than three cards is not a cut.

### ERRORS IN PLAY.

1. The penalty attached to any of the following errors in play is, that the player who errs is liable to pay not only the leader, but also the other players the amount of the stakes at issue :—

(i.) Playing out of turn. Exception : If a player plays a card which cannot be beaten the other players may play at any time.

(ii.) Exposing a card.

(iii.) Revoking.

(iv.) Making an egregious mistake in play. For example : If the leader has declared "three" and holds ace, queen, rag, and one of the players holding king and rag of the same suit throws his king on the ace, that is an error for which he is liable to pay the game.

(v.) Approval or disapproval of the play during the game then being played, or any improprieties of speech or gesture.

(vi.) Asking any question regarding the game while it is proceeding.

### RULES OF BRIDGE.

(BY PROFESSOR HOFFMANN.)

#### THE PRELIMINARIES.

Bridge is a game for four players. It is played with the full pack of 52 cards, two such packs being used alternately. The players cut for partners and for deal in the usual way ; the two players cutting lowest being partners against the two who cut highest ; and the player cutting lowest being the dealer. (For cutting purposes, ace is the lowest card.) The cards are then shuffled, cut and dealt as at Whist, save that no trump is turned.

Should a player deal out of turn, or with the wrong pack, he may be stopped at any time before the last card has been dealt ; otherwise the deal stands good.

Misdeals are not recognised, and therefore involve no penalty. In the event of any error, or the exposure of a card, the same dealer deals again.

Should any player have less than thirteen cards (the others having their right number) and not discover the deficiency till he has played one or more cards, the deal stands good ; and he is as answerable for any revoke he may have made as if the missing card had been in his hand. He may search the second pack for the missing card.

#### SELECTION OF THE TRUMP SUIT.

The cards having been dealt, each player looks at his hand, and the dealer names the suit which shall be trumps, being guided in his decision by sundry considerations to be hereafter explained. Or, if he prefer it, he may declare that the hand shall be played without trumps—all the suits being in such case, for trick-making purposes, of equal value. If he exercises his option he does so by naming the suit he elects, or saying "no trumps." If the dealer feels a difficulty in deciding as to his best course, he may transfer the option to his partner, the proper form of words being "I leave it to you, Partner" ; but they must not consult upon the subject, and a declaration, once made, cannot be altered.

Should the dealer's partner make the trump declaration without having received permission from the dealer, the eldest hand (*i.e.*, the player on the left of the dealer) may, unless in the meantime a declaration as to doubling or not doubling has been made, demand either that the suit declared shall stand, or that there shall be a new deal.

Should the dealer's partner profess to pass the declaration to the dealer, the eldest hand may demand either that there shall be a new deal, or that the dealer's partner shall himself make the declaration.

#### DOUBLING.

The trump suit having been decided, it rests with the opponents to say whether the normal scoring value of the tricks shall be doubled. The elder hand has the first option. If he feels doubtful on the matter, he asks his partner, "May I lead?" This is understood to mean, "Shall I lead, without doubling?" If the answer is "Yes," or "Play," he does so; but should he or his partner elect to double, the dealer and his partner have the right to re-double (in effect, to quadruple). Should they do so, their opponents may again double, the original doubler having the first right, and thus the option passes from the one to the other pair of partners till one of them says "Play." According to the Revised Code, however, the value of the trick cannot be raised beyond 100 points.

Should the right-hand adversary of the dealer double before his partner has asked "May I lead?" the declarer of the trump has the right to say whether the double shall stand. If he decides in the affirmative the process of doubling may continue.

Should a player re-double out of turn, the adversary who last doubled shall decide whether or not the re-double shall stand. If he decides against it, no further doubling is allowed; but if he decides that it shall stand, the process of re-doubling may be continued.

Any consultation between partners as to doubling or re-doubling will entitle the maker of the trump or the eldest hand (as the case may be) to claim a new deal.

Should eldest hand lead before the doubling is completed, his partner can only re-double with the consent of the adversary who last doubled.

A declaration once made cannot be altered.

It should be noted that doubling has regard to the value of *tricks only*. Other items of the score are not affected by it.

#### THE COURSE OF THE GAME.

All doubling and re-doubling being concluded, the elder hand leads, and the game proceeds as at Whist, save that the cards of the dealer's partner are turned face upwards and the dealer plays those cards as well as his own, in accordance with the rules following.

#### DUMMY.

As soon as a card is led, *whether in or out of turn*, the dealer's partner must place his cards face upwards on the table, and the duty of playing the cards of that hand, which is called Dummy, devolves upon the dealer, who is alone entitled to claim and enforce any penalties in connection with that hand.

After exposing Dummy, the dealer's partner takes *no part whatever* in the game, except that he may ask the dealer if he has none of a suit in which he may have renounced. If he calls attention to any incident in respect of which a penalty might have been exacted, the fact that he has done so deprives the dealer of the right to enforce such penalty.

The Code as originally framed allowed the dealer's partner to play from Dummy any card named by the dealer; but under the Revised Code even this mechanical act is not permitted.

Should the dealer's partner, by touching a card, or otherwise, suggest the play of a card from Dummy, either of the adversaries may call upon the dealer to play or not to play that card.

The dealer's partner may not look over the hand of either adversary, nor leave his seat in order to watch his partner's play.

Should a revoke be made in playing Dummy's hand, there is no penalty. If in such case the error is not discovered till the trick is turned and quitted, the trick stands good.

#### EXPOSED CARDS.

The following are regarded as exposed cards.

I.—Two or more cards played at once.

II.—Any card dropped with its face upwards, or in any way exposed upon or above the table, even though snatched up so quickly that no one can name it. A card dropped on the floor, on the other hand, is not an exposed card.

If, after the deal and before the trump declaration, a card is exposed by the dealer or his partner, *the eldest hand* may claim a new deal. (The original law gave the right to either adversary.)

If after the deal, but before a card is led, any player shall expose a card, his partner forfeits the right to double or re-double. If the leader's partner be the offender, the dealer may either call the card in question, or require the leader not to lead that suit.

N.B.—On the principle that Dummy can manifestly gain nothing from an exposure of any or all of his partner's cards, such exposure involves no penalty.

#### CARDS LIABLE TO BE CALLED.

All cards exposed by the dealer's adversaries are liable to be called, and must be left face upwards on the table. Apart from accidental exposure, there are sundry other cases in which cards are liable to be called. Thus—

Should either of the dealer's adversaries play to an imperfect trick the best card, or lead one which is a winner against the dealer and his partner, and then lead again, or play several such winning cards without waiting for his partner to play, the latter may be called upon to win, if he can, the first or any other of those tricks, and the other cards improperly played as above are exposed cards. Or, should either of the dealer's adversaries throw his cards on the table face upwards, they are liable to be called, as exposed cards, by the dealer. If, however, all the players throw their cards face upwards on the table, the hands are abandoned, and the score must be left as claimed and admitted.

Should the dealer indicate that all or any of the remaining tricks are his, he may be required to place his cards face upwards on the table; but they are not liable to be called. (This law appears for the first time in the Revised Code.)

#### LEADING OUT OF TURN.

Should either of the dealer's adversaries lead out of turn, the dealer may call a suit from him or his partner when it is next the turn of either to lead; or he may call the card erroneously led.

The dealer himself leading out of turn, either from his own hand or Dummy's, incurs no penalty, but he cannot rectify the error after the second hand has played. Under the Revised Code his partner is not permitted to call attention to the error; but it is of course open to the adversaries to do so, and to insist upon a lead from the proper hand.

If, however, all the players have played to an erroneous lead, the trick is complete, and the error cannot be rectified.

#### REVOKES.

A revoke, in the strict sense, is when a player (other than Dummy) holding one or more cards of the suit led, plays a card of a different suit. A player is, however, equally liable to the penalties of a revoke, if, having rendered himself liable to have the highest or lowest of a suit called, to win or not to win a trick, or to lead a particular suit, he fails to play as required.



The fact that a player holds a card short of his proper number (whether from a mistake in the deal, or from having played two cards to one trick, or mixed a card with a trick to which it does not properly belong), is no excuse for any revoke which he may have made in consequence; his liability being the same as if the card in question had been actually in his hand.

The penalty for a revoke is the loss of three tricks, and such penalty may at the option of the adversaries, after consultation, be enforced in three different ways, viz:

They may take three tricks from the revoking player and add them to their own—or deduct the value of three tricks from his existing score, or add the value of three tricks to their own score.

They cannot, however, enforce the penalty partly in one way and partly in another.

Should more than one revoke occur in the course of the same hand, the penalty may be claimed for each offence.

In the event of a revoke, the offenders cannot score game, slam, or little slam that hand; neither can they raise their total of tricks (however many they may have previously scored) to more than 28 (two short of "game") that hand.

A revoke is established when the trick is once turned and quitted; or if the revoking player or his partner lead or play to the trick following. A player may, however, ask his partner whether he has not a card of the suit in which he has renounced, in which case (unless the question be answered in the negative, or the revoking player or his partner has led or played to the following trick), subsequent turning and quitting of the trick does not establish the revoke, and the mistake may be corrected.

In the case of a player discovering his mistake in time to save the revoke, any players who may have played after him may withdraw their cards, and substitute others, and the cards withdrawn are not liable to be called.

If the player in fault be one of the dealer's adversaries, the dealer may call the card played in error, or require him to play his highest or lowest card to the trick.

The Revised Code provides that if the player in fault be the dealer, the eldest hand may require him (provided that both of his adversaries have played to the trick), to play his highest or lowest card of the suit. This penalty, however, cannot be exacted when the dealer is fourth in hand, nor can it be exacted from Dummy.

At the end of a hand, the claimants of a revoke may search all the tricks. After a revoke has been claimed, should the accused player or his partner mix the cards before they have been sufficiently examined, the revoke is regarded as established.

Should both sides have subjected themselves to the penalty of a revoke, each is punished at the discretion of their adversaries, and neither can win the game that hand.

#### TRICKS TURNED AND QUITTED.

Under the original Code a player might demand to see the last trick turned, as well as the trick in course of play. The Revised Code takes away this privilege, the new rule on the subject being as under.

"Once a trick is complete, turned, and quitted, it must not be looked at" (except for the purpose of establishing a revoke) "until the end of the hand."

This rule is likely to be somewhat unpopular, save among experts; indeed, it has already excited very energetic protests, in some quarters almost amounting to revolt.

There is no doubt that the new rule, theoretically wholesome as it may be, will operate somewhat seriously to the disadvantage of weak players. Without questioning the general obligation of a law expressly laid down by the governing authority, it may be mildly suggested that, save in circles where the "rigour of the game," beloved by Mrs. Battle, is an essential condition, no particular harm will be done by ignoring the new rule in favour of the old one.

#### THE SCORE.—TRICKS.

A game is 30 up, *made by tricks only*, according to the following valuation:—

Each trick (above six) scores:

|                        |    |           |
|------------------------|----|-----------|
| When Spades are trumps | .. | 2 points. |
| " Clubs                | .. | 4 "       |
| " Diamonds             | .. | 6 "       |
| " Hearts               | .. | 8 "       |
| " playing "no trumps"  | .. | 12 "      |

(Subject to proportionate increase where the adversaries have doubled, or the dealer and his partner re-doubled, and so on.)

N.B.—The winning or losing of each game is decided solely by *tricks*, other modes of scoring affecting only the *value of the rubber*.

#### HONOURS.

The *ace, king, queen, knave and ten* of the trump suit are regarded as honours, and score as under:—

Three honours, divided between partners, count as 2 by honours.

|      |   |                               |   |    |   |
|------|---|-------------------------------|---|----|---|
| Four | " |                               |   | 4  | " |
| Five | " | 3 in one hand, 2 in the other | " | 5  | " |
| Four | " | in one hand                   | " | 8  | " |
| Five | " | 4 in one hand, 1 in the other | " | 9  | " |
| Five | " | in one hand                   | " | 10 | " |

But the *value* of honours varies with the suit: Spades multiplying the above figures by 2; Clubs by 4; Diamonds by 6; and Hearts by 8, being the value of one trick in the suit in question.

Thus—

|                                 |   |    |    | In Spades: | Clubs: | Diamonds: | Hearts |
|---------------------------------|---|----|----|------------|--------|-----------|--------|
| Two by honours (as above) score | 4 | .. | 8  | ..         | 12     | ..        | 16     |
| Four                            | " | "  | 8  | ..         | 16     | ..        | 24     |
| Five                            | " | "  | 10 | ..         | 20     | ..        | 30     |
| Eight                           | " | "  | 16 | ..         | 32     | ..        | 48     |
| Nine                            | " | "  | 18 | ..         | 36     | ..        | 54     |
| Ten                             | " | "  | 20 | ..         | 40     | ..        | 60     |

The value of honours is not affected by doubling or re-doubling, these applying to the value of tricks only.

#### CHICANE.

Should either player hold no trump, he is said to have "Chicane," for which he scores the same as two by honours in the given suit (*i.e.*, 4, 8, 12 or 16, as the case may be). If honours are scored by his partner, the value of Chicane is added to them. If honours are scored by the adversaries, the value of Chicane is deducted from them.

#### PLAYING "NO TRUMPS."

When playing without a trump suit, it is obvious that no honours (in the usual sense) can be scored, but in such case there is a special score for holding aces, as under:—

|                                      |               | Points. |
|--------------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| Three aces, divided between partners | .....         | 30      |
| Four                                 | "             | 40      |
| Four                                 | " in one hand | 100     |

## SLAM AND LITTLE SLAM.

Should two partners win *every trick*, they are said to make "Grand Slam" or, shortly, "Slam," scoring 40. Should they win *all but one trick*, "Little Slam," scoring 20.

Honours, chicane, and slam do not count towards game, but only towards the value of the rubber.

## THE RUBBER.

The rubber consists of the best two out of three games, and adds 100 points to the score of the winners; but in estimating its *value* all the items of the score are taken into consideration.

Thus, assuming that A and B are playing against X and Y, and that A and B are the winners of the rubber, the whole of the points made by A and B, by whatever means, are added together; likewise the whole of the points made by X and Y. The latter total is then subtracted from the former, and the difference, *plus* 100, is the number of points to be paid for by X and Y. As these sometimes run into high figures, it is well that the value of the single point should be small.

As a matter of convenience, the units of the total, if five or less, are usually disregarded. If more than five they are reckoned as 10. Thus, a rubber of 184 points would be recorded as of 180 only; a rubber of 186 points would be recorded as 190.

In scoring successive rubbers it is customary to omit the last figures of the total. Thus, the actual record in the two cases above supposed would be 18 and 19 respectively. The difference of the ultimate totals, multiplied by ten, will be the number of points to be paid for.

It will here be well to describe the form of scoring paper generally adopted, and to give an example of its use. The paper is ruled as shown below, the lower portion being devoted to the scoring of tricks, and the upper to that of honours, &c.

It is customary to begin entering the value of the tricks won immediately *below*, and that of the honours, &c., immediately *above* the medial line, continuing downwards and upwards after the same fashion.

## SCORING PAPER.

| HONOURS, &c. | A B      | X Y       |  |  |  |  |
|--------------|----------|-----------|--|--|--|--|
|              |          | 30        |  |  |  |  |
|              |          | 24        |  |  |  |  |
|              | 24<br>12 | 16        |  |  |  |  |
| TRICKS.      | 6<br>30  | 8         |  |  |  |  |
|              |          | 32        |  |  |  |  |
|              | 8        | 36        |  |  |  |  |
|              | 80       | 146<br>80 |  |  |  |  |
|              |          | 66<br>100 |  |  |  |  |
|              |          | 166       |  |  |  |  |
|              |          |           |  |  |  |  |

## HINTS TO BEGINNERS.—GENERAL MAXIMS.

1. Play to the score. To that end, keep a note of it yourself, even though your partner likewise does so.

2. With a good hand, play up boldly and endeavour to get the most possible out of it. With a bad one, be content to defend, and try to get off as cheaply as possible.

3. If you have acquired a Whist memory and Whist judgment, so much the better. On the other hand, endeavour to forget Whist rules of play. At Bridge they need so much qualification that they will hinder as often as they will help you.

## PLAYING TO THE SCORE.

The novice cannot too soon acquire the habit of "playing to the score." This is especially to be borne in mind when making a declaration. To secure game on a black suit is better than taking chances on a red one, notwithstanding the greater value of the latter.

As a material help in playing to the score, the following hints should be borne in mind:—

1. At "love all," the game cannot be won on a black suit in a single hand.

2. At the score of "six," four by tricks in Diamonds, three in Hearts, or two in "no trumps" will make game. Below six points, another trick is in each case necessary.

3. Twenty-four is another critical point in the score, because a single trick in either Diamonds, Hearts, or "no trumps" secures game.

The player should therefore make special efforts to reach these points, and, on the other hand, to prevent the opponents reaching them.

4. The points of "fourteen" and "eighteen" are likewise of importance, as at fourteen you can win by two by tricks in Hearts, and at eighteen by two, by tricks either in Diamonds or Hearts; by three in Clubs, or one in "no trumps."

Bearing in mind these facts, you know how many tricks in a given suit each party needs in order to win, and from such knowledge may obtain useful guidance in making your declaration.

An example may make this clearer. Suppose that your score is sixteen and that of your opponents eighteen, and that you have strength pretty equally divided in both Hearts and Diamonds. Under such circumstances you should declare Hearts, because two tricks will in such case carry you out, while Diamonds would not do so. If, on the other hand, the adversaries are at sixteen and you at eighteen, your proper course is to declare Diamonds, as two tricks will in such case suffice to give you game, while three are needed by your opponents.

If the dealer cannot safely declare Diamonds (which he should only do on a very strong hand), Hearts or "no trumps," he should leave the choice to his partner. The only generally admitted exception is where, in view of the score, he can make certain of a win in a black suit, in which case he should declare accordingly.

## THE DECLARATION.

The following rules, which now find general acceptance, will be of material assistance to the novice in deciding what suit to declare, or whether to proclaim "no trumps." They must, however, by no means be regarded as absolute, but as subsidiary to indications given by the state of the score, as already mentioned.

## WHEN TO DECLARE "NO TRUMPS."

This declaration is now made very much more freely than it used to be. The dealer should declare "no trumps" in either of the following cases:—

1. If he holds four aces, of whatever else his hand may consist.

2. If he holds three aces, and a fairly good hand otherwise (unless he can make game a certainty in a red suit).

3. If he has two aces, and good cards, say, king, queen, knave; king, knave, ten; or, King, queen, and three other cards, in another suit.

4. If he has one ace, and a good all-round hand, *i.e.*, some good cards in every suit.

As a rough and ready means of assessing the value of a hand from the "no trump" point of view, the novice cannot do better than test it by what is known as the Robertsonian rule. This is as follows: Reckon each knave 1, each queen 3, each king 5, and each ace 7. If, thus reckoned, the hand totals up to 21 or more, and the above cards, properly guarded, are distributed among not less than three suits, a call of no trumps is justifiable. Absolute weakness in one suit only is not a sufficient bar to a call of "no trumps," but with two weak suits the risk should not be taken.

5. If he has one ace and three kings, all fully guarded.

6. If he has one ace, and two king-queen suits, all fairly guarded.

7. If he has a very strong all-round hand, even without an ace; *e.g.*, king in all four suits, and queens in two or more others, or two court cards in each of three suits and a fully protected king or queen in the fourth suit.

EXCEPTION.—With ace, king, queen of Hearts, and two others, or the four best honours in Hearts, Hearts should be declared in preference to "no trumps."

Towards the close of a game the position is somewhat altered. Having the better score, the dealer should declare, if he can, in such manner as to make game a certainty, even though he may sacrifice a larger score by doing so. On the other hand, if the adversaries are already one game up, and are half way or more towards another, a "no trump" declaration should be risked even upon a hand not quite up to the proper standard, if there appears to be any reasonable prospect of making game.

*Reproduced by permission of Chas. Goodall & Son, Ltd., London, the owners of the copyright and publishers.*

## ROYAL AUCTION DRAW-BRIDGE.

## INTRODUCTORY.

By means of the Automatic Card Holders used in Draw-bridge, a most interesting and exciting game of Auction Bridge can be played by two persons.

The Cards held by the Dummies can be seen by their respective partners, but not by their opponents.

The scoring above and below is the same as in Royal Spades Auction, and two players desirous of playing for money will do well to remember that the score has a way of mounting up and to limit their play to small stakes. Fourpence a hundred is about equal to a shilling per hundred at ordinary Bridge.

The game is simplicity itself, and to players who understand "Auction" and "Bridge" no instructions beyond the simple rules are necessary.



## RULES FOR ROYAL AUCTION DRAW-BRIDGE.

Before taking their seats the two players cut for deal, the lower cut winning. The dealer then seats himself with his opponent at his left hand, and a dummy-holder is placed opposite each player.

Thirteen Cards are dealt to each of the four hands, the dealer then looks at his own hand, and he must make a call, as at Auction, according to his judgment, not having seen his dummy.

The second player, without looking at his own hand, places his dummy cards in his holder, and from it either overbids his opponent or passes. Should he outbid the original call, the dealer then either bids higher or passes, and so on exactly as at Auction.

The bidding having ceased, the play begins. If the dealer has the call, the non-dealer leads from his dummy, after which he takes up his own hand, and the dealer places his dummy cards hitherto unseen, in his holder.

Should the call rest with the non-dealer, the dealer leads from his own hand, after which the non-dealer takes up his hand and the dealer places his dummy cards in his holder.

Thereafter the deal is alternative, and the players retain the same seats during the play.

It will be understood from the foregoing, that until the first card is played, each player has only seen one hand. The sporting character and interest of the game lies in this fact.

The dealer must declare to win at least one odd trick.

Doubling a call re-opens the bidding.

A player cannot increase his own bid if the opponent has passed.

If a caller makes a wrong declaration too low to overcall the previous bid, it must be increased sufficiently to overbid the previous call.

## UNDER-TRICKS.

When the declarer fails to carry out his contract, each trick by which he falls short of it is known as an under-trick, and entitles the opponent to score 50 points above the line, proportionately increased if he has been doubled or has re-doubled.

The loss on a bid of one spade is however limited to 100, whether doubled or not, unless the bidder has re-doubled.

## BONUS POINTS.

Where the declarer, having been doubled, wins the declared number of tricks, he scores, above the line, a bonus of 50 points, with an additional 50 for each trick in excess of his contract. If he has re-doubled the bonus is doubled.

## REVOKES.

Should the declarer revoke, the opponent scores above the line, 150 points, in addition to any penalty he may incur for failure to fulfil his contract.

Should the adversary revoke, the declarer may score, above the line, 150 points; or take three tricks from the opponent, and add them to his own. Tricks so taken assist the declarer in making good his contract, but do not entitle him to score a bonus in the case of his declaration having been doubled or re-doubled.

A revoke can be made from dummy.

A player cannot score, save for Honours or Chicane, on a hand in which he has revoked.

## HINTS.

These few hints do not claim to deal with a tithe of the interesting features of the game, which will develop in play, but they may however, prove of service to the beginner.

The game affords ample scope for "plunging" and a bold policy is sometimes essential to success, but in the long run, a safe and steady play will tell.

It is wiser to depend principally upon your own hand, rather than upon what you may find in dummy, of course if you hold say an ace or two, and a guarded king or two, you must be guided by the score, as to whether you will risk a no trump or Royal Spade call in the hope that dummy may help you out.

Vary your play occasionally as to finessing, &c., and a lead out of the usual course is sometimes wise.

Always retain your chance of putting the lead in either hand, as this may frequently mean the gain of two or three tricks at a critical stage of the play.

Keep back all the information possible as to the lay of the cards, *i.e.*, whether certain cards are in your own or your imaginary partner's hand.

Use every legitimate means of deceiving your adversary, or of luring him on to bid above his strength, and then double his call, if you feel strong enough; no pity is shown in this game.

The usual scoring block for Royal Auction may be used, but those supplied in the Royal Auction Draw-bridge Cabinets are recommended.

Trick values, &c., are as follows:—

| <i>When Trump Suit is</i>   | <i>Spades</i> | <i>Clubs</i> | <i>D'm'ds</i> | <i>Hearts</i> | <i>Royal Spades</i> |
|-----------------------------|---------------|--------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|
| Each Trick above six.....   | 2             | 6            | 7             | 8             | 9                   |
| Three Honours.....          | 4             | 12           | 14            | 16            | 18                  |
| Four Honours.....           | 8             | 24           | 28            | 32            | 36                  |
| Five Honours.....           | 10            | 30           | 35            | 40            | 45                  |
| Four Honours in one hand..  | 16            | 48           | 56            | 64            | 72                  |
| Five Honours, 4 in one hand | 18            | 54           | 63            | 72            | 81                  |
| Five Honours in one hand .. | 20            | 60           | 70            | 80            | 90                  |
| Chicane .....               | 4             | 12           | 14            | 16            | 18                  |
| Double Chicane .....        | 8             | 24           | 28            | 32            | 36                  |

No TRUMPS—Each Trick above six ..... 10

Three Aces ..... 30

Four Aces ..... 40

Four Aces in one hand .... 100

Little Slam, 20      Grand Slam, 40      Rubber, 250

Game, 30 points, obtained by tricks only.

*Reproduced by permission of Chas. Goodall & Son, Ltd., London, the owners of the copyright and publishers.*

## DRAW-BRIDGE.

### INTRODUCTORY.

This invention provides for the first time, games of cards in which two persons can play four-handed games, such as Bridge, Whist, etc., with all the interest and finesse which have hitherto been inseparable from the ordinary games.

This result is obtained by each player using the simple, novel and easily-worked AUTOMATIC PARTNER.

The cards held by the "Dummies" can be seen by their respective partners, but not by their opponents.

It is particularly adapted to Bridge and Whist in which all four hands are dealt in the usual manner.

In the Whist Game there is no variation from the ordinary game, except that each of the pair of players is his own partner.

This also applies in Bridge, in which case the calls are made in much the same manner as they are in Two-handed or Dummy Bridge.

First-class Bridge and Whist players have been greatly struck with the possibilities of the game and not a few have declared their emphatic opinion that the invention opens a new era in card games for two persons.

The games are entirely dissimilar from all double and single dummy games. The play of the cards is open to even more variation than in the case of the four-handed games; deceptive leads, false discards and skilful finesses can be used with success by clever players.

A trial of the games will prove the truth of these statements.

Anyone understanding how to play Bridge or Whist need only to read through the following rules to be able to play at once.

#### RULES FOR DRAW-BRIDGE.

1. The players sit with their partners' hands opposite them, the cards being placed in the holder, as illustrated.

2. The players do not change their positions in the course of a rubber, but deal and call or leave the call alternately.

3. The player having won the cut for the right of dealing first, deals thirteen cards to each of the four hands.

4. Having looked at his own hand, the dealer either nominate; trumps or "no trumps" or leaves the call.

5. If the dealer calls himself, his opponent, who has up to this stage only looked at the one hand after the dealer, may double or cry content.

6. If the non-dealer doubles, the dealer may re-double, and the process may continue indefinitely, provided only two hands have been seen.

7. Should the dealer leave the call, he must make trumps from his imaginary partner, and in this case, the non-dealer may double but the dealer may not re-double.

8. In the case of the call being left to the imaginary partner, the declaration is made as follows:—

*Firstly*—If the hand contains three or four aces—"No trumps."

*Secondly*—Otherwise, the longest suit must be made trumps.

*Thirdly*—In the case of two or three suits of equal length, the numerically strongest must be declared, reckoned by counting the pips, an ace counting eleven and each of the other honours ten.

*Fourthly*—In the case of equal suits in length containing an equal number of pips, the most valuable suit must be declared.

#### ALTERNATIVE

TO

RULE 8 FOR A DECLARATION LEFT TO THE IMAGINARY PARTNER.

"Dummy" must make the "most expensive" declaration that his hand permits, viz.:

*Firstly*—"No trumps" if the hand contains three or four aces.

*Secondly*—"No trumps" if the hand contains 20 points reckoning

|                |          |
|----------------|----------|
| Each Ace ..... | equals 5 |
| " King .....   | " 4      |
| " Queen .....  | " 3      |
| " Knave .....  | " 2      |
| " Ten .....    | " 1      |

*Thirdly*—Hearts, Diamonds, or Clubs, in the order named, if the hand contains 5 of the suit, or 4 of the suit if three of them are honours.

Failing either of the foregoing combinations Dummy must declare *Spades*.

Penalty for wrong (left) declaration :—

The dealer scores nothing : the opponent scores 30 below the line, and also any tricks that he may have made.

9. The hands having been placed in their holders are then played as at ordinary Bridge, all of the rules and penalties being adopted excepting those with reference to exposed cards, for which there is no penalty. The first hand leads prior to seeing the hand of his imaginary partner.

10. A card once played on the table is considered played and a player cannot withdraw it.

#### HINTS FOR DRAW-BRIDGE PLAYERS.

These few hints do not claim to deal with a tithe of the special features of the game concerning which volumes might be written. So far as they go, they may prove of interest and use to the beginner.

A bold policy in calling is essential to success.

"No trumps" may be ventured on a moderate hand of one ace and a couple of kings with the score against you.

Be chary of re-doubling unless every suit is protected.

To play well it is necessary to be able to recall every card played.

The first lead, being a blind one, should in every possible case be one likely to give the first hand a chance of a second lead.

Should the call be by the imaginary partner to the dealer the state of the score may justify a double from absolute weakness.

A lead through the trump suit in such a case is frequently highly efficacious.

Never maintain the same style of play in finessing. A lead out of the common order of things is sometimes advisable.

Always retain your chance of putting the lead in either hand as this may frequently mean the gain of two or three tricks at a critical stage of the play.

Keep back all the information possible as to the lay of the cards, *i.e.*, whether certain cards are in your own or your imaginary partner's hand.

Use every legitimate means of fogging your adversary. Remember that, as you are giving no information away to your partner it is quite permissible to make remarks on the play.

Confidence and skill will alone make you a successful player of Draw-Bridge. Luck is of no avail in the long run.

*Reproduced by permission of Chas. Goodall & Son, Ltd., London, the owners of the copyright and publishers.*

### DRAW-WHIST.

#### RULES FOR DRAW-WHIST.

1. The cards are cut and dealt as at ordinary Whist.
2. The two imaginary partners having been fixed up, play proceeds as at ordinary Whist.
3. There is no penalty for exposed cards, but a card once placed on the table must be considered played.
4. The players deal alternately.
5. The first player makes his initial lead before looking at the hand of his imaginary partner.
6. Otherwise, the rules of Whist are applicable.

*Reproduced by permission of Chas. Goodall & Son, Ltd., London, the owners of the copyright and publishers.*

## MISCELLANY.

## FACTS OFTEN INQUIRED ABOUT.

## RACING.

## THE SLEDMERE YEARLINGS.

The appended table will show how the Sledmere yearlings have sold during the past 27 years:—

|         | <i>Lots<br/>Sold.</i> | <i>Total<br/>Gs.</i> | <i>Aver.<br/>Gs.</i> |         | <i>Lots<br/>Sold.</i> | <i>Total<br/>Gs.</i> | <i>Aver.<br/>Gs.</i> |
|---------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|---------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1888... | 4                     | 2,700                | 675                  | 1903... | 5                     | 2,710                | 542                  |
| 1889... | 7                     | 4,500                | 643                  | 1904... | 9                     | 10,610               | 1,179                |
| 1890... | 7                     | 9,200                | 1,314                | 1905... | 9                     | 11,140               | 1,237                |
| 1891... | 4                     | 9,500                | 2,375                | 1906... | 13                    | 15,140               | 1,164                |
| 1892... | 7                     | 8,780                | 1,254                | 1907... | 11                    | 15,050               | 1,368                |
| 1893... | 2                     | 5,000                | 2,500                | 1908... | 13                    | 16,060               | 1,235                |
| 1894... | 9                     | 9,350                | 1,037                | 1909... | 10                    | 14,810               | 1,481                |
| 1895... | 8                     | 14,650               | 1,831                | 1910... | 15                    | 12,270               | 818                  |
| 1896... | 4                     | 2,580                | 645                  | 1911... | 17                    | 19,490               | 1,146                |
| 1897... | 14                    | 13,420               | 958                  | 1912... | 14                    | 31,680               | 2,262                |
| 1898... | 6                     | 7,410                | 1,235                | 1913... | 19                    | 44,640               | 2,349                |
| 1899... | 6                     | 7,490                | 1,248                | 1914... | 16                    | 16,060               | 1,003                |
| 1900... | 7                     | 10,160               | 1,451                |         |                       |                      |                      |
| 1901... | 7                     | 14,820               | 2,117                |         | 250                   | 341,970              | 1,367                |
| 1902... | 7                     | 12,750               | 1,821                |         |                       |                      |                      |

## DONCASTER SALES.

The appended table will show to what extent prices have advanced at Doncaster during the past eight years:—

|         | <i>Lots<br/>Sold.</i> | <i>Total<br/>Gs.</i> | <i>Aver.<br/>Gs.</i> |         | <i>Lots<br/>Sold.</i> | <i>Total<br/>Gs.</i> | <i>Aver.<br/>Gs.</i> |
|---------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|---------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907... | 247                   | 92,174               | 373                  | 1911... | 298                   | 113,583              | 381                  |
| 1908... | 215                   | 82,080               | 381                  | 1912... | 304                   | 150,070              | 493                  |
| 1909... | 213                   | 91,770               | 430                  | 1913... | 321                   | 221,458              | 689                  |
| 1910... | 271                   | 93,395               | 344                  | 1914... | 219                   | 54,706               | 249                  |

## NEWMARKET DECEMBER SALES.

|         |     |         |     |         |     |         |     |
|---------|-----|---------|-----|---------|-----|---------|-----|
| 1909... | 552 | 119,898 | 217 | 1912... | 659 | 240,547 | 365 |
| 1910... | 529 | 159,667 | 301 | 1913... | 713 | 308,658 | 432 |
| 1911... | 583 | 180,512 | 309 | 1914... | 359 | 68,795  | 191 |

The fastest time for the Derby is 2min. 35½sec., by Lemberg, in 1910.

The fastest time for the Oaks (run over the Derby Course) is 2min. 37¾sec. by Jest in 1913.

The fastest time for the St. Leger is 3min. 2¾sec., by Black Jester, in 1914.

The fastest time for the Two Thousand Guineas is 1min. 37¾sec. by Sunstar, in 1911.

The fastest time for the One Thousand Guineas is 1min. 38¾sec., by Atmah, in 1911.

The fastest mile on record by a racehorse in this country is 1min. 33½sec., by Caiman, in the Lingfield Park Stakes, on July 13, 1900. The going was hard.

Under Rules of Racing George Fordham rode six winners, (and a dead heater, in the decider of which he was beaten) at Bibury Club Meeting, at Stockbridge, in 1867, and six winners, including a walk over, at Newmarket on October 28, 1864. Fred Archer twice accomplished the feat of riding six winners in one day, i.e., at Lewes, August 5, 1882, and at Newmarket, on April 19, 1877, and on each occasion they were his only mounts. J. E. Boardman, an English jockey, rode six consecutive winners at Kenilworth, South Africa, on February 21, 1903. W. Higgs rode



six consecutive winners, *i.e.*, the last race at Lingfield on Sept. 26, and the next five at Newbury on Sept. 27, 1907. At Beverley on October 31, 1901, George M'Call rode in all the five races which constituted the card. He was on the back of four winners and divided in a dead heat. Thus he was never headed past the post. Other jockeys who have ridden five winners in one day are:—C. Trigg, at Edinburgh, October 3, 1902, and at Worcester, October 25, 1906. Tom Loates, at Windsor, May 2, 1896, and at Yarmouth, July 26, 1889; S. Chandley, at Pontefract, July 6, 1893; Tod Sloan, at Newmarket, September 30, 1898; S. Loates, at Birmingham, August 7, 1900; J. Reiff, at Birmingham, September 18, 1900; J. E. Watts, at Windsor, April 4, 1903; O. Madden, at Sandown Park, July 1, 1905; Frank Wootton at Sandown Park, on August 7, 1911; and F. Hunter, at Phoenix Park, on June 7, 1913.

Under National Hunt Rules Mr. C. J. Cunningham achieved six wins at Rugby, in 1881, and Mr. Arthur Yates rode seven winners out of seven races in one day, at Kingsbury. Five winners in one day have been ridden by F. Mason, at Lingfield, January 23, 1903; at Manchester, April 24, 1905, and at Cavan, September 8, 1900; Mr. W. Bulteel, at Torquay, April 24, 1905; E. Piggott (including a walk-over) at Kempton Park, Nov. 29, 1913.

Five fillies have won the English Derby, *viz.*, Eleanor in 1801; Blink Bonny, 1857; Shotover, 1882; Signorinetta, 1908; and Tagalie in 1912. The above (except Shotover and Tagalie) also won the Oaks. Signorinetta's starting price for the Derby was 100 to 1, the only other winner at that figure being Jedah in 1898 and Aboyeur in 1913.

All the five classic events of the year were won by fillies in 1882.

Lady Elizabeth ran in Blue Gown's Derby, in 1868.

The richest Derby was that of 1866 won by Lord Lyon, *i.e.*, £7,350. The smallest animal to win the Derby was Little Wonder (14 hands 3½ inches).

Winnings of Famous Racehorses:—Isinglass £57,455, Donovan £55,154 10s., Rock Sand £45,618, Lemberg £41,694, Flying Fox £40,069, Sceptre £38,283, Prince Palatine £36,950, Ayrshire £35,915, Pretty Polly £35,312, Persimmon £34,706, La Flèche £34,703, St. Frasquin £32,960, Orme £32,484 5s., Carbine (Australia) £29,476, Ormonde £28,465 10s., Galtee More £27,019, Velasquez £26,385, Surefoot £26,678, Ard Patrick £26,512, Lord Lyon £25,600, and Swynford £25,508.

Donovan was destroyed February 1, 1905, after running into a tree at Worksop Manor. He was 19 years old and insured.

The highest price ever given for a thoroughbred is £40,000, paid by Mr. J. B. Joel in 1913 for Prince Palatine. 37,500 guineas were paid by M. E. Blanc at the Kingsclere sale on March 8, 1900, for the first Duke of Westminster's Flying Fox.

The highest price ever given for a two-years-old racehorse is 21,000 guineas, which Mr. G. Faber paid for Duke of Westminster, in October, 1901.

In 1902 Sceptre won the Two Thousand and One Thousand Guineas, the Oaks, and the St. Leger—a unique record. The nearest approach to this performance was in 1868 when Formosa won three of the events outright and dead-heated with Moslem for the Two Thousand Guineas. In the Spring of 1903 Sceptre was sold to Mr. W. A. Bass for £25,000, and in July, 1911, changed hands for 7,000 guineas.

The highest price for a yearling is 10,000 guineas, given by Mr. R. S. Sievier for Sceptre, by Persimmon out of Ornament, on July 4, 1900, at Newmarket, when the first Duke of Westminster's yearlings were sold.

La Flèche holds the record for being the highest priced mare ever sold, having realised 12,600 guineas at the sale of Baron Hirsch's stud at Newmarket, on June 30, 1896.

Flair's colt foal by Gallinule was sold by Mr. F. Stern to Sir Ernest Cassel for 3,000 guineas. This is a record price for a foal.

Fred Archer was born on January 11, 1857, and died on November 8, 1886. His last mount was on Mr. R. Crest's Tommy Tittlemouse in the Castle Plate at Lewes, November 4, 1886. His last winning mount was Lord Falmouth's Blanchland in the Houghton Stakes, Newmarket, October 29, 1886. Each year from 1874 to 1886 inclusive, he headed the list of winning jockeys and his record of 246 winning mounts in 1885 has never been equalled.

D. Maher's first two months in this country proved successful, *i.e.*, Mr. R. McCreery's Paiute and Bad News, at Manchester, on Friday, September 21, 1900, and he achieved his 1,000th winner on Bahati, at Chester, on May 5, 1910. He headed the list of winning jockeys in 1908 with 139 successes.

Beeswing won 51 out of 64 races, including 22 cups, nine Queen's Plates, and one gold shield at Doncaster.

Kincsem, Barcaldine, St. Simon, and Ormonde were unbeaten thoroughbred horses. Kincsem ran 54 races.

At Warwick, on March 22, 1847, the steeplechase horse, Chandler, jumped 37 feet.

Fisherman, who was foaled in 1853, won 69 races, including 26 Queen's Plates. Caller Ou, foaled in 1858, won 49 races, including 34 Queen's Plates.

Underhand won the Northumberland Plate in 1857-8-9, Umbria won the Lincoln Autumn Handicap in 1877-8-9, and Tristan was successful in the Hardwicke Stakes in 1882, 1883, and 1884.

The Duke of Portland won £73,857 in 1889. No owner has ever equalled this amount in one season in England.

Isinglass won more money in stakes than any other racehorse on record, *i.e.*, £57,455.

Donovan won the greatest amount of money by any horse in one season *i.e.*, £38,666 15s., when a three-year-old.

The largest amount won by any horse in one race in this country is £11,302, the value of the Jockey Club Stakes, at Newmarket, on September 27, 1894, which fell to Isinglass.

Hackness (ridden by S. Loates), after running in a hunters flat race, carried off the only postponed Cambridgeshire. The race was deferred to the following day in 1882 owing to a severe storm.

Carbine ran in 43 races, won 33, second 6 times, and third thrice. Won in stakes, £29,476.

The last Race Meeting at Croydon (Woodside) was held on Nov. 25 and 26, 1890, and the last Hampton Races on June 14 and 15, 1887.

The starting-gate was first used in England at the Lincoln Spring Meeting, 1900, for T.-Y.-O. only. It was extended in 1901 to three-year-olds, and from 1902 has been used regularly in all races.

In 1844 a horse falsely described as Running Rein came in first for the Derby, but was proved by Lord George Bentick to be a four-year-old named Maccabeus, and was disqualified.

The Astley Stakes at Lewes, 1880, resulted in a dead heat between Scobell, Wandering Nun, and Mazurka, whilst Cumberland and Thora dead heated for second place. Only a head divided the two sets of dead-heaters. Scobell afterwards walked over, and the stakes were divided.

In 1913 Mr. Bower Ismay's Craganour finished first for the Derby, but was disqualified by the Stewards acting on their own initiative, and they awarded the race to Mr. A. P. Cunliffe's Aboyeur.

Three of the first four races at the Birmingham meeting, November 1, 1910, resulted in dead heats.

Record winning owners :—America : the late Mr. J. R. Keene, £79,468. England : Duke of Portland (1889), £73,857. France : M. E. Blanc (1904), £65,260. Germany : Baron Oppenheim (1913) £46,945.

## FOOTBALL.

### ENGLISH CUP FINANCE.—

The official figures as to gate receipts in the English Cup-ties for season 1913-14 are as under :—

|                   | No. of<br>Matches. | Aggregate<br>Receipts. |
|-------------------|--------------------|------------------------|
| First Round ..... | 39                 | £34,286                |
| Second Round..... | 17                 | £20,013                |
| Third Round ..... | 9                  | £13,814                |
| Fourth Round..... | 7                  | £12,824                |
| Semi-finals ..... | 3                  | £7,605                 |
| Final .....       | 1                  | £6,687                 |
| Total .....       | 76                 | £85,229                |

Previous aggregate receipts were :—

|               |         |               |         |
|---------------|---------|---------------|---------|
| 1907-08 ..... | £62,720 | 1910-11 ..... | £68,854 |
| 1918-09 ..... | £69,561 | 1911-12 ..... | £77,557 |
| 1909-10 ..... | £64,131 | 1912-13 ..... | £87,784 |

His Majesty King George V. witnessed the F.A. Cup Final between Burnley and Liverpool, at the Crystal Palace, on April 25, 1914, and presented the cup and medals at the close. This was the first Cup Final attended by a ruling monarch. The attendance numbered 72,778.

The actual gate receipts at the Palace on the occasion of the Cup-tie final in 1914, between Burnley and Liverpool were £6,687 3s. The Football Association received £3,546 17s. 5d. from the 5 per cent. levy on the gates of the first four rounds, and the amount for division amongst the clubs was £9,060 12s. 1d., distributed as follows :—

#### THE ENGLISH CUP.

|             |             |               |            |
|-------------|-------------|---------------|------------|
| Burnley.... | £3,717 9 0  | Sheffield U.. | £2,001 2 0 |
| Liverpool . | £2,393 16 0 | Aston Villa.  | £ 677 9 0  |

#### AMATEUR CUP.

|                 |          |                 |        |
|-----------------|----------|-----------------|--------|
| Bishop Auckland | £128 6 9 | Northern Nomads | 57 6 0 |
| R.A.M.C. ....   | 78 2 1   | Tufnell Park    | 7 1 3  |

The following figures give the amounts distributed to the Cup clubs for the last six seasons :—

|                |         |                       |         |
|----------------|---------|-----------------------|---------|
| 1907-08 .....  | £6,495  | *1911-12 .....        | £12,235 |
| 1908-09 .....  | £8,422  | 1912-13 .....         | £10,663 |
| *1909-10 ..... | £12,791 | 1913-14 .....         | £9,060  |
| *1910-11 ..... | £11,088 | * Final tie replayed. |         |

The record attendance at Stamford Bridge was at the match between Chelsea and Swindon in the fourth round of the English Cup Tie on March 11, 1911, over 80,000 people being present. The receipts amounted to £2,549 13s. 0d.; 75,617 spectators having paid for admission. The gates were rushed after being closed.

The record attendance at a football match was at the International between Scotland and England at Hampden Park on March 23, 1912. There were 127,307 spectators, the gate receipts amounting to £5,197 15s., and stands and enclosures £1,800, making a total of £6,997.

The record attendance at an English League match was at the game between Chelsea and Newcastle United, at Stamford Bridge, on December 27, 1909. It is estimated that over 66,000 persons were present, the receipts amounting to over £1,720.

The record attendance at a football match in England is 120,081 at the Crystal Palace, when Aston Villa and Sunderland met in the 1913 Cup Final. The previous best was 110,820 when Tottenham Hotspur and Sheffield United first met to contest the final tie of the English Cup of 1901. This meeting, however, was not the "final," as the result was a draw.

The biggest "gate" taken at any match in the United Kingdom was at the English Cup Final between Aston Villa and Sunderland, at the Crystal Palace, on April 19, 1913, the receipts amounting to £9,406 9s.

The original Association Football Cup was stolen from a shop window in Birmingham, in 1895, when Aston Villa were the holders. An entirely new cup was offered by the Football Association in 1911—the third of the series.

The Wanderers and Blackburn Rovers have each won the Cup five times, and each thrice in succession. The Cup became the Wanderer's absolute property, but they handed it back to the Association on condition that it was not to be won outright by any club. The Rovers were presented with a huge silver shield.

Lord Kinnaid, C. H. R. Woolaston, and J. Forrest, of Blackburn Rovers, each hold five Association Cup winner's medals.

In 1888-9 Preston North End won the League Championship without losing a match, and in the same season they won the Association Cup without having a goal scored against them. Bury also won the English Cup without a goal being scored against them, in 1902-3, Derby County being vanquished by 6—0, a record score in the final tie.

Only two clubs have accomplished the double feat of winning both the League Championship and the Association Cup in the same season; Preston North End in 1888-9, and Aston Villa in 1896-7.

Glasgow Celtic won the Scottish League Championship for six successive seasons ending in 1909-10; they also swept the board in 1907-8 by winning every competition for which they entered, the Scottish Cup, Glasgow Cup, Glasgow Charity Cup, and Scottish League Championship.

Glasgow Rangers won every match in the Scottish League competition in 1898-9. No other club has accomplished this performance.

England created a record in season 1908-9 by winning the International Association Championship without having a goal scored against them.

Queen's Park did not lose a goal during the first seven years of their existence, commencing with the year 1867.

In the English Cup competition, Preston North End defeated Hyde 26—0 at Preston, on October 15, 1887.

The most serious accident at any football match in England took place at the Sheffield Wednesday ground, at Hillsborough, on February 4, 1914, the occasion was a replayed F.A. Cup-tie between Sheffield Wednesday and Wolverhampton Wanderers, and seventy-five people were injured by the collapse of a retaining wall on the embankment at the Penistone road end. The game was stopped, and Peers, the Wanderers goalkeeper was unable to resume. He had fainted in the dressing-rooms. The Wednesday won 1—0, the goal having been scored before the accident occurred.

Owing to a portion of one of the stands giving way on the ground of the Glasgow Rangers, at Ibrox Park, on April 5, 1902, during the progress of the Association football match between England and Scotland, 25 persons were killed, 24 dangerously injured, 168 seriously injured, 153 injured, and 172 slightly injured.

Charles Williams, of Manchester City, kicked a football from goal to goal and scored in the match between Manchester City and Sunderland. It was a goal kick and the incident took place at Roker Park, on April 14, 1900. Longest place kick of a Rugby football with a run, 200ft. 8in., by W. P. Chadwick, Exeter, N.H., U.S.A., November 29, 1887; 187ft. 10in., R. Young, Glasgow, July 2, 1881. Longest drop kick, 172ft. 8in., by F. Hardgrave, Queen's Park, Brisbane, Australia, October, 1882, and 161ft. 9in. by M. Cooper, Cambridge University, Cambridge, November 21, 1881.

The New Zealand Rugby Football Team (1905-6) played 32 games in the United Kingdom, of which they won 31, Wales inflicting the only defeat.

### CRICKET.

A. Mold for the first time in his career as a first-class cricketer, was twice no-balled in one over by James Phillips, in a match between Notts and Lancashire, at Nottingham, on June 25, 1900. Phillips also no-balled Mold 18 times on July 11, 1901, at Old Trafford, in a match between Lancashire and Somerset. The same umpire also no-balled E. Jones, of South Australia, and J. Tyler, of Somerset, a slow bowler. Phillips was the first umpire to no-ball a bowler when standing near square leg.

The record for throwing a cricket ball is 140 yards 2 feet by R. Percival on the Durham Sands Racecourse on Easter Monday, 1884.

The record attendance for any cricket match is 95,000 at the England v. Australia Test Match, March, 1895.

### BOXING AND THE RING.

The largest amount ever boxed for was in the world's championship match between Jack Johnson and Jim Jeffries, at Reno, on July 4, 1910. Jeffries' share of the purse was £8,080 and a bonus of £2,000, and £13,333, his interest in the moving pictures, makes a total of £23,413. The winner's total was £24,120.

The largest purse ever given for a bout in this country was £6,000, when Georges Carpentier defeated Gunboat Smith.

Neither J. J. Corbett nor Bob Fitzsimmons ever boxed in England in any match.

The longest bare-knuckle fight in England was at Edenbridge, on July 17, 1849, between Mike Madden and Bill Hayes, lasting 6hrs. 3min.

The longest glove fight on record lasted 7 hours 19min. (110 rounds), between T. Bowen and J. Burks, at New Orleans, April 6, 1893, the contest ending in a draw.

Tom Sayers and J. C. Heenan fought at Farnborough, Hampshire, on April 17, 1860, the match being drawn and each man receiving a belt.

Nat Langham was the only man who succeeded in beating Tom Sayers in the ring.

Greatest number of rounds in a prize fight 276, in 4 hours 30min., when Jack Jones beat Patsy Tunney, in Cheshire, in 1825.

The longest fight with bare knuckles took place between James Kelly and Jonathan Smith, near Melbourne, Australia, in Nov., 1855, and lasted 6 hours 15min.



The shortest bare-knuckle fight on record lasted only 30sec. It was between Hearld and Cannon, at Carbondale, Pa, U.S.A., on May 23, 1883.

The shortest glove fights on record are :—America : 2sec., when Battling Nelson knocked out William Rosser, April 5, 1902, England : 6sec., Harry Pigeon defeated Billy Lambert, Johannesburg : 5sec., Bill Doherty beat G. Croper ; Carpentier knocked out Bombardier Wells inside first round ; Iron Hague defeated Gunner Moir also in the first round.

### GENERAL.

The world's record at Bait Casting is 309ft. 6in. by Mr. J. T. Emery, at Farnham, Surrey, in July, 1911. The weight of the bait used was 2½ ozs.

B. Quinn, a Canadian, has thrown a regulation ball at lacrosse 497ft. 7½in. with an ordinary crosse.

The longest throw at arrow throwing on record is by Firth, in the Championship Match at Birkenshaw, on September 5, 1908, i.e., 18sc. 12yds. 2ft. 6in.

The longest knock with wood knurs measured 18 score 12 yards 1 foot 8 inches, and was accomplished by F. Moore in his match with F. Crabtree, at the Lightcliffe Gun Club Field, on November 11, 1899. The longest knock with pot knurs—15 score yards 14 feet—was made by Joe Machen, in his match with John Fleetwood, at the Queen's Grounds, Barnsley, on February 9, 1889.

Mr. George Fletcher, of Kirby Moorside, York, backed himself to shoot and kill 100 pigeons under London rules modified, and load and unload his own gun, inside 35 minutes, for a stake of £200. In bad weather the shooter managed to accomplish his task in 34 minutes, at the Queen's Grounds, Barnsley, on Dec. 3, 1902.

At St. James's Hall, Manchester, in December, 1900, there was a sale of prize pigeons, the loft of Ridgewood owls, the property of Mr. Arnold Gillett, of Chorley, being dispersed. The 235 lots realised nearly £1,600—a record for one loft.

The longest recorded distance for a homing pigeon is 1,182 miles when Mr. Fred Bower's birds Darby and Joseph flew from Pensacola, Florida, to Fall River, Mass., July 24 to August 8, 1892.

A Yorkshire trained pigeon belonging to W. Hill, of Cowling, was trapped thrice in one match, and escaped each time, the contestants shooting at 11 birds each. Previously this same bird had been trapped in 24 matches, and was evidently very cleverly trained.

Club Swinging.—(See page 191).

Sergt. J. M. Phillips, of Burnley, swung the clubs for 68 hours. He also swung a 10lb. 5oz. hammer for 25½ hours. Driver Beamish swung the clubs uninterruptedly for 66 hours 55min. in South Africa in January, 1910.

One of the finest hands of Poker ever dealt was the following : First man, six full on aces ; second man, seven full on deuces ; third man, eight full on trays ; fourth man, nine full on fours ; and fifth man ten full on fives. It was the first hand dealt from a new pack of cards on the "Columbia," Hamburg-American Line, July 26, 1897.

The riot at Lillie Bridge, London, took place on September 19, 1887—the occasion of the proposed sprint championship match of 120 yards between Gent and Hutchins.

The greatest distance covered in a six days' "go-as-you-please" competition is 623 miles 1,320 yards, by George Littlewood, at New York, in December, 1888.

The longest Tug-of-War lasted 2 hours 41 minutes, Company H, 2nd Derby Regiment, beating Company E, standing start, No holes were made till after "go" was given, any part of the body of either team to be pulled over the line marked on the ground, Jubbulpore, India, August 12, 1889.

Captain E. B. Ferrars (2nd Scottish Rifles), writing to "The Field," stated that in a match against time at Colchester, Lieut. W. D. Croft, 2nd Scottish Rifles, undertook to (1) run a mile, walk a mile, and row a mile in half-an-hour; (2) to cycle a mile ride a mile, run a mile, walk a mile, row a mile, and swim a mile in one hour and a quarter. The first series of events he performed in 27min. on September 29, 1910, and on the following day he accomplished his six miles in 58min. 36½sec. The cycling riding, and running took place at the back of the rifle butts over a fairly level course. The mile walked was slightly downhill. On both days the row was begun shortly after the turn of the tide. The course was measured on a 6in. Ordnance map, and the time on both occasions was taken by a stop watch.

On August 30, 1888, Lord Walsingham, shooting for 14 hours 18 minutes, and by firing an average of 108 shots an hour, succeeded in bringing down 1,058 grouse. Later, his lordship set up a new record at Blubberhouse, Yorkshire, his bag comprising 1,070 grouse.

Dr. F. W. Carver broke 1,000 glass balls in 34 minutes, using six repeating rifles, assistants to load, at Hamburg, on August 31, 1890.

The total cost of shoeing a horse with 32 nails, beginning at 1d. on a doubling principle would be £4,473,924 5s. 3½d.

Letters in the Bible, including the Apocrypha 4,291,480.

Yorkshire's acres, 3,791,712.

Daniel Lambert weighed 52st. 11bs., Willie Campbell, 52st., Leo Whitton, 51st 11b., Edward Bright of Essex 42st. and James Mansfield, 34st.

Eiffel Tower is elevated 985ft., New Brighton Tower has an altitude of 570ft., and Blackpool Tower reaches 520ft.

One million English sovereigns should weigh 21,401lbs., 9ozs., 18dwts., 6grs. troy.

The longest word in our literature is honorificabilitudinitatibus. It occurs in "Love's Labour Lost," Act V., Scene 1.

The record for winning the Waterloo Cup is held by Fullerton who divided that event with Troughend in 1889 and won outright in 1890, 1891 and 1892.

By command of the Queen, Master M'Grath, the triple winner of the Waterloo Cup, was taken to Windsor Castle, in March, 1871.

The Basilica of St. Peter's, Rome, the largest church in the world, reaches a height of 435ft. The dome of St. Paul's, London, is 370ft. high. The Great Sphinx at Gizeh measures 172ft. 6in. long by 56ft. high.

The world's highest mountain is Mount Everest, which is said to reach an altitude of 29,002ft. The deepest lake on the earth is Lake Baikal in Siberia, whose lowest estimated average depth is 819ft., and soundings in many places reach 4,500ft. Lake Superior, which covers an area of 31,200 square miles, is the largest lake in the world. The Amazon in South America is the largest river in the world. The largest park in America is the Yellowstone National Park.

A horse named Heatherbloom, the property of Mr. Howard Willets, of Mamarsneck, New York, established a record with a jump of 8 ft. 1in. in September, 1902. Heatherbloom was credited with 8ft. 2in. in 1905 in public and 8ft. 5in. in private.

Record Ratting.—25 rats killed in 1min. 28sec., Jimmy Shaw's dog, Jacko, London, August 20, 1861. 60 rats—2min. 43sec., Jacko, London, July 29, 1862. 100 rats—5min. 28sec., Jacko, London, May 1, 1862. 200 rats—14min. 37sec., Jacko, London, June 10, 1862. 1,000 rats—less than 100 minutes, Jacko, London, May 1, 1862.

Long Distance Riding.—Ten miles in 18min. 17sec. by Mme. Marantette (changing horses), Lansing, Mich., 1883. 50 miles in 1 hour 50min. '03sec. (10 horses), Carl Pugh, San Bernardino, Cal., 1883, 200 miles in 8 hours (30 horses). N. H. Mowry, San Francisco, 1868. 1,071½ miles in 72 hours (changing horses, 12 hours daily), C. M. Anderson, San Francisco.

The longest shots ever made by a British archer are 443 yards, 406 yards, and 367 yards by Sir R. Payne Gallwey in 1907.

The Toronto Lacrosse Team that visited England in 1902, played 15 matches, and won all of them by 179 goals to 60.

At an angling contest at Tewkesbury, Sept. 8, 1902, no fewer than 1,281 competed. The pegs put down represented 10 miles of anglers.

The longest distance for a balloon voyage is 1,355 miles by America II (Messrs. Augustus Post and Alan Hawley) in the Gordon-Bennett race, October, 1910.

Ed Lamy, on ice skates, made a broad jump of 25ft. 2in. at Saranac Lake, New York, February 7, 1911.

*Average Weight of Game.*—Capercailzie (great grouse), 14lb. ; Hare, 7½lb. ; Blackcock (black grouse), 4lb. ; Rabbit, 3½lb. ; Pheasant, 3lb. ; Partridge, hen, 13oz. ; Golden Plover, 7½oz. ; Common Snipe, 4oz. ; Quail, 3½oz. ; Jack Snipe, 2oz. ; Teal; Woodcock, 12oz. ; Great Snipe, Lapwing, 8oz. ; Wild-duck, 2½lb. ; Grouse (Red Game), Pochard, 28oz. ; Pintail, Widgeon, 24oz. ; Wood-pigeon, 22oz. ; Ptarmigan, 19oz. ; Partridge, cock, 15oz.

*Breeders' Table.*—Goose, 30 days ; Rabbit, 30 days ; Pheasant and Partridge, 24 days ; Canary, 13 days ; Mare, 48 weeks ; Cow, 40 weeks ; Ewe and Goat, 21 weeks ; Sow, 16 weeks ; Bitch, 9 weeks ; Turkey, Duck, Peafowl, 23 days ; Fowl, 21 days ; Pigeon, 18 days from last egg.

---

## THE NEWSPAPER FOR MANLY SPORTS

### IS THE

# ATHLETIC NEWS

EVERY MONDAY.

ONE PENNY.

THE BEST ARTICLES ON  
CRICKET, FOOTBALL, SWIMMING,  
CYCLING, MOTOR CYCLING,  
ATHLETICS, CROSS-COUNTRY RUNNING.

WRITTEN BY EXPERTS.

THE BEST NEWS.

THE BEST PICTURES.

## Obituary for 1914.

### SPORTSMEN.

- Abrahams, Jacob; a veteran cricketer who was the first professional Northampton produced. Was the best sprint runner in his day in the Northampton district. In March.
- Ahearn, Mr. H. C.; a well-known figure in Irish football, particularly in Belfast. In March.
- Adam, Mr. Thomas H.; a former Cheshire county Rugby footballer. In Oct.
- Alexander, Mr. Francis; an all-round sportsman, liberal supporter of the Turf, and a member of the Jockey Club. Son of a Gun was his first notable horse, while later Throwaway, Andover, and Bitters were very useful. Runner up with Tide Time for the Waterloo Cup in 1912. Nov. 5.
- Andrews, Mr. Wm. Vignet, of Bath; formerly associated with the late T. Jennings' establishments at Newmarket and Chantilly. January 19.
- Annesley, Lieut. Earl; a keen golfer and a participant in amateur championships. Was lost in an aeroplane.
- Arbuthnot, Mr. Keith Fraser; a well-known owner of racehorses. The best one to carry his colours was Sweetest Melody. In November.
- Ashman, Sir Herbert, Bart.; a keen Gloucestershire sportsman. Was vice-president of the county club, a good golfer, and a patron of the Bristol Rugby club. September.
- Ashley, Mr. C. H.; one of the proprietors of the *Sportsman*. An enthusiastic follower and supporter of all kinds of sport. April 26.
- Assheton-Smith, Sir Charles, Bart.; one of the keenest supporters of the National Hunt racing. Won the Grand National twice with Cloister and Jerry M., and was twice second. Won the Grand Sefton four times, the Valentine twice, the Becher twice, and the Champion and Stanley once. This was his Aintree record, but he had many more important successes across country. September 24.
- Atkinson, Harry; an ex-jockey, who served his apprenticeship with M. Gurry, and also acted as head lad for C. F. Elsey. January 21.
- Avery, Bert; well-known Oldham Rugby player. November 14.
- Barton, Mr. Eustace Hepburn; well-known owner and breeder of thoroughbred racehorses, and steward at Thirsk, Ripon, and Redcar meetings. May 29.
- Bateman, George; formerly a well-known jockey, especially in Russia, where he had won the Russian Derby and other big events, and topped the list of winning jockeys there. February 21.
- Battersby, Frank; a well-known Northern Union footballer, who at different times assisted Coventry, Wigan, Leigh, and Hull clubs. In January.
- Benson, Wm.; ex-sergeant of the Manchester City and Lancashire County Police Force; a fine sprint runner and jumper. In October.
- Binstead, Mr. Arthur; for twenty-eight years "Pitcher" of the *Sporting Times*. In 1912 he founded *Town Topics*, and many various books he wrote were "Pitcher's Proverbs," "Gal's Gossip," and "Pitcher in Paradise." November 13.
- Better, Frank; known to racegoers as "Becky" Sharpe. Was formerly connected with Robert Peck's establishment at Russley, and had considerable success as a jockey in England and Germany. March 24.
- Bingham, Mr. James; a well-known Edinburgh sportsman, and president of the East of Scotland Football Association. May 13.
- Blacklock, Mr. W. C.; a prominent supporter of all sports, but chiefly trotting and boxing. Several times ran dogs at Altcar, and was for many years chairman of the National Sporting Club. Supported Jem Smith for most of his contests. June 15.
- Boydell, Colour-Sergeant John; a fine racing cyclist in his day. Was secretary of Leigh Athletic Club for twenty years. In September.
- Brain, Mr. J. H.; a fine batsman for Clifton (Bristol) and later gained a good reputation in the Oxford University team from 1884 to 1887. June 26.
- Brebner, R. G.; a well-known amateur international goalkeeper. Played for Darlington, London Caledonians, Sunderland, Chelsea, and Queen's Park. November 11.

- Brownlie, W. M. ; a noted Gloucestershire cricketer. In October.
- Brown, Mr. Alexander ; a well-known figure in the coursing world, and himself an owner of greyhounds. January 1.
- Buckleugh, Duke of ; a keen sportsman in his day. Took particular interest in cricket. November 5.
- Burke, Thos. ; formerly a well-known footballer, who played for Newton Heath, and also represented Wales. February.
- Cathcart, Mr. W. M. ; a member of the firm of Messrs. Pratt & Co., Had much to do with the success of the National Hunt meetings at Cheltenham. March 20.
- Cavill, Richard ; famous Australian swimmer. Died of exhaustion in attempt to swim across Seattle (U.S.A.) harbour. Gained fame as inventor of famous crawl stroke. March 1.
- Chadwick, Mr. Thos. ; a popular figure in footballing circles and a member of the committee of Blackburn Olympic, the first provincial winners of the English Cup. In January.
- Chinnery, Mr. H. J. ; a noted amateur boxer. Won the middle-weight championship under Queensberry rules as far back as 1867, and also took a big part in many other sports. November 15.
- Clark, Mr. James ; a well-known and popular figure in boxing circles, and for seventeen years proprietor of " Jack Straw's Castle," at Hampstead Heath. January 1.
- Cleary, Mr. James ; well-known Irish sportsman. Bred Christmas Daisy, winner of the Cambridgeshire Stakes in 1909 and 1910, and Eremon, winner of the Grand National and Lancashire Handicap Steeplechase in 1907. March 2.
- Cobbett, Mr. " Jack " ; one of the best known racing journalists in the country. July 17.
- Collinge, Alderman Robert ; one of the most popular gentlemen ever associated with the Northern Rugby Union. Joined Rochdale Hornets in 1878, and in the 1903-4 season was elected president of the Northern Union, which office he held for many years on the Lancashire County Union. November 18.
- Cook, Mr. Henry, of Hove ; for over fifty years connected with the Sussex County Cricket Club, of which he was formerly the treasurer. In January.
- Cooper, Mr. B. B., of Geelong, Australia ; in his young days played many good games for Eton, and later between 1864 and 1869 appeared for Middlesex and Kent. In Australia in 1877, assisted Australia in the first match that country ever played against England. August 7.
- Crellin, Joe ; one of the older school of Manchester boxers, and a fine all-round athlete. June 19.
- Crossland, George ; a fine long distance runner of Manchester and Salford Harriers, his best performances being done between 1893 and 1898. His close matches with F. E. Bacon will long be remembered. August 3.
- Cudworth, Harry ; a crack batsman of the Burnley and Lancashire County teams. April 4.
- Davies, Dr. A. C. ; a prominent three-quarter in his day for Llanelly and London Welsh clubs, and represented Wales against Ireland in 1889. June 18.
- Davison, Mr. Arthur ; a prominent exponent of Rugby football in York in the eighties and nineties. April 21.
- Day, Mr. Sydney ; one of the older generation of racing men. Trained at Danebury and Stockbridge in the sixties and seventies. March 22.
- Dobell, Mr. G. C. ; a well-known and much respected sportsman whose colours were at one time frequently sported. The best horse he ever possessed was The Rush, winner of the Liverpool Autumn Cup, Chester Cup, and Ascot Gold Vase ; other good animals he owned were Clwyd and Whiston. January 18.
- Dresden, Mr. Ernest ; well-known racehorse owner. Spent money lavishly for yearlings, but had not much luck. His best was Florist, winner of the Duke of York Stakes in 1913, under the record weight for a three-year-old of 8st. 6lbs. Died in the South of France. In March.
- Drummond, " Georgie " ; a noted footballer, who for many years assisted Preston North End, and later acted as trainer to that team. February 15.
- Duller, Arthur ; well known and successful jockey in this country and India. April 27.



- Duggan, Thomas; a Bohemian (Ireland) player. Represented his country against Scotland in 1912. Went down in the *Empress of Ireland* disaster. In May.
- Eadie, Mr. W. S.; formerly a well-known cricketer, and a member of the Derbyshire eleven. September 19.
- Ellesmere, Earl of; one of the most popular figures on the Turf. Was elected a member of the Jockey Club thirty-five years ago, and served as a Steward as far back as 1893. Owned many good horses, but never had the luck to win a classic race; his Highland Chief losing the most sensational Derby ever witnessed to St. Blaise. His best undoubtedly was Hampton, for which he paid 7,200 guineas in 1877, who beside winning many important stakes, earned undying fame at the stud, where he sired three Derby winners—Merry Hampton, Ayrshire, and Ladas. July 13.
- Ephrussi, M. Michel; one of the most prominent of French racehorse owners. He won the French Derby and Grand Prix de Paris in 1905 with Finasseur. His colours were also carried occasionally in England. In Jan.
- Farrell, Mr. Michael; well known Irish breeder of racehorses. In August.
- Foord, Dr. James M.; well-known playing member of the Hull and East-Riding Rugby football team. March 17.
- Ford, Mr. Willie; a well-known member of the racing firm of Nottingham. Judge at the leading meetings in the North and Midlands. September 15.
- Foster, Mr. R. E.; Worcestershire and England cricketer. Captained Oxford in 1900, and has the honour with W. G. Grace and Tom Hayward of being the only batsman to thrice obtain two centuries in one match, though the record has since been surpassed by C. B. Fry. Scored 287 for England against Australia at Sydney, the greatest score ever made by an Englishman against Australian bowling. Also an expert Association footballer, playing for England against Wales in 1900-1-2, and against Ireland and Scotland in 1901. Capital golfer, racquets player and oarsman. May 13.
- Fowler, Mr. William; champion 'cross-country runner of the Birmingham district for many years. In July.
- Gordon, Mr. John W., of Belfast; a former secretary of the Irish Football League. February 28.
- Gothard, Mr. Joseph; a familiar figure in Midland cricket circles. As a member of the Warwickshire County Cricket Club Committee for fifteen or sixteen years he rendered useful service to that body. In September.
- Gould, Mr. Gus; the fifth of six brothers to play for Newport Rugby Club. Also played for Portsmouth and Moseley. March 16.
- Groves, Mr. James Grimble; chairman of the brewery firm of Messrs. Groves & Whitnall, and formerly M.P. for Salford. Patron of more than a hundred cricket, football, swimming and athletic clubs, and for some time president of the Manchester Athletic Club. June 23.
- Gutteridge, Mr. Harry; well-known Midland sportsman. Best professional half-mile runner in the Northampton district at one time, and later took a big part in Midland athletic gatherings. In September.
- Haggin, Mr. James B.; one of the most picturesque Turf figures in America. He was famous as a breeder of thoroughbreds, not only in America but also in this country and in France. In September.
- Hallier, M. Paul; a noted French racehorse owner and breeder, whose colours were often successful at French provincial race meetings. In Jan.
- Hamilton, Mr. John Purvis; a well-known and popular figure in Northern footballing circles, who formerly played for the Tudhoe Rugby Club, Spennymoor. In January.
- Hamilton, Mr. William Drummond; one of the best all-round cricketers Ireland ever produced. Proficient in athletics of all kinds, and represented Oxford against Cambridge. March 8.
- Hartigan, Major M. J.; a one time fine horseman and father of the well-known racing men, Messrs. Frank and Hubert Hartigan. June 23.
- Hempton, Mr. J. H.; a noted sprint runner in New Zealand. On a track slightly downhill he was timed to do 100 yards in 1890 at Dunedin in 9 $\frac{3}{4}$ secs., and two years later was credited with the Australasian record of 9 $\frac{1}{2}$ secs. August 20.

- Heron, Mr. Hubert; a noted footballer. Played for England at Association as far back as 1873. Held F.A. cup final medals for 1876 and 1878. In Oct.
- Hollins, Mr. Sydney; old member of the Lancashire County C.C. In Feb.
- Horner, Mr. Matthew; a well-known cricketer in the North Riding of Yorkshire nearly half a century ago. March 31.
- Hoskins, Eddie; a promising young London billiard professional. Jan. 26.
- Hirst, Mr.; old Rugby, Oxford and Yorkshire cricketer and footballer of the seventies and eighties. Got his blue in 1878. In November.
- Hyslop, Mr. Richard; the last surviving member of a notable family of brothers well known in the coursing world. In March.
- Jenkins, Mr. Moses; for many years a leading light in all branches of sport in the Rhondda Valley, and honorary secretary of the Penygraig Rugby Club for a long period. February 18.
- Kennedy, Mr. Myles Burton; well-known yachtsman. Owned Maid Marion, White Heather I., and other yachts; was vice-commodore of the Royal Albert Yacht Club, and rear-commodore of the Royal Southern Yacht Club. June 12.
- Lakeland, Mr. William, of Brooklyn, U.S.A.; one of the most notable and respected men on the American Turf. He trained Hamburg and many other good horses, and for some time had charge of the late Mr. J. R. Keene's racers. February.
- Lehndorff, Count; well known in England as a buyer of bloodstock for the Imperial stud of Germany. Had a few horses in training here. May 1.
- Little, Robert; a bookmaker of Carlisle and Manchester who was known on all racecourses. March 27.
- Loder, Major Eustace; a senior Steward of the Jockey Club, whose colours—yellow, dark blue sleeves, black cap—were made famous by the doings of that remarkable mare Pretty Polly, who suffered only two defeats on the Turf; against those she had twenty-two victories, including the One Thousand Guineas, Oaks, and St. Leger. Spearmint and Hammerkop were other great horses owned by the deceased. July 27.
- Lowe, Mr. Frank; well known in the racing world, and brother of Percy Lowe, the Ilsey trainer. February 15.
- Lubbock, Sir Neville, K.C.M.G.; a useful batsman years ago at Eton, and in 1860 he assisted Kent on two occasions. September 19.
- Macfarlane, Mr. John; a well-known Prestwick golfer. January 5.
- M'Cammon, Mr. D. G.; a well-known North of Ireland sportsman, whose colours were often seen on Irish racecourses. In January.
- McLean, James; formerly a noted player in the Preston North End team. Died in Australia. In April.
- MacNicol, D. F.; Sherwood Foresters. Member of the Polytechnic Harriers. he won many important events from a quarter up to two miles. Was English mile champion in 1911, and won the Scottish mile championship on several occasions. October 30.
- Makinson, Mr. Joseph, J.P., Stipendiary for Salford. In his younger days a well-known Broughton (Manchester) club cricketer. Had a Cambridge "blue." March 14.
- Manders, Mr. John; for many years a prominent figure in South Wales pedestrian circles. January 25.
- Mather, Mr. Herbert Vicars; a prominent figure on the coursing field. Held the position of hon. secretary to the South Lancashire meeting. October 24.
- Medcalfe, H. T.; well-known Nemarket trainer. September 16.
- Mitchell, Mr. Henry; a great patron of athletics, and for a long time president of the Birmingham Athletic Club. In November.
- Mitchell, Mr. E. C.; a well-known sporting journalist, who wrote under the name of "Captain Coe." At one time he owned several racehorses. January 22.
- Moberly, Mr. W. O.; a good cricketer who put up many brilliant performances for Gloucestershire. He was also once a prominent member of the Clifton Rugby Club, and was for many years attached to the Clifton College staff. February 2.
- Morrison, Mr. G. A.; a good all-round Irish cricketer. In November.
- Mortimer, Senior; a good footballer, and a member of the Dewsbury Cup winning team of 1881. In January.

- Mounsey, Mr. Chas. Harrison; a well-known lawn tennis player. He was a member of the council of the Lawn Tennis Association, and treasurer of the Surbiton (Surrey) Club. Before going south, he played for Lancashire. February.
- Mullins, Bat; a once well-known boxer under the old Prize Ring, and later the Queensberry rules. In September.
- Mumm, M. de; prominent French sportsman. Owned Trianon, second in the Grand National of 1914. In August.
- Negropontes, M. Ulysse; a well-known Greek sportsman who raced with success in Roumania, Austria-Hungary, and France, while he made extensive purchases of English bloodstock. In March.
- Neill, R. M.; old Edinburgh Academical half-back. Represented his country against England in 1901, and the following year against Ireland. In September.
- Newsome, Mr. J. T.; one of a famous brotherhood of Rugby footballers, the best known of whom was the late Mr. Mark Newsome, past president of the Rugby Union. March 5.
- Norman, Mr. C. J., of Middlesbrough; one of the best-known athletic officials of that district. For many years associated with Northampton and County Amateur A.C., and in his day a good light-weight boxer. In Jan.
- O'Mahoney, J.; an old-time athlete. Won the Irish Quarter-Mile Championship in 1886. In September.
- Palmer, Mr. Octavius F. W.; a well-known Australian sportsman of his day and generation. In August.
- Parker, Col. C. J. B., of Stonebridge, Grantham. In his early days a keen sportsman, and a regular follower to hounds. January.
- Partridge, Mr. W. H.; well known in hunting circles, and Master of the Essex and Suffolk Foxhounds during 1911-12. February 2.
- Paterson, Mr. Wm.; well-known Scottish courser. Thrice winner of the Corrie Cup. Died eve of Waterloo Cup. February 17.
- Paul, Colonel; a good sportsman in his University days. Was father of Arthur Paul, the Lancashire cricketer. May 19.
- Payne, Mr. Edmund; the well-known Gaiety comedian. President of the "Unity" Cycling Club, and a keen lover of all branches of athletics. July 1.
- Pearson, Mr. Stanley B.; a popular Cumberland sportsman, who was the representative of the county on the Rugby Football Union. August 12.
- Pender, Mr. John; formerly a well-known Rugby footballer in the north. Amongst the clubs he assisted were Hawick and Carlisle. January.
- Plumer, Mr. Charles; played for M.C.C. at one time and later became a recognised authority on racing in India. March 18.
- Press, Mr. E. P.; formerly a prominent Rugby footballer. He captained Clifton, and also played for Gloucestershire. February.
- Pretsell, Mr. James, of Edinburgh; formerly president of the Heart of Midlothian Football Club. January 16.
- Priestman, John; a very capable light-weight jockey a few years ago, and later had a few horses to train at Malton. May 10.
- Pugh, Mr. W. R.; stakeholder and treasurer of the Bridgnorth Hunt meeting. A good supporter of racing, especially under N.H. rules. In September.
- Ritson, Mr. Wm., of Lancaster; for many years associated with the Rugby football game in the town. In January.
- Robinson, Johnny; a well-known South Shields boxer. In January.
- Roche, Mr. John; well-known Irish race rider. Succumbed to injuries after a fall at Fermoy. September 23.
- Rozerson, Capt. W. E.; 12th Durham Light Infantry. Well known on the Turf, being the owner of several useful animals. November 15.
- Rolland, Douglas; one of the greatest of professional golfers a quarter of a century ago. August 11.
- Rook, Harry; trainer to His Majesty Victor Emmanuel of Italy, and formerly a successful jockey. January 5.
- Ryan, Mr. William; one of the leading bookmakers in Ireland. In August.
- Sampson, Private; well-known boxer. Died after a contest with Young Lippe at Plymouth. March 7.
- Seabrook, Rev. J. P.; a fearless rider and a popular figure in the Belvoir hunting field. In October.

- Sealy-Vidal, Prebendary R. W.; a fine athlete years ago. Played for Oxford at Association in 1873-4-5, held two English Cup medals, and played for England against Scotland in 1873. In November.
- Secker, Mr. Frank; secretary of the Durban Turf Club and member of the Jockey Club of South Africa. In March.
- Selby, Mr. Charles, of Croydon; a sportsman of the Victorian era. In Oct.
- Sewell, Mr. S. C.; chairman of the Redcar Football Club. In January.
- Sherry, J. J.; a noted footballer, and the best Irish goal-keeper of his day. January.
- Simon, Herr Felix; proprietor of a successful racing stable in Germany under the pseudonym of Captain Joe. March 30.
- Smallwood, Mr. Tom; one of the best-known men in the trotting world. Pioneer of individual record making. Drove his famous mare Lady Combermere twenty miles within the hour at the old Manchester race-course in 1895. March 14.
- Smith, Mr. Ben; a well-known Lincolnshire sportsman whose particular hobby was hunting and shooting. In June.
- Smith, Mr. Edgar; a one-time prominent courser, and a Waterloo nominator for a number of years. May 2.
- Smith, Mr. W. A.; president of the Harlequins F.C. In November.
- Smith, Mr. E. Cooper; veterinary surgeon at the Goodwood meeting for many years. April 16.
- Smith, Wm.; a noted huntsman. For a quarter of a century was Master of the Gothland Hounds. In March.
- Smith, Mr. Wyvill; one of the founders of the Cyclists' Touring Club, and formerly a prominent Rugby player and cricketer. In April.
- Smithers, Mr. Edward R., of Brighton. Formerly hon. treasurer of the Sussex County Cricket Club. February 5.
- Steel, Mr. A. G.; one of the greatest cricketers in the history of the game. Played eleven times for the Gentlemen and in thirteen Test matches against Australia. First played for his native county, Lancashire, in 1877. June 15.
- Stevens, Mr. Alfred; well-known owner and breeder of racehorses of Campton. June 22.
- Stevens, Mr. Henry Arthur; well-known racing auctioneer. April 28.
- Strong, Lieut.-Col. Charles Isham; a noted oarsman in his day. Rowed in the Oxford crew of 1860. October 5.
- Stuart, Mr. Hamish; well-known Rugby football critic. In May.
- Sullivan, Mr. James E.; a great authority on American and International athletes. September 16.
- Sutton, Mr. Hugh Nelthorpe; a liberal supporter of Derbyshire sport for many years, being vice-president of the County cricket club. July 16.
- Sykes, David; a familiar figure on the bowling greens of Yorkshire. Sept. 29
- Tailby, Mr. W. W., of Leicester; one of the most notable hunting men of his time. January.
- Talbot, Mr. Richard; a familiar figure in Blackpool sporting circles. May 3.
- Taylor, Lot; a well-known Oldham penciller. July 14.
- Taylor, William; formerly a prominent Vale of Leven footballer. January 2.
- Templeman, Mr. Wm., of Spalding; well known in racing circles, and father of A. and F. Templeman, the flat race jockeys. In February.
- Tinker, Mr. Albert; captain for many years of the Holmfirth cricket team. June 12.
- Tooby, Mr. J. R.; a successful distance runner, swimmer, and boxer, who was long associated with the Northampton and County Athletic Club. July 27.
- Topping, Mr. Robert; member of the well-known firm of Topping and Spindler, Turf commission agents. September 28.
- Torr, Mr. Edward Ralph Berry; a prominent North Devon agriculturist. November 18.
- Townshend, Mr. Edward Lee; a member of one of the oldest Cheshire families and a keen sportsman. Won the Waterloo Cup of 1912 with Tide Time, and was a prominent member of the Cheshire Hunt and the famous Tarporey Hunt, Green Collar Club. June 19.
- Tredern de, Count; a distinguished member of the French Jockey Club. In July.



- Tree, Mr. A. M.; a one time follower of the Warwickshire and North Warwickshire Hounds, a fine polo player and a keen agriculturist. In Oct.
- Trocke, Major Wm.; prominent Irish sportsman. October 10.
- Trott, Albert Edward; famous Australian and Middlesex cricketer. Came into prominence with the A. E. Stoddart's first team in Australia in 1894-5. Came to England and was qualified to play for Middlesex in 1908. Proved one of the most successful bowlers in this country and was a tremendously hard if reckless hitter. Took 239 wickets and scored 1,175 runs in 1889, and 211 wickets and 1,377 runs in 1900. July 30.
- Vaughan, "Punch"; one of the old school of boxers, and well-known in the eighties. January 14.
- Veitch, J. G.; old Westminster Corinthian. Played for England against Wales in 1914. In October.
- Vernon, Mr. Guy F. R.; secretary to the Eglinton Hunt, and a prominent member of the Ayrshire Polo Club. June 11.
- Vidler, A.; formerly a jockey connected with W. Goater's stable at Michel Grove, and latterly a reporter for the sporting Press. January 12.
- Vize, Mr. George; well-known authority on racing and boxing. In his younger days was a good all-round athlete and won the heavyweight amateur boxing championship in 1879. November 21.
- Walker, Mr. James; a well-known hackney breeder and a prominent figure in the coursing world. November 5.
- Walker, Mr. Gerald; one of the best known of Irish sportsman. A polished steeplechase rider. In July.
- Wall, William Henry; a well-known cricketer, who played for many clubs in Lancashire at different times, and in his early years played for Gloucestershire. In September.
- Wallace, Mr. James; a keen supporter of all sports in Scotland. Nov. 4.
- Walsh, William; a well-known footballer of the London Scottish. In Nov.
- Ward, Mr. G. H.; of Nottingham. A well-known and much esteemed sportsman. February.
- White, George William; a fine athlete in his day. A good man at any distance from the sprint up to a mile. In November.
- Whitehead, Walter; a racing man who was well known in all racecourses in the North of England and in Scotland. April 11.
- Wilson, James; for 17 years trainer to the Glasgow Rangers Football Club, and a one time noted long distance pedestrian. May 3.
- Wilson, Mr. William MacKean; well-known Scottish sportsman. Sept. 10.
- Worms M. Lucien; a distinguished French sportsman. In July.
- York, Mr. Wm.; a well-known figure in Clyde yachting circles. In Sept.

### HORSES AND DOGS.

- Antonius; famous hackney stallion, belonging to Sir Walter Gilbey. In March.
- Avocado (3ys); br c by Pericles—Octoroon Girl. In February.
- B.M. (aged); b g by Berrill—Mosella. A useful 'chaser. Killed whilst running at Cheltenham. March 11.
- Ballintue (5ys); b g by Jaquemart, dam by Avidity. The property of Mr. P. Matthews. In January.
- Bridge of Canny (aged); b h by Love Wisely—Santa Brigada. A useful servant for Lord Derby. Was sold to go to the Argentine and died there. Sire of Cantilever, Bridge of Orchy, Millbridge, Flying Bridge, and other winners. In March.
- Bruce Hall (aged); ch g by Walmsgate—Fairy Duchess. A useful Irish 'chaser. In April.
- Brown Princess (aged); b or br m by Red Prince II., dam by Hominy. A 'chaser. Broke a fetlock and destroyed. February 23.
- Carbine; by Musket—Mersey. Bred in New Zealand and won £29,476 in stakes. Came to England at 9 years of age, being purchased for £15,000 by the Duke of Portland. Most of his stock did well, the most notable being Spearmint, winner of the Derby and Grand Prix de Paris; others of his get were Wallace, Carabine, Fowling Piece, Wargrave, Bomba. In June.
- Cherry Lass (aged); b m by Isinglass—Black Cherry. Won the One Thousand Guineas and The Oaks in 1905 for Mr. W. Hall Walker, making record time in the latter race. In March.



- Ciraga (aged) ch g by Merry Methodist—Agaric. Killed at Worcester. April 28.
- Count Schomberg; a noted racehorse and stallion, belonging to Col. W. H. Walker. Bred in 1892 by Aughrim—Clonavarn. He won £8,790 in stake money. Met with fair success at the stud, perhaps his best being the brilliant but unfortunate Black Arrow. Nov. 21.
- Downshire; stallion, by Ayrshire—Seadown. Sired several useful horses in New Zealand. In October.
- Election (aged); b h by Voter—Ambrosine. An American-bred racehorse, he was disappointing, though he won a few races for Colonel Story, the chief success being in the Ebor Handicap at York in 1912. Sept. 30.
- Felstead (aged); ch. g. by Amphion—Felstead. A useful performer under both codes. In March.
- Eminent, stallion, by Amphion; one of the stalwarts of Mr. Mallick's stud of Athgarvan, Curragh. In October.
- Field Marshal (6ys); br g by Avidity—May Morning. Killed at the Longford Meeting. June 3.
- Felicity (aged); ch m by Sir Michael, dam by Sailor King, fairly useful 'chaser. January 31.
- Friendly Foe; by Farndon Ferry—Sating. A greyhound of the first rank, belonging to Mr. G. F. Fawcett. Tide Time, winner of the Waterloo Cup in 1912, was one of his early progeny. June 27.
- Flying Silver (5ys); br g by Flying Hackle—Silver Lass. A useful Irish racer. Destroyed February.
- Goliath (6ys); br h by Laveno—La Force. A useful performer on the flat. May 4.
- Harris Lily, by Glenfield—Greysfield; a useful greyhound brood bitch belonging to Major McCalmont. In March.
- Heroduis (2ys); b c by Roi Herode—Tarpieto. A smart Irish two-year-old belonging to Captain Dixon. September 28.
- Jerry M (aged); b g by Walmsgate, dam by Luminary—Quinine. One of the grandest 'chasers of this or any other generation. Won in stakes £11,839 for the late Sir Charles Assheton-Smith, taking the Grand National in 1912, carrying 12st 7lb., a feat only equalled by Cloister and Manifesto. He also won the Grand Steeplechase de Paris in 1910. October 12.
- John Amendall (5ys); b g by Count Schomberg—Black Cherry. A useful handicapper that was fancied for the last Cesarewitch. September 18.
- Hirondelle; bl b by Platonic—Mirko. A sister and kennel companion to Hirundo. Also died from Influenza. February.
- Hirundo; bc d by Platonic—Mirko. A promising greyhound belonging to Mr. E. Hulton. Winner of the Altcar Club Cup. Died from effects of influenza. February.
- Knight of Mallom (6ys); ch. h. by Knight of Malta—Lamgerick. Killed at Wolverhampton. September 29.
- Knockfee (5ys); by Reynard—Ballylusky. A most promising 'chaser In October.
- Ladas (aged); br h by Hampton—Illuminata. The property of Lord Rosebery, was unbeaten as a two-year-old, winning the Woodcote, Coventry, and Champagne Stakes, and the Middle Park Plate. At three years of age was successful in the Two Thousand, Derby, and Newmarket Stakes, winning altogether £18,558 in stake money. Sired many good winners, the chief being Troutbeck, Gorgos, and Epsom Lad. March 31.
- Lavaine (5ys); ch c by Laveno—Amine. A useful stayer, formerly the property of Mr. Leopold de Rothschild. February.
- Loch Garry (4ys); ch g by The Raft—Miss Millwheel. Killed at Wye Races. September 28.
- Martagon (aged); b c by Bend Or—Tiger Lily. A noted stallion, the property of Colonel E. W. Baird. He was the sire of, among others, Woolwinder, Wuffy, Mintagon, and Buckwheat. He won some good prizes during his racing career, notably the Ascot Vase and Goodwood Cup. February 11.

- Matchbox** (aged); by St Simon—Match Girl. Ran second to Ladas in the Derby of 1894, and was afterwards sold to the Austrian Government. In May.
- Merman**; Australian racehorse. Won the Cesarewitch for Lady de Bathe (Mrs Jersey) in 1897, and later was successful in the Ascot Gold Cup, Goodwood Plate, and Cup, and the Jockey Club Cup. Was a failure at the stud. In June.
- Molly Morgan** (aged); b f by Morgan—Sissie. A noted brood-mare, and winner of the Cambridgeshire in 1893. In January.
- News vendor** (aged); b g by Quidnunc—Fair Saxon. A useful performer under National Hunt Rules. Destroyed February 2.
- Prince Conan** (6ys); b h by Cherry Tree—Ursula. Killed in a hurdle race at Haydock Park. January 9.
- Prince San** (6ys); b h by Santoi—Regime. A useful performer under both codes of racing. Broke a leg in a hurdle race at Hurst Park. Destroyed January 16.
- Razorbill** (aged); ch g by Red Prince II—Greenshank. A useful 'chaser, trained by P. Whitaker at Royston. He competed in 59 steeplechases in this country, winning 19. Destroyed January 24.
- Rhododendron**; Mr. R. Croker's brood mare. A speedy performer on the turf, but had no luck at the stud. In March.
- Rock Sand**, a famous stallion by Sainfoin—Roquelaure. He was bred in 1900 by the late Sir James Miller. Won the Two Thousand Guineas, Derby, and St. Leger in 1903, and the Hardwicke Stakes, Prince of Wales Stakes and Jockey Club Stakes as a four-year-old, winning altogether £45,518 in stakes. Was sold to Mr. A. Belmont for £25,000. Sired many good horses, the best being Tracery. July 20.
- Royal O'Neill** (aged); ch h by Fortunio—Princess Royal. Useful Irish racehorse. In March.
- St. Frusquin**; a famous racehorse and sire, by the mighty St. Simon—Isabel. He won in two seasons £32,965 in stake money. In 1896 won the 2,000 Gs., ran second to Persimmon in the Derby and won the Prince of Wales Stakes and the Eclipse Stakes, but broke down in his preparation for the St. Leger. His best season as a sire was in 1903 when his progeny won £26,526, and he headed the list. His classic winners were St. Amant, Quintessence, Flair, Rhodora, Rosedrop, and Mirska. Aug. 25.
- Sir Visto**; a famous stallion belonging to Lord Rosebery. By Barcaldine—Vista, he was foaled in 1892 and won the Derby and St. Leger in 1895. July 28.
- Sandpark** (4ys); b c by Sandboy—Alice Park. A useful performer on the flat. In August.
- Seaforth** (6ys); br h by Symington, dam by Timothy—Florence Montgomery. A good but unfortunate racehorse. In November.
- Something Similar**; fawn dog by Full Steam—Silviana. A promising greyhound belonging to Messrs. Simpson & Milliken. January.
- Super Tax** (aged); b g by Matchmaker—Shocking. Killed at Sedgfield Races. March 31.
- Swallow Hawk** (aged); b g by Hackler—Flying Swallow. A useful Irish 'chaser, belonging to Lord Dudley. Burnt to death in its stable. Jan. 17.
- Ulysses** (aged); ch h by Isinglass—Pintail. Noted stallion standing in South Africa, and sire of, among others, Caruso and Stadium. January.
- Watercress**; noted American racer and sire. Was bred in England in 1889 by Lord Falmouth. In September.
- Wilari**; a great Australian mare. Won the V.R.C., Derby, St. Leger, Oaks, and other important events. In October.
- Zinfandel** (aged); ch h by Persimmon—Medora. The property of Lord Howard de Walden, and a winner of many races, including the Manchester Cup, Coronation Cup, at Epsom, beating Sceptre and Rock Sand at even weights, Jockey Club Cup, and Ascot Gold Cup. Altogether he won over £13,000 in stakes. He was sent to the stud, and amongst those he sired were Merry Maiden, The Tabard, Zoetrope, and Beethoven. Feb. 21.

## ROLL OF HONOUR.

The following soldiers who have all made names in the world of sport, were reported victims of the war.

- Ainsworth, Lieut. J. S.; an accomplished young rider across country.
- Allfrey, Lieut. Frederick de Vere Bruce; 9th Lancers. An excellent horseman, who used to hunt with the Garth and South Berks packs. Sept. 6.
- Anderson, Lieut. G. R. L.; Cheshire Regt. A remarkable athlete, who in 1903, 1907, and 1908 won the hurdles, in 1908 won the quarter-mile; in 1909 won the hurdles for Oxford against Cambridge; twice won the hurdles at the Amateur Championship, and at Stockholm in 1912, beat record in a trial before the Olympic Games. Captured many honours for Scotland.
- Auchinleck, Capt. D. G. H.; Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers. Was in the Winchester cricket eleven of 1894 and 1895.
- Banbury, Capt. Charles W.; of the Coldstream Guards. A well-known gentleman rider under the N.H. rules and rode many winners last winter. Played polo for the Guards Brigade.
- Battenburg, Prince Maurice of; 1st Batt. King's Royal Rifles. A fine all-round sportsman, playing golf and cricket, besides being a useful cross-country runner.
- Blackier, Lieut. C. F.; Connaught Rangers. A fine cross-country rider in Ireland.
- Bouin, Jean; a wonderful French runner. Probably the most brilliant athlete produced by France, his best distance being ten miles. Holder of 1 hour's record of 11 miles, 1,422 yards.
- Boyd, Lieut. E. F.; Northumberland Fusiliers. Well-known Rugby forward who got an Oxford blue. Did good work for Blackheath, but just missed his cap.
- Bradford, Col. Sir E. R.; Seaforth Highlanders. Had brief but distinguished career in Hampshire cricket, being a fine bat and a more than useful bowler.
- Bruce, Capt. Hon. R.; a well-known gentleman rider. Was often seen in the saddle at the Grand Military Meeting.
- Butler, Capt. P. O'Brien; R.A.M.C. A well-known gentleman rider in Ireland, heading the list in 1906. He also had many successes in India. Played for Monkstown at Rugby.
- Cadogan, Hon. Wm. George Sydney; 10th Hussars. Son of Lord Cadogan, and an influential figure on the Turf.
- Cathcart, Capt. Augustus; King's Royal Rifles. A fine horseman. Son-in-law of Major F. W. Lee, the well-known racing handicapper.
- Cavendish, Lord John; Major in the 1st Life Guards. Youngest brother of the Duke of Devonshire.
- Cawley, Major John Stephen; 20th Hussars. A fine horseman and a renowned polo player. Son of Sir Frederick Cawley, M.P. for Prestwich (Lancashire).
- Charrington, Capt. Arthur Craven; one of the best Amateur horsemen that India has ever known, and a fine polo player.
- Christie, Major Charles; 2nd Royal Warwickshire Regt. Fine Rugby player when at Sandhurst, and a well-known amateur jockey.
- Christy, Capt. S. H., D.S.O.; 20th Hussars. A well-known follower of the South Shropshire pack.
- Clive, Lieut. Archer Windsor; Coldstream Guards. Second son of the Earl of Plymouth.
- Collins, Lieut. A. E. G.; Royal Engineers. Will always be remembered as the Clifton schoolboy of 13 years of age who made 628 not out, the highest score ever made in any class of cricket.
- Conyngham, Capt. Cecil; R.A.M.C. A keen athlete and a fine swimmer.
- Craddock, Admiral; a sportsman in addition to a distinguished sailor. A regular follower of the Zetland pack, and he rode in at least one Grand Military Gold Cup.
- Crawley, Major Eustace; 12th Lancers. A Cambridge cricket blue, great rackets and tennis player and a capable gentleman rider.
- Crawshay, Capt. M.; 5th Dragoon Guards. A remarkably fine horseman who was well-known at the recent Olympic shows. Nov. 2.

- Crespigny, Lieut. Claude Norman Champin; A prominent sportsman who was particularly interested in boxing.
- Dalton, Lieut.-Col. Charles; R.A.M.C. Well-known Irish sportsman who played cricket and rugby football with Dublin teams, was a capital oarsman, and won some good steeplechases.
- Dean, Sam; a Hoxton boxer who has taken part in contests all over the world.
- Docker, Capt. G. A. M.; a well-known cricketer who assisted the M.C.C. during the last four or five matches.
- Duff, Sir Robin; Lieutenant in the 2nd Life Guards. Son of the late Sir Charles Assheton-Smith. October 19.
- Dunsterville, Lieut. G. E.; a fencer of much repute. Held many records at the Naval and Military Tournaments. October 29.
- Eden, Lieut. John; 12th Lancers. A brilliant polo player and a useful "Soccer" footballer. October 18.
- Fletcher, Lieut. R. W.; R.F.A. An Oxford blue who rowed bow in the race last spring.
- Forster, Lieut. J.; King's Royal Rifles. One of the most popular golfers in the Army.
- Gillespie, Lieut. T. C.; King's Own Scottish Borderers. A useful oarsman at Winchester and New College, Oxford. October 18.
- Gilliat, Capt. O. C. S.; Rifle Brigade. Was in the Eton cricket eleven of 1899.
- Gordon, Capt.; Border Regt. Was connected with the West Cumberland Otter Hounds.
- Gordon-Lennox, Major Lord Bernard; Grenadier Guards. A well-known M.C.C. and I Zingari player. Made many good scores for the Household Brigade team. Nov. 10.
- Grant-Duff, Lieut-Col.; 1st Batt. Black Watch. One of the best known of service golfers.
- Grenfell, Capt. "Rivy"; 9th Lancers. A well-known polo player.
- Gwyer, Capt. Alistair; 6th Dragoon Guards. A well-known follower of the Warwickshire Hounds. October 22.
- Halliday, Capt. J. A.; 11th Hussars. A fine all round athlete. Represented Cambridge against Oxford in the athletic sports of 1896 and 1897. Was a fine boxer and loved hunting. November 13.
- Hamilton of Dalzell, Major; 3rd Batt. Coldstream Guards.
- Hancock, Lieut. Ralph E.; Devon Regt. A former Captain of the Cardiff Rugby team, while he played frequently for Somerset at cricket and football.
- Heath, Lieut. P. Voltelin; Royal Horse Guards. Captain of the Oxford University Polo Team, and a regular follower of the Bicester, South Yorkshire, and Warwickshire Hounds.
- Herbert, S.; Grenadier Guards. A well-known Pontypool footballer.
- Herford, Capt. G. M. J.; of H.M.S. *Monmouth*. Played cricket for Fettes, and more than once represented the Navy against the Army.
- Hewitt, Lieut. William George; Royal Scots. A sound judge of a gun dog and very fond of shooting.
- Hippisley, Lieut. H. E.; 1st Gloucestershire Regt. Somerset cricketer and hockey player.
- Hogg, Lieut-Col. Ian; 4th Hussars. An old Etonian, accomplished horseman and a very keen man at polo.
- Huggan, Lieut. J. L.; R.A.M.C. A produce of Scottish Border and Edinburgh University football and athletics, a speedy runner and game three-quarter who gained honours against England in 1914.
- Hughes-Onslow, Major A.; a well-known authority on hunting, his articles in the *Badminton Magazine* being always informative and well written. August 17.
- Hunt, Capt. S. F. A.; Royal Scots Fusiliers. A useful cricketer who was in the Harrow eleven of 1897 and 1898.
- Jeltsch, Count Saurma; well known German race rider.
- Kelly, Capt. H. H.; Royal Engineers. An amateur boxer who won the heavy-weight competition in the Army and Navy championships of 1901.
- Kerr, Capt. Charles Rait; R.A. Son of Mr. S. Rait Kerr, the well-known Irish stud master.
- Kinnaird, Capt.; 2nd Scots Guards. Eldest son of Lord Kinnaird.













SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION LIBRARIES



3 9088 01548 8786